NATIONAL
LIBRARY
OF SCOTLAND

GAB. 16.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

CAB.16.

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

ADMIRALTY.

LIBRARY

OCTOBER, 1920.

By Authority.

—o—

THE
NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING
THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, and
28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1; 37, Peter Street, Manchester;
1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23, Forth Street, Edinburgh;
or from E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1920

Price Six Shillings, Net.

The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon — the — "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3° *Gul. IV.*, *Cap. IX.*

President: Admiral *The Marquess of* MILFORD HAVEN, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D*

Chairman of Committee: Perceval A. Nairne, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: Captain Francis M. Ommanney, R.N.

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED

Secretary: P. J. MICHELLI, ESQ., *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generou support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured me of the Merchant Service.

On the election of Admiral *The Marquess of* Milford Haven t the office of President, the Committee earnestly appeal for new sub scribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will b forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

[*Crown Copyright Reserved*

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

OCTOBER, 1920,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th SEPTEMBER, 1920.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28 ABINGDON STREET,
LONDON, S W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1 ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN

1920.

a

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/navylistoct1920grea

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The Editor of the Navy List,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the Navy List until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The Navy List *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

(98,464). Wt. 18,701/P101. 5,375. 10/20. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

- Abbreviations xx
- Accountant-General of the Navy—Department of the 1331
- Accountant Officers—
  - List of 477
  - Retired, List of 2013
  - Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
- Accountant Officers who have served as Secretaries . . . 270
- Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 442
- Acting Lieutenants 382
- Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of . 418
- Acting Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority 534
- Active List—
  - Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
  - List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
  - Officers allowed on . . .2293
  - Removals from 2422
  - Royal Naval Reserve . . .1166
- Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
  - Office of 1109
- Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 322
- Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 321
- Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
- Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
- Admiralty—
  - Accountant-General's Department 1831
  - Admiral of the Training Service, Department of . . 1817*a*
  - Armament Supply Department 1820*ff*
  - Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1839
  - Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1837
  - Colonial Courts of . . .1883
  - Compass Department . 1820*j*
  - Contract and Purchase Department 1828
  - Controller's Department . .1819
  - Finance Branch . . .1823
  - Costings Investigation Division 1832
  - Director of Dockyards and Repairs . . . 1820*j*
  - Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1823
  - Education Department . .1839
  - Electrical Engineering Department 1820*d*

Admiralty—*contd.* PAGE

  - Engineer in Chief's Department 1820
  - Greenwich Hospital Department 1839
  - Gunnery Division . . .1817
  - Hydrographic Department .1818
  - Judicial Department . . .1881
  - Jurisdiction of 1881
  - Local Defence Division . 1816*a*
  - Medical Department . .1836
  - Mobilisation Division . 1817*a*
  - Naval Construction Department 1819
  - Naval Equipment Department 1820*i*
  - Naval Intelligence Division .1815
  - Naval Ordnance Department 1820*e*
  - Naval Recruiting Department 1817*a*
  - Naval Staff 1814
  - Naval Store Department . .1829
  - Operations Division . .1814
  - Pattern Rooms 1825
  - Paymaster Director General, Department of . . .1836
  - Physical Training and Sports Department . . . 1817*a*
  - Plans Division 1814
  - Scientific Research and Experiment Department .1842
  - Secretary's Department . .1813
  - Signal Department . . .1827
  - Statistics Department . .1827
  - Torpedo Division . . .1817
  - Torpedoes and Mining Department 1820*g*
  - Trade Division 1816
  - Training and Staff Duties Division 1817
  - Transport Department . .1834
  - Victualling Department . .1833
  - Visual Board . . . 1841*a*
  - Wireless Telegraphy Board 1841*a*
- Admiral of the Training Service, Department of . . . 1817*a*
- Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
- Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1881
- Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . .1882
- Admiralty Trawlers . . . 960
- Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
- Adviser on Education, Education Department 1839
- Agents—
  - Law 1882
  - Navy and Prize 2410
  - Surgeons and 1873

PAGE
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317
Allowances—
  Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
  Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
  To children of widows of men 2373
  To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1810
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
  Of Royal Indian Marine .1158
  Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1166
  Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
  On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
  On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
  Civilian Officers . . .1809
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of .2354
Armament Supply Department 1820*f*
Artificers, Boy, Regulations for entry of 2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1882
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . .1881
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
  Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority . . .2005
  List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval . . .1816
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Australian Fleet 916
Auxiliary Small Craft, List of .1023

PAGE
Badges, distinctive 2256
Bandmasters, Royal Marines, who have been awarded the Silver Medal of the Worshipful Company of Musicians - 2416*a*
Baptist Chaplains . . . 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Invention and Research .1842
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2396
Board of Trade Medal, List of recipients 2202
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 525
  Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal List of, in Seniority . . . 531
  Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 527
  Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
  Temporary, List of . . . 530
Boatswains, Signal List of, in Seniority 531
  Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Boy Artificers, Regulations for entry of 2352
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . .2355
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801
Cadets, Naval--
  Entry and Training of . .2335
  Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Cambridge University, Officers at .1[illegible]68
Canada, Establishments of . .1907
  Naval Forces of . . .1900
  Ships of 952
Canteen Board, Navy & Army .1844
Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships 1818
Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract . 1818

PAGE

Captains—

  List of, in Seniority . . . 329
  War Course for . . . 2402

Captains Retired—

  List of, in Seniority . . . 1953
  Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
  Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960
  Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
  Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . . 1962
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . . 2395
Chadwick Naval Prize . . . 2333
Chaplains to the King . . . 318
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1839, 1869

Chaplains—

  Baptist 453
  Entry of, Regulations as to . 2346
  To the King 318
  List of, in Seniority . . . 447
  Presbyterian 453
  Roman Catholic. 453
  Wesleyan. 453
Chaplains, Acting, for Temporary Service, List of 450
Chaplains, Entry of, Regulations as to 2346
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 1869
Chaplains of the Fleet, Retired, List of 1988
Chaplains Retired, List of, in Seniority 1988
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001, 2003
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1992
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111

Chief Royal Marine Gunners—

  List of, in Seniority . . 687

Chief Schoolmasters—

  Pensioned, List of . . 2010
  Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . . 2037
  Regulations as to . . . 2354
  Scale of Pensions for . . . 2280
Civil Departments of the Navy—(See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1837

PAGE

Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 746

Coast Guard—

  Chief Officers of . . . 1111
  District Paymasters of . 1116
  Inspecting Officers of Divisions . 1110
  Officers employed in Service of . 1109
  Officers of Districts of . . 1117
  Officers of Stations of . . 1111
  Scale of Pensions for Chief Officers, etc., of . . . 2279
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . . 1109

Coast Guard Cruisers—

  Officers of 1117

Colleges—

  Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 1866
  Royal Naval College, Osborne . 1867
  Royal Naval College, Greenwich:
    Officers of . . 1865
    Officers studying at 1865
  Royal Naval College, Keyham . 1868
  Regulations 2402
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 1883
Commander Egerton Prize . . 2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . . 2334
Commanders, Flag, List of . . 693

Commanders—

  List of, in Seniority . . 336
  War Course for 2102
  Temporary, List of . . . 348
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority . . 1961

Commanders, Retired—

  As Captains, List of . . 1954
  List of, in Seniority . . 1963
  Promoted from Lieutenants' List List of 1964, 1965
  Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . 1976

Commissioned Boatswains—

  List of, in Seniority . . . 525
  Pensioned, List of . . . 2039
  Scale of Pensions for . . . 2279
Commissioned Electricians . . 551

Commissioned Engineers—

  List of, in Seniority . . . 539
  Pensioned, List of . . . 2040
  Scale of Pensions for . . . 2279

Commissioned Gunners—

  List of, in Seniority . . . 504
  Pensioned, List of . . . 2038
  Scale of Pensions for . . . 2279

PAGE
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 556
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 534
  Pensioned, List of . . . 2040
  Scale of Pensions for . . . 2279
Commissioned Mechanicians, List of 550
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 551
Commissioned Shipwrights—
  List of, in Seniority . . 534
  Pensioned, List of . . . 2040
  Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . 2037
  Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
  List of, in Seniority . . . 531
  Retired, List of, in Seniority . 2039
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
  List of 555
  Pensioned, List of . . . 2040
  Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 533
Commissioned Wardmasters—
  List of 553
  Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
Commissioned Writers—
  List of 554
  Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
  Admiralty Volunteer . . . 1687
  Medical Consultative Board . 1841
Commonwealth of Australia—
  Naval Forces 1884
Compass Department . . 1826
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1828
Controller's Department . . . 1819
  Costings Investigation Division. 1832
  Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1823
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery, Warrant Instructors in—
  List of, in Seniority . . . 555
  Scale of Pensions for . . . 2279

PAGE
Costings Investigation Division . 1832
Course, War for Senior Officers, etc. 2402
Courts—
  Colonial of Admiralty . . 1883
  Consular 1883
Cruisers—
  Coast Guard, Officers of . . 1109
Dartmouth Royal Naval College. . 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . . 2417
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2274
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
  Order in which to be worn . 2299
Dental Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. 1793
Deputy Surgeons-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2006
Director of Armament Supply, Department of 1820*f*
Director-General of the Medical Department 456
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . . 2006
Director of Dockyards and Repairs Department 1826
Director of Electrical Engineering, Department of 1821
Director of Gunnery Division . . 1817
Director of Naval Construction, Department of 1819
Director of Naval Equipment, Department of 1825
Director of Naval Ordnance, Department of 1822
Director of Naval Recruiting, Department of 1817*a*
Director of Physical Training and Sports, Department of. . . 1817*a*
Director of Signal Department. . 1827
Director of Torpedo Division . . 1817
Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1824
Distinctions, Honorary . . . xxiii

PAGE
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1116
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1117
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of .2354
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1823
Dockyard and Repairs Department 1820j
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1907
    Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff .1868
Dominion Naval Forces—
    Australia 1884
    Canada 1900
    Naval Establishments . .1907
    Ships of 946
Dress Regulations—
    Naval Officers 2298
    Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
    Royal Marines 2327
Education Department . . .1839
Education, Director of Naval, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
    Of the Dominions . . .1907
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1820d
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 503
Electricians, Commissioned . . 551
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 552
Emergency Officers—
    List of 2041
    Regulations as to . . .2398
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 430
Engineer Captains, Retired—
    Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995
    List of 1992
Engineer Commanders, Retired—
    As Engineer Captain, List of 1995
    List of, in Seniority . . .2000
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1820
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 440

PAGE
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 442
Engineer Lieutenants, Temporary, List of 442
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 436
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders
    Retired, List of 2001
    Reserve, List of 2045
Engineer Lieutenants—
    Retired, List of . . 2002, 2033
    Reserve, List of 2045
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 429
Engineer Officers, Reserve of—
    List of, in Seniority . . .2045
    Regulations for . . 2399a
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, Temporary, List of, in Seniority. . . 445
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
    Retired, List of 2005
    Reserve, List of 2045
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
    List of, in Seniority . . . 430
    Retired 1992
Engineer Vice-Admirals Retired .1992
Engineers, Warrant—
    List of, in Seniority . . . 542
    Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
    Temporary, List of . . . 549
Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 539
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
    List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Engineers, Retired—
    List of, in Seniority . . .2003
    With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003
Entry and Examination of Officers—
    Physical Requirements for Candidates 2342
    Regulations as to . . .2335
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices .2354
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
    Regulations as to . . .2335

PAGE
Flag Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of 693
Flag Officers—
  In Commission, etc., List of . 693
  List of, in Seniority . . . 321
  War Course for 2402
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . . 1097
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . . . —
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 1993
Foreign Languages—
  Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155
Full Pay—
  Royal Marines 2249
  Royal Navy 2233
Gilbert Blane Medal . . . 2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . 2333
Good Service Pensions—
  List of Officers holding . 2083
  Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . 2334
Gratuities—
  For Relatives of Officers . 2363
  Good Conduct 2391
Greenwich Hospital Department 1839
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy 1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
  List of Officers in receipt of 2087
  Rules as to (Men) . . . 2372
  Rules as to (Officers) . . 2369
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . 1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School 1869

PAGE
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
  Officers of 1865
  Officers Studying at the . 1865
Greenwich, Royal Observatory 1840
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 504
  Pensioned, List of, in Seniority 2038
  Scale of Pensions for . 2279
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 507
  Scale of Pensions for . 2279
Gunners, Temporary, List of . . 525
Gunners, Chief Royal Marine—
  List of, in Seniority . . . 687
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 687
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1817
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')

Half-pay—
  Declaration form . . 2274
  Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . 2277
  Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . 2278
  Procedure for Placing on . 2276
  Royal Marines . . . 2261
  Royal Navy . . . 2257
Harbour Service, Ships on . . 1106
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on 1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize...2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 663
Headmasters—
  List of, in Seniority . . . 503
  Regulations as to . . 2354
  Scale of Pensions for . 2280
Honorary Distinctions . . xxiii
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1414
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . 1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . 1869
Hospitals, Naval—
  List of, with their Officers . 1860
  Pharmacists at 1872
  Store Matrons at . . . 1872

PAGE
Hulks, Vessels Available for . .1097

Humane Society's Medals—
  List of Recipients of . . 2412
  Regulations as to Wearing .2395

Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1818

Indian Marine, Royal—
  Alphabetical Index of Officers of 1158
  Naval Establishments . .1908
  Officers of, in Seniority . .1161
  Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
  Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Inspector of Recruiting . . . 702

Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority 2006

Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
  List of, in Seniority . . .1993
  Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1993

Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454

Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454

Instructor Commanders Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .1991

Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 454

Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
  List of, in Seniority . . 455
  Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Instructors in Cookery—
  Lieutenants 503
  Commissioned 556
  Warrant 556
  Scale of Pensions for . . .2279

Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1815

Interpreters—
  Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Invention and Research, Board of .1842

PAGE
Judicial Department . . .1881
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1881

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 555
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318
King's Chaplains 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2443
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers . . 1882, 1883
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400
Lieutenant-Commanders—
  List of, in Seniority . . . 347
  Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
  Supplementary List, List of, in Seniority 391
  Temporary, List of . . . 389
Lieutenants—
  Acting 382
  -At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 502
  Electrical, List of, in Seniority . 503
  Flag, List of 693
  Instructor-in Cookery . . 503
  List of, in Seniority . . . 366
  Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985
  Retired from List of Warrant Officers 2031
  Signal 408
  Supplementary List, List of, in Seniority . . . 390
  Telegraphists . - . . 393
  Temporary, List of . 385
Lifeboat Institution, Royal National, Medal of 2411
Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334
Local Defence Division . . 1816*a*
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Marines, Royal—
  Artillery, Officers of . . . 664
  Artillery, Staff of . . . 669
  Dress Regulations . . .2327
  Entry of . . 2335, 2345

PAGE

Marines, Royal—*contd.*
  Full Pay of 2249
  Half Pay of 2271
  Headquarters, Staff of 663
  Light Infantry, Officers of 671
  Light Infantry, Staff of 680
  Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
  Office of 1839
  Officers on Half-Pay, List of 2028
  Officers of in Seniority 662
  Recruiting Staff Officers 702
  Reserve of Officers 2045
  Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
  Retired Officers, List of 2020
  Retirement of, General Rules as to 2286
  Special Reserve of Officers—
    List of, in Seniority 2047
    Regulations for 2397*a*

Marriage of Officers, Report of 2362

Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned—
  List of, in Seniority 534
  Scale of Pensions for 2279

Mates—List of, in Seniority 413
  Mates (E) do. 446
  Mates (E) Reserve of do 2045*a*
  Pension 2266
  Pay 2235

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff 1869

Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
  List of 550
  Pensioned, Commissioned, List of 2040
  Scale of Pensions for 2279

Medals—
  For Saving Life, Rules as to Wearing 2395
  Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
  Humane Society's 2395
  Order in which to be worn 2299
  Royal National Lifeboat Institution 2411
  Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
  Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2382
  Royal United Service 2416
  Rules and Statutes as to 2383

PAGE

Medical Consultative Board 1841

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1836

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1872

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the 1860

Medical Examining Board 1841

Medical Officers—
  Employed on Recruiting Service 702
  Entry of, Regulations as to 2348
  List of, in Seniority 456
  Reserve of, list 2045
  Reserve of, Regulations 2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
  List of, in Seniority 2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2342

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize 2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2395

Merchant Vessels Royal Naval Reserve 1108

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 415

Mining Depôts 1859

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395

Mobilisation Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1817

Motor Boat Reserve 1808

Motor Launches 813

Museum, Naval and Dockyard, Portsmouth 1850

Music, Royal Naval School of 701

Nautical Almanac Office 1840

Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King 317

Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of 2078

Naval Attachés 1816

PAGE
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Naval Cadets—
  Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
  Regulations as to Entry of 2335,2340
  Regulations while at Osborne and Dartmouth 2339
Naval and Dockyard Museum, Portsmouth 1850
Naval Construction Department .1819
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Division, Royal . . . 707
Naval Education, Director of . .1889
Naval Education, Office and Staff of Director of 1865
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1820*i*
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
  List of, in Seniority . . .1990
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
  Nursing Service . . .1870
  Order in Council as to . .2401
  Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance Department . .2400
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1820*e*
Naval Ordnance Depôts . . .1857
Naval Pensions—
  List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
  Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison 1869
Naval Recruiting, Director of, Department of 1817*a*
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1108
Naval Reserve, Royal—
  (*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Retirements—
  General Rules as to . . .2281
  Previous to 1870, Rules as to .2290
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1829
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1858
Naval Uniforms—
  For Men 2312
  For Officers 2298
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1986
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .1987
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy and Army Canteen Board .1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
  Nursing Staff of . . .1870
  Order in Council as to . .2401
  Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2417
Observatory, Cape of GoodHope .1840
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1840
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109
Officers—
  Emergency List of . . .2041
  Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
  Invalided 2081
  Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293
Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868
  Officers studying at . .1868
Ogilvy Medal 2334
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

PAGE
Orders—
  Order in which to be worn . 2299
Ordnance Committee . . . 1841
Ordnance Department, Naval . 2400
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1827
Ordnance Depôts 1857
Ordnance Officers—
  Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 503
  Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 551
  Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 551
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . . . . (*see cover*)
Osborne, Royal Naval College . 1867

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
  Half, Declarations for . 2274
  Half, Scale of 2257
  Retired, Declarations for . 2274
  Retired, Scale of . . 2263
  Surveying 2241
Paymaster Director-General, Department of 1836
Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired . 2013
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard . 1116
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
  Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2014
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 478
Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2016
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 481
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . 2017
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2018
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 489
Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2019
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations 2379
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 501
Paymaster Cadets—
  Entry of, Regulations as to . 2350
  List of, in Seniority . . . 502

PAGE
Payments in Addition to Wages . 2252
Pensions—
  Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2279
  For Relatives of Officers . 2363
  For Wounds, Officers Holding . 2084
  Good Service, Officers Holding . 2083
  Good Service, Rules as to . . 2368
  Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of 2087
  Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
  Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
  Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives 2373
  Naval, Officers in Receipt of . 2086
  Naval, Rules as to . . . 2369
  Seamen's Naval (Long Service) . 2370
  Travers, Officers in Receipt of . 2091
  Travers, Rules as to . . . 2369
  Widows, Scale of . . . 2356
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . . 1872
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2342
Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . 1817*a*
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Portsmouth Naval and Dockyard Museum 1850
Presbyterian Chaplains . . . 453
Prison, Naval—
  Bodmin 1869
Prize Agents for Naval Officers . 2410
Prize Money, Proclamation as to . 2408
Prizes Advertised for Payment . 2410
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of . 2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
  Nursing Staff 1870
  Order in Council as to . . 2401
  Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . . 2401
Rank and Command . . . 2403
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

PAGE

- Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
- Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 325
- Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . 1949
- Recruiting, Naval; Department of the Director of 1817*a*
- Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 680
- Red Cross, Royal . . 2127, 2385
- Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 1593
- Registry, Admiralty 1881
- Regulations—
  - Assistant Clerks, Entry of . 2350
  - Boy Artificers 2352
  - Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346
  - "Conway," Entry of Cadets from . 2340
  - Dockyard Apprentices . 2354
  - Emergency Officers . . 2397
  - Foreign Orders . . . 2383
  - Head Schoolmasters . . 2354
  - Levees 2400
  - Medals, for Saving Life, as to Wearing 2395
  - Medals, Humane Society, as to Wearing 2395
  - Medical Officers, Entry of . 2348
  - Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . 2347
  - Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
  - Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
  - Ordnance Department, Naval 2400
  - Physical Requirements for Entry 2342
  - Rank and Command . . 2403
  - Reserve of Accountant Officers . 2379
  - Reserve of Marine Officers 2397
  - Reserve of Medical Officers 2349
  - Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . . 2396
  - Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
  - Retirement, General . . 2281
  - Retirement, Marine Officers 2286
  - Retirement, Naval Officers . 2281
  - Retirement, previous to 1870 2290
  - Royal Indian Marine . . 2407
  - Royal Marines . . . 2327, 2345
  - Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) . 2375
  - R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2

PAGE

- Regulations—*contd.*
  - Uniform, Naval Officers . 2298
  - Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys . . . 2312
  - Uniform, Royal Marines . 2327
  - War Colleges . . . 2402
- Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404
- Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
- Removals from Active List . 2422
- Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1108
- Reserve of Engineer Officers—
  - List of, in Seniority . . 2045
  - Regulations for . . 2399*a*
- Reserve of Marine Officers . 2045
- Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397
- Reserve of Medical Officers—
  - List of 2045
  - Regulations for . . . 2348
- Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
  - Order in Council as to . 2401
- Reserve, Royal Naval—
  - (*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
- Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer 1597
  - Decoration for Officers . 2381
  - Medal for Long Service . 2382
- Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . 1109
- Retired Lists 1943
- Retired Officers—
  - Alphabetical List of . 1910
  - List of, in Seniority . 1943
  - Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . . 2396
  - Royal Marines, List of . 2020
  - Voluntary Re-employment of 2396
- Retired Pay—
  - Declaration Form . . 2273
  - Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . 2277
  - Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . 2278
  - Procedure for Placing on . 2276
  - Royal Marines . . . 2271
  - Royal Navy . . 2263
  - Special Rates for Officers wounded, injured, or invalided during present War . 2262

PAGE

Retirements—
- General Rules as to 2281
- Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2286
- Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281
- Previous to 1870, Rules as to .2290

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize . . .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1097
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869
Royal Humane Society's Medal .2395

Royal Indian Marine—
- Alphabetical List of Officers of .1158
- Naval Establishments of . .1908
- Officers of, in Seniority . .1161
- Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
- Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Royal Marine Artillery Brigades . 704

Royal Marines—
- Artillery, Officers of . . . 664
- Artillery, Staff of . . . 669
- Bandmasters awarded Silver Medals of Worshipful Company of Musicians . 2416*a*
- Commissioned Gunners . . 687
- Commissioned Schoolmasters . 666
- Dress Regulations . . .2327
- Entry of . . . 2335, 2345
- Full Pay of 2249
- Gunners 687
- Half Pay of 2261
- Headquarters, Staff of . . 663
- Light Infantry, Officers of . 671
- Light Infantry, Staff of . . 680
- Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
- Officers of, in Seniority . . 682
- Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
- Pensions to Men of . . .2370
- Recruiting Staff Officers . . 702
- Reserve of Officers . . .2045
- Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
- Retired Officers, List of . .2020
- Retirement of, General Rules as to 2286
- Office of 1839
- Schoolmasters 666
- Special Reserve of Officers .2047

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
- Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
- Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 658
- Temporary Officers . . . 688

Royal National Lifeboat Institution Medal 2411
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2079
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
Royal Naval College, Osborne . .1867

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
- Officers of 1865
- Officers Studying at the . .1865

Royal Naval College, Keyham . .1868
Royal Naval Factories and Torpedo Depôts 1858

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
- Nursing Staff 1870
- Order in Council as to . .2401
- Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
- Alphabetical List of Officers of .1166
- Australasian Branch . . .1893
- Decoration for Officers . .2381
- Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1441
- Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
- Number of Officers on Active List 2297
- New Zealand Branch . .1443
- Officers of, in Seniority . .1322
- Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
- Registrars of 1593
- Regulations as to . . .2375
- Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
- Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
- Temporary Officers for General Service . 1339, 1345, 1349, 1360
- Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1374

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1018
Royal Naval School of Music . . 701

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
  - Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
  - Decoration for Officers . . 2381
  - Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
  - Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps 1802
  - Medal for Long Service . . 2382
  - Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
  - South African Division . . 1702
  - Temporary Officers of . . 1703
  - Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2078

Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 1840

Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize . 2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
  - List of 553
  - Regulations as to . . . 2354

Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
  - List of 553
  - Regulations as to . . . 2354
  - Schoolmaster Candidates, List of, in Seniority . . . 553

School of Music, Royal Naval . . 701

School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')

School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 1869

Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff . 1868

Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1842

Sea Cadet Corps—
  - Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802

Seamen and Marines—
  - Allowances to Children of . 2373
  - Greenwich Hospital Pensions for . 2372
  - Pensions to 2370
  - Pensions to Widows of . . 2373

Secretaries—
  - Accountant Officers who have served as 476
  - List of, to Flag Officers . . 693

Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813

Senior Masters—
  - List of 552
  - Regulations as to . . . 2354

Senior Naval Officers—
  - At Ports in the United Kingdom, List of 699
  - At Ports Abroad, List of . . 700

Shadwell Testimonial Prize . 2333

PAGE

Ships—
  - Admiralty Trawlers . . 959
  - Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
  - Australian . . . 946
  - Auxiliary Small Craft . . 1023
  - Coastal Motor Boats . . . 746
  - Dominion Naval Forces . . 952
  - In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
  - Motor Launches 812
  - New Zealand 952
  - Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
  - Torpedo Boats 871

Shipwright Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 503

Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired 2030

Shipwright Lieutenants, Retired 2030, 2033

Shipwrights, Commissioned—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 534
  - Pensioned, List of . . . 2040
  - Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . . 2037
  - Scale of Pensions for. . . 2279

Shipwrights, Warrant—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 536
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279

Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')

Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873

Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 531
  - Pensioned, List of . . . 2039

Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 531

Signal Department . . . 1827

Signal Lieutenants 408

Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
  - Royal Naval Reserve . . 1427

PAGE
Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
  List of, in Seniority . . .2047
  Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961
Staff Commanders, Retired—
  As Captains, List of . . .1962
  As Commanders, List of . .1976
  List of, in Seniority . . .1986
Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011
Statistics Department . .1827
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1872
Store Ships, etc. 1098
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 392
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 406
Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987
Subsidiary Services, List of Vessels for 1097
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1108
Superintendents of Contract built Ships 1820*i*
Supplementary List—
  Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 391
  Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 390
  Regulations respecting .2399
Surgeons and Agents . . .1873
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 319
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 20 6
Surgeon-Captains, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2006
Surgeon-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457
Surgeon-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2009

PAGE
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 460
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011
Surgeon Lieutenants—
  Entry of, Regulations as to .2348
  List of, in Seniority . . . 462
  Temporary, List of 465
Surgeon-Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349
Surgeon-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012
Surgeon-Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 466
Surveying Pay 2241
Surveying Service . . 1157*a*
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools .1868
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of . . . 533
Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 393
Temporary Commanders . . . 347
Temporary Engineer Lieutenants . 442
Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—
  List of, in Seniority . . . 455
  Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Temporary Lieutenants . . . 389
Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenants . 465
  Regulations as to Entry . .2349
Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 871
Torpedo Depôts 1858
Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1817
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')
Torpedoes and Mining, Department of, Director of . . . 1824
Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Training and Staff Duties Division Admiralty Naval Staff . 1817
Transport Department, Admiralty 1834
Transport Officers, List of . . 1154

PAGE

- Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091
- Trawlers, Admiralty . . . 960
- Tugs employed on Harbour Service 1098
- Uniform Regulations—
  - Naval Officers 2298
  - Petty Officers, men and boys 2312
  - Royal Indian Marine . . 2407
  - Royal Marines 2327
- United Service Institution, Royal, Gold Medallists of . . . 2416
- Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324
- Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . . 1883
- Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883
- Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1948
- Victualling Department, Admiralty 1833
- Victualling Officers, Commissioned—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 555
  - Pensioned, List of . . 2040
  - Scale of Pensions for. . 2279
- Victualling Officers, Warrant—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 555
  - Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
- Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 1856
- Visual Board 1841*a*
- Volunteer Cadet Corps . . 1811
- Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687
- Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval 1597
- Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . 2078
- Wages of Royal Marines . . 2249
- Wages of Ship's Company . 2245
- War College, Royal Naval . 1868
  - Regulations 2402
- War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402
- Wardmasters, Commissioned—
  - List of 553
  - Pensioned, List of . . 2040
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279
- Wardmasters, Warrant—
  - List of, in Seniority . . 554
  - Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
- Warrant Electricians—
  - List of, in Seniority . . 552
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279

PAGE

- Warrant Engineers—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 524
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279
  - Reserve, List of, in Seniority 2045*a*
  - Regulations for . . 2399*a*
- Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery - 556
- Warrant Mechanicians—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 550
  - Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
- Warrant Officers, Acting, List of, in Seniority 534
- Warrant Officers, Scale of Pensions for 2279
- Warrant Ordnance Officers—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 551
  - Scale of Pensions for. . 2279
- Warrant Shipwrights—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 536
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279
- Warrant Telegraphists—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 533
  - Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
- Warrant Victualling Officers—
  - List of, in Seniority . . . 555
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279
- Warrant Wardmasters—
  - List of 554
  - Scale of Pensions for. . 2279
- Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 554
  - Scale of Pensions for . . 2279
- Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453
- Whalers in Commission . . . 959
- Wharton Testimonial . . 2333
- Widows Pensions—
  - Greenwich Hospital (Men) 2373
  - Scale of Officers'. . . 2356
- Wireless Telegraphy Board . 1841*a*
- Worshipful Company of Musicians, Silver Medallists, of . . 2416*a*
- Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 2084
- Writers, Commissioned—
  - List of 554
  - Pensioned, List of . . 2040
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279
- Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 554
  - Scale of Pensions for . 2279
- Youths, Entry of . . . 2352

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving*

A. F. denotes	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F.	Honorary do.
A.	Admiral.
Hon. A.	Honorary Admiral.
V. A.	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A.	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A.	Rear-Admiral.
C.	Captain.
Cr.	Commander.
Lt.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L.	Lieutenant.
Hon. L.	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L.	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid.	Midshipman.
N. C.	Naval Cadet.
S. C.	Staff Captain.
S. Cr.	Staff Commander.
E. V. A.	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A.	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C.	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr.	Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L.	Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins.	Inspector of Machinery.
F. E.	Fleet Engineer.
S. E.	Staff Engineer.
Ch. E.	Chief Engineer.
E.	Engineer
Cd. Eng.	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng.	Warrant Engineer.
A. E.	Assistant Engineer (Retired List).
Ch. F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch.	Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch.	Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch.	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch.	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch.	Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C.	Instructor Captain.
In.Cr.	Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L.	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V.A.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R.A.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C.	Surgeon Captain.
I. H.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H.	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg.Cr. denotes	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt.	Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C.	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr.	Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L.	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L.	PaymasterSub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid.	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt.	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr.	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr.	Gunner.
Cd. B.	Commissioned Boatswain.
B.	Boatswain.
Sig. L.	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B.	Commissioned Signal Boatswain
S. B.	Signal Boatswain.
T. L.	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T.	Commissioned Telegraphist
W. T.	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt.	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh.	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh.	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L.	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr.	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr.	Headmaster.
Schm.	Schoolmaster.
Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidates.
Cd. Wdr.	Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr.	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L.	Electrical Lieutenant.
W. E.	Warrant Electrician (in Active List) and Warrant Engineer (in Royal Naval Reserve).
Cd. E.	Commissioned Electrician.
Cd. M.	CommissionedMechanician
W. M.	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W.	Commissioned Writer.
W. W.	Warrant Writer.
Cd. V. O.	Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt V. O.	Warrant Victualling Officer
L.A.	Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A.	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Wt. M.-A.-A.	denotes Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C.	Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
I. C.	Instructor in Cookery.
Cd. A.	Commissioned Armourer.
W. A.	Warrant Armourer.
O. L.	Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O.	Commissioned Ordnance Officer
W. O. O.	Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W. O.	Warrant Officer
R. M.	Royal Marines.
R. M. A.	Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Gen.	General Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen.	Major-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col.	Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col.	Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.	Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C.	Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L.	Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L.	Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M.	Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D. M.	Director of Music.
Bndr.	Bandmaster Royal Marines
St. Mj.	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Ch. R. M. G.	Chief Royal Marine Gunner
R. M. G.	Royal Marine Gunner.
Schm.	Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
Skr.	Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C.	Passed Staff College.
P. A. C.	Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG.	Coast Guard.
DY.	Dock Yard.
VY.	Victualling Yard.
NH.	Naval Hospital.
GH.	Greenwich Hospital.
TB	Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP.	Good Service Pension.
PW	Pension for Wounds.
GHP.	Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP	Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP.	Travers Pension.
ID.	Officer employed in the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
LDD	Officers employed in the Local Defence Division.
MD	denotes Officer employed in the Mobilisation Department
NOD	Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.
OD	Officer employed in the Operations Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
PD	Officer employed in the Plans Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
SD	Officer employed in the Signal Department.
TMD	Officer employed in Torpedoes and Mining Department.
TSD	Officer employed in the Training and Staff Duties Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
RNVR	Officer serving in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
AdC.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch	Chaplain to the King.
KHP	Hon. Physician to the King
KHS	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec.	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO.	Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*).	After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
Coll.	Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
Key. Coll.	Officer studying at the Royal Naval College, Keyham.
W. Coll.	Officer studying at the Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth.
S. C.	Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.
Sc. M.	Royal Naval School of Music.
†	Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships
†	Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
†	Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
†	Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

†	denotes Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
(†)	Accountant Officers who have passed the Secretaries' course
(G)	In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(H)	In the Seniority List, an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(*I*)	Officers who have passed for Interpreters.
(I)	In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
Ⓝ	Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
Ⓝ†	Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
(N)	In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
(E)	In the Seniority List, a Lieutenant who has qualified in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.
PN	Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.
PN†	Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.
qs	denotes Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties.
⑧	In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.
(S†)	In the Seniority List an Officer who is qualified in both Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy Duties.
(S)	In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing these Duties.
S	In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Signalling Duties. In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.
SB	Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.
(T)	In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.
⊗	*In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch*— Qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training. *In the case of a Medical Officer*— Has been through a long course of Physical Training.
(V)	After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List indicates that the Officer was promoted from the list of Cd. Vict. Offrs.
ws	Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.
W/T	In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties. In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ...	Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ...	Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ...	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ...	Companion of ditto.
K.P ...	Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ...	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I....	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I...	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ...	Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. ...	Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ...	Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ..	Commander of ditto.
M.V.O....	Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.

G.B.E. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ...	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ...	Commander of ditto.
O.B.E ...	Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ...	Member of ditto.
D.S.O. ...	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ...	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. ...	Distinguished Service Cross
M.C. ...	Military Cross.
A.F.C. ...	Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ...	Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ...	Albert Medal.
C.G.M. ...	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ...	Distinguished Service Medal
M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. ...	Royal Naval Reserve Officers. Decoration.
V.D. ...	Volunteer Officers'Decoration.
𝔊𝔐 ...	Gold Medal for Service in the Field.
𝔙ℭ ...	Victoria Cross.
🛆 ...	Goodenough Medal.†

⊛ ... *if a Medical Officer*, the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;† *if any other Officer*, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. (*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75°/₀ *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

[HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] ... Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] ... Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

𝔪 ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†
,, ,, *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
,, ,, *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) ...*after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
933*a*	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	LtCr	1 Apr 17
802	Abble Andrew A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
77*a*	Abble William C.	E L	1 Jan 18
80	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
915	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Jan 17
134	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15
Sec 399	Abell William G.	P L	14 Apr 17
	Abel-Smith Edward M.C. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
L 56	Abrams William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 12
239	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	L	21 Oct 14
ML 291	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C., MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 15
L 24	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Ackerman Francis A. RM.	QM C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
169*a*	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13
26	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
933*b*	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
L 2	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
L 2	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Adair Charles W.... RMA	C	6 Mar 17
	Adair-Hall Harold D. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
676	Adam Charles K.	L	30 Oct 13
676 *CG*	*GSP* Adam Herbert A. CBE	C	30 June 10
133	Adams Arthur A. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 18
374	Adams Bryan F., ... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
409	Adams Cecil N.	S L	15 July 19
272	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
175	Adams Ernest	Gr	11 Nov 12
912	Adams Ernest O.	S L	15 July 19
	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
915	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
191	Adams George E. ...	WtSh	29 Mar 11
178	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Adams Harold E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
NH *Pem*	Adams Henry E. ...	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
703	Adams Henry G. H. CBE (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	C	30 June 18
964	Adams Henry J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Adams Henry R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 June 20
676	Adams Robert R.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
933*b*	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
402	Adams William J. ...	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
958	Adams William R. ...	Gr	2 Apr 13
863	Adams William S.... ...	Sg Lt	9 July 19 (*tempy.*)
936	Adamson James G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
263	Adamson Mark C. RM ...	C	18 June 18
SC	Adcock Norman H. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
	Addington Leonard G., DSC	L	30 Mar 15
315	Addis Charles T. ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Addis Eric E.	L	15 Jan 19
Page 1824	Addison Albert P. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining*)	C	30 June 13
483	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1822	Addy Ernest ... ... MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
363	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
120*a*	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
148	VC Agar Augustine W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 19
581	Agnew Peter G.	Mid	25 Apr 20
671	Agnew Ronald I.	L	*RCN*
ML 8	Agnew Walter L.	L	15 June 19
756	Agnew William G. ...	L	31 Aug 19
768	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
247	Ahearn William T. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
38	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
239	Ainger John Dawson ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
864	Ainger John Delamain	Mid	1 May 18
216*a*	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17
371	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Coll	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	InCr	26 June 08
84	Ainslie Wallace St. J...	S L	15 Sept 19
25*a*	Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
17	Airey Richard R.	Mid	1 May 18
Osb *Coll*	Aitchison John G. ..	L	30 Jan 16
J 1	Aitken David D. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
944 *DY* *Sheer.*	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1820*a*	Aitken Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
171	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
924	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
71	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt	1 June 16
SC	Albery Horace S. ...	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
505*a*	Albrecht August W. .. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Alcock Alan B. F. DSO RMLI	C	21 Aug 18
744	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Alder George F. ...	S B	2 Feb 12
649*a*	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Apr 18
869	Alderson Percy F. ..	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Alderson William J. S.	R A	16 Sept 19
76	Aldridge Raymond A.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Aldridge William A. J.	Gr	13 July 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
422	Alexander Alfred G. ...	L	14 May 15
71	Alexander Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
J 5	Alexander Caledon C. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Aug 16
71	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
505	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
182	Alexander Robert...	Cd S B	1 Apr 17
	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard*)	R A	26 Apr 17
942*a*	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
331	Allngton Argentine H.	C	30 June 16
54	Alison Archibald	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Page 1814	Alison Roger V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
515	Alkin Thomas L.	S L	15 May 20
703	Allan Alexander S. ...	W W	1 Apr 16
	Allan George ... RMLI	L	30 June 16
171	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 17
*RM*3	Allan William J. McB. MRCS	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
Coll	Allchin George M. ...	L	13 July 19
951	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
122	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
255	Allen Arthur C. ..	L	30 Mar 15
Sec Page 1812	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*)	P Cr	21 Oct 06
524	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
381	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
768	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	L	15 July 13
Coll Dart	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
H 42	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
SC	Allen Ebenezer J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
765	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
183	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
519	Allen Franklyn H. G....	Mid	1 May 18
Page 1820	Allen George B.	E L Cr	1 May 18
Page 1824	Allen George R. G. OBE	L	15 Oct 12
858*b*	Allen Hamilton C. ..	Cr	31 Dec 16
213*a*	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 18
80	Allen Jack R.	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
258	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
38	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
742	Allen John T.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
J 3	Allen Leonard C. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	23 Aug 16
927	Allen Percival W.... ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
84	Allen Ralph H.	L	15 Oct 14
718	Allen Ronald C.	Mid	1 Nov 18
769	Allen Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 16
676	Allenby John N. ... OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
DY Sheer	Allenby Marmaduke C.	Cr	*retd.*
275	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
241	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
122	Alleyne Reynold M. ..	L	15 Oct 14
719	Alleyne Victor P.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
258	Allison John H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Allison Sidney A. RMA	Qr Mr L	3 Jan 20
505*a*	Allsup Claud F. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Allum Alfred J.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
928	Alston Abel F.	L	16 Sept 18
SC	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
SC	Alston Douglas R. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
CG	Alston - Roberts - West Reginald M.	Cr	31 Dec 09
Coll	Altham Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 18
226	Alton Ernest St. G. ..	P Cr	27 Sept 04
922	Aman Dudley L. DSC, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
930	Amber Henry W.... ...	Wt Sh	24 Dec 13
910*e*	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16
167	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
778	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 18
	Amor Edward R.	E Cr	1 July 12
928	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
167	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
NH Chat	Anderson Andrew C MB	Sg Lt	1 Sept 15
	Anderson Arthur S. ..	Wt Sh	6 May 12
DY Pem	Anderson David M. CMG, MVO	C	11 Aug 11
883	Anderson Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Page 647	Anderson Gilbert I., RMLI	Lt Col Bk Mr	3 Aug 19
S.Q. Qnsfy	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 20
80	Anderson H. Beckett DSC	L	15 Aug 18
Camb	Anderson Ian D. ...(*act*)	L	30 Apr 20
84	Anderson James W. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
SC	Anderson Joseph E. S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 12
962	Anderson Peter C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
136	Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 19
399	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
642	Anderson Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
AO 676	Anderson Thomas W....	P L	15 Nov 19
RAF	Anderson Walter	Gr	14 Dec 16
143	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 18	Anderton Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
864	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
Camb	Andrew Henry T.... ...	S L	15 Jan 19
930	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
916	Andrewes William G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Andrews Francis A. L., CBE (*Serving with Ministry of Shipping Joint Arbitration Board*)	C	30 June 13
	Andrews Franklin P....	Cd Sh	15 Jan 18
498*a*	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E Cr	1 Nov 12
77	Andrews Herbert J	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 18
Page 1822	Andrews Robert W. B....	E Cr	1 Apr 13
	Angold Henry F.... RM (*Lent to Army*)	L	29 May 16 (*tempy.*)
Page 1836	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll Osborne	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
649*a*	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
91	Annetts Richard R.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
686	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
L 15	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
933	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 17
K 6	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
9	Ansell William A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
703	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Aug 14
175	Anstice Edmund W. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Anthony Wilfred M. ...	Sg Lt	23 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
569	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 18
SC	Appleton Maurice (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
238	Appleyard Sydney S. (*act*)	RMG	28 Apr 19
936	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
54	Apps Edgar S. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
DY Po	Apps Ernest A.	Cd Sh	15 July 18
K 11	Apps John P. ... (*act*)	L	9 Feb 20
407	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 18
305	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Page 680	Arathoon Hilary C. ...	Sg Cr	16 May 18
	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
118	Arberry William	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
Camb	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	S L	15 July 19
Camb	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
565	Arbuthnot Crofton K...	Mid	15 Sept 17
864	Arbnthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Arbuthuot William P., RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
364	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
560	Archard Ernest A ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
225	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan 18
346	Archdale Nicholas E., CBE	C	30 June 18
727	Archdale Patrick M. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
881	Archer Ernest R.	L	15 Apr 14
888*b*	Archer Humphrey-E....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
143	Archer Thomas E. ...	P S L	16 Jan 19
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
315	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
Page 1822	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 18
315	Aris William L., MBE ...	B	1 Dec 10
744	Arkell John O. A. ...	Mid	15 June 18
364	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
381	Arkwright Godfrey W..	Mid	15 Sept 17
744	Arkwright John J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
945	Arliss Stephen H. T, ...	L	15 Nov 17
DY Po	Armitage Albert A. J....	Cd B	14 Oct 12
305	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
188	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
381	Armitage Everard L. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
SC	Armitage George W. T. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
9	Armour Andrew	Cd E	11 Nov 17
334	Armour Robert S. D.	S L	15 May 20
381	Armstrong Edgar L. ...	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept 14
258	Armstrong James W.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
962	Armstrong John M. ...	Mid	*R.A.N.*
	Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG ... RMLI	Col	21 Nov 19
Camb	Arnold George C. ...	S L	15 Feb 19
	Arnold Hubert P., RM	Sgt Maj	22 Aug 18
213	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec 18
4	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... CMG	C	30 June 16
Camb	Arnot Reginald G. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
Coll	Asby James R. ...(*act*)	L	7 May 20
258	Ascherson Stephen R...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1822	Ascott Henry W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
892*a*	Ash Harry E....	E L	1 Nov 12
174	Ash Harry L.	WtSh	26 June 17
E 42	Ash Hetley S.... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
DY Gib	Ashby Arthur L.	Cr	30 June 09
H 52	Ashby Henry J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
768	Ashby James I. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
211	Ashdown Percy E ..	Gr	12 Dec 17
948	Ashe Percy ... .. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
213	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 216*a*	Ashford John G.	P L	15 Oct 14
929	Ashley John M.	S L	15 July 19
L 6	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
177	Ashton Charles J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
238	Ashton Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
110	Ashton James ... DSO	EL Cr	1 May 15
AO 718	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
*K*5	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1820*b*	Ashworth William J. ...	E L	20 Sept 18
*L*20	Asker Frederick ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
519	Askew Geoffrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
777	Aspinal Percy H....	W Eng	1 June 13
	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
928	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
825*b*	Assheton-Cross Geoffrey J.	L	15 Sept 18
Page 1817	Astley-Rushton Edward, CMG (*Deputy Director of Training & Staff Duties.*)	C	30 June 16
SC	Astwood William M. L. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
255	Atkin Richard H.... ...	B	1 Oct 12
505	Atkins Frederick D. ...	Mate	22 June 18
379	Atkins Henry F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
143	Atkins Richard H. W.	Mid	15 May 20
224	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
409	Atkins Samuel ...	Sd Mte P C F	13 Nov 15
922 *XI*	Atkins William J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
936	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
407	Atkinson Charles J. N.	Mid	25 Apr 20
Coll	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
916	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	Mid	1 May 18
162	Attfield Henry J.... ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Attwater Hubert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
*RM*3	Attwood Claude RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
922	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
258	Attwood Frederic N. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 17
686	Attwool Harry M. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 19
505	Atwill Arthur P.	P L	15 July 20
900	Atwood George E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 13
519	Atwood Samuel R. (*act*)	B L	6 Aug 19
NH *Malta*	Aubrey George	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
168	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
216	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
852	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
922	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
91	Austin Sidney	B	11 Feb 12
886	Aveling Charles J. ...	Cg Cr	12 May 20
Coll *Green*	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
886	Avery Preston G.... ...	Wt Sh	4 May 11
	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 17
910	Avery-Fox Hedley W...	S L	9 Sept 18
SC	Axten Stephen E. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
768	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Cdt	15 Jan 20
88	Ayers Fred E.	L	*1 Apr 13*
305	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 14
DY *Po*	Aylen Reginald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
434	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
718	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	L	16 Dec 14
483	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Coll	Aylward George H. ...	L	13 Feb 19
Sec 703 *CG*	Ayre Leslie C. E., OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy*)	P L Cr	30 May 17
915	Ayres William J. P. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10

B.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	BABBAGE William H....	Cd B	1 Feb 18
858	Babington Harold H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
795	Bacchus Roy ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bach Julius ... ... RM	WO	19 July 19
46	Back Edwin E.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
91	Back Francis L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
121	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
769	Back Leonard W.	Wt V O	7 July 16
806*a*	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
Page 1817*a*	Backhouse Charles L ... (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 15
171	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
	Backhouse Oliver ... CB	C	30 June 14
	Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG	C	1 Sept 14
407	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
213*a*	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
852	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Sec 182	Badcock Kenneth E., DSO DSO	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
272	Badger Harold G. ... DSO	PLt Cr	24 May 18
922	Baggs Henry G.	W W	10 Apr 19
894*c*	Bagot Arthur G. D. ...	L	15 Feb 18
374	Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
Page 1815	Bagot Walter T. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
54	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
759*a*	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
726	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
814	Bailey Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
224	Bailey Arthur H. MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
877	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
909	Bailey Ronald...	PCdte	15 Jan 20
Page 1814	Bailey Sidney R. ...DSO (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	31 Dec 18
DY *Dev*	Bailey William J.... ...	L	13 Sept 18
893*g*	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
SC	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
L 52	Bailward Maurice W. ...	L	15 July 15
Key *Coll*	Baily Walter F.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
703	*PW* Baird George H. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
768	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
SC	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
884*a*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
764	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
747	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
9	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	E L	1 Nov 12
	Baker Charles F. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 15
	Baker Charles W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 June 20
849*a*	Baker Edmund H. B.	S L	15 May 20
258	Baker Edward V. B. ...	S L	15 May 20
Page 1820*a*	Baker Ernest F.	E Cr	1 July 13
TB 116	Baker Frank A. Conyers	L	1 Oct 12
241	Baker George A.	Gr	18 Aug 15
766	Baker George W. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 18
17	Baker Harold F.	Mid	25 Apr 20
Camb	Baker Harry B.	S L	15 July 19
ML 473	Baker Henry L. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
519	Baker Henry R.	EL Cr	15 June 15
741	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
SC	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June 11
	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
726	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
683*a*	Baker John S.	S L	15 July 19
	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
SC	Baker Philip H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
922	Baker R. Clntton	P C	1 Jan 20
SC	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
DY *Cape*	Baker Samuel .. ...DSC	L	1 Mar 18
	Baker Samuel R. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1826	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
88	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
718	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
722	Baldock Albert B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
88	Baldwin Arthur ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
992	Baldwin Cecil C.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Baldwin Cecil W. MA (*act*)	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
766	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Nov 17
DY *Malta*	Baldwin George W. ...	E C	22 Aug 18
936*b*	Baldwin Percy N. St. J. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
922	Balfour Robert A.	W T	1 Oct 14
909	Balfour Ronald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
877	Ball Benjamin	Mate	22 June 18
SC	Ball Edward F. G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
434	Ball George P. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1859	Ball William H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 09
80	Ballance Frank A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
J 6	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	12 Sept 17
SC	Ballard Casper B.	C	31 Dec 17
	Ballard George A. CB	V A	11 Feb 19
CG	Ballard George N. CBE	Cr	30 June 06
	Ballard John ... RMA	Qr Mr L.	21 Aug 18
Coll.	Balls Harold E. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
759	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 18
CG	Bamber Godfray P. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 08
703 *CG*	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 18
Page 1817*a*	Bamber Wyndham L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
SC	Bamford Cyril A. DSC (*act*)	L	3 Sept 19
374	VC Bamford Edward DSO, RM	C Bt. Maj	1 Sept 16 23 Apr 18
922	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June 17
146	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
	Bangay James D. ... MB	Sg Lt	16 Jan 15
676	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Banister Gerald C. ...	L	30 Nov 15
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, DPH, KHP	SgC	30 June 20
AO 188	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15
H 21	Banks Alexander H. ...	L	15 Aug 18
226	Banks Arthur R. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Dec 17
17	Banks William E.... ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
60	Bannatyne Ninian ...	E L	*RCN*
188*a*	Banner Francis H. S. (*act*)	E L	6 Feb 20
	Bannerman Bertrand DSO	Cr	30 June 20
922 *XI*	Banyard Charles	L	1 May 16
933*b*	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14
827	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
247	Barber Alfred W. ...	B	15 Jan 13
38	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
819	Barber Harold H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barclay Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Barclay Hugh A. (*act*) ..	L	15 Mar 20
941	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Coll	Barcroft Cecil L. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
134	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	L	30 May 14
283	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
191	Barford James L.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Barker Cecil ... ... DSO	E Cr	2 Mar 15
941	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
143	Barker Francis N. ...	E L Cr	3 Dec 15
259	Barker George H.	Cd B	26 June 17
148	Barker Harold S.	L	15 May 16
251	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
133*b*	Barker Leonard R. ...	PCr	14 Apr 20
120*b*	Barker William A. H....	Gr	3 Sept 10
909	Barker-Hahle John F. C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
936	Barlee Ronald J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
801	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
258	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	WO O	6 June 18
71	Barnard Geoffrey... ...	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1814	Barnard Kenneth M. B. L.	L	15 Sept 18
255	Barnby Arthur C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Barnes Alexander P.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
231*b*	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
718	Barnes Edward J. ...	Cd O O	1 Apr 17
747	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
179	Barnes George B. F. ...	S L	*RCN*
858	Barnes George E. O. OBE	L	15 July 14
724	Barnes Horace N.... DSC	Mate	11 Dec 17
950*a*	Barnes Hugh M	L	15 Mar 16
726	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.	Schm	6 June 17
174	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
46	Barnes William S. ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
SC	Barnett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
936	Barnett Guy St. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Barnicoat Charles E	W Eng	1 Feb 14
744	Barns Harold E.	Mid	15 May 20
367	Barr John P. A.	S L	15 Aug 19
226	Barraclough Edward M. C.	L	15 Feb 15
915	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	L	15 June 13
	Barratt Seth ... ... DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15
915	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
399	Barrett Tim M	Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
558*a*	Barrie Archibald ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
948*a*	Barron John O. DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
869	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
238	Barrow Guy R. ... (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Sec 255	Barrow Hubert L. ...	PL Cr	1 Sept 20
J 2	Barry Claud B. ... DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 14
915	Barry Francis R.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
806*b*	Barry George J. B. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 16
226	Barry Hubert W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
*K*8	Barry Robert S. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
849*a*	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
Page 1817	Barry Thomas F. ... DSC	Cd Sh	1 July 15
	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 July 18
718	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 1820	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
676 *VIII*	Barter John A. ...(*act*)	L	11 May 20
	Bartlett Charles	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
372	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
	Bartlett George H. ...	Gr	6 June 12
777	Bartlett Henry	Gr	29 Aug 12
703	Bartlett Howard V. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
88	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
864	Bartley Edward L. D....	L	15 Nov 17
258	Barton Donald H....(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
909	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
Camb	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
315	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
	Barton Thomas H. G....	L	1 Jan 13
Page 1818	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
255 *DY* *Malta*	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO (*S.N.O. and in charge of all H. M. Naval Establishments at Malta.*)	R A	26 Aug 18
	Barwick George W. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
741	Barwise Ernest R. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
238	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
133*b*	Bashall William E. V. RM	L	31 Nov 15
915	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
936	Bass Herbert A. RM (*act*)	L	1 Dec 17
	Bassett Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
504	Bassett Arthur J.... ...	B	17 May 16
RM 3	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	L	15 Dec 15
922	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
918*a*	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
519	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
809*a*	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
649*a*	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
373*a*	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
928	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY *Rosy*	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
RAF	Bateman George D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
870*a*	Bateman Gerald A. ..	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Bates Albert W. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
922	Bates George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
	Bates Reginald B. OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Sept 15
238	Bateson Stuart L. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
434	Bath Alan G. ..	P L	18 Oct 13
	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17
	Bath Richard.... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
110	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16
Sec 504*a*	Batt Charles E. ...CMG (*Paym. Capt. (tempy.)*)	P Cr	19 Apr 10
645	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
216	Batten John T. ...MBE	Cd Sh	29 June 18
395	Batten William H. ...	L	1 Aug 18
173	Batterbury Henry ...	L	1 Mar 18
942*b*	Battine Nigel... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
175	Battle Henry...	E L	1 Aug 18
272	Baverstock Harry ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
769	Bax Robert N. ... CB	C	1 Jan 13
980	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Baxter Charles T.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
928	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
238	Baxter Lancelot N. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
732	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
893*g*	Baxter-Tyrie Charles C. S. C..	S L	15 May 20
360*a*	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
H 43	Bayley Lawrence B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
ML 291	Bayliss Horace T.T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
	Bayly Richard W. U. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
367	Bayne Roderick C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
272	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 18
272	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
191 *DY* *Rosy*	Beabey Frederick G. ...	L	4 June 17
226	Beabey William E. ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Beacham Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
NH *Chat*	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg C	4 Feb 19
941	Beal Alister F. ...CMG	C	30 June 15
NH *Hong Kong*	Beal John G.... ...	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
946	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
	Beale Francis...	Gr	7 June 17
SC	Beale William A.	WM	1 Jan 15
Sec 71	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
727	Beall Norman H. ... OBE	P L	15 July 14
SC	Beamish Tufton P. H. CB	C	30 June 14
883	Bean Algernon C. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
504*a*	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17
915	Beard Anthony	Gr	27 June 13
671	Beard Charles T.	L	*RCN*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Beard Henry G. W. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
434	Beard Kenneth W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
AO 744	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P S L	15 Apr 19
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 09
928	Beasley Francis A. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
Coll	Beattle John	L	28 July 19
910*g*	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Beattie William F., MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
216	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
RAF	Beatty Henry L.	Mid	15 Aug 17
332*a*	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
402	Beaty-Pownall Charles P CMG	C	30 June 13
922*a*	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	S L	15 Sept 19
364	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 18
790	Beaumont John G. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
395	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept 15
Page 1824	Beavis William	W E	26 Mar 14
909	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
124	Beazley Gerald W., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
922	Beckett Thomas B. ...	CdGr	26 June 19
166	Beckett Walter N. T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15
	Beckett William H. CB	E A	30 Sept 19
	Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Key *Coll*	Bedale John L.	L	30 Mar 14
K 11	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
407	Bedford Arthur E. F...	C	30 June 19
703	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 19
935*b*	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E L Cr	7 Apr 16
676	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
483	Bee Allan G	Sg Lt	17 July 17
*L*1	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
992	Beedle George E.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Mar 18
795	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May 16
879	Beeley Ernest DSC	L	14 Feb 15
Page 1820	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
810	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 18
DY *Chat*	Beer William G.	Cd B	1 Feb 15
80	Beer William R. (*act*)...	WVO	31 Mar 19
504*a*	Beere Charles W. ...	Gr	19 Jan 12
RM 3	Beere Herbert E. RMLI	C	24 Mar 18
	Beese John...	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Jan 19
272	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 July 18
	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
213	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 17
703	Begg William...	E Cr	13 July 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
961	Behenna Edward C. *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Cd Sh	3 June 18
314	Behr Rudolph I. C.	P Mid	15 July 19
Coll	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 July 18
170	Belcher Jonathan	W E	17 July 16
	Belfield Joseph T. *(act)*	E L	6 Aug 19
	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
Page 1815	Bell Aidan I., OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
703	Bell Archibald C.	Lt Cr	7 June 15
808*b*	Bell Charles C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
48	Bell Charles S.	E L Cr	1 Feb 15
928	Bell Charles S.	Mate	22 June 18
400	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 18
Dy Portl	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
60	Bell John F. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
718	Bell John H.	W V O	17 Sept 18
676	Bell John M.	P Lt Cr	10 May 16
667	Bell John W.	Gr	19 Oct 10
676	Bell John Wallace	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
962	Bell Leonard H. *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	L	15 Feb 14
*E*42	Bell Thomas I. S.	L	15 July 17
909	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
216	Bell William	P Cr	28 Oct 08
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M., CMG	C	30 June 20
Coll	Bellars Edward G. H.	L	15 May 16
768	Bellers Lionel H. W. *(act)*	L	15 May 20
134	Bellingham James E.	Gr	30 Jan 13
	Bellis John	Gr	18 Dec 07
239	Bellis William H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
174	Bell-Salter Basil O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RMLI	Maj	27 June 15
132*a*	Benfield Albert H. DSC	W Eng	1 Apr 12
	Benham Frederick E. RMLI	Qr-Mr Maj.	6 Sept 19
Dart Coll	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E Cr	1 July 11
213	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 18
727	Bennet Robert R.	Mid	1 May 18
PC 66	Bennet William	W M	1 Jan 15
	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	L	15 Aug 13
	Bennett Arthur J.	Gr	23 Sept 15
916*b*	Bennett David C.	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
SC	Bennett Edward	W O O	1 Dec 16
703	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
	Bennett Frederick C.	Gr	14 Mar 13
364	Bennett Frederic W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bennett George A.	Cd B	1 Feb 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bennett Harry T. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
143	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
407	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Sec 258	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
922	Bennett Maurice F., RMLI	Maj.	23 Sept 15
*M*2	Bennett Robert	W Eng	14 Sept 15
198	Bennett Stuart J. L.	L	30 Apr 13
SC	Bennett Thomas G.	L	1 May 18
213	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
	Bennett Thomas W.	Wt Sh	1 Mar 13
132	Bennetts Sydney OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
SC	Benney Frederic S. *(act)*	W O	27 Jan 20
930	Benning Charles S. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
SC	Bennitt Wilmot P.	S L	15 Sept 18
471	Benoy William J. MBE	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
238	Benson Arthur W., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1816	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Benson Henry P. D'A.	L	15 May 16
134	Benson Richard S.	L	15 July 14
718	Bent Eric R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
SC	Bent Harry P. H.	L	15 Oct 14
Page 1812	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB *(Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty)*	R A	2 Jan 19
50	Benton Oscar R.	Cd B	1 Apr 15
951	Beresford Henry B. S.	L	*1 Sept 13*
927*b*	Berger George E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
226	Bernard Hanbury F.	S L	15 Jan 19
909*a*	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
265	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB *(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore)*	R A	20 Sept 17
*K*5	Berridge William L. *(act)*	L	15 Mar 20
823	Berry Ernest E. *(act)*	W Eng	1 June 20
SC	Berry Frederick E.	Schm *vroby*	10 July 20
534	Berry Henry T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
703	Berry John W.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 16
381	Berry Philip A.	Mid	25 Apr 20
261	Berry Ralph	E Cr	25 July 17
SC	Berry Ronald J.	S L	15 Sept 18
146	Berry William J.	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
922	Berryman Paul F. P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Berthon Charles P.	L	30 Nov 14
914*b*	Berthon Edward L., DSC	L	15 Sept 16
936	Berthon Henri J. M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
71	Bertie *Hon.* James W.	Mid	15 Sept 17
192	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
*H*21	Besant Andrew L.	L	15 Apr 17
676	Besant Henry F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
902*b*	Besley Philip R. *(act)*	S L	15 May 20

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
941	Best Fred...	B	23 Feb 18
54	Best George W.	P Mid	15 July 19
819	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
718	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. ... ... MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
241	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
3	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
768	Bethell Frank Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
H 34	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
883	Bethell Richard A. S....	L	15 Feb 13
Coll Key	Bett Ronald C. W. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
NH Has	Bett William ...MVO	Sg R A	18 Feb 20
940*f*	Bettey Thomas J. ...	WM	1 Dec 19
	Bettridge, William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
922	Betts Arthur G. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
CG	Betts Ernest E. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
DY Rosy	Betty Harry M. K. ...	C	22 June 11
Page 1841	Bevan Henry G. R. ... (*Serving on Ordnance Committee*)	Cr	*retd*
31	Bevan Hugh F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
504	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1827 1841*a*	Bevan Richard H. L DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Bevan Robert H.	L	15 Oct 13
	Bevan William J. .. .. (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Bevans William	WtSh	26 June 17
747	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
519	Beville Charles R.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
120*b*	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
272	Bevis Charles...	W W	1 May 16
122	Bevis George...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
887*a*	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
220	Bews Samuel T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
RL Camp	Bickford Bertram R, DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Bickford Edward P. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
744	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
703	Bickford John E. P. ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*) (*Mersey Division*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
519	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 Oct 16
910*h*	Bickmore Douglas A.	L	15 Aug 18
928	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
769	Biddulph Michael A. O.	Mid	1 May 18
46	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Bidgood William R. ...	L	13 Sept 18
SC	Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	S L	*RCN*
36*a*	Bigden Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bigg Theodore E. J. ...	C	30 June 18
213	Bigg-Wither Guy P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
686	Biggs George E.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
887*a*	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Cr	30 June 20
226	Bilby William J.... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
489*a*	Billing Joseph ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Key Coll	Billings Frederick S.	S L	15 May 20
407	Bills Walter W.	E Cr	16 Aug 10
741	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
	Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q-M C	19 July 19
750	Bilsland Alexander T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
641	Bindley William R.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
505	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 July 16
910*l*	Bingemann Alfred M....	S L	15 May 20
259	VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 19
SC	Bingham Francis D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
407	Bingham Henry	Cd B	1 Nov 17
942*b*	Binmore Henry A ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
434	Binney Ralph D.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Page 1812	Binney Thomas H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Binnie John A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
744	Binnie William A. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Binning George R. ...	Cd Sh	1 June 18
	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
703	Binns Cuthbert E. OBE, RM	Maj	16 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
SC	Binny John G.	S L	15 May 18
	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Po	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
139	Bird Arthur T. B. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
46	Bird George S. E.... ...	L	15 May 18
Page 1816	Bird Harold S. G. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
SC	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 18
28	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
1	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June 15
676	Birkett George	WW	2 Nov 17
422	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
727	Birley Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
753	Birtwhistle John T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
918*b*	Bisgood John W. W. ...	S L	15 May 20
902*b*	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
60	Bishop Cecil S.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
Page 1822*a*	Bishop Charles A., RMA (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
239	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1822*a*	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
120*a*	Bishop Harry T.	P S L	15 Apr 19
	Bishop James	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13
AO 111	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
320	Bishop William J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
191	Bisiker Ernest J. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
407	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	L	15 Aug 13
225*a*	Bisson Francis E.... ...	Gr	30 Sept 10
910*h*	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
M 2	Black Arthur R. M. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
369	Black David G.	E Cr	13 July 17
136	Black Francis G. H. R., MD	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 14
Camb	Black Ian R. H. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Black James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
181	Black John S.	L	15 Mar 18
133*a*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
E 33	Blackburn James A. P., DSC	L	20 July 15
370	Blackburn John F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Blackburn Stanley N., DSC	L	30 July 16
935	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Sec 823	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
80	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
858*c*	Blackman Charles M., DS	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676 *III*	Blackmore George E., DSC	L	7 May 18
	Blackwell Ernest E. (*act*)	W O	23 Aug 20
928	Blackwell Frederick ...	L	13 Sept 18
17	Blackwell Philip F. B.	S L	15 May 20
	Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO (*Lent to Australian Navy*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
713	Blagg Raymond C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Blake Alfred	Wt Sh	4 May 11
Camb	Blake Charles K. .. (*act*)	L	3 May 20
	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
726	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
Page 1817*a*	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO (*Naval Attache*)	C	31 Dec 18
Camb	Blake Harold M. ...(*act*)	L	3 May 20
338	Blake Harry ... MBE	Wt Sh	4 May 11
	Blake John	Gr	26 Feb 12
134	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 19
	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC	Blake William H.	Schm Cdte.	27 July 20
381	Blamey Joel E.	Cd B	1 Feb 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 255	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
858	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
173	Blandford Henry C. G. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
941	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
422	Blaxell Henry M. ...	L	15 June 17
926	Bleackley Hubert	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
922 *XI* *Page* 1858	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
372	Blockley Sperry J. D....	Cd Gr	4 June 17
	Blomfield Myles A., OBE	Cr	30 June 19
L 5	Blood Morice	L	15 Apr 18
265	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16
922	Bloodworth William S. MBE	W T	27 Mar 12
809	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
Page 1822	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June 17
	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17
676	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18
GSP	Blumberg Herbert E. CB, RMLI (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	Col	1 Oct 17
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22 Aug 14
	Blundell George A. J....	Gr	1 July 11
294	Blundell John W.... ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Blunt Cecil H. W., RMA	L	21 Nov 15
560	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Blunt William F. CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 11
Key Coll	Blyth Geoffrey F.... ...	S L	15 Sept 19
SQ Shot	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
434	Board Arthur C.	Wt Sh	4 May 11
Sec Page 1812	Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
962	Boase Bernard K.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
808*b*	Boatfield Gerald K. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
718	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. ..	Mid	25 Apr 20
849*a*	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
71	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
759	Boddie George H. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
703	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
399	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
897	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
DY Malta	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
909	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
247	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
881	Bodys John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Boffey Hugh ... ...RMA	C	11 Apr 18
170	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
676	Boissier Martin E.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
143	Boiston William R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
928	Bolas Albert J.	Sh Lt	1 May 18
*K*12	Boldero Harold S.S. ...	L	15 Sept 16
649*a*	Boldero John C. ... DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 20
71	Boles Geoffrey C	Lt Cr	15 June 16
422	Bolitho William A. A....	L	30 July 14
NH *Malta*	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 823	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
PC 73	Bolster Thomas C.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
980	Bolt Frederick G. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
676	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
PC 70	Bolton Harry... ...	W Eng	1 Sept 12
768	Bolus Guy H.	Mid	15 May 20
853	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
L 4	Bond James V.	Mate	11 Dec 17
179	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
Page 1836	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
—	(*Asst to M.D.G.*)		
821*a*	Bond William J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
364	Bond William L.	Mid	1 May 18
DY *Po*	Bone Howard ... CB	E A	20 July 20
422	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
364	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	L	30 June 13
683*a*	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
423	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
226	Bonnar James E. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
RAF	Bonning Hubert B.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 15
373*a*	Bonny Arthur D.	S L	15 July 19
91	Bonsey William J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
768	Booth Arnold F. ... BA	In L	18 Aug 16
	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
	Booth George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
198	Booth John...	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
	Booty Edward L., CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
485	Bootyman Frederick	W Eng	14 Sept 15
929	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
SC	Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
560	Borrett Charles	Mid	15 Aug 17
435	Borrett George H. CB	R A	16 Aug 18
811*a*	Borrett Giles ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
910*g*	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
173	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 Feb 17
170	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	Cd Eng	15 Sept 15
17	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
PC 60	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
899	Boswell Frederick J. (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
169*a*	Boswell Frederick T. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
703 *IV*	Boswell Frederick W....	Sg L	6 July 17
912	Boswell Lennox A. K. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
806	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
912	Botley Thomas W. ...	Mid	1 May 18
238	Bott Leslie C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
381	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	RMG	11 June 15
120*b*	Bottomley Frederick C.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
120*b*	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
718	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
31	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1818	Boucher Henry C.R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 07
455*a*	Boucher Maitland W.S DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
364	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18
806*a*	Boucher Sidney ...(*act*)	L	15 June 20
133*a*	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
173	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Sept 15
114	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
	Bound Arthur E.	L	22 Apr 20
922 *XI* *Page* 1858	Bouneviale Joseph A. W	E Cr	24 Jan 12
399	Bounsall Samuel	Cd Sh	1 Dec 15
272	Bounton Charles E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 11
	Bourchier Thomas A MacN. ... ...RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
173	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., MVO, DSO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
922	Bourne Percy F. F.	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
407	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Camb	Boutwood John W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Camb	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
80	Bovell Henry C.	L	30 Sept 14
188*a*	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
242	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 18
933*b*	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
858 *DY* *Hong* *Kong*	Bowden-Smith William [illegible] CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore, Hong Kong*)	C	1 Jan 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
933*b*	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
AO 703 *CG*	Bowen Charles A.... ...	P L	7 Apr 14
Key Coll	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
RAF	Bowen George	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
238	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
182 *DY Gib*	Bowen Harold T.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Camb	Bowen John F. D. (*act*)	L	7 Feb 20
922	Bowen John H.	L	15 Jan 18
914*a*	Bower Cyril W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
132	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Page 1814	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
407	Bower Robert T.	L	15 July 16
718	Bowers Henry L. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
769	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
	Bowing John	E C	30 June 20
226	Bowlby Cecil H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
191	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B., DSC	L	15 May 17
407	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
R 1	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
*K*5	Bowles Edward J.... ...	E L	7 May 19
912*a*	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 15
260	Bowles John G.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
927	Bowling Geoffrey R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
381	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Aug 17
893*g*	Bowman Fred C. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
	Bowring Edwin RMLI	C	9 Aug 17
434	Bowring Frederick G.S.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1815	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
	Bowring Vincent L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
804	Bowstead Thomas C. ...	S L	15 July 19
962	Bowyer-Smyth Phillip W. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
167	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
936	Boxall Kenneth F. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
179	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
806*b*	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
Sec 191	Boxer Herbert M., CMG (*Act. Paym. Com.*)	P Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
703	Boyan John	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
H 32	Boyce Arthur G.	L	15 Dec 17
915	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
899	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
	Boyd James L. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 13
167	Boyd John J. ...	Wt V O	20 Jan 19
238	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
676	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
502	Boyd William J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
703 *IV*	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
500	Boyde Henry W. ..	W Eng	1 May 18
703	Boyden Percy H.... MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
928	Boyer George C. A., CBE	P C	6 Mar 18
883	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1817	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
379	Boyes Hector ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
676 *VIII*	Boyes William J....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
940*c*	Boyle Edmund M. G.L.	L	15 Nov 17
986	VC Boyle Edward C. .. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C.	30 June 20
177	Boyle Harry L. ...CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
371*a*	Boyle James C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
407	Boyle Richard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
239	Boyle Vivian F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
883	Boyle William H. D. CB	C	30 June 13
962	Brabant Francis H. .. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 15
216*a*	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
*PC*56	Bracey Walter E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
	Bradburne Humphrey	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Bradburne John F. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
766	Bradbury Reginald A.	P Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
NH Plym	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
88	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg LCr	6 Nov 14
Camb	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	S L	15 Jan 19
944*c*	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
121	Bradford George F. N.	S L	15 Jan 19
381	Brading Stanley J .	E L	1 Jan 19
259	Bradley Frederic C. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
J 5	Bradley John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Apr 14
188	Bradley Reuben	Gr	22 Dec 12
434	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
91	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
182	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July 20
744	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bradshaw Hardwick F	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
301	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
910	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June 18
182	Bragg Edward T.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 18
407	Braine Richard A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Chat	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
374	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17
132	Bramall Francis M. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
Page 1816	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bramble James J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 16
139	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept 18
920	*AdC* Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, CB, CVO	R A	12 Feb 19
	Brander John A.	B	2 Oct 12
199	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
374	Branson Cecil J W.	L	30 Jan 18
909	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Coll	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 July 18
38	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16
Camb	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	S L	15 July 19
741	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
703	Brasier-Creagh Brian R. *act*)	L	15 May 20
122	Brass John E. P. ...(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
941	Bravington William D. R. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
258	Bray Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Bray, A. E. (*act*) OBE	Bapt Ch	2 Aug 20
519	Bray George H.	B	12 July 12
928	Bray Martin ... ...DSM	WtSh	30 June 16
Key Coll	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar 18
Coll Dart	Breaks John H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
110	Bredin Hugh W. .. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
485	Bremner Charles	Cd Gr	12 Feb 16
NH Plym	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 06
259	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
928	Bremridge James P. A	L	30 Jan 16
	Brendon Charles L. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 08
	Brennan Henry J. ...	Gr	19 Nov 16
427	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
260	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
703	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
400	Breton Colin G. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
272	Breton William K. D...	Sg Cr	1 [illegible] 17
84	Brett Francis J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
191 *IV*	Brett Isaac J.	Cd	13 Sept 18
302	Brewer Godfrey N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
407	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
519	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
936	Brewer Richard E. ...	WtSh	25 May 11
838	Brewster Alfred J. ...	L	15 Feb 17
485	Brewster Henry G., DSM	W T	1 July 16
133	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
91	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Oct 14
	Brickenden Francis G..	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Bridge Arthur R. M.... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 15
139	Bridge Lionel M.	L	15 Dec 13
136	Bridger Sidney C. T....	Mate	11 Dec 17
AO 258	Bridges Albert F. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
	Bridges Francis D., CMG, RMLI	Lt.-Col.	8 June 16
Page 1817	Bridges Henry D....DSO	Cr	30 June 15
927*b*	Bridgwater Frederick E..	E Cr	30 June 20
SC	Briggs Austen R. S. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
744	Briggs Harold D... CMG	C	30 June 17
703	Briggs Henry S. OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
882	Briggs Herbert G. ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1099	Briggs Hugh F. MB	Sg L Cr	14 May 15
	Briggs Ralph ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
171 *SQ Qnsfy*	Briggs William A. (*act*)	Ch	19 Aug 14
Sec 423	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
915*a*	Brightman Rowland	W Eng	1 Jan 12
SC	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
782	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
811*a*	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Brind Eric J. P.	L	30 Sept 14
326	Brind Maurice A.	L	15 Mar 16
NH Malta	*PW* Bringan James C. OBE MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
922	Brinton William R. ..	L	30 Jan 17
H 30	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 Feb 18
407	Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
143	Brister Hugh P.	Mid	15 May 20
425	Britten John A. ... DSC	W [illegible]	5 Apr 15
SC	Britton Charles S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
676	Britton Thomas F... DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 16
133*a*	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
747	Broad George	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
315	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In Cr	13 Nov 10
174	Broadhurst Evan M.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
986	Broadhurst Gilbert T. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
*P*64	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
951	Broadhurst William R	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1815	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
134	Broadwood Daniel RMLI	C	2 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
751	Brock Albert E. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
434	Brock Christopher de S. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
898a	Brock Donald C. ...OBE	L	15 May 14
806a	Brock James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
742	Brock Leonard W. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 18
883	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	3 Oct 19
	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Brocklebank Denys R. (act)	L	15 May 20
128a	Brockman Cecil W ...	P L	15 Jan 19
RM 3	Brockman Ernest St. J., RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
948a	Brockman Henry S. ...	EL Cr	15 June 15
25a	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
226	Broderick Richard OBE	L	1 Mar 17
SC	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
Page 1817	Brodie Charles G.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Brodie Hugh V.	S L	15 Jan 18
Camb	Brodie Ian E. (act) ...	L	15 May 20
213a	Brokenshire Donald F. (act)	P S L	15 July 20
SC	Bromidge Harold T. (act)	Gr	12 Dec 17
726	Bromley Arthur ... CMG	C	30 June 15
Page 1827	Bromley Bernard A. S....	P Cr	2 Mar 18
DY *Gib*	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Bromwich George H. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 08
953	Brook Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 May 15
830a	Brook Archibald W. J...	E L	1 Apr 17
372	Brook Vernon A.	E L	*27 Feb 05*
17	Brook-Booth Reginald J. DSC	L	26 Nov 14
718	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
502	Brooke Basil R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
26	Brooke Basil V.	C	30 June 16
	Brooke Cecil E.	Cr	31 Dec 19
191	Brooke Charles L., CB, RMA	Lt Col	18 Sept 16
379	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
918b	Brooke John ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
505	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
9	Brooker Percy H. ...	Cd Eng	23 Apr 18
560	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Brookfield Edward W H	Cr	30 June 15
399	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
649a	Brooking Henry R. G.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
259	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Mar 18
RAF	Brookman H. Geoffrey	Mid	15 Sept 17
769	Brooks Alfred	W W	1 May 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1825	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
R.M.A.	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
	Brooks Eric P. A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Brooks Reginald A. D., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	7 May 18 7 May 18
17	Brooks Robert ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
369	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	15 Oct 14
	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	11 Dec 17
272	Brookemith Eldred S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
142	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
951	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
493a	Broome John E ... (act)	S L	15 May 20
132a	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
986	Broomhead Harry B. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Mar 16
381	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16
	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1822	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
SC	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
Page 1815	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
768	Brown Alan R. P. ...	S L	15 May 20
221	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
182	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
	Brown Albert J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
174	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Brown Albyn E. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	25 Jan 15 10 May 17
434	Brown Alexander J. E.	Mid	15 May 20
	Brown Arthur	E Cr	1 July 11
990	Brown Arthur (*b*) ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	8 July 18
173	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
315	Brown Arthur W.... ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
364	Brown Charles C.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
60	Brown, Charles H. ...	W Sh	*RCN*
CG	Brown Duncan T., OBE	Cr	30 June 08
71	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
440	Brown Elias	W Eng	1 Jan 12
167	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
951	Brown Ernest E. S. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
936	Brown Francis C., CB, CMG	C	30 June 12
DY Chat	Brown Frank G.	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
PC 60	Brown George ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
915	Brown George A. D. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
139	Brown George H. ...(*act*)	L	28 June 20
Key Coll	Brown George H.-H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
	Brown George S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
782	Brown Gordon R.... ...	L	*1 Sept 1*
Page 1820	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
505	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
38	Brown Herbert	B	1 Oct 17
	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
519	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
703	Brown John E. A., CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
827	Brown John R. S. ...	S L	15 May 2
M29	Brown Joseph	Cd Gr	23 Feb 15
Sec 744	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
744	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
120*a*	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1820*j*	Brown Richard C. OBE	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
676 *VIII*	Brown Richard J.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
374	Brown Robert A. ...	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
741	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
DY Hong Kong	Brown Robert W.	Cd B	1 Sept 15
883	Brown Stuart...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Key Coll	Brown Sydney ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
485	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
191	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA	C	2 Mar 17
Key Coll	Brown Walter D.... (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
915	Brown William	Cd Sh	19 May 18
922	Brown William J. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Brown William McK., RM	W O	16 Apr 20
232*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
935*a*	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
Page 1817	Browne George L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 11
Page 1824	Browne Harold E.... OBE	Cr	30 June 06
188	Browne James L.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
703	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
863*c*	Browne William E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
17	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	Mid	1 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Brownfield Owen D. OBE MB, BS	Sg Lt	12 Oct 14
	Browning Ernest	Gr	30 Apr 14
768	Browning Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
11	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
505	Browning Hugh W. S.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	PW Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	1 Nov 19
121	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1817	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO (*Deputy Dir. of Gunnery Div.*)	C	31 Dec 18
936	Brownrigg, Thomas M.	Mid	15 Sept 19
191 *IV*	Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 Jun 13
Coll	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 July 18
	Bruce Arthur... ...	W Eng	1 Jan 12
	PW Bruce *Sir* Henry H., KCB, MVO.	R A	27 Apr 17
718	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	L	28 Feb 14
*P*50	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
48	Bruce Robert W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
703	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1825	Bruen Edward F.... CB (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	28 Sept 17
17	Bruford Alan D.	Mid	1 Nov 18
143	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar 18
*L*21	Brunton Thomas B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
676	Bruton Charles W., CMG	C	30 June 15
170	Bryan Richard	E C	9 Aug 17
173	Bryan Thomas L. G. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
SC	Bryant Albert	L	1 May 18
	Bryant Alfred J. RM	WO (*act*)	3 June 20
ML 235	Bryant Charles E.... ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 17
	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb 15
	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June 17
381	Bryant Thomas J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1820*a*	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec 19
301	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 19
703	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	L	*1 Sept 13*
173	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
741	Buchanan Herbert J....	Mid	*RAN*
DY Ports	Buchanan John G. ...	L	1 May 16
884*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ... ...CMG	C	30 June 17
736	Buck Alfred E. ...	W Eng	1Nov11
SC	Buck George R. (*act*) ...	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
399	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
399	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1816	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 19
*L*11	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15
Hdqrs Forton	Buckland Frank... RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
883	Buckle Henry, AM (*act*)	L	28 Apr 20
922	Buckle Hugh C.	Cr	31 Dec 15
CG	Buckle Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 09
174	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16June 16
928	Buckler Thomas J. B.	WW	2 Nov 17
	Buckley Cornelius ...	Gr	23 June 15
272	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June20
883	Buckley Roger G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll Dart	Buckmaster Frederick H.	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
134	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI	L	11 May 15
247	Budden Ernest E.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
560	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
121	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
NH Cape	Budge Harry ... MBE	W Wdr	18 July 17
211	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
DY Sheer	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
768	Budge Leo B. H	P Mid	15 July 19
	Budge William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
915	Budgen Donglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Bufton John E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
718	Buist Colin	L	15 Aug 17
769	Bulbeck Charles H ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
955	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
922	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
767	Bull Walter H. ...	Cd Eng	25 Nov 15
SC	Bull William R. (*act*) ...	W O	27 Jan 20
17	Bullen Alfred J. C.	W Eng	1 June 13
128*a*	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
505	Buller Henry T. CB, MVO	C	22 June 11
216*a*	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
Coll	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
17	Bullock Reginald C., RMLI	L	28 Sept 19
9	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
SC	Bulteel Tom O. (*act*) ...	L	15 Mar 20
Page 1105*a*	Bumpus Harry A. ...	Cd B	1 May 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
84	Bunbury Charles R. ...	P Cr	31 May 10
822	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
DY Po	Bunce Arthur G.	Cd B	1 Mar 14
950*a*	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
922	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
88	Bunn Alfred J.	Gr	15 Jan 13
Coll. Dart.	Bunt Richard C. ...MBE	Cd Gr	25 June13
RM Dept	Bunton Christopher L. W. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06
	Bunyan D'Arcy A. RMLI	L	18 Jan 16
P 47	Bunyard Reginald H....	L	18 Dec 15
	Burbidge James C. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
936	Burbury Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Sept 16
143	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
198	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
183	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
846	Burdett John H. ...	Sg L Cr	6 Nov14
Key Coll	Burge Charles R. O. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
381	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
936	Burges Richard Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
110	Burges Roger	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
	Burgess Arthur C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
944*d*	Burgess Cecil R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
191 *IV*	Burgess Charles S.	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 12
769	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
132	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
255	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Cr	30 June 16
173	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	C	7 May 18
Camb	Burghard Geoffrey F.	S L	15 July 19
SC	Burke Charles D.	C	31 Dec 19
986	Burke Edward C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	30 June 17
893*e*	Burke George W.	L	14 Feb 17
91	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
922	Burmester Rudolf M., CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
SC	Burnett Joseph (*act*) ...	S L	*RAN*
407	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
SC	Burnett Thomas A. (*act*)	L	15 Oct 19
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, GCMG, KCB	A	9 June 16
	Burnie William J. ...	L	15 Nov 15
315	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
718	Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg Cr	15 May 08
169*a*	Burns Albert E.	WtSh	18 May 16
SC	Burns Frank	Cd V O	1 Apr 16
915	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	14 May 15
Coll	Burrell George W. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
710	Burrell Robert T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
167	Burridge Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
893*b*	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Chat	Burridge Herbert E. A.	Cd B	1 Nov 19
422	Burridge Robert A. M..	P Cr	30 Sept 09
962	Burrough Harold M. ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	Lt Cr	30 May 17
505	Burroughs John H. F....	Mid	15 Sept 17
883	Burrows Edmund G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Burrows Henry M. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
909	Burrows James D. W....	Mid	15 Sept 17
168	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12
372	Burstow Arthur J. ...	Cd Gr	2 June 14
1009	Burt Edwin H.	W W	21 Jan 18
	Burt George RMLI	Qr Mr L	10 Apr 19
Page 1826	Burt Gerald G. P. ..	ELCr	1 Aug 17
	Burt Henry	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
133*a*	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
255	Burtenshaw William E. G.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
407	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
RAF	Burton Edward A. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
AO 718	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
371	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
110	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
958*a*	Burton Rupert de H....	L	15 Nov 17
315	Burton Thomas H., MC, RMLI	C	23 Apr 18
892*a*	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
17	Bury Herbert G. St. J..	S L	15 May 20
31	Bury Leonard ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
226	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	L	30 Apr 14
Coll	Bush A. Paul... ... DSO	L	30 Nov 14
910*h*	Bush Charlie F.	LtCr	22 June 19
148	Bush David G. H.... DSC	L	15 Dec 15
827	Bush Eric W. (*act*) DSC	L	15 Mar 20
	Bush Ernest E.	Cd Sh	10 Aug 15
238	Bush Frederick	HdMr	3 May 17
191	Bush James T. ... CBE	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1836	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA *(Asst. to M.D.G.)*	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
718	Bushe, Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 May 20
769	Buss Stuart A.	Mid	1 Nov 18
922	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO. *(Asst. Superintendent of Secretaries Course)*	P Cr	31 Dec 17
768	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
77	Butland James T. C. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
DY Hong Kong	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 18
747	Butler Francis J. MBE (*act*)	L	15 May 20
171	Butler Frank A.	E Cr	1 June 15
951*a*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
NH Portl	Butler Jasper... ...	W Wdr	28 Oct 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
741	Butler Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
175	Butler Richard E....(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
804*b*	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
944*e*	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
718	Butlin Edward S. R....	L	15 Aug 14
Page 1815	Butt Ashworth C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
953	Butt Francis D.	L	30 May 16
259	Butt Percy L. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
676	Buttenshaw William C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
897	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
Coll	Buxton Bernard ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
381	Buxton Roden H. V. ...	L	30 June 13
407	Buzzard Anthony W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
483	Byas Cyril W.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Page 1820a	Byles George R.	E Cr	1 Nov 12
258	Byrne Charles J.	Cd Gr	29 July 14
710	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
	Byrne George P. ... DSC	WtSh	1 Apr 15
864	Byrne Harold J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 12
Page 1814	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
L 4	Byron John	W Eng	15 Mar 17
381	Bywater William H. ...	Mate	28 June 17

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	CADELL Alexander R....	S L	15 Jan 19
922	Cadman George ... (*act*)	W T	1 July 16
836	Cadwallader Griffith T.	Sr Mte PCF	1 Sept 14
191	Cady Alfred M.	Cd B	3 Nov 13
169*a*	Caffin John E.	L	15 Mar 18
	Caffyn Lawrence D. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
929*a*	Cahalane Jeremiah .	Gr	2 Mar 16
676	Cahill John ... MBE	L	24 Sept 17
	Caill Herbert S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
372	Cain Robert C. J.	Cd Gr	30 Oct 14
422	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 19
SC	Calder Norman K. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
263	Calder William M.	W Eng	1 Aug 11
163	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
266	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	L	15 Apr 15
167	Caldwell William ...	B	15 Jan 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	**Caley Henry E.**	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
CG	**Callaghan Cyril**	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11
	Callaghan *Sir* George A. ... ... GCB, GCVO	A F	2 Apr 17
	Callaway Edward L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 12
177	**Callaway George W.** ...	L	1 Jan 18
928	**Calvert Thomas F.P.** DSO	Cr	30 June 16
364	**Cambridge, Henry G.**	W. Eng.	14 Sept 15
SC	**Cameron Archibald E.H.**	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1814	**Cameron Cyril St.C.** CBE	C	31 Dec 18
91	**Cameron Donald H.,** MP	Sg Lt	21 June 19
	Cameron Ewen ...MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
224	**Cameron Gordon McL.,** DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Cameron John MBE, RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
191	**Cameron John E.** CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
864	**Camfield Oscar S. H.** ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
Camb	**Camidge William G.** ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Coll Dart	**Camp John** ... ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12
PC 43	**Camp Walter**	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
505	**Campagnac David R.** ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
407	**Campbell Alexander V.** DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 13
718	**Campbell Colin M.** ...	L	30 Nov 18
	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
Coll Osborne	**Campbell George D.** DSO	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
933*b*	**Campbell George W. McO.** CMG	C	30 June 16
SC	VC **Campbell Gordon** DSO	C	7 June 17
649*a*	**Campbell Gordon T.** (*act*)	L	15 Feb 20
	Campbell Gunning M. CB, RMA (*Adjutant General, Royal Marines*)	Maj Gen	2 July 20
26	**Campbell Harold G.,** DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
381	**Campbell Ian M. R.** (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
741	**Campbell James D.** OBE	Cr	30 June 15
163	**Campbell James F. M.** MB	Sg Lt	13 July 15
676 *VIII*	**Campbell John A.L.** OBE	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
418	**Campbell John D.** DSC	L	*1 Sept 1*[illegible]
SC	**Campbell John O.** DSC (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
88	**Campbell John W. A.**...	E L	25 Jun 19
315	**Campbell Joseph A.** ...	Schm	26 July 19
374	**Campbell Kenneth L.**..	L	30 Aug 14
666	**Campbell Leveson G B A** DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Campbell Percy D ..	Lt Cr	30 June 12
504*a*	**Campbell Robin H.** MC, RMLI	C	23 July 17
703	**Campbell Victor L. A.** DSO, OBE	Cr	9 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	**Campion William H.** ...	P Cr	9 Sept 04
255	**Campsie Alexander,** MA, MC (*act*)	Pres Ch	10 Sept 20
399	**Candey Willie**	Schm	1 Jan 10
216	**Candy Algernon H. C.,** CBE	C	30 June 16
	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
893*e*	**Candy Geoffrey C.** OBE	Cr	30 June 16
676	**Candy John H.**	Gr	19 Oct 10
Camb	**Cann Denis M.** ..(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
181	**Cann Sidney E.**	Gr	19 Oct 10
703	**Cann William J.**	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
984	**Canning Henry T.** ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
211	**Cannon Albert E.** ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Cannon Henry C. A. Tandy	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj. Bt. Lt Col	6 June 17 3 June 18
PC 71	**Cantwell Harold L.**	W Eng	1 Sept 14
272	**Capell Edward H.**... ...	Cd Gr	7 June 15
AO 258	**Capell Roy H. A.**	P S L	15 Oct 18
326	**Caple Walter L.**	L	1 Mar 18
703	**Capner Cyril W.**	P Cr	23 June 19
226	**Capron Evelyn C.**... ...	S L	15 July 19
762	**Carbery Edward O.B** MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Coll	**Card Stanton F.**	In C	9 Aug 17
862	**Cardale Ernest L**	Cr	30 June 15
768	**Cardew Frederick R.** ...	B	10 Nov 11
367	**Cardwell Vincent B.** ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
402	**Carey Alfred G.**	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1825	**Carey Charles A.**	Cr	30 June 15
	Carey George V. W. ...	Cr	30 June 09
915	**Carey Michael** ... DSC	L	5 Apr 16
181	**Carey William M.** ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
718	**Carkeet George H.** ...	WT	1 Oct 14
120*a*	**Carline Albert W.** ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
941	**Carlisle Frank S.**	E Cr	1 July 19
232*a*	**Carlisle Geoffrey**	Sg Cr	1[illegible] Nov 19
71	**Carlisle William A.** ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 15	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
676	Carmichael Dugald ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
407	Carnduff Edwin B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Carn-Duff Herbert J., DSC	L	30 June 14
929*a*	Carne William P. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
744	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
80	Carpendale Charles D. CB	C	31 Dec 10
Camb	VC Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
	Carpenter George DSC, BM	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 3 June 18
703	Carpenter George MBE	Sh Lt	20 Sept 17
38	Carpenter Robert J. RMLI	C	11 Apr 18
760	Carpmael Cyril F.... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
505	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
L 5	Carrie Alec M...	L	15 June 16
703	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
133*b*	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
SC	Carroll George N. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
	Carroll John W. RMLI	C	7 May 18
188*a*	Carruthers David J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
283	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg Lt	21 Oct 14
238	Carslake Francis B. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
SC	Carslake Henry L. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Carslake John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
434	Carson Walter S. ...	L	10 Aug 14
241	Carson William C.	Sg L Cr	13 Sept 15
955	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH *Chat*	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
133*b*	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt Cr	22 June 16
Camb	Carter Charles G.... (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Carter Donald B. RMLI	C	17 Oct 18
807*a*	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16
519	Carter Frederick E. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
707*a*	Carter Frederick J. ...	Wt Sh	14 July 17
120*b*	Carter Geoffrey A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
434	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
133*a*	Carter James W.	Gr	20 Nov 12
928	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
L 14	Carter Richard F. ...	L	15 July 18
346	Carter Robert H.	P L	15 Oct 14
893*a*	Carter Thomas G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
922 *XI*	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
168*a*	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
429*a*	Carter William E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
SC	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
797*a*	Carthy William T. ...	E L	1 July 16
727	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
676	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
SC	Cartwright William A. R.	S L	15 Sept 18
519	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
744	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
133*b*	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
283	Cary John P....	L	15 Sept 14
440	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
896	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Page 1824	Casement John ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
928	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
741	Casey Alan D.	Mid	*RAN*
94	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
941	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 13
	Cashman Patrick	Cd B	1 Jan 18
46	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
922	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Sept 17
381	Caslon Harold D.	Mid	15 Sept 17
NH *Has*	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
198	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
255	Cassar Joseph (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
927*b*.	Cassels Alfred G. ...	S L	15 July 19
826*a*	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
133*b*	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSC	L	15 July 15
Camb	Castens George W. E. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
71	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
369	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
928	Cater Joseph M.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
DY *Sheer*	Cater Samuel...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
346	Cater Stanley	L	15 Dec 17
402	Cater William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
216	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 May 16
488	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 14
122	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
	Catto Andrew Y. .. OBE	L	17 Sept 16
346	Catton William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 1815	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
SC	Causer Eric B. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
727	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
167	Cavanagh Francis G.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
Key *Coll*	Cavanagh Herbert (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
171	Cavanagh Herbert G.	P Lt Cr	9 May 15
263	Cavanagh John D. M. CMG	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
990*a*	Cavaye Frederick L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Dec 13
211	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
823	Cave Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 19
922	Cavendish Evan G. C.	L	15 Dec 13
703	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
901*a*	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
120*a*	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A	L	30 Apr 18
238	Cawdry Cyril J. ... (*act*)	L	15 June 20
	Cayley William A. S. ...	L	15 May 18
890*c*	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
504	Cazalet William S. ...	L	15 June 19
922	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	L	15 Apr 15
252	Cecil Richard F. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
807*a*	Chads Henry C.	S L	15 May 20
272	Chadwick John DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
865	Chafen Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
787	Chaffe Herbert J.... ...	E L	13 Sept 18
Page 1826	Chaffer Clifford ... MA	In L	1 Aug 16 (*tempy.*)
RAF	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15
110	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
936	Chalmers William S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
	Chamberlain Charles E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
133*a*	Chamberlain John C. S.	S L	15 July 19
Camb	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	S L	15 July 19
	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
CG	Chambers Ennis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
191 *IV.* *CG*	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
930	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
175	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Page 1825	Champion John P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Champion William H. J. C.	Sg L	28 Sept 17
238	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Champness Francis Q	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
864	Chandler Geoffrey F....	L	15 Mar 14
498*a*	Chandler John M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
127	Chandler Louis J. (*act*)	S B	19 June 16
	Chandler William A. C. ... ... DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 847	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RMLI	Maj. & Bt Lt Col Bt Maj	28 Sept 15 1 Jan 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Chant George W. RM	W O	26 Sept 17
411	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
294	Chaplin John M.	L	*1 Apr 15*
	Chapman Albert M. W.	Gr	5 Feb 11
808	Chapman Alexander C	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S. ...	Schm	10 Jan 01
143	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Chapman Francis H. H. .. .. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	9 Jan 15 11 Apr 19
402	Chapman Herbert J....	B	4 Nov 13
Page 1815	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
922	Chapman James H. ...	L	15 Mar 19
40	Chapman Lionel V. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
93	Chapman Robert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Key Coll	Chapman Rowland P.	L	15 Sept 18
162	Chapman Samuel (*act*)	L	22 June 20
TB 27	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
915	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
869	Chappell Harry E. ...	WtSh	29 July 11
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH Has	Chappell Thomas ...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 20
364	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
124	Charles Edward F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
769	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
	Charlesworth R. W. (*act*)	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
DY Po	Charley John P.	L	15 Nov 12
703	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCMG, CB (*President of Naval Inter Allied Commission of Control*)	V A	30 Jan 18
177	Charlwood David W.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
139*a*	Charman Arthur G. H.	B	10 Nov 11
561*b*	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
346	Charsley Frederick G. DSO.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
SC	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
191*V*	Chater Francis A... OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1836	Chater Harold J. ... ... (*Asst to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E. M. KCMG, CB, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	31 July 20
914*c*	Chattock Thomas R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
232*a*	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
	Cheer William A.	WtSh	26 June 17
144	Cheesman Algernon E. P....	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
182 *Page* 653	Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
399	heesman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 7

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Cherrill Joseph L....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
263	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	C	30 June 17
	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
727	Chesterman Henry S....	Mid	RAN
255	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy* 1 *June* 19)	C	30 June 17
Coll	Chevallier Felix E. DSO	L	23 Apr 18
676	Cheyney James W. J....	Sh L	24 Oct 18
CG	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Chichester Frank E. C.B. ... ... RMLI	Lt Col	10 Jan 18
886	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
SC	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
928	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
676 *CG*	Child Edward C. ...	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
258	Child Miles A. G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
883	Childers Charles R. E...	Mid	*RAN*
AO 703 *CG*	Childs Geoffrey W. S....	P L	15 Apr 15
926	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
MD	Chilton Francis G. G... (*Asst. Director of Mobilisation Division*)	C	30 June 16
Page 1822	Chilton Joseph C. ...	E L	24 Mar 19
808*b*	Ching Benjamin R.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
*L*5	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
676	Chisholm William ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
769	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W.	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Chisman Edward	E C	21 Sept 18
936	Chiswell Cyril A.	P Cdt	15 July 19
766	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Wt Sh	20 June 12
928	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
519	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	Mid	1 May 18
	Chivers Frederick J. RMLI	L	14 June 18 (*tempy*)
399	Chivers Oliver	Schm	14 Feb 12
399	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
381	Chovil Albert M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Chown Alfred ...	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
	Christie Alexander G.	W Eng	2 July 17
238	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
422	Christie David L....(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
216*a*	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
175	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P Mid	15 July 19
315	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
	Chubb John W. A. DSC	Cd Gr	17 Sept 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
191 *III*	Chubb Joshua E. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 16
928	Chubb William H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
188*a*	Church Edward T. W....	L	30 Jan 14
SC	Church Maurice McC.	S L	15 Sept 18
167	Church William D. OBE	C	31 Dec 10
Sec 407	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
SC	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
910*c*	Churchill Charles F. H (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
399	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
718	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RMLI	L	24 Sept 16
	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
108	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 18
942*b*	Claret George K.	E L	13 Sept 18
K 5	Claridge Gilbert P. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
747	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
504*a*	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 18
NH *Chat*	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
*L*8	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
909	Clark Cecil E. ...RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
741	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
216	Clark Edward S.	Schm	17 Nov 19
226	Clark Edwin B. .. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Clark Henry P. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Clark James L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
372	Clark John F.	Sg Lt	8 Dec 16 (*tempy*.
	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Clark Joseph A. M. A. CMG, RM	Lt. Col.	1 Feb 11 1 June 20
191	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg Cr	25 May 11
950	Clark Roland A. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
928	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
744	Clarke Anthony B. ...	L	5 Feb 19
Coll	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
226	Clarke Benjamin J. ...	L	1 Aug 17
928	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Clarke Charles H.... ...	Hon L	28 May 20
188*a*	Clarke Charles P. (*act*)	L	15 Oct 19
SC	Clarke Christopher G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
88*a*	Clarke Coltman S. ...	S L	1 May 20
371	Clarke Digby A. P. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 15
883	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
120*b*	Clarke Frederick W. H.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Clarke George K. ... RM	Bndr	17 May 09
381	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
676	Clarke Henry J.	L	15 June 17
	Clarke Herbert (*act*) RM	RMG	5 Nov 18
929*b*	Clarke Laurence L. H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
84	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
258	Clarke Richard P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Clarke Thomas H. RMLI	L	13 May 15
	Clarke William	Gr	7 June 17
791	Clarke William H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
928	Clarke William H. ...	Cd SB	1 Aug 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll Dart	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt	21 Feb 16
36*b*	Clavell Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 14
	Claxton Ernest W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
AO 182	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
922	Claydon Alfred J.	Cd Gr	19 July 15
	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
374	Clayton John W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 16
	Clayton Valentine G., RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
SC	Clayton Wilfred H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
226	Cleal George	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
922	Cleall Joseph D.	Cd B	1 Aug 17
910*a*	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
894*d*	Cleave Arthur S.	E L	6 Aug 19
807*a*	Cleave Charles C ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Cleave Richard O. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
928	Cleave Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
915	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
937*a*	Clegg Harry J. R. ...	S L	15 May 20
483	Clegg Hugh N.	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Clegg John H. K. OB	Cr	30 June 18
31	Clegg Tom	W Eng	1 May 13
Key Coll	Clemitson Francis E. ...	S L	15 July 19
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
	Clerk John	RMG	10 Apr 18
213*a*	Cleveland George R. E.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
837	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	S L	15 Nov 19
SC	Clifford Michael J. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 18
886*c*	Clift Dennis V. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
DY Dev	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
645	Clift Hugh ... OBE	Sg Cr	11 Feb 05
407	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
DY Chat	Clinton-Baker Lewis, CB, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	19 Aug 17
146	Clist John ... (*act*)	L	28 June 20
859	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
216	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
909	Clouston James C. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Key Coll	Clover Cyril T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
S C	Clover Isaac R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Clover Nelson ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
170	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
SC	Clutterbuck Richard I. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
	Clynick Thomas R. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
121	Coade Brydges J.	Mate	11 Dec 17
	Coates Francis G. C. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
C G	Coates Henry V.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
143	Coats Ernest C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
199	Cobb John B.	Gr	3 Dec 12
Key Coll	Cobb Robert	S L	15 May 20
L 19	Cobb Roland M.	L	15 July 18
258	Cobbold Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
992*c*	Cobby John H.	L	23 Apr 18
SC	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
80	Cochrane Alexander F.	Mid	1 May 18
Page 1814	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
	Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
381	Cochrane Edward O. . .	Cr	30 June 15
198	Cock Alfred E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
777*a*	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
293	Cock Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
945*a*	Cock John P.	E L	18 May 17
31	Cock Thomas	Sg LCr	19 May 17
SC	Cockburn Robert	Cd Gr	13 June 18
188	Cockburn William H. ...	Cd Sh	21 May 16
PC 74	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
878	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
17	Cockram Sidney A. ..	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
744	Cockrem Guy B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
148	Cockrem Harald M.	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 15
944*d*	Cocks George	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
213	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
710	Codd Francis C. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
265	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
676	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
	Coggins Barnabas ...	Cd Gr	27 May 16
	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
519	Cohen Kenneth H. S. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
915	Coker Frederick W. M.	Gr	19 Oct 10
M 22	Coker George E. ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
400	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
Page 684	Colborne William J. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
315	Colclough Beauchamp U. CBE	P Cr	28 Oct 05
710	Cole Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16
Page 1826	Cole Archibald C.	Cr	*retd.*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Cole Arthur	WtSh	22 Feb 18
922	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 13
Coll	Cole Morris R. DSC ...	L	28 Aug 19
676	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
672*a*	Cole Reuben S.	WtSh	1 Nov 14
315	Cole Wilfred J. ...	Schm (*prob.*)	10 July 20
910c	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
485	Cole William T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Coll	Coleby Francis J. A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
239	Colegrave Edward H.M.	Mid	1 May 18
	Coleman Arthur M. DSO	L	1 May 17
	Coleman Arthur W.	E Cr	9 Nov 14
	Coleman Cyril A. C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	Coleman Henry J. ...	B	10 Aug 11
407	Coleman John C.... ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
191	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	15 Feb 17
Camb	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
922	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
703	Coles Charles E. ... DSO	Gr	19 Oct 16
367	Coles Charles H.	Gr	19 Oct 16
293	Coles Gordon A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
672*a*	Coles Harold W.	L	18 Apr 16
485	Coles Thomas...	B	15 Mar 12
374	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
171	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
Sec 718	Colles Ernest D. G. ...	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
	Collet Mark H. MC, RMA	L	21 Nov 15
741	Colley David B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
*P*48	Collie James C.	L	*1 Apr 13*
80	Collier John G. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 18
768	Collier Mark T.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Collings Basil d'A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
NH *Gib*	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
RAF	Collingwood Cuthbert J.	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
	Collins Ernest A. D. ...	Cd SB	10 May 18
Page 1859*b*	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
182	Collins Frederick J. ...	B	4 Nov 16
922	Collins Frederick W. ...	Cd I C	1 Feb 18
894*e*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
928	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
314	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 18
SC	Collins John A. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
909	Collins John H. ...(*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
137	Collins Ralph ... CB	C	31 Dec 17
381	Collins Sidney A.... ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
703	Collins Thomas P. ...	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Collins William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 15
883	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
372	Collins William S. L. ...	E L	18 Aug 19
918*b*	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
173	Collis Charles G. R. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
M 1	Collis Thomas W....	W Eng	15 June 17
170	Colomb Philip H.... ...	R A	27 Apr 18
912*a*	Colomb Philip H. F. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
L 17	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 15
38	Colquhoun John S. P....	Lt Cr	30 July 18
837	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
955	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg L Cr	23 Apr 16
883	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
*L*20	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
122	Colthurst Anthony P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
Key *Coll*	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16
864	Colvile Mansel B. F DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
729	Colvill James C.	L	15 Aug 14
498*a*	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	PW Colville *The Hon, Sir* Stanley C. J., GCMG, GCVO, KCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	11 Sept 14
902*b*	Colvin Ivan B.	L	10 Aug 14
133	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
399	Colwill Archibald B...	Schm	14 Oct 16
741	Combe Anthony B. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
SC	Combe Robert H.... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
922	Combs John	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
167	Comport William O. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Compton Percy C. RM (*act*)	W O	21 Jan 19
122	Compton Walter B. MVO DSO	C	30 June 17
	Comstock John	W M	1 Aug 18
Sec 747	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE (*Act. Paym. Com.*)	P Lt Cr	16 Jan 16
SC	Conder Alfred D.	S L	*RAN*
381	Conder Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
293	Condy Arthur	B	29 Aug 12
560	Congdon Charles H. RMLI	C	30 Jan

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Congreve Geoffrey C. (*Lent to War Office.*)	L	15 Sept 18
703 *Page* 1842	Conlon Walter K. E. ..	Cr	30 June 19
Coll	Conn Arthur E.... ...	L	1 Apr 18
NH Has	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
	Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
381	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
17	Connolly Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
167 *III*	Connor Ernest J. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18
170	Connor James R.	Cd Sh	9 Feb 18
DY Malta	Connors Ernest J... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
703	Consett Montagu W. W. P. ... ...CMG	C	22 June 11
167 *III*	Constable James S. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 11
*ML*99	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16
747	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
91	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
	AdC Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Col	18 Sept 16
	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Charles P.R., CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
	Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
407	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
806*a*	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
742	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
	Cook Edward J. (*act*) ...	L	28 Jan 20
909	Cook Eric W. L. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
955	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
293	Cook Frederick E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
519	Cook George G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
364	Cook Gerald R.	Mid	1 May 18
676	Cook Henry J.	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
	Cook John F. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
371	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
951	Cook Lewis J.	E Cr	10 May 15
519	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
806*b*	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
*L*56	Cooke Charles R.... ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
782	Cooke Evelyn C. W. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan 19 (*tempy.*)
400	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Sec 962	Cooke George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
Page 1822	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	7 May 18 7 May 18
216	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
SC	Cooke Walter C. ...	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
736	Cooke William A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
922	Coomber William H.	P Lt Cr	27 Mar 14
364	Coombes Roland	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
177	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
910*c*	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
SC	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
Sec Page 1817*a*	Cooper Archibald F., OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
676	Cooper Arthur J.	Cd Gr	23 Apr 13
407	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
883	Cooper Edward T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
936	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	Mid	15 Sept 17
381	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T.	Mid	25 Apr 20
258	Cooper Harold S.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
258	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
AO 407	Cooper Norman T. P.	P S L	15 Apr 19
*L*17	Cooper Patrick F... ...	L	15 Dec 16
561*b*	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
Camb	Cooper Richard B. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Cooper Sydney A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
725	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
143	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
167 *II*	Cooper Wilfrid	P Cr	25 Jan 08
Camb	Cooper William G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
519	Cooper William S. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
224	Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
315	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
80	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
255	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Surg - Capt in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Cope Robert E. ...(*act*)	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
372	Coppin Frederic B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
883	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
238	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
	Coppinger Robert H. CBE	C	30 June 16
402	Copplestone William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Corbett Charles F., CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
381	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
	Corbett Robert G., DSO	C	30 June 12
840	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
944	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
170	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Cordeaux John K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
48	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NH *Plym*	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
SC	Corlett Charles W. E. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
224	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
167 *II*	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
331	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
71	Cornabe William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
191 *IV*	Cornford Frederick A....	P Cr	30 June 11
936	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
718	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 18
293	Cornish Herbert J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
	Cornish James E. RMLI	L	19 Apr 16
26	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Gr	11 Nov 11
		L	15 Dec 15
915	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE		
541	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
560	Corsar John K. ... DSO	EL Cr	17 June 15
80	Corson Eric R. .. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
915	Cortis William A.... ...	Cd Gr	1 June 16
	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Cosgrove Thomas W. ...	L	15 Feb 17
60	Cossette Marie J. R. O.	P S L	*R C N*
46	Cosway Richard J. ...	P L Cr	16 May 17
171	Cottam William H. A. A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
132	Cotter Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
258	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
727	Cotton Hugh P.	Lt Cr	15 June 17
136	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
369	Cottrell James W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
936	Coucher Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
114	Coughlan James	Cd M	16 Aug 17
819	Coughlan William ...	L	13 Sept 18
84	Coullie William L. ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr 15
183	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
915	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 16
519	Couper Charles G. ...	Mid	1 May 18
407	Courage Rafe E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
864	Court John	P S L	15 Oct 18
80	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R.	Mid	1 May 18
400	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P S L	15 July 19
255	Courtman Reuben ...	Cd W	13 Sept 18
980	Cousin Alan P.	Mid	*RAN*
910*a*	Cousins Gerald R. DSC	L	15 May 16
315	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 July 19
DY *Dev*	Couzins John H.	Cd B	17 May 12
128*a*	Couzins William J. C. B....	Gr	7 June 17
SC	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
74*a*	Cove William W.	P L	9 Oct 13
121	Covell Thomas G.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Coll	Coventry Arthur B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
Camb	Coventry Charles W. G.	S L	15 July 19
745	Coveny Edward J. ...	L	15 Jan 18
DY *Dev.*	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
Coll *Osborne*	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
576	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
505	Cowan Robert H. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. KCB, MVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral commanding* 1st *Light Cruiser Squadron and S.N.O. Baltic*)	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
326	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
71	Cowen William	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
927*b*	Cowie John S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Key *Coll*	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 May 17
727	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
928	Cox Alfred B.... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
930	Cox Charles E. A. W. ...	L	1 Apr 18
15	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
769	Cox Ernest (*a*)	Gr	7 June 17
901*a*	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
188*a*	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
928	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
198	Cox James E.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 13
	Cox James E. C.	P Cr	5 May 10
22	Cox James T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
548	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
381	Cox Nigel C. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
241	Cox Ralph D...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
167 *III*	Cox Sidney C.	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
239	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
167	Cox Wilfrid S. ..	PLt Cr	5 Aug 15
922	Cox William S. B. ...	L	13 Sept 18
676	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
294	Coxon Ralph	W Eng	1 Aug 14
878	Coysh Geoffrey E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
338	Crabb Thomas R. I. ...	E L	3 Sept 18
951	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
*K*9	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May 19
561*b*	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
915	Crabtree Ernest	E Cr	1 Apr 10
881	Crace John G.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 703/*V*	Cracknell George N.	P L	15 Oct 17
811*a*	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
213	Craddock William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
144	Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI	C	6 June 17
936	Craig Arthur	Sg Lt	7 May 15 (*tempy.*)
	Craig Arthur W. ... CB	R A	3 Nov 19
703	Craig John W. ... MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
133*a*	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
381	Craig-Jeffreys, Andrew L.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
167 *II*	Cramptou Denis B. CBE, DSO, MVO	C	22 June 11
504	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
191	Crangle Edmund C....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
595	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E Cr	8 May 14
928	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 16
	Craufurd Quentin C. A.	Cr	31 Dec 10
	Craven Douglas H. S....	Mid	15 Sept 17
845	Craven Francis N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
948*b*	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
SC	Crawford John S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
	Crawford Mark ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
133*b*	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
326	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14
168	Crawfurd James L. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
741	Crawshay Charles... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
927	Creagh James V. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
744	Creal Alexander W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
J 1	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May 17
	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
SC	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June 18
505*a*	Creasy George E.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
955	Crebbin Edward H. ...	L	15 May 18
866*a*	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
922	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
703	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
718	Creeden John... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
918*a*	Creery Wallace B. ...	S L	*RCN*
922	Creese Daniel G.	Cd B	1 May 16
167 *CG*	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
920	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
418	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	S L	15 July 19
SC	Cresswell John ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
886*c*	Creswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
*K*15	Creswell John	L	15 Apr 16
Camb	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	S L	15 July 19
890*a*	Crichton James R.M.M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
485	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
SC	Crick Edward A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Page 1865*a*	Crick Geoffrey M RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
173	Crick Thomas... ... MA	Ch	14 June 11
381	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
928	Crimp Arthur H.	E L	13 Sept 18
Page 1820*a*	Crisp Arthur S. .. CBE	E C	17 Sept 16
	Crisp Ellis C....	P Mid	15 Jan 19
	Crisp Reginald K....	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
167	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
91	Crispin Gilbert C. W ...	C	31 Dec 18
899	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
519	Critchett Frederick ...	S L	15 July 19
17	Critchley Oswald F. W.	S L	*RCN*
133	Critchley Thomas S....	L	*RCN*
H 31	Critchlow Reginald T...	L	28 June 16
Page 1814	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
753	Crocker Frederic	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
922	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
744	Crocker Harry A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10
916	Crockett George M. ..	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ..	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
*L*19	Croft David F.	Mate	11 Dec 17
371	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
182	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
942	Croisdale Percy D. ...	EL Cr	15 Feb 16
840	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
769	Croker George F.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
DY & NH Hong Kong	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
PC 56	Crombie John H.F. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
9	Crompton Charles H....	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
676	Cronin Richard	Cd B	1 Feb 18
17	Cronk Basil H.	Mid	25 Apr 20
258	Cronyn St. John	Mid	15 Sept 17
710	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Page 1822	Crooke H. Ralph CB (*Dir. of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June 12
	Crooke John W. E RMLI (*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
498*a*	Crooks Robert C.	L	15 June 16
120*a*	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
Coll Key	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
703	Croome John C. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
986	Crosbie John M. McC. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
858	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
124	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	7 May 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
303	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
922	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Cross Leonard G.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
123	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
928	Cross Thomas...	Cd Sh	30 July 16
136	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
899	Crosse Robert D. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
727	Crossen Edward ...	W Eng	1 June 13
907	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
718	Crossman John D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
910*b*	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
703 *IV*	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
Coll *Dart*	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
	Crouch Walter G. C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
768	Croucher Albert W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
883	Croucher Leonard C. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
823	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
DY *Chat*	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 15
897*b*	Crow Ernest	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
NH *Haul*	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
335	Crowe Oliver E. B. (*act*)	L	15 Oct 19
AO 399	Crowley Clive E. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
181	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
779	Croxford Charles W. DSC (*act*)	L	16 Sept 19
CG	Crozier Louis H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
DY *Po*	Cruft Arthur H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
399	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
	𝔙ℭ Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
	Cruttwell Cecil G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
163	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
747	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17
*K*11	Cuddeford Frederick W. F.	L	15 May 16
SC	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 July 18
Sec 381	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE	P L	7 Mar 14
SC	Cullen James	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
802*a*	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	13 July 17
	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
	Culme-Seymour Michael... KCB, MVO	R A	10 June 16
136	Culverwell William	W Eng	1 Oct 17
561*b*	Cumberbatch Henry C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
962	Cumberlege Claude L. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 15
747	Cuming Robert J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
17	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
*H*28	Cumming Alistair S.	L	15 Dec 15
62	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
Camb	Cummings Raleigh RMA	In Cr	2 June 12
928	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
224	Cummins William G.	W W	13 Sept 18
	Cundall Charles E. ...	C	30 June 19
Sec 399	Cundall John R.	P L	15 July 14
Osb *Coll*	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 17
703	Cunningham Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
181	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
124	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
	Cunningham John E. G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
381	Cunningham John H. D.	Cr	30 June 17
407	Cunningham Maxwell	Mid	15 Sept 17
171	Cunningham Norman	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 13
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 16
922	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	L	10 Aug 14
676 *VIII*	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17
915	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
768	Currey Harry P.	Mid	15 May 20
9	Currey Hugh S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 16
188*a*	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 17
744	Currie Donald F.	Mid	15 Sept 17
671	Curry Angus D. M. ...	E L	*RCN*
747	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
18	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
213*a*	Cursham Miles ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
76	Cursham Raymond (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
928	Curtain Wilfred J. (*act*)	L	24 June 18
Coll *Osb*	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
133*b*	Curteis Gerald	L	15 June 14
171	Curtis Berwick, CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
AO 170	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
746	Curtis Francis S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
258	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
213	Curtis Harry C. (*act*)	E L	1 Jan 20
RAF	Curtis Ivor, MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
80	Curtis William T. W....	Mid	15 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Curzon Chambre G. W. P. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
504*a*	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Jan 18
858	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Sept 18
191	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
399	Cusack William J. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
84	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
167	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
71	Cuthbert John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
369	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
188	Cutlack Percy E.	E Cr	8 June 17
	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
922	Cutler William A.... ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
364	Cutting Anthony J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
936	Cuttle Howell H.... ...	S L	15 July 19

D.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	D'AETH Arthur C. S.H. CB	C	31 Dec 17
*L*33	D'Aeth John R. H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
RAF	D'Aeth Narbrough H....	S L	15 July 19
80	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
171	Dailey Frederick E. DSC	Cd Sh	1 June 14
226	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Mar 19
769	Dalby Robert	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Dale Arthur J.	Cd Sh	15 Jan 18
922	Dale George	Cd B	28 Feb 19
239	Dale Jack H.	Mid	1 May 18
909	Dale James G. ...(*act*)	E L	1 July 20
255	Dale William R. ... ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	Gr	12 Sept 11
Page 1817*a*	Dalglish Robin C.... ... (*Director of Physical Training.*)	C	31 Dec 18
769	Dalison John S.	Mid	1 May 18
314	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16
922	Dallimore George A.. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
769	Dallmayer William A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
RMA Eastney	Dally Arthur T....	Sg Lt (D)	26 Apr 15
841	Dalrymple-Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
*M*1	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
143	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	Mid	15 Sept 17
17	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
NH Hong Kong	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg C	30 June 2
846	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Daly Edmond	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Daly Edwin E.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
77	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Daly William...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 15
DY *Po.*	Dalzell Henry ... MA	Ch In Cr	22 Nov 97 2 June 12
Coll	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Sept 17
DY Chat	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Coll	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
676	Danby Clinton F. S ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
Coll	Danckwerts Victor H....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
128*a*	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Dane Arthur M. Y. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
865	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
173	Dangerfield Edward (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
922	Daniel Charles S.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
909	Daniel Henry M.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	Daniell *Sir* John F., KCMG, RMLI	MGen	11 Apr 12
199	Daniells Alfred J....	W Eng	1 Dec 13
137	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
703	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO	C	30 June 20
Page 1815	Dannreuther Tristan ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*)	C	30 June 18
Coll Dart	Danson James G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	13 June 18
922	Darby Ernest R.	Cd VO	29 Jan 19
916	Darby George H. F. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Darbyshire Longuet M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
293	*GSP* D'Arcy Judge ...	C	30 June 10
17	D'Arcy Kenneth J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
914*b*	D'Arcy Norman J. H....	Mid	1 May 18
144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
Camb	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 June 20
265	Dark Frederick J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1825	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
769	Darley Arthur La T. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
966	Darley Frederick C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 20
909	Darley Frederick R.	W E	4 Oct 16
549	Darley Henry C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Darley Henry La T. RMLI	Lt Col	12 Oct 16
804*b*	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Feb 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Darlow Henry RM	W O	3 Jan 20
	Dartnell Louis E.... ...	Sg C	10 Nov 10
381	Darwall Robert H. DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 16 3 June 19
504*a*	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
258	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
992	Dash Percy F.	Mid	*RAN*
407	Dathan James H. B. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
364	Dathan William A. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
Camb	Daubeny Hugh C. C....	S L	15 Jan 19
718	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
181	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
14	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 15
909	Davenport Charles S. McN. RMLI	Maj	11 Jan 17
434	Davenport Robert C. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
SC	Davey Thomas H. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 16
779	David Charles M (*act*) ...	L	15 Jan 20
RAF	David Edward H.M. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
703	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
54	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
134	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 18
962	Davidson Alastair G. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 16
	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	C	22 June 11
NH Has	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
198	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
133	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
173	Davidson Dudley P. ...	L	15 Feb 18
928	Davidson George L. DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 19
Page 1104*a*	Davidson John L....(*act*)	L	11 July 20
835*a*	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
182	Davidson William ...	Cd Gr	11 June 19
	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1812	Davies Arthur J. ... ... (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	31 Dec 15
Camb	Davies Bernard S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
258	Davies Clifford A. (*act*)	R M G	5 Nov 18
315	Davies Ernest V.	Schm *proby*	10 July 20
48	Davies Frederick G. H.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
272	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 July 18
718	Davies Gurth H	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Davies Henry A. M. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
928	Davies Irving ... (*act*)	Wes Ch	25 Oct 19
747	Davies Jack L.	L	30 July 16
	Davies James	Gr	16 Nov 16
779	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
PC 51	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914*a*	Davies John D. R. ...	S L	15 July 18
216	Davies Joseph C.	L	2 Aug 17
191	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
703	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
806	Davies Robert B. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
SC	Davies, Ronald T....	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
747	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June 16
265 *GSP*	Davies William A. J. ...	F O	17 Sept 16
683*a*	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1 Aug 14
864	Davis Eric A....	L	15 July 15
AO 909	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
224	Davis Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
L5	Davis John ... ...(*act*)	L	28 Apr 20
188*a*	Davis John C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
883	Davis John R.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
224	Davis Samuel G. ...	B	19 Sept 11
	Davis Somerville W. ...	L	15 July 18
407	Davis Stanley W. ...	L	15 May 15
SC	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Nov 18
505	Davis William G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
71	Davis William W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
195*a*	Davison Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
Page 1818	Davy Bishop O. M. .. (*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)	Cr	31 Dec 08
142	Davy Robert M. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Davy William L. ... ... (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	6 Jan 08
SC	Daw, Leonard J. ...	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
SC	Daw Richard E. ...	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
703	Dawe Charles H.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
239	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
519	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
676	Dawes Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
541	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
474	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
407	Dawes William H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
191	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
515*b*	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
407	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
768	Dawson Patrick F. M	L	15 Nov 17
952	Dawson Richard S. ...	Mid	1 May 18
137	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
DY Hong Kong	Dawson William	E Cr	25 Nov 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
260	Day Archibald ...(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
951	Day Albert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
174	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
909	Day Francis T. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
726	Day Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
505	Day Harry M.A. AM, RML	L	26 Sept 17
858*c*	Day Horace T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
	Deacon Frank	Gr	30 Aug 11
	Deacon John L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
858	Dean Arnold	W T	12 Apr 11
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
SC	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
120*a*	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1Sept 18
	Dean Douglas T. H. (*act*)	WtSh	29 Sept 15
216*a*	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
134	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
460	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
144	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
301	Dean John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
272	Dean Joseph ... .. RM	R M G	28 May 17
	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
258	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Dean William P. N. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
826*a*	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	S L	15 July 19
182	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
727	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
241*b*	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
170	Dearden Peregrine R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
224	Dearden Richard L. ...	L	*1 Sept 15*
922	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 Sept 16
133	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
128*a*	De'ath Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	de Berry Hubert A.P. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
11	de Burgh Charles ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
846	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
878	de Burgh Ulric C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
930	DeCaen Raymond G. F. H DSC	L	*1 Apr 15*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guards and Reserves.*)	V A	5 Oct 17
703	de Chazal Pierre E. RM	Hon C	3 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
912	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B.	S L	15 Sept 18
922	De Denne Cecil H. DSO	P Lt Cr	9 Sept 16
Coll	Deedes Hugh B.	L	15 June 15
178	Deeney Michael H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	de Jersey Carey H. E....	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	S L	15 Jan 19
883	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	de la Motte John V. B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
823	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18
824	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
962	Delbridge Max B. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
918*b*	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
Key *Coll*	Dellbridge Arthur F. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
	Dalmer Frederick S. RM	Hon L	21 June 20
211	del Strother Ralph L. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
940*c*	de Meric Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
94	de Moleyns John A. E.	S L	15 May 20
J 1	de Mowbray Eric G. B. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 16
Camb	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
Camb	Deneys James G. W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
741	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
750	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
SC	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
CG	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
951	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
541	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb 19
216	Denn Thomas	Gr	7 Sept 11
	Dennett Ernest W. (*act*)	W O	23 Aug 20
766	Dennis Arthur T.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
930	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	15 Oct 17
SC	Dennis Stratford H. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Coll	Dennistoun George H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
935*c*	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH *Plym*	Denny Herbert R. H....	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Coll	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Mar 18
882	Dennys Edward A. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09
255	Denson Horace R. ...	E Cr	14 July 13
226	Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG	R A	3 Aug 19
422	Dent John	P Mid	15 July 18
928	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar 18
14	Denton Horace	Mate	10 May 18
485	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
334	de Pass Daniel	L	15 Oct 13
407	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCMG, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*).	A	21 Mar 20
AO 747	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
191 *Page* 680	de St. Croix John ...	L	17 Aug 18
915	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Sept 17
718	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	L	15 Sept 14
143	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
NH Yarm	Devas Horace C.	Sg LCr	14 May 15
747	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
942*b*	Deverell George R. ...	S L	15 July 19
372	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 15
	Devereux Alfred H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
676	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
SC	Deverill Ernest A. ..	Gr	7 Oct 16
915	Devine Joseph	Cd Gr	28 June 16
L 52	Devlin Rupert R.... ...	L	15 June 17
718	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
133*b*	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Dewar Kenneth G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 13
238	Dewdney Harold L. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
718	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
122	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RMLI	C	1 Apr 19
	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	L	30 Aug 14
SC	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
124	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Dinue Frederick ...	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
922	Diaper Albert T.	WtSn	24 Oct 17
247	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Coll Key	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
143	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
SC	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18
922	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
31	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
Page 1814	Dickens Gerald C., CMG (*Deputy Director of Plans Div.*)	C	31 Dec 19
216*a*	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
315	Dicker Arthur	Schm	26 July 19
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 03
718	Dickins Godfrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
649*a*	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	L	30 Sept 14
915	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
381	Dickinson Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 20
769	Dickinson Norman V....	Mid	15 Sept 17
143	Dickinson William H....	Mid	15 May 20
CG	Dicks Henry L. .. CBE (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	30 June 04
Camb	Dicks William J. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
886	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P Mid	8 Dec 18
	Dickson Charles B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
167	Dickson John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
485	Dickson Thomas H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
31	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 15
727	Didham Richard C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
134	Digby Noel S. .. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
423	Digby-Beste Henry A. B. ... ... OBE	Cr	6 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
	Diggle Neston W. CMG (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 13
Page 1820	Dight Sydney R.	E Cr	30 June 20
	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
369	Dilks William H. ...(*act*)	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1822	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 20
936	Dimond James F. W. ..	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
909	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
GH Sch	Dimsdale William H...	Cd Gr	*retd.*
519	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 17
258	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1822*a*	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15
835*c*	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
374	Disbrowe Edward F.	S L	15 Sept 19
17	Ditton Hugh	Mid	25 Apr 20
729	Diviani Peter W.. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
962	Dix Thomas L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16
645	Dixon Alan ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Dixon Alec J. RMLI	Qr Mr L	22 Oct 17
*L*16	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
Camb	Dixon Geoffrey F.	S L	15 July 19
948*a*	Dixon Geoffrey P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
381	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
	Dixon Robert B. ... CB	E A	1 Dec 19
91	Dixon William J.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 15
434	Dobbyn Aubrey P. ...	L	15 June 13
649*a*	VC Dobson Claude C.	Cr	30 June 18
	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
519	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
120*a*	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
L 24	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
109	Dodd James F.	EL Cr	1 Apr 16
	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
910*a*	Dodgson Conway V. ...	S L	15 May 19
	Dodgson William L. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 10
	Dodington Alec E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
936	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Doe Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
224	Doig Douglas H (*act*)..	P S L	15 Jan 19
909	Dolan George R.	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Dolbear Edward F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
951	Dolbear Frank	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Dolbear Harry	Cd Gr	12 Dec 13
177	Dolman Percy ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
*L*9	Dolphin Edgar H. DSO	L	15 Jan 15
718	Dolphin George V. M...	Mid	15 May 20
933*b*	Dominey Arthur J. ...	Gr	1 May 17
71	Dominy John C.	Gr	2 Mar 11
864	Dommett William T....	B	25 June 17
Page 1814	Domvile Barry E. CMG (*Dir. of Plans Div.*)	C	30 June 18
RAF	Don David	L	15 Mar 18
17	Donald Archibald St. C.	Mid	1 May 18
*K*22	Donald Colin D. ...	S L	*RCN*
17	Donald Eric G.	Mid	25 Apr 20
*M*2	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
864	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
226	Donaldson Thomas E. K. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
224	Donkin Collingwood F. L	E Cr	1 Jan 10
519	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
H 23	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
SC	Donnell Reginald H. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
120*b*	Donnelly Thomas ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
924	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	L	15 Oct 14
727	Donovan Andrew S. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
DY Chat	Donovan Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
744	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
H 33	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
372	Donovan William ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 13
191	Donovan William A. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
676 *IV*	Doran James A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
483	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
255	Dore Frederick	Cd Gr	8 Mar 17
216*a*	Dore George	W Eng	1 Aug 11
Page 1814	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Dorling James W. S....	Lt Cr	30 July 17
930	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
173	Dormer Archibald P ...	E L	7 May 19
744	Doughty Henry M. CB, CMG	R A	1 Nov 19
953	Douglas Alexander S....	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Douglas Berwick M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
951	Douglas Cosmo A. D.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1818	Douglas Henry P. CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*)	C	31 Dec 15
171	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 17
294	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
742	Douglas Philip W. ...	Cr	30 June 18
935*a*	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
908	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
293	Douglas Hamilton James A	L Cr	31 Aug 20
821*a*	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
961*a*	Douglas-Watson Francis (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
768	Douty Stuart M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Dove James	Cd B	3 May 14
703	Dove John S. ... ... OBE	L	15 Apr 15
Cam b	Dover Laurence J. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
AO 167	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
295	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P Lt Cr	20 Aug 18
E 23	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
Page 1817	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
407	Dowding Herbert E. RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 2 Oct 20
803*b*	Dowding William K. D. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
231*b*	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Dowland Ernest H. ...	E L	18 May 17
80	Dowler Donald T. ...	Mid	15 May 20
910*h*	Dowling Dudley B. ...	S L	15 May 20
Page 1822	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
727	Dowling Roy R.	Mid	*RAN*
225*a*	Dowman Alfred H. A...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Down Richard	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
Page 1815	Down Richard T. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Downer Walter E. RMA	Qr Mr Maj	9 Jan 15 2 Oct 20
	Downes Andrew B. ..	Cr	30 June 20
	Downes Henry J. T. ..	B	18 Aug 14
L 16	Downie Basil N. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 15
326	Downing Edwin	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
315	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
918*a*	Downing Leopold A...	Gr	1 Mar 18
144	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 July 19
369	Doyle William	WVO	8 May 19
Camb	D'Oyly John R.	S L	15 July 19
50	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	L	30 Sept 13
RAF	Drabble John E. L. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
272	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Gr	26 Feb 12
898*a*	Drake Charles H.... ...	S L	15 Jan 19
909	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
255	Drake Henry W.	B	12 July 12
Page 647	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. RMLI	Lt Col Bk Mr	8 July 18
143	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
747	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
948*b*	Drawbridge William N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
NH Chat	Dreaper George A. CB.	SgRA	14 Sept 19
747	Dredge Felix A. St. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19
524	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB. BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
883	Drew Edward	Gr	8 Sept 10
247	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
272	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
742	Drew Reginald C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
364	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
788	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1817	Dreyer Frederic C., CB, CBE (*Dir. of Gunnery Div.*)	C	30 June 13
742	Dring Charles	B	3 Apr 15
PC 71	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
942*b*	Dring Jack E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Dring William M. ...	B	17 Sept 15
93	Drinkwater John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 *June* 15
471	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
142	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
331	Driscoll Thomas	Gr	19 Oct 16
	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
DY Ports	Dronght Arthnr E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
137	Drover Frederick J. ...	E Cr	9 Jan 19
19	Drummond David D.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R....	Cr	30 June 18
Key Coll	Drummond Eric A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
238	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
703	Drury-Lowe Sidney R., CMG	R A	19 Feb 20
272	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L	15 May 15
191	Du Boulay Ernest G.H.	Cr	30 June 17
337	Du Cane Peter ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
922	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
AO 374	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
808	DuckworthFrederick, DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
S Q Qnsfy	Dudding John S.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
727	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	Mid	15 Sept 17
992	Dudley Kelvin	Mid	*RAN*
NH Has	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, BS, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
364	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB	V A	15 Jan 18
121	*GSP*, *AdC* Duff Arthur A. M. CB (*Commodore 2 Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 09
883	Duffett Charles H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
505	Dugdale James G. G. ...	L	31 Aug 19
	Duggan Eyre S. OBE (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*) (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)	P L	15 Oct 14
247	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec 16
132	DukeKennethW.G.(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Sec. 718	Duke Mansergh V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
46	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
992	Dumaresq John S., CB, MVO (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 10
744	Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec 18
SC	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov 15
915	Duncan Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
504*a* *NH Berm*	Duncan George E. OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
139	Duncan John B. ...(*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
797*c*	Duncan Samuel	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
Camb	Duncan Sydney K. R....	S L	15 Aug 19
Page 1816	Dnndas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
272	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
	DundasLawrenceL.CMG	C	30 June 16
DY Po	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
Camb	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	S L	15 Jan 19
441	Dunn Arthur D. S. ...	S L	15 May 19
	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
718	Dunn Edward P.	Gr	30 Jan 14
929*b*	Dunn Frank A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Gr	9 Jan 11
AO 407	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
Page 1820*b*	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19
703	Dunnaway Ernest A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
167	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
216	Dunne Thomas B. ...	L	1 Mar 18
171	Dunstan William	WO O	22 Feb 15
	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
703	Durand Mortimer H. M. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
909	Durant George H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
741	Durban George	W T	1 Oct 14
936	Durbin Gilbert C. RM	RMG	28 May 17
SC	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
169*a*	Durman Richard F. ...	P L Cr	2 May 17
407	Durman Vincent G. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
258	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Durnford John W. ...	L	28 Feb 14
483	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
71	Durston John C.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
169*a*	Duthy Archibald E. D. C	L	15 May 15
703	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
	Dutton George E. RM	Hon Capt	26 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
769	Dwane Norman L. ...	Mid	1 May 18
171	Dyer Frederick W. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
293	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
144	Dymott Edward R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
928 *III*	Dymott Herbert N. ...	P C	28 Dec 18

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A O 703	EAGAR Alexander E. A.	P L	5 Feb 14
88	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
966	Eames Edward T. P. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
314	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
872	Earle Allan	Cd Gr	28 Feb 18
930	Earle George W.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Sec 399	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC (*Paym. Commr., tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
364	Eastabrook Ernest R....	E L	6 Aug 19
922 *XI*	Easterbrook Albert R....	Cd W	13 Sept 18
882	Easterbrook John W. D. W.	L	*1 Feb 14*
158	Eastley Archibald J. S.	SL	15 May 20
741	Eastman Neil I. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17
175	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	C	12 May 17
	Eastman William I. RMA	Gen	24 Sept 14
795*a*	Eastwick-Field Edward	L	1 Oct 12
	Eastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
SC	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
71	Eaton John W. M. ..	Mid	15 May 20
238	Eccles John A. S....(*act*)	L	15 May 20
922	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
	Edbrooke George	Cd B	29 July 13
331	Eddis Paul L....	L	15 Dec 13
894*f*	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Eddy Albert M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
944	Eddy Charles ...MBE	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
295	Eddy Victor C.	L	15 July 18
823	Edelsten John H.... ...	L	30 Dec 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
223*a*	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
782	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
371	Edgcumbe Edward H. P	Cr	31 Dec 18
120*a*	Edge Ernest F. ...	W Eng	30 June 16
255	Edgecombe Colin G. ..	B	14 July 15
	Edgell John A. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
703	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
255	Edmonds Frederick ...	P L	21 Feb 19
909	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
744	Edmonstone Edward St. J.	Mid	15 Sept 17
200	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
747	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
L3	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
910*g*	Edward William S. G.	S L	15 Sept 19
364	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
364	Edwards Albert G. S. ...	WtSh	4 May 11
191	Edwards Alfred	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
Coll	Edwards Charles L. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
	Edwards Edward C. N.	Mid	25 Apr 20
Page 1820*b*	Edwards Edwin C.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Edwards Frederick C. RMLI	Lt Col	16 July 15
928	Edwards Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
132	Edwards Graham R. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
83	Edwards Henry F. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Edwards Herbert M. ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)	C	30 June 14
936	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Edwards Herbert W.... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.*)	L	*1 Apr 13*
962	Edwards James W. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	GSP Edwards John D. CB	C	31 Dec 09
	Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
703	Edwards Kenneth... DSC	t. Cr	15 Feb 20
133*b*	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
930	Edwards Macleod G. A., OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
747	Edwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19
143	Edwards Ralph A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Edwards Roderick L. M.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Edwards Sidney	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
831	**Edwards Thomas S.** ...	L	*1 June 14*
123	**Edwards Walter G.** ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
852	**Edwards William** ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
915	**Egan James**	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
293	**Egan Percy B.**, MD, BA ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
915	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
297*b*	Egerton Henry J. ..	L	30 May 14
936	Egerton Reginald F (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.*)	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Egerton Wion de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
122	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Eke Frederick G.	WtSh	26 Aug 13
122	Elbourne Henry J. L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
238	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
703	Elderton Ferdinand H. (*act. Capt.*), CMG, DSO	Cr	1 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
AO 718	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
146	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
710	Eley Frank M.	Gr	11 Oct 12
	Elfick James B.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
60	Elgar John G. DSO	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Eliot Christian E. C. OBE, RM	Hon. Lt.-Col.	22 Jan 19
371	Ellot Ralph ... ... CBE	C	30 June 18
	Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Mar 19
121	Ellender Henry W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Page 1817	Ellerton Walter M. CB (*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 16
38	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
505	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
80	Elliot Ian D.	Mid	1 May 18
Camb	Elliot James K.	S L	15 July 19
CG	Elliot James O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
191	Elliot John S. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
255	Elliot William A.	L	15 July 18
	Elliott Albert E. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
139	Elliott Francis R.	WtSh	24 Apr 18
909	Elliott Frank ... ...OBE	Cr	30 June 18
182	Elliott Frank L.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
899	Elliott Frederick	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
191	Elliott Gerald W. BA	Ch	25 Feb 18
371	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
A O 364	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
407	Elliott Samuel E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
769	Elliott William C. (*a*) ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Ellis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
703	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
	Ellis Charles ... RM	WO	22 Oct 19
Key Coll	Ellis Clement	L	15 Mar 15
922	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
778	Ellis Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
910*i*	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
768	Ellis George	Wt V O	7 July 16
422	Ellis George F. T. F. ... (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	*retd.*
NH Plym	Ellis Gordon E. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
928	Ellis Herbert M.	L	15 Feb 14
372	Ellis Hugh O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
181	Ellis Reginald C.	Mate	11 Dec 17
909	Ellis Robert M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Camb	Ellis Thomas ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
923	Ellis William H.	B	11 Aug 11
173	Ellison Alfred A. ... CB	C	30 June 14
	Ellison Edward J. O. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
211	Ellison Henry B.	S L	15 May 20
Page 680	*PW* Ellison James F., MC, DCM, RM	C	15 Mar 18
372	Ellison William H. (*b*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
407	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
272	Elsdon John ... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
80	Else Sydney A. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
167	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
703	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
703 *Page* 1821	Elstone John E.	Sh Lt	*retd*
173	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
645	Emanuel Thomas ...	R M G	6 Nov 17
676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
K9	Emley Frank G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Emmerson George ..	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
776	Emmerson Harry ...	WtSh	30 Jan 11
909	Emmet, Thomas A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Endacott John W. B. (*act*)	W W	1 Apr 19
	England George P. ..	C	30 June 17
907	England Hugh T.	Cr	30 June 15
928*a*	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
173	English Frederick St. G. RMLI	Prob. 2ndLt	1Sept18
DY *Dev*	English Oswald McD....	Cr	31 Dec 05
	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
255	Ennals Charles C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
263	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
741	Enright Daniel P.J., DSC	Cd Gr	9 Feb 16
894*e*	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
381	Enright Philip K.... (*act*)	L	28 June 20
Scc 922	Enright William G.E. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
169*a*	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM	W M	14 Sept 15
858*b*	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12
	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18
727	Errington Reginald H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
	Erskine David V. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Escombe Harold ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 08
SC	Esdaile James C. ...	S L	*RAN*
170	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
804*a*	Esplen William G... ...	S L	15 May 20
	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
143	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19
ML 291	Euman Charles	L	*1 Apr 13*
703	Eustace George	E L	15 July 18
727	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
910*i*	Evans Alfred E ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
505	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
924	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
167	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
676	Evans Charles W....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
936	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
128*a*	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
505	Evans Dering P.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Evans Edward R. G R CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
915	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
984	Evans Ernest J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
*P*48	Evans Evan ... ... MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
676 *VIII*	Evans Frederick J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Evans George A.	Wt Sh	22 Sept 14
173	Evans George C. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
703	Evans George H. J. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
216*a*	Evans Godfrey F.... ...	S L	15 May 20
315	Evans Harold E. ... OBE	L	15 Aug 14
DY *Rosyth*	Evans Harold T. ...	E L Cr	1 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 381	Evans Howard V.... ...	P S L	15 July 19
864	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
890*a*	Evans John H. DSC	Gr	3 Apr 13
883	Evans John W.	Ch	2 June 15
DY *Malta*	Evans Joseph H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
SC	Evans Joseph P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
399	Evans Thomas C.... ...	Schm	29 Sept 12
928	Evans William	Cd B	17 Feb 19
293	Evans William H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Oct 14
	Evans William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
909	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
894*f*	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	L	28 Feb 13
757	Evan-Thomas Charles M	L	15 May 19
	Evan-Thomas *Sir* Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	V A	19 Sept 17
226	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L	1 Nov 12
SC	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 Sept 18
226	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
120*b*	Everett *Sir* Allan F., KCMG, CB	R A	28 Apr 17
744	Everett Douglas H. MBE	S L	15 Jan 19
883	Everett Percy V.... (*act*)	L	15 May 20
649*a*	Everitt Clement N. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
915	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 Sept 17
369	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
505	Everitt William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
331	Every George E. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
910*k*	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
Fage 1815	Eves William H.	P Cr	11 May 12
933*a*	Evington Cyril B.... ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
132*a*	Evitt Harry C. T.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
676	Ewart Arthur E.	E Cr	1 June 12
181	Ewart Hilary S. L. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Ewart John H.	S L	15 July 19
370	Ewbank Maurice	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 17
676	Exton Walter...	Cd Sb	18 Aug 20
910*j*	Eykyn William C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
381	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	L	15 June 14
922	Eyres Walter C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16

F.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
866*a*	FACEY Edwin J. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
858	Faed James G. L.... ...	P L	15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1817	Fairbairn Bernard W. M. OBE	C	30 June 19
SC	Fairbairn William D.	L	30 Dec 16
Page 679	Fairfield Samuel RM	L	5 Oct 19 (*tempy.*)
NH Has	Fairley Archibald MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
922	Fairlie Edward T.... ...	P L Cr	30 Aug 17
649*a*	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 May 18
649*a*	Fairthorne Richard B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Faithfull William E. RM	Qr Mr L	24 Aug 20
918*a*	Fallowfield Walter H. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
703	Falls John B.	L	15 Jan 15
173	Fancourt Henry L. St. J.	S L	15 Sept 18
223*a*	Fane Francis C.	S L	15 Sept 19
119	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ..	L	15 May 16
5' 4*a* *DY Berm*	*GSP* Fanshawe Basil H OBE	C	30 June 10
703	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
455*a*	Fardell Kenneth M. ..	L	28 Feb 15
CG	Fargus Frederick N. ..	Cr	30 June 10
14 *DY Cape*	Farie James U. ...CMG	C	30 June 13
359	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
169*a*	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
179	Farlow George H. ..	L	1 Mar 18
703	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
577	Farmer Edward C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 1815	Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
823	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
SC	Farncombe Harold B. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
	Farnley Arthur H., MBE	Cd S B	1 Jan 17
169*a*	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
962	Farquhar John W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 18
142	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18
859	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
	Farquharson Harry D., CMG RMLI	Col	21 June 18
326	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
928	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Camb	Farquharson William I.	S L	15 July 19
399	Farr Frederick J.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
864	Farr Herbert F. ... MA	In L	4 Jan 16
Coll	Farrance Alfred G. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
*ML*358	Farrant Charles E. S. ...	L	30 Aug 14
21	Farrant Ivan B. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
148	Farrell Joseph A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
191 *V DY Invgdn.*	Farrington Alexander... ... ...CMG	C	31 Dec 10
	Farrow John W. ... DSC	E L	28 May 17
283	Farrow William H. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
927	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct 14
84	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 May 18
865	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
69*a*	Faunce Bonham de L. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
*L*20	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
676 *VIII*	Favell Francis B.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Faviell Douglas MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Fawcett Harold W. ...	L	30 Jan 13
736	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 June 16
922	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E Cr	1 July 10
17	Fawckner William F. S., RMA	C	3 Feb 16
38	Fawssett Arthur C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
226	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr 18
369	Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec 18
519	Fearn Alec	Mid	1 May 18
	Feast George W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
922	Feather Thomas A. F..	Cd B	13 Sept 18
239	Featherstone Ernest C. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Featherstonhaugh Albany H. S. RM	Hon L	7 Aug 20
	Fee Henry S ... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
955	Feeley John	Gr	7 June 13
779	Fegan Joseph... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
909	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	L	15 Oct 13
915	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 July 17
SC	Feldt Eric A.	S L	*RAN*
883	Fell Colston J. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
88	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
91	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July 16
928	Fell Patrick E.	L	15 July 15
*E*23	Fell William R. ...(*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
374	Fellowes Eric W. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
Coll Key	Fellowes Horace F. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
928	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	L	30 Oct 13
123	Feltham James	Mate	22 June 18
371*a*	Felton Charles ...MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SC	Felton Evelyn S. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
108	Fenn Cyril D.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
676	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
928	Fennamore John	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
676	Fenton Eric C.	P L	15 Oct 14
373*a*	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
167*II*	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16
Camb	Fenwick Charles R. E.	S L	15 Jan 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
877	Fenwick Walter	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
928	Ferguson Adam	L	30 Apr 14
402	Ferguson Charles J.	P Cr	9 Oct 02
DY Hong Kong	Ferguson Samuel P. OBE	E C	17 Oct 18
143	Ferguson William L G.	Mid	15 May 20
RMA Ports	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
216*a*	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 1st Lt. Cruiser Squad. & S.N.O. Baltic*)	R A	27 Apr 17
NH Chat	Fergusson James H.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
898*a*	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
88	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	13 Sept 18
	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
407	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H.C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
866	Fewins Archibald F.	W Eng	1 Apr 11
316*a*	Fforde Thomas R.… OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Ffoulkes Charles RM	Hon. Major	2 Aug 18
80	Fidler William H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
519	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
915	Field Arthur H. D.	Cr	30 June 17
	Field Frederick L. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	11 Feb 19
SC	Field George W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Field Henry C. D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
916*b*	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	C	20 May 18
	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 17
718	Fielder Frederick W.	WtSh	12 Apr 14
191 *DY Rosy*	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
777*a*	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
139*a*	Figgins Richard J. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
961*a*	Fildes Denis Q. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
302	Filewod Benjamin J.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Sept 14
88	Filewood Henry A.	B	25 June 13
110	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Finch Ernest J. …CMG	SgC	30 June 20
505	Findlay Noel C. M. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
909	Finegan George A.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
SC	Finemore Samuel A.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
Page 684	Finlaison John B., CMG, (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*) RMLI	Lt Col	5 Mar 16
381	Finlay Archibald H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
171	Finlay John A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
922	Finlayson Alfred W. J.…	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
944	Finlayson John F.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Finney David…	W M	1 Nov 16
	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
922	Finnis Steriker	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
909	Finter Alec N.	Mid	25 Apr 20
505	Firth Charles L.	Mid	1 Nov 18
371	Fiscuer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
928	Fisher Alexander	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
Coll Osb	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
71	Fisher Ben. J.	Mid	15 May 20
272	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
894*d*	Fisher Ernest E.	Gr	13 June 18
211	Fisher Frederick C.	C	30 June 17
703	Fisher Frederick C.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Fisher Leonard	W Eng	1 Jan 15
305	Fisher William J. (*act*)	L	28 Apr 20
407	Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	1 July 12
200	Fishlock Harold	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
676	Fisk Harry J. (*act*)	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.… BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
334	Fitch Henry M. …OBE	P L	15 July 14
142	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
360*a*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
676	Fitz Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
797*a*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt-Cr	31 Dec 18
840	FitzGerald John U. P.…	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Fitzgerald Michael (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	29 July 18
916	Fitzgerald Peter J.	S L	15 Sept 19
Page 1817	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
676	FitzGerald Thomas M	P Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Fitzherbert *The Hon. Sir* Edward S. … KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
718	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
823	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
111	*GSP AdC.* FitzMaurice Maurice S. (*Commodore 1st Cl.*) CMG	C	30 June 10
703	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	C	30 June 18
SC	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Aug 18
71	Fitz Roy John M.…	L	15 July 18
84	Fitzroy Robert O.	L	15 Dec 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
859	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Flannagan William J., RM	W O	29 Jan 17
894	Flannigan Patrick N., DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
	Flawn Frederick J. RM	W O	18 Jan 16
	Flaye Ernest... ...RMA	L	11 Sept 16
944c	Fleet William R.M. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
DY Dev	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
315	Fleming Arthur O. ...	I C	1 Feb 18
766	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13
893d	Fleming John...	E L	18 May 17
	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
*L*11	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 16
804d	Fletcher Alexander L...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Fletcher Arthur F. RM	W O	19 July 19
Page 1836	Fletcher Edward E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Fletcher Edward K., DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt-Col	22 July 16 3 June 19
AO 226	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
	Fletcher George H. ..	E Cr	13 Feb 15
	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	Cr	30 June 16
238	Fletcher John L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
213a	Fletcher Percy ...(*act*)	L	11 July 20
Key Coll	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
Page 1815	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	L	19 Sept 14
	Fletcher Samuel	W Eng	1 Apr 18
922	Fleury Richard C.	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
827	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
17	Flint John C....	E L	1 Nov 12
	Flower John E. CGM, RMLI	L	30 June 16
768	Flower William J.... ...	Wt I C	1 Feb 18
Page 1827	Floyer William A. ...	L	30 Aug 13
922	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
272	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
947	Flynn Francis C.	L	15 Aug 16
121	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
928	Flynn James	Cd B	1 Feb 17
DY Haul	Flynn Philip	Cd B	1 Nov 13
703 Page 1832	Foden Harry ... ... (*Paymaster of Contingencies*)	P Cr	12 Dec 07
560	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
764	Fogg-Elliott Mark (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
744	Fogg-Elliott Oliver ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Fogwill John H. B. ...	B	23 Jan 17
339	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 16
216	Foley Denis	Gr	29 Apr 13
485	Foley Laurence F. ...	L	28 Feb 16
	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
399	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
703 *IV*	Foot Harold C. F. ... (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
504a	Foot Rodney G ..	S	29 Sept 12
SC	Foote Charles H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
825b	Foote George H. A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
RAF	Foote Henry W.	Mid	1 Nov 18
778a	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Forbes Charles M. ... DSO (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 17
	Forbes Charles S.	Cr	30 June 14
SC	Forbes Douglas ... (*act*)	L	15 May 20
AO 741	Forbes Duncan F..........	P L	15 Oct 18
260	Forbes Haydon M. S. DSC	L	15 May 19
SC	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
173	Forbes Roualeyn D. F..	Cr	30 June 18
	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 16
951b	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 18
Key Coll	Ford Denys C.	L	15 Mar 13
SC	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T.	L	15 Feb 19
890a	Ford Frederick ... (*act*)	L	11 Feb 20
*L*21	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr 18
703	Ford George E.	Cd Gr	2 July 15
483	Ford Geoffrey C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
407	Ford John A....	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
407	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
139	Ford Richard B. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Ford Richard V. T., CBE, RMA (DAAG, RM *tempy*)	Maj Bt Lt-Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 18
858b	Ford Walter A. ...(*act*)	L	28 May 20
909	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Ford William...	W E	20 June 18
191	Ford William G.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 16
265	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 15
255	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 17
942a	Forester Wolstan B. C. W. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
121	Forlong Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
703	Forman Philip C.	L	15 June 17
188	Forrest James A.... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Page 1865a	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 3 June 18
Page 1812	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
CG	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B. (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., London Division.*)	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Forsyth George B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Key Coll	Forsyth Reginald G. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
776	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
PC 43	Foster Edwin ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
823	Foster Ernest J.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
	Foster Frank W. ... DSM	S B	19 June 16
910*b*	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
747	Foster George H. S. ...	W T	27 Mar 12
V Yd *Deptfd*	Foster Harry E. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
216	Foster Hubert A.	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
961*a*	Foster Joseph P. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 19
	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
483	Foster William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
874	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
519	Fothergill Henry M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
258	Fothergill Ronald N. ...	Mid	1 May 18
918*a*	Foulerton Alexander B. B. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
909*a*	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
703	Fountaine Charles A. ...	C	3 Mar 15
928	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
703	Fowle Reginald G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Fowler Cole C.	R A	1 Jan 19
SC	Fowler Harry A. ...	Schm Cdte	21 July 20
986	Fowler Lawrence P. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 May 15
	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	22 June 18
88	Fox Alfred F.... ...	B	6 Sept 11
	Fox Cecil H. ... ... CB	C	31 Dec 11
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
309	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Fox William N.... ...	Schm Cdte	21 July 20
*H*24	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
*ML*291	Foxley Charles H. B. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
676	Foxworthy Oscar G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
407	France Charles C. ...	W T	20 July 17
Coll	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Feb 18
883	Francis Albert E.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
422	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
402	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
SQ *Qnsfy*	Francis Reginald	W. Wdr	22 Apr 20
238	Francis Reginald B. G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
400	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
839	Francis Tom E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Francis William H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
915	Frankland Albert J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
Coll *Dart*	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
Coll	Franklin Gordon	P L Cr	8 Feb 18
Camb	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
434	Franklin Percy H. ...	P Cr	17 Nov 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
239	Franklin Robert H. G..	P L	15 Apr 19
	Franklyn John, MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 16
	Franks Harold M. RMA	C Bt Maj	30 June 16 30 June 16
858	Franks Ivan B.	L	15 May 15
815	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
422	Fraser Bruce A. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
DY *Berm*	Fraser James G. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 14
747	Fraser John S G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
84	Fraser Joseph...	Gr	1 Aug 14
726	Fraser Ronald M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Frayn Charles T.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
910*c*	Frederick Roger	S L	15 May 20
18	Freeman Arthur R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
17	Freeman Benson F., OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
133	Freeman Edward ...	W Eng	1 Aug 11
46	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
649*a*	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15
399	Freeman Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Mar 12
883	Freeman Vincent P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
182	Freemantle Robert J....	W T	1 Oct 14
676	Freeme George E.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June 19
	Fremantle Charles A., DSO	C	31 Dec 18
747	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
	French A. G. Valpy	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
	French Arthur H., DSO, RMLI (*Act. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj	3 Nov 13
SC	French Godfrey A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	French James A. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
725	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
744	French Wilfred E.... ...	E L	14 Jan 17
	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17
242	Frend Charles P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
504	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
266	Frewen Ivo W. L. DSC	L	28 Feb 15
928	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
744	Fricker Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
17	Fricker William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
L 33	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
941	Frise Allen B....	Wt Sh	24 June 13
703	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
718	Frossard Hugh L. RMLI	C	5 June 19
	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
293	Frost William A....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
864	Fry Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Fry James H....	B	11 Oct 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Fry Sydney D. ...(*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
505*a*	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
726	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 13
260	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
162	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
263	Fryer Philip R. .. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
801*b*	Fryer William F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
893*f*	Fudge George	Gr	11 Nov 11
	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
676 *VII1*	Fulford Alfred G.... ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
1	Fulford Percy D.... ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
238	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
928	Fullbrook Henry T. (*act*)	Wt M AA	20 Jan 20
718	Fuller Cyril T. M., CB. CMG, DSO (*Commodore* 1*st Class*)	C	31 Dec 10
909	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
407	Fuller Granville R. ...	S L	15 May 20
258	Fuller John M., RMLI....	L	20 Dec 18
NH *Chat*	Fuller Richard G....	W Wdr	2 Dec 14
DY *Ord D* *Cape*	Fuller William B.... ...	L	18 Apr 18
Camb	Fullerton Eric J. A., CB DSO, MA (*In comd. of Officers at Cambridge University*)	C	31 Dec 14
263	Funnell Joseph W. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
188*a*	Furmadge Frederick W.	Gr	8 Dec 10
139	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
241*b*	Furnivall Frederick ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
143	Furse Peter R.	Mid	15 Sept 17
909	Fyfe Ronald W.	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Fysh Alfred J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
272	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	GABE Ivor S.... ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
710	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
910	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
179	Gage Henry F. ...	E L	7 May 19
882	Gaitleton Alfred T. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
	Gaimes John A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
71	Gaisford Albert	Cd W	1 Apr 19
915	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	L	15 June 14
	Gaitskel Sydney RMA	Lt Col	24 Sept 14
	Galbraith Thomas D....	L	15 Aug 13
560	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
134	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
144	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 19
213*a*	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
757	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
L 11	Galpin Bernard W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 16
132	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
	Gamblen Herbert V. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
160	Gambrell Hubert A....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
741	Gamon John S.	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
909	Gandy Gerard L.... ...	S L	15 July 19
381	Gann Henry C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
880	Gannaway Albert W. DSC	E L	21 Aug 17
	Garbe Frank J. ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
541	Garbett Leonard G. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
Page 1820*a*	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
NH & *DY* *Haul*	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Page 1827	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RMLI (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 3 June 17
941	Gardiner George W.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
893*a*	Gardner Albert J. ..	Gr	11 Feb 15
191	Gardner Henry R. MB	SgCr	8 Nov 12
866*a*	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
17	Gardner Robert J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
485	Gardner Thomas ... DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
422	Gardner William ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
160	Garforth Francis E. M. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
162	Garland John A.	L	15 May 16
744	Garlick Archibald M. ...	L	31 Dec 12
258	Garner Charles H. ...	Gr	18 Sep 12
	Garner John H. ...(*act*)	Gr	13 June 18
	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Page 1824	Garnett Herbert N. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Torpedoes and Mining Department*)	C	30 June 14
17	Garnett Richard N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
255	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 649	Garnier Walter K. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
L 71	Garnons-Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July 15
727	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ...MBE(*act*)	L	15 May 20
132*a*	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
174	Garratt Hugh B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
893*b*	Garrett Charles R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
SC	Garrett Charles W. T. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
315	Garrett George … ..	HdMr	29 Nov 18
191	Garrett Horatio M. …	LtCr	1 Oct 14
Page 647	Garrett John R. OBE	Lt Col P	21Aug17
882	Garrett Percy L. …	W E	4 July 19
Coll	Garside Frederick R. …	L	15 May 18
915	Garside James … …	Gr	2 Apr 12
88	Garside William E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
L 14	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 June 17
213	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh … … …	L	15 Nov 17
768	Garvey Douglas … …	L	15 Jan 15
369	Garvey Michael … …	B	12 Dec 12
883	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
399	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E Cr	4 Apr 10
381	Garwood Robert C. S.…	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1833	Gask Walter … … CB	P Cr	6 Nov 07
NH *Chat*	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg C	30 June 20
864	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
91	Gates George … DSC	L	1 Mar 18
	Gatliff Albert F. RMLI	Gen	21 June 15
293	Gaud Harold V. … …	EL Cr	1 May 15
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A., KCB, CMG	V A	21 Feb 19
	Gauntlett John H. H.…	Gr	7 Aug 11
Coll	Gauvreau Leon J. M. …	L	*RCN*
676 *VIII*	Gavin Charles M.… …	PL Cr	27 Apr 17
897	Gavin Douglas J. … …	L	15 Apr 15
1	Gay Albert B. … …	L	1 July 18
703	Gay George M. … …	E Cr	21 Dec 15
RM *Chat*	Gay John J. … … MA	Cb	16 Dec 01
882	Geach James B. … …	B	12 July 12
	Gear James C. F. (*act*)	B	11 Oct 18
14	Gearing Ernest H. MBE	Cd B	1 May 16
	Geary Charles J. … …	Gr	19 Oct 10
315	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
	Geer Arthur E. … …	Gr	19 May 16
	Gell Robert J. … …	W M	14 Apr 17
142	Gell William H. … DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
541	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt	26 Nov 15
768	Gentry Arthur G. …	Gr	1 Nov 18
188	George Arthur S. D. …	Cr	30 June 19
399	George Francis B. …	S Mr	16 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
558*b*	George William E. …	S L	15 July 19
80	Gerard Oswald J. …	Mid	1 May 18
485	Gerard William G. G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
823	Germaney Alexander T.	WtSh	20 May 12
907	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
17	Gerrard William I.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
54	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
258	Gerry Ernest … …	W E	10 Sept 18
434	Getley Alfred C. …(*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
SC	Getting Frank E. …	S L	*RAN*
AO 84	Gibb Charles A. … …	P L	12 June 13
80	Gibb Charles A. R. …	Mid	1 May 18
241	Gibb Roger B.… … …	L	15 May 18
944	Gibbings Edward M. …	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
744	Gibbon Edward A. A. …	S L	15 May 20
226	Gibbons Frederick G. …	Gr	29 Apr 13
AO 434	Gibbons Hume A.… …	P L	15 Oct 15
401	Gibbons Patrick J. …	RCCh	*RAN*
272	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
	Gibbs Charles R. … …	Cd SB	26 June 17
782	Gibbs Charles R. V. …	P S L	15 Oct 18
SC	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	S L	15 Sept 18
Coll *Dart*	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
434	Gibson Alexander P. …	Mid	15 May 20
922	Gibson Arthur K. …	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Gibson Charles …	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
Key *Coll*	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	L	30 Jan 13
258	Gibson Edward R. …	Mid	15 Sept 17
294	Gibson Frederick J. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
402	Gibson George … …	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
915	Gibson Henry … …	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
Page 1822	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
910*a*	Gibson James G. C. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
718	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Gibson Ralf S. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
31	Gibson Walter … …	W E	4 July 19
142	Giddings Robert … …	Mate	22 June 18
Camb	Giddy Osman C. H. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
Coll	Giddy Robert M. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
	Gidley Frederick S. …	L	13 Sept 18
922	Giffard Frederic … DSO	Cr	30 June 16
15	Giffard Henry G. … …	Cr	30 June 15
SC	Giffard John A. … …	S L	15 Jan 19
	Gifford Charles M. E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1822	Gilbert Archibald, OBE (*Actg. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
272	Gilbert Henry H. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08
886	Gilbert Humphrey R. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
744	Gilbert Reginald R.	P Cdt	15 Jan 20
255	Gilbert Thomas D. CB	C	31 Dec 11
272	Gilbert Walter R.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
928	Gilbert William E.	P Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
315	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
114	Gilbertson George N DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
915	Gilby Frank ... MBE	L	12 Feb 19
676	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
ML 287	Gildard Robert G. T. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
171	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
915	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
909	Giles Harry H. MBE	Cd W	13 Sept 18
177	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Coll	Giles Robert C. ...RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
928	Gilhespy John W. E. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
	Gill David H. L. .. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	15 Dec 12
DY *Chat*	Gill Herbert H. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
951	Gill John H. ... ...(*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
17	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
381 *Page* 658	Gillespie Edward, DSO RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
Chat *Div*	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
238	Gillett Arthur O. .. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
896	Gillett Harold S. ...	L	*1 Apr 15*
SC	Gillett William	L	15 Feb 17
SC	Gilling Lloyd F. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Gillson Albert H. S. BA	In L	21 Feb 16
SC	Gilmore Patrick C. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
440	Gilmour David	L	15 July 18
888	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
886	Gimblett George E. ...	Gr	14 Mar 12
N H	Gimlette Charles H. M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Chat 851	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Cd Gr	17 May 18
TB 116	Gitsham Lewis	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
951	Given David H. C MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
922	Gladman Henry (*act*) ...	Gr	14 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Gladstone Edward O....	C	30 June 15
838	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
143	Glasfurd Charles E. ...	Mid	15 May 20
857	Glasgow James J....	W Eng	1 Apr 17
167*III*	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Feb 18
263	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Page 1818	Glen Graham O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
287*a*	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
422	Glenister Clement E.	P L	15 Sept 19
827	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr 15
576	Glennie Robert W. CMG	C	30 June 13
909	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Glossop John C. T. CB	C	22 June 11
747	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
	Glunicke Robert C. A. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
	Goadsby John R. (*act*)	S B	26 July 17
Page 1830	Goatley Anthony H. ..	L	1 May 16
Camb	Goble Alexander B. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
142	*PW* Goble Frederick G....	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
768	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
	Goddard Philip L. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
727	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug 15
	Godfrey Charles G. de B. ... ... RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
	Godfrey Harry R., CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
718	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June 20
SC	Godfrey Michael ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
M1	Godfrey Valentine S.	L	*RCN*
Coll	Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt. Lt Col.	17 June 16 31 May 17
Coll	Godley Richard H. F. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
173	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
DY *Po*	Godsmark Walter H. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 17
768	Godwin Claud H.... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Page 1815	Goff Reginald S. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
928	Goffin William	Cd B	1 Nov 13
806*a*	Goldfinch Arthur E. A	Gr	1 May 17
	Goldie Thomas L. .. .	C	30 June 17
Page 1817	Goldingham Cecil S RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
	Goldreich Robert ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Sc 158*a*	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Key *Coll*	Goldsmith Edward T., BA, BSc	In Cr	8 Feb 14
804*a*	Goldsmith Francis P.	L	30 Jan 13
885	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug 14
944*a*	Goldsmith John F. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
167	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13
927	Gonin George E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
L 16	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Good Frederick J. ...	P L	1 May 13
84	Goodenough *Sir* William E. ... ... KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	V A	31 July 20
	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Goodfellow Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Goodger Frederick M.	Gr	7 June 17
937*a*	Gooding Cecil W. V. ...	L	15 Sept 18
769	Goodman John M. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
471	Goodsell Edward J.	W Eng	15 July 18
88	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. ... ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
703 *IV* *CG*	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
Page 1820	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 17
	Goodyear Reginald H.	E Cr	3 Nov 15
	Goold Hubert...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
560	Goolden Massy ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Page 1104*a*	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
920	Gordon David R.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
703	Gordon Harry V.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
142	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
560	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
231*b*	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 17
471	Gordon Richard J. ..	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
727	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
910*j*	Gordon Roderick C. ...	Mid	1 May 19
866*a*	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 15
171	Gore Cyril	L	*1 Sept 1*
718	Gornall James P.	S L	15 July 19
AO 718	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 20
	Gorton Horace G. ...	L	30 Oct 12
DY *Sheer*	Gosden George	Cd B	1 Mar 16
910*a*	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 16
858*c*	Gosham Alexander ...	Gr	19 Oct 16
191	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
	Goss George W. C. ...	Gr	2 Jan 08
Coll *Osb*	Goss Leslie S.... OBE, BA	Sg Lt	20 Nov 15
	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 16
258	Gosselin G. St. L. Hyde BA	Ch	6 Aug 14
69*a*	Gott Francis S.	S L	15 Sept 19
519	Gotto Renfrew	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17
*K*6	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
645	Gough Ernest E. ...DSM	S B	26 July 17
909	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
381	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19
922	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCMG, KCB. CVO (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)	A	31 July 19
SC	Gould Alfred J....	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
SC	Gould Gerald F. J. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
980	Gould Gordon A.	Mid	*R A N*
990*a*	Gould Henry J. R. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 May 12
369	Gould James F.	WtSh	18 May 16
	Gould John N. O	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
676	Gould Richard	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
Page 1818	Gould Rupert T.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
914*b*	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	5 Dec 16
DY *Malta*	Govier William T. ..	S Mr	29 Nov 18
124	Gow Francis R. W. R...	S L	*RCN*
703	Gowan Cecil H. B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
858	Gowans Francis J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	3 Sept 18
	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 18
SC	Grace Edgar W.	S L	5 Jan 19
703	Grace Henry B.	C	31 Dec 14
17	Grace Norman V.... ...	L	5 Jan 16
Sec 170	Grace W. K. Campbell	P L	18 June 13
191	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
836	Graham Arthur G. DSC	Mate	2 June 18
*H*52	Graham Charles G. N...	L	5 May 16
505	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 05
908	Graham Cosmo M. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
883	Graham Derrick W. ...	S L	5 Jan 19
	Graham Edward S. ...	Cr	0 June 20
916*b*	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
71	Graham Francis	E Cr	1 July 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Graham Gilbert M. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
GSP	Graham Hamilton M.C.W. CMG, RM (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	Col	5 *Mar* 16
Camb	Graham James	S L	15 Jan 19
986	Graham James A. DSC	Gr	14 Aug 15
AO 676	Graham Leslie J.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
224	Graham Philip S....	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 14
915	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Mar 17
718	Graham Robert R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
747	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
258	Graham-Watson Claud B DSO	L	30 Sept 15
*H*47	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Sept 16
Pages 1818	Grant Alan F. S. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
191	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
C	Grant Alfred A. ...(*act*)	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
922	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
DY *Dev*	Grant Arthur R. ...CBE	E C	13 July 17
806*a*	Grant Cecil C. L'E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Grant Edmund P. F. G. CB (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*First Naval Member of Naval Board*)	R A	17 Jan 19
	Grant George	P C	4 Aug 19
SC	Grant Gwynne F.	S L	15 Apr 18
	Grant Harold G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
60	Grant Harold T. W. ...	S L	*RCN*
407	Grant Heathcoat A. J...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
	Grant Henry ... RM	WO	13 Mar 19
	Grant Henry W.	E Cr	13 June 16
46	Grant Ian R.	S L	15 July 19
	Grant John M.	L	*RCN*
747	Grant John W.	Mid	1 May 18
	Grant Kenneth H. ... (*Ad.C. to the Governor-General of Bombay*)	L	30 Aug 13
369	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
505	Grantham Guy	Mid	1 Nov 18
782	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Grattan Arthur P. RMLI	Maj	2 Oct 11
		Bt LtCol	2 Oct 18
703 *CG*	Grattan Ernest L.C. DSO (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
483	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
225	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
DY *Ber*	Graver George D.... ...	L	17 Feb 20
Coll	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Sept 16
71	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
950*a*	Gray Colin J.... ... DSO	EL Cr	1 July 17
910*e*	Gray Donald N. ...MBE	S L	15 May 20
265	Gray Mark K. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
136	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
718	Gray Rognvald E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Gray Samuel E.	Cd M	1 Apr 19
169*a*	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 17
	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 13
Page 1099	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
287*a*	Grearson James ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Key *Coll*	Greathed Bernard W...	L	15 Oct 13
188	Greatorex Clement, CB MVO (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth*)	R A	27 Apr 17
441	Greaves Edward S.K.E.	L	15 June 18
	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
936	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
242	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
576	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
162	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
174	Green Clarence V. ...	Mate	22 June 18
703	Green *Sir* D. Percy, KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
Camb	Green Edward B. ...(*act*)	L	15 June 20
175	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
	Green Ernest C. RMA	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 20
	Green Frank	W Eng	1 Sept 14
909	Green Frederick H. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
883	Green George D.	Mid	15 Sept 19
407	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 18
724	Green Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Green *Sir* John F. E., KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard*)	R A	1 Sept 17
134	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
123	Green Kenneth F. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
928	Green Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Green William E.	Gr	28 May 15
Coll	Green William S.	L	15 Sept 16
662	Greener Cuthbert C.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
191	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	Sg Cr	15 May 13
	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
148	Greening Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
373a	Greenland Geoffrey S....	L	15 July 17
718	Greenlaw Harold S ..	Mid	1 Nov 18
120a	Greenlees Ean C.C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
562	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
882	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
747	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
441	Greenstreet Norman B. de M.	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
Coll	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Sept 16
167	Greenwood Albert ... (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 Dec 05
883	Greenwood Charles ...	Mid	15 May 20
840	Greeson Clarence E. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
402	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
Sec 182	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
ML 542	Gregory Bruce A. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
D Y Portl	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06
D Y Dev	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
D Y Po	Gregory Reginald ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
471	Gregory William (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
L 3	Greig Alexander B. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
893*g*	Greig Kenneth M. ..	L	30 Dec 16
	Grenfell Russell	L	15 June 14
471	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Camb	Grey Andrew N.	S L	15 Jan 19
915	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Mar 18
910*b*	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
364	Gribbell William E ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
169*a*	Grice John E.	Gr	22 June 18
239	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
915	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
435	Grierson Alexander G. W. .. ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson, John. BD (*act*)	Presb Ch	2 Aug 20
703	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
247	Grieve John D.	E L Cr	10 May 15
	Grieve Peter	W Eng	1 Mar 15
955	Griffen Albert F. ...(*act*)	L	11 Mar 20
915	Griffin Albert E.	W E	4 Oct 16
SC	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
922	Griffin George	Cd B	1 Nov 13
167	Griffin John J.	Gr	23 June 15
Camb	Griffin Niall O'D.	S L	15 July 19
504*a*	Griffin Thomas	Mate	10 May 18
77	Griffin William J. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 17
17	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
505	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
N H Has	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
ML 183	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18
213	Griffiths Edwards H. ...	Ch	12 May 20
	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj	8 May 15
17	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
840	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
915*a*	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
140*a*	Griffiths James P. K.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
272	Griffiths William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
929*b*	Grigg Robert C.	ELCr	1 Mar 17
874	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
D Y Pem	Grigor James L.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
874	Grigson Charles S.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
NH Chat	Grimbly Alan F. MD, MA	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
169*a*	Grimes Richard C. D....	S L	15 July 19
Coll	Grimwade Lionel C. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	L	15 May 18
NH Chat	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg LCr	4 Nov 16
Camb	Grindle John A.	S L	15 July 19
168	Grinney Frederick DSC	Gr	1 Sept 13
216*a*	Grinter Arthur J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
951	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
Coll Dart	Grisman John R. ... BA	In L	1 Sept 15
K 15	Grogan Robert T.	S L	15 July 19
707*a*	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Gr	26 July 12
509	Grose William N. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
676	Grove Bernard L.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
	Grover George W. M., RMA	C	2 Mar 19
Page 1859	Groves Edgar	E Cr	1 Sept 17
922	Groves Frank...	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15
SC	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
SC	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
48	Grubb R. Watkins ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
703	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Gr	11 Oct 12
922	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19
192	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	S L	15 May 20
727	Guerrier Henry E. ...	Mid	1 May 18
80	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
211	Guest Thomas R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
120*a*	Gully Alfred W.	Gr	13 Apr 12
238	Gumm Alfred P. (*act*)	RMG	28 Apr 19
RM 3	Gumm Reginald J. RMLI	L	14 June 18
	Gundry James C	Cd B	1 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
134	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 15
211	Gunn Phillip L.	Mate	22 June18
369	Gunningham Ernest A.	Cd Gr	13 Mar 19
	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
120b	Gurnell Thompson ...	Cr	25 July 17
	Gurner Victor G.... ...	C	31 Dec 10
272	Gush Alick W.	L	15 July 18
766	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
369	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
768	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 16
676	*VC* Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June18
560	Guy Henry (*act*) ...	W W	12 Dec 19
	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June18
676	Gwilliam Thomas H....	WtSh	4 May 11
272	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
161	Gwynne-Jones Tudor ...	Sg Lt	19 June 15
936	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
114	*PW* Gyles Donald A. DSC (*act*)	L	31 Dec 19
858	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08

H.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	HACKETT Francis (*act*)	RCCh	24 July 20
762	Hackett Henry F. ...	Mate	22 June 18
369	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1Jan 15
K 6	Hackforth-Jones Frank G.	S L	15 Sept 19
676	Hackman Edward J.	Wt MAA	6 June 16
427	Hackney John ...	P L Cr	12 Apr 20
175	Haddon John H. RMLI	C	5 Aug 18
134	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Sept 07
802a	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
718	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
908	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Demob	Hadland Victor (*act*)	W Eng	18 Sept 17
139	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	26 July 12
142	Haes Edmund M... (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
806b	Haes Eric A. M.	S L	15 July 19
SC	Hagan James W. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. DSC	Lt-Cr	31 Dec 18
17	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG	C	1 Jan 15
L 52	Hague Frank	W Eng	14 Aug 15
676	Haigh A. ... ... (*act*)	Presb Ch	2 Aug 20
519	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W.	L	15 July 12
Page 1859	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E C	2 July 12
915	Haigh Jonas	W E	30June 17
	Haines Arthur A.... ..	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1010	Haines Ernest .. MBE (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
AO 434	Haines Frank A.	P S L	15 Oct 18
218a	Haines Henry R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
134	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 18
928	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
	Haire-Forster Henry ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
SC	Halahan Frederick J. C.	S L	15 Jan 19
915	Halahan Thomas D., OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
830b	Hale Frederick W.	Gr	13July 17
769	Hale Reginald D., DSM, RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	13 Sept 18
263	Hales George T.	E L	18 May 17
CG	Haley David W.	ChOff	2 May 14
949	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
88	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1Oct 16
909	Hall Alexander H.	W Eng	1Mar 13
91	Hall Allison R ...	P Cr	30 Apr 08
346	Hall Arthur C. .. OBE	E Cr	31 Jan 16
Dart Coll	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	InL	1 Sept 15
840	Hall Cecil E. F.	S L	15 Oct 18
768	Hall Cecil M.	Mid	15 May 20
CG	Hall Charles E.	ChOff	1 July 15
Key Coll	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
804c	Hall Francis H.	ELCr	1 Nov 17
	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Maj	7 May 14
935b	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
110	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
727	Hall Geoffrey A.	Mid	*R A N*
Coll	Hall Hamilton J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
922	Hall Hugh S.... ... CBE	P Cr	26 Oct 06
SC	Hall John A. ... ...(*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
80	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 17
NH Has	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 19
V. Yd. Dept.	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July 08
173	Hall Joseph T.... RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept18
272	Hall Michael	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
519	Hall Richard A.	Mid	1 May 18
955	Hall Richard F. ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
Page 1886	Hall Robert W. B. ... (*Asst. to MDG*)	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
191	Hall Thomas R. ... DSC	E L	27 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
173	**Hall William H.**	B	9 Sept 14
	Hall William J. ..	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
255	**Hall William T.** DSC *(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)*	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
293	**Hall-Patch Kenelm D.P.**	E L	7 May 19
928*a*	**Hall-Thompson Derrick H.**	Mid	1 May 18
171	**Hallaran Charles F. G. T.**	L	15 Aug 18
255	**Hallding Percy** MC *(act)*	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18
936	**Hallett Charles G. H.**...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Hallett John I. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
823	**Hallett Theodore J.** CBE	C	30 June 17
60	**Hallewell Edmund G.**...	Lt Cr	*R C N*
241	**Halliday Frederick C.L.**	S L	15 Sept 19
	PW V℄ **Halliday Lewis S. T.** ... CB, RMLI	Lt Col	14 July 15
744	**Halliday William** ...	W M	1 Sept 14
922	**Hallifax Guy W.**	Cr	30 June 17
J 7	**Hallifax Oswald E** DSO *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
258	**Hallifax Ronald H. C.**...	Cr	30 June 19
198	**Halliley Alan K. McC.** DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
RM 3	**Halliwell Charles**... RMA	L	22 Mar 16
	Halloran William	B	9 Sept 14
72	**Hallowell-Carew Robert R.** ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
936	**Hallwood Basil W.** DSC *(act)*	L	15 May 20
	Halsey *Sir* **Lionel,** KCMG, KCVO, CB	R A	26 Apr 17
238	**Halsey Thomas E.** *(act)*	L	15 May 20
703	**Haly John B.**	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
139	**Ham Charles G.**	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Rosy	**Ham Henry**	Cd Sh	30 June 16
272	**Ham John B.**...	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
645	**Ham William H.**	E Cr	7 Jan 14
645	**Hamblin Francis W.** ...	E Cr	13 July 17
	Hambly Henry C. *(act)*	L	11 May 20
198	**Hambly John N.**	Gr	13 July 17
769	**Hamer Frederick A.** RMA	C	1 Sept 14
703	**Hamer Richard L.** ...	Cr	30 June 18
886	**Hamer Richard R.** ...	P Cr	30 Oct 14
H 27	**Hamilton Christopher J. M.**	L	15 Dec 18
	Hamilton Francis...	Hon Capt	5 Feb 20 *(tempy.)*
17	**Hamilton George**	Gr	21 Jan 18
DY Chat	**Hamilton George A. S.**	Sg Lt Cr	21 July 15
485	**Hamilton George E.** MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Coll	**Hamilton Guy**	C	31 Dec 18
920	**Hamilton Henry**	L	15 Apr 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
434	**Hamilton Hugh D.** ...	Cr	30 June 15
936	**Hamilton John**	E Cr	29 Aug 14
	Hamilton John C. ...	C	30 June 20
Coll Dart	**Hamilton Louis H. K.** DSO	L	30 June 13
	Hamilton Niel ... RM	W O	19 July 19
434	**Hamilton R. Cecil** ..	C	31 Dec 18
133*b*	**Hamilton Rowan T.** *(act)*	S L	15 May 20
161	**Hamilton Samuel** ...	Cd M	1 May 18
519	**Hamilton William** ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
722	**Hamilton William J.**	B	21 Oct 11
	Hamilton-Bate Ernest...	Cr	*retd.*
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
455*a*	**Hamley Cyril W. A. G.** *(act)*	L	28 June 20
216	**Hamley Joseph E.** ...	L	1 Mar 18
181	**Hamlyn Edwin P.** ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hamlyn Horace P. ..	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
928	**Hammacott George** ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
952	**Hammersley-Heenan Vernon**	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
936*b*	**Hammet Cecil F. J.** ...	L	15 Jan 15
132	**Hammick Alexander R.**	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
374	**Hammill Charles F.** ..	L	30 Aug 13
272	**Hammill John S.**	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
	Hammond Cyril E. J....	E Cr	27 Dec 11
	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
855*b*	**Hammond Harry L.** ...	E Cr	30 June 20
143	**Hammond Lefebvre** ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
191	**Hammond Leonard H. P.**	E Cr	1 June 16
920	**Hammond Samuel M.** ***(Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.)***	—	22 June 11
381	**Hammond Stephen T.,** MBE	B	10 Nov 11
434	**Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.**	S L	15 Jan 18
Sec 435	**Hamnett Bernard** OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
780	**Hamond Charles E.** DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
SC	**Hamond Robert G.** DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1825	*PW* **Hampden Geoffrey C. E.**	L	*1 Apr 13*
80	**Hampson John C.** ...	Mid	1 May 18
223*a*	**Hampton Charles J.** ...	Gr	28 May 15
409	**Hamsher Harry J.** ...	Gr	15 Dec 11
RAF	**Hancock Cecil G.**	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Hancock Charles H. ...	Gr	19 June 13
71	**Hancock Samuel E.** ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
434	**Hancock Stanley**	Gr	21 Jan 18
	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
	Hand John	Cd Gr	4 June 17
216*a*	**Handcock Ralph**	L	28 Feb 13
139	**Handley Harold F. B.**...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
255	**Handley Walter J. B.**	Mate	11 Dec 17
782	**Hanham Frank P. E.** ...	P Cr	7 June 11
NH Malta	**Hankin Henry J. J.**	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
PC 56	**Hanna Francis C.**... ...	L	14 June 15
369	**Hanna William P.** ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
883	**Hannaford John F.** ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Camb	**Hannah Revell C.** ...	S L	15 Apr 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
807*a*	Hannay Gordon F. ...	L	30 Nov 14
407	Hannay Robert S. E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
SC	Hanning Charles H. MBE	Cd V O	29 Jan 19
741	Hansou Francis B. ...	L	1 Jan 13
241	Hanson William A. M. MC, RMLI	L	4 May 17
576	Harbord Arthur E. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
488	Harbord Eric W. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
24	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	L	15 Oct 13
71	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Page 1858	Hardcastle Sydney U.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
181	Harden Ernest T. RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
823	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Sheer	Harding Charles A. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
Page 1817	Harding Edward W. RMA	Maj	24 Sept 14
944*f*	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
Page 1104*a*	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
948*b*	Harding John	L	30 July 15
Camb	Harding Richard C. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
676	Harding William G. ...	E L	20 Aug 18
936	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
121	Hardman - Jones Everard J.	Cr	30 June 15
912*a*	Hardy Cecil C.	S L	15 Sept 19
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hardy Charles T. OBE (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 15
	Hardy Eric W. ...	L	30 Aug 14
	GSP Hardy Ernest C. ...	C	30 June 10
	Hardy George C ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
294	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
191	Hardy Samuel	Cd Gr	6 May 17
519	Hardy Walter J.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
RAF	Hare Bertram W. T. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
964	Hare Owen C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 18
Camb	Hare Patrick J.	S L	15 Jan 19
4	Hare Stephen P.	B	12 Feb 12
	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
121	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr 20
Sec 226	Hargrave John F., OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 19
SC	Hargraves Herbert J., OBE (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	9 Nov 06
Sec 922	Hargreaves George E. L.	P L	15 July 16
839*b*	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
31	Hargreaves William D. R	L	22 Mar 19
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14
910*b*	Harker Frederick W. G.	Mid	1 May 18
986	Harker Harry W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Oct 11
944*a*	Harkness Kenneth L.	S L	15 May 20
505	Harland Thomas	Mid	25 Apr 20
990*b*	Harley Howard C. K. ... (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	24 June 17 (*tempy.*)
402	Harman George E. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
768	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16
191	Harmar Charles D'O., DSO, RM (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Harness Robert J., MBE	L	1 May 16
347	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
SC	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Harper Geoffrey C ...	L	15 Dec 17
381	Harper Geoffrey W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 1818	Harper John E. T., MVO (*Director of Navigation.*)	C	31 Dec 13
922	Harper William	L	28 Aug 15
922	Harries James M. ... (*act*)	WtSh	22 Feb 18
676 *VIII*	Harries Thomas L. P. ...	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
239	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
407	Harris Alan M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
38	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct 18
247	Harris Arthur E.	B	17 May 16
142	Harris Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 20
	Harris Arthur L. S., RMA	L	21 Nov 15
247	Harris Charles F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
AO 167	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
839	Harris Edward	E L	15 Feb 17
120*a*	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
676 *VIII*	Harris George ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
SC	Harris Guy C... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
188*a*	Harris Harold N. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
*PC*73	Harris Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Harris Herbert W.. OBE (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 07
Page 1818	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
485	Harris Leonard C. ...	B	11 Oct 18
400	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
162	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
	Harris Reginald L. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
422	Harris Richard R.... ...	S L	15 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*b*	Harris Robert E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
741	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
RM 3	Harris William RMLI	L	18 Jan 16
676	Harris William H. ...	Gr	18 Mar 11
302	Harris William V. H., DSO	L	15 July 14
	Harris-St.-John Raymond J. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
864	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
Camb	Harrison Cyril E. P. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
928	Harrison Edmund W....	L	1 Apr 18
955	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
435	Harrison George A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
757	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Pages 1827 & 658	Harrison Guy... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 1 Jan 19
Key Coll	Harrison Hubert S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1820	Harrison Jesse H.... ...	E Cr	25 July 17
123	Harrison John R.... ...	Gr	1 Dec 14
929*a*	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
Camb	Harrison Leslie ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Harrison Maurice L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
80	Harrison Richard J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
84	Harrison Thomas G. ...	L	15 Oct 12
17	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	Mid	1 Nov 18
91	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
864	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Page 1815	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Harry Roy C.	S L	15 Feb 20
727	Harsum Fred O. ...	W. Eng	1 Jan 15
	Hart Albert S. ... DSC	S B	10 Feb 15
990*a*	Hart Arthur A. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	22 June 18
483	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
60	Hart Frederick G. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
	Hart Frederick P.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1822	Hart William ... OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
894*c*	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
435	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Page 1824	Hartland-Mahon, Richard F. H.	Cr	31 Dec 08
Page 1907	Hartley Basil S. ... BA (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax*)	In Cr	14 June 06
SC	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 May 17
	Hartnoll Henry J. DSO	L	30 Nov 1[illegible]
676	Hartnup Clayton... ...	E L	30 May 18
	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
S	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Page 1820	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
676 *V*	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
922	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 Sept 16
123	Harvey Eric H.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
519	Harvey Geoffrey M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
407	Harvey George E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
SC	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Coll	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
841	Harvey Harold L	E L Cr	1 Jan 16
315	Harvey Harry	Schm	6 June 17
AO 188*a*	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
676	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sg L	1 May 18
427	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Harvey John ... .. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
835	Harvey John D.	L	15 May 14
	Harvey Richard E.	Cd Eng	10 July 16
133*b*	Harvey Richard M. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
603	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
505	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
179	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
315	Harvey Walter H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
80	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
Coll	Harvey William J. ...	L	15 Feb 19
SC	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
823	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 16
928	Harwood Samuel D. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
Page 1816	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
768	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
726	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
315	Haslehurst William J....	Gr	13 Oct 15
936	Hassard-Short John ...	L	1 *June* 14
371	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
76	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
175	Hastings Edward G. G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
922	Hastings Robert R. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 05
239	Hastings William H., MB, MA	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
909	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RMA	L	20 June 15
265	Hatcher Aidan A. P. ...	S B	2 June 13
216	Hatcher Hubert H. ..	Schm	17 Nov 16
980	Hatton Harold B. (*act*)	Gr	*RAN*
272	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
SC	Havers Arthur A.... ...	S L	15 Sept 18
858	Haves Robert... ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 1814	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
649x	Hawke Arthur G. ...	L	15 Aug 18
232a	Hawke-Genn Otto H., OBE	C	31 Dec 17
191	Hawken Stuart A. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
ML 344	Hawkes Henry	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
224	Hawkes Richard ... DSC	Ch Gr	13 Feb 16
840	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20
893c	Hawkesworth Joseph	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
	Hawkesworth Richard A OBE	P L	18 Nov 13
360a	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B., DSC	L	15 July 17
216	Hawkins George R. (act)	RM G	30 Apr 20
	Hawkins George W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
	Hawkins Henry G.	W Eng	15 June 17
255	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
483	Hawkins John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
SC	Hawkins Richard P. C. (act)	L	15 May 20
48	Hawkins William C. (act)	B	23 Feb 18
132	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
409	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
505	Hawkridge John M. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 15
922XI DY Portl	Hawksley James R. P., CB, VO	C	30 June 12
	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	8 May 15
191 V	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
830b	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
	Hay Charles N. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
136	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
Page 1822a	Hay John A. L. ... (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
381	Hay Kenneth S.	P Cr	13 Oct 08
17	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
645	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
V Yd Dept	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
DY Dev	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
374	Haydyn Robert H. T. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
NH Hong Kong	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Hayes John E. (act)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
NH Cape	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
886	Hayes Robert C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
28	Hayes William H. ...	B	2 Nov 16
258	Hayles Trevor	P Cr	1 Apr 08
	Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
741	Haymen John F.	Mid	*R A N*
839a	Haynes Alfred E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910k	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
46	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
239	Haynes John F.	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
747	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
SC	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
17	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
71	Hayter Edwin G.	W M	1 Dec 16
NH Plym	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
804	Hayward Hubert M. ..	EL Cr	7 Nov 16
88	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 09
955	Haywood Arthur R. ..	WtSh	18 May 16
399	Hazel James ... RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
133	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RM	W O	24 Nov 16
703	Hazzeldine Charles E. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
914d	Head Edgar	Gr	28 Feb 12
936	Head Henry W.	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Head John S. ... ...(act)	L	15 Sept 19
	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar 18
346	Head William R.	B	12 Dec 12
	Headlam Edward J. CMG, DSO	C	2 June 20 (tempy)
SC	Healey Geoffrey	S L	15 Sept 18
238	Healey Percy E. ...(act)	L	15 May 20
	Healy Thomas P.	Wt Sh	7 Oct 13
DY & NH Gib	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
143	*GSP, AdC* Heard Hugh L. P. ... ... DSO	C	30 June 10
88	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
	Hearn Arthur C. RM	Hon Col	23 July 20
910	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
DY Hong Kong	Hearn William	Sh Lt	3 Sept 18
381	Hearson Glynn	Mid	15 May 20
	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June 15
238	Heath Edward F. (act)	L	15 June 20
168	Heath Frederick S. ...	E L	18 May 17
379	Heath George E.	Sg Lt	21 Mar 16
191	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief Coast of Scotland*)	A	3 Oct 19
17	Heath John B.	Mid	15 Sept 19
ML 542	Heath John M.	L	15 Oct 13
Camb	Heath John W.	S L	15 Jan 19
Key Coll	Heath Louis H.	L	15 Aug 14
	Heath Thomas W. H. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
RM Plym	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July 18
243	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 18
823	Heathcote Eustace C., RMLI	C	6 June 17
46	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Sec 484	Heather Paul ... OBE	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Heaton Hugh E.	L	15 July 15
922	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
768	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt	7 Dec 14
	Hefford Edward O., OBE	E C	13 Dec 19
170	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
915	Heilbroun William R. ...	L	1 Mar 18
SC	Helbert Reginald R. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
935*c*	Helm Leslie R. D.... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
910	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
756	Hemming Arthur V. ...	L	2 Dec 14
703	Hemsley Arthur C., OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
1010	Hemsted James R. (*Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
238	Henderson Andrew R....	P L	15 Apr 15
74*a*	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
727	Henderson Harold P ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
727	Henderson Hugh I. P.	L	15 July 19
422	Henderson John G. ...	S L	15 Feb 19
863	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
143	Henderson John R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
498*a*	Henderson Oscar ... DSO	L	15 Jan 15
DY Chat	Henderson Patrick W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
364	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct 17
922	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan 20
922	Hendle George	B	17 Sept 15
Coll	Hendrie Hugh A., MA (*act*)	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
181	Heneage Hugh W. F....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
258	Henley Joseph C. W. ...	C	30 June 16
224	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar 13
Coll	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 June 19
806	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
909	Henry Arthur M....	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
137	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
741	Henstock Michael F. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
133*a*	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
91	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
769	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
744	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
Page 1820*b*	Henwood Louis B. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
258	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E Cr	11 Sept 15
Coll	Herapath Hugh N. M. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
649*a*	Heraud Stanley F., MBE	E L	7 May 19
744	Herbert Arthur G. S....	Mid	15 May 20
507	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
	Herbert Guy F. ... MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
	Herbert Hubert H. (*act*)	W O	23 Aug 20
951	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
301	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
893*a*	Herbert Lionel A. L. ...	S L	15 May 20
177	Herbert Sidney J.... ..	L	15 June 13
DY Dev	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15
399	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Heron Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
258	Herring Herbert T. ...	Mid	15 June 18
922	Herriott Thomas A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Hervey Maurice W. B. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	L	*1 Apr 13*
676 *VIII*	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Feb 17
837	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	C	31 Dec 19
	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
133	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
750	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt Heathcote G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
	Hewitt John B.	E Cr	22 Oct 10
505	Hewitt John G.	Mid	15 May 20
727	Hewitt Joseph E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
900	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
255	Hewlett Graham ... CB	P Cr	15 Jan 04
Coll Green	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
315	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
524	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	Cr	31 Dec 09
747	Hewson, Wilfred G. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
925	Hext Frederick R. ...	Gr	30 Sept 01
	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
CG	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
915	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
60	Hibbard Hubert J. F....	L	*RCN*
239	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	1 Oct 13
915	Hichens Hugh C.	Cr	30 June 16
	Hick Geoffrey	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
483	Hickling Harold	L	30 July 14
364	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
766	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 20
144	Hicks Alfred E. ... (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19

4391

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
914	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
219	Hicks George J. A. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
411	Hicks George W.	ChOff	—
	Hicks Henry R.	Cd B	1 May 17
747	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1815	Hicks John S. ... RM	C	1 Sept 16
265	Hicks Ralph H. D. ...	PCr	19 Nov 13
9	Hicks Stephen O.... ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
255	Hicks Thomas G. ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
399	Hicks Walter T.	B	19 Mar 12
768	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1June18
	Hickson Gerald R. S. OBE, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
160	Hickson Robert N. ...	L	1 Mar 18
80	Higgins Alfred R.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
272	Higgins Henry C. ...	Gr	29 Nov 11
L 33	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
806*a*	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
928	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
910*l*	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
Camb	Higham Walter E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
AO 371	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
346	Hildick James	Gr	13 June 18
742	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
Page 1815	Hill Chandos E.W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
819	Hill Charles	W Eng	1 Nov 12
910*e*	Hill Cyril J. H.		15 May 14
982	Hill Cyril J. P. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	*1 Apr 13*
946	Hill Douglas	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
179	Hill Duncan C.	SL	15 Sept 19
747	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
519	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
SC	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
	Hill Francis R. ... DSC	WtSh	1 June 14
703	Hill Frank	Cd Gr	24 Mar 13
226	Hill Geoffrey F. K. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
9	Hill George H. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
91	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
702	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
910*h*	Hill Heneage	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 1
Page 1836	Hill Horace B., MB, BS, MRCP (*Asst. to MDG*)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
825*a*	Hill James A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
928	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 1
914	Hill John H.	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
241	Hill Laurence B.	L	15 Feb 14
877	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 13
DY PO	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Hill Reginald A. K. RM	Prob. 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
407	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1836	Hill *Sir* Robert KCMG, CB, CVO, FRCS Ed. (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg RA	1 June 19
SC	Hill Rupert C. O. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1818	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	26 July 19
374	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
DY Rosy	Hill W. Scott	E Cr	1 Jan 11
727	Hill William D.	Cd Gr	23 Dec 17
948*b*	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16
769	Hilliard Frederic N. ...	Mid	R C N
265	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
768	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
914*b*	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
479	Hills Frank T.	Cd Gr	2 June 14
944	Hills Frederick	Cd Gr	12 July 16
167	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
928	Hills Samuel J.	Cd B	14 Oct 12
	Hills Thomas ... RMA	L	14 May 15
167 *III*	Hills William	L	15 Dec 17
870*a*	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
892*b*	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
272	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
346	Hindmarch John R. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
364	Hinds Herbert A.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
*K*9	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
221	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
371	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
188*a*	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
80	Hinton Eric P.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Hinton Reginald W. S.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
744	Hird John	W Eng	1 Sept 14
828	Hirst Lloyd	P Lt Cr	1 May 18
SC	Hirst Paul H....	S L	*R A N*
	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Hirst William RM	WO (*act*)	2 June 20
SC	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH Chat	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 14
Page 182[illegible]*a*	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
315	Hitchings Arthur ...	WtSh	29 June 12
143	Hitchins Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1104a	Hiton Joseph R. E. (*act*)	L	11 Mar 20
91	Hoar Alfred G. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17
485	Hoare Cecil R.	E L	1 Nov 12
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 1859	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
672*a*	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
121	Hoare Robert R. ...	P Cr	5 June 13
908	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
CG	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
NH Haul	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
879	Hobbs Harry	Sd Mte P C F	7 Sept 11
	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
915	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
	Hobbs Raymond H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
422	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
84	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
381	Hobson Robert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hoby John C.J., LRAM, ARCM (*MusDoc. Oxon.*) RM	L	14 Nov 17
237	Hocken Alfred J.... ...	Gr	19 May 16
922	Hocken Barry...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Chat	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
DY Dev	Hocken Stanley	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
157*a*	Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
928	Hocking William	Cd B	1 Feb 17
399	Hocking William H. ...	B	1 Mar 12
SC	Hocking William R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
703	Hodge John M., DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
790	Hodge Levo	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
SC	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
188*a*	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20
258	Hodges Richard E. ...	W M	1 Sept 14
*R*1	Hodgson Arthur E. ...	L	15 Feb 14
DY Hong Kong	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Hodgson Frederick ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 15
747	Hodgson Frederick C....	Mid	*RAN*
	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
886	Hodgson Harry H. J....	L	15 Apr 15
	Hodgson John C. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
	Hodgson Oswald T. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
TB 35	Hodgson William C. E.	W Eng	1 May 14
335	Hodson Gerald L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
53	Hodson Harold	EL Cr	17 June 15
768	Hoffman Guy C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
NH Chat	Hogan William D. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
191	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 June 15
	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Sec 676	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 17
84	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
255	Hoggett Harry	Cd Gr	8 May 15
	Hoile Frank	R MG	6 Nov 17
922	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
124	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
	Holbrook L. Stanley, MVO	C	30 June 20
	VC Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
809*a*	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
936	Holder Stuart E.	Cr	30 June 18
423	Hole Edwin MBE (*act*)	W W	21 July 18 (*tempy.*)
766	Hole Kenneth H. MB...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
231*b*	Holemans Henry	Gr	19 Oct 10
173	Holford Cecil F. L., RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
18	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
676	Holland Arthur W. ...	S Mr	6 Mar 18
747	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Page 1839	Holland Horace H., BA	In C	1 July 19
	Holland Hubert H., CB	C	16 Sept 15
272	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Holland Roland B., RM	W O	15 Dec 19
143	Hollebone Leslie H. T.	Mid	15 May 20
974	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	In Cr	22 Jan 18
928	Holliday Walter G. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 17
914*e*	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
936	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
992	Hollingworth Arthur R.	Mid	*RAN*
Page 1820b	Hollins George O.... DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
188	Hollins Wilfrid	Gr	19 Oct 10
741	Hollins William F. ...	Mid	1 May 18
922	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
139	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	L	21 Nov 15
742	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
505*a*	Hollond Hugh E ... DSC	L	15 Sept 18
31	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P Mid	15 July 18
120*b*	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 Dec 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Holmes James H.... ...	Cd Gr	14 July 18
305	Holmes James McA., DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
944	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11
293	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
399	Holmes William J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
505	Holms William B. L. ...	Mid	*RCN*
936	Holmstrom Frederick R. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
	Holt Frank	W En	1 Apr 18
Coll	Holt John L. ... ... MA	In Cr	3 July 14
894*e*	Holt Norman T. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
764	Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DY Ascen.	Holt Walter	Cd-B	13 Sept 18
137	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
951	Holwell William J. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
937*a*	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
Page 1815	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
CG	Home Arthur H. C. C....	Cr	31 Dec 04
Page 658 703 *IV*	Home Francis W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Page 636	Homer John L., OBE, RMA	Lt Col P	1 Sept 11
865	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
224	Hone Edward E. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
986	Honey William E. T. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	B	10 Mar 14
305	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sec. 407	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Paym. Commr.*(*tempy.*)	PLtCr	27 Aug 15
924	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
788	Hood Frederick G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
SC	Hook Hereward ...(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
	Hook Tom W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Hook William A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
	Hooley Benjamin ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
*L*25	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
	Hooper Geoffroy W. W.. OBE	L	15 Feb 14
364	Hooper Ian M.	Mid	1 May 18
	Hooper James M....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
oll	Hooper John R. ...	L	15 Aug 18
928	Hooper William A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Apr 13
727	Hooper William A. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
933*b*	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
944*a*	Hope Adrian M............	S L	*RCN*
364	Hope Charles W.	Mid	1 May 18
133*a*	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCMG, CB	R A	3 Apr 17
	Hope Herbert W. W., CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
DY Pem	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hopkins Harry... MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
71	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
175	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Apr 18
825*a*	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
346	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
	Hopkinson Edmund H.	L	15 Aug 14
381	Hopkinson Lionel F. ...	S L	15 May 20
171	Hopkinson William F...	Cd W	21 Feb 19
410	Hopkyns John W. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 17
732	Hopper Humfrey G. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
374	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
928	Hopson Montague	Sg Lt (D)	1 Jan 15
*M*31	Hopson Walter J.... ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 16
Page 1815	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
171	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Phillp	Cr	30 June 19
747	Hore Basil E.	Mid	*RAN*
962	Hore, Dyson S. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 18
167	Hore Fred... ... ... CB	E A	25 Apr 13
	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	Q M C	14 Aug 19
825*a*	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
603	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
SC	Horley Kenneth ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
823	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
823	Horn John S....	L	15 May 16
Camb	Horn Sydney K.	S L	15 Jan 19
928	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
	Hornby Robert S. Phipps CMG	V A	11 Mar 18
915	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 May 18
	Horne Harold M.... ...	P Mid	15 July 18
	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
71	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj.	28 Apr 16
71	Horne Richard ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
882	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
272	Horner Lister F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Horniman Henry	P Cr	1 Apr 07
747	Horrell Alfred E.	Mate	22 June 18
	Horrell Ernest H. ...	B	14 July 15
Sec Page 1812	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
Camb	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Horsfield David	G	2 Apr 15
83	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
226	Horsley Arthur C. ...	Cr	30 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
886	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 18
	Horton Alaric T.	S L	15 Sept 19
Coll	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 June 18
922	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
226	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
922*a*	Horton William A. ...	E L	1 May 18
929*a*	Horton William C. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
SC	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
17	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 15
676	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07
	Hoskin Edwin T. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt*)	W Eng	1 Oct 17
399	Hoskin Thomas E. A....	Cd W	1 Apr 19
Page 1869	Hosking Richard B. ...	P Cr	19 Dec 06
142	Hosking Richard J. ...	W Sh	26 June 17
883	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
	Hoskyns John W.... ..	L	15 Apr 15
148	Hotham Alan G., CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 13
259	Hotham Charles E., DSC	L	15 Apr 13
	Hough Frederick	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
91	Houghton David T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
908	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
Page 1817*a*	Houghton Henry N. H RMLI	Maj	10 May 15
	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
782	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
649*a*	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
966	Howard Alan F. W. ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
399	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
745	Howard Francis, DSC ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
576	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
326	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
374	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
CG	Howard William G. CBE	Cr	30 June 12
992	Howden Harry L. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
137	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
Art Bg	Howe Ernest McD. RM	L	20 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
883	Howe Percival C. W....	E Cr	1 July 10
	Howe William B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
120	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
399	Howell Albert F.	Schm (*prob*)	10 July 20
922	Howell George F.... ...	T L	29 Feb 16
920	Howell George M. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
	Howell Harry S.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
Camb	Howell Herbert R. B....	S L	15 Mar 19
963	Howell Llewelyn ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 10
167	Howell Richard R... ...	W W	23 June 19
912*a*	Howell Thomas C... ...	E L	1 Apr 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
173	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
707*a*	Howes Harold G. T. ...	E Cr	22 Nov 16
	Howes William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
703	Howle Clifford	E Cr	27 Jan 15
	Howley Richard A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
915	Hows George W.	El L	12 Dec 10
326	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
768	Howsego William A.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
SC	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
SC	Hoyle Michael V. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
143	Hoyle Roger I.	Mid	15 May 20
909	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
505	Hubback Arthur G. V.	Mid	15 May 20
315	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
722	Hubbard William J. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj	28 Nov 16
		Bt. Lt-Col.	1 Jan 18
936	Hudson Colin G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
121	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
802*a*	Hudson Henry V.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 14
483	Hudson James R.... ...	L	15 Jan 17
925	Hudson John A. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
909	Hudson Walter F. ...	B	14 July 17
718	Huggard Cecil W.... ...	S L	15 July 19
Camb	Hughes Alfred M. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
955	Hughes Arthur B. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
718	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
*ML*291	Hughes Claude B. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
110	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
727	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
SC	Hughes Frank G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
922	Hughes Garnet (*act*)	W Wdr	10 June 20
407	Hughes Gordon I. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Page 1818	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1824	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
929*b*	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
603	Hughes James	E Cr	21 Apr 17
504*a*	Hughes John ... (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
171	Hughes John B.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
DY Chat	Hughes Octavius R. F. MA	Ch	23 June 92
922	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
505	Hughes Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Hughes William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
423	Hughes William H., OBE	P Cr	5 Sept 20
272	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Hughes-Hallett John ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	15 July 17
305	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
741	Hugill Réné C. OBE, MVO	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
315	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
936	Hugonin Rowland E. S.	S L	15 May 20
777	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
928	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
P 31	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
953	Hulton Edward C. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Page 1820*a*	Humby James H.... ...	E L	16 Sept 18
603	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Hume Julian G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
948	Hume Wellington B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
L 21	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 1
	Humpherson Daniel	W Eng	1 Sept 12
SC	Humphery William F.. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
88	Humphreys Arthur F..	PL	15 Apr 16
Coll	Humphreys Edmund C.	S L	15 July 19
898*a*	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
399	Humphreys *Sir* Henry KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
434	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
859	Humphreys Lawrence A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
936*b*	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
142	Hungerford Thomas G. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
718	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 18
71	Hunot Frank C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
823	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	R A	3 July 17
	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
238	Hunt Dudley G. (*act*) ...	L	15 May 20
169	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
922	Hunt George ... MBE	Cd Gr	26 Nov 12
DY *Chat*	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
258	Hunt Henry	Sg Cr	25 May 11
*L*1	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 19
770*a*	Hunt John T.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
133*b*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
158	Hunt Robert G. M. D. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
Page 1822*a*	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
744	Hunt Thomas W. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hunt Wilfrid W. ... DS (*Lent to Australian Navy.*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
928	Hunt William H ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 14
54	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
TB 14	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 17
504	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 15
183*a*	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 265	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
258	Hunter Kenneth K. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hunter Isaac W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
794	Hunter Jack M. D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
239	Hunter James A. H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
399	Hunter Percy A. ...	Schm *Proby*	10 July 20
71	Hunter Thomas H.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
181	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
121	Hunter-Blair Ronald DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Huntingford John P. RMLI	Qr Mr L	5 July 18
364	Huntingford Walter L. CBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
SC	Huntington-Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
718	Huntley John H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Hunton Thomas L., OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
120*a*	Hunwicks Herbert H....	S B	29 Feb 12
177	Hurd-Wood Ederic G....	L	15 Mar 18
94	Hurd-Wood Norman F.	L	15 Feb 19
NH *Plym*	Hurford Arthur ... RM	C	*retd.*
471	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
	Hurlow Frederick RM (*act*)	W O	29 Apr 20
315	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 July 19
940*a*	Hurry Edward ... (*act*)	L	15 May 20
888	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY *Rosy*	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
731	Hurst Frederick E. C...	L	31 July 19
171	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
660	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
DY *Sheer*	Hurst Richard G.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
SC	Husband Frank C. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
747	Huskinson Harold MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
167	Huskisson Edward J., MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
AO 120*b*	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
179	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
108	Hutchings Henry S. ...	Cd Gr	6 June 15
K 2	Hutchings John F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
703	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
L 9	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
161	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
SS	Hutchinson Richard D. P	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM (*Tempy. Brig. Gen.*) (*Asst. Adjutant-Gen.*)	Col	26 Nov 19
Camb	Hutchison Archibald M.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Camb	Hutchison John K. D...	S L	15 Jan 19
110	Huth Sydney S.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
224	Hutson George E.... ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
Coll	Hutson Kenneth A. B...	S L	15 Jan 19
133	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	L	15 Apr 15
928	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1 June 14
505	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1 June 14
909*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
213	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
703	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
167	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Apr 18
	Huxley Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
928	Hyatt Joseph W.	Gr	5 Aug 11
	Hyde George F. ... ... (*Com. R.N.*) (*retd.*)	C	*RAN*
D Y *Dev*	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	C	30 June 12
	Hyde Richard ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
128*a*	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
727	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E Cr	1 July 11
769	Hynes William B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
272	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 June 17
828*b*	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	IBBETT William	L	15 Dec 17
	Ide Reginald C. ... DSC	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
	Iliff Edward	EL Cr	15 May 17
	Ilton George H. S. RMLI	Qr Mr L	1 Aug 18
741	Imms David H.	B	12 June 13
483	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1827	Im Thurn John K. CBE (*Director of Naval Signalling*)	C	30 June 18
183*a*	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
84	Ingham Cameron St. C.	L	15 Jan 15
922*a*	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
925	Ingham James G. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
718	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
928	Ingham William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 15
	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
	Ingles John A.	Cr	31 Dec 07
188	Inglis Charles S.	P Cr	1 Apr 03
272	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Ingmire William H. ...	P Lt Cr	28 Nov 15
71	Ingpen James P.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676 *VIII*	Ingram Alfred G. ...	WtSh	7 July 10
Page 1104*a*	Ingram Arthur G. DSC	Mate	22 June 18
434	Ingram Henry E....(*act*)	I C	16 Nov 19
	Inman Henry B., MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
R M Eastney	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt	15 July 15
676	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
167	Inston James...	L	15 Feb 17
883	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	S L	15 May 20
346	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
649*a*	Irish Henry	Cd Gr	4 Dec 15
485	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
L 3	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Camb	Irving John J. C. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 20
AO 188*a*	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
173	Isaac William D. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
703	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Camb	Isacke John L.	S L	15 Jan 19
Camb	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
146	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
17	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
947	Izat Ralph G. H.	L	31 Dec 12

J.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	JACK Charles V.	L	15 May 15
883	Jack William G.	S L	15 Sept 18
*M*31	Jackman Albert E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
915	Jackman Thomas	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
216	Jackson Albert E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 11
835	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
915	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 Oct 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., GCB, KCVO, FRS, DSC, LLD	A F	31 July 19
RAF	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
238	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
258	Jackson Ralph	Mid	1 May 18
915	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
886	Jackson Stanley	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
915	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
560	Jackson Thomas H. S. (*act*)	L	11 Aug 20
922	Jackson William ...	Cd M A A	6 Nov 18
488	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
769	Jackson William RM	R M G	28 May 17
910*j*	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
198	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
747	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
Coll Dart	Jacomb Humphrey B....	L	15 Mar 14
SC	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
868*a*	Jago Francis J.	Cd M	1 Nov 15
886	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
933*a*	James Arthur D. B (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	James Charles H. N. ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
	James Edward R. W. ...	L	4 Nov 14
	James Eric M.V.	S L	15 July 19
923	James Frederick A.	Sen Mr	1 June 18
139	James George H. G. ...	S L	15 July 19
225*a*	James George R.	WtSh	19 May 15
SC	James John R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
247	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
864	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
790	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
936*a*	James Peter V.	S L	15 Sept 18
226	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
884*b*	James Richard O.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 June 17
	James Stanley (*act*) ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
RAF	James Thomas C. ...	WtSh	31 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*a*	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S. (*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
407	James Ughtred H. R....	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	James William	Cd Gr	2 June 18
198	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct 17
DY Dev	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg Cr	16 May 08
864	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
Key Coll	Jameson William S (*act*)	L	15 May 20
795	Jamieson Arthur G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Jamieson John D. ...	L	13 Sept 18
71	Jane Albert W. ...(*act*)	W E	4 July 19
505	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Sec 741	Janion Arthur C. A., OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	2 May 19
718	Janion Ralph P.	ELCr	1 Nov 19
883	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
422	Jaques Frank	E L Cr	15 May 18
	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
910*h*	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	EL Cr	1 Feb 16
	Jarrett Charles J. (*act*)	L	22 June 20
	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Jarvis Edwin C. ... RM	WO	19 July 19
*L*9	Jarvis Frank H.	Mate	11 Dec 17
216	Jarvis George...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
649*a*	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
886*c*	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
884*b*	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
171	Jay Albert E. ... (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
171	Jay Raymond F.	Cd Gr	20 June 17
364	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
NH Cape	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May 08
766	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16 Feb 18
897	Jefferis John	Mid	1 May 18
794	Jefferson Francis H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
122	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
238	Jeffery Eric G. (*act*) ...	L	15 May 20
739	Jeffery Ernest J.	EL	18 May 17
Page 1859	Jeffery George H., OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 12
	Jeffery Harry	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Jeffery Henry	Cd W	13 Sept 18
NH Plym	Jeffery Thomas W., OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Jeffery Thomas W.	Wt V O	2 Nov 17
	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
769	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	L	15 Feb 15
216*a*	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSC	L	15 Oct 12
54	Jehan Ernest M. ... DSC	L	4 Jan 16
Page 1822	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	Cd Gr	14 July 17
922	Jehan Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount* GCB, OM, GCVO (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*)	A F	3 Apr 19
703	Jenkin John H. ... CB	E C	17 Sept 16
915	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
936*b*	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Jenkins Adolphus J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Pem	Jenkins James	Cd B	1 Mar 18
94	Jenkins John Walter	W Eng	1 June 13
326	Jenkins John William DSO	W	1 Jan 15
	Jenkins William H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
SC	Jenkinson William J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Camb	Jenks Thomas J. T. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
909	Jenks William C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
928	Jenkyn Richard J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
483	Jenner Harry D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
727	Jennings Francis H. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
910*i*	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
AO 167	Jennings William J. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
SC	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	19 Jan 15
933*b*	Jepson Charles F.	L	15 June 14
	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1817*a*	Jermain Robert L. ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Jerome Henry J. A. S.	S L	15 Sept 19
144	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
726	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1812	Jerram Rowland C. DSO	P L	20 Feb 13
703	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	*retd.*
815	Jervis Clifford A.	Schm	30 Aug 19
883	Jessel Richard F. ...	Mid	15 May 20
399	Jewell Herbert J.	Schm	30 Aug 19
	Jinkin Robert A. ... .. (*Serving in A. G.'s Dept., Admiralty.*)	P Cr	7 Sept 11
922	Joel David N. W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
928	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
504	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
371	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
232*a*	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Wt Sh	28 Aug 12
DY Dev	Johns James P.	El Cr	1 Aug 18
211	Johns Phillip L. .. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 20
144	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
505	Johnson Bryan F. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
769	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
DY Rosy	Johnson Charles C. .	Cr	30 June 13
519	*Ad C GSP* Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 09
Sec 676	Johnson Cyril S. DSO (*Act. Paym. Com.*) (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
747	Johnson Elliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
211	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
181	Johnson Ernest S. G. J.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
AO 747	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
703	Johnson Frederick G. L.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
441	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
38	Johnson Frederick W.	C Eng	1 Oct 13
PC 60	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Johnson George W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 15
	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1822	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E Cr	1 July 13
922	Johnson Herbert A. (*act*)	B	29 June 17
CG	Johnson Hugh C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
894*f*	Johnson James G. ...	E L	18 May 17
294	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
766	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19
645	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	15 Aug 17
88	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
	Johnson Percy	C	30 June 17
	Johnson Reginald H.	Gr	22 June 18
157*a*	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Johnson Robert H.	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
485	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	15 Aug 17
922	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Sec 374	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
502	Johnson Sydney E. ..	S L	15 July 19
	Johnson Thomas A. ..	Gr	7 June 17
	Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10
AO 84	Johnston Albert B.	P Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
120*a*	Johnston Archibald E.	Cr	30 June 20
915	Johnston Basil L.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
936	Johnston Douglas H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
167	Johnston Henry D., DSC	L	15 Aug 18
181	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 16
71	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 1[illegible]
374	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
569	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
136	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
929	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
928	Johnstone Hope... ...	W T	12 Apr 11
RM 3	Johnstone James G RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
	Johnstone James R. CB.	MGen	22 Jan 11
	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RM	L	20 Sept 16
925	Joisce Edward	L	1 Mar 18
936*a*	Jolley Allan C. G. ...	S L	15 July 19
326	Jolley Eric A....	P L	15 Jan 15
	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17
369	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
936	Jolliffe Stuart A.	P Mid	15 July 19
255	Joiliffe Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 17
258	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
747	Jolly William A. RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
AO 703 *CG*	Jolly William E. H.	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
741	Jones Alfred G.	P S L	15 July 19
894*c*	Jones Alun	S L	15 July 19
124	Jones Arthur	Gr	6 Aug 12
703	Jones Arthur H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
869	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
258	Jones Basil	Mid	15 Sept 17
293	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17
990*b*	Jones Charles G. P. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
892*a*	Jones Charles H. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
915	Jones David F.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
930	Jones David J. B.SC.	Ch	11 Aug 14
741	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
232*a*	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
422	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
747	Jones Edwin M. F. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
744	Jones Eric S.	Mid	15 May 20
	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
504*a*	Jones Francis R. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
179	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
966	Jones F. P. Bayly... ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com. RAN*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P L	9 Nov 12
171	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
258	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
670	Jones George C.	L	*R C N*
84	Jones Griffith W.	E Cr	2 Oct 17
239	Jones Guy O.	Mid	1 May 18
DY *Berm*	Jones Harold P.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
73	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
	Jones Henry A. H. RM	Maj	21 June 15
255	Jones Herbert M. ... RM	L	18 Jan 16
315	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
676	Jones Hubsrt L. OBE, RMLI (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1820*a*	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 18
676	Jones John C. (*act*)	RC Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
922	Jones John E....	P Cr	15 May 05
	Jones John L....	Gr	1 Aug 14
672*a*	Jones John W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
676	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 17
18	Jones Lewis D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 18
485	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
DY *Sheer*	Jones Lewis T. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Dec 08
CG	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
504	Jones Martin R. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
272	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
173	Jones Owen C. ...RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
922	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug 15
407	Jones Philip J.	Sg L	1 Mar 18
914*a*	Jones Ralph M.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
148	Jones Reginald L.... BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
718	Jones Rhys R. P.... MA	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
	Jones Samuel P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Jones Theophilus R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
RAF	Jones Thomas D.	Cd Sh	1 June 18
120*b*	Jones Thomas R. L.	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 14
Page 1816	Jones Walter T. C. DSO, RMLI (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Asst. Dir. of Local Defence Div.*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col.	23 Apr 11 23 Apr 18
336	Jones William (*a*)...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
157*a*	Jones William J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
951	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 08
864	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
D Y *Po*	Jopling Mark...	Cd B	1 May 14
909*a*	Jordan John I.	S L	15 Aug 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
744	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
767	Jordan Percival J. (*act*)	L	22 July 20
864	Jordan Victor R.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
121	Jordan William T. A....	E L	1 May 18
Camb	Josselyn John W. ...	S L	15 July 19
360*a*	Jotham Geoffrey L....	PLt Cr	10 Nov 17
120*a*	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
435	Joy Arthur H. MB	Sg LCr	6 May 16
	Joyce Bernard (*act*) ...	W O	23 Aug 20
992*b*	Joyce Harold O. ... DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
864	Joynes Sidney H. ...	B	25 June 17
272	Juden George J. D. ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
943	Jukes-Hughes Edward G. de S....	Cr	30 June 16
182	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
381	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page 703	Kappey Frederick G. ...	Lt Col	*retd.*
381	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
315	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	26 July 19
	Keane George M. ...	C	30 June 14
	Kearn Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	22 June 18
	Keast Ferdinand C. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
922*a*	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
935*c*	Keats Charles W. ...	EL Cr	11 Mar 16
213*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
G3	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
402	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
727	Keenan George B. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 11
72	Keene Austin N. R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
SC	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
422	Keighley Harold S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
71	Keighly-Peach Charles L.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Keightley-Gomme S. E. RME	L	20 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
504	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
922	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
SC	Keith William B. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
133*a*	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17
505	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 18
768	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
247	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt	5 Apr 16
372	Kelley James...	L	10 Oct 16
272	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
191 *Page* 1859	Kelly Frederick	E Cr	10 Sept 14
336	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
951	Kelly John ... ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 12
Page 1814	Kelly John D. ... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	22 June 11
434	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 13
16	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
91	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June* 19)	C	31 Dec 11
936*a*	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
Coll Key	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
909	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
SC	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Jan 16
	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
741	Kemp Alfred E. (*act*)	E L	7 May 19
782	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
239	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
Sec 374	Kempson Francis K.	P Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
936	Kempster Algernon D.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
Page 1824	Kempt Alfred R. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
768	Kendall Bernard E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
936	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
922	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
744	Kennaway Warwick V.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
962	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
	Kennedy Edward C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
167	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
Coll	Kennedy Francis H. ...	S L	15 July 19
485	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
747	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
744	Kennedy John H. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
381	Kennedy Reginald H...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Page 1099	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
SC	Kennedy Rowley (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
676	Kennedy Theobald W B. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 10
422	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
883	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	Mid	*RAN*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
221	Kennedy William G. A.	Cr	30 June 07
922 Page 841*a*	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E.	Cr	30 June 15
88	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 681	*PW* Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Kenshett Harry F. ..	Cd Sh	1 July 14
741	Kent Harry H.	Mate	22 June 18
Camb	Kent Jan H. F.	S L	15 Jan 19
936	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
	Kent Thomas P. (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
255	Kentsbeer John J. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
38	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
882	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Kenyon William ... RM	WO	19 July 19
111	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
60	Keohane James W.	Cd Eng	*RCN*
703	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO (*Offr.Instr.R.N.V.R. Tyneside Division*)	Lt Cr	15 July 15
951	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
ML 287	Kerr Mark P. C.	L	15 Apr 14
777	Kerr Ralph	L	28 Feb 14
84	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
153	Kerrigan Owen J. M....	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
922	Kershaw Cecil A	L	15 Feb 17
226	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Cr	17 June 20
NH Berm	Ketchley Reginald E.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
315	Kew Leonard A. ...	Schm *prcby.*	10 July 20
136*a*	Kewish William H. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
381	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO.	R A	10 Apr 17
Coll Dart	Keyes Thomas H. ...DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Keys John A. ... ...CB	P C	1 Jan 20
937*a*	Kidd James W.... ...	Gr	13 June 18
676	Kidd John H. ... BA	Ch	14 Feb 16
909	Kiddle Edward B. CB	R A	28 Oct 18
928	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
SC	Kiddle Kerrison ...CBE	C	30 June 18
*L*24	Kidston George P. G. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
858	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
595	Killham George E. ..	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Killock James F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
916	Kilner Frederick B. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 12
407	Kilroy Lancelot ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08
	Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
170	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
823	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
Page 1820*a*	Kimber John L.	E Cr	1 July 11
SC	Kimlin Payton J....(*act*)	S L	*R A N*
	Kimmins Anthony M....	Mid	15 Sept 17
742	Kinahan Harold R. G.	L	15 Oct 14
	King Barnett RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
	King Charles	Gr	3 May 13
910*g*	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
146	King Cornelius W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
213	King Edgar ... (*act*)	L	11 Mar 20
	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	King Eric W. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1820	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
272	King Frederick W. ...	WVO	2 Nov 17
A O 922	King Harold G.	P L	13 Dec 13
381	King Hugh V.	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	King James H. ... OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
108	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
811*a*	King John ... (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
Coll	King Lancelot	L	15 Mar 18
928	King Louis A. J.	WtSh	18 May 16
PC 56	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
88	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
120*a*	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1817*a*	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
SC	King William E. H., DSO	W Eng	1 Aug 13
911*a*	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb 15
	King-Harman Robert D. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 14
28	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
Coll Green	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
747	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
893*a*	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
143	Kingsbury John	WtSh	20 Feb 14
769	Kingsley Harry	Mid	*R CN*
922	Kingsnorth Arthur F, CB	E A	22 Aug 18
	Kingston Frank S.	Hon Lieut	8 Sept 20
505	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 17
676	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505	Kirby Francis H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
776	Kirby James	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
SC	Kirby Kenneth W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703	Kirby Richard E. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 684	Kirby Thomas T. RM	Qr Mr L	29Apr19 (*tempy.*)
258	Kirk William H. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
804*a*	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
747	Kirkby Henry J.	P L	15 Jan 16
*L*71	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17
683*a*	Kirker James	Sg Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
225	Kirkham John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
295	Kirkland William T.	W Eng	1 May 18
	Kirkmsn Frederick ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
372	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. I.	L	15 Aug 19
SC	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	L	15 July 13
	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
143	Kirwin Joseph J. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 11
768	Kitcat John P. de W....	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Kitchin Courtenay A. H. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
9	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
676	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 11
191	Kite Ralph A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Kitson Edward H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
122	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
142	Kitson Henry K.	C	30 June 17
Page 1827	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Kitwood Phillip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
839	Knapp Arthur M.	S L	15 May 20
143	Knapp Christopher R...	WM	1 Jan 15
703 *Page* 680	Knapp Montague H. ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08
399	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
676	Knell Frederic W. ...	Cd W	17 Feb 19
676	Knight Alfred G.	B	10 Nov 11
221	Knight Alfred W.... ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
258	Knight Frederick W. ...	WW	17 Feb 19
CG	Knight George	ChOff	1 July 15
238	Knight Gordon V. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
232*a*	Knight Harold A.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
922	Knight John H. de M. H. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
940*b*	Knight John N. K. ...	S L	15 May 20
211	Knight Maurice R. T....	L	15 Mar 18
	Knight Richard A. ...	Mid	1 May 18
964	Knight Robert F. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 14
951	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
255	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Coll Dart	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
	Knights Harry E.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
SC	Knocker Edward J. S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
182	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
Page 1820	Knott Bertram W. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
883	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
191*IV*	Knott George RMA	L	11 May 15
797*b*	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
15	Knott Richard A.... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
173	Knowles Berthold W. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
74*a*	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
231*b*	Knowles George H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
*L*71	Knox Harry F.	L	15 Sept 17
Coll Osborne	Knox John N.	L	30 May 13
Coll	Knox Thomas E. N., RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
830*b*	Knox-Little Charles H.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
703	Knubley Alban	L	30 Jan 14
	Koe George A.	P Cr	11 Apr 04
232*a*	Koelle Harry P.	P Mid	16 Aug 19
Page 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P E A	*retd.*
AO 823	Kreis Percy H.	P S L	17 Feb 19
928	Kyerday Charles H. (*act*)	Wt MAA	20Jan20

L.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 258	LABORDE Crichton F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
763	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
	Lacey Charles T. A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
371*a*	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
128*a*	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
*K*22	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan 18
217*c*	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
802*a*	Laidlaw David K. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
*ML*473	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	L	*1 June 14*
71	Laing George A. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
909	Laing Michael B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
174	Laird Hugh R. M....(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
703 191	Laird John K. ... CB	C	*retd.*
381	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	L	30 Dec 13
883	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15
928	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
175	Lake Walter J. C.	C	31 Dec 17
866	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
928	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
864	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13
Coll *Dart*	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18
Page 1820*a*	Lamb Francis E.	E Cr	1 July 10
801*b*	Lamb Henry J	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
455*a*	Lambe Charles E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
957	Lambert Albert J. ..	E L	5 Jan 18
120*a*	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
RAF	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F., KCB (*Director of Personnel Air Ministry and a Member of the Air Council*)	R A	13 Apr 17
DY *Dev*	Lambert Charles W. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
122	Lambert David S....	P LtCr	2 Mar 16
133*b*	Lambert Francis J. DSC	LtCr	30 Apr 20
767	Lambert George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
858	Lambert Harold R., DSC, RMA	C	17 Sept 17
128*a*	Lambert Henry A. ...	L	15 Jan 15
920	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
191	Lambert James C., DCM, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
Page 653	Lambert John H., OBE, RMLI	Lt Col P	3 Apr 17
381	Lambert Louis A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
174	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Key *Coll*	Lambert Robert E. ...	L	15 Jan 15
177	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
167	Lamble James G.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
821*a*	Lamerton Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Apr 17
768	Lamerton Stewart ...	B	25 June 17
883	Lamey Alfred	Wt Sh	4 May 11
295*a*	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 13
399	Lampen Lewis C., RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 16 July 16
213*a*	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RMLI	C	3 Aug 18
747	Lamplough Leslie W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213*a*	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
727	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
483	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 June 17
24	Lancaster Thomas ...	Gr	2 Dec 11
DY Bermuda	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
132	Landman Robert H. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
986	Landon Herbert W. (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
	Landon John P.	Cr	30 June 18
936	Lane Edgar W. E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
AO 928	Lane Geoffrey H.	P L	30 Jan 14
Coll	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Mar 18
132	Lane Harry	WtSh	16 Sept 13
Page 1814	Lane Henry G. E. CBE (*Deputy Dir. of Operations Div.*)	C	30 June 15
823	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Sept 14
SC	Lane Lillistone P. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Page 1524	Lane Richard B.	Lt Cr	15 July 16
18	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
188*a*	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
741	Lane William... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
915	Lane-Poole Richard H. O.	Cr	30 June 16
364	Lang Cyril J. M.	L	15 Sept 13
434	Lang Douglas C.	L	30 Apr 14
133*a*	Lang G. Colin	L	15 June 14
Page 1815	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
142	Lang Harold	Mate (E)	1 July 18
	Lang John	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
SQ Shot	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov. 18
889	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
858	Langford Ernest	Cd B	13 Sept 18
400	Langford Frederick W.	Mate	28 June 17
381	Langham Guy	L	15 May 16
80	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L	4 Jan 16
80	Langley Alfred J. G. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
381	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
434	Langmaid Kenneth J. R.	Mid	15 May 20
883	Langmaid Rowland J. R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
167 *III*	Langmead Fred. G. ...	CdVO	1 Apr 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Camb	Langstaff Edward G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
80	Langton Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
315	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	L	11 Aug 14
173	Lansdale Roderick S. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
54	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
928	Lanyon George T. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
676	Lanyon Theodore T. ..	P C	1 Jan 20
381	Lapage Walter N.... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1817	Larcom Charles A. A....	L	15 Nov 12
DY Berm	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
Page 1816	Larken Frank ...CMG (*Director of Local Defence Division*)	C	31 Dec 13
*J*2	Larkins Frank L....(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
60	Laroche Albert	Sg Lt	*RCN*
Key Coll	Lashmore Harry. CB. DSO	E C	18 July 17
886	Last Denis W. H.	L	15 Apr 18
806*a*	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Jan 16
649*a*	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
K 2	La Touche Alexander A. D. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
364	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14
909	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
928	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Mar 18
	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Coll	Lavelle Thomas A. (*act*)	L	28 Sept 19
	Lavender Alfred T. ..	W Eng	1 Sept 14
505	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
Page 1820*a*	Lavers Richard J....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 681	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
782	Lavington Hugh V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
370	Lavis Richard	Cd M	1 Jan 18
71	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
191	Law Colin E. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
74*a*	Law Edward F. B. ...	L	30 Sept 13
	Law Francis C. DSC, RMLI	C	1 Feb 18
CG	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
676	Law George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
121	Law James G. ... DSC	Gr	2 Oct 13
136	Law William J. B. ..	C	30 June 16
703	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P L	15 July 15
272	Lawder Patrick B. ...	L	28 Feb 13
Sec 703 *IV*	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	1 Apr 08
505	Lawrance Leonard C. (*act*)	L	11 June 20
727	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	WV O	7 July 16
922	Lawrence Frederick ...	Sh Lt	28 Mar 18
769	Lawrence Frederick S..	WtSh	28 Dec 11
255	Lawrence John C. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
488	Lawrence Maurice H. (*act*)	L	28 Apr 20
909	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	L	19 Dec 14
144	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 16
769	Lawrey Andrew ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Sec 167	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
768	Lawrie Charles L. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
946	Lawrie Edward McC. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Lawrie Frank B. A. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
505*a*	Lawrie Frederick B. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 29
Coll	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
Camb	Lawson Denys W. ...	S L	15 July 19
936	Lawson Edward F. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
846	Lawson George A. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
515	Lawson George C. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
370	Lawson Robert F.	L	*RCN*
922	Lay Henry	C Gr	9 Oct 15
80	Lay Hugh N.	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Layard Arthur F. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
763	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
AO 71	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
123	Layman Herbert F. H.	S L	15 July 19
504	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
942	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
17	Lea Wilmot S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
840	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
922	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
882	Leahy James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Haul	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
	Leahy Terence ......(*act*)	WO	23 Aug 20
Page 1822	Leake Francis M. ... DSO	C	22 June 11
71	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
	Lean John W	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
17	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1818	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	11 Mar 18
293	Leary Alfred	L	15 Feb 18
744	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
SC	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll Dart	Leatham Eustace LaT. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
Page 1824	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
910*a*	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
TB 33	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
L 3	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
399	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm *proby.*	10 July 20

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936*a*	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
120*a*	Le Cras Philip C.	P Mid	15 July 19
505	Lee Alan C.	Mid	*RCN*
	Lee Alfred	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
J 4	Lee Ambrose N. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
	Lee Arthur ... ...(*act*)	W I C	16 Nov 19
SC	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Lee Charles W.	B	23 Jan 18
769	Lee Cyril P.	P Cdt	15 July 19
603	Lee Frederick C.	Cd Sh	15 July 18
402	Lee Frederick W.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
782	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept 14
272	Lee Thomas C. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
422	Lee Walter	W Eng	1 Aug 14
922	Lee William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
221	Leech Harry L.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
883	Leech-Porter John E., RMA	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
143	Leeds Reginald A. St. J. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
*PC*74	Leeke Walter H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Lees Dennis M.	S L	15 Sept 18
840	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
	Leeson George A.	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
CG	Le Fann Hugh B.	Cr	31 Dec 06
400	Leftwich Henry F. G.	S L	15 May 20
Page 1820	Legate James...	E Cr	1 July 10
836*b*	Legg Edward	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. ... BM	Schm	13 Jan 06
769	Legg Henry	Cd Gr	17 Nov 14
265	Legg Joseph S.	Cd Sh	1 Dec 17
DY *Rosy*	Legg Sydney C.	Cd B	1 Feb 15
	Leggatt Alfred E.	WtSh	22 Sept 14
DY *Chat*	Leggatt Claud M.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Camb	Leggatt Donald H. M.	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	Leggatt Ronald B. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
933*a*	Leggatt William R. C.	S L	15 May 20
941	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
71	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
	Legge Montague G. B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Leggett Oliver E. ... CB	C	30 June 15
173	Leicester Bernard W. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
703	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
827	Leigh Frederic B.	L	15 May 17
835	Leigh John L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 18
768	Leighton Evelyn I. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
226	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
	Leith George P. ... CBE	Cr	30 June 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page 1817	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
AO 364	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
124	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 15
460	Lemon Sydney P. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
Page 1818	Le Mottée Douglas B. ...	Cr	30 June 15
	Lendy Thomas ... MBE	W M	1 Sept 14
928	Lenn Frank ... ... CBE	P Cr	1 Apr 06
173	Lennox Nigel ... RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 15
407	Lentaigne Charles N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
808*a*	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
676	Leonard Francis C. ...	P C	1 Jan 20
Page 1815	Le Page George W., DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
726	Le Poidevin Harry E. ...	E L	28 Feb 17
471	Leppan Evelyn C. R. ...	Gr	23 June 15
911*a*	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	L	15 Apr 15
CG	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
910*g*	Leslie George A. R. J. (*act*)	L	15 June 20
Page 1820*a*	Leslie George N.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
922 *CG*	Leslie Maurice B.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Page 1822	Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
163	Letchford Cecil A. ...	W Eng	1 May 12
769	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	PSL	15 Oct 18
216	Letherby Alfred	S Mr	6 Mar 18
134	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC...	In L	4 Jan 16
364	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Leverett William J. ...	Sh Lt	8 July 17
71	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB	V A	1 Jan 19
213*a*	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
840	Leveson - Gower *The Hon.* William S. DSO	C	30 June 18
909*a*	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
483	Lewes Arthur P. M., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
897	Lewes John H.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Lewin Charles La P. ...	C	31 Dec 14
915*a*	Lewin Francis H. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
915	Lewin George	Cd Gr	28 Mar 18
Coll	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
315	Lewin William J.	W W	13 Sept 18
255	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
191	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
928	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
718	Lewis Arthur	P Mid	15 Jan 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
182 *DY* *Gib*	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5Apr20
247	Lewis Cyril B. N.... ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
DY *Chat*	Lewis Edward E.	E Cr	1 Oct 09
649*a*	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC	L	15 May 15
	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
707*a*	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Lewis Frank O. ... CBE	C	30 June 13
400	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
374	Lewis George H.... ...	Gr	8 Sept 10
	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
Coll	Lewis Harry R. J. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
247	Lewis Henry E. ...(*act*)	E L	1 July 20
	Lewis Michael A. ... RM	2nd Lt	20 May 18 (*tempy.*)
179	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
9	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
955	Lewis William A. ...	W Eng	1 May 13
225	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
144	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
727	Lewty John H. ...(*act*)	L	30 May 20
703	Ley Harry G....	P Cr	1 Oct 08
Page 1815	Ley James C. CB, CVO	R A	5 Oct 17
346	Ley William J.	E L	6 July 18
179	Leyshon Edward G.	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 13
676	Liddell Lancelot C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
216	Liddicost Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
901*a*	Lidwell Louis A. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
858	Light Frederick J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
170	Light William	Cd W	25 June 19
	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
887*b*	Lilley Austen G.	L	15 Oct 12
381	Lilley Reginald H. DSC	L	15 Sept 15
455*a*	Lillicrap Alfred G. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
909	Lillicrap Herbert E MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Lillicrap Philip H. ...	Wt Sh	27 July 99
928	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Page 1825	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
703	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
SC	Lindley Albert E..........	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
SQ *Shot*	Lindop Llewellyn... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
48	Lindsay Donald St. G.	L	*RCN*
	Lindsay John C. H. ...	C	30 June 18
	Lindsay Leonard W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
91	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
*H*27	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
722	Lines William P.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
258	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
519	Ling Eric W. W.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
238	Lingard Hugh ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
718	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Linnington Thomas E.	Gr	29 Nov 11
	Linsey John S.	Gr	19 Oct 10
177	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
736	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
381	Lippiett John... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
727	Lister Francis A.	Mid	15 Sept 19
505	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch In Cr	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 14
DY *Sheer*	Litchfield-Speer F. Shirley ... CMG, DSO	C	22 June 11
Coll	Lithgow Campbell M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Little Arthur G., CMG RMLI	Maj Bt. Lt Col	8 Oct 13 3 June 17
Page 1816	Little Charles J. C. CB (*Dir. of Trade Division*)	C	30 June 17
883	Little Colin G.	Mid	*RAN*
213*a*	Little Henry A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
133*b*	Little Thomas E. ... (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
Key *Coll*	Littledale Bernard J., DSC	L	30 Dec 13
407	Littlejohns William J.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
Camb	Littleton Edward T. W.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Littleton George H. RMA	Qr Mr C	10 Mar 18
846	Littleton Hugh	P L	9 May 13
929	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
258	Littlewood Charles ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Litton Arthur J. (*act*)	Wt V O	2 Nov 17
188	*GSP* Liversidge Edward W.	E C	17 Sept 16
NH *Yarm*	Livesay Arthur W. B., MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
703	Livesay Augustus F. B.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
718	Livingson Basil	Mid	15 Sept 19
AO 374	Livingston Campbell W.	P S L	11 Oct 18
402	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
878	Llewellyn George St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Camb	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
519	Lloyd Arthur J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Lloyd Cecil K.	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
	Lloyd David	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
J 4	Lloyd David J. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Wt Eng	1 Jan 15

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Lloyd Francis B.	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
374	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	L	15 Oct 17
	Lloyd George ...RMLI	Qr Mr L	27 Oct 17
	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
255	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
718	Lloyd Harry D.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
676	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16
866	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	81 Dec 18
372	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
949*b*	Lochhead Robert McL. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
718	Lochnis Clive...	Mid	15 May 20
84	Lock Herbert H.	Gr	14 Aug 11
Coll Key	Lock Walter W	E Cr	1 Aug 19
SC	Locke Charles E....	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
504	Locke Samuel E.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
*L*18	Lockhart Anthony B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
576	Lockhart Charles S. ...	L	1 Oct 12
315	Lockwood Samuel W....	Schm	30 Aug 19
864	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P Cdt	3 Sept 19
	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
374	Loder Frederick C. ...	B	26 Sept 11
DY Dev	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 14
SC	Lodge Harry G.	W V O	1 Apr 19
364	Lodge Henry ... ... RM	Bndr	24 Jan 20
191*IV*	Loe Gerald	L	*1 Apr 14*
	Loewe Lionel L....RM	Hon C	15 July 20 (*tempy.*)
727	Loft Benjamin G.... ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20
	Loftie J. Henry	Cr	31 Dec 07
*H*22	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
216	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	London Percy C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Loney Robert G.	Cd Sh	12 Nov 15
	Long Alfred W. J.... ...	L	15 May 18
226	Long Charles A. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1822*a*	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
726	Long Henry W.	B	12 July 12
179	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
399	Long Paul A. M.	L	30 Nov 14
SC	Long Rupert B. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
560	Long Wilfrid ... ... DSC	E L Cr	1 Oct 19
649*a*	Long William... ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
504	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
832*a*	Longbottom Ellis...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
909	Longden Horace W. CMG	C	30 June 16
	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
134	Longhurst Gerald F. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
RM Deal	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
Coll Osbrn	Longridge Thomas ...	Cd Sh	29 Dec 14
Coll	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 June 18
DY Po	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 14
173	Looker Albert H.... ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
SC	Loraine Rupert H. N. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
71	Lordon Francis P. C., RMLI (*act*)	L	1 Feb 19
703	*GSP AdC.* Loring Ernest K. CB	C	30 June 10
840	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 20
920	Loriston-Clarke Geoffrey N.	S L	15 Sept 18
718	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
	Lough Reginald D. H., DSO, OBE, RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
649*a*	Loughlin Dermot DSO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
835*a*	Lovatt Richard S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
922	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
C	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 Jan 16
SC	Loveband Rochfort Y....	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Camb	Loveless Cyril F.	S L	15 July 19
143	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
224	Lovell Richard T. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 15
DY Pem	Loveridge Henry J. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
944*d*	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
741	Low Allan J. ... ... MA	In L	21 Feb 16
676	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
162	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
17	Lowe Clive B.	Mid	25 Apr 20
915	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
	Lowman Frank E. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 16
399	Lowndes Alexander CB	C	30 June 13
	Lowrey Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
Camb	Lowry Herbert M. D....	S L	15 Jan 19
769	Lowry Robert G. A. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
489*b*	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
J 2	Lowther Cyril	L	*RAN*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lowther Sidney RME	Qr Mr Maj	*Reserve*
167	*GSP* Lowther-Crofton Edward G. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 09
Page 1814	Luard Trant B., DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt LtCol	5 May 11 5 May18
133*a*	Lubbock Rupert E ...	Cr	30 June 19
91	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
744	Lucas Hugh D.	SL	15 July 19
883	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Camb	Lucas Vivian G. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
883	Lucas Walter O.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Luce John ... ... CB	R A	25 Mar 20
	Luck Frank	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Osb Coll	Luckham Charles M. ...	P Cr	19 Aug 05
Camb	Lucy Richard H.	S L	15 July 19
136	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
767	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
434	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
71	Lumley Heaton ...RMA	L	20 Dec 18
769	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
315	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
524	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
120*b*	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
400	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
*K*14	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
174	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
336	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	S L	15 May 20
DY Chat	Luxmoore Henry	Cr	30 June 06
427*a*	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
226	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
727	Lyle Kenneth S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
809	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
804	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
DY Malta	Lynch John G. ... RM	HonC	13 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
247	Lynch Thomas	Gr	19 Jan 12
191	Lyne George A. ...RMA	L	18 Jan 16
51	Lyne Thomas J. S... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Sec 922	Lynes Charles E. CMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	16 Feb 11
941*a*	Lynne Heron S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
326	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan 15
962	Lyon FitzHugh C. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Apr 17
Page 1822	Lyon George H. D'O....	Cr	30 June 16
111	Lyon Reginald ... MB	Sg Lt	16 July 15
41	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. ... . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 15

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
SC	McArthur Gordon K. (*act*)	InL	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
Camb	McArthur John A. ...	S L	15 Mar 19
649*a*	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
258	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 71	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 17
745	McBroom James	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
940*b*	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
46	McCallum Archie MB	Sg Lt	24 Sept 17
922	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct 17
Page 1104*a*	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
239	McCartan Patrick H.....	E L	1 May 18
331	McCarthy Charles G. ...	C Gr	28 Dec 13
561*b*	McCarthy Edward D. B.	L	15 Feb 16
922 *XI* *NH Port*	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
435	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
840	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
216	McCarthy Patrick... ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
177	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
928	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	McCausland Edwin L. RMLI	L Gen	21 June 15
676	McCausland Henry L. M. ... RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 30 Jan 17
910*i*	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Aug 16
80	McClement Frederick K. (*act*) DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
SC	McClintock Geoffrey ...	S L	15 Oct 18
768	McClintock Hubert V. P.	Mid	15 May 20
	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO	C	30 June 12
	McClounan Sydney C.	WtSh	29 Feb 12
NH Plym	McCloy Alexander...MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	McConnell Roderick A. H.	L	20 July 20 (*tempy.*)
703	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	7 Mar 17

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
283	McCorquindale Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14
272	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 14
18	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
SC	McCoy James A.	S L	15 Jan 19
915	McCrum Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 14
Page 960*a*	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
H 24	McCulloch Alexander McG....	L	2 Aug 17
941*a*	McCullum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
SC	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16
915	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
224	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13
200	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 Dec 19
	McDonald Daniel G. ...	ShLt	10 July 17
177	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
560	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
K 22	McDonald Lionel E. (*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
364	McDonald Patrick B. ...	Mid	1 May 18
741	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
676	McDonald William E....	B	23 Apr 14
24	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
44	McEachran Eric R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	McElligott Timothy ...	Cd B	5 Nov 13
Coll	McEver William	L	13 Sept 19
03	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
402	McEwen Gerald E. W...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
143	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
726	McGiffin Robert H., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	McGillewie Donald I.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*	Cr	30 June 18
	McGillivray Owen F. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
645	McGlashan Edward A. E. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 18
928	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
886	McGrane Richard... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
890*c*	McGrath Donal S. ...	L	15 Dec 18
DY *Rosy*	McGrath George	Cd B	1 Mar 17
949	McGrath John S ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17
936	McGregor Eric G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
374	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	L	15 Oct 14
	McGuffie John J. ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Jan 12
676	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt (D)	7 Feb 16
Camb	McInnes George T. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
951	McIntyre Lionel	L	14 Feb 15
823	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
265	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
ML 8	McKay Denis	L	15 July 19
174	McKee Alexander G. ...	Sg Lt	2 Nov 15
928	McKenna Francis J. L. P. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
71	McKenna Gerald M. ...	L	15 Dec 13
169	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 18
SC	McKenzie Kenneth A.	S L	15 Sept 18
Page 1822	McKenzie Malcolm A.	L	15 Sept 17
676	McKew Robert CBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
121	McKinlay Alfred W., OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
305	McLachlan William ...	B	7 June 13
883	McLaughlin Patrick V.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1820	McLaurin John ... CB (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	13 July 17
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	*RCN*
191	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
801*a*	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
17	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DY *Po*	McLeod John K. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Mar 18
747	McLeod Simon S.	Gr	28 May 15
418	McLoughlin John	Sd Mte P C F	15 July 19
703	McLoughlin Michael J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
134	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
980	McMahon Otto F. ...	Mid	*RAN*
915	McMahon Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
933*b*	McMaster Humphrey...	L	15 May 17
NH *Plym*	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct 19
726	McNeale Sydney H	W Eng	15 June 17
400	McNeil-Smith Edward F. ... ... (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
258	McNeill Arthur	B	10 Nov 11
381	McPherson John (*act*)	R C Ch	31 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
Page 680	McRae Andrew RMLI	Q M Maj	*retd.*
143	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
727	McVittie Cecil H. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
560	McVittie Reuben J. DSC	Gr	7 June 13
211	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May 17
727	McWilliam Henry H. ...	L	15 May 16
*L*1	MacArthur Colin G. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
258	MacBrayne Alan B. ...	Mid	15 May 20
DY *Rosy*	MacDermott Anthony F. J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 17
	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
744	Macdonald Henry C. ..	L	15 May 18
980	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
372	MacDonald John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
191	Macdonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
676	MacDonald John C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Page 1815	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
422	Macdonald Ronald A (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
941*a*	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
*R*1	MacDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
146	MacDonnell Randal RMLI	C	17 June 18
295	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
259	MacEwan Ernest ...	Sg LCr	6 May 16
128*a*	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
951	Macey William H. ..	B	1 Jan 12
744	MacFarlan Robert S. ..	Cr	30 June 16
255	MacGill Thomas C. ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
SC	Macgregor Claude W. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
768	Machin John L.	Mid	15 May 20
703	Machin Noel P. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
RM *Plym*	Macintosh George D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
930	Macintyre Ian A.P. ...	L	15 May 16
173	Mack Arthur G.	L	28 Feb 17
703	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
892*b*	Mack Philip J.	L	15 Sept 14
407	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
909	Mack Richard P.	Mid	15 Sept 17
226	Mack Robert V. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
DY *Rosy*	MacKay John... .. DSC	L	17 Oct 18
SC	Mackay Robert H. R., OBE	C	30 June 19
242	Mackay Ronald G.. (*act*)	S L	15 May 17
Page 1859*a*	Mackean Arthur J. ...	E Cr	17 May 15
NH *Chat*	Mackenzie Alexander S.	S	*RAN*
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
	MacKenzie Colin, CIE DSO	C	19 July 15
*H*48	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	L	15 July 15
407	Mackenzie Kenneth A.I. MB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16
980	Mackenzie Kenneth H.L. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
804	Mackenzie Patrick H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
167	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
232*a*	Mackenzie Rioull C. G., RMLI	C	18 June 18
364	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
718	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Mackenzie William B.(*a*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1824	Mackenzie William B. (*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
216*a*	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	L	15 Oct 14
	MacKeown Robert J., OBE, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 May 09
216*a*	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Mackie James M.... ...	Cd Gr	9 May 16
211	Mackie Thomas O.	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 13
649*a*	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
806*a*	Mackinnon Edmond J. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
381	MacKinnon Lachlan D. I.	Cr	30 June 16
936	Mackintosh Kenneth ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
741	Mackintosh Lachlan D., DSO	L	15 May 15
	Mackworth Geoffrey, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
371	Maclachlan Crawford, CB (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth*).	R A	17 Feb 20
133	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
NH *Gib*	Maclean Alexander, DSO, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
	MacLean Colin K., CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
69*a*	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G.	Mid	15 May 20
915	Maclean John C.	L	15 June 15
505	Maclean Robert W. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
911*a*	MacLeish Alan A. F....	L	15 Oct 18
519	MacLeod Hector R. A.	Mid	15 Sept 17
80	MacLeod Kenneth ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
80	Macleod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt	23 July 15
171	Macleod William B. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
162	Macleod William S. F., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
46	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
38	MacMahon Robert F ..	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
722	MacMillan James C.N., OBE	L	*1 Apr 14*
L 7	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
	Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
Page 1814	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
718	Macneal Alastair N.(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
Page 1859*b*	Maconochie Archibald W	E Cr	14 Sept 13
434	Maconochie Henry, RM	R M G	13 Feb 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
191	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt (D)	9 Mar 16
381	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
676	Macpherson Kenneth D. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	Macpherson Martin H.	S L	15 July 19
303	MacQueen Bernard D ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
379	Macrae Kenneth N. MacK.	S L	15 July 19
922	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
226	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	S L	15 Sept 19
188	Madden Alexander C. G.	L	30 Mar 17
718	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD	A	12 Feb 19
71	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	23 June 18
M 2	Magee Francis J.	L	15 Feb 17
936*b*	Magee William E. B., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
137	Magee William P.... (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
258	Magnay David H.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
167	Magner William H. ...	L	15 Dec 17
84	Magrane James V. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Magrath Walter S. ...	P L	11 Nov 12
936	Maguire Alfred ... DSC (*act*)	L	22 Aug 20
91	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
505	Mahon Frederick F. ...	Sg Cr	11 July 12
928	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 17
	Mahoney Charles... ...	Gr	28 May 02
	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June 13
703	Main Frank ... ... (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 04
767	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
947	Main Sidney E.	E L Cr	1 July 17
607	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
71	Mainguy Edmond R. ...	S L	*RCN*
	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
636	Mair John M.	Cd Gr	30 Oct 18
940*a*	Maitland Pelham A., DSC	L	15 Aug 15
Page 1824	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
L 25	Majendie Lewis B. A.... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
SC	Major Eric V.... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
922	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
191	Makin Robert	Lt Cr	30 June 14
213	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg L Cr	14 May 15
	Malcolm Edwin G.	Schm	6 June 17
Page 1815	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
84 *Page* 658	Malden Charles H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
Page 1820*b*	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	L	15 Feb 13
179	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
910*e*	Malet-Warden Edward C.	E L Cr	1 Feb 16
434	Malleson Hugh St. A ...	Mid	15 May 20
929	Malleson Rupert St. A. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
31	𝔙ℭ Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
SC	Mallet Henry A. A. ...	L	15 June 19
272	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Gr	27 July 11
Page 1104*a*	Mallett Alfred M.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
162	Mallett Henry ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
992	Malley John H. (*act*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 18
922	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
258	Mallinson, Robert H. ...	L	15 July 19
883	Malone Albert E. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
SC	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept 18
920	Maltby Henry B. .. .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
935*b*	Manders Thomas E. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
71	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	Mid	15 Sept 17
71	Mandeville *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 20
744	Mandley Raymond ...	L	15 May 19
804*d*	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P Cr	5 Oct 09
518	Mankey John	E L	13 Sept 18
883	Manly, John D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
782	Manley John S.	B	15 Jan 12
L 2	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
H 31	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
803	Mann Frederick	Cd M	1 May 18
216*a*	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
SC	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
Page 1820	Mann William S.	E Cr	25 July 17
247	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	15 Feb 17
676	Mannell Frederick ...	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
922	Manners Ernest M. ..	L	28 June 19
922	Manners Errol	Cr	30 June 16
768	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
188*a*	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Mar 18
Page 1820*a*	Mansfield George G.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Mansfield James C ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
H 42	Mansfield John M DSO	L	15 May 16
226	Manson George W. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
777*a*	Manson William	Cd Gr	3 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
88	Manthorp Frederic L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
914*a*	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
563	Manwaring Percival C. W.	L	15 May 14
232*a*	Marc Alexander K. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
148	Marchant Charles	E L	15 Feb 17
676 *IV*	Marchant Ernest J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 14
346	Marchant Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Marchant Herbert J ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
	Marcon Reginald E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
992c	Marden Albert E.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	15 Feb 17
225*a*	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
727	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Marett John R. de la H.	S L	15 Sept 18
645	Marfell George C. G. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 20
	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
46	Marks Charles S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
Page 1812	Marks Percy D'E. CMG *Paym. Commr. tempy.*	P Lt Cr	23 June 14
	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1820*a*	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Page 1815	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
160	Marlow William F. ...	W W	1 May 16
400	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
142	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
Coll	Marriott Harold	L	13 June 19
703	Marriott John P. R CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Camb	Marriott Michael G. ...	S L	15 July 19
915*a*	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18
	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Marsden Arthur	Cr	30 June 17
915*a*	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
171	Marsden Norman A. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
213*a*	Marsh Henry G. (*act*)	L	28 June 20
SC	Marsh Thomas W. (*act*)	W O	27 Jan 20
142	Marshall Archie P. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
763	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 Mar 19
326	Marshall Edward J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
434	Marshall Frederick W.	E C	31 Aug 18
940*c*	Marshall George E. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
909	Marshall Harry G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
841	Marshall Henry G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
	Marshall Herbert J. T.	C	22 June 11
241	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
906	Marshall Maurice R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
819	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
483	Marshall Walter R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
935*c*	Marston Edward D. ...	L	15 July 15
	Marston Frank C. ...	L	1 May 18
Page 1814	Marston Guy M. ... ... (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	30 June 05
381	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
381	Martell Richard W. ...	E C	1 Jan 18
649 *Coll* *Osb*	Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
315	Martin Albert E.	Sh L	16 Feb 19
936	Martin Albert M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Martin Alfred H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 14
283	Martin Alfred M.	B	12 July 12
541	Martin Arthur E. J ...	B	15 Jan 13
	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 May 19
191 *V* *DY* *Invgdn*	Martin Evan H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
SC	Martin Frederick S. ...	L	1 July 18
766	Martin George E.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
922	Martin George F. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
948	Martin Harry J.	Gr	22 Apr 13
	Martin Henry RMLI	Qr Mr L	20 Feb 18
769	Martin John ... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
NH *Has*	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
213*a*	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 15
676	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
930	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
483	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
676	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
399	Martin William E. R. CMG	P Cr	20 Dec 05
909	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
84	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 07
769	Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Martyn Frederick C. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
	Mascall Reginald A. RME	L	24 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
766	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
676	Mason Charles F. B.SC	Schm	17 Nov 16
760	Mason Emlyn H. G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
804	Mason Frank M. (*act*)...	L	15 Mar 20
718	Mason Frank T.	Mid	1 Nov 18
Camb	Mason Herbert J.... ...	S L	15 July 19
128*a*	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16
242	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
DY & NH Haul	Mason Maurice C	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
9	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
239	Mason William R ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
191	Massey George L	C	30 June 19
947	Massey Robert E	S L	15 Sept 19
942*a*	Master Ernald G.H DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Coll Key	Masterman Thomas W.A	L	15 Mar 18
173	Masters Cyril H. C. RM	Prob. 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
744	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
	Masterton John RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
Key Coll	Matheson Hector McL. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
Page 1815	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
858	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
560	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
RM Plym	Mathew William E. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Maton Charles E. RMA	W O	14 May 15
703	Maton Reginald F.P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Dev	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
887*a*	Matthews Albert	E L	1 Jan 18
718	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
766	Matthews Frederick W.	W W	16 May 17
80	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Matthews George J.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
238	Matthews Ralph RMA	L	31 Aug 15
909	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
782	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 18
	Mattison Frederick W. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
Camb	Maude Maurice A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
864	Mauger Ernest F.	B	13 June 11
188*a*	Maund Loben E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 14
	Maunder Frederick L.	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
Coll Osb	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
Camb	Maunsell Frederick R G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Key Coll	Maunsell-Smyth George H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
933*b*	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 16
AO 407	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
346	Maw George T. MA (*act*)	Ch	5 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
560	Maw William J.	W M	1 Dec 16
	Mawbey Henry L. CB (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*)	R A	10 Feb 19
260	Maxted Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
645	Maxwell Arthur F. RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17
Key Coll	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C	L	15 Feb 15
950*a*	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
225	Maxwell James	E Cr	1 July 11
NH Has	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
295	Maxwell Patrick S.E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
71	Maxwell Wellwood G.C. CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 1841	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG (*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)	C	31 Dec 12
980	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
703	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
914*b*	May Cecil W....	S L	15 July 19
928	May Edward	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
915	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd V O	1 June 20
925	May Francis W. M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
936*a*	May Frederick F.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
SC	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
	May John .. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
400	May John B	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Coll & GH Sch	May Percival M.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
498*a*	**May William ... ...**	Gr	22 June 18
541	**May William E. ...(*act*)**	L	15 May 20
645	**May William S. ... ...**	Gr	28 May 15
703	**May William T. J. ...**	B	11 Aug 11
747	**Mayers Colin ... ...**	L	1 Oct 12
858	**Mayhew Charles L.** RM	Maj	3 Nov 13
703	**Maynard Gerald E. ...**	P L	26 Dec 12
SC	**Mayne Coryton H. A.**	S L	15 Sept 18
928	**Mayne Howard B.** MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
703	**Mayne Ronald C. ...**	Cr	30 June 18
DY Haul	**Mayo Herbert C., ...**OBE	L	*1 Apr 13*
395	**MayrickVallentineH.**	Sd Mte P C F	1 July17
S C	**Mayston William ... ...**	Gr	9 Mar 16
191	**Mead Arthur W.** RMA	L	18 Jan 16
167	**Mead Hilary P. ... ...**	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 18
191	**Meade *The Hon.* Herbert** DSO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06
727	**Meagher Thomas V.** (*act*)	RCCh	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Sec 133*a*	**Measham HerbertS.**CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
	MeasuresArthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Sec 407	**Medd Walter H. ...**OBE	PLt Cr	18Feb17
133*a*	**Medina *The Earl of*** KCVO	L	15 Feb 14
80	**Medland John ... ...**	Gr	25 June 17
88	**Medway Frederick ...**	L	28 Aug 15
928	**Meek Alfred H. ... ...**	P L	14 Apr 17
	Meek Frank	Cd Sh	27 July 14
741	**Meek Harold M....**	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
864	**Meggs Cecil J. ... ...**	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
NH Plym	**Meiklejohn Norman S.** DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
703 *Page* 1820*f*	**Meiklem Robert A. R....**	E Cr	1 Nov 14
H22	**Mein John B.... ...(*act*)**	L	15 Oct 17
	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 658 255	**Mellor Arthur J.** RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
498*a*	**Mellor Edward S.** MB	Sg Lt	19 Dec 14
	Mellor William ... DSO	Cr	30 June 06
	Mellows Arthur F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Melrose Walter J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
188*a*	**Melsome Francis J. K.**	P Cr	25 Oct 13
980	**Melville Harry G. K. ...**	Mid	*RAN*
	Melville Henry	Gr	26 June 13
768	**Mends Robert ... ...**	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
SC	**Menzies George C. P.** (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
SC	**Mercer David D. ... ...**	L	15 Mar 18
	Mercer Lawrence RMLI	L	2 June 15
849*a*	**Merchant Henry P. ...**	E L	1 May 18
	Meredith Horace D.C.	PLt Cr	10 Nov 14
744	**Merriman Arthur D. ...**	Mid	15 Sept 17
211	**Merriman Claud A. ...**	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
L 2	**Merriman Frank L. ...**	L	15 Aug 18
	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
703	**Merry Colin C.** OBE	PLt Cr	23 Feb 15
942*a*	**Merryweather Henry..**	S L	15 July 19
28	**Messenger Will ...** DSC	Cd Gr	4 Jan 19
168	**Messervy Charles de F.**	E Cr	10 Oct 15
Coll	**Messervy Frederick A.**	L	13 June 19
935*a*	**Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.**	Mid	1 May 18
DY Cape	**Metcalf FrancisW. R.** MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15
399	**Metherell Frank ... ...**	L	15 Mar 19
928	**Methuen Mark ...** DSC	Gr	1 Nov 13
882	**Metters Harry L. ... ...**	WtSh	19 May 15
727	**Metters Thomas L. ...**	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Metters William	Sh Lt	10 Mar 18
	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth ... GCB, KCVO	A F	5 Mar 15
703 *Page* 1820*f*	**Mew William H ... ...**	E Cr	9 June 17
139	**Mews Arthur A. ...**	W Eng	1 Nov 18
	Meynell Piers H.	E Cr	13 July 17
188	**Meyrick Sidney J. ...**	C	30 June 19
GC	**Michaelson Charles H.**	Cr	31 Dec 17
703	**Michell Kenneth,** DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Osb	**Michell Rowland A. C.**	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
944*f*	**Michell Walter J.... ...**	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Chat	**Michell William H. ...**	E Cr	1 Dec 16
915*a*	**Micklethwaite St. John A. ... (*act*)**	S L	15 May 20
SC	**Middlemist Robert J.M.** (*act*)	L	15 May 20
915	**Middleton Gervase B.**	L	15 May 15
Page 1817	**Middleton Hugh P. ...**	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
741	**Middleton Raymond P.**	Mid	*RAN*
301	**Milbourne Charles D.**	L	15 Mar 19
241*a*	**Mildren Arthur G. ...**	Cd M	1 Jan 18
	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188*a*	**Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...**	Lt Cr	15 June 19
505	**Miles George R. ... ...**	Mid	*RCN*
505	**Miles John ... ...**	Gr	7 Mar 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1824	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
84 Page 658	Miles William G. H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll Dart	Millar Fitzadam DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 19
505	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
910*k*	Millar Kenneth B... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
336	Millar William J	L	15 June 19
232*a*	Millen Edward (*act*).....	L	11 Mar 20
139*a*	Miller Albert W.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
SC	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
191	Miller Alfred J. C. (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
239	Miller Alfred J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Miller Cecil S	L	15 Nov 16
	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
936	Miller Edwin S. ... MB	Sg Cr	15 May 09
703	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	Wt Sh	26 June 17
54	Miller George W.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
Sec 364	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
31	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
364	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June, 17
747	Miller, John R.	Mid	*RAN*
	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Lt Col	11 Apr 18
986	Miller Roland C. ... ... (*Serving with Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Camb	Miller Roland W.	S L	15 July 19
	Miller Stanley R.... ...	C	31 Dec 15
	Miller Walter T. F. ...	WtSh	29 Feb 12
360*a*	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
133*b*	Millett Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 17
955	Millican Henry J. ...	Gr	26 July 12
128*a*	Milligan Robert G H.	L	15 Nov 15
918*b*	Millington Robert C. St. V.	Mid	1 May 18
928	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	2 Nov 11
676	Mills Arthur W. ..	Schm	17 Nov 16
188	Mills John	W W	1 May 16
17	Mills John Y.	Mid	1 May 18
SC	Mills William H. ...	W Sb	26 June 17
315	Millward Albert E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
703	Milman Henry A.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 13
146	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
Camb	Milner Edmund R. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
741	Milner John W.	E Cr	27 Aug 14
Key Coll	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Sept 16
241	Milner-Barry John O.B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
255	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*l*	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
688	Minhinnick Percy C. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
922	Minter John H. C. ...	L	28 Feb 14
	Minter Joseph A... OBE	Sig L	1 June 15
197*a*	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
171	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	L	15 June 13
	Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA	L	20 Dec 18
175	Mitchel Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
272	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
255	Mitchell Frank ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
216	Mitchell Frederick ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
676 *VIII*	Mitchell Frederick M....	P Cr	25 Aug 08
718	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
315	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
226	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
928	Mitchell Herbert W. ...	L	5 Dec 15
862	Mitchell John (*a*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
747	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
724	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 18
137	Mitchell John E.	Gr	17 Sept 12
860	Mitchell John E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
399	Mitchell John H.	Schm	30 Aug 19
	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Gr	16 Oct 02
258	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
922	Mitchell Robert	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
727	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
924	Mitchell Stuart F. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
645	Mitchell William H. ...	Cd B	28 Aug 20
649*a*	Mitchell William M. H.	Ch	22 July 18
Page 1816	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman (*Naval Attaché*) DSO	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Mitford John B. (*act*) ...	L	15 Mar 20
703	Mobley William H ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Moens William A. (*act.*)	L	15 Sept 20
60	Moffat Douglas B. ...	L	*RCN*
	Moffatt Arthur RM	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
Camb	Moir Andrew B.	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
182	Moir William M., CBE	C	30 June 15
216	Mole Lewis W.	CdW	1 Apr 20
Page 1815	Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Maj	10 July 13
Page 1104*a*	Moloney William H. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
703 *IV*	*GSP AdC* Molteno Vincent B. CB	C	30 June 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
17	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
	Moncrieff Leonard A., MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
Page 1824	Money Brien M. ... DSO (*Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes*)	C	31 Dec 17
922	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
17	Money John M. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
71	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
Page 1816	Money Norman A. K.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
71	Money Rupert I.	L	15 Nov 14
	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr L	26 Sept 17
71	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
Page 1834	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
922	Monkcom George W. L.	W W	1 May 16
Coll Page 1839	Monro Alexander E., BA	In Cr	29 Dec 07
	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 1814	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
Page 1824	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Montgomery Hugh F. CMG, DSO, RM (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	22 July 16 3 June 18
910*c*	Montgomery James R. C.	S L	15 Sept 18
	Montgomery John W. H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Montgomery Robert ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 15
879	Montgomery Robert J. P.	S L	15 Sept 19
747	Moody Clement	L	15 Dec 12
213	Moon Frederick J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
Sec 371	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
213*a*	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
922 *XI*	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
SC	Moore Alldin U. ...CMG	C	30 June 15
CG	Moore Aubrey E. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
768	Moore Barrington L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
RM Po	Moore Charles ...MA	Ch In Cr	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 09
864	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
928	Moore Charles D. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Camb	Moore Edmund L. D.	S L	15 Jul 19
126	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
191	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
703	Moore Gerald	E Cr	29 July 17
603	Moore Hartley R. G OBE	Cr	30 June 14
Coll	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Moore Herbert E. ...	WVO	17 Sept 18
SC	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
505	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
991*a*	Moore John I. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Government*)	L	15 Apr 15
922	Moore John W. B. ...MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
864	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
17	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
46	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
806*a*	Moore Richard	Mid	1 May 18
519	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 May 16
AO 84	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
191	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec 17
AO 703 *IV*	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
305	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15
SC	Moore Walter H. A. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
827	Moore William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
645	Moorey Ernest E....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
933*b*	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	S L (*act*)	15 May 20
221	Moors George L. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
Page 1820*b*	Moorshead Herbert B., CBE	E C	13 July 17
371	Moorshead John E. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
CG	Morant Edgar R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 06
144	Morant Ernald L.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
576	More John McL. ... DSC	P L	10 Jan 14
DY NH Malta	Moreton Arthur C. ...	Ch	24 Apr 00
524	Morey Harold W.	Lt Cr	30 July 18
258	Morgan Alfred E. (*act*)	WtVO	29 Jan 19
238	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Morgan Charles T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
672*a*	Morgan Geoffrey	EL Cr	30 June 16
84	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
402	Morgan Harry ...DSC	L	1 Mar 18
	Morgan Herbert G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
69*a*	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
SC	Morgan John M. ...	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
962	Morgan Joseph W. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
744	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	L	15 Sept 13
883	Morgan Norwood P. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Morgan Reginald H., RMLI	Lt Col	2 Nov 15
505	Morgan Sydney T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
RM Deal	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
928	Morgans John H.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
944*a*	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Jan 16
	Morison Alexander ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
	Morison Richard B. CMG	E C	30 June 20
471	Morley Harold S.	E Cr	15 Nov 15
915	Morley William	L	15 May 18
	Mornement Robert H.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
703	Morrell Arthur W. ...	[illegible]	16 Dec 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
192	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
402	Morrell William J. S.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 14
928	Morrell William S.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
SC	Morris Arthur S. H.	S L	15 Jan 19
638	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
928	Morris Edward A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 1817	Morris Edwin G.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
483	Morris Frank D.	L	15 Sept 14
741	Morris Franklyn B.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Morris Frederick R.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
167	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
727	Morris George H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
381	Morris George P.	Gr	13 July 17
	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
823	Morris Jack A. A.	Cr	31 Dec 18
422	Morris James F. (*act*)	L	28 June 20
NH Plym	Morris Leslie M. OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Morris Owen A.	E C	1 July 07
769	Morris William J MB	Sg Lt	7 Dec 14
Sec 909	Morrish William D.T.	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
880*b*	Morrison Donald C.	L	5 Jan 17
Page 1859*a*	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
260	Morrison George W.	L	14 Feb 16
936	Morrison Gordon	Mid	25 Apr 20
120*a*	Morrison Henry MB	Sg Lt	1 May 18
SC	Morrison William S. E. (*act*)	E L	*R C N*
121	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
928	Morrissey William MBE	Wt Sh	28 Sept 11
Sec 703	Morse Alexander d'O	P L	15 Oct 14
258	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
827	Morse Harold E.	L	15 Oct 12
944*f*	Morse John A. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 14
136	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
883	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
255	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
1000	Mortimer Edward N. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
703	Mortimer Laurence	Gr	6 Sept 11
402	Mortimore John P., DSC	B	12 Dec 12
	Morton David R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 May 18
441	Morton Ronald G.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
300	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June 13
S M J 2	Mott Frederick C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Mate	22 June 18
SC	Mott Geoffrey W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
928	Motton Frederick G.	P Cr	12 Sept 08
823	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
240*a*	Moules Andrew	W Eng	1 Feb 12
741	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N.	S L	15 Jan 19
DY Chat	Monntifield James CBE	E C	12 Dec 17
	Mowat Francis D.	Cr	30 June 20
Camb	Mowat Ralph G.	S L	15 Jan 19
372	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
703 *Page* 1820*f*	Mowlam Ernest J.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
928	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
SQ Ascen	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
928	Moyes Arthur J.	Sig L	1 May 18
241	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
71	Mudge Arthnr	P Cr	30 June 12
Camb	Mudie Ian M. N.	S L	15 July 19
	Mugridge Edward C. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
	Mugridge George E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Muir Arthur T.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
NH Has	Mulr John R. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
423	Muirhead William	E L	15 Nov 16
407	Muirhead-Gonld Gerard C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
SC	Mulcaby Cornelius M.	L	15 Dec 18
883	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert B.	L	15 July 18
17	Muller Frank S.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
NID	Mullins Charles B. RMLI (*Instr. in Intell. Duties*)	Maj	6 June 17
	Mullins George J. H. CB, RMLI	Col	1 June 20
399	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	13 Sept 19
	Munday Edgar J. J.	Wt Sh	28 Nov 13
951	Munday Frank E. (*act*)	L	28 Apr 20
84	Munday George	Mate	11 Dec 17
RMA Ports	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg Cr	28 July 04
139*a*	Mundell John M.	L	15 June 17
915	Mundell Martin W.	C Gr	19 June 18
259	Munden John W. R.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
519	Mundy Hugh M. S.	Mid	15 Sept 17
893*g*	Mundy-Cox Robert	S L	15 July 19
26	Mnnn Charles A.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
869	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
71	Munson Maurice (*act*)	L	11 Jan 20
381	Murch Arthur	Gr	22 Oct 12
315	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	26 July 19
177	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
902*b*	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*P*38	Murdoch Ernest ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
703	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
RMA Hdqrs	Murdoch James ... RM	R MG	13 Feb 14
718	Murphey James P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
835*a*	Murphy David	Gr	13 Mar 12
88	Murphy George P. ...	C Gr	1 Apr 12
Coll	Murphy Henry J. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
RM Chat	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Dec 15
745	Murphy John...	Gr	19 Oct 10
Page 1104*b*	Murphy John ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
315	Murphy Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
193	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Murray Alec A.	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Murray Alexander D. S (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
928	Murray Archibald ...	L	1 Mar 18
123	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
922	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1816	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
Sec 84	Murray Herbert P. W. G. DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
400	Murray John	L	15 Apr 16
60	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	*R C N*
933	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
399	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
Key Coll	Murray Ronald G. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
676	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
NH Gib	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
71	Murrell Albert E.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
676	Murtagh Thomas E. ...	S B	10 Aug 15
676	Musson William C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
L 21	Musters John D. A. ...	L	15 July 15
179	Mutton George H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
742	Mutton William E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 18
	Myburgh Robert W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
940*c*	Myers Lancelot L. B.	S L	15 May 20
RM Mudros	Myles Thomas W., MD, FRCS. Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
925	Myott John ... ... MBE	Wt Sh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	NALDER Harold F. ...	L	15 Nov 17
71	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
	Nance John T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
SC	Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	S L	15 Sept 18
	Napier Laurence E. S. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
258	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
139	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
	Napper Charles	B	25 June 17
Page 1818	Nares John D. ... DSO (*Superintendent of Charts*)	C	30 June 19
	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June 17
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
163	Nash Henry F.	L	*1 Apr 17*
CG	Nash John W.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
910*l*	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
272	Nash Walter M. .. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
485	VC Nasmith Martin E CB	C	30 June 16
964	Natali Percy V. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Mar 18
Coll	Naylor Cedric, DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
935*a*	Naylor Charles G., MVO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
747	Neal Arthur E.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
SC	Neale Frederick C. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
883	Neame Douglas M. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
144	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Cdmb	Neate Cyril F. C.	S L	15 Jan 19
Coll	Neate George D.	L	28 July 19
830*a*	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
AO 718	Neeves Cyril G.	P S L	15 Apr 19
819	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
515*b*	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
504	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
38	Nelles Percy W.	L	*R C N*
224	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
769	Nelson Donald H....	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 14
381	Nelson George	Mid	15 Sept 17
293	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Nelson Robert D.... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
346	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
	Neville Ernest A. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
360*a*	Neville Grey A.	S L	15 May 20
182	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
855*b*	Neville Ralph...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
	Neville Robert A. R. RMLI	C	23 May 18
676	Newbery Francis W.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
L 25	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	L	15 Apr 15
915	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 15
9	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
171	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
946	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
703	*P W* Newcombe Percy F. (*Act. Commr.*) (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Clyde Division*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
167	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
765	Newland James W. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
191	Newman Alfred W., AM (*act*)	L	28 Dec 19
915	Newman Henry C. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
133	Newman Hubert T., RMLI	C	7 May 18
SC	Newman Jack B. ...	S L	*R A N*
77	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
407	Newman William H. A.	Gr	19 Oct 1
741	Newmarch Henry C., MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 1
	Newnham Walter W. L.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 1
741	Newport Alexander C. W.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Newton Arthur C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	19 Oct 1
L 17	Newton Christopher P. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
922 *XI*	Newton James T.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 1
46	Newton Walter W. ...	E Cr	3 Apr 1
768	Newton William J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 16
	Nibbs Charles A. J. (*act*)	Hon Ch	29 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
SC	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
161	Niblett Geoffrey	S L	15 May 19
175	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coll	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
4[illegible]0	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
Coll	Nicholas Leslie W. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
Coll	Nicholas William F. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
94	Nicholl Angus D.	L	15 Aug 18
CG	Nicholl Cecil R.	Lt Cr	30 June 06
892	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
SC	Nicholl Robert A. F. (*act*)	L	24 Apr 20
L 9	Nicholls Edgar A ...	W Eng	1 May 14
727	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 13
915	Nicholls George H. ...	Schm	3 May 17
NH *Malta*	Nicholls Harry W.	Sg LCr	14 Nov 14
649*a*	Nicholls John T.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
944 *DY* *Sheer*	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
143	Nicholls Reginald M.	Ch	29 Sept 15
188	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
SC	Nichols Charles A. G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
SC	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
893*a*	Nichols Edward J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
951	Nichols Frederick W.	Gr	13 June 18
114	Nichols Reginald F. ...	S L	15 May 20
909	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	B	28 Nov 12
Page 1815	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
Key *Coll*	Nicholson Charles H. ...	L	15 June 14
727	Nicholson Christopher H.	P Cdt	15 July 19
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L....,...KCMG, KCVO	VA	29 Jan 20
744	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
703	Nicholson James B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 648	Nicholson James S. RM	D M L	3 Mar 17
407	Nicholson John	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll	Nicholson Maxwell J. W. ... ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
265	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
L 18	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Dart *Coll*	Nicholson Randolph S. G. .. .. DSC	L	15 Mar 16
718	Nicholson Reginald W. J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
AO 504*a*	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept 19
	Nicholson Stuart CB, MVO	V A	27 Sept 17
137	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	S L	15 July 19
	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M. ... ...KCB	R A	10 June 16
922	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB	R A	30 July 20
519	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
935*b*	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
371	Nicolle Sidney E.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Camb	Nicolson Hugh St. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
676	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 18
	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
381	Nightingale William J. E. ... ... MBE	Cd Gr	30 Apr 13
26	Nimmo Frank H.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
80	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
108	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	P Cr	23 Dec 18
718	Ninnis Roger P. ... MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 15
213	Nisbet Cyril E. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
167 *III*	Nithsdale Charles ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Nixon Frank E. ... RM	RMG	15 June 16
K 15	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
741	Noakes Arthur L. ...	L	30 Mar 14
887*b*	Noakes Cecil S. D.... ...	S L	15 July 19
922	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
238	Noble Graham P. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1104*a*	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
120*b*	Noble Percy L. H. MVO	C	30 June 18
936*b*	Nock Charles F.	S L	15 July 19
671	Nock William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 1820*a*	Nodder Robert A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
928*a*	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
173	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Page 1820*f*	Norbury Herbert R., CB (*Director of Armament Supply*)	C	31 Dec 13
	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
676 *V*	Norfolk Stanley B. ...	Cr	30 June 05
K 11	Norfolk Stanley E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
AO 265	Norgate Bertram K. H.	PSL	15 Jan 19
	Norkus Ernest F.... ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
88*a*	Norman Alfred H., CMG	C	30 June 19
858	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
	Norman Frederick P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09
AO 676	Norman Harold D. ...	P L	2 Jan 14
407	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
727	Norman Masters	Mid	15 Sept 17
422	Norman Richard	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
DY NH Haul	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 03
911*a*	Norrington Guy S. ...	S L	15 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Key Coll	Norris Alan J.	S L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Norris Charles F. W. ...	S L	15 July 19
703	Norris David T., CB, CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 14
259	Norris Frederick T	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
293	Norris William C.... ...	Cd B	1 Sept 15
170	Norsworthy Martin ...	Gr	13 Mar 12
182	North Alfred W.	Sg Lt	19 May 16
741	North Dudley B.N., CMG, MVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	C	31 Dec 19
	North Oliver ... ... DSO	L	30 May 14
143	Northcott Alfred J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
AO 133*a*	Northcott John L. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
143	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
645	Northcott Lionel T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
198	Northbrop Harold M. ...	WtSh	4 May 11
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
170	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
504	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
422	Nosworthy Arthur H....	L	15 Feb 19
DY Po	Nowell Cradock W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
71	Nowell George E.	Mid	15 Sept 17
137	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	C	9 May 17
DY Po	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 14
928	Nnrse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
Key Coll	Nurse Edwin P. ...(*act*)	L	*R A N*
175	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
703	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15

O.

Camb	OATLEY Eric S.	S L	15 Jan 19
936*a*	Obbard Edwin O. ...	Mid	1 May 18
782	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
727	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
374	O'Brien Eugene H., MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
595	O'Brien James W.	W Eng	1 Jan 12
	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
505	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec 13
L 2	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
Camb	O'Connell Basil M. B....	S L	15 Jan 19
191 *IV*	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
906	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	O'Connor Frederick M. (*act*)	W O	23 Aug 20
DY *Chat*	O'Connor Patrick J. ...	L	26 Sept 17
191	O'Connor Percy W. (*act*)	RCCh	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
936	O'Connor William ...	Gr	5 June 12
133*b*	O'Conor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
71	O'Conor Rory C.	L	31 Aug 19
133*b*	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
137	Odell George	Gr	16 Nov 12
Page 1820*b*	O'Dogherty Francis B., CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
293	O Dogherty Henry B....	E Cr	25 July 17
	O'Donnell Bertram W., RM	Bndr	29 Oct 17
148	O'Donnell George E. M.	L	15 July 15
928	O'Donnell Hugh	Cd SB	27 July 15
741	O'Donnell Percival S. G. RM	Dir of Mus	8 Mar 20
	O'Donnell Rudolph P., RM	Bndr	16 Dec 19
315	O'Donnell, Thomas P.	Schm *proby*	10 July 20
NH *Plym*	O'Donovan Richard H., BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
645	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
941	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
915	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
173	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Ogburn James E.... ...	E L	23 Nov 17
80	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June 18
966	Ogilvie David... ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	1 July 16
Page 1836	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
811*a*	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	O'Keefe Thomas F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
R 4	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb 18
	Oland, John E. W. ...	L	*RCN*
H 34	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
241	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May 19
	Oldfield Humphrey, RMA	Lt Col BkMr	1 Sept 12
	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
215	Oldreive Frederick	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
169*a*	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Oldroyd Charles A....	Hon 2nd L	18 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
143	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
519	Oliphant Frank H. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19
Page 1814	Oliphant Henry G. L., DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
399	Oliphant Laurence R....	C	30 June 15
DY *Gib*	Olive William E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
316*a*	Oliver Alfred T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
266	Oliver Frederick N.L.	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
SC	Oliver Geoffrey N. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
143	Oliver Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
191	Oliver Hubert C.	L	*1 Apr 13*
676	Oliver Pasfield V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
505	Oliver Philip D. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
741	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 16
676	Oliver Thomas	L	26 Jan 20
17	Oliver Thomas... ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Camb	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	S L	15 July 19
935*b*	Olivier Reginald H. D. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
986	Ollerhead John G... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 17
SC	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Aug 17
703	Ollis Roland	Gr	6 Feb 12
123	Olliver Alwyne G	L	15 Apr 15
167	Olver Arthur	E Cr	1 Oct 10
922	O'Malley Edward D. J.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Page 1859	O'Meara Daniel J. MBE	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
238	Ommanney Henry M....	P Cr	1 Apr 07
846	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	L	15 Aug 13
80	Ommanney Owen G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
191	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	E	1 Jan 12
827	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
84	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 19
703	Onslow Richard F.J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
922	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 18
241	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Opie William G.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
K 14	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
928	Orchard Harry S.. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
	Orchard Richard W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Sept 20
137	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Orde Godfrey P., RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 18 1 Jan 18
915	Ore James	Cd Gr	9 Aug 14
	O'Reilly James ...(*act*)	RCCh	22 Aug 14
225*a*	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Organ William H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
88	Orgee John ... ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
672*a*	Orgill Reginald V. T.	P Lt Cr	13 Aug 17
915*a*	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Coll	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Feb 19
AO 84	Orme Stanley C. V. P. (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
139	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
	Ormsby Robert D. RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 June 16 1 Jan 19
928	Ormsby William E. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
744	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
134	Orr John S.	E L Cr	1 May 17
920	Orr-Ewing David	S L	15 Sept 18
DY Po	Orwin James S. MB	Sg L Cr	14 Nov 14
80	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June 18
922	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
942*a*	Osborne George R. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Osborne Harry J. RMA	W O	16 Mar 17
272	Osborne Horace ...	Gr	13 June 18
108	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 12
	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
248	Osborne Thomas	L	18 Mar 11
	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	W O O	1 Dec 16
CG	Osburn Henry W. ...	Cr	30 June 07
NH Chat	Osmond George W. F. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 08
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. E. CBE, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 May 11 17 May 18
SC	O'Sullivan John ...	B	17 May 16
193	O'Sullivan Wallace	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
238	Oswell Thomas M. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
167	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
DY Rosy	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
952	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
223*a*	Ouchterlony -Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Ousley Solomon	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
148	Outfin William H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
560	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Oct 17
928	Ovenden Walter J. ...	Cd B	1 Aug 17
935*c*	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
915	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 Feb 13
922	Owen Herbert ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
864	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
928	Owen John A.	E Cr	11 Nov 15
179	Owen John H.	L	15 Oct 12
484	Owen Percival RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Owen Walter ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
*H*49	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
676	Oxenbury Henry J. ...	Ch Gr	3 Dec 16
951	Oxford Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 July 12
191	Oxley Christopher B. DSC	L	15 May 16
	Oyler Harold E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 10
	Ozanne Harold DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 18

P

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
943	Pace John F. ... ... MB	Sg Lt	1 Mar 15
676	Pacey George J.	Cd Gr	5 June 15
560	Pacey Wilfrid F.	B	18 Dec 13
133*b*	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
768	Packard Geoffrey P. ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
864	Packer Herbert A. ..	L	15 Jan 16
26	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
242	Padwick Harold B., DSO, BA	Sg Lt	19 May 15
524	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
399	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
	Paffett William F. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 15
305	Page Arthur	Gr	19 Oct 10
315	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
	Page George F. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
D Y Pem	Page George F. L. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
519	Page Gerald W., AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Page 1822	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Page Henry A. G.... ...	Cd Gr	20 June 17
	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
NH Has	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Camb	Paget Alfred L. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
216*a*	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Paget Leslie ... RM	Hon L	30 June 20 (*tempy.*)
216*a*	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
744	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
741	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	S L	15 May 20
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	V A	1 Sept 18
887*b*	Palairet Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
899	Palfreman Edwin.. ...	E L	11 July 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
823	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
Page 1815	Palliser Arthur F.E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
915	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
241	Palmer Bertram W. ...	WtSh	2 Jan 16
293	Palmer Charles DSC	Cd Eng	1Oct18
315	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
560	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
930	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17
928	Palmer Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
167*II*	Palmer Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1Apr18
121	Palmer George W. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
962	Palmer Henry H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
676	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug20
255	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
160	Palmer William ... OBE	L	5 Jan 19
272	Palmer William E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
787	Palmer William E. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Palmes George B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Palser Charles A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
450	Paltridge Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
364	Panteny Percy G. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
71	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
434	Pardoe John	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
	Parfitt Charles F. RMLI	WO	16 May 17
Camb	Parham Frederick R. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Paris William R. MBE	S B	19 Oct 10
RM Chat	Parish Beauchamp F. ...	Sg Cr	11 May 06
DY Dev	Parish William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 15
726	Park Allan	W Eng	1 Sept12
485	Parker Alfred J.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
922	Parker Alfred R. ... CB (*Superintendent of Secretaries Course*)	P C	6 Aug 19
Camb	Parker Berkeley J. (*act*)	L	25 Jan 20
DY Chat	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Camb	Parker Dudley A. ...	S L	5 Nov 18
	Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI	C	16 June 17
	Parker E. Hyde ... CB (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	23 Oct 17
9	Parker Frederick	Cd B	13 Sept 18
894*e*	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	22 June 18
NH Plym	Parker Frederick W. OBE	Sg C	21 Oct 19
181	Parker George T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
191	Parker Henry C. F. C....	P Cr	16 Feb 05
179	Parker Henry G.	L	15 Aug 18
718	Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 14
	Parker James S. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 07
423	Parker Norman L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Parker Norman G. ...	Cd Gr	12 Jan 15
Page 1816	Parker Patrick E. ... DSO (*Deputy Dir. Local Defence Div.*)	C	31 Dec 18
	Parker Robert W. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
948	Parker Robert W.	Mid	1 May 18
211	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. DSC	L	15 Dec 12
676 *VIII.*	Parkes Joseph W.... ...	B	26 Aug 11
427	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 July 18
272	Parkin William H. J. ...	Cd G	29 May 18
Page 1824	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
Camb	Parkinson Thomas F H.	S L	15 July 19
255	Parmenter Charles H.	Gr	13 July 17
823	Parnall Walter R.	E Cr	1 June 12
	Parnell Gerald L. ... DSO OBE	C	31 Dec 19
407	Parnell Roderick J.G.	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov15
941	Parrett Cyril H.	S L	15 Sept 19
768	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
676	Parrott Ernest R.	Cd B	1 Mar 15
936	Parrott Jasper ...	P Cdte	15Jan20
886*b*	Parry Alexander H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
883	Parry Cecil R. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Parry George T.	Gr	20 May 13
Page 1859*a*	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct 13
80	Parry John G.	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
595	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
120*b*	Parry William E.	L	15 June 14
AO 504*a*	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	C	25 Apr 19
	Ad. C, GSP Parsons Cunliffe McN. CB, RMLI (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	Col	11 Apr 15
124	Parsons George F. H ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
170	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 18
703	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10Mar18
922	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE	P Lt Cr	10Dec18
703	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1165	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Parsons William G. ...	Gr	27 Nov 12
167	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
	Parvin James... RMLI	L	18 Jan 16
Coll	Pascoe Maurice C. ...	S L	15 July 19
Sec 407	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15
	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
111	Passmore - Edwards E. Henry	S L	15 Nov 19
	Patchen William H. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
	Patchett James	L	16 Sept 18
402	Paterson Adrian C.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
224	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg LCr	6 May 16
381	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
768	Paterson Chartres B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
SC	Paterson Dick A.C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
941*a*	Paterson Hugh W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
369	Paterson John C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
915	Paterson Quentin H., DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
	Paterson Robert O., OBE, RMA	Maj	14 Dec 13
Page 1822	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
804*c*	Paton Stuart H.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Paton William D. MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
224	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
RM *Po*	Patterson Alexander J.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
835	Patterson Frederick J. DSM (*act*)	L	22 June 20
272	Patterson Julian F.C., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
NH *Pem*	Patterson Thomas C. MB	Sg LCr	5 Nov 15
142	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15
505	Pattinson John	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
46	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
870*a*	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
144	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
197*a*	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 17
944	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	10 Sept 20
886*c*	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 May 17
Camb	Paul John A....	S L	15 Jan 19
Page 1820*a*	Paul Oliver R. ... CBE	E C	8 June 17
	Paulin George RME	L	13 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
560	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
909	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	L	15 Aug 14
881	Payn Henry J. E.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
722	Payne Alexander H.	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
346	Payne Charles E. ...(*act*)	L	15 Dec 19
941	Payne Charles E..........	Ch	18 Nov 15
	Payne Charles H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
915	Payne Christopher R.... CBE	C	31 Dec 12
Page 1822	Payne Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
315	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
410	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
DY *Haul*	Payne William H. ...	L	26 Nov 19
	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
9	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
782	Payton James H.... ...	Gr	19 Oct 01
838	Payze Robert G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
732	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
71	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Lt Col	10 Sept 17
372	Pead John H.... MB, MA	Sg Cr	16 May 08
676	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
216	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pearce Alfred G.	Gr	13 July 17
122	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
38	Pearce Henry J.	Cd Gr	1 June 18
755	Pearce Jesse R.	L	*1 Sept 13*
26	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
38	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
122	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
54	Pearce Thomas	E Cr	2 July 12
744	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
747	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
483	Peard Kenyon H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Page 1820*a*	Pearne Richard F. ...	E L	24 Dec 16
941	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
182	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
272	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
272	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pearse Herbert H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
255	Pearse Raymond W. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Coll *Dart*	Pearson Albert E. ...	B	7 Sept 11
	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
SQ *S, Qnsfy*	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
864	Pearson Harold B, ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
PC 65	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
900	Pearson Herbert C. ...	L	15 July 18
	Pearson James P. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 12
191 *Page* 1859	Pearson John C, ...	E Cr	20 Sept 14
892*a*	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
TB 33	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
741	Pearson Robert S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
402	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
326	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Nov 18
992	Peart Donald A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	PLt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Pease Leonard T. RMA	Lt Gn	24 Sept 14
265	Peavitt George S.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
Sec 928	Peck Basil M.... ...	P Lt Cr	9 June 19
676	Peck Frederick ...	E L	8 May 20
Camb	Peck Geoffrey A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
519	Peck Humphrey, DSC, RMA	C	1 Sept 15
RAF	Peck Jasper G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
407	Pedder Arthur G.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
232*a*	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY *Haul*	Peebles Aubrey W., DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
676	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RM (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	Maj BtMaj	6 June 17 25 Oct 16
211	Peers Arthur F.	S L	15 May 18
	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
316	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
423	Pegg William R.	Mate	10 May 18
703	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
213	Pegram Frank H.	L	1 Oct 12
703	Peirse *Sir* Richard H., KCB, KBE, MVO	A	*retd.*
J 5	Peirson John J. R. DSC (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
364	Pelham Harry A.	L	30 Oct 13
Sec *Page* 1836	Pelham-Kent Arthur C OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
	Pellow Henry C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
71	Pelly Charles S, ...	Mid	15 May 20
133*b*	Pelly Gilbert C.	L	15 Apr 15
	Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO	R A	17 May 17
399	Pelly John N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
760	Pender Edward P. U. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
928	Penfold Ernest A. DSO, MB	Sg C	14 Sept 19
CG	Penfold Marchant H. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH *Has*	Penfold Owen L.	P Cr	3 Apr 09
26	Pengelly James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
241	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
796	Pengelly William H. ...	E L	18 May 17
.	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
9	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
962	Penman Charles D. (*act*) (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Nov 16
927	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
H 47	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr 18
Coll	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept 19
928	Penny Edward W. DSM	W T	1 July 16
676	Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg C	3 July 20
326	Penny William B. ...	P Cr	1 Jan 01
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
769	Pentelow Howard M. S.	Mid	*RCN*
SC	Pentland Thomas P. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
940*b*	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
558*b*	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
.	Peploe Norman B. F., DSC (*Assistant Naval Attache for Italy, Greece, Roumania and Serb-Croatia-Slavonia*)	L	15 Sept 14
111	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
741	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
Key *Coll*	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19
909	Percival George A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
162	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May 13
759.	Percival Percy R. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Perdué Robert J. T.	P Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
381	Peregrine Hugh L. P... MB, BS	Sg Lt	27 Apr 15
N H *Portl*	Perkins Herbert E. ..	SgLCr	4 Nov 16
422	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
744	Perkins William J. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
188	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY *Po*	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
38	Perrott Charles J. V. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
718	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
883	Perrow William J. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
992*c*	Perry Albert C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
870*a*	Perry Alfred E, ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Perry Arthur	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
171	Perry Arthur F.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 19
915	Perry Charles P	E L	12 Dec 18
928*a*	Perry Robert A. ...	E L	1 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
951	Perry William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
502	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
944*a*	Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Persac Arthur J	WtSh	18 May 16
M 1	Persse William J.... ...	L	3 Apr 16
922	Pert Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
RMA	Peshall Charles J.E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
170	Pestell Frank L. ...	Cd S B	1 Jan 17
944 *D Y* *Sheer*	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
166	Peter Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
SC	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt V O	7 July 16
718	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
231*b*	Peters Gordon G.	S L	15 May 20
80	Peterson Jack	Mid	1 May 18
676 *VIII*	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
768	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
RMA *HdQrs*	Petley William E. RM	Cd R M G	13 June 17
226	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
922	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
160	Pettit William J. P. ..	P Cr	1 Oct 08
SC	Peyton Edward I. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
936	Peyton Richard A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
407	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
L 7	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt IC	1 Jan 20
837	Phayre John E.	L	15 Sept 14
928	Phelips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 Sept 17
189	Phelp Awbery R. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
272	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 16
17	Phillip Thomas W. MB, MA	Sg Cr	16 May 08
823	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
120*a*	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
434	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding, Reserve Fleet*)	V A	24 Jan 20
40	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Page 1815	Phillimore Valentine E. B. ... ...CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
188*a*	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
Page 680	Phillipps Picton CMG, MVO, RMA (*Director of Naval Rectg.*)	Lt-Col	16 Dec 16
	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 15
944*c*	Phillips Arthur R ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
80	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
SC	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
519	Phillips Charles F.	Gr	7 Mar 17
434	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
893*e*	Phillips Edward C. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
Page 1827	Phillips Ernest G. ...	SigL	1 Mar 18
952	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
226	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
910*b*	Phillips Francis J. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
	Phillips Frank T. RMLI	Col	11 Apr 18
676	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
955	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
123	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
726	Phillips Henry C.. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
	Phillips Henry J.... ...	W M	1 Aug 18
676 *VIII*	Phillips James B....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13
326	Phillips John E. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
265	Phillips John W.	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
924	Phillips Leonard W. H.	S L	15 July 19
226	Phillips Lionel H. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
167	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Key *Coll*	Phillips Owen W.... ...	L	30 Oct 13
L 24	Phillips Philip E.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
173	Phillips Richard H. G., OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
703	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 16
120	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1841	Phillpotts Edward M. CB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May 16
123	Philpott Reginald T.	Gr	1 Nov 18
909	Philpott Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
649*a*	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
928*a*	Phipps Walter J. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
173	Pibworth John E. ...	P S L	15 July 19
744	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
676	Pickard William H. (*act*)	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
928	Pickerill Colin J. ... ... (*Lent R.M. Schools Plymouth.*)	Schm	6 June 17
Page 1105	Pickup William A.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
	Pickworth Herbert ..	W T	4 Sept 17
121	Ploot Harold S.	WtSh	18 May 16
Osb *Coll*	Picton Arthur L.	E Cr	30 June 16
283	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
171	Pie John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pierce Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 16

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
76	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
148	Pigott Adrian M.	P L	15 Oct 17
	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
ML 196	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Page 1816	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
213	Pike Cecil A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
936	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
894*c*	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
213*a*	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
769	Pilcher Guy R.	Mid	15 Sept 17
80	Pilcher Sidney L.... ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
5615	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Jan 18
883	Pile Alfred G. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
703	Pile William S.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
925	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
595	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
P 52	Pillage George T....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
747	Pillans David C.	Cr	30 June 20
84	Pillar Herbert E.	E L	1 July 18
364	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
80	Pilling Arthur M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
143	Pinckney Erlysman P. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
625	Pincott William C ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
AO 407	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
258	Pine Richard Q.	P Mid	15 July 18
576	Pink Henry K. A. ...	B	25 June 13
AO 407	Pink Raymond F. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
121	Pink Wallace E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 649	Pinkerton William A. RMLI	L	13 May 15
703	Pinsent Clive...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Pinsent Harold C. F.	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
188*a*	Pipe John H....	Mate	11 Dec 15
836	Piper Frederic S.	L	1 *Apr* 13
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4Sept15
DY Dev	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug 18
Page 1818	Pipon Harry C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
920	Pipon James M. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 15
SC	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 20
922	Pitcairn James E...	PLt Cr	2 Jan 13
922	Pitcairn Robert F. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	*retd*
CG	Pitman Richard	ChOff	1 July 15
	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
886	Pitt Benjamin W.... ...	Cd Gr	29 July 14
830*a*	Pitt Horace T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
120*a*	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16
168	Pitts Percy ... ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
910*c*	Pitts Walter E.	Gr	8 Nov 13
Camb	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	S E	15 Dec 18
922	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
134	Plant Ernest C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
315	Plant William F.	Schm	17 Nov 16
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
242	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
915	Pledger Frederick V....	Gr	12 Sept 11
P 59	Plent Benjamin	Gr	9 Jan 11
744	Pleydell - Bouverie Christopher... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward (*act*) ...	L	15 Mar 20
790	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
17	Plowden Trevor C. C....	L	15 Mar 18
SC	Plumer Claude (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
809*a*	Plumer John H.	S L	15 July 19
TSD	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle - Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. (*Director of Staff College*) ... DSO	C	30 June 16
Camb	Pocock James R.	S L	15 Jan 19
399	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
	Poë William S. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1Jan 19
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
111	Poignand Charles A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
133	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
K 22	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
167	Poland John R.	L	15 Feb 15
211	Polhill Arthur H.... ...	L	30 Mar 16
922	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 2
188*a*	Pollard Percy...	E Cr	18 June 17
940*b*	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 18
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSC (*act*)	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
822	Pollitt Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
427	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
936	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
889	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 18
Camb	Polwhele Thomas C. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Pomery Philip D. (*act*)	S B	*R.A.N.*
E 23	Ponsonby Patrick S. J.	L	11 Nov 16
24	Pontifex John W.... ...	L	30 Mar 15
864	Ponton Charles R. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
676	Pook Hugh C.	Cd Gr	2 June 14
922	Pook William A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Art Bg	Poole Gerald R. CMG, DSO, RMA	Col	2 June 20
399	Poole James	Cd B	17 Nov 12
685	Poole John A.... ...	W Eng	1 June 14
	Poole Robert G.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Pope Albert C	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	Pope Henry C. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 15
DY Sheer	Pope Herbert E. ...DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
179	Pope Rowland K C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
272	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
821*a*	Pope William... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 20
91	Pope William H. ...OBE	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Poppleton James L. ...	L	18 Mar 15
718	Portal Nigel H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
326	Portal Reginald H., DSC.	L	15 May 16
132	Portch Herbert W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
560	Porteous Charles ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
Hdqrs Forton	Porteous John ... RM	R M G	1 July 12
	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
74*a*	Porter Alfred H.	B	8 Apr 15
SC	Porter Basil E.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
238	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
AO 504*a*	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17
922	Porter Herbert C. ...	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
948*b*	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
718	Porter Ludovic E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
909	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Porter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
DY Sheer	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
120*b*	Pott Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
928*a*	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14
SC	Potter Geoffrey D. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
922	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
Page 1820*b*	Potter James A.	E L	9 June 18
886	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
Page 1814	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
381	Poulton Cyril H.	Mate	22 June 18
381	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB	C	31 Dec 14
922	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
860	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10
H 49	Powel Charles V.	L	15 May 16
9	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	15 May 16
986	Powell Arthur (*a*) ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 18
944*f*	Powell Arthur (*b*)	Gr	7 June 17
768	Powell Charles A. ...RM	L	1 Sept 17
676	Powell Charles J. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
Camb	Powell Christopher F. B.	S L	15 Jan 19
791	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
886*a*	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
560	Powell George B. CMG	C	31 Dec 10
238	Powell James... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
80	Powell John T.	Mid	15 Sept 19
L 8	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
915	Powell Walter H.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Power Arthur J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
768	Power Charles A... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
399	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
Page 1826	Power Laurence E., CB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards and Repairs.*)	R A	6 Dec 16
915	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
915	Powis Thomas H.... ...	L	18 May 16
80	Powles Godfrey O. (*act*)	E L	7 May 20
	GSP Powlett Frederick A. CBE	C	19 Oct 09
922	Pragnell Arthur ... RM	Bndr	17 Apr 17
RAF	Prall Warneford G. W.	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
RAF	Prance Dennis C.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
370	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
174	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
916	Pratt Frank H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
224	Pratt William H.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
Coll Key	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
133	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 12
483	Prendergast Archer R.	S L	15 June 19
922	Prendergast Edmund J., OBE	Cr	*retd.*
133*a*	Prentice James D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
SC	Prentice Richard St. J. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
569	Prentis Avon R. C. ...	S L	15 May 20
225*a*	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Prescott Ernest ...RME	L	28 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
779	Prescott-Roberts John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
17	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
	Pressey Alfred E.	E L	1 May 16
670	Pressey Arthur R. ...	L	*RCN*
238	Preston Alan W. ...(*act*)	L	15 June 20
255	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, RMLI	L	5 May 15
360*a*	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
951	Preston William	Gr	19 Oct 10
915	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
505	Prevett Harry	P Mid	15 Jan 19
741	Previté Kenneth E. RMLI	L	4 May 17
381	Prevost Edward J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
136	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
883	Price Albert E. ...(*act*)	Gr	18 Nov 15
808*b*	Price Crealock R.	L	15 May 17
DY Malta	Price Edward J. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
239	Price Edward O. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
191	Price Ernest G.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 18
603	Price George W.	Cd Gr	11 May 20
519	Price Hugh P.	Mid	15 Sept 17
*H*43	Price James C. W... DSO	L	15 June 19
71	Price John A.	B	28 Nov 12
143	Price Maurice	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 18
832*a*	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Prichard Charles H. RM	Hon C	7 Aug 20
SC	Prichard Hugh T. ...	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Prichard Neville A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
148	Prickett Cecil B.	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
676 *V*	Priddy William RMA	L	23 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
402	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
Page 1824	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
RM *Deal*	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
Page 1814	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 19
Key *Coll*	Priest Frederick A. D. ...	L	15 May 14
173	Priestly Lancelot ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	31 Aug 18
26	Primmer William (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra.'*)	—	25 Aug 15
255	Prince George MBE (*Serving on the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922	Pring Frederick	E Cr	1 July 09
941	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 12
922	Priscott Frank O. RMLI	W O	28 Apr 15
Page 1817	Priston Harold R.	Cr	30 June 18
364	Priston Julian L., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
769	Priston William R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
	Pritchard Stephen B. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Key *Coll*	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 Sept 17
918*a*	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17
173	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 14
882	Procter Thomas G. ...	E Cr	21 Sept 15
560	Procter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
SC	Proctor Victor W. L. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
374	Prophit William J. G. ...	P Mid	29 Aug 18
232*a*	Prosser William H ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Camb	Proudfoot Francis B. ...	S L	15 July 19
399	Prowse George	Schm	30 Aug 19
	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug 14
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
247	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug 18
912	Pudner William B. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Pugh Frederick H. (*act*)	E L	7 May 20
918*b*	Pugh Hugh S.	S L	15 July 19
823	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec 16
123	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May 18
929*a*	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	Mid	1 May 18
188	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
272	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 June 17
L7	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
922	Pulleyblank William G.	Cd T	13 Sept 18
928	Pulliblank John B. OBE, DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
407	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 19
686	Purcell Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
364	Purcell William H. (*act*)	RCCh	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
524	Purdie Robert	L	1 Apr 18
136	Purdon Henry M C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
54	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
945	Purnell James C. DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 12
48	Pursey Harry	Mate	11 Dec 17
80	Purvis Archibald R. F.	S L	15 May 20
198	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
505	Putman William (*act*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
676	Putt William P. ... OBE	P Cr	22 Apr 20
768	Puxley Horace ... RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
909	Puxley John P. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
241	Puxley Patrick L. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
718	Puxley William L. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Pym Frederick B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
272	Pym Walter H. J. ...	P C	1 Jan 19
914*b*	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Q.

	QUAAS Gustave H.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
741	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 16
407	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
930	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
238	Qulanlan William G. RMLI	Lt (*act*)	15 Dec 15
143	Quick James H.	B	26 Jan 11
744	Quick John	B	1 Sept 13
216	Quick Richard H.	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
71	Quicke John	Mid	15 May 20
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb 19
782	Quin James	L	14 Feb 14
676	Quincey George ... MBE	L	6 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371*a*	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 13
	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
38	Quinton Charles	Cd Sh	1 June 18
NH *Plym*	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
167	Quinton Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14

R.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 703	**Radcliffe** Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
855*b*	Radcliffe Gerald P. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
676 *VIII*	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	C	31 Dec 11
676	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
928	Radmore Richard R. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Radmore William G. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Coll Osborne	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
134	Rae James F.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
191	Rae William S. D.	PLt Cr	4 Sept 16
504*a*	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
167	Raikes Cecil D. S.... ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 13
Art Bg	Raikes George L., DSC, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
Page 1825	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940*a*	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
718	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
371	Ram Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
982	Ramage Victor A. T. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
747	Rampling Henry J. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
216	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
505	Rampling Ronald E. ...	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
Page 1817*a*	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M... ... DSO (*Naval Attache*)	C	30 June 19
	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
182	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
930	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
*M*1	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Ramsbotham Reginald	L	15 June 13
910*a*	Ramsey Charles G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	L	31 Dec 12
	Randall Henry S. ... DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
892	Randall William H. J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Rann Alfred E., OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
272	Rann James H. F. (*act*)	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
676 *CG*	Ransom Alfred C. ...	P Cr	4 Aug 08
666	Ransom John A.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
173	Ransome Charles E. C. ... ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
	Ransome Godfrey... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
38	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
407	Rashbrook William (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
183	Rashleigh Vernon S., CBE	Cr	30 June 13
9	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
488	Ratcliffe Cecil N.	Sg Lt	18 Oct 16
676	Ratsey Franklin	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
718	Rattey William ... OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
922	Raven Alexander J. ...	L	15 Sept 17
744	Ravenhill Richard W....	Mid	24 Oct 18
524	Ravenshaw Harold E. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
RM Plym	Ravenshaw Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
P 52	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb 15
L 14	Raw Sidney M. ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
718	Rawlings Geoffrey N...	Mid	1 Nov 18
708	Rawlings Henry B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
171	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
686	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
910*c*	Rawson Selwyn G. C....	Mid	1 May 18
Page 1815	Rayment Guy V., CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15
962	Rayment John F. ...	Mid	*RAN*
886*a*	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
265	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
744	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
676 *VIII*	Rayner Alfred E. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Camb	Rayner John W.	S L	15 Jan 19
Coll	Raynes John S.	L	15 May 18
111	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
951	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Read Alfred T. P.	E Cr	9 Feb 08
936	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
825*b*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Key Coll	Read Eric ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Read Harry C.	E Cr	25 July 17
SS	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Reade Francis S. ...	Cd S B	1 July 16
225*a*	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
DY Ports	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Coll Osborne	Reading Arnold H.E. RMLI	C	7 May 18
241	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
744	Rebbeck Leopold E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
607	Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1816	Redhead Norman R. F.	P L	2 Dec 12
171	Redman Ernest A. ...	P Cr	7 Mar 07
80	Redman Reginald F. A.	Mid	15 May 20
747	Ree Frank H. T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
SC	Reece George B. F. ...	S L	9 Oct 18
399	Reed Basil D.	P L	15 Jan 19
	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 15
SC	Reed John C. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
9	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
DY Po	Reed William W.	E Cr	1 July 12
676	Reeks William J.	Cd SB	26 June 17
676	Reely Herbert ... RM	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
936	Reep Ernest W.	Mid	25 Apr 20
676	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
	Rees Harold F. R., RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
241	Rees Idris T.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
945	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Rees John L. L. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
144	Rees William O. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
840	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
768	Reeve Percy	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
928	Reeves Edward ... CB (*Commodore 2 Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 10
226	Reeves Reichel W. V.	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Reeves Thomas S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
48	Reffell Raymond	L	15 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Regan Robert H. ...MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
226	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
	Regnart Cornelius O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
SC	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Mar 18
886	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
	Reid James J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
258	Reid Joseph	Mate	22 June 18
947	Reid Philip H. S. ...	S L	15 July 19
369	Reid Walter S.	E Cr	7 Apr 16
676 *VIII*	Reid William	Cd SB	26 June 17
143	Reid William R. G.(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
SC	Reilly Winn L. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
144	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
143	Reiss-Smith Basil R.... RM	L	4 May 17
672*a*	Remfry Charles J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
161	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
RM 3	Rendell Albert .. RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Rendell William H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
SC	Rendle Stanley J.	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
80	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
	Renny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
143	Renouf Edward de F. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
381	Renshaw John W. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
369	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
936	Renwick George F. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
760	Renyard Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
Page 1824	Repton Leonard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Chat	Revel Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Reyne Cecil N.	Cr	30 June 16
	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
878	Reynolds Frank H.	W Eng	1 Sept 12
136	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
31	Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept 12
ML 839	Rhind William A. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13
	Rhodes Eric G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
936	Rhys-Jones Rowland ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
Key Coll	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
Sec 120*b*	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 17
303	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 13
DY Po	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
922	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 09
288	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
892*b*	Rich Charles R. St. J.	S L	15 May 20
162	Rich Herbert W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
143	Rich William C. B. (*act*)	L	11 May 20
RAN	Richard Arthur	L	30 Dec 12
910*k*	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Richards Edward ...OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
DY Ascen	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
SC	Richards Harry ...	W Eng	1 June 13
741	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
167 *III*	Richards Joseph T. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
778*b*	Richards Michael ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
293	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
163	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
502	Richards Robert J. ...	L	15 Oct 18
928	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 15
849*b*	Richards Thomas F.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
928	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
504	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
915	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
272	Richardson Benjamin...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
DY Dev	Richardson Charles D., OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
966	Richardson Frank H. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
747	Richardson Frank R. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
PC 60	Richardson Frederick A. ... ... DSO	L	1 Apr 13
372	Richardson Frederick W	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
910	Richardson Hector du P.	S L	15 May 20
732	Richardson Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
703	Richardson Hugh M OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Aug 14
483	Richardson Llewelyn G.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Coll Dart	Richardson Norman S..	E L Cr	1 May 15
211	Richardson Stephen (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
505	Richardson Wilfred R.	Mid	*RCN*
	Richardson William J.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
*L*19	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Henry S. H. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Richmond Herbert W.... (*President of R.N. War College, Greenwich*)	R A	29 Jan 20
407	Richmond Maxwell ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
226	Rickaby George A., DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
519	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
645	Rickard Philip G.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
519	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17

Where serving.	Names	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
402	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
422	Ricketts George W. S. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
922	Ricketts Hugh H.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 12
24	Ricks William E. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
991*a*	Riddell Francis R. C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	16 Aug 17
*L*8	Riddell Kenneth J. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
Page 1105*a*	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1826	Rider Sydney ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Dockyards*)	E C	18 Oct 16
372	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13
247	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.... DSC	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1818	Ridgway Guy S.	L	15 Feb 13
381	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
840*a*	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1816	Ridley John J. C.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
966	Ridley William H. W.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
910*i*	Rigg Robert O.	S L	15 May 20
649*a*	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 1822*a*	Riley Gerard B. OBE...	Lt Cr	*retd.*
892*a*	Ringrose Christopher H.	L	30 Sept 13
782	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
825*a*	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
346	Ritchie David R.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16
191	Ritchie George L., MC, MB	Sg Lt	8 Jan 15
505	Ritchie James S. M. .	Cr	31 Dec 16
169*a*	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
889	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	L	1 Jan 13
NH Chat	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
NH Chat	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
372	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	L	1 Oct 12
951	Roach Arthur J.	Gr	19 Oct 10
928	Roach John O. P.... ...	L	1 Feb 18
216	Roach Sidney	Sg Cr	25 May 11
71	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
902*c*	Robbins William H. MBE	W Eng	15 May 11
	Roberts Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
•992*c*	Roberts Arthur M., DSO *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
703	Roberts David R.	L	13 Sept 18
	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
933*b*	Roberts Ernest D....	W Eng	1 Jan 13
703	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Page 1817*a*	Roberts Ernest W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
485	Roberts Francis E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
399	Roberts Frederick P. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Roberts George	L	23 June 20
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
928*a*	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	S L	15 July 19
922	Roberts Henry V.... ...	L	14 Oct 18
	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1812	Roberts Ivor E S. .. *(Asst. to Eng. Rear-Admiral for Personnel)*	E Cr	1 Jan 17
94	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
80	Roberts John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
886*c*	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
	Roberts John W. RMLI	L	21 Nov 15
558*b*	Roberts Michael	W M	1 Sept 14
SC	Roberts Peter H.H.(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
928	Roberts Thomas	B	18 Aug 14
950*a*	Roberts William H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
143	Robertshaw Ballin I.	Mid	15 May 20
Camb	Robertson Alan J. T. ...	L	28 July 18
238	Robertson Albert J. ..	Cr	30 June 17
381	Robertson Alister M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
SC	Robertson Charles L....	S L	15 Jan 19
498*a*	Robertson Charles P. ...	Mid	1 May 18
Page 1822	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
505	Robertson George R. M.	Mid	25 Apr 20
272	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
676	Robertson Gordon... ...	E Cr	1 July 12
747	Robertson James A.B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
910*l*	Robertson James I. ...	Mid	1 May 18
741	Robertson John A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
741	Robertson John F. M....	Mid	15 Sept 17
54	Robertson Norman S.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
519	Robertson Wilfred J. C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
*K*12	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
887*b*	Robins Gerald	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
922	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Page 1826	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
951*a*	Robins Stuart...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
137	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May 17
RAF	Robinson Alexander A. E. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Staff	Robinson Arthur J. D., RMLI	W O	18 Apr 20
649*a*	Robinson Cecil E. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
883	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Robinson Charles H. J.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
38	Robinson Charles V. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
	Robinson Clive A. DSC	L	21 Oct 14
Page 1816	Robinson Cloudesley V.	Cr	31 Dec 14
407	*VC* Robinson Eric G. OBE	Cr	20 Apr 15
48	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
191 *DY Rosy*	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
897	Robinson Frederick ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
124	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Robinson Guy V. RMLI	Lt-Col	22 Jan 17
216*a*	Robinson Henry D. ...	E Cr	24 Jan 17
	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
216	Robinson Joe ...(*act*)	RMG	30 Apr 20
SC	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
952	Robinson John C T. ...	Mid	1 May 18
768	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
929*b*	Robinson Kenneth M.L.	L	15 June 18
Page 1827	*PW* Robinson Leonard, *(Act. Commr.)* OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 11
741	Robinson Leonard M....	L	30 June 18
795*a*	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
	Robinson Lionel F. DSC *(Lent to R.A.N)*	Lt Cr	30 July 17
908	Robinson Ludovick G.E. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Robinson Rowland G....	P Cr	1 Jan 17
858 *DY Hong-Kong*	Robinson Sydney	Lt Cr	30 June 07
	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
48	Robinson Thomas C. (*act*)	L	11 Feb 20
	Robinson Thomas C. (*b*)	Cd Sh	1 Oct 15
RAF	Robinson Thomas W., BA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 94 1 Jan 09
171	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 12
120*b*	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 Aug 18
381	Robinson Walter	W M	1 Jan 15
Page 1817	Robinson William M.M.	Cr	30 June 17
864	Robley Harrington ...	L	15 Aug 14
672*a*	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
827	Robson Charles E. H.	W T	21 Mar 18
316*a*	Robson Henry H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Robson Humphrey M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
688	Robson James ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
935*b*	Robson William G. A.,...	Mid	1 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
200	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Roch William R. ...	Wt V O	7 July 16
*K*9	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
RAF	Roche Nelson J	Sg Cr	15 May 13
91	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15
181	Rochfort-Wade William G.	S L	15 Jan 19
257*b*	Rock Carl B. F. LeW....	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Rock Herbert E	E Cr	1 July 11
741	Rockley Robert C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
54	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
703	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
NH Has	Rodd Montague L. B. CBE	Sg C	2 July 20
909	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
287*a*	Rodger Alexander G. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
936	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
519	Rodgers John M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
91	Rodgers John W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
504	Rodham Cuthbert H., OBE	P Cr	29 Nov 06
216*a*	Rodham Harold CMG	P Cr	31 Aug 09
200	Rodway George F. MBE	Cd Gr	24 Apr 18
399	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
676	Roe Charles E. M.... ...	E Cr	1 June 17
826	Roe Donovan C.	P L	15 Oct 15
703	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
169*a*	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18
315	Roe Harry E.	Schm	6 June 17
***E*23**	Roe Robert C. T.	L	15 Feb 17
768	Roe William R. ...	P Lt Cr	5 Mar 13
AO 422	Rogers Alan M.	P L	15 July 19
175	Rogers Beechey L.	P Lt Cr	21 July 16
907	Rogers Charles A.	Gr	6 Feb 14
171	*PW* Rogers Daniel W....	L	15 Feb 18
676 *VIII*	Rogers Edward W. ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 18
434	Rogers George H.	S B	4 Aug 11
SC	Rogers Harold H.	L	28 Apr 17
Sec Pages 1812& 1810	Rogers Henry... OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	12 July 19
741	Rogers H. Hext ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 1
Page 1825	Rogers James G. ... MBE	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
Sec 191	Rogers John D. W. ...	P L	31 Jan 14
726	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
137	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	S L	15 Sept 18
169	Rogerson Hugh S. (*act*)	L	15 May 2
SC	Rolfe Guy N. ... .. (*act*)	L	15 May 20

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
17	Rolling Orlando	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
Page 647	Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. RMLI	Lt Col P	19 Oct 18
148	Romer Leslie R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
891*c*	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
AO 255	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Roome George L. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
505	Roome Henry S. ...	L	15 July 17
022*XI* *NH* *Portl*	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Roper Ernest ... ... DSC	L	1 Jan 17
951	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
778*a*	Roper George T.	E L	6 Mar 19
RM Deal	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
727	Rorke Francis J.	Mid	*RAN*
407	Rose Albert E.	Gr	22 Aug 13
367	Rose Benjamin H...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
747	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
	Rose Edward E. DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
986	Rose Edwin J. ... (*Serving under Australian Government*)	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Rose Frank F ... DSO	C	30 June 18
883	Rose George L. ... RM	RMG	13 June 13
272	Rose Herbert J.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
301	Rose Richard E. B. ...	S L	15 May 20
703	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
727	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
958	Rosenthal Charles B. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
744	Roseveare Harry L. ..	Mid	1 Nov 18
766	Rosevere Allan G. G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
768	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
402	Roskruge Francis J. DSO, OBE	E Cr	2 July 12
239	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
NH Has	Ross Andrew O. ... MB	Sg Lt	7 July 17
	PW Ross Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
NH Cape	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Key Coll	Ross George C.	S L	15 Jan 19
255	Ross John D. ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
727	Ross Richard C. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
326	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
742	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
Page 1822	Ross William B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*ML*291	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
718	Rossetter John	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
198	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
213*a*	Rotherham Eustace ...	L	15 Feb 13
Page 1827	Rotter Charles J. E. CB *(Act. Paym. Capt.)* *(Act. Director of Statistics Dept.)*	P Cr	9 Nov 06
40	Round Arthur F. ..	L	14 Sept 19
71	Roundell Richard H. S.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Round-Turner Charles W. .. .. *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	C	31 Dec 18
143	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18
DY Chat	Rouse Joseph C.	Cd B	1 Oct 13
505*a*	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
216	Routley Charles	Cd Gr	12 July 15
Page 1836	Row Philip J. H. L. CB *(Deputy Paym. Dir. General)*	P C	30 June 20
DY Rosy	Rowan John C. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
649*a*	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
676	Rowe Alfred W. W. ...	P L	14 Apr 17
951	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
402	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
266	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
170	Rowe Edmund F.	P Cr	14 Nov 05
883	Rowe James H.	WOO	2 Feb 18
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
Coll	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Dec 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Schm	17 Jan 06
197*a*	Rowland Charles V. ..	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	Rowland David P. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
505	Rowland Richard W. ..	W M	1 Jan 13
729	Rowland William T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
883	Rowlands Richard M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
161	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
504*a*	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
30	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
P 59	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
769	Roy Joseph W. R.	Mid	*RCN*
120*b*	Roy Norman F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
88	Royall William H. MBE	WtSh	21 Oct 14
910*f*	Roycroft Richard ...	E L	1 Jan 18
SC	Royds Charles W. R. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	C	1 Jan 12
407	Royle Guy C. C. ... CMG	Cr	30 June 16
255	Royle Lionel R. H. ..	Cr	30 June 17
915*a*	Royston Lindsay E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
483	Ruck-Keene John H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
K 12	Ruck-Keene Philip (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
744	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R.	L	30 Apr 14
77	Ruffle Newman	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Haul	Rumley Patrick	B	25 June 17
258	Rump Robert H.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
928	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
71	Rundle Aylmer M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
951	Rundle James	Cd Gr	22 Sept 14
Page 1820*b*	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
RM Deal	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
741	Rusby Victor E.	P Mid	15 Jan 19
NH Plym	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
676 *VIII*	Rush Thomas A. E., MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
175	Rushbrooke Jermyn	L	1 Oct 12
181	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
892	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 July 18
519	Russell Archibald B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
869	Russell Edward	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1815	Russell Edward H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18
P 38	Russell Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 16
	Russell Geoffrey P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
	Russell George Y., RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
769	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
	Russell Renshaw B. CMG *(Paym. Capt.) (tempy.)*	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll Key	Russell Leslie S.	L	15 Sept 13
133*b*	Russell Philip J. S. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
912	Russell Somerville P. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
274	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
402	Russell Sydney J.	E L	7 May 19
Camb	Rust Henry T.	S L	15 July 19
326	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
703	Rutherford George, RM	C	23 Mar 18
Page 1816	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Ruxton Walton C. G....	Cr	30 June 08
936	Ryan Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
649*a*	Ryan Denis	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Ryan George J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
504	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
381	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
226	Ryder Archibald S. D. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
703	Ryder William H. ...	Cd Gr	26 May 20
258	Rye William A.	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Ryman Charles R. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
143	Ryman Charles W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
930	Rymer Edward H. ...	C	31 Dec 1

S.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	St. Aubyn Cyril E. (*act*)	L	15 June 20
944*e*	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
776	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June 15
	St. Clair-Morford Albert C., MC, RMLI	C	14 Feb 17
815	*GSP, ADC* St. John Francis G. CB, MVO	C	30 June 10
	St. John Richard	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Sabey James C.	L	15 Feb 19
80	Sabine Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
922	Sadleir Ralph G.... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
143	Sadler Bertie L.	Gr	23 July 17
944	Sadler Frederick	B	23 Feb 18
928	Sadler Richard ... RM	W O	20 Sept 14
SC	Sadlier Cyril A. R. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
71	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	L	25 Nov 18
255	Sainsbury James	W I C	10 Apr 19
188	Sait William Y.	W T	27 Mar 13
892*a*	Sale Frank H....	P L	15 Oct 17
148	Sale John R	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17
162	Salisbury Edward W....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
902*b*	Salmon Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Salmon George G. D., DSC	L	1 Oct 12
Page 1827	Salmond James S. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
941*a*	Salmond William A. C.	L	1 Oct 12
DY Dev	Salter Albert G. V. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
	Salter Charles G. RMA	W O	3 Jan 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
993	Salter George E. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
Key Coll	Salter George L. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
143	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
381	Salter Terence M....	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
768	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
883	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
951	Sammels Frank	Cd Gr	2 May 17
Sec 920	Sampson Leslie N. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 19
951	Sampson Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
928	Sampson William E. A	g Lt (D)	2 Mar 15
369	Sams Cecil H. H.	Cr	30 June 17
DY H. Kong	Samson Campbell ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
293	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
505	Sandall Thomas B. W., RMA	C	7 May 18
944	Sandells Cornelius ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Sander William ...	Hon L	7 Sept 20
NH H Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	14 Aug 14
369	Sanders Arthur L. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
561*b*	Sanders Charles P. L.	S L	15 Oct 19
906	Sanders Edward G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
922	Sanders Francis E. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
169*a*	Sanders George H. S., DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
407	Sanders William C. DSO	E C	13 July 17
	Sanderson Alfred G. RMA	W O	14 Aug 17
54	Sanderson Charles ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
191 *IV*	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
120*a*	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	S L	15 Sept 19
380	Sanderson James W.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
703	Sanderson John E. ...	E L	1 June 16
883	Sanderson Percy G. ...	Mid	15 June 18
936	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
	PW Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
91	Sandford Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI	Maj	21 Oct 15
AO 435	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
928	Sandover Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
718	Sands Arthur B. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
858	Sands James L.	E Cr	5 Oct 14
886*b*	Sandwith Edward P. G.	S L	15 July 19
133*a*	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 Jan 16
	Sandy Horace D.	Gr	13 July 17
	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
928	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
NH Has	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg L Cr	6 May 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Key Coll	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	L	15 Nov 18
	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
266	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	Cr	30 June 14
	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 13
381	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
955	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
167 CG	Sarratt William D. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
182	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20
221	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
L4	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
188	Satterthwaite Edward S. (act)	P S L	15 July 20
170	Saunders Alfred ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 1
922	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
864	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L	4 Jan 16
216a	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
CG	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
	Saunders Henry R. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Key Coll	Saunders John E. ..(act)	L	15 May 20
SC	Saunders Leslie S........	L	15 Apr 18
915	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Mar 18
400	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
	Saunderson Edward C., RMLI	W O	18 Jan 10
639	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
258	Savage Harold G.	P Mid	15 July 18
	Savill Charles T. RMLI	W O	1 Oct 16
953	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 Mar 17
703	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Portl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Sawle William	Gr	1 Oct 12
922	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E Cr	25 July 13
17	Sawyer John F. H. ..	Mid	25 Apr 20
936	Saxton William I. BA	In L	1 Sept 15
718	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
	Sayer Ellis E. ...(act)	Gr	12 Jan 18
399	Sayers Bernard E. P.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
922	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
191	Saysell Thomas	Wt Sh	4 July 12
191	Scanlan Maurice	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
866	Scanlon Richard D. (act)	L	11 Dec 19
48	Scargill Henry E.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
255	Scarlett Albert E. ...	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18
SC	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
769	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
864	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Gr	28 Feb 12
346	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
806a	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June 17
31	Schofield Clarence	W Eng	1 Apr 12
AO 747	Schofield Geoffrey A. J. (act)	P S L	15 July 20
922	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
272	Scholes Henry P.	L	15 Oct 16
	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	C	31 Dec 19
910i	Schunck Frank (act)	L	15 Jan 20
Page 1817	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt r	1 Apr 20
CG	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
768	Score Andrew R.	Cd W	13 Sept 18
922	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept 14
	Scotland William R. *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	PLt Cr	23 May 15
DY Port	Scott Albert C. CBE	C	31 Dec 11
	Scott Alfred W.	S L	15 Mar 19
835c	Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Scott Charles A.	C	30 June 20
407	Scott Charles R.L., RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
703	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
4	Scott Geoffrey T.A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
753	Scott George A. ... DSC	LtCr	1 Oct 18
Camb	Scott Gerald J.	S L	15 Jan 19
NH Plym	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Scott Henry L. M L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
71	Scott Humphrey G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Scott John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
941	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
110	Scott John M.	L	15 Aug 14
Page 1822	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
213a	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Lt Cr	15 July 17
DY Dev	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30 June 14
J2	Scott Victor G. DSM *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	W Eng	16 July 18
741	Scott Walter F ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
Camb	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	S L	15 July 19
	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E Cr	18 Mar 14
191	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
272	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13
369	Scrivener Evelyn H.B.L.	Cr	30 June 19
	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
K2	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
922	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
Key Coll	Seager Edward C....(act)	L	15 May 20
703	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
46	Sealy Douglas C. ... DSO	L	30 Apr 14
892a	Seaman Bernal E de M.	S L	15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 13
407	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 1
238	Seaman Harold W. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Seaman Tom ... ...CMG	P C	30 June 20
258	Searle Cyril T. R.	Mid	5 Sept 17
Coll	Searle John H. C. MA, BSC	In L	4 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
883	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Searle William H. H. (*act*)	L	26 June 18
247	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
Coll	Seath Gordon H., DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
80	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	P Cr	4 Sept 14
Key Coll	Sebastian Brian L. G. ...	L	30 Jan 13
	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E L Cr	1 May 19
143	Secker Derek H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
*K*8	Secretan Frederick B. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
260	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
747	Sedgwick Cyril G. ..	Cr	30 June 18
595	Seed Robert	L	*1 Apr 1*
226	Seeger Norman M. S. ...	S L	15 July 19
703	Segrave John R. ... CB	C	31 Dec 11
Camb	Selby Henry C. S. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Coll	Selby Roger P.	L	30 May 16
768	Selby William H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
741	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
747	Selk Ernest F.	Mid	*RAN*
287*a*	Selley Frank A.	Mate	22 June 18
782	Sells William F. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 18
	Selway Harry C.	Gr	23 June 15
718	Selwood George D. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
676	Selwyn-Smith Charles J	P L	2 Nov 09
	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
744	Semple Hugh E.	L	15 July 19
241	Sennett Richard G. T	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 15
SQ Coll Dart	Sequeira Walter S. H., MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
134	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI	L	21 Nov 15
839	Seropian Charles D. O. D. ... ... OBE	L	15 Dec 17
747	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
315	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
882	Sessford James H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
SC	Setter Sydney G.	L	15 Feb 19
Hd Qrs Ply	Seyd George ... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
955	Seymour Arthur G. DSO	Cr	3 Dec 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
123	Seymour Claude ...DSO	C	31 Dec 15
CG	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
336	Seymour Hugh ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
703	Seymour Ralph F. CMG, DSO	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Seymour William J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
Page 1820	Shackle Augustus ...	E L Cr	1 July 17
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA	L	4 May 17
71	Shadwell Lancelot M.	S L	15 July 19
14 *DY Cape*	Shakespear Charles D. O.	Cr	31 Dec 17
315	Shambrook Harold C. ...	S B	19 June 16
NH Malta	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
676	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Shannon Richard L. V. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
	Shannon William... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
	Share *Sir* Hamnet H. KBE, CB	P C	1 Jan 17
216*a*	Sharman Laurence C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
399	Sharp Henry W.	Schm	6 June 17
936	Sharp William A.	P S L	15 Oct 18
213	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
505	Sharpe Harry W.	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Sharpe Phillip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
RAF	Sharrod Arthur R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
NH Malta	Shaw Archibald C.	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
804*b*	Shaw Arthur L. ... DSC	E L	16 July 17
AO 922	Shaw Arthur P.	P L	15 Oct 18
Key Coll	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 May 16
933*b*	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
364	Shaw Henry L ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
703	Shaw James F.	E Cr	1 June 15
Key Coll	Shaw John J. K.	L	15 Mar 17
769	Shaw John V.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
962	Shaw Norman H.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Shaw Reginald K. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
920	Shaw Robert J ...MBE	S L	15 Sept 18
84	Shaw Thomas H. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
505	Shaw Walter E.	RM G	10 Apr 18
DY Haul	Shea John	B	12 Dec 12
137	Shearburn Norman H...	P Mid	15 July 19

ADVOCATES' LIBRARY

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1818	Shearme Francis N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
961*a*	Shears Harold A.	L	15 June 18
	(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)		
951	Shears Reuben G. ...	WtVO	29 Jan 19
191	Sheen Charles C. ... CB	E A	13 Dec 19
990*a*	Sheffield Alan M.	L	15 Mar 18
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
822	Sheffield Tom N.	S L	15 July 19
169*a*	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
434	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
922	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll Dart	Shelley Richard	L	15 Aug 14
232*a*	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
966	Shelton John W. C. O.	L	15 July 15
	(*Serving under Australian Government.*)		
	Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI	L	21 Nov 15
241	Shepherd George W. ...	Gr	26 Apr 11
258	Shepherd Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
RAF	Shepherd Philip A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
718	Shepherd William M.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
676	Sheppard Cecil B. ...	E L Cr	1 Feb 15
810	Sheppard Harry	Mate	22 June 18
*AO*718	Sheppard Robert F. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
	Sheppard Thomas D. L. CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
50	Sheppard William H.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
Camb	Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	S L	15 July 19
SC	Sherbut Alfred ...	Wt VO	1 Apr 16
986	Sheridan Andrew E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	(*Serving under Australian Government.*)		
804*a*	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
143	Sheridan-Patterson Richard	Mid	15 May 20
	Sherringham Alfred E.	Gr	7 June 17
945	Sherston George P. ..	Cr	30 June 17
656	Shervell Henry W.	W Eng	1 Mar 12
	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
80	Sherwood Martyn B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
133*a*	Shettle John B. ...	PLt Cr	9 Oct 12
DY Malta	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Camb	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 11
483	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 647	Shine John P. ... RMLI	Maj Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 1 Sept 18
892	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	C	31 Dec 19
374	Shirley Alfred H.	W T	1 Jan 17
SC	Shirley John H. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
558*b*	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar P.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
381	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 15
846	Shoppee Denys C. G. DSC	L	15 June 14
498*a*	Shoring Albert P.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
922	Short Albert W. ...(*act*)	WT	18 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
922	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
776	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
9[illegible]8*a*	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
909	Short Philip J.	Mate	22 June 18
L6	Short Robert ...	W Eng	1 Sept 16
NH Has	Shorten James P., DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
325	Shortridge Valentine G. C.	L	15 Feb 15
922	Shotter Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
239	Shove Cyril A. OBE	P Lt Cr	23 Feb 15
SC	Showers Henry A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
P 52	Shuker William	Gr	28 Apr 13
883	Shurlock Frederick W. BA	In L	1 Sept 15 (*tempy.*)
962	Shute Albert E.	Gr	14 Aug 11
	(*Serving under Australian Government.*)		
402	Shute William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
191	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Sec 148	Siddalls John ... ...OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
703	Sidgwick John B.... ...	L	15 Dec 12
80	Siffleet Charles E. ...	Mate	22 June 18
519	Silcock Ronald K. ...	Mid	1 May 18
928	Silk Ernest E. ... CBE	P C	28 Nov 18
541	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Silk Walter T.	Cd Gr	13 Sep 18
407	Sillar David A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
Coll Osb	Silvie Alexander ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
2[illegible]3*a*	Sim Edward W. B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
272	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
560	Simcox Albert E.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
936	Simcox Lewis...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1817	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
SC	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Simmonds Henry B. RMA	WO	15 Dec 19
148	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Gr	28 Sept 11
80	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 13
174	Simmons Frederick S...	P L	15 July 20
18	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
806*a*	Simmons George C. F....	E Cr	1 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*k*	Simms Charles E.... ...	S L	15Oct 19
Page 1815	Simon Frederick M. ...	L	*1 Feb 14*
	Simon Percy R. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
890*c*	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
123	Simonds Eric ... RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
940*b*	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
255 *DY* *Malta*	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11Apr 19
703	Simpson Alexander ...	E L	15 Feb 17
11	Simpson Cecil . DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
427	Simpson Christopher	L	15 Feb 19
80	Simpson George W G...	Mid	15 Sept 17
918	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1827	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
929*a*	Simpson H. Antony DSC	L	15 June 15
AO 191	Simpson Humphrey H. (*Act. Paym. Lievt.-Com.*)	P L	15 July 14
961*a*	Simpson Salisbury H., DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 19
Key *Coll*	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Simpson William B. C.	P L	15 Nov 19
676	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
888	Sims Leonard	E L	7 May 19
364	Sims Robert H.	CdM	1 Jan 18
920	Sims Stanley R.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 681	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	*retd.*
825*b*	Simson David J. R. ...	L	15 Jan 15
Page 1825	Sinclair Claud H. ... (*Asst. Dir. of Naval Equipment*)	C	30 June 16
255	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Cd MAA	16Nov 17
407	Sinclair Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Page 1815	*GSP, Ad C* Sinclair Hugh F. P.... ... CB (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 09
91	Sinclair John C. ... MB	Sg Lt	24 Apr 15
84	Sinclair Robert RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
504*a*	Sinclair Walter OBE, RMLI (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	12 Oct 16
561*b*	Sinclair-Loutit William H A MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
909	Sincock Sidney	B	17 Oct 11
400	Sindery Charles G. G. (*act*)	E L	6 Aug 19
	Singer *Sir* Morgan, KCVO. CB	V A	12 Feb 19
369	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
	Singleton Edward J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
830*a*	Singleton Mark ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
747	Sinker Leonard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
133	Sinnock Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
676 *V*	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
Coll	Sissmore John E.... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
238	Sitwell Oswald R....(*act*)	L	15 May 20
SC	Sitwell Walter W. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
893*b*	Sivewright Robert H. V.	L	15 Mar 19
226	Skeens Herbert E. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
519	Skeggs William J. · ...	Gr	7 June 17
373*a*	Skelton John	W Eng	1 Aug 11
364	Skelton Peter...	Mid	1 May 18
407	Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 18
DY *Po*	Skey Arthur R. H. ...MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
PC 74	Skilling John	Gr	22 June 18
162	Skinnard Ralph N. ...	L	1 May 18
649*a*	Skinner George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
892*b*	Skinner Henry C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
167	Skinner Hugh C. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Cell *Key*	Skinner Osborne W. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
703	Skinner William S. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
910*e*	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
747	Skipwith Arthur G. ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
	GSt Skipwith Harry L. D'E.... ... ...CMG	C	31 Dec 09
258	Skipwith Lionel P. ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
741	Skrine Charles J.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
864	Skrine Harris W.	L	30 Nov 14
607	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
561*b*	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Gr	22 Sept 11
676	Skuse Thomas H.... ...	Gr	1 July 11
218*a*	Skyrme Frank H. E.	L	15 Feb 19
148	Sladden Hugh ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
*L*18	Slade Gerald G. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1820	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
	Slade William	Cd Gr	28 June 16
374	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct 12
NH *Chat*	Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM	Maj	*retd.*
768	Slater Horatio M., RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	13 Sept 18
915	Slater John ... ... DSC	Gr	26 May 11
	Slater Robert	L	15 Mar 19
Coll *Page* 1839	Slator Thomas ... BA	In Cr	30 June 10
828*a*	Slatter Alfred D.	F L	1 Jan 19
230	Slattery Matthew S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Camb	Slayter Rudolph J. E. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1820*i*	Slayter William F. CB (*Admiral Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships.*)	RA	1 Jan 19
272	Slayter William R. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 17
747	Sleeman Samuel E. .	WtSh	1 Apr 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Slessor, Evelyn H. P....	Mid	15 May 20
272	Slight Leonard	Cd Gr	19 July 15
142	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Sec 823	Slipper Michael A. C....	P L	15 July 19
703	Sloan James L. L.... ... (*Offr. Instr. R N.V.R. Bristol Division.*)	L	1 Jan 13
910*j*	Slocum Frank A. ...(*act*)	L	14 Oct 19
718	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
Page 1820*a*	Smails William J.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
	Smale Richard G.A. ...	B	18 Dec 13
928	Smale Sydney W.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
133*a*	Smale William G.	E L	6 Aug 19
483	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Apr 18
*ML*358	Small Charles J. P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
624	Small George	Cd Gr	20 July 13
840	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
	Smallwood William M..	W E	26 Jan 16
882	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt V O	1 Oct 18
	Smart Robert C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
519	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Smith Albert W. act)...	W O	29 Oct 19
	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
	Smith Alfred C. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
238	Smith Alwyn G. (*act*) ..	L	30 Sept 19
992*b*	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
Camb	Smith Arthur B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
922	*GSI* Smith Arthur G. ... CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 09
915	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
	Smith Arthur H. (*act*)... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*	L	13 Oct 19
727	*GSP Ad C* Smith Aubrey C. H. MVO	C	30 June 10
858*c*	Smith Charles B.	E L	16 Mar 16
	Smith Charles H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Smith Charles N. S. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
Coll	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18
84 *DY Asc*	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
407	Smith David J. C. ..	Schm	6 June 17
1	Smith Douglas H. ...	E L	1 Nov 12
DY Dev	Smith Edgar C. ...OBE	E Cr	20 Apr 13
206	Smith Edgar F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
483	Smith Edward E. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
Osb Coll	*PW* Smith Ernest ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
175	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
928	Smith Francis F. ...	Wt Sh	30 Mar 12
80	Smith Francis H.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
69*a*	Smith Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
80	Smith Frederick C. ...	W O O	22 Feb 15
	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
826*a*	Smith Frederick W. G.	EL Cr	1 Feb 16
NH Chat	Smith F. Lewis ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 15
216	Smith Geoffry B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
676	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
211	Smith George H.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
515	Smith George R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
756	Smith Harry	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
SC	Smith Harry S. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
703	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 11
936	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Smith Humphrey H., DSO	C	30 June 15
142	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
*L*17	Smith James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
804*a*	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
767	Smith John A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
314	Smith John C. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 11
769	Smith John E. D....	P Cdte	15 Jan 20
727	Smith John H.	B	10 Nov 11
167	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
837	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
RM Chat	Smith John W. RM.	W O	11 Aug 17
	Smith Joseph A.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
*K*9	Smith Kenneth E. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Smith Lancelot E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
864	Smith Lionel H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
	Smith Maitland ...RME	L	11 June 18
519	Smith Maurice C. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18
369	Smith Norman S.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
747	Smith Oscar N. A... ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
750	Smith Patrick C.	S L	15 Sept 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
524	Smith Percival S. ...	W. Eng	1 Nov 16
258	Smith Peter G.	Mid	15 May 20
146	Smith Philip S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
768	Smith Plato	B	12 Dec 12
558*b*	Smith Ralph C. ... DSC	L	7 July 16
167	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
80	Smith Richard H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
191	Smith Robert E ...	P Cr	15 Jan 04
123	Smith Roy H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
928	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
265	Smith Sidney N.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
407	Smith Sydney G. ..	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
54	Smith Sydney L.	B	12 July 12
	Smith Thomas M. ...	L	15 Sept 16
122	Smith Valentine C. ...	Mate	28 June 17
671	Smith Walter G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
882	Smith William (*b*)	W. Eng	1 Sept 18
72	Smith William ...	Sr Mate P C F	9 Feb 20
892*a*	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
928	Smith William C. F. ...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 15
519	Smith William E....	W. Eng	1 Jan 15
407	Smith William J	B	4 Nov 16
	Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
133*a*	Smith-Shand Alexander K .. .. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
744	Smithies Walter S. ...	Mate	28 June 17
Coll	Smithwick Algernon R., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
P 59	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
Coll	Smyth Adrian H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
123	Smyth Arthur D. D., DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
255	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Sec 121	Smyth Geoffrey T.	P Lt Cr	21 Mar 15
	Smyth Harry H. CMG DSO	C	31 Dec 14
258	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
422	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
381	Smyth Vernon F.	Mid	25 Apr 20
178	Smythe Theodore A., RM	Prob 2nd Lt.	1 Sept 18
83*a*	Smythies Francis P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
	Smythies Lancelot A....	Cr	31 Dec 18
834	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
504	Snell Cecil W.	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
524	Snell George F.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
860	Snellgrove Clifford ...	L	1 Mar 18
922	Snelling Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
894*e*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
258	*PW* Snepp John W., OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
136	Snow George R. I... ...	L	15 Jun 17
188*a*	Soar George	S B	19 Oct 10
371	Sole John C.	WtSh	21 Apr 02
922	Solfleet Gerald	P Cr	30 Jun 11
576	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 18
TB 33	Solomon William T.	W Eng	1 Aug 11
725	Solway Edward G. (*act*)	L	11 May 20
741	Somerset John B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
167	Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO	C	30 June 14
17	Somerville James F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
886	Sommerville Frederick A. ... . DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Soper Charles H.	Gr	23 Nov 12
434	Soper Edward P.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
RAF	Soper Henry J.	B	18 Aug 14
305	Soper Sydney E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Soper Walter J. S. ...	Gr	7 June 17
74*a*	Sotheby Nigel W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
294	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
741	Southard Edwin J. ...	W W	1 May 16
744	Southard Henry W. ..	B	15 Mar 15
146	Southard Sydney H. ...	WtSh	2 May 13
440	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Key Coll	Southby John H. P. ..	L	15 June 14
744	Southern John D. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
576	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
265	Southern Victor	L	15 Dec 17
226	Southgate Kenneth J. T.	L	15 Oct 18
374	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
*P*46	Southron George C.	Cd. Eng	1 Oct 19
741	Southwell *The Hon.* John M, ...	Mid	1 May 18
892	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
838	Southwell William H...	E L	13 Sept 18
928	Southwood Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
703	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
940*a*	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	S L	15 Jan 19
825*a*	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
360*a*	Spalding Archibald D ..	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
886*b*	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
519	Spalding Robert L. ...	L	30 Jan 18
Coll Dart	Spalding Thomas... ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
741	Spann Harry P.	W M	1 Oct 17
272	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 18
272	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
293	Sparks Francis G.... ..	P L	1 Apr 19
17	Sparks George	W M	31 Oct 17
DY Po	Sparks John W.	Cd Sh	30 June 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
263	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
SC	Sparks Percival G	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
381	Sparrow Albert V. ...RM	Bndr	27 Nov 14
170	Sparrow Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept [illegible]
133	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Spear Richard T.	W M	1 Sept 14
922*a*	Spear William L.	S L	15 May 20
181	Spears Alfred G. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
123	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
124	Spence Malger P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1820*b*	Spence Robert ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 07
134	Spencer *The Hon.* Cecil E. R. ... ... DSC	L	28 Feb 17
RAF	Spencer Geoffrey R. C.	Mid	15 Sept 17
980	Spencer Robert E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
703	Spencer Rodney M. (*act*)	L	15 May 02
504*a*	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H ... . .. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
17	Spens Walter J. McC. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
175	Sperring Harold R. ...	Mate	22 June 18
703	Spicer Alexander A. J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Spicer Frederick G. RM	R M G	1 Sept 12
Page 681	Spicer Harry... ... MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
191	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	C	26 June 18
Coll	Spicer Stewart D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
703 *Page* 1812	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. ... ... DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
143	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F.	Mid	15 May 20
Sec Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (*Paym. Capt.*) (*temry.*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
121	Spickerne Sidney G.	L	15 June 17
670	Spillane Michael	Gr	18 Aug 14
167	Spillane John A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
272	Spiller George C.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 14
	Spiller John D.	L	15 June 18
Demob	Spiller William	L	5 Jan 9
727	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Gr	25 Oct 12
188	Spooner Ernest J... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
Coll	Spooner Lancelot A. W. (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Spragg Samuel J.... ...	WO O	27 Nov 16
L 20	Spragge Harold E ...	L	15 Apr 16
	Spraggett Richard W., (*Act. Capt.*) MC, RMLI	L	22 Nov 1
RM Div Chat	Sprague Cecil G. ...	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
	Spreadbury Sydney ..	W E	4 July 19
505	Spreckley Herbert M....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
505	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
331	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
364	Spriggs Harold J. D., OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
676	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
802*a*	Sprott Alfred W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
SC	Spry Frederick W. ..	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
AO 191	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15
741	Spurgeon Stanley H K	Mid	*RAN*
821*a*	Spurgin John B	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
134	Spurrell Walter O ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
AO 434	Spurway Robert J. V. (*act*)	P L	15 July 20
369	Spyers Victor	Gr	12 Sept 11
541	Squance Herbert S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Squirrell Frederick A.	Gr	13 July 17
676 *VIII*	Stace Leonard ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
	Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	W O	9 Nov 18
381	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
174	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Staddon Herbert E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
191	Staddon Norman O. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 13
213*a*	Staddon Thomas H. H..	WtSb	14 June 14
768	Staddon William H. ..	Cd Sh	[illegible] De 19
88	Stafford David	Gr	25 June 13
853	Stafford Edward E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
NH Plym	Stalkartt Walter H. S., MD, FRCS Ed	Sg C	22 Oct 19
Key Coll	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
759	Stanborough Frederick C.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
	Stanbury Thomas H. ..	E L	1 Jan 18
88	Stancomb Arthur M. .	C	31 Dec 18
226	Standley Hugh de L. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
SC	Stanfield Charles A. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
927*b*	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
434	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
576	Stanley Arthur H. .	L	15 Feb 19
94	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
*L*56	Stanley Edward G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
955	Stanley Gilbert L. ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
DY Dev.	Stanley Norman L. ..	Cr	31 Dec 05
Page 1817*a*	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. ... ...CB, MVO (*Admiral of the Training Service*)	R A	26 Apr 17
727	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
990*b*	Stanton Hector C ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	19 May 16
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
139	Staples Charles P. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
920	Staples William	Cd B	1 May 14

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
133	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
224	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
AO 343	Stapley William S. A....	P S L	15 July 19
374	Star Paul H. M. ... OBE	Sg Cr	15 May 09
Camb	Stares John P.	S L	15 July 19
928	Stark Edwin	Cd B	29 Nov 12
485	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
173	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
886	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
424	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Starling William RM	Sgt Maj	22 Aug 18
	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 16
Camb	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
216a	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
886	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
422	Staveley Cecil M....CMG	C	31 Dec 13
769	Stedall Eric A.	Mid	1 May 18
	Steed Thomas C.	Cd Gr	7 Nov 13
H32	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
915	Steel John .. ... DSC	L	13 Sept 18
162	Steele Frank C.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
247	VC Steele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
909	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
927b	Steele William R.	L	15 Apr 17
741	Steele William R. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
953	Steemson John F. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
744	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
74a	Stephen Harry F. ...MB	Sg Lt	17 Dec 15
944a	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
DY Dev	Stephens Charles F. ...	L	26 Apr 16
922	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
346	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
122	Stephens Frank H. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
	Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1822b	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj.	6 June 17
922	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
183	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
DY Gib	Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
Camb	Stephens Reginald A....	S L	15 Jan 19
H28	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
989	Stephens William K. ... (*Lent R.A.N.*)	P Cr	2 Aug 09
519	Stephenson Frank M. R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
9	Stephenson Frank N. ...	L	15 Apr 14
Page 1817	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Torpedo Div*).	C	31 Dec 17
952	Stephenson Harry W. V.	S L	15 May 20
407	Stephenson John K. B.	Mid	15 Sept 19
232a	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
Sec 858	Stern Ernest H.	P Lt Cr	8 Aug 16
293	Stevens Charles ... CBE	E C	25 Apr 18
SC	Stevens Charles V. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
266	Stevens Eric B. K. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
970	Stevens George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Camb	Stevens Geoffrey H. ...	S L	15 Jan 10
SC	Stevens Harold G. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
867	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
769	Stevens John F.	Mid	1 Nov 18
928	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Page 1814	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
676	Stevens Thomas E. (*act*)	W I C	16 Nov 19
915	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Stevens Walter W. S....	Gr	*pensd*
295	Stevens-Guille George F. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
858 DY Wei-Hai-Wei	Stevenson Ernest ... OBE	Cr	30 June 08
17	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Key Coll	Stevenson James L. M.	L	15 Aug 14
SC	Stevenson John B. ...	C	*RAN*
994	Stevenson William H. H. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Oct 17
	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
504a DY Berm	Stewart Duncan L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 15
741	Stewart George S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
928	Stewart Herbert N. ..	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
SC	Stewart James D. D. ...	C	30 June 18
915	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 15
ML 236	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
744	Stewart Richard G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
364	Stewart Robert R. ...	L	15 Feb 15
769	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
80	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	23 Feb 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17
	Stewart William D ...	P L	24 Aug 13
703	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
231*b*	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
948	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
493*a*	Still Henry A.	S L	15 July 19
936	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
46	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15
	Stitt George M. S. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
915	Stiven Charles B.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Stock Alexander G., DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
910*h*	Stock Howard C.	Mid	1 May 18
137	Stock Hugh R. ...	PLt Cr	6 June 14
595	Stock Walter	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
*K*15	Stocken Hubert B. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 20
505	Stocker Eric A.	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
226	Stocker Percy	E Cr	1 July 11
224	Stocker William P DSC	L	15 Apr 14
703	Stoddart Henry N.	P L	23 Nov 13
676	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
315	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 15
	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
258	Stokes Alick...	Cr	31 Dec 15
SC	Stokes Geoffrey D. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
434	Stokes Graham H. ...	Mid	15 May 20
884*b*	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Stokes John A. L.... ...	L	15 Mar 17
672*a*	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
	Stokes Richard C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
91	Stone Charles E. ... OBE	E Cr	9 Oct 15
714	Stone Ernest S. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
ML 224	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
	Stone Reginald G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
SC	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
136	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
676	Stoneman Frederick ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
645	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Cd G	13 Sept 18
171	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Coll	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 Sept 18
162	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Coll	Stopford Frederick V.	S L	15 Jan 19
226	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Stopford Philip J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
31	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
*L*15	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
747	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
823	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May 20
948*a*	Storrie Max E. B. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
RM 3	Story Edward K. RMLI	Lt Col	11 Apr 18
167	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Coll *Dart*	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
216*a*	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Page 1822	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
Camb	Strangways James G. V. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Stratton William A. RM	W O	19 July 19
Coll	Strawbridge Harry T.	L	13 Sept 19
346	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May 14
703	Streatfield Herbert RM	Hon L	3 Sept 20 (*tempy*)
893	Street Charles A. .. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	B	19 Nov 12
922	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
906	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Street Walter G.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17
	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May 17
906	Strickland Arthnr F.	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 12
922	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
	Stride Desmond A. ...	L	1 Nov 14
930	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
331	Strike Charles H.... ...	Wt Sh	16 May 18
139	Stromqvist John S.	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 12
	Strong Arthur D.	Hon Lieut	21 May 20
	Strong Clarence G. ...	Gr	7 Nov 10
	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
SC	Strong Harold S. J.	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
	GSP Stroud Edward J. CMG (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*) ... ... RMLI	Col	8 June 16
188*a*	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
	Struben Robert F. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
DY *Rosy*	Strugnell Lionel F. ...	Sg Lt	22 Jan 15
179	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17
247	Stuart Arthur M. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
315	Stuart Charles G DSO. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
364	Stuart Colin S. B.SC	In L	21 Feb 16
Page 1834	Stuart Geoffrey B J.	PLt Cr	1 July 19
SC	Stuart Robert L...... ...	S L	15 Sept 18
162	Stuart Shelley B. A.	P Lt Cr	20 Sept 14
399	Stuart William J. RMLI	C	5 June 16
676	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H.	L	15 June 17
930	Stubbs Albert H. ...	B	26 Aug 11
936	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Studd Ronald G. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
930	Studdy Francis R. B ...	L	15 Sept 1
676	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* KCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A	17 May 17
216	Sturdee Lionel A. D. .	Cr	31 Dec 18
911*a*	Sturges Guy L. E. M. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
922	Sturges John A. M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
120*a*	Sturges Robert G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
676	Sturgess Richard E. S CB	P C	5 June 19
Dy Chat	Sturrock John D....	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
182	Styles Edward G. OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17
744	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Suffling Norford A. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Sullvan George H. S....	L	15 May 16
	Sulivan Harold E. DSO	C	30 June 17
181	Sulivan Norton A.	C	30 June 17
916*b*	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
676	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
293	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18
407	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	7 Feb 17
923	Sullivan Richard MBE	B	18 Aug 14
191	Summerfield William R.	Gr	1 May 16
920	Summerford Horace G CMG	E C	23 July 19
489	Summons William V.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Coll	Sumner Charles G. C...	Cr	31 Dec 1
776	Sunderland John R.	W Eng	1 Mar 1
	Surtees Leonard P.	Mate (E)	7 May 1
364	Surtees Villiers N. ...	S L	15 July 19
315	Susans Albert G. L.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Page 1818	Sutcliff George E. .. (*Asst. to Dir. of Navigation*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
769	Sutcliffe Francis E. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
P 47	Suter Arthur J.	Gr	28 Sept 1
676	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 1
922	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 1
914*a*	Sutherland William ...	Gr	19 Oct 1
	Sutton Arthur W.... ...	E Cr	1 July 1
561*b*	Sutton Charles E.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
232*a*	Sutton Christopher L.	S L	15 Aug 1
Pages 1836 & 1841	Sutton Edward ... CMG (*Deputy Director General Medical Dept.*)	Sg C	30 June 20
Page 1817*a*	Sutton Francis J.	E Cr	1 July 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Sutton Frederick W. ...	Gr	23 Apr 14
936	Sutton John G.... ..	L	15 Sept 14
171	Sutton William M. DSC	W Eng	14 Apr 17
747	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO	C	30 June 18
933	Swailes Harold	L	15 June 17
676	Swain Harold G. RMLI	W O	28 Aug 17
167	Swain Joseph E RMLI	L	18 Jan 16
	Swales Henry	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll Dart	Swan Edgar B.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
80	Swan William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 12
Camb	Swann Edric E.	S L	15 July 19
	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
381	Swanson Ernest V.	W Eng	1 May 18
676	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16
183	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 Mar 17
922	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
869	Swayne John C. (*act*) ...	L	28 Oct 19
265	Sweaney William ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
170	Sweeney Charles ... (*act*)	L	28 Nov 19
946	Sweet Cyril V. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
91	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
272	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll Dart	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
883	Sweetman Frederick ...	W E	19 Feb 15
SC	Sweett Francis M.	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
AO 676	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
255	Swift Joseph	Sg L	13 Sept 18
238	Swinley Casper S. B (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Coll	Swinley Roland F. R....	L	15 July 17
676	Swithinbank C. Winthrop ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Switzer James St. V....	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
247	Switzer Walter R. J. F.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
808	Sworder Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
124	Swyer William A. (*act*)	L	28 Oct 19
381	Sydenham Ernest D. ..	E Cr	18 Sept 13
D Y Cape	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E Cr	3 Apr 10
272	Syfret Edward N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
*K*12	Sykes Edgar J.	B	2 Aug 11
374	Symes Edward A... ...	P L	5 May 14
193	Symes Lionel A.	E L	1 May 18
824	Symmonds John A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
133	Symonds Charles F. ...	L	15 June 18
890*c*	Symonds William G....	Gr	14 Dec 16
84	Symonds William T. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
769	Symonds-Taylor Richard V. DSC ...	L	15 Aug 18
31	Symons Frederick J. S.	E L	15 Dec 18
48	Symons Herbert E. OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
Coll Dart	Syms Gilbert F.	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Sec 258	Syson John L. ...OBE	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12

T.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
143	Tack John P.	Gr	19 Oct 10
SC	Tailby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
955	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
920	Tait William E. C. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
744	Talbot Arthur G.	L	30 Dec 14
	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Malta	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
CG	Talbot Reginald G. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 11
80	Talbot Roger H. G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
381	Tall Percy H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
133*b*	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
191 *DY Rosy*	Tancred Walter C. ..	Cr	30 June 19
915	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
SC	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Aug 18
232*a*	Targett John R. (*act*)	E L	7 May 20
649*a*	Tarrant Frank ...	W Eng	1 May 13
231*b*	Tarring Guy B.	Sg Lt	16 Apr 19 (*tempy.*)
132	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 1
992	Tate Arthur J. G.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
SC	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
120*b*	Tatford Albert E. ..	E L	1 May 18
	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
936	Taverner Stanley J.	W Eng	24 Dec 18
124	Tayler John J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 1
645	Taylor Alexander G. M	Sg Lt	11 Nov 1
718	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
200	Taylor Alfred R.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 17
485	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 1
519	Taylor Basil A.	Lt C	31 Dec 19
	Taylor Charles B. (*act*) RM	W O	29 Apr 1
133*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
137	Taylor Cuthbert R. H...	L	*RCN*
909	Taylor Ellis H. ... R	RMG	29 Oct 15
741	Taylor Ernest A. ...CVO	C	31 Dec 1
80	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
911*a*	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 1
M 2	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
912*a*	Taylor Frederick L. ..	Gr	28 May 15
71	Taylor Geoffrey D. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
S C	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A	L	15 May 17
364	Taylor George	Cd B	20 Nov 16
399	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Taylor George M.	Gr	2 Dec 11
399	Taylor George W.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
148	Taylor Harold J.	Gr	7 June 17
782	Taylor Henry... ... DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
DY Sheer	Taylor Henry	Cd Gr	8 Mar 15
	Taylor Herbert B ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R.H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
672*a*	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
295	Taylor John	L	15 June 17
910*k*	Taylor John R. N. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Page 1859*a*	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
181	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
Coll	Taylor Lionel A. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
179	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
80	Taylor Philip C	Mid	15 May 20
	Taylor Philip T. RMLI	L	21 Nov 15
123	Taylor Raymond M. T. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
84	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
948	Taylor Rupert C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
	Taylor Samuel H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
929*b*	Taylor Thomas	S L	15 July 19
L 4	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 18
76	Taylor Walter	Cd Gr	18 Nov 16
909	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
Key Coll	Taylor-Young William H. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
RND	Teale Guy N.	2nd Lt	20 Sept 14
337	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
811*b*	Tearle William ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
272	Tearrio Louis	W O O	24 July 16
161	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Jan 18
914	Tector James V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
9	Tedder Arthur V ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 19
179	Teek Reginald H. S., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
198	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 17
91	Telling Frederick J. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
71	Temple Frank V., CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
258	Temple Grenville M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Temple Reginald C., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	16 Aug 20
935*a*	Templer James T. ...	S L	15 May 20
26	Tennant William G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Camb	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
84 *DY Ascen*	Tennyson Charles A. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
CG	Tennyson Sydney H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
922	Terrill Frank ...OBE	L	1 May 18
823	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	L	15 Aug 13
505	Terry Charles	Mid	15 Sept 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
906	Terry John	S L	15 May 20
171	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E Cr	1 July 09
124	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Page 1822	Thackara Leonard ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
257*b*	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
849*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	4 Dec 18
AO 121	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Thatcher Charles J., DSC, RMLI	St Mj	12 June 17
747	Thatcher Charles M. R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
133*b*	Thaxter Ernest DSC	W Eng	1 Sept 12
942*b*	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 June 16
Page 1817*a*	Thesiger Bertram S., CB, CMG (*Naval Assist. to A.T.S. and for Sea Cadet Corps*)	C	31 Dec 12
265	Thom James H ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
	Thomas Alfred E. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
SQ Qnsfy	Thomas Arthur R., OBE, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
883	Thomas Cecil H.	Mid	15 Sept 17
915	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
782	Thomas Eric G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
815	Thomas George A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
823	Thomas Harry F.	L	28 June 19
718	Thomas Henry M.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
428	Thomas John... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
Camb	Thomas John H.	S L	15 Jan 19
519	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
827	Thomas Leonard P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
173	Thomas Louis A.	WtSh	29 Nov 1
928	Thomas Matthew	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19
929*a*	Thomas Mervyn S. ..	S L	15 Sept 19
483	Thomas Philip C. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
272	Thomas Robert J.... DSC	L	13 Sept 18
918*b*	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
148	Thomas Stanley E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
833*a*	Thomas Tom B. V ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
Camb	Thomas Vyvyan J. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
241*b*	Thomas Walter S ...	W Eng	1 May 19
900	Thomas William C. ...	S L	15 Sept 1
922	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 1
505	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
	Thompson Albert B.	Cd Eng	18 June 15
676	Thompson Arthur	L	1 Feb 1
91	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
886	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June 16
703	Thompson Desmond S. E.	L	15 June 19
866*a*	Thompson Edgar C. J....	E L	1 Nov 16
910*l*	Thompson Edwin A. ...	S L	*RCN*
14	Thompson Edwin P. ...	P L Cr	15 Aug 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Hong Kong	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
747	Thompson George F. ...	E C	19 Sept 17
255	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18
295	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14
909	Thompson Gerald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
364	Thompson Harold A. ...	P L	15 July 14
	Thompson Harry ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
SC	Thompson Horace J. H.	L	*RAN*
315	Thompson Hugh	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
922	Thompson James A., MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
890*c*	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15
422	Thompson Joseph ..	W T	24 June 18
213*a*	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Lt Cr	31 Oct 14
265	Thompson P. H. Hall, CMG	C	30 June 13
134	Thompson Reginald ..	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
15	Thompson Thomas L....	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
Page 1815	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
864	Thomson Alan L.	E L	1 May 18
922	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	L	15 May 16
914*a*	Thomson Colin S.... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
906	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H. OBE	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 15
K 11	Thomson George P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
741	Thomson Spencer A. M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Thomson William H. H. S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
883	Thorman Harry	Mid	15 Sept 17
171	Thorn Robert W.	P L	29 Jan 19
Page 1820*b*	Thorn Thomas W....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
178	Thorne Alfred...	Wt Sh	30 Sept 10
	Thornely William W....	S L	15 July 19
676	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
SC	Thorniley George N. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Thornley George S., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
961*a*	Thornton Cyril J. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
725	Thornton Edward C. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Thornton Ernest G. RM	R M G	11 June 16
142	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr 18
883	Thornton James F. W..	Gr	31 Aug 17
883	Thornton Reginald H..	Mid	15 June 18
SC	Thornton-Jones Horatio	S L	15 Jan 19
Page 1824	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18
892*a*	Thorpe Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
504	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
980	Thurlby William H. ...	Mid	*RAN*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
167	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Dec 17
Coll	Thurnall William E.V. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
399	Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. ... KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth.*)	A	3 Apr 19
11	Thursby Frederick C. N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
166	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Thursfield Henry G. ... (*Asst. Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 20
Sec 71	Thursfield Raymond S. ... ... CMG (*Paym.-Com.*) (*tempy.*)	PLt Cr	30 Oct 12
928	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
NH Plym	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
L7	Thyne George G.	S L	15 Sept 19
951	Thynne Denis G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
645	Tibbs Geoffrey W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
80	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
216*a*	Tidd Alec L.	S L	15 July 19
335	Tidd Cyril B. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
922	Tidman Herbert	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
747	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	8 Apr 11
Coll	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June 20
Page 1824	Tillard Stephen D. ...	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
922	Timbrell Robert N. ...	E L	18 Sept 17
188*a*	Timins Phillip D.B. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 20
23*a*	Timmis William A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
DY Pem	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Tindal-Carill Worsley Charles N.	C	30 June 17
515*b*	Tingley Harold R.	L	*RCN*
928	Tink Alfred R.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Camb	Tinley Charles B.	S L	15 Jan 19
Page 1818	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
944*e*	Tippet Arthur G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Tippett, Arthur F. ...	Hon. Major	26 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
922	Tippett Percy J.	Schm	16 Nov 11
315	Tippin Cecil T. ...	Schm *proby*	10 July 20
255 *DY Malta*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
11	Titball Francis J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 1[illegible]
407	Titheridge Arthur H. J	Gr	22 June 18
707*a*	Titheridge William H. ...	Ch Gr	3 Jan 17
188*a*	Titterton George A ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
727	Tod David	Mid	15 Sept 19
123	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
649*a*	Todd George J. .. DSO	C	30 June 15
231*b*	Todd Percy	L	15 Mar 17
Page 1825	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18
213	Todd Sidney J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
38	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Toher Michael (*act*)	RC Ch	27 Aug 16
Key Coll	Tollemache Douglas H.	S L	15 May 18
381	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L	30 May 15
	Tollemache Humphry T. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
922*a*	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 May 16
951	Tollick Alfred J. ...	Cd Eng	29 July 16
144	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
381	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June 16
	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1820*b*	Tomlin Joseph W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
226	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1822*a*	Tomlinson Arthur W. ... (*Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	Lt Cr	15 July 07
	Toms Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
398	Toms Kenneth B.	Cr	30 June 16
980	Tonkin John P. ...(*act*)	Gr	*RAN*
782	Tonkin William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Tonkin William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
Page 1812	Toop William... ... CB	E A	18 Jan 20
	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
399	Toozo Frank	B	19 Nov 12
133*a*	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
928	Topley Samuel M. .. (*Lent R.M. Depôt School, Deal.*)	Schm	6 June 17
825*b*	Topp John H.	S L	15 July 19
17	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	Mid	1 May 18
209	Torry Alexander I.	W Eng	1 May 13
741	Torzer Laurence E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 1820	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
	Tothill Arthur R.	P Cr	21 May 14
374	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D., KCMG, CB	R A	17 Apr 17
915	Totman Walter	Gr	2 Apr 12
Sec 703	Tottenham Edward L...	P L	15 Oct 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216*a*	**Tottenham Francis L.** CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1815	**Totton Humphrey K....**	P L	15 Jan 16
17	**Tours Frank B.**	Mid	1 May 18
747	**Tout Alfred J.**	CdVO	29 Jan 19
807*a*	**Tovey Frederick G.** ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Page 1814	**Tovey John C.** .. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
676	**Tower Cyril F.** .. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
Page 1817	**Tower Francis T. B** OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
133*b*	**ower Ion B B** ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 1
992	**Towers Lovel J.**	Mid	*RAN*
	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
*P*47	**Towler Frederick W.**	W Eng	1 May 14
703	**Townend Alfred B. S.** OBE	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 13
Coll	**Townsend Arthur** (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
143	**Townsend Claude R.** ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	**Townsend Cyril S....** CB	C	31 Dec 13
133*a*	**Townsend Edward R.** ...	P Mid	23 Aug 18
226	**Townsend Evelyn R.** ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
747	**Townsend Frederick** ..	Mid	*RAN*
	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
191 *DY* *Rosy*	**Townsend Walter E.** ..	E Cr	1 Jan 08
*L*56	**Townsend-GreenArthur**	L	15 Aug 18
	Townsend Wilfred RMLI (*act*)	W O	29 Apr 19
305	**Townshend Charles R. de B. L**	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1817	**Townshend Philip E. U.**	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
381	**Tozer Arthur J.** ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
84	**Tozer Stanley S.** ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
DY *Chat*	**Tozer William E.**	L	30 Nov 16
262	**Trace Frederick A.** RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
Page 1826	**Traill-Smith Mervyn P.**	Cr	30 June 16
	Tramp Edwin A.	Gr	2 Jan 18
Page 1815	**Travis Edward W. H....**	PL Cr	24 Sept 19
933*a*	**Treby Robert**	Gr	14 Dec 16
148	**Tregillis Percy W.** ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Key *Coll*	**Treherne Henry C.** ...	L	30 July 14
372	**Trelawny Clarence W. E.**	Cr	30 June 16
71	**Tremayne John W. L....**	Mid	15 Sept 17
374	**Trench Bernard F.** RMLI (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	1 May 17
744	**Trencham Clive G.** ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Trenchard Charles ...	B	7 June 14
928	**Trepess Francis A.** ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
381	**Trevelyan Roger de T.**	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Trevethan Albert	Cd B	1 Nov 13
519	**Trevethan John**	Gr	22 June 17
371	**Trevett Alfred J.**	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
143	**Trevor Ronald A.**	L Cr	1 Oct 19
703 *CG*	**Trewby George**, CMG, DSO (*Naval Asst. to Admiral Cdg. Coast Guard & Reserves.*)	C	30 June 13
255	**Tribe Charles R.** .. ... (*Serving on the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	**Trier Patrick A.**	L	15 Mar 18
922	**Trigge Oscar**	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
718	**Trillo Edward J.**	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
54	**Trim George A.** ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
137	**Trimboy William V.** ...	WtSh	26 June 17
191	**Trimmer Philip H.** DSO	Cr	30 June 14
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1824	**Trischler Henry I. R....**	Cr	31 Dec 16
936	**Tritton Franklin G.** (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
	AdC GSP **Trotman Charles N.** CB, RMLI	Col	12 Oct 13
718	**Trotman Nathaniel F.** RMA	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 30 May 17
Danube Commn.	**Troubridge** *Sir* **Ernest C. T.** KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
703	**Troubridge Thomas H...**	L	15 Sept 16
31	**Trounce William J.** ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
888	**Troup Hugh R.**	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
718	**Troup James A. G.** ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
224	**Trowbridge William E.**	Gr	1 Aug 14
188	**Truckle Frank A....** DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
951	**Truscott John**	Cd Gr	5 Apr 13
173	**Truscott John R.**	W W	12 Mar 19
407	**Trust Thomas H....** ...	P L	15 Oct 16
RM *Po*	**Tuck Ernest S.**	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
71	**Tuck Gerald S.**	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	**Tuck Oswald T.**	In Cr	19 June 13
Camb	**Tuck Roderick M.S.** ...	S L	15 July 19
	Tucker Colin R. St. G...	L	*1 Apr 13*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
893*c*	Tucker Henry C.	Cd Gr	29 May 18
15	Tucker Joseph N.... ...	E Cr	1 July 13
928	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
951	Tucker Roderick A. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
990*b*	Tucker Samuel H. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	18 Feb 16
894*d*	Tucker Walter G. S. ..	Gr	19 May 16
AO *Page* 1817*a*	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct 16
SC	Tucker William G	Schm Cdre	27 July 20
Coll *Osb*	Tucker William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
	Tuckett Edward F. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Dec 16
826*a*	Tudor Edward O. .. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCMG, CB	V A	23 Oct 17
747	Tudway Lionel C.P. DSO DSC	L	1 Dec 15
364	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	L	15 Feb 15
922	Tufnell Eric E. C ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
915	Tuggey Thomas W. ..	W W	13 Sept 18
Sec 676	Tugman Ralph E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
80	Tuke John M. ..RMA	C	1 Sept 14
744	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
922	Tull Frederick H.	L	1 May 16
Page 647	Tupman John A., OBE, RM	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18
RM 3	Tuppen John S.S. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
167	Tupper Henry de B AM	Cr	30 June 17
167	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G O. ... . KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches*)	A	1 Jan 19
519	Tupper-Carey Peter C.S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
110	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
915	Turle Charles E. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
498*a*	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
560	Turnbull Hugh P.... ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
200	Turnbull John	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Page 1820	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
955	Turner Archer, BA ...	Ch	9 Mar 15
435	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
	Turner Benjamin J.J. A. ... ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Sept 20
174	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 June 17
71	Turner Charles ... RM	Bndr	23 Apr 12
175	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
703	Turner Ernest P.	Cd Gr	21 Sept 16
Camb	Turner Errol C. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
Page 1820	Turner Frederick R. G.	E L Cr	1 Feb 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
175	Turner George	Gr	25 June 13
928	Turner George H.... ..	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	Turner Harold E.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
928	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
869	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 18
346	Turner John P. F. ...	L	15 May 18
SC	Turner John W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
662	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
	Turner Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
81	Turner Price G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
31	Turner Robert R.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
225	Turner Timothy F. ...	L	15 Dec 17
769	Turner Wilfred	B	9 Apr 12
407*b*	Turner William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
928	Turner William E. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
941	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
369	Turtle Eric B.	L	*1 Sept* 13
	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
928 *CG*	Tweedie Hugh J. ... CB	C	31 Dec 14
L 12	Tweedy Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
232*a*	Tweedy George J. D. ...	L	15 July 14
703	Twigg Alan G. D.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
136	Twigg Francis J. D., MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
889	Twigg Francis W. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Key *Coll*	Twinberrow Ralph W.K.	L	15 Jan 18
	Twine Harry	Gr	13 July 17
747	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
423 *Page* 1858	Twomey John C.	Cd Gr	12 July 16
747	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt*	L	15 May 16
950*a*	Twysden William A. D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
870*a*	Tyacke Cecil S. (*act*)	L	11 Sept 20
174	Tyers Frederick W. ...	W M	14 Sept 15
Page 1816	Tyers Seymour F.C.T.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
710	Tyler Trevor St. V. F....	L	15 May 14
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
182	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)	R A	2 Dec 19

U

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
372	**Uden** Clarence H. ...	L	22 June 18
915	Uden Walter J. ...MBE	L	14 Mar 20
326	Uglow James	Cd Sh	20 Feb 15
80	Ulyat Edward S. ... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
171	Underdown John B. (*act*)	P L	15 Nov 19
	Underhill Edwin V., CB (*Admiral Supt. Dev. Dockyard.*)	R A	3 Feb 19
213*a*	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	Underhill George, DSC, RMLI	L	18 Jan 16
	Underhill William ...	Gr	22 June 18
CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
519	Unwin Edward H. M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
962	Urell Alfred E. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	4 July 19
Page 1822	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June 17
239	Usher Andrew B.	Mid	1 May 18
962	Usher Cecil C. M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 May 18
676	Usher Charles R.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
	Usher Ronald J. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
374	Usher William A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
434	Usmar Bertie	Gr	19 Oct 10
915	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V.

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Vacher Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
962	Vail Francis H.	Mid	*RAN*
	Valentine Percy W. S.	Mid	1 May 18
AO 922	Valentine Victor E. D.	PLt Cr	13 Mar 18
143	Vallance John E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
337	Vallintine Archibald E.	Sd Mte POF	1 Sept 14
422	Vanstone Jim	CdVO	1 July 20
Page 1825	Varley Cromwell H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
261	Varney Morris V.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Vaughan Francis C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
	Vaughan Francis H. M.	L	15 Aug 15
Page 1815	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	2 June 17
272	Vaughan William	L	1 May 16
146	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	L	15 Aug 14
K6	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
966	Vaughan Lewis William M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 14
930	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	L	15 Apr 15
171	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
909	Veal Stephen E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
SC	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Veale Henry R.	C	31 Dec 12
G3	Veale Humphrey G. ..	L	15 Jan 15
148	Veale Sydney H.	B	10 Nov 11
Coll	Veater Arthur W. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
364	Veerhault Walter J. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
933*b*	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
G3	Venables Denis N. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
160	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
645	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
177	Venning William H., DSC	Cd Sh	19 Jan 18
143	Venville John H. ..	Mate	22 June 18
912*a*	Vereker Foley G. P. ..	L	15 May 16
SC	Vereker Stanley L. (*act.*)	L	15 Mar 20
806*a*	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
703	Vernon Frank T	Sh L	28 June 20
162	Verry Guy T.	Sg C	19 Nov 19
769	Vertue Marcus B.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdSB	13 Sept 81
381	Veryard William J. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
SC	Vesey-Fitzgerald William P. D. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
266	Vey Frank H.	Sg Lt	7 Nov 18
966	Vian Philip L. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Jan 16
183	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug 20
	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
434	Vickers Horace	Mid	15 May 20
741	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
NH Portl.	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
809*a*	Vickery Ivor C. (*act*) ...	E L	6 Aug 19
226	Villar George	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
	Villiers Gerald B. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 18
17	Villiers Thomas H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
364	Vince George	W T	24 June 18
260	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Ken Coll	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
	Vincent Harold L. ...	Gr	22 July 18
505	Vincent James W. H. ...	B	23 Jan 17
505	Viner George A. (*act*) RMA	L	30 Apr 19
	Vines Alfred E.	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
Page 1818	Viney Rolf	Cr	31 Dec 19
858	Vining Frederick W. F	P Cr	24 Aug 07
60	Vinnicombe William A	Gr	2 Apr 15
519	Vinning Cecil E.	E Cr	12 Feb 15
17	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
PC43	Vivian Eric P.	L	15 May 14
676	Vivian Gerald W. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 12
560	Vivian John G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	**Vizard Arthur H. H.** MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
928	**Voaden Harry** ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
*H*48	**Voelcker George A. W.** *(act)*	L	15 Nov 19
935*c*	**Voelcker Paul C** ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 20
948	**Voelcker Vivian J.** ...	L	15 June 18
SC	Voke Edward W. ...	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
191 *IV*	**Vollor William A.**	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Dev.	**Vosper Thomas J.**	Cd B	1 Feb 17
177	**Vosper William T.** ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
H 33	**Voysey Theodore F. A.**	L	15 May 16

W.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
869	**Wace Eustace H.** ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
990*b*	**Wace Oliver R.** ... ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	L	31 Dec 12
676 *VIII*	**Wade Alfred G.**	W W	29 Dec 14
Page 1824	**Wadham Geoffrey W.**..	L	15 Aug 14
371	**Waghorn Robert M.** ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Sheer	**Wagner John J.**	L	13 Sept 18
922	**Wagstaff Joseph L.** ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Waight Henry F	L	15 June 17
162	**Wailes John de B.** ...	S L	15 July 19
944*f*	**Wainewright Robert W.** *(act)*	S L	15 May 20
	Wainwright Gerald C., RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
Page 1817	**Walstell Arthur K** CB *(Director of Torpedo Div.)*	C	31 Dec 10
407	**Wake St. Aubyn B.** ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Cr	30 June 14
	Wakeford William J. ...	B	10 Nov 13
951	**Wakeham William G.**...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
146	**Wakeling William H.** ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
81	Wakely Walter W. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
188*a*	**Wake-Walker William F.** OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Camb	**Walch Austin C.** ...*(act)*	L	15 May 20
Page 961	**Waldron Herbert C.**	P Lt Cr	24Mar19
727	**Wale Leopold W.** ... MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales ***His Royal Highness The Prince of,*** KG, GCMG, GCVO, GBE, MC	C	8 July 19
DY Chat	**Walke Albert A.**	Cd Sh	1 May 15
	Walke Ernest E.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
216	**Walkem Alfred E.** ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	**Walker Albert E.**	L	15 Aug 18
742	**Walker Alfred H.**	Gr	20 Feb 14
	Walker Arthur H. OBE	C	30 June 20
Page 1824	**Walker Baldwin C.** ..	Cr	30 June 17
400	**Walker Brian M.**	L	15 Aug 18
364	**Walker Charles F.** ...	Mid	1 May 18
909	**Walker Edward H.** ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
909	**Walker Frederic J.** ...	L	15 Jan 18
672*a*	*PW* **Walker Harold T. C.**	L	30 Apr 13
769	**Walker Herbert V.** ...	Gr	13 July 17
724	**Walker Horace**	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
747	**Walker Jefferson H.** ...	Mid	*RAN*
899	**Walker Leonard**	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Pemb	**Walker Louis W L.** MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
191	**Walker D. Merrick** *(act)*	Bapt Cn	2 Aug 18
Key Coll	**Walker Philip E. F.** ...	L	15 July 18
38	**Walker Reginald P.,** CMG	P Cr	30 July 08
676	**Walker Richard** ... RM	Bndr	19 July 15
Demob	**Walker Robert** .. *(act)*	W Eng	1 May 18
374	**Walker Robert**	E Cr	15 July 18
183	**Walker Robert J. T.** ...	L	15 July 18
258	**Walker William B.** ...	L	15 Sept 16
519	**Walker William J.** *(act)*	RMG	5 Nov 18
	Walker William P. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
944*f*	**Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.**	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
239	**Walkey Howarth S.** ..	S L	15 Sept 19
510	**Walkey Percy S.** ...	W Eng	1 Apr 11
Page 1822	*PW* **Wall Henry** CMG	E C	13 July 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
173	**Wall Henry M.**	E Cr	1 Jan 11
678	**Wall James D.** ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
940*c*	**Wall Thomas H.**	Gr	2 Dec 11
676	**Wallace Alfred**	L	16 Feb 17
703	**Wallace Charles J. M.** OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 12
226	**Wallace Peter K.** ... (*act*)	L	15 May 20
718	**Wallace Richard R.** ...	P L	15 Oct 18
379	**Wallace William**	Gr	1 Aug 14
226	**Wallace William H. B.**	S L	15 May 20
134	**Waller Charles L.** ... MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
980	**Waller Hector N. L.** ...	Mid	*RAN*
167	**Waller Hubert J.**	L	15 Dec 17
676	**Waller James M.** ... DSC	B	27 May 14
915	**Waller John W. A.** ...	L	28 Feb 13
922 *Page* 658	**Waller Richmond C. S.** RMLI	Maj	15 Dec 16
216	**Walling Sidney A.** ...	Schm	3 May 17
Key Coll	**Wallis Arthur J. W.** ...	S L	15 Jan 19
901*a*	**Wallis George M.** ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
11	**Wallis James E.**	B	18 Aug 10
399	**Wallis James G.** MB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
910*g*	**Wallis Joseph P.**	Gr	1 Aug 14
260	**Wallis Percy B.** ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
293	**Walls Harry**	B	18 Aug 14
434	**Walmsley George** ..	W Eng	1 Jan 15
407	**Walmsley Wilfred** (*act*)	L	28 June 20
263	**Walsh George D.**	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Walsh James ... ...(*act*)	B	14 July 15
688	**Walsh Joseph G.**	Cr	30 June 15
	Walsh Patrick J. ...(*act*)	Gr	13 June 18
	Walsh Timothy, RM (*act*)	Sgt Maj	20 Feb 18
741	**Walshe Francis W.** OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
P 40	**Walter Arthur** ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1814	**Walter Frederic H.** ...	C	30 June 18
910*b*	**Walter Phillip N.** (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
	Walters Alfred J.	B	14 July 15
	Walters Eric D'O. ... RMA	C	1 Jan 18
864	**Walters Harry** ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
173	**Walton Frank M.**	S L	15 Jan 20
80	**Walton Guy V.** RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
827	**Walwyn Humphrey T.** DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1818	**Warburg Harold D.** ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd.*
504	**Warburton Arthur H.** ...	W T	12 Apr 11
974	**Warburton Geoffrey** DSC (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
399	**Warburton Harry F.**	Schm *proby.*	10 July 20
	Warburton Llewellyn R ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
952	**Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W.**	L	15 Jan 17
893*e*	**Ward Alfred J.**	Gr	26 July 12
	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Ward Cecil A. .. CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
423 *Page* 658	**Ward Edward H.** RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 18
928	**Ward Frederick R.**	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
188*a*	**Ward George T.** ...	E L	15 Feb 17
171	**Ward Henry C**	W W	13 Sept 18
134	**Ward Richard C.**	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
900	**Ward Robert A.**	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Ward Robert S	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Au
171	**Ward Samuel**	B	3 Apr 15
104	**Ward Thomas W.**	Gr	13 July 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K 12	Ward Victor E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ward William S. (*act.*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
AO 422	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
741	Warder Richard B. G. RM	Maj	6 June 17
794	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	L	31 Dec 12
	Wardle Thomas E. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
505	Ware Charles G.	E Cr	1 July 11
422	Ware Claud M. ...	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
505	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P Cdt	15 July 19
947	Ware John T...	Gr	13 July 17
AO 188*a*	Wareham Stuart W. OBE	P L	15 July 19
936	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
	Warleigh Percival H CBE	C	31 Dec 13
241*b*	Warne James E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
936	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
188*a*	Warner Gerald H. DSC	L	15 Mar 16
123	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
741	Warner Percy ... (*act*)	E L	6 Feb 20
M 2	Warner Wilfrid E. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
173	Warren Alan G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
718	Warren Albert E.... ...	Cd B	1 Aug 17
197*a*	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
524	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 17
	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	3 July 17
676	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
929	Warren Harold S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
326	Warren Henry W. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
CG	Warren John M. D. E....	Cr	31 Dec 06
703	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Warren Philip R....	Hon Lt Col	7 Oct 19 (*tempy.*)
120*b*	Warren Samuel J.H. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
P 48	Warrington Philip J.	Gr	7 June 13
	Warton John F. CMG, OBE	C	30 June 16
940*c*	Warwick Percy W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
	Washburn Sidney T. RM	RMG	1 July 12
Page 1812	Washington Basil G., CMG, DSO (*Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 19
	Washington John T. de S... ... ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
167	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
174	Wason Cathcart R. CMG, CIE	C	30 June 16
	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
17	Waterfield Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
883	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
Sec 216*a*	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
315	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	31 Dec 17
434	Waters Aubrey E. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
	Waters Frank RMLI	QM Maj	4 July 14 22 Oct 17
272	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
936	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P Mid	27 Feb 19
Dy Sheer	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 15
133	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
C G	Watkins Charles J. ...	ChOff	1 July 15
	Watkins Frederick C. MB	L	18 Jan 16
K 15	Watkins Geoffrey R. S., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
L 16	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
SC	Watkins Llewellyn L. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
257*b*	Watkins Thomas	Gr	9 Jan 12
364	Watkins Trevor J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 18
198	Watkinson Donald J. G.	S L	15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Watkiss Herbert M. RM	W O	11 Jan 17
910*j*	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
RAF	Watney Gilbert J., OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 17
381	Watson Arthur O, ...	Mid	15 May 20
886	Watson Arthur W. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
24	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1814	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
CG	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
381	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
922	Watson Edward C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
22	Watson F. Burges... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
ML 414	Watson Frank B.... ...	L	1 May 16
232*a*	Watson George W., OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
84	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
DY Malta	Watson Horace C.... CBE	C	31 Dec 16
703	Watson Hugh D. R., CB, CBE, MVO	RA	29 Jan 20
144	Watson Ian R. ...	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
951	Watson James A.... ...	Sg Lt	20 Oct 14
DY Rosy	Watson Lewis J. ... OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
928	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Watson Reginald J. N., DSO	C	30 June 18
	Watson Ronald C. ..	L	*RCN*
676	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
133*b*	Watt Albert V.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
193	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
505*a*	Watts Charles H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
120*b*	Watts Ernest A.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
46	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
928	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
	Watts John ... ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
835*c*	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
134	Watts Oliver	Gr	3 Feb 13
922	Watts Philip H.	Schm	30 May 12
132*a*	Watts William P ...	WtSh	1 Nov 14
744	Watts-Russell Neville D.	Mid	15 Sept 17
718	Waud Pierre F. R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
SC	Waugh Alfred C. ... MBE	WtVO	7 July 16
Camb	Wauhope Colin	S L	15 July 19
	Wauhope James C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Camb	Wavish Allan J. ...(*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
858	Way Albert E. ... MBE	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
399	Way Charles F.	Schm	7 Sept 09
853	Way Frederick C.... ...	Gr	29 Oct 13
727	Way Herbert P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 14
173	Way Joseph H. C., RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
CG	Way Leopold G. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 07
	Way Robert L. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 12
743 *DY Portl*	Way William H.	Cd SB	26 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Waye William G. H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
922	Wayling Henry J. ...	Sg L	17 Jan 18
909	Waymouth Gilbert R....	Mid	15 Sept 17
744	Weatherdon Frank L	W E	17 July 16
Camb	Weatherhead Robert, OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
399	Weaver Walter G.... ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
71	Webb Arthur G. G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
936	Webb Basil R.... ...(*act*)	L	15 Feb 20
293	Webb Charles E. F. ...	P Cr	12 July 02
757	Webb Joseph F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
178	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
Coll Dart	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
258	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Sept 18
315	Webb Robert ... ...(*act*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
160	Webb Samuel J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
407	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ... RMA	C	30 Oct 18
17	Webber Frank H....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
272	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 July 17
767	Webber Henry C. ...	Gr	15 Feb 11
133*a*	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	1 May 17
937*a*	Webber James T. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
915	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RM	W O	16 May 17
NH Gib	Weber Lawrence ...	W Wdr	1 June 16
AO 718	Webley Arthur G. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
K 6	Weblin Howard E. E.	L	15 May 19
434	Webster Darcy R.... ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Page 1815	Webster George A. P. DSC	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
Page 1818	Webster John A. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1815	Webster John T. V., DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
AO 407	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
RAF	Weedon Colin W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
883	Weedon Frank A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
Coll	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Dec 16
Sec 718	Weekes Victor H. T. CB, CMG (*Paym. Capt., tempy.*)	P Cr	31 Aug 09
ML 568	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
83	Weeks Courtenay M....	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1907*a*	Weeks Donald J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Oct 18

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1822	Weeks Edward J.... CB	E C	13 July 17
	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
	Weeks Sidney...	S B	19 June 16
	Weeks William M. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15
	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
381	Weightman William F., RM	RMG	28 May 17
173	Weir Harry D. RMLI	C	11 May 17
910*j*	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
Dart Coll	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	L	15 May 14
890*a*	Weir Robert K. ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
238	Weir William D.G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
910*j*	Welby Richard M	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
718	Welby-Everard Philip H. E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
364	Welch Alfred D. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
369	Welch Edward H. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
133*a*	Welch Harold (*act*) ...	L	11 Mar 20
830*b*	Welchman Ernest G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
718	Weld John J. (*act*)... ...	L	15 Mar 20
	Weldon Bertram de W. RM	Hon Maj	30 June 20 (*tempy*)
364	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RMLI	Maj Bt. Lt.-Col.	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
840	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14
Coll	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	28 July 19
143	Wells Alan M.	Mid	15 May 20
519	Wells Arthur M	P Cr	20 Jan 13
887*b*	Wells Frederick A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Coll	Wells Geoffrey W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
124	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
769	Wells Lionel V.	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1817	Welman Arthur E. P., DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
9	Welman Herbert L. ..	L	15 Nov 17
928	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
399	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
272	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	7 Nov 16
SC	Wemyss David E. G.... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
247	Wenmouth William G	B	3 Apr 17
191	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Apr 17
	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 14
944*e*	Wentworth Michael W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
	Wernet August J. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
718	West Arthur G	Mid	1 Nov 18
	West Charles W. ... RM	W O	22 Aug 18
502	West Cyril J....	L	15 Sept 18
167	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 15
916	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 18
CG	West Philip D. R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
	West Rawden H. P. MC, RMLI	C	14 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
782	West William... ...(*act*)	L	11 Mar 20
346	West William	W O O	23 June 17
Coll	West William G. BA (*act*)	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
Coll	Westal John C RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
L 15	Westall Rupert V. Hawksley (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
703	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
315	Westcott Robert H. W	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon.*)	A F	1 Nov 19
272	Westerton George F. ...	P L	17 Feb 19
703	Westlake John H.... ..	Sh Lt	2 Apr 18
928	Westlake John H., MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
124	Westmacott Horatio ..	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Sec 167	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
	Weston Charles J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Nov 16
936	Weston Eric C. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17
718	Wethered Harold E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
727	Wethered Owen F. M.	S L	15 Sept 19
950*a*	Wetherfield John G. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 20
Sec 255	Wethey Edwin H., OBE (*Serving as Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
DY Sheer	Wetton Webber	Cd B	1 Sept 14
Coll Green	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June 12
941	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	L	30 July 14
703	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Page 680	Wharton Richard G., OBE, RM	Qr Mr Maj	5 Sept 17
768	Whatley Noel H.	Mid	15 Aug 17
Page 1820	Whayman William M. OBE (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)	E C	27 Oct 17
167	Wheatcroft Percy O	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
962	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
801*b*	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
952	Wheele William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
293	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
AO 167	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
80	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W.	S L	15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 13
910*l*	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
872	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Mar 19
768	Wheeler Hugh V.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll Key	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
	Wheelwright Nelson ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
146	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
369	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
769	Whetstone Lindsay B.	Mid	1 Nov 1
703	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
727	Whitaker Watkin L....	Gr	1 Aug 14
889	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Aug 18
	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
804*b*	Whitcroft Cyril R. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	White Arthur C. MA	Ch	29 June 15
191	White Arthur F., OBE ..	E Cr	1 Jan 1
649*a*	White Arthur L.	L	15 Nov 17
941	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
991*a*	White C. E. Hughes, DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
407	White Cyril T. H.... .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
*H*30	White Geoffrey M. K....	L	15 Apr 16
238	White George H	E Cr	25 July 17
	White Harry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
915	White Harry J. A. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
741	White Henry E. Y. MB	Sg Lt. Cr	11 Apr 19
893*b*	White Henry J.... ...	E L	7 May 19
768	White Holden T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
241	White Horace	Mate	22 June 18
879	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 16
	White James ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA	In Cr	28 July 07
168	White John P. ...DSC	L	1 Apr 18
649*a*	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
703	White Leonard	Gr	2 Oct 11
	White Oswald H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
928	White Richard E.... ...	P L	16 May 17
167	White Richard F. .. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
	White Richard N. RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
84	White Stanley M.	P Mid	15 July 19
158	White Thirkill A. J. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	White Thomas E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
SC	White William F....	Schm Cdte	27 July 20
	White William H. ..	B	27 Oct 07
L 33	White William H...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1815	White William R. J ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
160	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	E L	28 Aug 18
768	Whitehead Frederic A CB	C	30 June 10
806*b*	Whitehorn Ivan W. ..	L	15 Jan 15
526	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
293	Whitehouse Holly R...	E L	7 May 19
232*a*	Whitelocke Gilbert C.A.	L	15 Mar 16
Coll Osb	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
930	Whitfield George...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
892*b*	Whitfield Paul OBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Whiting Albert E. RMLI	Q M L	17 Apr 17
	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Whiting William G. P..	W E	4 Oct 16
768	Whitmey-Smith George K.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page 1099	Whittaker George... BA	Ch	3 Apr 18
769	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
	Whittaker John R.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
136	Whittaker William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
181	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18
Page 1816	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
896	Whittle Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
272	Whittle Arthur J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
143	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
74a	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
167 *III*	Whittle William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
676	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
143	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
399	Whitworth John W. ...	B	28 May 15
Page 1815	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
483	Whyham Arthur S.	P Lt Cr	4 Oct 14
	Whyham Harold V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
940*a*	Whyham Sydney C. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
L 22	Whyte Robert W....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
298	Whyte William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
676	Whyte William L. ...	Cd Gr	2 Jan 16
Page 1836	Whyte William M. C. Beresford ... CB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*)	P R A	1 July 18
909	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 16
315	Wickham Frederick St. B. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
221	Wicks Charles H.... ..	Cd B	1 Feb 15
Camb	Widdicombe Lionel S.	S L	15 Aug 1
177	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
238	Wield Ronald C. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
191	Wiggett Albert S.... ..	P L	15 Jan 20
906	Wight Robert L. ... DSO	S L	15 Sept 19
134	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
22	*PW* Wilby Harold W. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll Dart	Wilce Thomas A. ...	B	3 Apr 15
173	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
804*d*	Wild Arthur	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
272	Wildbore William H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
DY Gib	Wilder Edward H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 17
560	Wildig Albert	Gr	23 June 15
	Wilding Michael H., OBE	C	30 June 18
255	Wildish Harry W. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA	C	7 May 18
928	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Wilkes John	Cd Gr	22 Mar 17
407	Wilkie William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Aug 14
541	Wilkins Alfred T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
232*a*	Wilkins Thomas J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
909	Wilkinson Bernard H....	Mid	15 Sept 17
31	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E L	1 Aug 12
174	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
255	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... OBE, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
941*e*	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
744	Wilkinson Frederick H.	S L	15 May 20
434	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Wilkinson Joseph ...	Cd B	26 June 17
909*a*	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
	Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
801*b*	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
RM Div Forton	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
Page 1822	Willan Leonard L. P. ...	C	31 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
121	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Willans William H ...	Hon Lt	21 May 20
883	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
111	Willcocks William J. S.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
Page 1834	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K. ... ...CBE (*Naval Asst. to Director of Transport & Shipping*)	C	31 Dec 15
	Willcox Vernon C. RMA	St Maj	21 Aug 18
	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
SC	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Jan 18
910*b*	Willey Donald A. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
951	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC	L	15 Sept 17
SC	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
54	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
K 22	Williams Alfred L. W. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Williams Allen M. (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
922	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
	Williams Arthur H. (*act*)	L	28 Oct 19
769	Williams Arthur H.	W Eng	1 Feb 12
28	Williams Arthur J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
120*b*	Williams Arthur N. RMLI	C	2 Oct 17
422	Williams Arthur R. T....	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Williams Cuthbert RM	Maj	6 June 17
950	Williams Cyril M. ...	Sg Lt	14 Dec 15
231*b*	Williams David C.... ...	S L	15 July 19
110	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Williams Edward (*act*)	Gr	22 June 18
238	Williams Edwin J. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Camb	Williams Eric G.	S L	15 July 19
L 8	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May 13
928	Williams Ernest H. B....	Cr	30 June 17
951	Williams Ernest R. ...	Gr	20 Nov 12
238	Williams Francis A. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
258	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
676	Williams Frederick C....	d r	27 Nov 17
764	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
38	Williams Geoffrey A. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
951	Williams George	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
167	Williams George ...	B	31 Dec 13
Camb	Williams George A. M...	S L	15 Jan 19
676	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
922	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
928	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar 18
381	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
123	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15
CG	Williams Herbert R. M.	Cr	30 June 07
372	Williams Herbert W.	L	15 Nov 18
146	Williams John	L	1 Mar 18
930	Williams John DSM	W Eng	3 May 16
858*b*	Williams John M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
922	Williams John P.... ...	W T	16 Feb 15
DY Dev	Williams John T.... ...	Cd B	1 Jan 15
519	Williams Jonathan ...	WM	1 Jan 15
258	Williams Miles H. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Williams Percy E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
124	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Key Coll	Williams Reginald A. B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
136	Williams Ronald P. ...	S L	15 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Williams Thomas RA	Cb	16 Feb 13
	Williams Thomas A. OBE (*Naval Adviser to the New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 19
K 8	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
334	Williams Vincent F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Page 1104*a*	Williams Wilford J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
922	Williams William (*act*)	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
823	Williams William	B	26 Mar 17
763	Williams William J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
CG	Williams William J. ...	ChOff	1 July 15
727	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
Page 1820	Williamson Edwin ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
923	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
661	Williamson Josiah	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
922 *XI*	Williamson Samuel A..	L	21 June 19
Page 1824	Williamson Walter F....	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
741	Williamson William H.	Mid	*RAN*
741	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
255	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
SC	Willis Edward R. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1822*a*	Willis Frank R. ... ... (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
	Willis George H. A. CB	P Cr	1 Oct 02
P 46	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
922 *Page* 658	Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI	Maj	12 July 13
	Willis Stanley L.	C	31 Dec 15
801*b*	Willis Thomas G.	S L	15 July 19
216*a*	Willis William J. A. CGM	Mate	22 June 18
247	Willmore Henry H. ...	E Cr	2 Mar 15
944*c*	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
744	Willoughby Guy	Mid	15 May 20
951	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
	Willoughby John H. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
C G	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
703	Willoughby Percy E. ...	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15
191 *IV* *CG*	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
DY *Chat*	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
951	Wills George	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
	Wills George E. RMLI	WO	14 Aug 19
	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
912	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
305	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
RM3	Willy William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
Camb	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E.	S L	15 Jan 19
884*a*	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
272	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 14
864	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 15
226	Wilson Alexander G. B DSO	L	30 Mar 13
874*a*	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
133	Wilson Andrew C. E. C.	Mate	22 June 18
SC	Wilson Brownlow V. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
255	Wilson Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
922	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Wilson David R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Wilson Edward R. ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
258	Wilson George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
81	Wilson George C.... ...	L	15 Sept 18
266	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
167	Wilson George P.	P Cr	10 Sept 07
336	Wilson George W. ..	L	25 July 17
	Wilson Graham F. W., DSO	Cr	30 June 20
167	Wilson Harry G.	P Cr	9 Nov 06
DY *Po*	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July 19
434	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
881	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
838	Wilson Henry P.	Cr	30 June 18
31	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 June 17
SC	Wilson James W. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Wilson John ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Aug 13
676	Wilson John D.	E C	21 July 19
	Wilson John H. ... RM	W O	19 July 19
914*b*	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
Page 1816	Wilson Maurice F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
L 71	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Key Coll	Wilson Philip L. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
	Wilson Robert A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
768	Wilson Stuart D.	L	1 Oct 12
	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
703	Wilson Walter F.	L	1 Jan 18
718	Wilson William E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Wilson William W. ...	Cr	30 June 12
1009	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1316	Wilton Stanley T H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
293	Winch Herbert T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
SC	Windel Henry ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
936	Windeyer Guy S.	Mid	15 Aug 17
718	Windsor Leonard C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
400	Windsor William	Gr	22 Aug 13
	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
AO 504*a*	Winn William H. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
134	Winstanley John ... MBE	Cd B	1 Mar 17
703	Winter Edward	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
951	Wintle George H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll. Osb	Wippell Arthur C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
143	Wisden John P.	Mid	15 Sept 17
723	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
	Wise Desmond O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
768	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
400	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
Camb	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W.	S L	15 Jan 19
297*b*	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 17
922	With John N. ...	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
31	Witbers Albert E.	W T	28 Oct 15
169*a*	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
649*a*	Withey Robert H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
	Witt Albert T. E.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
364	Wodehouso Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
504	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
882	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 18
369	Wonham Charles S., CBE	P Cr	9 June 07
139	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 18
742	Wood Alexander	EL Cr	29 Aug 19
	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
Page 1822	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
263	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
741	Wood Edwin E. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Wood Frank D. RM	Hon C	12 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
940*a*	Wood Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
NH Has	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
SC	Wood George E. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
920	Wood James	Cd Gr	14 July 14
DY Dev	Wood James E.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
258	Wood James T.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17
148	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
239	Wood John G.	Mid	1 May 18
91	Wood John H. I.	S L	15 Sept 19
Page 1822	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
	Wood Morris A. ...(*act*)	L	*R C N*
676	Wood Percy F. P.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
226	Wood Robert W.	L	*R C N*
	Wood Thomas W. M. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
SC	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
422	Woodcock George C. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Woodcock Harold L CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
767	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	13 July 17
364	Woodhall Alfred B. RM	L	8 Oct 16
Camb	Woodhall Colin R. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
316*a*	Woodhall Eric L.	S L	15 May 20
427	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
144	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15
937*a*	Woodhouse Frederick C (*act*)	L	15 May 20
DY Invgdn	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
NH Berm	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt	4 May 15
922	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Woodhouse John A. E.	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
198	Woodington Ernest J. RMLI	L	4 May 17
707*a*	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
893*f*	Woodman Jesse ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
SC	Woodriffe Percival W. (*act*)	W O	27 Jan 20
Camb	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R.	S L	15 Jan 19
255	Woodruff Eric W.... ...	L	30 Aug 14
211	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
703	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
Coll	Woods Arthur W. (*act*)	L	28 Sept 19
	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
314	Woods Herbert J....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
839*a*	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
Camb	Woods Richard	S L	15 Jan 19
NH Plym	Woods Samuel H. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	15 May 13
216	Woods Sidney	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
263	Woodward Alfred E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
882	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
371	Woodward George C. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Sec 188	Woodward Henry W....	P Cr	8 May 16
422	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Woodwright Charles S., OBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
703	Woolcock Frederick W.	Cd Sh	30 July 16
	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct 12
703 *Page* 1844	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
174	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
123	Woolgar Isaac T. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	Woollard Claude L. ...	L	*1 June 14*
170	Woollcombe Alfred ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
Page 1841	Woollcombe Charles G. L (*Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee*)	Cr	30 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
191	Woollcombe Louis C.S., CB, MVO	C	15 Feb 12
	Woollcombe Maurice, CB	R A	2 Oct 18
198	Woollerton Guy P.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
676	Woolley Arthur ...(act)	WtSh	18 Mar 15
922	Woolley Charles E. A., CMG	P C	21 Nov 18
AO 381	Woolley Herbert G. A., DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
SC	Woolley John B. ... DSC (act)	L	15 Nov 18
315	Woolman Wilfred... ...	Schm	1 June 16
226	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 May 15
916*b*	Wootten Patrick W. W. (act)	S L	15 May 20
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19
735	Worid William T....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
703	Worley Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	8 Feb 15
505*a*	Wormell Howard ..	EL Cr	1 May 15
211	Worrell Thomas J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
369	Worsfold Ernest J. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
*M*22	Worsh William G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
CG	Worsley Hugh B.... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
258	Worth George A.... ...	L	*R C N*
703	Worthington Roger E., DSC	P L	19 Nov 12
	Wortley Frank C.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
645	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June 20
	Woyen Joseph W... ..	Gr	13 July 17
504	Wragg Walter H.... ...	W E	4 Oct 18
	Wrangham Louis H., RM	C	21 Sept 17 (*tempy*)
	Wray Edmund RMLI	Lt Col	1 Oct 17
922	Wray Fawcet ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 11
360*a*	Wrey Edward C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
839*b*	Wrey Hugh B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
272	Wright Alfred W. ..	Gr	27 July 11
827	Wright Alwyn D. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
173	Wright Archibald J., RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
911*a*	Wright Arthur E. H., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
315	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June 17
167	Wright Cecil H. S. RMLI (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	6 June 17
Camb	Wright Eric L. ...(act)	L	15 Mar 18
860	Wright Francis E. ..	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
942*a*	Wright Frank...	Gr	7 Oct 16
*L*12	Wright Frank E. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
265	Wright Frederick O.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Wright Henry D.... ...	B	7 June 13
*PC*43	Wright James B.	S L	15 May 20
148	Wright James E.... ..	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1	Wright John P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
504*a*	Wright Joseph ... DSC	Lt Cr	27 June 20
258	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Wright Lawrence W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
780	Wright Leonard A. H... (act)	L	15 Mar 20
901*a*	Wright Leonard W. S...	S L	15 Sept 19
Sec 111	Wright Noel .. . OBE (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	24 Dec 13
191	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
371	Wright Robert H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
191*W*	Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
84	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 17
241	Wrightson Charles A. W. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec 17
	Wurtele Alfred C....(act)	L	*R C N*
915	Wyatt Alexander	Gr	19 Oct 10
283	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ...	L	30 Sept 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505	Wyatt James E.	B	25 June 13
369	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 Jan 18
928	Wybron George	Cd B	1 Mar 14
238	Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H.	S L	15 Jan 19
828*a*	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Wylde Edward A., RMLI	Lt.-Gen	1 May 1
178	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
226	Wylie John T. MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
SC	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Mar 18
167	Wyllys Gerard A. E.	P Cr	29 Oct 09
744	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	Mid	15 Sept 17
804	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	L	1 Oct 12
DV *Po*	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
L 25	Wynne Sydney S.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
74*a*	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
Page 1818	Wynne Walter R. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
111	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
407	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
747	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G.	S L	15 Jan 19
916	Wynter Gerald C., DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16

Y

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	YALE William C.	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Yandell George F.	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
883	Yarrell James B.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
238	Yates Andrew V. S.	S L	15 July 18
124	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
144	Yates William	P Mid	15 July 18
407	Yeates Frank E.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
910*c*	Yeatman Morgan J.	L	15 July 17
718	Yeo Frederick H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
858	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
966	Yeo Samuel T. P. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Aug 17
928	Yeo Walter E. O'N.	Gr	14 Dec 16
*K*8	Yeoman Thomas (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
894*d*	Yonge Reginald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
171	Yonge William H. N.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
238	Yorath John H. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
RAF	York *His Royal Highness Duke of*, KG	L	15 June 16
747	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
893*b*	Yorke Joseph H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
922	Youle Gerald A. OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
955	Young Andrew (*act*)	E L	7 May 20
672*a*	Young Edgar P.	S L	15 July 19
L 11	Young Frederick	W Eng	1 Oct 17
314	Young George B.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Young Henry W. K.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
948*a*	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
499	Young John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
9	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
795	Young John S. N.	Gr	18 Nov 15
173	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Young Leonard H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
727	Young Reginald S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
179	Young Robert	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Colt	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
71	Young William A. RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
	Young William H.	B	18 Aug 14
	Younghusband Frank C. R.	L	15 May 16
914*a*	Younghusband John L. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
864	Young - Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16
649*a*	Yunge-Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 18

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Marquess of Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ... ... 3 June 10

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. ... ... 31 July 19

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*Hon.*) (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yachts*). 15 July 20

Captain Charles D. Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	*Appointed*	29 Jan 20	*Seniority*	31 Dec 09
Captain Arthur A. M. Duff, C.B.	,,	29 Jan 20	,,	31 Dec 09
Captain Hugh F P. Sinclair, C.B.	,,	17 Feb 20	,,	31 Dec 09
Captain Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.M.G.	,,	17 Feb 20	,,	30 June 10
Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O.	,,	19 Feb 20	,,	30 June 10
Captain Hugh L. P. Heard, D.S.O.	,,	25 Mar 20	,,	30 June 10
Captain Vincent B. Molteno, C.B.	,,	25 Mar 20	,,	30 June 10
Captain Ernest K. Loring, C.B.	,,	26 Mar 20	,,	30 June 10
Captain Francis G. St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	,,	26 Mar 20	,,	30 June 10

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Cunliffe McN. Parsons, C.B.,	*Appointed*	21 Nov 19	*Seniority*	11 Apr 15
Colonel Lewis Conway Gordon, C.B.	,,	2 July 20	,,	18 Sept 16

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B., R.D.	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	22 June 14
Captain Sir Bertram F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. .	,,	17 July 19	,,	9 June 17

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	5 Apr 19
Captain The Hon. Cyril A. Ward, M.V.O.	,,	17 July 19	,,	5 Apr 19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. C.B., D.S.O.

EXTRA EQUERRY TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Captain Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., M.V.O.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 10

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired. Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A. LL.D , B.D.

Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B , D.P.H.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D. F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. — — 25 Nov 1905

His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WALTER HUME LONG, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE EDWARD BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR BROCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

THE EARL OF LYTTON.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } COLONEL SIR JAMES CRAIG, BART, M P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m**The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
(*1*)m**Sir* George Astley Callaghan, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Bath King of Arms*) 2 Apr 17	17 May 13	27 Apr 10	1 July 05	1 Jan 94
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m*Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
******m*Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**PW*𝔪*The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) ... ... 11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
*****𝔪*Sir* Cecil Burney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. 9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
676*****𝔪*Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief*, *Nore*, 1 *Mar* 18) 17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99
*𝔪*Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. 25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
167*𝔪*Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief*, *Western Approaches*, 1 *Apr* 19) 1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
*******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of the International Danube Commission*) 9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
718*****𝔪*Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief*, *Atlantic Fleet*, 8 *Apr* 19) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
399****𝔪*Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief*, *Plymouth*, 1 *Aug* 18) ... 3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
922*******𝔪*The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief*, *Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 20) ... 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
191**𝔪*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief*, *Coast of Scotland*, 31 *Mar* 19) ... 30 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
**PW*𝔪*Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
407 *****Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief*, *Mediterranean*, 26 *July* 19) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
12			

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E)	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June 02
*m*Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission*)	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
*****Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.M.G., C.B.	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
364 ****Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B (*Commander-in-Chief, China*, 24 *July* 19)	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
703***m*Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G., C.B. (E) (*President of the Naval Inter Allied Commission of Control*)	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G.	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
***(*I*) *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
71****Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B *(E) (△) (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Battle Squadron*, 8 *Apr* 19)	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
747(*I*)*****Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) (△) (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 1 *May* 19)	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
703**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
**mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
****Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B.	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
**m*Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
Coll *mCecil Frederick Dampier, C.M.G.	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
*****Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
434****m*Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 14 *Sept* 20)	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
*m*The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04
*m*Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, C.B., M.V.O.	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June 04
****mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
84 **m*Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 26 *May* 20)	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
****mMichael Culme-Seymour, K.C.B., M.V.O. ...	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
**Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B.	10 June 16	30 June 05
Page 1826 Laurence Eliot Power, C.B., C.V.O.⊛(*Director of Dockyards and Repairs*)	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
133*a****Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*, 5 *Aug* 19)	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
381 ***m*Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron*, 21 *Mar* 19)	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m*Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B. (*Director of Personnel, Air Ministry and a member of the Air Council*)	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
374 m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 1 *Aug* 19)	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
Page 1817*a* ***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral of the Training Service*)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
741***m*Sir* Lionel Halsey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B....	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 8 *Apr* 20)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
216*a****m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron and Senior Naval Officer, Baltic*, 5 *July* 20)	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
*PW*m*Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. ...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
188 Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth, 23 Apr 20*)	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
120*b****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron, 26 Oct 18*)	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O.	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
823 𝔪Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. (*Commander-in-Chief, South America, 9 Mar 19*)	3 July 17	30 June 06
DkYd Chat **𝔪Lewis Clinton-Baker, C.B., C.B.E. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, 26 May 20*)	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
**𝔪*Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard, 1 Apr 20*)	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
265****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore, 17 Mar 20*)	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
Page 1825 **Edward Francis Bruen, C.B. (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
Page 1815 **James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B. (*Director of Mobilisation Department*)	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page 1841 **𝔪Edward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*President of the Ordnance Committee, 1 May 20*)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
Page 1818 Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
170*𝔪Philip Howard Colomb (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 9 Apr 20*)	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
435 𝔪George Holmes Borrett, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 6 May 20*)	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
255 *DY Malta* *Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O. (*Senior Naval Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta, 1 Apr 19*)	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
***𝔪*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, K.C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
258 *****Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
*Maurice Woollcombe, C.B	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
909***𝔪Edward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Second Battle Squadron, 1 Apr 20*)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
Cole Cortlandt Fowler	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Page 1820*i* 𝔪William Firth Slayter, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Contract Built Ships.*)	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
*𝔪Charles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Page 1812 *****𝔪*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
****The *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. Ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, C.B. (*Lent to Australian Government. First Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 1 *Sept* 19) ...	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*, 28 *Aug* 20)	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
920 *AdC The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 1 *May* 19)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
226*(*l*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Rear-Admiral S*, 25 *Aug* 19)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
*mWilliam John Standley Alderson	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
744 *Henry Montagu Doughty, C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron* 24 *Mar* 20) ...	1 Nov 19	30 June 08
***Arthur William Craig, C.B.	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
197*a* ***Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar* 5 *July* 19)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
188*a***(*l*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 1 *May* 20) ...	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
*Herbert William Richmond (*President of R.N. War College, Greenwich*)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
703 mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
**mCharles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
371**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth*, 1 *May* 20)	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
*mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O.	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
703 mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G.	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
John Luce, C.B.	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
Coll } *Dart* } ***mEustace La Trobe Leatham, C.B.	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
703 **PW* George Henry Baird, C.B	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B.	30 July 20	30 June 09
Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff*)	31 July 20	30 June 09

CAPTAINS.

1909

GSP(*I*)*𝔪Frederick Armand Powlett, C.B.E. ... 19 Oct

167 *GSP*𝔪Edward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.* (E) ... ... 31 Dec

GSP ***John Douglas Edwards, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

922 *GSP*𝔪Arthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

*GSP*Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G. 31 Dec

519 *AdC GSI* ***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

121 *GSP AdC**Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Page 1815 } *GSP AdC* Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff*)

8

1910

111 *GSP AdC****𝔪Maurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*GSP*𝔪Ernest Clifford Hardy 30 June

676 *GSI* 𝔪Herbert Algernon Adam, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

727 *GSP AdC**Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O. ... 30 June

504*a* *DY* *Bermuda* } *GSP**Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E. ... 30 June

143 *GSP AdC**Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O. ... 30 June

703 *IV* } *GSP AdC**𝔪Vincent Barkly Molteno, C.B. ... ... 30 June

703 *GSP AdC** Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B... ... 30 June

293 *GSP***𝔪Judge D'Arcy ... 30 June

315 *GSP AdC* 𝔪Francis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O. ... 30 June

768 *Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E) ... ... 30 June

992 (*I*) John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., M.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Commodore commanding Australian Fleet*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

William Drummond Church, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

**𝔪George Bingham Powell C.M.G... ... ... 31 Dec

22

1910—*contd.*

*Edward Reeves, C.B. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

191 *V* *DY* *Invrgdn.* Alexander Farrington, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

718 ***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fnller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ◬ ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

Page 1817 *Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

𝔪Victor Gallafent Gurner 31 Dec

Page 1817 Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

676 *𝔪Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

80 𝔪Charles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] 31 Dec

1911

𝔪Alexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O. ... ... 22 June

DY *Rosyth* Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty ... ... 22 June

Page 1822 Francis Martin Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 22 June

𝔪(*I*)Herbert John Temple Marshall ... ... 22 June

*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G. 22 June
(*Naval Adviser to the Supreme Council in Paris.*)

**John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B. ... ... 22 June

Page 1814 *𝔪(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B. ... ... 22 June
(*Director of Operations Division.*)

505 Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 22 June

167 *II.****𝔪Denis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. ⊛ 22 June

𝔪Frederick Shirley Litchfield-Speer, C.M.G., D.S O. 22 June
(*Captain Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard* 15 *Apr* 19)

DY *Pemb* **(*I*)𝔪David Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 11 Aug

𝔪William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... .. 31 Dec

676 𝔪Stephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

255*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

703 (*I*)*𝔪John Roderick Segrave, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

DY *Port* *Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Cecil Henry Fox, C.B. ... 31 Dec

922 Fawcet Wray, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

255**(*I*) 𝔪 William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece with the rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy* 1 *June* 19)

1912

132 **𝔪Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Jan

191 *𝔪 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O. 15 Feb

676 *Gerald William Vivian, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

936 **Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June

Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

922 *XI* *DY* *Portl* *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June

1912—*contd*

DY Dev mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June

Page 1822 *Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

407 **(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs* 1 July
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec

Page 1817*a* *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral of the Training Service and for Sea Cadet Corps.*)

DY Chat *mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Page 1841 Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy, C.M.G. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)

915 **Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

769 *Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. 1 Jan

17 m*Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan

858 *DY Hong Kong* William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore Hong Kong.*)

576 (H) Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G. ... 30 June

**mCharles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

*Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Serving with Ministry of Shipping: Joint Arbitration Board.*)

402 mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G... ... 30 June

191 *IV* (*I*) Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

14 *DY Cape* *mJames Uchtred Farie, C.M.G... ... ... 30 June

224 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June

265 *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G. ... 30 June

407 *Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. 30 June

703 *CG* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

883***mWilliam Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... ... 30 June

399 *Alexander Lowndes, C.B.... 30 June

148 **Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)

Page 1824 **Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)

Page 1817 **Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B. C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division.*)

mCharles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

272 **Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

167 Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

191 (*I*)mJohn Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

191 James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec

239 *Edward Hilary Rymer ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 (*I*)mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

676 (*I*)*Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

422 **mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1818 *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)

138 mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec

1913—*contd.*

Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1820*f* *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)
Page 1816 ***Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)
238 Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
741 *Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.V.O., *qs*... ... ... 31 Dec
139 William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G. D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

922 ***ArthurKennethMacrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr
167 𝔪Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O. ... 30 June
935 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
Page 1815 ***𝔪Humphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. ⊛ *qs*... 30 June
George Michael Keane ... 30 June
369 𝔪John Foster Grant-Dalton 30 June
173 *𝔪Alfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
Page 1824 Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining*)
Herbert MacIver Edwards... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)
922***𝔪Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
703 David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
SC 𝔪Tufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B., *qs* ... 30 June
718 𝔪Henry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
**𝔪Oliver Backhouse, C.B... 30 June
Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept

DY Ports *Peter William Edward Hill ... ... 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *Henry Edgar Grace (E) ... 31 Dec
SC *William Leslie Elder, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
𝔪William Douglas Paton, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
360*a**𝔪Lionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1818 John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
𝔪Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
928 Cyril Asser ... ... 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin ... ... 31 Dec
𝔪George Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
191 *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
DY Dev Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
381**Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec
SC 𝔪Charles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
864 𝔪Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
928 *CG* 𝔪HughJustinTweedie, C.B. 31 Dec
*Camb*Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec
(*In command of Officers at Cambridge University*).

1915

703 Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... 3 Mar
182 𝔪William Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
922 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
649*a***GeorgeJamesTodd, D.S.O. 30 June

1915—*contd.*

*Thomas Erskine Wardle,
D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
941 Alister Francis Beal, C.M G. 30 June
Page 1814 } Henry Gerald Elliot Lane,
C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Operations of Naval Staff.*)
676*Charles William Bruton,
C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
726 Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June
𝔪Edward Oliver Gladstone 30 June
922 Percy Withers, *qs* ... ... 30 June
*(▲)Bernard St.George Collard,
D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)
399 *Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
Humphrey Hugh Smith,
D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**𝔪Oliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June
SC 𝔪 Alldin Usborne Moore,
C.M.G. (E) . ... 30 June
*Herbert Willes Webley Hope,
C.B., D S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
𝔪Harry Rowlandson Godfrey,
C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
962 Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
134*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G.,
D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
𝔪Colin MacKenzie, C.I.E.
D.S.O. ... ... 19 July
𝔪Hubert Henry Holland,
C.B. ... ... 16 Sept
314 *George Bennett Weston
Young, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
955 𝔪Arthur Beckett Hughes,
C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
𝔪Arthur Edmund Wood,
C M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
46***PW*𝔪 Anselan John
Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec
928 John Moore Casement ... 31 Dec
Page 1834 } 𝔪Howard James Lionel
Walter Kox Willcox,
C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Director of Transport and Shipping*)
Page 1812 } Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
123 Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 *The Hon* Arthur Brandreth
Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee.*)
William Munro Kerr,
C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1818 } *(H)Henry Percy
Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

1916

136 *William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
110 𝔪Rowland Henry Bather,
C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Lawrence Leopold Dundas,
C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
174 Cathcart Romer Wason,
C.M.G., C.I.E., *qs* ... 30 June
146 *Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
216 Algernon Henry Chester
Candy, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
𝔪Basil Vernon Brooke ... 30 June
Page 1814 } Barry Edward Domvile,
C.M.G. *(E) ◬ [R] *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)
*Walter Lingen Allen ... 30 June
*Colin Kenneth Maclean,
C.B , D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 } 𝔪Claud Hamilton Sinclair,
qs ... . 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment Department*)
331 Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June
381**𝔪Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B.,
M.V.O ... ... 30 June
Robert Henry Coppinger,
C B.E. ... ... 30 June
909 Horace Walker Longden,
C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
*𝔪 *The Hon.* Arthur Lionel
Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
258*Joseph Charles Walrond
Henley* [E] ◬ (E) *qs* 30 June
Page 1817 } *Edward Astley-Rushton,
C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties Division of Naval Staff.*)
171*𝔪Berwick Curtis, C.B.,
C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**John Fenwick Warton,
C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

1916—*contd.*

649 *Osb Coll* Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June
933*b* 𝔪George William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... ... 30 June
703 *Coll* ***The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)
485 𝔙𝔆*Martin Eric Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
247 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
SC *𝔪Ernest William Denison 31 Dec
951 *Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C M G. ... ... 31 Dec
Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
9*Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718**The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, M.V.O., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec
27 *𝔪Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
****𝔪Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. ⊛ ... ... 21 Apr
SC *𝔙𝔆Gordon Campbell, D.S.O ... ... 7 June
*𝔪Percy Johnson ... ... 30 June
122 𝔪Walter Burdge Compton, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
𝔪George Plunkett England 30 June
263 Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... ... 30 June
**Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley ... ... 30 June
*Harold Ernest Sulivan D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

213

*Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
181*𝔪Norton Allen Sulivan ... 30 June
744**𝔪Harold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
142𝔪**Henry Karslake Kitson 30 June
144 𝔪Harold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... ... 30 June
Page 1822 *George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
213*a**Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. 30 June
823 𝔪Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E ... ... 30 June
Page 1822 **(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) Ⓐ [R] ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
SC Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
211**𝔪Frederick Charles Fisher 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie ... 30 June
255**𝔪George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the Rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy* 1 *June* 19)
*Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
Page 1816 ***𝔪Charles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
179**The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June
198*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
364****𝔪Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct
**John Harvey, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
241 Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
232*a**Otto Herman Hawke-Genn C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SC *𝔪Casper Boucher Ballard ... 31 Dec
791 𝔪Frank Powell ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
137 *Ralph Collins, C.B. ... 31 Dec
71 *𝔪Richard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
915 𝔪Alexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 31 Dec

241

1917—*contd.*

83 *Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
SC 𝔪Ronald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
175*Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 } GeoffreyHopwood.C.B.E. 31 Dec (*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence*)
483 *𝔪Henry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... 31 Dec
162 **𝔪*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
882 Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
213 *Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Naval Staff College*)
Page 1817 } **𝔪Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. (*Deputy Director of Torpedo Division Admiralty Naval Staff*) *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
892*a**John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
133*b*John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*𝔪EdwardCoverleyKennedy 31 Dec
Page 1824 } Brien Michael Money, D.S.O.... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Torpedoes.*)
Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
374𝔪Lawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
128*a*Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 31 Dec
133*a**𝔪Thomas Norman James ... 31 Dec
133 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (𝔈) ... ... 31 Dec

1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
Camb *𝔙ℭ𝔪AlfredFrancisBlakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Page 1815 } 𝔪Tristan Dannreuther... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1814 } Frederic Henry Walter... 30 June
Page 1814 } **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
SC James Denham Douglas Stewart ... ... 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
𝔪Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E , *qs* ... 30 June
SC Kerrison Kiddle, C.B E. ... 30 June
𝔪Henry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
*𝔪Reginald James Newall Watson, D S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 } 𝔪Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Coll 𝔪George Edgar Lewin ... 30 June
326 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
SC *𝔪Alan James Mackenzie-Grieve ... ... 30 June
*𝔪John Colin Howard Lindsay ... ... 30 June
170 𝔪Francis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703*RaymondFitzmaurice,D.S.O. 30 June
*𝔪Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg ... ... 30 June
*PW*Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
124 *Gerard Aylmer Wells ... 30 June
47 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
346 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1827 } John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Naval Signals.*)
371 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
840 (*I*)𝔪*The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower, D S.O. ... ... 30 June
120*b*Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
703 *Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)
422**𝔪Edward Roynon Jones... 30 June
91 GilbertCyrilWilliamCrispin 31 Dec
SC 𝔪Hugh Trevor Prichard ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 } **StanleyTunstallHaverfield Wilton ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1824 } John Casement, D.S.O. 31 Dec
782 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918—*contd.*

Coll 𝔪Adrian Holt Smyth ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 𝔪Cyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

(*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

434 **𝔪Robert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec

Coll Edward Altham, C.B. ... 31 Dec

Coll Guy Hamilton, *ws* ... 31 Dec

**Charles Albert Fremantle, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1818 *𝔪Harry William Cuthbert Hughes ... ... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

120*a* Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

88 Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec

Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec

(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

407 *(*I*)𝔪Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 *𝔪Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1816 (*I*)*The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S O., *ws* ... 31 Dec

(*Naval Attaché*).

*Coll****𝔪Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

(*Deputy Director of Naval Staff College*)

400 George Bridges Lewis, *qs*... 31 Dec

607 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 ****𝔪(*I*)John Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

216*a**Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 𝔪Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

(*Deputy Dir. of Operations Div.*)

386*Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs*... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. (*Naval Attaché*) ... 31 Dec

Page 1817a Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec

(*Director of Physical Training.*)

54 𝔪Thomas John Spence Lyne D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

703 (*I*)**Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... .. 30 June

334 *⊗𝔪Arthur Lionel Snagge 30 June

Page 1818 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(*Superintendent of Charts*)

SC 𝔪Robert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

191 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June

Charles Ewer Cundall ... 30 June

Page 1812 Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs*(*Naval Assistant to the Fourth Sea Lord*) ... ... 30 June

595 𝔪Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1815 (*I*)Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

703 𝔪Francis Murray Austin ... 30 June

Page 1817 𝔪Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June

MD **Francis George Gillilan Chilton, M.D. ... ... 30 June

(*Assistant Director of Mobilisation Department.*)

SC ⊗𝔪Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

407 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June

188*a*𝔪Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... . 30 June

1 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

226*𝔪Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... . 30 June

Page 1817a **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* (*Naval Attache*) ... ... 30 June

84 *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June

188 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June

His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. 8 July

*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

SC 𝔪Morshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton ... 31 Dec

𝔪Frederick Edward Ketelbey Strong, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919—*contd.*

Page 1814	*** (*1*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... (*Deputy Director of Plans*)	31 Dec
	𝔪Gilbert George Pearse Hewett	31 Dec
	*Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	𝔪Edward Morden Bennett, O.B.E.	31 Dec
SC	Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	Hugh Skinner Shipway ...	31 Dec
SC	*𝔪Charles Dominick Burke	31 Dec
	𝔪Frederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ...	31 Dec
259	*𝔙ℭ *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E.	31 Dec
741	(*1*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	31 Dec
	***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	𝔪Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O	31 Dec

357

1920

	*(*1*)Charles Arthur Scott ...	30 June
	Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs*	30 June
Coli	Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* .. .. (*Assistant Director of Naval Staff College.*)	30 June
	𝔪Benjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O.	30 June
Page 1822	Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. Ⓐ (E)	30 June
	Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs*	30 June
	James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O.	30 June
703	*Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O.	30 June
	𝔪Aubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O.	30 June
	*John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O.	30 June
226	*SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O.	30 June
	John Claude Hamilton ...	30 June
986	*SB*𝔙ℭ **Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	30 June
Page 1812	Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... (*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)	30 June

371

TEMPORARY CAPTAIN.

1920

𝔪Edward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... (*Commander R.I.M*) *Acting Prin. Nav. Transpt. Officer, East Indies.*)	3 June

1

COMMANDERS.

1904

CG	(NT) Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E. ...	30 June
CG	Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home...	31 Dec

1905

676 *V*	(NT) Stanley Bernard Norfolk ...	30 June
Page 1814	(NT) mGuy Montagu Marston (*Acting Captain.*)	30 June
CG	Philip James Stopford	31 Dec
676	Pasfield Victor Oliver	31 Dec
DY *Dev*	Norman Litchfield Stanley	31 Dec
	***George Cecil Hardy	31 Dec
DY *Dev*	(NT) (*I*)mOswald McDonough English	31 Dec

1906

523	*Henry Luxmoore ...	30 June
Page 1824	Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)*	30 June
	William Mellor, D.S.O. ...	30 June
CG	mGeorge Norman Ballard, C.B.E. ...	30 June
CG	Hugh Barrington Le Fanu	31 Dec
DY *Portl.*	(NT) Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	31 Dec
CC	(NT) *PW* Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E. ... (*Acting Captain.*)	31 Dec
CG	mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren	31 Dec
CG	Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1907

CG	(NT) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ...	30 June
221	m*William George Ainslie Kennedy ...	30 June
CG	Henry Willcox Osburn	30 June
CG	mCecil Francis Lacon Watson	31 Dec
	m*John Henry Loftie	31 Dec
Page 1818	(NT) Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E....	31 Dec
	m*John Alexander Ingles...	31 Dec

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
CG Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton ... ... 30 June
858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei* *mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1824 Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon ... 31 Dec
Page 1817*a* mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
160 mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E... ... 31 Dec
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G. 31 Dec
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1818 (H)Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)
CG **Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O. (△) ... ... 31 Dec

1909

CG mHugh Percival Buckle ... 30 June
DY Gib (Nt) *Arthur Lucas Ashby 30 June
George Vincent Wallace Carey ... ... 30 June
Vincent Lewin Bowring ... 31 Dec
(Nt) Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E. (*Acting Captain*) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Adviser to New Zealand Government.*)

CG mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West ... ... 31 Dec
524 mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper ... ... 31 Dec
922 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1910

CG Frederick Noel Fargus ... 30 June
(Nt) Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd ... ... 31 Dec
168 Percy Pitts, C.B.E... ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June
Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. 30 June
William Werden Wilson ... 30 June
CG William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 *Harold Victor Dundas... 30 June
Henry Haire-Forster ... 31 Dec
928*Lionel John Garfit Anderson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
167mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

200 Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June
*Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
163*Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

1913—*contd.*

OG Ⓝ mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 June
DY Rosyth Ⓝ Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June
DY Sheer Ⓝ Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... 30 June
**(*I*)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)
Page 1822 *Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 *mGerard Clarence Pigou 31 Dec
mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan 31 Dec
177 **mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
Godfrey Francis William Grayson ... ... 31 Dec
163 Ⓝ mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
471 mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec
Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
CG *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec
(*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R., London Division.*)

1914

703 *IV* *Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan
869 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June

77

Page 1815 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
191 Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
CG m Harold Edmund Denison 30 June
925 *mJames Geoffry Penrose Ingham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
222 Ⓝ m*Thomas Bodley Scott 30 June
DY Hong Kong Ⓝ Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
676 Ⓝ (*I*) *Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield ... ... 30 June
Page 1822*a* Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
266 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Berm Ⓝ (*I*)James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. ... 30 June
603 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
305 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
255 Ⓝ (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E.... ... ... 31 Dec
676 *VIII* Ⓝ Francis Baker Favell 31 Dec

96

1914—*contd.*

909 (Nt) *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec

199 *(*I*)Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 𝔪George Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 *𝔪Wilfred Arthur Thompson ... ... 31 Dec

DY Pemb (Nt) *𝔪Morgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec

DY Po (Nt) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec

703 Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

505*a**Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 * 𝔪 Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1827 *𝔪James Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec

922 FischerBurgesWatson,D.S.O.31 Dec

944 John Francis Finlayson ... 31 Dec

1915

407 *𝔭𝔠𝔪Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 20 Apr

336 Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. ... 30 June

776 Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 June

703*Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *ws*... ... ... 30 June

862 *Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June

Page 1822*a* (*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 30 June

806*a*Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June

822 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June

301 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June

Page 1814 *𝔪Cecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

161 𝔪Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... 30 June

381 Edward Owen Cochrane ... 30 June

Page 1825 Charles Albert Carey ... 30 June

Page 1817 𝔪Henry DalrympleBridges D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

15*Henry George Giffard . . 30 June

Page 1818 (Nt) *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 June

928 (Nt) 𝔪GeoffreyHerbert Freyberg, O.B.E.... ... 30 June

⊛Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield ... ... 30 June

790 𝔪Richard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June

121 Everard John Hardman-Jones ... ... 30 June

742 *𝔪Philip William Douglas 30 June

741 (Nt) *James Douglas Campbell, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

RobertAmcottsWilson,D.S.O.30 June

1915—*contd.*

922 *Page* 1841a	Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E)	30 June
688	Joseph Gordon Walsh	30 June
676	*Hugh Dundas Hamilton	30 June
Coll Dart	George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O.	30 June
DY Dev	**James Murray Pipon, O.B.E., *qs*	30 June
ML 291	* *The Honourable* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, M.V.O., D.S.O.	30 June
930	*SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O.	30 June
Page 1817*a*	Charles Llewelyn Backhouse (*Naval Attaché*)	30 June
907	𝔪Hugh Turnour England, *qs*.	30 June
865	*Clement Richard Dane	30 June
703 *Page* 1818	𝔪Geoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. [R]	26 Dec
915*a*	Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin	31 Dec
703	Duncan West Roe	31 Dec
Page 1815	Edward Holden Russell, O.B.E. (E) *qs*	31 Dec
498*a*	*Hugh Davenport Colville	31 Dec
	Frederick Vere Williamson	31 Dec
379	*(*I*)𝔪Hector Boyes, C.M.G.	31 Dec
	Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O.	31 Dec
645	𝔪Alan Dixon, O.B.E.	31 Dec
258	Alick Stokes	31 Dec
922	*𝔪Hugh Charles Buckle	31 Dec
171	*Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.*	31 Dec
504*a*	William Henry Darwall, D.S.O.	31 Dec
666	Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., *qs*	31 Dec

	(H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E.	31 Dec
	*𝔪St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake	31 Dec
434	(N†)𝔪Kenneth Noel Humphreys	31 Dec
Page 1822	𝔪John Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM]	31 Dec
316*a*	𝔪Thomas Roderick Fforde, O.B.E.	31 Dec
703	𝔪Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe	31 Dec
561*b*	Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, *D.S.O.*	31 Dec
928	⊗Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O.	31 Dec
	𝔪Francis Henry Brabant	31 Dec
231*b*	George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O.	31 Dec
80	Kenneth MacLeod, *ws*	31 Dec
272	*Julian Francis Chichester Patterson*, O.B.E. (E) *ws*	31 Dec
17	James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O.	31 Dec
922	𝔪Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Coll	Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws*	31 Dec
	(N†)Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton	31 Dec
Page 1825	John Pelham Champion, D.S.O.	31 Dec
910*a*	*Charles Gordon Ramsey	31 Dec
915	Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws*	31 Dec
676	Clinton Francis Samuel Danby	31 Dec
171	*𝔪George William Taylor	31 Dec
71	**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G.	31 Dec
Coll	*𝔪Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner	31 Dec

1916

*Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
488 Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. 30 June
468 Hugh Conybeare Hichens 30 June
Page 1826 (Nt)*𝔪Mervyn Patrick Traill-Smith 30 June
892*b**Paul Whitfield, O.B.E., D.S.O. 30 June
372 *Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny 30 June
899 *Henry Purdon Boyd 30 June
768 𝔪Cecil Nugent Reyne 30 June
936*a**𝔪Arthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. 30 June
(H)Frederick Algernon Beyne 30 June
744 (Nt)Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
434 *𝔪Robert Clutterbuck Davenport 30 June
Page 1815 (*1*)*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. 30 June
193 *Alfred Bernard Watts 30 June
Page 1815 *𝔪Richard Thornton Down, D.S.O. 30 June
744 *𝔪Robert Stedman MacFarlan 30 June
255*Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess 30 June
224 *Geoffrey Corlett 30 June
948*a*John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
916 *𝔪Gerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
381**𝔪Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon 30 June
703 John Barrington Haly 30 June
937*a***𝔪Edwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. 30 June
188*a*𝔪John Cecil Davis, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1824 *Stephen Dowell Tillard 30 June
6 **(*1*)Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 June
134 *𝔪Gerald Fortescue Longhurst, D.S.O. 30 June
943 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes 30 June
207

944*d**Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron 30 June
148 **𝔪Cecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
Page 1814 *𝔪Percy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
910*e*Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
747 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. Ⓐ 30 June
Page 1817 *Charles Gordon Brodie 30 June
893*e* 𝔪Geoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. 30 June
915 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole 30 June
868 𝔪Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1822 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon 30 June
Page 1817*a* Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. 30 June
703 **𝔪Bertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* 30 June
Alan Frederic William Howard 30 June
(Lent to Australian Navy.)
381 *Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. 30 June
845 *Frederic Giffard, D.S.O.(E), *qs* 30 June
*P*50 *Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. 30 June
422 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* 30 June
504*a* (Nt)𝔪Henry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. *qs* 30 June
928 *SB*Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. 30 June
922 *𝔪Errol Manners 30 June
807*a*Eric Quintin Carter 30 June
747 (Nt)John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
407 Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. 30 June
927 James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
909*a*Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
Page 1814 *John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O. 30 June
William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) 31 Dec
*𝔪Charles Bradkirk Dickson 31 Dec
672*a*Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O 31 Dec
936 (Nt)𝔪Edward Carleton Stubbs 31 Dec
237

1916—*contd.*

293	*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O.	31 Dec
718	(NT) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup	31 Dec
676	*⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy	31 Dec
768	(NT) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman	31 Dec
305	*Egerton Wootton Isaacson	31 Dec
Page 1818	(H)Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs*	31 Dec
502	*mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Page 1824	*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM]	31 Dec
Coll	Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws*	31 Dec
272	Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O.	31 Dec
48	*Reginald Watkins Grubb, *qs*	31 Dec
407	(NT) Oswald Henry Dawson	31 Dec
	Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *qs*	31 Dec
Page 1812	Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O.	31 Dec
858*b*	mHamilton Colclough Allen	31 Dec
	Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)	
71	(NT) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM]	31 Dec
	*mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E.	31 Dec
741	Hugh Hext Rogers, O.B.E.	31 Dec
	Walter Colin Lucas	31 Dec
946	mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D S.O.	31 Dec
703	(*I*)George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	*mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)	
Page 1814	mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws*	31 Dec
Page 1815	Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace	31 Dec
906	mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O.	31 Dec
769	Lionel Victor Wells	31 Dec
882	mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O.	31 Dec

Coll *Osb*	Charles Frederic Roy Cowan, D.S,O.	31 Dec
505	James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie	31 Dec
Page 1827	*James Buller Kitson, D.S.O.	31 Dec
504*SB*	*Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O.	31 Dec
31 *SB*	Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1917

727	Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright	26 Feb
703	mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O, O.B.E.	9 May
853	Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E.	30 June
	Edward Tierney Marshall	30 June
519	*mHenry Maclean Fothergill	30 June
826*a*	mEdwin Owen Tudor, D.S.O.	30 June
	⊗Chichele Keppel Bampton	30 June
371	⊗mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward	30 June
Page 1817*a*	*mRobert Leal Jermain	30 June
915	Arthur Henry Durrant Field	30 June
255	Lionel Edward Henry Royle	30 June
710	⊗Francis Edward Byrne	30 June
191	Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay	30 June
170	Arthur Guy Sparrow	30 June
191 *V* *DY* *Invgn*	(NT) mEvan Hamilton Martin	30 June
	Arthur Marsden	30 June
560	⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E.	30 June
910	(*I*)mCecil Rupert Hemans	30 June
364	(NT) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*	30 June
369	*Cecil Henry Hulton Sams	30 June
521	George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O.	30 June
Page 1824	*mBaldwin Charles Walker	30 June
84	Wilfred Neville Custance	30 June
922	*Guy Waterhouse Hallifax	30 June
Page 1817	mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E)	30 June
357	(NT) Albert John Robertson	30 Jnne

1917—*contd.*

Camb	*Guy Lushington Coleridge	30 June
Page 1824	William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*)	30 June
945	George Ponsonby Sherston	30 June
808*b*	(Nt) Charles Courtenay Bell, D.S O.	30 June
	mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O.	30 June
928	*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams	30 June
703	*(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ...	30 June
213	(Nt) James Millar Begg ...	30 June
143	Henry Luxmoor Hitchins Ⓐ	30 June
167	*Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A. M.	30 June
915	Brian Egerton (E) [M] ...	30 June
910*i*	Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E.	30 June
839	mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg	30 June
381	(Nt) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ...	30 June
M 1	*SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay	30 June
766	*SB**Gilbert Hilton Kellett	30 June
18	Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ...	30 June
	*Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E.	30 June
703**	Ralph Frederick Seymour, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ...	30 June
Page 1825	*SB**Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O.	30 June
14 *DY Cape*	(Nt) Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear ...	31 Dec
Page 1818	(H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O.	31 Dec
294	(H)mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E.	31 Dec
94	*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O.	31 Dec
928*a*	⊗mRichard Bruce England, D.S.O.	31 Dec
9	mJohn Harold Young ...	31 Dec
703	(*I*)mRichard Evan Williams Kirby, D.S.O.	31 Dec
806	*Arthur Henniker-Heaton	31 Dec
703	Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan, *qs*	31 Dec
	⊗Robert Charles Cator Smart	31 Dec
315	*Lord* Waterpark	31 Dec
46	*Brian Patrick MacMahon *ws*	31 Dec
883	(Nt) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock...	31 Dec
782	mJames Follett Houstoun...	31 Dec
OG	Charles Herbert Michaelson	31 Dec
Page 1818	(Nt) Harry Cecil Brand Pipon	31 Dec
912	mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ...	31 Dec
	(Nt) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson	31 Dec
326	Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald	31 Dec
111**	mCharles Astley Poignand	31 Dec
795	Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
757	Gerald Cartmell Harrison ...	31 Dec
Page 1822*a*	Eustace Ruffel Drake Long	31 Dec
892	Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel	31 Dec
859	(Nt) Edward Balfour Cloete	31 Dec
	Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O.	31 Dec
825*a*	*mSydney Hopkins ...	31 Dec
373*a*	Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O	31 Dec
182*	mPatrick Birmingham Crohan	31 Dec
649*a*	mGeorge Macgregor Skinner	31 Dec
703	mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1917—*contd.*

703	*Archibald Seaburne May O.B.E., M.V.O.	31 Dec
121	Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	31 Dec
Page 1815	(*I*)****The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws*	31 Dec
226	*The Hon.* Guy Stopford	31 Dec
703	Henry Richard Sawbridge	31 Dec
	Arthur Jermyn Landon	31 Dec
24	*SB*Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle	31 Dec
Page 1816	(Nt) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson ⊛ D.S.O.	31 Dec
216*a*	Edward Wilson MacKichan △	31 Dec
	(*I*)**Charles Herbert Neill James	31 Dec
Page 1817	*Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E.	31 Dec
718	Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) **ws*	31 Dec
764	Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	*James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O., *qs*	31 Dec
Page 1824	Ralph Leatham	31 Dec
191	mStephen St. Leger Moore, *qs*	31 Dec
Camb	Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin	31 Dec
Pages 1827 & 1841*a*	**Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs*	31 Dec
718	**Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G.	31 Dec

1918

239	mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O.	23 Apr
	Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O.	23 Apr
	PW Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *qs*	23 Apr
374	Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O.	23 Apr
	mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O.	30 June
369	mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson	30 June
483	Henry Grattan	30 June
703	m(S)Ronald Clinton Mayne	30 June
676	✠ℭmBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O.	30 June
	Richard St. John	30 June
173	*(S)Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes, *qs*	30 June
238	Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O.	30 June
	mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O.	30 June
703	mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O.	30 June
	(Nt) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker	30 June
Page 1841	mCharles George Ley Woollcombe (*Naval Secretary of Ordnance Committee*)	30 June
258	(Nt) Sydney Keith Smyth	30 June
835*c*	Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O.	30 June
838	*Henry Percival Wilson	30 June
Page 1817	Harold Robert Priston [E]	30 June
892*a*	Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O.	30 June
936	*mStuart Elton Holder	30 June
980	Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O.	30 June
922	⊛Charles Trevenen Wilson	30 June
703	(S†)*Richard Lloyd Hamer	30 June
676	⊗mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O.	30 June
933	mMalcolm Murray	30 June
	Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O.	30 June

1918—*contd.*

226	Arthur Clive Horsley ...	30 June
928	(S†)*John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E.	30 June
676	Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O.	30 June
649*a*	VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O.	30 June
	John Palmer Landon ...	30 June
916*b*	John Lainson Field ...	30 June
Page 1822	m Christopher John Frederick Wood	30 June
188*a*	William Baigersfeld Phillimore	30 June
718	Gordon Reinhold Bald ...	30 June
265	(*I*)Ronald Hubert Hilliard	30 June
Page 1825	*The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond	30 June
953	Alexander Sholto Douglas	30 June
	(S†) Ernle William Money	30 June
226	*SB* Donald Irvine McGillewie	30 June
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	
747	Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ...	30 June
964	Owen Christopher Hare ...	30 June
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
941	John Angus Scott	30 June
951	Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E.	30 June
Page 1815	(S†)William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ...	30 June
909	*Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ...	30 June
726	Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O.	30 June
Page 1814	**Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws*	30 June
928	Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ...	30 June
	(S†)**Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E., *qs*	30 June
676	(S†)Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ...	30 June
Page 1822	John Otho Nicholson Wood	30 June
Page 1814	*SB* Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ...	30 June
287*a*	*SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O.	30 June
Page 1814	(Nt) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ...	30 June
Page 1822	m William Beverley Courselles Ross ...	31 Dec

DY Pem	(S†)*George Francis Lyon Labouverie Page, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*M*16	(Nt) m Gerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	(*I*)Lancelot Alan Smythies	31 Dec
	m George Mytton Hill ...	31 Dec
910*g*	m Kenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O.	31 Dec
143	(Nt) m Henry Croker Pellow	31 Dec
837	George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E.	31 Dec
	(*Transport Officer, 1st Grade.*)	
Page 1818	(Nt) Francis Noel Shearme	31 Dec
866	Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O.	31 Dec
224	Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ...	31 Dec
399	⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM]	31 Dec
703	*Alan George Despard Twigg	31 Dec
Page 1822	Hubert Ardill	31 Dec
801*b*	Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson	31 Dec
	Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O.	31 Dec
962	(Nt) Bernard Knightley Boase	31 Dec
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
922	Edward Clifford Watson ...	31 Dec
Coll	George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	(Nt) Donald William Farmer, *qs*	31 Dec
819	Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O.	31 Dec
936*b*	John Fawcett	31 Dec
951	*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas	31 Dec
216	Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee	31 Dec
Page 1817	Arthur Ninian Dowding	31 Dec
763	*SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	SB The Hon. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1918—*contd.*

883	mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O.	31 Dec
400	*SB*Hubert Vaughan-Jones	31 Dec
	(*I*)Richard Lloyd Edwards	31 Dec
Page 1814	Leonard Fosbrooke Potter	31 Dec
148	(Nt) Stanley Evans Thomas	31 Dec
519	(Nt) mJohoïada Jeaffreson Brewer	31 Dec
Page 1814	Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O.	31 Dec
326	John Phelips Farquharson, O.B.E., D.S.O.	31 Dec
823	Jack Arthur Atwood Morris	31 Dec
Page 1816	Frank George Bramble, D.S.O.	31 Dec
864	*Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O.	31 Dec
371	Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe	31 Dec
703	Clive Pinsent	31 Dec
955	Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O.	31 Dec
331	⊕John Arthur Mansfield Sturges	31 Dec
808	Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Page 1817	Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald	31 Dec
Page 1817	Frederic Graham Schurr	31 Dec
PC 774	Walter Henry Leeke	31 Dec
18	Alan Ramsay Dewar	31 Dec
	Francis Hugh Walter Goolden	31 Dec
732	Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O.	31 Dec
272	Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E.	31 Dec
Page 1812	Herbert Acheson Forster	31 Dec
928	Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Page 1825	*SB*Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O.	31 Dec
364	*Frederic Walter Bennett	31 Dec
Page 1816	*Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs*	31 Dec

481

1919

828*a*(S)	mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O.	30 June
167	Owen Tudor Hood Phillips	30 June
	(Nt)(*I*)Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O.	30 June
922	Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E)	30 June
703	Philip Hordern	30 June
922	mCyril John Laugham Noakes, D.S.O.	30 June
88	*Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.	30 June
188	Arthur Swinfen Durance George	30 June
	(S†)Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E.	30 June
369	mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener	30 June
	James Charles Wauhope	30 June
Page 1816	John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O.	30 June
247	Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.C.	30 June
	David Victor Fairfax Erskine	30 June
703 *Page* 1842	Walter Kevin Edward Conlon	30 June
703	Denham Maurice Turner Bedford	30 June
191 *DY* *Rosy*	m (Nt) Walter Cecil Tancred	30 June
Page 1816	(Nt) Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O.	30 June
Page 1814	(*I*)Melville Adams Hawes, *qs*	30 June
823	(Nt) Christopher Hooper Philips	30 June
961*a*	Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O.	30 June
	(Nt) Gordon Frederick Markwick	30 June
Page 1814	*Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell	30 June
	*SB*Bernard Acworth, D.S.O.	30 June
944*e*	Arthur Grendon Tippet, D.S.O.	30 June
255	Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O.	30 June

507

1919—*contd.*

238	(Nt) Leslie Charles Bott, O.B.E.	30 June
364	Norman Atherton Wodehouse	30 June
Page 1815	(Nt) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O.	30 June
133*a*	Rupert Egerton Lubbock ...	30 June
Page 1815	William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ...	30 June
915	(*I*)John Edward Lake Bashford	30 June
Page 1814	*SB*mJohn Graham Bower, D.S.O.	30 June
804*a*	Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O.	30 June
258	(Nt) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax	30 June
422	Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E]	30 June
	**Arthur Douglas Wales Smith	30 June
38	Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O	31 Dec
Page 1818	(H)mRolf Viney ...	31 Dec
*P*31	mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E.	31 Dec
	*SB*Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	*K*2*SB*John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	mDelorest John Dumergue Noble	31 Dec
Page 1815	(S†)Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter	31 Dec
	(G)Ernest Richardson Gloag	31 Dec
901*a*	James Robert Carnegie Cavendish	31 Dec

528

814	(S†)Lionel George Foote ...	31 Dec
747	(T†)Frank Herbert Terry Ree	31 Dec
DY Chat	(Nt) Claud Methuen Leggatt	31 Dec
922	(T†) Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Dec
422	Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O.	31 Dec
182 *DY Gib*	(Nt) Harold Townshend Bowen	31 Dec
*PC*73	(*I*)Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ...	31 Dec
928	Roger Leigh Wiles	31 Dec
	⊗Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E.	31 Dec
	(Nt) Cecil Edward Brooke	31 Dec
Coll	(Nt) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
Page 1825	(G) *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
272	(G†)Lancelot Ernest Holland	31 Dec
434	(T)m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson...	31 Dec
Coll	(Nt) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *qs*	31 Dec
Page 1824	(T†)Arnold Maitland-Dougall	31 Dec
	*(G)Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E.	31 Dec
504*a*	(T)Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs*	31 Dec
71	(T)Charles Otway Alexander	31 Dec
703	*VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	31 Dec
	(G)Edward Leigh Stuart King ** [M] (E) ...	31 Dec
Page 1824	(G)Arthur Francis Pridham	31 Dec
718	(G)Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C.	31 Dec
Camb	Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove	31 Dec

552

1920

887*a* mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O. 30 June

928 mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June

427 (H)James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

966 (G)Frederick Campbell Darley ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

Page 1824 } (T)Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June

mHenry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June

747 David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June

806*b* Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June

John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. 30 June

Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June

142 Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June

Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*Edward Sidney Graham ... 30 June

Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

567

*K*11 *SB*(*I*)mGeorge Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 30 June

173 (N†) mFrederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. ... 30 June

645 (T)John Valentine Wotton 30 June

(T†)Francis Douglas Mowat** 30 June

Page 1822 } (G†)George Crozier Dillon 30 June

915 (T)John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June

120*a* Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June

216*a* (N†) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

811*a* (T†)William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

11 *SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June

272 (G)Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June

(N†) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

(*I*)(G)Andrew Bridgeman Downes ... ... 30 June

718 (N†) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June

Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June

582

TEMPORARY COMMANDERS

1914

703	Ferdinand Halford Elderton (*Acting Captain*), C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Div. Nav. Trans. Offr.*)	1 Sept

1918

423	Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E.	6 Dec

2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1906

Page 1822*a*	(G)John Arthur Lambert Hay* ... ... (*Acting Commander.*)	1 Apr
CG	(T)Cecil Rice Nicholl ...	30 June
	*mArchibald Thomas Stewart, O.B.E.	30 Sept

1907

858 *DY* *H Kong*	(N†) mSydney Robinson	30 June
CG	Leopold George Darker Way	30 Jun
Page 1822*a*	(G†)Arthur William Tomlinson ... ... (*Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	15 July
	*James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	1 Oct
CG	Philip Douglas Roberts West	31 Dec
CG	mLouis Herbert Crozier ...	31 Dec
CG	(*I*)Sydney Harold Tennyson	31 Dec

10

1908

	*Charles Lionel Brendon ...	1 Apr
CG	(*I*)John Wilfred Nash ...	30 June
CG	(N†)Godfray Powys Bamber	30 Jun
	Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O.	1 Oct
DY *Sheer*	(N†) Lewis Tobias Jones (*Acting Commander.*)	15 Dec
	mJohn May, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
DY *Rosy*	(N†) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E.	31 Dec
	mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson ...	31 Dec
	*PW*mArthur Vernon Ross ...	31 Dec

19

1909

Page 1859 } (T†)m William Henry Strickland Ball ... 15 Apr

RAF(G)*Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.F.*)

(S†)Longuet Macdonald Darbyshire ... ... 1 Oct

Page 1818 } (H)John Smythe Harris 1 Oct

265 (G)mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov

Page 1822*a* } (G†) Frank Reginald Willis ... ... 15 Nov
(*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)

(G)Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec

mReginald Ernest Marcon... 31 Dec

CG Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1822 } (G)Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

DY Po } Ⓝ†Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec

Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1910

928 (G)Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb

649*a*(T)mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar

CG mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr

915 (G)Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr

mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr

703 (*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr
(*Officer Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Mersey Division.*)

Page 960*a* } mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June

(T)William Lambarde Dodgson ... ... 15 July

(T)Donald Errington ... 15 Sept

676 (G)mJohn Walter Rainier... 15 Sept

703 (T)Arthur Thomas Muir ... 1 Oct

CG Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... ... 31 Dec

*mGeoffrey Philip Russell ... 31 Dec

Philip Leslie Goddard D.S.O. 31 Dec

1911

676 *VIII*	*Arthur Collier Petherick	31 Mar
Page 1827	*PW*Leonard Robinson, O.B.E., *ws* *(Acting Commander.)*	15 June
	⊗Daniel McDowell, D.S.O.	26 June
191	Colin Erskine Manisty Law	30 June
CG	Reginald George Talbot	30 June
Page 1817	𝔪George Louis Browne	15 Aug
CG	𝔪Francis Perceval Saunders	30 Sept
CG	*Lord* George Frederick Seymour	30 Sept
CG	𝔪Cyril Callaghan	17 Oct
	𝔪Nelson Wheelwright	31 Dec
DY Sheer	(Nt) 𝔪Richard Gilkison Hurst	31 Dec
CG	Alexander Cook Underwood	31 Dec
CG	(Nt) 𝔪Percival Francis Willoughby	31 Dec

1912

CG	Henry Venour Coates	31 Mar
	John Spencer Tyndall, *qs*	31 Mar
CG	Frederick Wilfred Law	31 Mar
	Percy Dumayne Campbell	30 June
	𝔪Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E.	30 June
108	(S)Cyril Duncan Fenn	30 June
54	Brudenell Hunt-Grubb	30 Sept

65

922 *CG*	Maurice Brett Leslie	30 Sept
	(*I*)𝔪Heathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E.	30 Sept
CG	*Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart	30 Sept
CG	⊗Arthur Gordon Leslie	31 Dec
DY Po	𝔪 (Nt) Edmund John Birch	31 Dec
CG	𝔪Hugh Coningsby Johnson	31 Dec
CG	James Oliver Elliot	31 Dec
CG	Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O.	31 Dec
858	𝔪Philip Vere Kilgour	31 Dec
160	Lindsay Richard Venn	31 Dec

1913

	Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O.	15 Jan
372	Frederic Boyd Coppin	1 Apr
	𝔪Richard William Uniacke Bayly	1 Apr
CG	𝔪Cecil Chard Heycock	1 Apr
192	John Sinclair Morrell	30 June
	𝔪Francis Gordon Brickenden	30 June
703	**Thomas John Linberry	30 June
440	Evelyn John James Southby	30 June
DY Po	(Nt) **Reginald Gregory	30 June
	(Nt) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw	15 Aug
DY Dev	(Nt) 𝔪Charles Dene Richardson, O.B.E.	21 Aug

86

1913—*contd.*

703 *CG* Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)

Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell ... 30 Sept

676 (Nt) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept

Page 1816 Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept

Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept

944 Frederick Colnett Corbyn... 30 Sept

824*Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec

1009 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)

1914

(Nt) Arthur Cecil Roberts O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar

DY *Po* (Nt) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar

182 ⊗Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr

RAF m*Philip Alfred Shepherd* (*Major, R.A.F.*) ... 1 Apr

m (Nt) Basil d'Auvergne Collings ... ... 30 Apr

91 *Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

255 *DY* *Malta* (Nt) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June

802*a* Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 30 June

966 William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

DY *Sheer* (Nt) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... 30 June

191 Robert Makin ... ... 30 June

272*SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept

CG William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept

CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct

703 *PW* Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)
(*Officer Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Clyde Division.*)

Page 1818 (H) Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)

191 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct

Page 1818 (Nt) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct

928 mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov

703 (T) Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov

224 Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec

191 *IV* *CG* Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

Charles William Augustus Baldwin ... ... 31 Dec

DY *Po* John Kelty McLeod, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

724 Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec

314 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec

Harold Dallas Adair-Hall... 31 Dec

991*a* Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

1915

703 (*I*)(N†)Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan

Page 1815 (*I*)Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb (*Acting Commander.*)

886 (N†)Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

(S†)George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar

569 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 1 Apr

894*d* Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr

258 George Wilson ... ... 1 Apr

72 Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr

167 Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr

Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr

CG Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. .. 1 Apr

Page 1824 Henry Phillips Hughes... 1 Apr

331 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May

912*a* Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 30 May

703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... 7 June

305 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June

Page 1818 (N†)Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June

224 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

767 Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June

Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June

703 (G)𝔪Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 1817 (T)Edwin Grave Morris 15 July

703 ***Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. 15 July (*Officer Instructor R.N.V R. Tyneside Division*)

242 Francis Cuthbert Platt, D.S.O. 30 July

769 (N†)𝔪William Reginald Priston ... ... 15 Aug

929*a* 𝔪Julian Harrison, D.S.O. .. 15 Aug

367 (N†) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... ... 15 Sept

Page 1817 (T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept

944*c* Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept

200 Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct

295 *(H)Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 1 Oct

158 ⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct

110 (G)Roger Burges ... ... 15 Nov

Hector Richard Monro .... 31 Dec

Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec

768 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

1916

346 (N†)*David Ronald Ritchie 30 Jan

*(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb

SB(*I*)Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb

966 (T) William Henry Wake Ridley ... ... 15 Feb (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

1916—*contd.*

247	Charles Frederick Harris	29 Feb
974	*SB* Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. (*Lent to the Australian Navy.*)	15 Mar
766	(T)Francis John Campbell Allen	15 Mar
171	William Humphry Nigel Yonge	1 Apr
137	(N†) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O.	1 Apr
890*a*	James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton	1 Apr
*K*15	*SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O.	1 Apr
Page 1818	(N†) George Ernest Sutcliff (*Asst. to Dir. of Navigation.*)	1 Apr
Page 1815	William Reginald James White	1 Apr
804*d*	Alexander Leslie Fletcher	1 Apr
162	Edward Woodville Salisbury	1 Apr
780	Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C.	1 Apr
371	(T)Philip Duke Crofton	15 Apr
80	(N†) Eric Reid Corson, D.S.C.	15 Apr
830*b*	Charles Hugo Knox-Little	15 Apr
942*a*	Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O.	15 May
247	(N†) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E.	15 May
560	(N†) John Guy Protheroe Vivian	15 June
71	(T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles	15 June
DY Chat	(N†) Patrick William Sterling Henderson	15 June
915	(T)Francis Reginald Barry	15 June
124	Horatio Westmacott	30 June
911*a*	Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O.	30 June

185

3 6	Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O.	30 June
422	Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis	30 June
232*a*	Harold Aveling Knight	30 June
515	George Cecil Herbert Lawson	30 June
241	m Francis Reginald Openshaw	30 June
74*a*	(H)Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O.	30 June
40	Stephen Phillimore	30 June
910*c*	Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O.	30 June
374	(N†) William Arthur Usher	30 June
849a	Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O.	15 July
Page 1824	(T)Richard Burnell Lane	15 July
703	(N†) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips	15 July
524	(N†) Harold William Morey	30 July
823	(T†)Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E.	30 July
909	(T†)Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E.	15 Aug
225	*SB**Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener	30 Aug
920	Henry Bradford Maltby	31 Aug
239	(N†) Frank Hallam Bishop	15 Sept
265	(N†) m Sidney Neville Smith	15 Sept
121	(N†) Malby Donald Brownlow	15 Sept
177	Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert	15 Sept
381	(T)John Gregory Crace	15 Sept
DY Chat	(N†) Charles Wolseley Parker	15 Sept

208

1916—*contd.*

124	Ⓝ† Malger Powis Spence ...	15 Sept
170	Ⓝ† Henry Price Norwood ...	30 Sept
832	*(G)Guy Victor Kenyon ...	30 Sept
Dy *Pem*	(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope	1 Oct
910*j*	Richard Martin Welby ...	1 Oct
888	*Hugh Rose Troup	1 Oct
935*c*	Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O	1 Oct
255	Thomas Campbell MacGill	1 Oct
760	*Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O.	1 Oct
	Henry Winstanley Keith Young	1 Oct
936*b*	William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O.	1 Oct
744	(G)Geoffrey Nicholson ...	15 Oct
171	(G†)John Bernard Hughes	15 Oct
747	(T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry	15 Oct
519	(G)Eric William Westgarth Ling	15 Nov
935*a*	Ⓝ *Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. ...	15 Nov
142	Ⓝ† William Hope Gell, D.S.O.	15 Nov
434	(G)Ralph Douglas Binney...	15 Nov
175	(G†)Clement Turner Nuthall	15 Nov
374	Ⓝ† *John Wittewronge Clayton	30 Nov
914*b*	Brian Cameron Gourley ...	15 Dec
238	Ⓝ† James Powell, D.S.O. ...	30 Dec
SC	Orrell Bake	31 Dec

231

759	*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O.	31 Dec
950*a*	Desmond Maxwell	31 Dec
SB	John Austin Gaimes, D.S.O.	31 Dec
123	Ⓝ† Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O.	31 Dec
134	Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C.	31 Dec
809*a*	Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden	31 Dec
883	Brendan Coppinger ...	31 Dec
120*b*	(S†)Herbert Pott	31 Dec
132	(G)m Alexander Robert Hammick	31 Dec
864	Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O.	31 Dec
	Esmond Popham Hogg ...	31 Dec
	Arthur Maurice Yate Dane	31 Dec
	Geoffrey Thomas Wright ...	31 Dec
A12	*SB* Victor Essendene Ward	31 Dec

1917

541	(H)Leonard Gillilan Garbett (*Act. Commr.*)	1 Jan
935*b*	David Bruce Nicol ...	30 Jan
188	Ⓝ† Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O.	30 Jan
120*a*	Ⓝ† Warren Howard Jotham	30 Jan
727	(G)Reginald Hugh Errington	30 Jan

250

1917—*contd.*

768	(T) Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O.	28 Feb
136	(G)Oswald Stannus Gray	28 Feb
143	(T†)Edward de Faye Renouf	28 Feb
676	⊗Franklin Ratsey	15 Mar
727	(N†)Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C.	15 Mar
295	(H)Arthur Lambert Jackson	15 Mar
840	(*1*) (T)John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald	15 Mar
Page 1824	Hugh Monthermer Montague	15 Mar
	*SB*Colin Cantlie, D.S.C.	15 Mar
*A*22	*SB*Allan Poland, D.S.O.	15 Mar
41*	(G)Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O.	15 Mar
169*a*	(G)Wharton Stanley Gray	30 Mar
337	𝔪Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale	1 Apr
88	SB*David Mark Fell	1 Apr
505	(S†)Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E.	1 Apr
920	William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O.	1 Apr
	(S†)*The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O	1 Apr
933*a*	Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O.	1 Apr
870*a*	Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton	1 Apr
928	Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens	1 Apr
944*f*	Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones	1 Apr
315	Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C.	1 Apr
181	William Melvin Carey	1 Apr
908	Cosmo Moray Graham	1 Apr
922	Manfred Jerome Palmes	1 Apr
76	𝔪Cosmo Bowyer Hastings	15 Apr
928	(G)Francis Quiller Champness	15 Apr
962	(G)Harold Martin Burrough	30 May
	(*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	

278

505	(N†)Herbert Malcolm Spreckley	15 June
505	(G)Guy Darracott Millar	15 June
84	(N†)*James Victor Vincent Magrane	15 June
*L*33	*SB*Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O.	15 June
727	(T)Hugh Percival Cotton	15 June
239	Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith	30 June
134	(N†)Walter Oliver Spurrell	30 June
Osb Coll	⊗Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis	30 June
427	(H)Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse	30 June
878	George St. John Llewellyn	30 June
283	(H)William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C.	30 June
676 *V*	(N†)Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E.	30 June
84	(N†)Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C.	30 June
910*b*	Robert Edward Meade Harris	30 June
	Ralph William Hallam Roberts	30 June
918*b*	*John Brooke, D.S.C.	30 June
992*c*	Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O.	30 June
	(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	
866*a*	Lewes George Gardner	30 June
139	Harold Francis Beckham Handley	30 June
191	⊗John Allen Shuter	30 June
	Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford	30 June
Coll	(S†)Stewart Dykes Spicer	30 June
128*a*	(T)**Robert Holmes De'ath	30 June
213*a*	Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M.	15 July
399	Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C.	15 July

303

1917—*contd.*

922	**(S†)Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C.	15 July
*M*2	*SB*Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C.	15 July
718	(G†)Lancelot Gordon Ingham	15 July
17	(G)Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O.	15 July
769	(G)William Bayard Hynes	15 July
258	(T†)Frederic Newton Attwood	15 July
167	(S†)Hilary Poland Mead	30 July
	Ⓝ† Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O.	30 July
893*g*	Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O.	30 July
718	(T†)James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O]	30 July
272	(G†)Walter Raleigh Gilbert ◬	30 July
162	Ⓝ *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E.	30 July
	*(G†)Lionel Frederick Robinson, D.S.C. (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	30 July
936	Ⓝ† William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *qs*	15 Aug
71	(S†)*The Hon.* Humphrey Legge, D.S.O.	31 Aug
374	Eric William Edward Fellowes	31 Aug
855*b*	*Ralph Neville	31 Aug

320

950	Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E.	15 Sept
909	(G)Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O.	15 Sept
827	(G)Henry William Borton Fligg	15 Sept
407	(T†)Edward Wortley Sinclair	15 Sept
71	(G)Geoffrey David Taylor** (E)	15 Sept
	VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook	30 Sept
114	George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O.	1 Oct
	Ⓝ† Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker	1 Oct
144	Charles Eden Neate	1 Oct
364	Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E.	1 Oct
924	Arthur Evans	1 Oct
179	Victor Percy Alleyne	1 Oct
371	Sidney Erle Nicolle	1 Oct
407	Cyril Thomas Howard White	1 Oct
703	*Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.	1 Oct
*L*24	*SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O.	15 Oct
*K*9	*SB*Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O.	15 Oct
910*k*	Kenneth Bamford Millar	15 Oct
133*a*	Ⓝ† Piers Keane Kekewich	15 Oct

339

1917—*contd.*

928	(G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.C.	15 Oct
	⊗Hugh Hope Grant Begbie	20 Oct
955	Ⓝ† John Norman Tait, D.S.C.	30 Oct
927*b*	*Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O.	15 Nov
768	(G)**Robert Mends	15 Nov
238	Ⓝ† Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, DSC	15 Nov
741	(T†)Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O.	15 Nov
31	(T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner	15 Nov
381	Noel Marcus Francis Corbett	30 Nov
455*a*	Ⓝ Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher ⊛ D.S.O.	30 Nov
915	(T)Basil Lyall Johnston	30 Nov
133*b*	(G)*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C.	30 Nov
823	Ⓝ George Elliott Harden, D.S.O.	30 Nov
272	(G†)Edward Neville Syfret	30 Nov
122	Ⓝ† Edward Wollaston Kitson	15 Dec
936	(T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.	30 Dec
166	Aubrey Charles Thursfield	31 Dec
944*a*	Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C.	31 Dec
863	John Milne Henderson	31 Dec
560	Massy Goolden, D.S.C.	31 Dec
941	Harold Richard Ware Turnor	31 Dec
175	Ⓝ† Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E.	31 Dec
944	(H)Edward Maurice Gibbings	31 Dec
830*a*	Mark Singleton, D.S.O.	31 Dec
123	Oliver Clive Warner	31 Dec
782	Ⓝ† 𝔪Hugh Vaughan Lavington	31 Dec
1000	Edward Neville Mortimer	31 Dec
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	

366

226	⊗Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C.	31 Dec
179	Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1918

703	(T)Henry Bernard Rawlings	15 Jan
726	(G†)Edward William Herford Blake [KM]	15 Jan
211	Ⓝ† *Claud Anthony Merriman	30 Jan
238	Ⓝ† John Gordon Boyd	15 Feb
213	(N)William Gordon Benn	28 Feb
272	(G†)Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson	28 Feb
741	Edmund Francis Loftus Jones	28 Feb
718	(S†) Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C.	15 Mar
893*b*	Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke	15 Mar
74*a*	(H) Ⓝ† Denys Arthur Henderson	15 Mar
864	Ⓝ† Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Coll	(G†)Victor Hilary Danckwerts ◬ [E]	15 Mar
	(T†)John Foster Barham Carslake [O]	15 Mar
703	Ⓝ† Robert Rollo Gore Browne	30 Mar
Page 1818	(H)*Walter Jeremy Bright Barton	30 Mar
	(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	
980	Ⓝ† Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie	30 Mar
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
676	Ronald Crosbie Kinnear	1 Apr
744	*SB*George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O.	1 Apr
942*b*	Henry Armstrong Binmore	1 Apr

387

1918—*contd.*

922	(S†) Alfred William John Finlayson	1 Apr
255	Henry Keppel Garnier	1 Apr
226	*SB*Richard Henry Bagot Everard	1 Apr
676	John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E.	1 Apr
407	⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett	1 Apr
293	Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison	15 Apr
485	*SB*Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy	15 Apr
198	(G) *William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O.	15 Apr
272	(G†)Arthur John Power [KM]	15 Apr
	(T)Cecil Eustace Tooth	30 Apr
293	Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.	15 May
915	(T)Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C.	30 May
238	(Nt) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E.	15 June
191 *IV* *CG*	Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers	30 June
400	*SB*Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C.	30 June
918*a*	Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield	30 June
928	Nelson Clover	30 June
515*b*	*SB*Francis James Harold Dawson	30 June
676	*Guy Langton Warren	30 June
216	(T)Geoffrey Bertram Smith	30 June
232*a*	(Nt) Charles Austin Browne	30 June
407	(Nt) Henry Hugh Bousfield *qs*	30 June
258	(G)Frank Maynard Constable Curtis	30 June
241	(Nt) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C.	15 July
718	(T†)Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C.	15 July
915	(T†)Reginald Andrew Jackson	15 July

413

Page 1825	*SB*Cromwell Hanford Varley, D.S.C.	15 July
38	(Nt) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun	30 July
718	(*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O.	30 July
Coll	Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O.	30 July
226	(G) *Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C.	30 July
Page 1817	(G)Hugh Philip Middleton	15 Aug
121	(T)Charles James Forlong	15 Aug
*L*19	William Reynard Richardson	15 Aug
883	(G)Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn	30 Aug
929	Richard Charles Arthur Littleton	31 Aug
255	(G)Henry Falkiner Minchin	15 Sept
381	(G)Ronald Granville Studd D.S.O. [E]	30 Sept
272	(G†)Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.O.	30 Sept
407	(S†)Hugh Salvin Bowlby	1 Oct
940*c*	Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O.	1 Oct
	Hugh Robert Eastwood	1 Oct
952	⊗Vernon Hammersley-Heenan	1 Oct
169*a*	(Nt) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C.	1 Oct
928	Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C.	1 Oct
26	Harold George Campbell, D.S.O.	1 Oct
922	(*I*) *SB* *Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell	1 Oct
753	George Arthur Scott, D.S.C.	1 Oct
909	(S†) *Edward Richard Busk Kemble	1 Oct
750	Edward Conyngham Denison	1 Oct
676	Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E.	1 Oct
*L*15	*SB*Robert Neville Stopford	1 Oct
326	(T)Humphrey Francis Howse	15 Oct
936	(G)Arthur Duncan Read	30 Oct

441

1918—*contd.*

54 (N†) Archibald Alison ... 15 Nov
886*b* Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
144 (N†) Ernald Lushington Morant ... ... 15 Nov
*l*18 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ [M] § ... 15 Nov
933*b* (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
922 (S†) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
263 (N†) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
(G) Eric George Rhodes ... 30 Nov
*J*7 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
407 (S†) *Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs*... 30 Dec
858*c* Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
727 *SB* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
238 (N†) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
922 Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
877 Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
174 (N†) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec
869 (N†) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
821*a* John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
17 (N†) Victor Isaac Griffith... 31 Dec
922 m Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. 31 Dec
797*a* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
948*b* John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec

465

992*b* Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
399 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
223*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
174 Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

1919

922 (S†) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
381 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
(G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
915 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
Page 1817 } (G†) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
Page 1815 } (G†) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(G†) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
860 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
182 *Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
46 (N†) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
238 (N†) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
259 Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
136 (N†) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
483 (N†) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. ⊛... 1 Apr
558*b* *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
839*b* Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
400 (N†) *John Baldock May ... 1 Apr

487

---

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

1919—*contd.*

936	Richard Eustace Hollings	1 Apr
886*c*	George Hector Creswell, D.S.C.	1 Apr
914*a*	Colin Sinclair Thomson	1 Apr
360*a*	(Nt) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E.	1 Apr
683*a*	Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O.	1 Apr
676	Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C.	1 Apr
69*a*	(N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O.	1 Apr
213*a*	(Nt) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower	1 Apr
179	(Nt) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C.	15 Apr
915	(T)Charles Norman Ebden Currey	15 Apr
110	(T)*John Prescott Burton	15 Apr
	(T†)George Francis Locke Marx	15 Apr
226*SB*	Henry Francis Morton Peto	30 Apr
188*a*	(Nt) Geoffrey John Audley Miles	15 June
Dart Coll	Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C.	15 June
Page 1822	(G†)John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C.	15 June
441	Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson	15 June
*L*2	(G)Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland	15 June
*L*3	*SB**Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C.	22 June
909	Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny	22 June
886*a*	Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C.	22 June
	Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan	22 June
769	Torkel Lundholm	22 June
910*h*	Charlie Frederick Bush	22 June

511

897	Patrick Butter	22 June
884*b*	John Henry Jauncey	22 June
	(Nt) **James Cleland Mansfield	30 June
402	Guy Beresford Howard Francis	30 June
	Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C.	15 July
181	(Nt) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C.	30 July
922*a*	Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O.	30 July
143	(G)Hugh Alan Colville Dick	30 July
216*a*	(G)(*I*)James Francis Paget	30 July
407	(T†)Humphrey Randle Bennett	30 July
949	Arthur Robert Halfhide [R]	30 July
137	(G)Rupert George William Ord	15 Aug
915	(T†)Alan Gordon Grierson [O]	15 Aug
188*a*	(Nt) George Arthur Titterton	30 Aug
726*	(T†)Henry Clarmont Phillips	30 Aug
676	Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist	31 Aug
841	Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton	31 Aug
747	(S†)*Cedric Swinton Holland	31 Aug
120*a*	(G)Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank	15 Sept
915	*(T)David Farewell Jones	15 Sept
Page 1816	* (N) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C.	30 Sept
928	*PW*George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C.	1 Oct
143	*SB*Ronald Adair Trevor	1 Oct
238	(Nt) 𝔪Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O.	1 Oct
894*c*	Richard Harter	1 Oct

536

1919—*contd.*

922 ●Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct

915 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct

J4 *SB*Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

91 (N†) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov

31 (N†) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov

519 Basil Ashby Taylor... ... 31 Dec

80 *SB**Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

541(H)Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec

Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec

910*l*Reginald Nash, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

83 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec

961*a* Denis Quintin Fildes ... 31 Dec (*Serving under Australian Government*)

948 Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec

894*e* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec

747 ⊗Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec

238 (N†) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec

L56 *SB*Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

L20 *SB*Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec

929*b*Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec

922 Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

940*b*Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

557

1920

173 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan

238 (N†) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan

L4 *SB*Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan

941 (N) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb

DY *Malta* } (N†) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C ... 15 Feb

120*b*(G†)Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb

703 (G†)Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Feb

Coll ⊗Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb

133 (N†) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb

18 (N†) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar

567

---

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial,* 1911.

1920—*contd.*

L8 *SB*Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr

485 (Nt) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

725 Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr

255 (Nt) Charles Mackay John Willis ... ... 1 Apr

928 Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr

745 Francis Howard, D.S.C. .. 1 Apr

121 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt ... ... 1 Apr

L1 **SB*Colin George MacArthur, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr

133*b* (N) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr

Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May

238 (Nt)(H)*Bertie Cecil Porter 15 May

915 *PN*mErnest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. ... ... 27 June

504*a* mJoseph Wright, D.S.C. 27 June

779 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 June

198 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

26 (Nt) William George Tennant 30 June

883 Vincent Paul Freeman .. 30 Jun

811*a* Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June

585

7(6 Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

(H)Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June

260 (H)John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June

148 VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Page 1820a (E†) Alexand Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June

930 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July

SC (N) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July

400 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July

120*b*(S†) Frederick Charles Bottomley... ... ... 30 July

DY Rosy (E)Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley .. ... 30 July

986 (T)John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie ... ... 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

272 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug

120*b* (Nt)(H)Cecil Hubert Lush 15 Aug

272 (G)Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug

915 (T†)Edward Penry Thomas 30 Aug

864 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug

293 ⊗James Angus Douglas-Hamilton ... ... 31 Aug

602

LIEUTENANTS.

1912

(H)Charles Stewart Lockhart	1 Oct
(N†)Stuart Douglas Wilson	1 Oct
Frank Adam Conyers Baker	1 Oct
George Gordon Dustan Salmon, D.S.C.	1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram	1 Oct
Edward Eastwick-Field	1 Oct
William Archibald Compton Salmond	1 Oct
James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C.	1 Oct
*SB**Jermyn Rushbrooke	1 Oct
Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin	1 Oct
SB(*1*)Colin Mayers	1 Oct
John Hely Owen	15 Oct
Austen Gerald Lilley	15 Oct
(S†)Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C.	15 Oct
(G)Thomas Garland Harrison	15 Oct
*(T)George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E.	15 Oct
(T)Harold Edward Morse	15 Oct
(T†)Horace George Gorton	30 Oct
(E)John Paramore Charley	15 Nov
(G†)Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom	15 Nov
(G)*The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C.	15 Dec
(E)John Benson Sidgwick*	15 Dec
(G)Clement Moody	15 Dec
(T)*Arthur Richard* *(Attached to R.A.F)*	30 Dec
David Wardlaw-Ramsay	31 Dec
Oliver Richard Wace	31 Dec
Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick	31 Dec
Ralph George Hamilton Izat	31 Dec
Kenneth Gordon Ramsey	31 Dec

18

1913

Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton	1 Jan
Francis Beversham Hanson	1 Jan
James Lennox Lawson Sloan	1 Jan
Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter	1 Jan
(E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson	30 Jan
(E)Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian	30 Jan
*Harold William Fawcett	30 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths	3 Feb

37

1913—*contd.*

(H)Guy Stuart Ridgway... 15 Feb

(E)Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb

(T†)Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb

(T†)Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] ... ... 15 Feb

(G)Eustace Rotherham ** ... 15 Feb

Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb

(G)Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb

(T)Ralph Handcock ... 28 Feb

(T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb

*SB*mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar

(E)Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar

(H)Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar

Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr

*SB*James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr

(Nt)*Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr

PW Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 Apr

(N)Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr

John Needham Knox ... 30 May

(N)Reginald Ramsbotham. 15 June

(E) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ...15 June

(T)(*I*)Amyot John Mitchell 15 June

SB(E)Sidney Jasper Herbert 15 June

(T†)Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June

*Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ...30 June

(S†)Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ...30 June

*SB*Philip Herbert Bonham-Carter ... ...30 June

*SB*Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July

(N)Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ...15 July

Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug

(*I*)Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] ... 15 Aug

Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug

SB Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

(G)Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug

(S†)*William Antony Floyer 30 Aug

Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
(*Ad.C. to the Governor of Bombay.*)

(G)Charles Ford Hammill... 30 Aug

Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept

(Nt)Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept

*(S†)Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept

(E)Leslie Stuart Russell [M]Ⓐ ... ... 15 Sept

Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept

1913—*contd.*

(H)Edward Francis Bold Law	30 Sept
*SB*Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C.	30 Sept
Daniel de Pass	15 Oct
SB(E)John Moore Heath	15 Oct
(E)Bernard Wilberforce Greathed	15 Oct
Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt	15 Oct
Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen	15 Oct
(G)Robert Hesketh Bevan	15 Oct
*Thomas Balfour Fellowes	30 Oct
Charles Keith Adam ...	30 Oct
Harry Alan Pelham ...	30 Oct
(E)*SB*Owen William Phillips	30 Oct
Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C.	15 Nov
(E)Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey	15 Nov
(Nt)William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ...	15 Nov
Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O.	30 Nov
Colin McLeod Campbell ...	30 Nov
(T†)Gerald Courtney Banister [O]	30 Nov
**Evan George Charles Cavendish	15 Dec
(Nt)(H)Lionel Moore Bridge	15 Dec
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood	15 Dec
Gerald Morell McKenna ...	15 Dec
Donal Scott McGrath ...	15 Dec
*SB*Paul Leathley Eddis ...	15 Dec
Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E.	30 Dec
Frederick Langton Cavaye	30 Dec
(E)Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C.	30 Dec
(S†) John Hereward Edelsten	30 Dec

1914

Robert Foley Knight ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	30 Jan
Edward Theobald Walsh Church	30 Jan
Alban Knubley	30 Jan
*SB*Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O.	30 Jan
(Nt)Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)*	15 Feb
Herbert Masterman Ellis ...	15 Feb
Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E.	15 Feb
(T)Cecil Robert McCrum ...	15 Feb
(T)Leonard Hammersley Bell	15 Feb
**(G)*The Earl of* Medina, K.C.V.O.	15 Feb
(G)Laurence Bernard Hill	15 Feb
John Henry Christian Minter	28 Feb
John Walter Durnford ...	28 Feb
Ralph Kerr	28 Feb
(S†)*The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce	28 Feb
Humphrey Benson Jacomb	15 Mar
(E)Geoffrey Francis Chandler	15 Mar
SB Arthur Laugham Noakes	30 Mar
(E)John Leigh Bedale ...	30 Mar
Ernest Russell Archer ...	15 Apr
Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr	15 Apr
(T)Richard Charles Clavell	15 Apr
(T)Frank Nash Stephenson	15 Apr

1914—*contd.*

(T)William Pennell Stocker D.S.C. [O] ... ...15 Apr
Adam Ferguson ... ...30 Apr
*SB*Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ...30 Apr
(S†)Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
(Nt)Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman .. 30 Apr
*SB*Douglas Carteret Sealy, D.S.C. ... ...30 Apr
*PN*Thomas William Powell 12 May
Cyril James Herbert Hill ...15 May
Eric Paul Vivian ... ...15 May
*SB*David Enderby Blunt ...15 May
Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ...15 May
Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ...15 May
John Douglas Harvey ...15 May
(E)Frederick Arthur Damer Priest ... ...15 May
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ...15 May
*SB**Oliver North, D.S.O. ...30 May
Ⓝ Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ...30 May
Ⓝ Henry Jack Egerton...30 May
Charles Frederick Jepson...15 June
SB(E)Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ...15 June
Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre 15 June
*Russell Grenfell ... ...15 June
(T)Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ...15 June
Ⓝ(*I*)**Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ...15 June
John Herbert Percival Southby ... ...15 June
(T)William Edward Parry 15 June
(T)(*I*)George Colin Lang...15 June
Ⓝ Gerald Curteis ...15 June

158

Herbert Julian Carn-Duff, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*SB*George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
(G)Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... . 30 July
(E)Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(G)Harold Hickling ... 30 July
Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
*SB*Walter Seymour Carson 10 Aug
(S†)Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
*Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
⊗Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson ... 15 Aug
(E)Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
*SB*Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs ... ... 15 Aug
Harrington Robley... .. 15 Aug
(Nt)Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
(Nt)John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... . 15 Aug
SB(E)James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Schuyler Rodd Butlin ... ... 15 Aug
James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
Thomas Osborne ... ... 20 Aug
(E)Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton .. 30 Aug

188

1914—*contd.*

Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant	30 Aug
Kenneth Leslie Campbell	30 Aug
Eric Winthrop Woodruff	30 Aug
(H)John Pitt Cary	15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre	15 Sept
Norman Boyd Fleming Peploe, D.S.C.	15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee	15 Sept
*SB*John Gilbert Sutton	15 Sept
**Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C.	15 Sept
*SB*Frank Delamain Morris	15 Sept
Philip John Mack	15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher	19 Sept
SB(E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton	30 Sept
(G)Eric James Patrick Brind	30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson	30 Sept
(G)Henry Cecil Bovell	30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne	15 Oct
Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C.	15 Oct
(G)John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve	15 Oct
ⓃHarry Percival Howard Bent	15 Oct
(T)Ralph Henry Allen	15 Oct
(T)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor**	15 Oct
(E)George Herbert Hempson Brown	15 Oct
Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane	15 Oct
(G†)Harold Richard George Kinahan	15 Oct
*SB*Samuel Arthur Brooks	15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C.	21 Oct
*SB*Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C.	21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C.	21 Oct

217

Desmond Adair Stride	1 Nov
(E)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James*	4 Nov
⊗Robert Inglis Money	15 Nov
Reginald John Brook-Booth, D.S.O.	26 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay	30 Nov
(H)William Scott Bardwell [KM]	30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O.	30 Nov
(T)Harris William Skrine	30 Nov
(E)Charles Pierre Berthon	30 Nov
(G)PaulAlaricMastersLong	30 Nov
*Arthur Vernon Hemming	2 Dec
*SB*Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C.	16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C.	19 Dec
Arthur George Talbot	30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM]	30 Dec

1915

Cameron St. Clair Ingham	15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet	15 Jan
(E)Robert Eustace Lambert	15 Jan
*SB*Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O.	15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O.	15 Jan
Henry Alexander Lambert	15 Jan
Douglas Garvey	15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale	15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn	15 Jan

241

1915—*contd.*

John Blyth Falls	15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM]	15 Jan
John Francis Bowyer	15 Jan
James Quin	14 Feb
Lionel McIntyre	14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C.	14 Feb
(E)*The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell	15 Feb
John Roberts Poland	15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C.	15 Feb
(T)Kenneth Parland Stewart	15 Feb
Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge	15 Feb
(G)Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M]	15 Feb
(T)Edmund Valentine Jeffreys	15 Feb
*SB*Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough	15 Feb
(S†)Robert Ross Stewart	15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen, D.S.C.	28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell◬	28 Feb
(T)William Stephen Richard King-Hall	28 Feb
Clement Ellis	15 Mar
SB**John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C.	15 Mar
James Lindsay Poppleton	18 Mar
Ⓝ John Weddall Pontifex	30 Mar
Arthur Cyril Allen	30 Mar
Ⓝ Leonard George Addington, D.S.C.	30 Mar

265

*SB*Aubrey Cecil Newbold	15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly	15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills	15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack	15 Apr
*SB*Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C.	15 Apr
*SB*Lawrence Hodson Bayley	15 Apr
Harry Hugh James Hodgson	15 Apr
(G†) Reginald Maxwell Servaes	15 Apr
Ⓝ Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C.	15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood	15 Apr
Henry Hamilton	15 Apr
(E)John Irwin Moore	15 Apr
*Irvine Gordon Glennie	15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson	15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper	15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns	15 Apr
(S†)*Hon. Henry Milford Amherst Cecil	15 Apr
(T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams	15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E.	15 Apr
(G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton ◬ [E]	15 Apr
(G)Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse	15 Apr
(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E]	15 Apr
(G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M]	15 Apr
𝔪Alfred George Alexander	14 May
Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay	15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks	15 May
(T)Humphry Collis Woolrych	15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.O.	15 May

293

1915—*contd.*

Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy	15 May
Stanley William Davis ...	15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter	15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middleton [O]	15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tollemache	30 May
Francis Charles Hanna ...	14 June
Noel Louis Veresmith ...	15 June
*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson	15 June
(T)William St. George Abbott	15 June
John Cassilis Maclean ...	15 June
(G)Hugh Bouverie Deedes...	15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C.	15 June
*SB*Maurice William Bailward	15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson...	15 July
(T)Francis Herbert Austen	15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie	15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	15 July
Ⓝ Eric Alfred Davis ...	15 July
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard	15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C.	15 July
*SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C.	15 July
*SB**Hugh Edward Heaton	15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ...	15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ...	15 July
(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell...	15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ...	20 July
William Napier Kingdon ...	30 July
John Harding	30 Jul
Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ...	30 July
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson	30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ...	15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan	15 Aug
(T)Henley Dale Nichol ...	15 Aug
(S†)Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	15 Au
Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C.	15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C.	28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ...	28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway ...	28 Aug
*George Griffiths	28 Aug
William Harper	28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C.	28 Aug
*SB*Charles Buckland ...	7 Sept
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C.	15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ...	15 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C.	25 Sep
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C.	30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt	30 Sept
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray	30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ...	30 Sept
(S†)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O.	30 Sep
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C.	6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ...	15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel	15 Oct

1915—*contd.*

Alfred William Sprott	15 Oct
Philip Sturley Cooper	15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM]	15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson	30 Oct
James Figgins	14 Nov
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	15 Nov
(S†)Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton	15 Nov
*SB*Leslie Haliburton Ashmore	15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C.	15 Nov
William Jardine Burnie	15 Nov
Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking	15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray	15 Nov
Ⓝ Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan	15 Nov
Ⓝ Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar	15 Nov
VCGordon Charles Steele	19 Nov
Eustace Harold Vincent	30 Nov
Ⓝ Hugh Aldersey Taylor	30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon	30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward	30 Nov
William Alexander Willock	30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back	30 Nov
Ⓝ† Arthur Robin Moore Bridge	30 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C.	1 Dec
Herbert William Mitchell	5 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E.	9 Dec
(*Flight-Lieutenant, R.A.F.*)	
Robert Oliver Fitzroy	15 Dec
Ⓝ Charles Amand Randolph Routh	15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kemball	15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming	15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O.	15 Dec
John Montague Howson	15 Dec
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas	15 Dec
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E.	15 Dec
(S†) Charles Saumarez Daniel	15 Dec
(G)John Catterall Leach	15 Dec
Ⓝ Eric Vernon Lees	15 Dec
*SB*Alistair Shand Cumming	15 Dec
(G)Edward Cawdron Cordeaux	15 Dec
Gordon Lennox Ansell	28 Dec
Harry Hewitt Dring	28 Dec
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys	30 Dec

1916

mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C.	4 Jan
(S†) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe	15 Jan
(G)Herbert Annesley Packer [KM]	15 Jan
Ⓝ Harry William Algernon Kemmis	15 Jan
Norman Vere Grace	15 Jan
(S†)Humphrey Robert Sandwith	15 Jan
Guy Deverell Latham	15 Jan
*SB*Reginald Francis Morice	15 Jan
Ⓝ John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband	15 Jan
*SB*Arthur Salusbury Lindsell	15 Jan
(G†)Philip Louis Vian	15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
Francis Riou Baxter	30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson	30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Government*)	
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd	30 Jan
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison	30 [illegible]
(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge	30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead	Jan
Laurence Allen Lawford Evans	30 Jan

1916—*contd.*

(H)George Wright Morrison	14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C.	15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell	15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt	15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey	15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R]	15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal	15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy	15 Feb
(S†)Philip Foster Glover	15 Feb
mSamuel Henry Tucker (*Serving under Australian Government*)	18 Feb
(T)*SB*Laurence Fitzgerald Foley	28 Feb
(H)Charles Roy Brent	29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst	29 Feb
George Frederick Howell	29 Feb
Harry Simpson	29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne	7 Mar
Edmond Henry O'Conor	15 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates	15 Mar
(G†)Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke	15 Mar
*SB*John Graeme Hay Steedman	15 Mar
(S†)Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM]	15 Mar
Ⓝ Ronald George Bowes-Lyon	15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson	15 Mar
Henry Clanchy	15 Mar
(E)Thomas Hamilton Crookshank	15 Mar
Charles Perowne Christie	15 Mar
Ronald James Usher, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes	15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind	15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M.	28 Mar
Arthur Harry Polhill	30 Mar
(E)Leslie Ralph Ricardo	30 Mar

441

Bryan ffolliott Wingfield	30 Mar
Albert John Foley	3 Apr
William John Persse	3 Apr
Harry McDonald	3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C.	5 Apr
John Murray	15 Apr
*SB*Douglas John Gavin	15 Apr
James Halliburton Young	15 Apr
(S†)Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood	15 Apr
*SB*Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell	15 Apr
(E)William Langston Collingwood Carter	15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge	15 Apr
(T)Roderick Edward Franccis McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C.	15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell	15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble White	15 Apr
George Frederick Elson	18 Apr
Harold William Coles	18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C.	18 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens	26 Apr
Robert Constable	28 Apr
(G)Steuart Arnold Pears	30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C.	30 Apr
William Henry Beedle	1 May
Harry Augustus Hine	1 May
Anthony Horace Goatley	1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E.	1 May
Alfred Reep	1 May
Henry Dunster	1 May
Charles Banyard	1 May
Frederick Henry Tull	1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis	1 May
John George Buchanan	1 May
Arthur Jennings	1 May
Alfred William Figg	1 May
Frederick John Palmer	1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson	1 May
mFrederick John Payne	1 May
William Vaughan	1 May
Edward Enright	7 May
Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C.	15 May

481

1916—*contd.*

Wilfred Algernon Higgins ...	15 May
Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker	15 May
George Milner Crockett ...	15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon	15 May
SB Frederick William Francis Cuddeford ...	15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson ...	15 May
George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan	15 May
Ⓝ Claude Denzil Bury ...	15 May
John Alfred Garland ...	15 May
Wilfred Stanley Mann ...	15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ...	15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C.	15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy	15 May
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham	15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston	15 May
Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E.	15 May
Roger Prideaux Selby ...	15 May
Roderick Larken Moore ...	15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ...	15 May
Robert Alexander Cassidi ...	15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C.	15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ...	15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ...	15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre	15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House	15 May
John Strelly Horn	15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell	15 May
SB Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller	15 May
Francis Day Butt	15 May
Guy Langham	15 May
George Evelyn Paget How	15 May
(*I*) Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	15 May
Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C.	15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache	15 May
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard	15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ...	15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C.	15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson	15 May
Harold Studholme Barker	15 May
Edward Oliver Stallybrass *SB* (E)	15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey	15 May
Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C.	15 May
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.*	15 May
(G) Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars	15 May
Henry Hastings McWilliam	15 May
Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods	15 May
(T) Dermot Patrick Cather	15 May
Hilary Dorsett Owen ...	15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C.	15 May
Cyril Arthur Shaw ...	15 May
(T) Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.	15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ...	15 May
SB Charles Vaughan Powel	15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey	15 May
(S†) *SB* John Pocklington Money	15 May
m Thomas Henry Powis ...	18 May
(S†) Reginald Victor Barton	30 May
Frederick George Alfred Theobald	3 June
SB Eric Dott Hobson ...	15 June
Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett	15 June

1916—*contd*

***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of York, K.G.*	15 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*)	
Donald Cecil Granville Neish	15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ...	15 June
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ...	15 June
*SB*Charles Ralfe Thompson	15 June
Ⓝ Robert Crawford Crooks	15 June
(NT) (*I*)Edward Herbert Constantine Branson	15 June
*SB*Alec Murray Carrie ...	15 June
Frank Peter Skuse... ...	18 June
*SB*Reginald Thomas Critchlow...	28 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E.	30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ...	30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ...	30 June
*SB*Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C.	30 June
(T)Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice	30 June
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C.	7 July
*SB*Robert Tatton Bower ...	15 July
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair	15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ...	15 July
Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C.	30 July
Jack Llewelyn Davies ...	30 July
Terence Hugh Back ...	30 July
*SB*William Haynes ...	30 July
Edward Christopher Bindloss	30 July
*SB*Thomas Parkinson ...	3 Aug
Peter McClelland	3 Aug

567

Francis Cyril Flynn ...	15 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C.	15 Aug
*SB*Arthur Luard Pears ...	15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ...	15 Aug
Ernest Brown	28 Aug
*SB*Caledon Charles Alexander	30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ...	3 Sept
⊗Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling	15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O.	15 Sept
(G)Percy Frank Pilkington Wood	15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C.	15 Sept
William Seager Green ...	15 Sept
Louis Percival Mounsey Milner	15 Sept
(T)Thomas Cleveland Greenway	15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ...	15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ...	15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawksley Burbury	15 Sept
Eric Sydney Brand ...	15 Sept
Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C.	15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson	15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ...	15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell	15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe	15 Sept
Stephen Barry	15 Sept
Nigel Bellairs Deare ...	15 Sept
*SB*Gerald William Hoare-Smith	15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill	15 Sept

594

1916—*contd.*

William Bagot Walker ...	15 Sept
(E)Harold Shedden Stanley Boldero	15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan	15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C.	15 Sept
(T)William Herbert Graves	15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge...	15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres	15 Sept
Edmund Howard Neville Harvey	15 Sept
Ⓝ Brian Dean	15 Sept
*SB*Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray	15 Sept
(*PN*†)Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E.	17 Sept
(G)George Tothill Philip, D.S.C.	30 Sept
*SB*Denis Ward Granet ...	30 Sept
James Kelley	10 Oct
(T)(*I*)John Allan Bickford-Smith	15 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C.	15 Oct
(G)Henry Patrick Scholes [KM]	15 Oct
*SB*Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott	30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby	2 Nov
*SB*Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby	11 Nov
Bernard George Hamilton Phillips	11 Nov
(G)Cecil Spurstow Miller...	15 Nov
Rawdon Angus Fletcher ...	15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale	30 Nov
*SB*Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley	30 Nov

619

William Edwin Tozer ..	30 Nov
(*I*)Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C.	8 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ...	15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage	15 Dec
(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM]	15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ...	15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C.	19 Dec
William Douglas Fairbairn	30 Dec
Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes	30 Dec
John Graham Crossley ...	30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ...	30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ...	30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen	30 Dec

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ...	1 Jan
Donald Carter Morrison ...	15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe	15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie	15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee	15 Jan
Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M.	15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ...	15 Jan
William Ralph Brinton ...	30 Jan
Eric Douglas Brooke ...	30 Jan
George William Burke ...	14 Feb
Frank Stone	15 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman	15 Feb
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ...	15 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee	15 Feb

646

1917—*contd.*

SB Alfred James Brewster	15 Feb
William Ormonde Comport	15 Feb
SB Robert Charles Thornber Roe	15 Feb
William Gillett	15 Feb
Patrick Horgan	15 Feb
m James Inston	15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart	15 Feb
SB Francis Joseph Magee	15 Feb
SB Charles Nithsdale	15 Feb
(H) William Henry Farrow	15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells	15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove	15 Feb
SB ⊗ Cecil Ashworth Kershaw	15 Feb
(T) Edmund George Burkhardt Coore	15 Feb
Raymond Francis Bosanquet	15 Feb
George Elvey Creasy	15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor	15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd	15 Feb
Alfred Wallace	16 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.	28 Feb
(T) Arthur George Mack	28 Feb
SB John Arthur Lawrence Stokes	15 Mar
John James Kenward Shaw	15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O.	15 Mar
Percy Todd	15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O.	15 Mar
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby	15 Mar
Charles Broughton Clay Swayne	15 Mar
(T) Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden	30 Mar
(T) Quintin Dick Graham	30 Mar

676

PN†(G) Samuel Mallin	4 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall	15 Apr
William Russell Steele	15 Apr
James George Lamble	15 Apr
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E.	15 Apr
Robert William Walton Cook	15 Apr
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant	15 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell	15 Apr
SB Edward Masterman Loly	15 Apr
Oliver Loudon Gordon	15 Ap
Harold Heath Rogers	28 Ap
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	30 Apr
John Buller Edward Hall	30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland D.S.C.	30 Apr
Arthur Mallorie Coleman D.S.C.	1 May
Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor	15 May
George Anson Moncreiff Paul	15 May
Crealock Roger Price	15 May
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C.	15 May
William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley	15 May
Charles Lennox Procter	15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston	15 May
William Geoffrey Cowland	15 May
Ⓝ Humphrey McMaster	15 May
Ⓝ Frederic Basil Leigh	15 May
Frederick George Beabey	4 June
John Pendarley Dingle	15 June
(G) Philip Charles Forman	15 June
Rupert Warden James	15 June
(G) Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones	15 June

706

1917—*contd.*

(G)Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 June
(G)Basil William LeGeyt Pullen ... ... 15 June
Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 June
Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 June
*SB*George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June
*SB*Rupert Richard Devlin 15 June
Henry John Clarke ... 15 June
(H)John Taylor ... ... 15 June
Harold Swailes .. ... 15 June
Henry May Blaxell ... 15 June
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 June
Brian Betham Schofield ... 15 June
*SB*Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Reginald Hughes-Onslow... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
(*Lieutenant* (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*)
Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 July
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
(G)Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
*SB*Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July

733

Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
*SB*Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
*SB*George William Wilson 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Benjamin Jacob Clarke ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
*SB*Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Aug
*SB*Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
P N m Joseph Charles Davies ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
*SB*Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
Frank Pound (*Shipping Intell. Offr.* 3 *Cl.*) ... 14 Aug
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Aug
(S†)Colin Buist ... ... 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Aug
mRobert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 13 Sept
(E) Cecil George Procter ... 15 Sept
*SB*Harry Francis Knox ... 15 Sept
(T) Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Sept

760

1917—*contd.*

Antony Fane De Salis	15 Sept
William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C.	15 Sept
Clifford Caslon	15 Sept
Richard Allen Everitt	15 Sept
(G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips	15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett	15 Sept
Malcolm Albert Mackenzie	15 Sept
*SB*Frank Doria Pitt Palmer	15 Sept
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson	15 Sept
m(T)John Cahill, M.B.E.	24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor	26 Sept
Ernest Ovenden	1 Oct
James Tierney	1 Oct
William Herbert Hugh Stevenson	15 Oct
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	
Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson	15 Oct
Frederick John Hancock Lloyd	15 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane	15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack	15 Oct
*SB*Edward John Baldwin	1 Nov
*SB*Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald	15 Nov
Rupert de Hardwick Burton	15 Nov
Harold Fielding Nalden	15 Nov
*SB*Stephen Wellesley Lushington	15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper	15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart	15 Nov

785

Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson	15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss	15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton	15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell	15 Nov
Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle	15 Nov
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C	15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day	15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley	15 Nov
(T)Herbert Loftus Welman	15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier	15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas	15 Nov
James Douglas Stevenson	15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge	15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James	15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison	15 Nov
Arthur Lisle White	15 Nov
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Séropian, O.B.E.	15 Dec
*SB*Victor Southern	15 Dec
Stanley Cater	15 Dec
Hubert John Waller	15 Dec
*SB*William Ibbett	15 Dec
William Henry Magner	15 Dec
*SB*Arthur George Boyce	15 Dec
(S)Albert Thurlow	15 Dec

812

1917—*contd.*

Bertie Mortimer McDonald	15 Dec
William Hills	15 Dec
*SB*Timothy Fyers Turner..	15 Dec
Thomas Ramsey Beatty ...	15 Dec
Ⓝ Geoffrey Coleridge Harper	15 Dec
*SB*Oswald Malcolm Andrew	15 Dec
Maurice Victor Keogh ...	15 Dec
John Macdiarmid	27 Dec
James Symons	28 Dec

1918

*SB*George William Callaway	1 Jan
Walter Francis Wilson ...	1 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ...	15 Jan
*SB*Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams	15 Jan
Frederic John Walker [KM]	15 Jan
John Herbert Bowen ...	15 Jan
*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C.	15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ...	15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ...	15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale ...	15 Jan
Ⓝ John Philip William Pilditch	15 Jan
(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow	15 Jan
Edward Joseph Coveney ...	15 Jan
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C..	15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Lafitte ...	15 Jan
Cecil John Westland Branson	30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ...	30 Jan
Francis Pitts Goldsmith ...	30 Jan
*SB*Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith	30 Jan
John Osmond Peter Roach	1 Feb
Robert Cole...	1 Feb
Arthur Thompson	1 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ...	15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet	15 Feb
(E)Thomas Harold Simpson	15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards	15 Feb
Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst	15 Feb
Alfred Leary	15 Feb
Thomas Harold Gledhill ...	15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers	15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ...	15 Feb
Henry George William Stokes	15 Feb
*SB*Henry Villiers Briscoe ...	15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins	15 Feb
Thomas Mark Taylor ...	15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth	15 Feb
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ...	15 Feb
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell	15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher	25 Feb
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair	1 Mar
Edward Joisce	1 Mar
(*PN*†)John Williams ...	1 Mar
(*PN*†)Ernest Edward Neil	1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ...	1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ...	1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ..	1 Mar
(*PN*)†Archibald Murray ...	1 Mar
(*PN*†) Alfred Michelmore Mallett	1 Mar
(*PN*†)George Frederick Thompson	1 Mar
*(*PN*†)mFrederick John Moon	1 Mar
Ernest Oldfield Patter ...	1 Mar
Samuel Baker, D.S.C ...	1 Mar
*PN*mJames Charles Willis	1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun	1 Mar
(*PN*†)Joseph Ede Hamley	1 Mar
(*PN*†)Robert Nelson Hickson	1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D.S.C.	1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ...	1 Mar
(*PN*†)Frank Cooper ...	1 Mar
Herbert Denton	1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale	1 Mar
PN†John Orgee, D.S.C. ...	1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ...	1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ...	1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward	1 Mar
(*PN*†)Wilford Joe Williams	1 Mar
m Thomas John Catchpole	1 Mar

1918—*contd.*

John Henry Morgans	1 Mar
Robert Purdie	1 Mar
William Henry Fenn	1 Mar
mHarry Williams	1 Mar
m(H)Sidney Cornwell	1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead	1 Mar
Edward William Rogers	1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C.	1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne	1 Mar
mClifford Snellgrove	1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C.	1 Mar
James Hugh Turner	1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C.	1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer	1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle	1 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
Theophilus Walker Anderson	1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali	1 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)	
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes	15 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, DSO	15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith	15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C.	15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C.	15 Mar
John Edward Caffin	15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock	15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe	15 Mar
John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C.	15 Mar
*Lancelot King	15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C.	15 Mar
(G)Patrick Astor Trier	15 Mar
David Dixon Mercer	15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson	15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)	
Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale	15 Mar
David Don	15 Mar
Lieutenant (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*	
Malcolm Farquhar	15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold	15 Mar
(G)Guy Stewart Laurence	15 Mar

924

Ronald Gerard Chichester	15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden	15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp	15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Harold Frederick Lane	15 Mar
Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey	15 Mar
Geoffrey Collington Adams	15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield	15 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
Lionel Deane Morse	15 Mar
John Schlee	15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer	15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood	15 Mar
Duncan George Reid	15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill	15 Mar
Bredin Delap	15 Mar
James Breaks	15 Mar
Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock	15 Mar
Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Walter John Schofield	15 Mar
Frederick William Growse	15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Ernest Gordon Beazley	15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby	15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford	15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke	15 Mar
*SB*Charles Eric Percy Hall	15 Mar
(H)George William Sollas	15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin	15 Mar
Thomas William Arthur Masterman	15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight	15 Mar

954

1918 —*contd.*

Harold Drew, D.S.C.	15 Mar
(G)Michael Maynard Denny	15 Mar
Francis James Wylie	15 Mar
John Sutherland Black	15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer	15 Mar
John Robert Sutherland Haines	15 Mar
Denis Hugh Griffiths	30 Mar
(*I*)Malcolm George Saunders	30 Mar
Patrick William Beresford Brooking	30 Mar
Maurice James Mansergh	30 Mar
VCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson	30 Mar
*SB*Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox	1 Apr
*SB*John Pitt White, D.S.C.	1 Apr
*SB*Arthur Edward Conn	1 Apr
Edmund William Harrison	1 Apr
Alfred Henry Huxley	1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small	15 Apr
Lewis Derek Jones	15 Apr
Martin Hume Hopkins	15 Apr
Conway Benning Allen	15 Apr
Leslie Swain Saunders	15 Apr
Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney	15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last	15 Apr
Morice Blood	15 Apr
(E)Stephen Percyvall Broughton	15 Mar
(*PN*†)William Beazley Fuller	18 Apr
Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C.	23 Apr
mJohn Harris Cobby	23 Apr
Frank Harold Alderson	30 Apr
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown	30 Apr
Alfred Baynton	30 Apr
Albert Bryant	1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill	1 May
Thomas George Bennett	1 May
*SB*Horace Charles Sills	1 May
Ralph Norman Skinnard	1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E.	1 May

991

*PN*mWalter Mason	1 May
*PN*mFrank Collins Marston	1 May
Walter Augustus Rose	1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C.	7 May
Alfred William James Long	15 May
Donald Keppel Bain	15 May
*SB*Felix Temperley Roche	15 May
John Philip FitzGerald Turner	15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin	15 May
Frederick John Durnford	15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C.	15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin	15 May
William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall	15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	15 May
John de Clare Richards	15 May
Windham Mark Phipps Hornby	15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	15 May
Lionel Boswell Gibb	15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald	15 May
John Aldersey Dicken	15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley	15 May
(G)Frederick Rodney Garside	15 May
John Sydney Raynes	15 May
George Vivian Barrett Faulkner	15 May
William Kenneth Victor Fairlie	15 May
William Morley	15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann	15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé	15 May
George Sidney Edgerton Bird	15 May
Joseph Hennessy	13 June
Harold Marriott	13 June
Roland Clifford Hovenden	15 June
Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson	15 June
John Derek Spiller	15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds	15 June
Cyril Munro Faure	15 June
Edward Henry Longsdon	15 June

1028

1918—*contd.*

(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy	15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ...	15 June
Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley	15 June
Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves	15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ...	15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... (*Serving under Australian Government*)	15 June
Brereton Ross Hooper ...	15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott	15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell ...	15 June
Clarence Henry Uden (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.*)	22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ...	24 June
William Henry Horn Searle	26 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ...	30 June
*SB*Edward Vere Hume-Spry	30 June
Leonard Mansfield Robinson	30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman	30 June
Cyril Ivan Horton	30 June
John Bostock	30 June
Albert Benjamin Gay ...	1 July
Frederick Sidney Martin ...	1 July
*SB*Edward John Cuff ...	1 July
Philip Edward Field Walker	15 July
John Dudley Finnemore Dowse	15 July
Douglas Montagu Branson D.S.C.	15 July
*Lycett Gardner [KM] ...	15 July
Alick William Gush ...	15 July
Richard Fenner Carter ...	15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy. ...	15 July
Robert Ronald Mulcahy-Morgan	15 July
Willoughby Nicholas Barstow	15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ...	15 July
(*H*)Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan	15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis	15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy	15 July
*SB*Arthur Powell	15 July
**SB*William Alexander Elliot	15 July
(*H*)Victor Card Eddy ...	15 July
Victor Belfield	15 July
Thomas Lubbock Beevor ...	15 July
Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson	15 July
Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies	15 July
John Wentworth Farquhar (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	15 July
(G)George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M.	15 July
Alfred Spalding Russell ...	15 July
David Gilmour	15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker	15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ...	15 July
Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce	15 July
Alan James Tranter Robertson	28 July
Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ...	1 Aug
Albert Edward Reynolds ...	1 Aug
Percy Roland Tanner ...	1 Aug
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick	1 Aug
William Henry Batten ...	1 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E.	8 Aug

1918—*contd.*

Brian Molley Walker ...	15 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ...	15 Aug
Ronald Christopher Bayne	15 Aug
Vivian John Robinson ...	15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ..	15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C.	15 Aug
*SB*Arthur Townsend-Green	15 Aug
*SB*Albert Edward Walker	15 Aug
John Robert Hooper ...	15 Aug
*SB*Claude Alfred Smith ...	15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ...	15 Aug
(H)Richard Meuric Southern	15 Aug
Douglas Askew Bickmore	15 Aug
Gerald Ashworth Bateman	15 Aug
Kenneth Barrington Best	15 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman ...	15 Aug
Edgar Henry Douglas Spence	15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ...	15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Bankes	15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C.	15 Aug
Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ	15 Aug
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C.	15 Aug
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick	15 Aug
(*PN*†) John de St. Croix ...	17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ...	23 Aug
PN William John Bailey ...	13 Sept
PN William Edmund Beabey	13 Sept
William Coughlan	13 Sept
PN Edward John Marshal	13 Sept
John Wynn	13 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C.	13 Sept
PN John William McCann	13 Sept
(*I*)John Truscott Crapp ...	13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox	13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ...	13 Sept
George Sparkes	13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ...	13 Sept

1120

(T)(*PN*†) Albert James Frankland	13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ...	13 Sept
(T)mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ...	13 Sept
mFrederick Samuel Gidley	13 Sept
PN Alfred George Weeks ...	13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ...	13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ...	13 Sept
(T)William James Bonsey...	13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood ...	13 Sept
*SB*Eric Marcus McCausland	15 Sept
Dyson Standish Hore ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	15 Sept
Cyril Edwin Stonham ...	15 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp	15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry	15 Sept
Markham Henry Evelegh	15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ...	15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson	15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ...	15 Sept
William Labat Payne ...	15 Sept
Grenville Mathias Temple	15 Sept
Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... (*Lent to War Office*)	15 Sept
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C.	15 Sept
Rowland Paul Chapman ...	15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding	15 Sept
Donald Murdoch	15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C.	15 Sept
Roderick Corfield Bayne ...	15 Sept
Francis Robert Becton Studdy	15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby	15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ...	15 Sept
Geoffrey John Assheton-Cross	15 Sept
Cyril John West	15 Sept
Henry Mangles Denham ...	15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson	15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ...	15 Sept

1155

1918—*contd.*

Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard	15 Sept
Herbert Errington... ...	16 Sept
(S)James Patchett	16 Sept
(S)Henry Watts	16 Sept
William Herbert Dawes ...	16 Sept
Abel Frank Alston... ...	16 Sept
Henry Valentine Roberts...	14 Oct
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price	15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ...	15 Oct
William Wykeham Jacomb	15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman...	15 Oct
Cyril Appleton	15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith	15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays	15 Oct
Neilson More Bird... ...	15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate...	15 Oct
Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell	15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish	15 Oct
Robert John Richards ...	15 Oct
Arthur Wellesley Clarke...	15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ...	15 Oct
*SB*Stanley Edward Norfolk	15 Oct
Jocelyn Latham Storey ...	15 Oct
Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett	15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Cree	15 Oct
*SB*William Derek Stephens	15 Oct
John MacKay, D.S.C. ...	17 Oct
Wilfred Davis	1 Nov

1183

(*1*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C.	15 Nov
(*1*)Cuthbert James Carr ...	15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams	15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ...	25 Nov
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy	15 Dec
Angus McDonald Harvey...	15 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ...	15 Dec
Aubrey Rowland Alston ...	15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins	15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ...	15 Dec
Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ...	15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt	15 Dec
Alfred Poynter Dewing ...	15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ...	15 Dec
(E)George William Buller Hext	15 Dec
John Henry Feadon ...	31 Dec

1919

PN†m William Spiller ...	5 Jan
William Palmer, O.B.E. ...	5 Jan
Ernest Wright Beetham...	15 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ...	12 Feb
George Henry Aylward ...	13 Feb

1204

1919—*contd.*

John Lane Freer Hunt	15 Feb
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme	15 Feb
(H)John Frederick Denman	15 Feb
(*I*)Arthur Howard Nosworthy	15 Feb
(H)Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby	15 Feb
(H)Christopher Simpson	15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke	15 Feb
John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson	15 Feb
Robert Travers Young	15 Feb
(*I*)Henry Roger Hancox	15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood	15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan	15 Feb
(H)Arthur Hubert Stanley	15 Feb
Thomas Andrew Hussey	15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford	15 Feb
Robert Kirk Dickson	15 Feb
Hugh Chapman Maclean	15 Feb
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford	15 Feb
Sydney G. Setter	15 Feb
Paul Agger	15 Feb
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C.	15 Feb
James Charles Sabey	15 Feb
William Joseph Harvey	15 Feb
(H)John King Pollock	15 Mar
Frank Metherell	15 Mar
Laurence Garrett Elkington	15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb	15 Mar
(H)Harold Exton Turner	15 Mar

1232

Herbert Clarence Dains	15 Mar
(*I*)Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey	15 Mar
Robert Slater	15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright	15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne	15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay	15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall	15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler	15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn	15 Mar
(E)Alfred William Gray	15 Mar
mJames Henry Chapman	15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves	22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles	15 Apr
Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron	15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan	15 Apr
Daniel Donovan	26 Apr
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin	13 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine	15 May
(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C.	15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram	15 May
Raymond Mandley	15 May
Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner	15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas	15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards	15 May
Howard Ernest Evens Weblin	15 May
Jack Grant Bickford	15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins	15 May
Frederick Albert Messervy	13 June
William John Millar	15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman	15 June

1262

1919—*contd.*

Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin	15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet	15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison	15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson	15 June
James Charles Woolmer Price, D.S.C.	15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ...	15 June
SB William Stephen Cazalet	15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C.	15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes	15 June
Humphrey John Bradley Moore	15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson	21 June
Harry Williams	25 June
(S)Ernest Montague Manners	28 June
Harry Francis Thomas ...	28 June
Marshall John William Ellingworth	28 June
George Mervyn Allchin ...	13 July
Denis McKay	15 July
Hugh Roddam Tate ...	15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough	15 July
Hugh Ian Percy Henderson	15 July
Hugh Egerton Semple ...	15 July
John Beattie	28 July
George Daniel Neate ...	28 July
Harry Edward Wellman ...	28 July
PN m Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst	31 July
Morris Roseman Cole, D.S.C.	28 Aug
Rory Chambers O'Conor ...	31 Aug

William Gladstone Agnew	31 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale	31 Aug
William McEver	13 Sept
Harry Thomas Strawbridge	13 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ...	14 Sept
(E)Lionel Grant Pennington	15 Sept
mJames Mowday	1 Oct
William Henry Payne ...	26 Nov
Louis Sirett	3 Dec

1920

mThomas Oliver	26 Jan
Alfred Rivett	28 Jan
George Dewing Graver ...	17 Feb
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E.	14 Mar
Edward Watson	15 Mar
PN (T)mCharles Davidge	22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ...	22 Apr
mMark Bate	6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E. ...	6 May
Roy Arthur Storr	10 May
mGeorge Roberts	23 June
John George Moncrieff ...	15 July

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson	15 Aug
John Boddy Mein	15 Oct
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot	15 Oct

1918.

Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan	15 Mar
*SB*Eric Leeds Wright ...	15 Mar
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane	15 May
Raymond Reffell	15 Sept
Robert Goldreich	15 Sept
Henry Hutchinson Robson	15 Sept
John Douglas Ross ...	15 Sept
Reginald George Fowle ...	15 Sept
Thomas Bennett Brunton...	15 Sept
Peregrine Robert Dearden	15 Sept
Rowland John Robb Langmaid	15 Sept
Eric Graham Thomas ...	15 Sept
John Henry Malley ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	15 Sept
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell	15 Sept
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams	15 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C.	16 Sept
Denis More Cann	15 Nov
Charles Douglas Penman... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	15 Nov
Walter Desmond Brown ...	15 Nov
Howard Volins Bartlett ...	15 Nov
Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge	15 Nov
Ronald Gordon Murray ...	15 Nov
Maurice William Bethell Hervey	15 Nov
(H)Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ...	15 Nov
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C.	15 Nov
John Cameron Reed ...	15 Nov
William Alan Timmis ...	15 Nov
David Robert Wilson ...	15 Nov

26

1919

Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C.	3 Sept
Lennon Albert Knox Boswell	15 Sept
Hugh William Paterson ..	15 Sept
John Stewart Cowie ...	15 Sept
Roger Henry George Talbot.	15 Sept
Charles Thorburn Addis ...	15 Sept
Francis Henry Cecil Jennings	15 Sept
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ...	15 Sept
William Lavallin Puxley ...	15 Sept
Donald Howell Barton ...	15 Sept
David Lindsay Christie ...	15 Sept
Philip Henry Baker ...	15 Sept
Cyril Francis Tower ...	15 Sept
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling	15 Sept
Horace Trelawny Day ..	15 Sept
John Robert Newton Taylor	15 Sept
Donald Arthur Willey ...	15 Sept
Sidney Moffat Raw ..	15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne	15 Sept

50

1919—*contd.*

Richard Stratford Lovatt	15 Sept
Cecil Ritchie Burgess	15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson	15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer	15 Sept
Ulric Campbell De Burgh	15 Sept
William Power Carne	15 Sept
Stuart Forbes Mitchell	15 Sept
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm	15 Sept
William Bentham Howe	15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe	15 Sept
Francis John Anthony Coleby	15 Sept
Harold Edward Adams	15 Sept
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson	15 Sept
Owen Gream Ommanney	15 Sept
Dick Aked Checkland Paterson	15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C.	15 Sept
Kenneth Horley	15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie	15 Sept
Lancelot Edward Smith	15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane	15 Sept
George Halket Morris	15 Sept
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver	15 Sept
James Godfrey Wood Deneys	15 Sept
Frank Gordon Emley	15 Sept
Bernard William Galpin	15 Sept
Thomas Yeoman	15 Sept
Isaac Rodney Clover	15 Sept
Edward Ireson Peyton	15 Sept
Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept
George Noad Carroll	15 Sept
Neville Arthur Prichard	15 Sept
Walter Ernest Higham	15 Sept
Kenneth Woodburn Kirby	15 Sept
Gordon Vincent Knight	15 Sept
William David Gordon Weir	15 Sept
Philip Buck-Keene	15 Sept
John Studdert Head	15 Sept
Leslie Harrison	15 Sept
John Alexander Binnie	15 Sept
John Randolph James	15 Sept
Harry Stewart Murray Smith	15 Sept
John Vital Brian de la Motte	15 Sept
Edward John Shirley Knocker	15 Sept
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson	15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball	15 Sept
Ralph Harvey Combe	15 Sept
Thomas John Tresidder Corfield Jenks	15 Sept
Edward Allan Crick	15 Sept
Wilfred Henry Clayton	15 Sept
Thomas Anthony Lavelle	28 Sept
Arthur William Woods	28 Sept
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood	30 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck	30 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor	30 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter	30 Sept
William Bruce Keith	30 Sept
Frank Clutton Husband	30 Sept
Austen Robert Stacpoole Briggs	30 Sept
Maurice Appleton	30 Sept
Victor William Lake Proctor	30 Sept
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon	30 Sept
William Richmond Fell	30 Sept
Claude William Macgregor	30 Sept
John Abney Hall	30 Sept

79

114

1919—*contd.*

Norman Hepburn Adcock	30 Sept
Alwyn Goyder Smith	30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton	30 Sept
William Francis Nicholas	13 Oct
Charles Reginald Ryman	13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith (*Lent for Duty under R.A N.*)	13 Oct
Henry John Murphy	13 Oct
Alfred George Farrance	13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams	13 Oct
George William Burrell	13 Oct
Leslie William Nicholas	13 Oct
Arthur Townsend	13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis	13 Oct
Frank Alexander Slocum	14 Oct
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe	15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett	15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer	28 Oct
Arthur Henry Williams	28 Oct
John Crabb Swayne	28 Oct
Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.	15 Nov
(H)George Frederick Stevens-Guille	15 Nov
Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart	15 Nov
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Charles Philip Clarke	15 Nov
Eric William Longley Cook	15 Nov
Nigel Battine	15 Nov
*SS*George Arthur Wallace Voelcker	15 Nov
Laurence Herbert Langford Clarke	15 Nov
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin	15 Nov
Hubert Wyndham Barry	15 Nov
Edwin Bidder Clark	15 Nov
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James	15 Nov
George Theodore Lanyon	15 Nov
Robert Hamilton Cowan	15 Nov
Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray	15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham	15 Nov
Mark Fogg-Elliot	15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper	15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter	15 Nov
Richard Musgrave Harvey	15 Nov
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger	15 Nov
Patrick Mervyn Archdale	15 Nov
Edward Campbell Hulton	15 Nov
George Henry Maunsell-Smyth	15 Nov
Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash	15 Nov
Edward Edgell Hone	15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare	15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell	15 Nov
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams	15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes	15 Nov
Kenneth William Gordon Duke	15 Nov
Noel Percy Machin	15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand	15 Nov
Christopher de Saumarez Brock	15 Nov
Denis Noel Venables	15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson	15 Nov
Hugh Charles Skinner	15 Nov
William Roche Macdonald Fleet	15 Nov

1919—*contd.*

George Lester Roome	15 Nov
Charles Sweeney	28 Nov
William Gregory	11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards	11 Dec
Albert Ernest Hicks	11 Dec
John King	11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon	11 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne	15 Dec
*PW*Donald Allan Gyles, D.S.C.	21 Dec
Alfred William Newman, A.M.	28 Dec

1920

Maurice Munson	11 Jan
Holden Thomas White	15 Jan
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford	15 Jan
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor	15 Jan
Cyril Francis Carpmael	15 Jan
Charles Markham David	15 Jan
Charles John Percival Small	15 Jan
Laurence Chase Sharman	15 Jan
John O'Brien Milner-Barry	15 Jan
Alastair Neil Macneal	15 Jan
Alec Edward Dodington	15 Jan
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth	15 Jan
Sydney Brown	15 Jan
James Douglas Prentice	15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead	15 Jan
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter	15 Jan
Ivan Binstead Farrant	15 Jan
Frank Schunck	15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim	15 Jan
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill	15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton	15 Jan
Rupert Horold Nevison Loraine	15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird	15 Jan
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds	15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon	15 Jan
Raymond Cursham	15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie	15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby	15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith	15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding	15 Jan
Rupert Cunningham Taylor	15 Jan
Edmund Walter Anstice	15 Jan
Clement Newington Everitt	15 Jan
John Martin	15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend	15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden	15 Jan
Reginald George Arnot	15 Jan
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens	15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker	25 Jan
Edward John Cook	28 Jan
John Frederick Dehn Bowen	7 Feb
John Polington Apps	9 Feb
Thomas Charles Robinson	11 Feb
Frederick Ford	11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell	15 Feb
Hubert Benyon Stocken	15 Feb
Basil Russel Webb	15 Feb
Thomas Edward Little	28 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell	28 Feb
Alfred John Clements Miller	28 Feb
Joseph Ramsey Elveria Hiton	11 Mar
Harold Welch	11 Mar
Edward Millen	11 Mar
William West	11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffen	11 Mar
Edgar King	11 Mar
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell	15 Mar
Ronald Alistair Macdonald	15 Mar
Philip Reginald Fryer	15 Mar
Andrew Sinclair Donovan	15 Mar
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts	15 Mar
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C.	15 Mar
(E)William Hugh Taylor-Young	15 Mar

1920—*contd.*

Alfred John Godwin Langley	15 Mar
Edward Dangerfield	15 Mar
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans	15 Mar
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Kenneth John Riddell	15 Mar
(H) Archibald Day	15 Mar
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson	15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason	15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier	15 Mar
William Leslie Berridge	15 Mar
Walter John Phipps	15 Mar
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall	15 Mar
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert	15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid	15 Mar
Hugh Alan Barclay	15 Mar
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester	15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright	15 Mar
John Leslie Younghusband	15 Mar
John Ernest Padwick Brass	15 Mar
James Joseph Weld	15 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie	15 Mar
Stephen Richardson	15 Mar
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford	15 Mar
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson	15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel	15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton	15 Mar
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom	15 Mar
Henry Montagu Burrows	15 Mar
Hereward Hook	15 Mar
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston	15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett	15 Mar

279

Stanley Lloyd Vereker	15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C.	15 Mar
Robert Graham Lowry	15 Mar
Chambré George William Penn Curzon	15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett	15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdry Peck	15 Mar
Allan John Wavish	15 Mar
Eric Brettell Causer	15 Mar
Frederick Bernard Lawrie	15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving	15 Apr
Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl	24 Apr
Frank Ernest Munday	28 Apr
William James Fisher	28 Apr
Henry Buckle, A.M.	28 Apr
Maurice Henry Lawrence	28 Apr
John Davis	28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson	30 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake	3 May
Harold Mitchell Blake	3 May
James Robert Asby	7 May
John Abraham Barter	11 May
Edward George Solway	11 May
William Charles Baker Rich	11 May
Henry Charles Hambly	11 May
Hubert Southwood Harrison	15 May
Eric Read	15 May
Edward Courtney Seager	15 May
William Scarlett Jameson	15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes	15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell	15 May
Michael Godfrey	15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe	15 May
Robert Manning Sainthill Davy	15 May
Guy Runciman Barrow	15 May
Harold Leslie Dewdney	15 May
(*I*) William Gordon Goudsmit Gerard	15 May
Thomas Edgar Halsey	15 May
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield	15 May

317

1920—*contd.*

Percy Edgar Healey	15 May
Eric Gordon Jeffery	15 May
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C.	15 May
Arthur Owen Gillett	15 May
John Lionel Fletcher	15 May
Hugh Lingard	15 May
Stuart Latham Bateson	15 May
Christopher Garrard Clarke	15 May
Ian Eustace Brodie	15 May
Thomas Proctor Pentland	15 May
(*I*)George William Emil Castens	15 May
Francis Barham Carslake	15 May
Albert Wentworth Bates	15 May
George Nevett Thorniley	15 May
Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell	15 May
Douglas Rowland Alston	15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank	15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe	15 May
Stephen Ernest Axten	15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould	15 May
Guy Christopher Harris	15 May
Edward Rendle Willis	15 May
Thomas Murray Oswell	15 May
(E)John Edward Saunders	15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis	15 May
Harold William Seaman	15 May
Charles William Tyson Garrett	15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert	15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale	15 May
(*I*)Edward George Langstaff	15 May
Douglas Forbes	15 May
James Godfrey Victor Strangways	15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols	15 May
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black	15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble	15 May
Alfred Langton Paget	15 May
Colin Radclyffe Woodhall	15 May
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter	15 May
Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles	15 May
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley	15 May
John Humphery Yorath	15 May
Dudley Gordon Hunt	15 May
Austin Charles Welch	15 May
Francis Halley Ashton	15 May
Graham Philip Noble	15 May
Francis Augustine Williams	15 May
Lancelot Newsome Baxter	15 May
Frederick Clayton Woodhouse	15 May
Percy Varley Everett	15 May
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E.	15 May
Alexander Arthur Digges LaTouche	15 May
Arthur Ronald Mawsom Black	15 May
William Edward May	15 May
John Cresswell	15 May
Francis John Butler, M.B.E.	15 May
Hugh de Laine Standley	15 May
Robert Derek Stawell Crosse	15 May
William Gerrard Andrewes	15 May
George Whitfield	15 May
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill	15 May
Philip Howard Francis Colomb	15 May
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson	15 May
Edward Hurry	15 May
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams	15 May
Herbert Salisbury Squance	15 May
Robert Shearman Barry	15 May
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby	15 May
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C.	15 May
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges	15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade	15 May
Reginald Maurice James Hutton	15 May
Gilbert Palmer Claridge	15 May
Reginald Havelock Donnell	15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips	15 May
Thomas Cecil Polwhele	15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis	15 May
Richard Brutton Ford	15 May
Arthur Frank Capel Layard	15 May
John Capel Croome	15 May

1920—*contd.*

Rodney Mylius Spencer	15 May
George Ernest Marshall	15 May
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill	15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson	15 May
Robert James Menteith Middlemist	15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens	15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt	15 May
George Wilford Manson	15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White	15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens	15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder	15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh	15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins	15 May
Peter Keith Wallace	15 May
Martin Rhys Jones	15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay	15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith	15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers	15 May
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C.	15 May
Charles Gordon Carter	15 May
(*I*)Vivian Gerald Lucas	15 May
Charles Aubrey Long	15 May
Thomas Ellis	15 May
Walter Ambrose Ford	28 May
John Henry Lewty	30 May
Leonard Claude Lawrance	11 June
Edward Ba i Green	15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry	15 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn	15 June
(*I*)Edward Fitzgerald Heath	15 June
George Alexander Rankin Johnston Leslie	15 June
Sidney Boucher	15 June

429

Hardress Waller D'Arcy Evans	15 June
Alan Westbury Preston	15 June
Samuel Chapman	22 June
Charles James Jarrett	22 June
Frederick John Patterson D.S.M.	22 June
Henry George Marsh	28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley	28 June
James Franklyn Morris	28 June
John Crist	28 June
George Henry Brown	28 June
Philip King Enright	28 June
Richard Charles Stokes	28 June
Wilfred Walmsley	28 June
John Laing Davidson	11 July
Percy Fletcher	11 July
Percival James Jordan	22 July
Thomas Henry Scott Jackson	11 Aug
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C.	22 Aug
Cecil Smith Tyacke	11 Sept
George Cunningham Paton Menzies	15 Sept
Charles Vernon Robinson	15 Sept
William Redvers Hocking	15 Sept
John Stuart Crawford	15 Sept
Claude Plumer	15 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C.	15 Sept
David Edward Gillespie Wemyss	15 Sept
Bonham de Laune Faunce	15 Sept
(*I*)William Frederico Humphery	15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss	15 Sept
Geoffrey Durham Stokes	15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton	15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas	15 Sept
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald	15 Sept
Eric Victor Major	15 Sept
William Anthony Moens	15 Sept
Rowley Kennedy	15 Sept
Richard St. John Prentice	15 Sept
Horace Thomas Pitt	15 Sept

467

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT.

1920

Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell ... ... 20 July
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)
(*Naval Transpt. Offr. 2nd Grade*)

1

LIEUTENANTS—SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

1913

mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Raymond George Francis Herault de Caen D.S.C.	1 Apr
*P W*Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden	1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker	1 Apr
Fred Ernest Ayers	1 Apr
Robert Seed	1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper	1 Apr
Francis Arthur Trepess	1 Apr
Arthur Louis Sanders	1 Apr
James Christian Collie	1 Apr
(H)Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey	1 Apr
Charles Euman	1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver	1 Apr
Maurice Ewbank	1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Apr
(H)Arthur Edward Harbord	1 Apr
Herbert Wilson Edwards	1 Apr
Harold Scott Gillett	1 Apr
(*I*)Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes	1 Apr
(H)Arthur Richard Thomas Williams	1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote	1 Apr
Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford	1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landman	1 Sept
Alexander Morison	1 Sept
Jesse Robert Pearce	1 Sept
Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C.	1 Sept
Eric Bainton Turtle	1 Sept
Cyril Gore	1 Sept

28

Charles Henry Bertram Foxley	1 Sept
Richard Lionel Dearden	1 Sept
Gordon Reginald Brown	1 Sept
John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C.	1 Sept

1914

Frederick Murray Simon	1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook	1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Gerald Loe	1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash	1 Apr
(*I*)Claude Lombard Woollard	1 June
Thomas Smale Edwards	1 June
Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw	1 June
John Hassard-Short	1 June

1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C.	1 Feb
(H)John Miller Chaplin	1 Apr
John Drinkwater	1 June

44

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. 1 June

1917

Frederick William Boswell 6 July
mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion ... 28 Sept

3

1918

*PN*mHenry James Wayling 17 Jan
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
Arthur James Moyes ... 1 May
Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May
Joseph Swift ... ... 13 Sept

9

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb
Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

2

1918

mPercival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

			Class of Certificate in					
		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
1918								
Hugh Victor Brodie	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Christopher de C. Hammond-Spencer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dudley Percy Davidson	15 Feb	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Gwynne Francis Grant	15 Apr	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Arthur Francis Peers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hugh Tollemache	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Graham Binny	15 May	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Hedley William Avery-Fox	9 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Paul Lavallin Puxley	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	—	2	—
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	—	1	—
Ronald John Berry	15 Sept	—	2	2	1	—	1	—
Arthur Alfred Havers	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	—	3	—
Dennis Marescaux Lees	15 Sept	—	2	2	1	—	2	—

13

1918—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo	Engineering
Peter Vaughan James	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
Geoffrey Healey	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	—	2	—
Cyril Robert Whitcroft	15 Sept	—	3	3	2	—	2	—
Kenneth Barwick Wilson	15 Sept	—	2	2	1	—	2	—
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	—	2	—
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	—	1	—
David Orr-Ewing	15 Sept	—	2	2	1	—	2	—
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	—	2	—
Walter St. John Cobley	15 Sept	—	2	2	—	—	3	—
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone	15 Sept	—	1	3	2	—	2	—
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	—	1	—
William John Seymour	15 Sept	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
John Frederick Bradburne	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	—	1	—
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	—	2	—
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	—	3	—
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E.	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	—	3	—
Patrick Crosby Gilmore	15 Sept	—	2	2	1	—	2	—
John Harvey Forbes Crombie	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	—	3	—
Maurice McCaskie Church	15 Sept	—	3	2	—	2	2	—
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery	15 Sept	—	2	1	—	2	1	—
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	15 Sept	—	3	3	1	—	3	—
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne	15 Sept	—	3	2	1	—	1	—
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	—	2	—
Henry Leigh Carslake	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	—	3	—
William Gordon Jack	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	2	—

1918—*contd*				Class of Certificate in				
		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote	15 Sept	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Vaughan Hoyle	15 Sept	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier	15 Sept	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Laurence Stuart	15 Sept	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright	15 Sept	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
George Blackborow Fellows Reece	9 Oct	—	3	3	3	—	2	—
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall	15 Oct	—	1	1	1	—	2	—
Geoffrey McClintock	15 Oct	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Dudley Alfred Parker	15 Nov	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey	15 Dec	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919								
Wenham Humphrey Wykeman-Musgrave	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Graham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilfrid Boutwood	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Clive Elmer Harding	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis l Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwel	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Woods	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Ralph Milner	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Alexander Stephens	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Henry Thomas	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Thomas Boswell	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Arthur Maxwell Williams	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Victor Henry Isacke	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Joel Scott	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Winfield Heath	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Nichol Grey	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Bourdas Tinley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Keith Horn	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Frank Caesar Neate	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Elvington Addis	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Tronson McInnes	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John William Rayner	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Prestoe Tarrant	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Alexander Paul	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Camidge	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Stanley Oatley	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William John Henry Dicks	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bernard Sydney Davies	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vyvyan John Somerset Thomas	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Theodore Andrew	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick John Crosby Halahan	15 Jan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Stuart Henry Paton	15 Jan	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey	15 Jan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
John Agnew Giffard	15 Jan	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
James Abernethy McCoy	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Winstanley Wallis	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Alexander French	15 Jan	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten	15 Jan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon	15 Jan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Frank George Hughes	15 Jan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Livingston Robertson	15 Jan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
George Edward Cameron Wood	15 Jan	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards	15 Jan	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar William Grace	15 Jan	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Eric Arthur Drummond	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Selwyn Victor Jephson	15 Jan	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Hugh Dickson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Horatio Thornton Jones	15 Jan	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
George Francis Norton Bradford	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Brownlow Villiers Wilson	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Webb Faulkner	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Hawken Drake	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in				
				Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Patrick John Hare	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander Richard Cadell	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Campbell Ross	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hanbury Faulder Bernard	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Barnett	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Darcy Ronald Webster	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gervase Rochfort Wade	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Hugh Lewes	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Anthony Maude	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell	15 Jan	—	—	2	—		—	—
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Martin Hugh MacPherson	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frederick Victor Stopford	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Lionel Isacke	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alfred Marcus Hughes	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubney	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Denison Arbuthnot	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Derrick William Graham	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin James Holroyd Facey	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander Kitchener Marc	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander William Chisholm-Batten	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Andrew Bruce Moir	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
(E) Reichel William Valentine Reeves	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Laurence James Dover	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Langdon Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Roderick Everett Fenwick	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ralph Gunn Mowat	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Howard Stevens	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Reginald Pocock	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Gibbons Henderson	15 Feb	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*				CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
George Croft Arnold . . .	15 Feb	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Alexander McArthur .	15 Mar	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Willis Scott	15 Mar	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Roy Bond Howell .	15 Mar	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Revell Clayton Hannah . .	15 Apr	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Niblett	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Conway Vivian Dodgson . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Robert Prendergast .	15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frederic Burghard .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Robertson Parham	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert James Mason . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
GeorgeHerbert GladwynJames	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Christian RomneyEvans	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Howland Roberts. .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Lister Tidd	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Burnaby Cooper. .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael George Marriott. .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Milman Shadwell .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Wake Thornely . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roderick Michael Seymour Tuck	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerard Leslie Gandy . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Annesley Grindle . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edric Ernest Swann . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Narbrough Hughes D'Aeth. . (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Henry Stewart Reid .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Williams . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Brian Baker	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Henry Kennedy . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Martin Ashley .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Colin Wauhope	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Huthwaite Lucy . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John William Josselyn . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Oliver-Bellasis . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stuart Erskine Crewe Read .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Thew Rust	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald John Robert Dendy .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

				CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
1919—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Francis Babington Proudfoot	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Kerr Elliot	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Ian Farquharson	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Guy Loy Cooper	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Farquharson Loveless	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(*l*)Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Penton Stares	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Niell O'Donnell Griffin	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John de Butts Wailes	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles William Gerald Coventry	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Norman Adams	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Alan Still	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Denys William Lawson	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Charles Fred Wivell Norris	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Wykeham Miller	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Rochfort D'Oyly	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Douglas Bonny	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Edward Clemitson	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Taylor	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Parrington Gornall	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Arthur Robert Thorpe	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis John Phillips	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edgar Philip Young	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Clifford Cresswell	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alun Jones	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sydney Edward Johnson	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Harold Mallinson	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Sutcliffe Baker	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Norman MacKenzie Macrae	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Crichett	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tom Norris Sheffield	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Ewart	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*		Months	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
				Class of Certificate in				
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Gard Willis	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Willis Huggard	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Andrew Mount Haes	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Merryweather	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Terence Grogan	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Smith Pugh	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Villiers Nicholas Surtees	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Ross Grant	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Owen Adams	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Deverell	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Christopher Bowstead	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Plumer	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Wakeford May	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Gilbert Cassels	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Howell Hewson Cuttle	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Clive Pascoe	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Francis Hope Layman	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Mundy Cox	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Charles Capron	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Hennell Phillips	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Charles Graham Jolley	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Topp	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald John Grange Watkinson	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Eric Methuen Vivian James	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Charles Frederick Nock	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Cameron Williams	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Ewart George	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edmund Cecil Humphreys	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Douglas Rosdew Davies	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Duncan Shaw	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Stanley Draper Noakes	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Desmond Lucas	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frederick Henry Green	15 Aug	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ivor Jordan	15 Aug	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Lincolne Sutton	15 Aug	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Lavallin Puxley	15 Aug	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Servington Widdicombe	15 Aug	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Pemble Athelstan Barr	15 Aug	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan	15 Aug	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Stuart Gott	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*				Class of Certificate in				
		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Geoffrey Frytche Blyth	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edmund Gonin	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Francis Baily	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C.	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Francis Disbrowe	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Sugden Keighly	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick William Howard Clarke	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Vincent Leslie Sweet	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Howarth Seymour Walkey	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick Crawford Smith	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Harold Innes Wood	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Duncan Codwise Hill	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Launcelot Meyrick Salter	15 Sept	—	—		—	—	—	—
George Girdwood Thyne	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bryan Frederick Johnson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Ernest Cave	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Kempland Boatfield	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wallace St. John Ainslie	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Stansfeld Huth	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Cowley Thomas	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Courtenay Blagg	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Cleveland	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Campbell Hardy	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Noel Thomas Hay	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Lawrence King Beauchamp	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mervyn Somerset Thomas	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert John Ripon Montgomery	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Palmer Smythies	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alaric Trevor Horton	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter John Fitzgerald	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Sidney Graham Edward	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Francis Christopher Fane	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cyril Horace Parrett	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Edsforth Massey	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Edward Simms	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Alexander Clifford	15 Nov	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
HenryEllisPassmore-Edwards	15 Nov	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

1920

		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Frank Michael Walton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roy Carlton Harry	15 Feb	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
HerbertGeoffreySt.JohnBury	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Peers Williams	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
PhilipFrancisBrooke Blackwell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Francis Steemson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric Langton Woodhall	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Neil Kelly Knight	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frederick Harold Wilkinson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Edward Volant Balfour Baker	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Leonard Spear	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
William Graham Esplen	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Cedric Chads	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Brown Wright	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Randall Harris	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Granville Roy Fuller	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Terry	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Bramhall Ellison	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Coltman Shene Clarke	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Grey Aldworth Neville	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

1920—*contd*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
				Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Harry James Rowland Clegg.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hectordu Plessis Richardson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Norrington	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Nichols	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stewart Billings	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Syme Denholm Armour	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Frederick	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Campbell Swinburne Carr Baxter-Tyrie	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Henry Binckes Wallace	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Austin Lee Herbert	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Robert Percy Brown	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ronald Stewart Brown.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Louis Alkin	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dudley Burdett Dowling	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Crawford Guernsey	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Rodney St. John Rich	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Francis Hopkinson	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Oswald Millington Rees	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Latham Loring	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Cobb	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Gratwicke Peters	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Trevor Templer	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Owen Rigg	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald John Spens Eastley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bruce Airlie Gregory	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Andrew Eveleigh de Moleyns	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Francis Evans	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

				Class of Certificate in				
	1917	Months.	Cambridge Course	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Edward Roberts Dymott	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Gordon Mackay	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Charles Edward Lamb	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Giles Borrett	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Noel Brewer	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Rowan Tilney Hamilton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dennis Victor Clift	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Philip Reginald Besley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Bristowe Tidd	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hope Finlay	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Alexander Dallmeyer	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Patrick William Wootten Wootten	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Canning Eykyn	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Francis Nowell Craven	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
John Maurice Chandler	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Du Cane	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Paul Colthurst	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric George Macgregor	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Rawden Chattock	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Christopher Voelcker	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Walter James Melrose	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Desmond Revell Bravington	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Nisbet	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
William Pope	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Arthur Reginald Freeman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Kennedy Laidlaw	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Edmund Wethered	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Austin Noel Rees Keene	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Weston Wells	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1917—*contd.*				CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Robert William Wainewright.	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Heron Spencer Lynne . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Douglas Van Lennep Hamish MacLaren	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Alexander Christison Sillar	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Percy Ashe	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
August William Albrecht .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Wentworth Wentworth	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Miles Cursham	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Norman Drawbridge.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Egerton Broome . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Guy Welchman . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ellis Butler . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence Antony Humphreys	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ean Charles Colville Greenlees	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Bennett Garratt . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Waldine Bredin . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Garrett . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Howard Jefferson. .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Arthur Aldridge .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Alexander Corrie Hill .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle. .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Fulford Blackburn . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

MATES.

1917

Frederick William Langford	28 June
Valentine Charles Smith ...	28 June
Walter Stuart Smithies ...	28 June
William Henry Bywater ...	28 June
David Frederick Croft ...	11 Dec
Brydges John Coade ...	11 Dec
George Munday	11 Dec
Frank Hambly Jarvis ...	11 Dec
Harry Pursey	11 Dec
Reginald Charlwood Ellis	11 Dec
John Henry Pipe	11 Dec
James Victor Bond... ...	11 Dec
William Gardner	11 Dec
John Booth	11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ...	11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C.	11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger	11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley	11 Dec

18

1918

(*W/T*)Horace Denton ...	10 May
(*W/T*)Thomas Griffin ...	10 May
(*W/T*)William Pegg ...	10 May
Charles Stuart Bell ...	22 June
Benjamin Ball ...	22 June
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C.	22 June
Harry Sheppard	22 June
Charles Edgar Siffleet ...	22 June
Andrew Cecil Edgar Cathcart Wilson	22 June
Cyril Hugh Poulton ...	22 June
James Feltham	22 June
Harry Harris Kent ...	22 June
Frank Alfred Selley ...	22 June
Frederick David Atkins	22 June
John Henry Venville ...	22 June
Horace White	22 June
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C.	22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett	22 June
Harold Richard Sperring	22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M.	22 June
Philip John Short	22 June
William John Fricker ...	22 June
William John Tonkin ...	22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ...	22 June
Phillip Leonard Gunn ...	22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ...	22 June
Clarence Victor Green ...	22 June
Joseph Reid	22 June
Robert Giddings	22 June

47

MIDSHIPMEN.

1917

John Edmund Layard Drabble *(Attached to R.A.F)*	15 Aug
William Corbet Yale *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	15 Aug
John Michael Goodman	15 Aug
Edward Angorstein Burton *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	15 Aug
Henry Longfield Beatty *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	15 Aug
Cuthbert John Collingwood *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	15 Aug
Noel Hughes Whatley	15 Aug
Bertram William Trelawney Hare *(Attached to R.A F.)*	15 Aug
Guy Stanley Windeyer	15 Aug
Edward Hugh Markham David *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	15 Aug
Rowland Rhys-Jones	15 Aug
George Fisher Renwick	15 Aug
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR]	15 Sept
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano	15 Sept
Hector Roderick Aeneas Macleod	15 Sept
Stephen Romer Ascherson	15 Sept
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton	15 Sept
Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville	15 Sept
Leslie Windle Lamplough	15 Sept
Charles Henry Duffett	15 Sept
Mark Taylor Collier	15 Sept
Reginald Thomas Butler	15 Sept
Edmund Giles Burrows	15 Sept
Harold Spencer Cooper	15 Sept
Colin Winterbotham Weedon *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	15 Sept
William Corfield Jenks	15 Sept
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig	15 Sept

27

Patrick Vivian McLaughlin	15 Sept
Robert Francis Cole Struben	15 Sept
Eric Robins McEachran	15 Sept
Trevylyan Michael Napier	15 Sept
Maxwell Cunningham	15 Sept
Harry Thorman	15 Sept
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth	15 Sept
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton	15 Sept
Robert Dalby	15 Sept
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux	15 Sept
Archibald Boyd Russell	15 Sept
Charles Nugent Lentaigne	15 Sept
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks	15 Sept
Jasper Godfrey Peck *(Attached to R.A F.)*	15 Sept
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith	15 Sept
Renfrew Gotto	15 Sept
Geoffrey Percival Packard	15 Sept
Francis Thomas Murray Day	15 Sept
Humphrey Bradburne	15 Sept
Stuart Brown	15 Sept
Hugh May Stollery Mundy	15 Sept
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child	15 Sept
Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana	15 Sept
John Malcolm Rodgers	15 Sept
Roger Geoffrey Buckley	15 Sept
Hugh Perceval Price	15 Sept
George Nelson	15 Sept
Leopold Edward Rebbeck	15 Sept
Samuel Henry Taylor	15 Sept
Thomas Lee Metters	15 Sept
Masters Norman	15 Sept

58

1917—*contd.*

Hugh Valentine King	15 Sept
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle	15 Sept
Arthur Duncan Merriman	15 Sept
Hugh Volant Wheeler	15 Sept
George Edward Nowell	15 Sept
Gerald Hubert Thompson	15 Sept
Herbert Geoffrey Brookman (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Sept
Marcus Brooke Vertue	15 Sept
Thomas Walker Philpott	15 Sept
Albert Maurice Chovil	15 Sept
Guy Robert Pilcher	15 Sept
Richard Herbert Alexander Hunt	15 Sept
David Bayley Colley	15 Sept
Charles Reresby Beville	15 Sept
Richard Pasten Mack	15 Sept
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore	15 Sept
John Nicholson	15 Sept
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright	15 Sept
Geoffrey Cary Askew	15 Sept
Richard Henry Langton	15 Sept
Clive Gordon Trencham	15 Sept
Edward Russell Gibson	15 Sept
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood	15 Sept
Charles Wheatstone Sabine	15 Sept
St. John Cronyn	15 Sept
James Donald Whaley Burrows	15 Sept
Edward Reignier Conder	15 Sept
Oliver Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 Sept
James Percy Ingpen	15 Sept
Martyn Butt Sherwood	15 Sept

89

Harold Daniel Caslon	15 Sept
Norman Vincent Dickinson	15 Sept
George Walter Gillow Simpson	15 Sept
Henry Charles Gann	15 Sept
John Joseph Arkwright	15 Sept
Alfred Rowland Higgins	15 Sept
Trevor George Payne Crick	15 Sept
Harold Pitcairn Henderson	15 Sept
Reginald George Denys Wyndham	15 Sept
Neville David Watts-Russell	15 Sept
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen	15 Sept
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson	15 Sept
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 Sept
Bernard Edward Kendall	15 Sept
Robert Mayrick Ellis	15 Sept
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith	15 Sept
Geoffrey Forster Agutter	15 Sept
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone	15 Sept
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept
Alan Moir Harris	15 Sept
William Wellclose Davis	15 Sept
Edward Malcolm Evans-Lombe	15 Sept
John Ralph Henderson	15 Sept
William Anthony Cecil Binnie	15 Sept
Barrington Lungley Moore	15 Sept
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter	15 Sept
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger	15 Sept
William Gordon Everitt	15 Sept
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans	15 Sept
James Guthrie Adamson	15 Sept
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept

120

1917—*contd.*

Donald Felix Currie	15 Sept
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle	15 Sept
James Ian Murray Ashby	15 Sept
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson	15 Sept
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Sept
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept
Francis Hamilton Kirby	15 Sept
Geoffrey Roger Cole Spencer (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Sept
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry	15 Sept
Edward Raynold Wilson	15 Sept
Bernard Harold Wilkinson	15 Sept
Anthony Martin Kimmins	15 Sept
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe	15 Sept
Ronald Hugh Balfour	15 Sept
Basil Jones	15 Sept
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell	15 Sept
John Stott Gamon	15 Sept
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell	15 Sept
Rupert Devenish Fricker	15 Sept
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Sept
Godfrey Ransomo	15 Sept
Lewis Simcox	15 Sept
Colin Gilbert Hudson	15 Sept
Charles Crawshay	15 Sept
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Sept
Charles Terry	15 Sept
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Sept
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Sept
John Beauclerk Somerset	15 Sept

150

Dennis Caldwell Prance (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Sept
Richard Ynyr Burges	15 Sept
Nathaniel Greer Leeper	15 Sept
Arthur Healy Ryan	15 Sept
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon	15 Sept
Robert Godmond Poole	15 Sept
Desmond Orme Wise	15 Sept
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept
John William Lemon Tremayne	15 Sept
Michael Bryan Laing	15 Sept
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Sept
William Gronow Davis	15 Sept
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot	15 Sept
John Patrick Wisden	15 Sept
Richard Graham Stewart	15 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Scott	15 Sept
Arthur Hoyer Alexander	15 Sept
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Sept
Sydney Thomas Morgan	15 Sept
Colin Brice Hobbs	15 Sept
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Sept
Peter Reynolds Furse	15 Sept
Miles Herbert Garnons Williams (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Sept
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Sept
Stuart Manly Douty	15 Sept

176

1918

Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson	1 May
Guy Owen Jones	1 May
David Henry Magnay	1 May
John Hughes-Hallett	1 May
Arthur David Torlesse	1 May
William Luard Bond	1 May
James Alston Hope Hunter	1 May
Anthony Follett Pugsley	1 May
Robert William Parker	1 May
Andrew Balmer Usher	1 May
John Charles Theodore Robinson	1 May
John Jefferis	1 May
Frank Berthold Tours	1 May
Richard Ryder Airey	1 May
Trevor James Legrew Watkins	1 May
Edward Owen Obbard	1 May
William Francis Hollins	1 May
Roderick Cosmo Gordon	1 May
John Delamain Ainger	1 May
Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy	1 May
Ian Mackay Hooper	1 May
Charles Cunningham Brown	1 May
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden	1 May
John Yarnton Mills	1 May
Charles Webley Hope	1 May
Derrick Henry Hall-Thompson	1 May
John Cuthbert Hampson	1 May
Percy William Stather Valentine	1 May
Charles John Skrine	1 May
Leslie Newton Brownfield	1 May
Henry Edward Guerrier	1 May
Oswald John Gerard	1 May
Hon. John Michael Southwell	1 May
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell	1 May
Gerald Richardson Cook	1 May
Raymond Holmsted Hobbs	1 May
Charles Gordon Couper	1 May
Archibald St. Clair Donald	1 May
Thomas William Botley	1 May
Theophilus Rhys Jones	1 May
Ronald Ker Silcock	1 May
Howard Cecil Stock	1 May

218

Ralph Jackson	1 May
Robert Ruston Bennet	1 May
Alec Fearn	1 May
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington	1 May
Thomas Hyde Villiers	1 May
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen	1 May
Ronald Noel Fothergill	1 May
Herbert Antony Hinds	1 May
Richard Anthony Hall	1 May
Maurice Roger Marshall	1 May
Noel Ratley Courthorpe-Munroe	1 May
William Henry Roberts	1 May
David James Mathew	1 May
Frederick William George Harker	1 May
Patrick Bladon McDonald	1 May
Richard Chambers Didham	1 May
Alexander Francis Cochrane	1 May
Richard Somerville Dawson	1 May
Richard Moore	1 May
Charles Patrick Robertson	1 May
Ian Desborough Elliot	1 May
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph	1 May
John Standley Dalison	1 May
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb	1 May
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa	1 May
Peter Skelton	1 May
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	1 May
James Ian Robertson	1 May
Charles Littlewood	1 May
John William Grant	1 May
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson	1 May
John Garrett Wood	1 May
Eric Alfred Stedall	1 May
Evelyn David John Abbot	1 May
Charles Frederick Walker	1 May
Jack Peterson	1 May
Richard Ayshford Knight	1 May
Jack Hillen Dale	1 May
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	1 May
Norman Lindsay Dwane	1 May
Herbert Thrower Herring	15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson	15 June
Geoffrey Arnold Putnam	15 June
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	15 June
Reginald Heber Thornton	15 June

263

1918—*contd.*

Richard William Ravenhill	24 Oct
Guy Grantham	1 Nov
Roland Charlton Allen	1 Nov
Eric Alonzo Stocker	1 Nov
John Felgate Stevens	1 Nov
Norford Arthur Suffling	1 Nov
Henry Wills Foote	1 Nov
Charles Leslie Firth	1 Nov
Arthur George West	1 Nov
Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen	1 Nov
Cecil George Hancock	1 Nov
David Russell Campagnac	1 Nov
John Dunlop Southern	1 Nov
Robert Rule Graham	1 Nov
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone	1 Nov
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	1 Nov
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie	1 Nov
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	1 Nov
Leonard Cooper Windsor	1 Nov
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning	1 Nov
Frank Trowbridge Mason	1 Nov
Dering Parker Evans	1 Nov
Alan Douglas Bruford	1 Nov
Stuart Austin Buss	1 Nov
Pierre Francis Robert Waud	1 Nov
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	1 Nov
Norman Geoffrey Richards	1 Nov
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison	1 Nov
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings	1 Nov
Donald Corrie Waterfield	1 Nov

293

1919

William Gordon Foster	15 Sept
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 Sept
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard	15 Sept
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 Sept
Francis Allen Lister	15 Sept
John Dawson Ainger	15 Sept
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford	15 Sept
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	15 Sept
Guy Cedric Hoffman	15 Sept
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	15 Sept
Basil Livingstone	15 Sept
Ernest Colin Coats	15 Sept
John Hamilton Allison	15 Sept
Gerald Seymour Tuck	15 Sept
Thomas Oliver	15 Sept
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg	15 Sept
Llewelyn George Richardson	15 Sept
Derek Howard Secker	15 Sept
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Sept
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	15 Sept
Rafe Edward Courage	15 Sept
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	15 Sept
Albert Morton Martin	15 Sept
Matthew Sausse Slattery	15 Sept
Anthony Wass Buzzard	15 Sept
Geoffrey Harter Birley	15 Sept
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15 Sept
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15 Sept
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 Sept
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper Carey	15 Sept

323

1919—*contd.*

Arthur Bromley Rae Sands	15 Sept
Claude Richard Townsend	15 Sept
Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Sept
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Sept
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Sept
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Sept
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Sept
Cyril William Byas	15 Sept
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Sept
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith	15 Sept
John Eric Vallance	15 Sept
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Sept
John Benjamin Heath	15 Sept
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Sept
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Sept
Richard Newstead Garnett	15 Sept
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Sept
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Sept
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Sept
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Sept
Philip Chichell Patten Thomas	15 Sept
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Sept
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Sept
Godfrey Christopher Dickins	15 Sept
Arthur Maurice Pilling	15 Sept
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Sept
Henry William Head	15 Sept
John Henry Ruck-Keene	15 Sept

351

Richard Courtney Boyle	15 Sept
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Sept
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Sept
Edward Tyndale Cooper	15 Sept
Arthur Grey Skipwith	15 Sept
George Garnet Pugh Cook	15 Sept
Leonard Chisholm Sinker	15 Sept
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Sept
John Docker Hayward Manly	15 Sept
Reginald Seymour Young	15 Sept
Chartres Brew Paterson	15 Sept
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Sept
Richard Francis Bain Cecil	15 Sept
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Sept
David Tod	15 Sept
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Sept
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Sept
John Trevor Powell	15 Sept
John Whicher Hawkins	15 Sept
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Sept
William Halford Selby	15 Sept
Arthur Holled Gwyther	15 Sept
Aylmer Maurice Rundle	15 Sept
William Harry Narramore Kirk	15 Sept
Edward Owen Figuls Price	15 Sept
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Sept
Alfred James Angus Miller	15 Sept
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff	15 Sept
George Douglas Green	15 Sept
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Sept
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Sept
Richard John Harrison	15 Sept

383

1920

Francis Bernard Lloyd	25 Apr
James Campbell Clouston	25 Apr
Charles James Norman Atkinson	25 Apr
Williams Eames Wilson	25 Apr
Reginald Hector Kennedy	25 Apr
Philip Daniel Oliver	25 Apr
Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	25 Apr
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	25 Apr
Everard Leathley Armitage	25 Apr
Philip Arthur Berry	25 Apr
Maxwell Richmond	25 Apr
Clive Barker Lowe	25 Apr
Thomas Harland	25 Apr
Gerald Roberts Dolan	25 Apr
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh	25 Apr
George Robert May Robertson	25 Apr
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer	25 Apr
Kenneth Frank Boxall	25 Apr
Hugh Ditton	25 Apr
Rognvald Evelyan Gray	25 Apr
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	25 Apr
Edward James Prevost	25 Apr
John Marston Money	25 Apr
Robert James Gardner	25 Apr
Ernest William Reep	25 Apr
Harold Francis Baker	25 Apr
Thomas Addis Emmet	25 Apr
William Eric Banks	25 Apr
Basil Hedley Cronk	25 Apr
Peter Garnett Agnew	25 Apr
Alec Norman Finter	25 Apr
Henry Percy Jacques Clark	25 Apr
Ronald Watson Fyfe	25 Apr
Henry Aird Mercer Davies	25 Apr
Edgar William Edmond Lane	25 Apr
John Herbert Huntley	55 Apr
Vernon Francis Smyth	25 Apr
Gordon Ivor Hughes	25 Apr
James Hartley Brandon Dathan	25 Apr

422

Gordon Morrison	25 Apr
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant	25 Apr
Edward Colin Neale Edwards	25 Apr
Eric George Donald	25 Apr
Richard Anthony Peyton	25 Apr
Richard Peard Clarke	15 May
Geoffrey Barnard	15 May
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 May
Clive Lochnis	15 May
Glynn Hearson	15 May
Ben James Fisher	15 May
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback	15 May
Kenneth Kirkwood Hunter	15 May
Iain Gilleasbuig Maclean	15 May
John Graham Hewitt	15 May
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 May
John Piachaud Wright	15 May
John Quicke	15 May
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 May
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 May
Charles Greenwood	15 May
Richard Frederick Jessel	15 May
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 May
Richard Hugh White Atkins	15 May
Geoffrey Withington Harper	15 May
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 May
John Danvers Crossman	15 May
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 May
William Luke Grant Ferguson	15 May
William Thomas Warren Curtis	15 May
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw	15 May
Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 May
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 May
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 May
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman	15 May
Roger Isaac Hoyle	15 May
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else	15 May

459

1920—*contd.*

Alan Moray Wells...	15 May
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May
John William Musgrave Eaton	15 May
Robert Denison Hobson	15 May
Harold Ernest Barns	15 May
Richard Sheridan-Patterson	15 May
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 May
William Hart Dickinson	15 May
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone	15 May
Graham Henry Stokes	15 May
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 May
Maurice Price	15 May
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 May
Guy Willoughby	15 May
Horace Vickers	15 May
Eric Stanley Jones	15 May
George Purefoy Codrington Ball	15 May
Arthur Geoffrey Shirley Herbert	15 May
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 May
Viscount Mandeville	15 May
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 May
Harry Philip Currey	15 May
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 May
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 May
Alexander John Edward Brown	15 May
Guy Howard Bolus	15 May
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 May
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 May
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock...	15 May
Alan Burns MacBrayne	15 May
Peter Granville Smith	15 May
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 May
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 May
John Lee Machin	15 May

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, K.C.B. LL.D.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
William H. Beckett, C.B
Robert B. Dixon, C.B.
Howard Bone, C.B.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
Arthur R. Grant, C.B.E.
John McLaurin, C.B.
William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson. C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Charles A. Harding.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Arthur E. Hyne C.M.G.
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.
Walter R. Parnall.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Percy L. Edmonds.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
Bertram Harvey.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Percy W. Warwick.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
Vivian D. Nops.
Henry H. Carter.
George Villar.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1820 Engineer Vice-Admiral** Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D. 8 June 17

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1918

399 *Sir Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... 1 Jan
167 Fred Hore, C.B. ... ... 25 Apr
922 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, C.B. ... ... 22 Aug
676 ***mArchie Russell Emdin,* C.M.G. ... ... 17 Oct

1919

703 Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... 23 July
5
William Herbert Beckett, C.B. ... ... 30 Sept
Robert Bland Dixon, C.B.... 1 Dec
191 (I)mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

Page 1812 *William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan
DY Po *Howard Bone, C.B. ... 20 July
10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1916

188 GSPmEdward William Liversidge ... ... 17 Sept
265 GSPWilliam Alfred John Davies ... ... 17 Sept
703 *John Harry Jenkin, C.B.... 17 Sept
Page 1820a Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E — ... ... 17 Sept
Page 1826 *Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... 18 Oct (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

1917

Page 1820a Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.... ... ... 8 June
Key Coll *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 July
DY Dev mArthur Robert Grant,* C.B.E. ... ... 13 July
8
Page 1820 *John McLaurin, C.B. ... 13 July (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)
DY Gib Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July
Page 1822 PWHenry Wall, C.M.G. 13 July
188a David John Carruthers, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July
Page 1822 Edward John Weeks, C.B. ... ... 13 July
407 *William Cory Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 13 July
Page 1820b Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E.... ... ... 13 July
170 Richard Bryan ... ... 9 Aug
747 **mGeorge Frederick Thompson ... ... 19 Sept
Page 1820 William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 27 Oct (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)
DY Chat James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... ... 12 Dec
19

1918

381	*Richard Walker Martell...	1 Jan
293	mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...	25 Apr
434	Frederick William Marshall	21 Aug
703	mEdward Chisman ...	21 Aug
DY *Malta*	mGeorge William Baldwin*	22 Aug
DY *H.Kong*	Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E.	17 Oct
407	*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	26 Dec

1919

DY *Rosy*	Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E.	17 Apr
364	William Alfred Dathan ...	17 Apr
371	John Eden Moorshead ...	17 Apr
71	Ernest Lawrence Sagar ...	17 Apr
718	William Rattey, O.B.E. ...	17 Apr
	**mCharles Frederick Dunn	30 Apr
676	*John Downie Wilson ...	21 July
	*CecilHenryAlecBermingham	23 July
920	mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G.	23 July
Page 1822	William Hart, O.B.E. ...	30 Sept
Page 1820*a*	'mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer	1 Dec
	EdwardOwenHefford,O.B.E.	13 Dec

33

920

	*Percival Richard Thomas Brown	30 June
DY *Haul*	*James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E.	30 June
Page 1820	Frederick Barter, O.B.E.	30 June
	John Bowing	30 June
Page 1820*b*	*Mark Rundle, D.S.O.	30 June
	Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G.	30 June

44

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1907

676	Owen Alban Morris ...	1 July
Page 1820*b*	*Robert Spence, D.S.O.	1 July

1908

191 *DY* *Rosy*	mWalterEdwardTownsend	1 Jan
171	mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O.	1 Jan
928	Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	9 Feb
DY *Portl*	Henry Francis Bell ...	1 July

6

1909

676	*Harry Williams	1 Jan
171	Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	1 July
DY *Dev*	Albert George Victor Salter	1 July
922	Frederick Pring	1 July
768	Edward James Rosevere, O.B.E.	1 July
Page 1817*a*	*Francis John Sutton ...	1 July
928	Thomas Werry Cleave ...	1 July
DY *Pem*	mHenry John Loveridge	1 July
DY *Sheer*	mCharles Alexander Harding	1 July
DY *Chat*	Edward Eugene Lewis...	1 Oct

16

1910

191	mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	1 Jan
224	William Henry Pratt ...	1 Jan
224	Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin	1 Jan
915	Ernest Crabtree	1 Apr
	William Crump Johnson	1 Apr
DY Cape	Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E.	3 Apr
399	mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E.	4 Apr
170	mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O.	1 July
962	Llewelyn Howell	1 July
	(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	
922	Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	1 July
	m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton	1 July
883	PercivalCharlesWilliamHowe	1 July
Page 1820*a*	Francis Edwin Lamb ...	1 July
Page 1820	*mJames Legate... ...	1 July
407	(*1*)mWalter William Bills...	16 Aug
167	Arthur Olver	1 Oct
	m**John Benjamin Hewitt	22 Oct

1911

676	*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	1 Jan
Page 1820*a*	George Norland Leslie ...	1 Jan
DY Rosy	***Walter Scott Hill ...	1 Jan
DY Po	Arthur Edmund Drought	1 Jan
173	Henry Melville Wall ...	1 Jan
167 *III*	James Sandford Constable, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Page 1820*a*	*JohnLeonard Kimber ...	1 July
Dart Coll	*mEdward Piercy St.John Benn	1 July
171	Herbert Edgar Rock ...	1 July
	mArthur Brown, *qs* ...	1 July
77	James Thomas Charles Butland	1 July
225	James Maxwell*	1 July
Page 1822	mGilbert Howard Page	1 July
703	*mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.	1 July
505	mCharles Gilbert Ware ...	1 July
226	*SB*mPercy Stocker, O.B.E.	1 July
727	Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G.	1 July
143	mJosephJohnKirwin, O.B.E.	1 July
	mCyril Edward John Hammond	27Dec

1912

703	(*1*)mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.... ...	1 Jan
434	Edward Pitt Soper... ...	1 Jan
Page 1859	George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E.	1 Jan
703	Ivor EdwardStephen Roberts	1 Jan
Page 1858	Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle	1 Jan
922 *XI* *Page* 1858	Joseph Alexander WilliamBounevialle	24 Jan
922	Hugh Harford Ricketts ...	7 Mar
823	*Walter Rudolph Parnall*...	1 June
676	*Arthur Ernest Ewart ...	1 June
951	John Kelly, O.B.E. ...	1 July
676	mGordon Robertson ...	1 July
	Richard Charles Cleave ...	1 July
984	Henry Thomas Canning ...	1 July
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
688	*Percy Charles Minhinnick	1 July
928	Thomas William Richards	1 July
	Edward Robert Amor ...	1 July
DY Po	m*William WanlessReed	1 July
Coll	Lionel Morgan Hobbs ...	1 July
402	mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 July
Page 1859	Francis Evans Percy Haigh	2 July
54	mThomas Pearce	2 July
	mGeorge WilliamWooldridge	13 Oct
Page 1820*a*	*George Roussel Byles...	1 Nov
	*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	1 Nov

41

76

1913

88	*Malcolm Charles Johnson	1 Mar
Page 1822	Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ...	1 Apr
DY *Malta*	John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ...	1 Apr
909	Percy Lessingham Edmonds	1 Apr
DY *Dev*	𝔪Edgar Charles Smith, O.B.E.	20 Apr
	William John Sydney Perkins	1 July
191	𝔪William Alfred Donovan	1 July
Page 1820*a*	(*I*)*Ernest Folliott Baker	1 July
15	Joseph Nicholas Tucker ...	1 July
71	𝔪Francis Graham	1 July
Page 1824	Alfred Rodney Kempt...	1 July
Page 1822	Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O.	1 July
922	George Henry Scullard ...	1 July
255	Horace Russell Denson ...	14 July
922	*Arthur Frederick Sawyer	25 July
864	William Burgoyne Lakeman	1 Aug
371	Alfred John Hastings ..	5 Sept
258	Walter George Heppel ...	11 Sept
Page 1859*b*	Archibald White Maconochie	14 Sept
381	Ernest Dickerson Sydenham	18 Sept
80	Fellowes Thomas Simmons	24 Oct
Page 1859*a*	Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E.	24 Oct
DY *H Kong*	𝔪William Dawson ...	25 Nov
Page 1859*ı*	𝔪Frank Morrison ...	16 Dec

108

1914

645	*SB*William Henry Ham ...	7 Jan
	Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston	12 Feb
776	Edward Mitchell Foster ...	17 Mar
	*Jonathan James Screech...	18 Mar
191 *V*	Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E.	10 Apr
326	William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G.	5 May
595	James David William Henry Fry Cranley	8 May
331	William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ...	17 May
	Ernest Stocker	24 June
741	John William Milner ...	27 Aug
Page 1826	Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ..	28 Aug
936	John Hamilton	29 Aug
703 *Page* 1820*f*	𝔪Ernest John Mowlam	9 Sept
177	Harry Lawrence Giles ...	9 Sept
Page 1859	Frederick Kelly ...	10 Sept
364	𝔪Albert George Archard ...	12 Sept
191	John Cox Pearson	20 Sept
858	James Lindsay Sands ...	5 Oct
	Elias George Pallot, D.S.O.	29 Oct
703 *Page* 1823	Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem	1 Nov
	Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Nov
676	Henry George Radford ..	26 Dec

1915

703	*Clifford Howle	27 Jan
519	Cecil Edward Vinning ...	12 Feb
	George Herbert Fletcher ...	13 Feb
	𝔪Cecil Barker, D.S.O. ...	2 Mar
247	Henry Herbert Willmore ...	2 Mar
91	William John Dixon ...	7 Mar
46	Walter William Newton ...	3 Apr
951	Lewis John Cook	10 May
Page 1859*a*	Arthur James Mackean	17 May
DY *Berm*	Alfred Duncan Larg ...	23 May
703	James Fraser Shaw ..	1 June
171	𝔪Frank Arthur Butler ...	1 June
703	*Gerald Moore	29 July
Page 1822	𝔪Horace Edward Dowling, O.B.E....	17 Aug
915	𝔪Percy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O.	1 Sept
882	Thomas George Procter ...	21 Sept
168	𝔪Charles de Faye Messervy	10 Oct
[illegible]91	Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E.	29 Oct
769	Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O.	1 Nov
	Reginald Henry Goodyear	3 Nov
928	𝔪John Alexander Owen ...	11 Nov
471	Harold Squire Morley ...	15 Nov
265	William James Ford ...	22 Nov
703	George Murch Gay... ...	21 Dec

146

1916

703 *IV* *CG*	*mFrankRheubenGoodwin, D.S.O.	7 Jan
346	Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E. ...	31 Jan
198	Alfred Ernest Cock ...	14 Mar
369	mWalter Stewart Reid ...	7 Apr
191	mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond	1 June
922 *XI*	AlbertJohnCampbellMoore, O.B.E.	1 June
Page 1820*b*	mFrancisBlakeO'Dogherty, C.M.G.	1 June
649*a*	mEdgar William Riley ...	1 June
251	mHenry Charles Day Barker	1 June
676	John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	1 June
	mGeorge Henry Starr ...	10 June
747	Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O.	13 June
SB	Henry Wallace Grant ...	13 June
Osb *Coll*	*Arthur Lee Picton ...	30 June
Page 1 20	Bertram Harvey* ...	30 June
718	Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O.	25 July
Page 1822	mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	25 July
742	mAlexander Hill	1 Aug
25*a*	mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept
710	Frank Lionel Crook ...	17 Sept
303	Bernard Dott MacQueen ...	17 Sept
9	Samuel Richard Lewis ...	17 Sept
139*a*	Charles Edward Garrard ...	17 Oct
DY *Dev*	Harold Clift	17 Oct
707*aSB*	mHarold George Theobald Howes	22 Nov
DY *Chat*	William Henry Michell	1 Dec
121	mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E.	1 Dec
703	mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O.	25 Dec

1917

372	*mErnest Edward Bartlett	3 Jan
216*a*	Henry Davies Robinson ...	24 Jan
Key *Coll*	George Preece*	24 Jan
603	James Hughes	21 Apr
703	*Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O.	21 Apr
676 *SB*	Charles Edward Meredith Roe	1 June
188	Percy Edward Cutlack ...	8 June
197*a*	Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook	9 June
703 *Page* 1820*f*	William Henry Mew ...	9 June
188*a*	mPercy Pollard	18 June
38	Richard Southwell Pearce...	10 July
DY *Invgdn*	GeoffreyWilliamWoodhouse	11 July
925	mJohn Augustine Hudson, O.B.E.	13 July
SC	John Wilson Forbes ...	13 July
	Piers Henry Meynell ...	13 July
483	*Arthur Ernest Shillcock ...	13 July
504 *SB*	Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E.	13 July
60	John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	13 July
369	mDavid Gordon Black ...	13 July
955	mJames Johnston Sargent	13 July
806	Robert Blake Davies ...	13 July
645	mFrancis Woodward Hamblin	13 July
17	Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E.	13 July
703	mWilliam Begg	13 July
371*a*	James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E.	25 July
Page 1820	(1)Jesse Hope Harrison	25 July
132	Herbert William Portch ...	25 July
238	George Heanley White ...	25 July
178	Edmund Wyles	25 July
DY *Chat*	John Henry Hocken ...	25 July
	Harry Croad Read	25 July
922	Edwin Cole	25 July
676 *VIII*	mLeonard Woods Curgenven	25 July
Page 1820	William Selwyn Mann...	25 July
703	mFrederick Charles Fisher	25 July
123	George Whittle Phillips ...	25 July
Page 1920	Harold Arthur Brown ...	25 July
120*b*	*Thompson Gurnell ...	25 July

178 212

1917—*contd.*

293	Henry Blake O'Dogherty	25 July
DY *Dev*	John Charles Matters	25 July
133	Frederick William Sparrow	25 July
	𝔪Thomas Eaton Hughes	25 July
Page 1820	Robert Beeman, C.M.G.	25 July
261	Ralph Berry	25 July
174	*SB* Albert Richards Brown	1 Sept
922	Frank Marshall Attwood	1 Sept
560	Ernest Andrew Archard	1 Sept
Page 1822	𝔪Frederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 Sept
Page 1859	Edgar Groves	1 Sept
Camb	Sydney Philp Start	1 Sept
928	*John Edward Greig Cunningham	1 Sept
	John Blackler Pulliblank, O.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Sept
676 *VIII*	Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept
DY *Gib*	*SB* William Edgar Olive	1 Sept
703	Harry Vaughan Gordon	1 Sept
858	Gerald Wilson Mathew	1 Sept
83	Courtenay Matthew Weeks	1 Sept
782	𝔪Clifford Louis Julius Risch	1 Sept
DY *Chat*	𝔪*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Sept
DY *Po*	(*I*)*Arthur William Reader	1 Sept
703	Harold William George Dunn Stidston	1 Sept
DY *Po*	Arthur Roberts Rice	1 Sept
DY *Rosy*	Arthur Edwin Hurst	1 Sept
SC	(*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen	1 Sept
DY *H.Kong*	Campbell Samson	1 Sept
410	𝔪John Wykeham Hopkyns	1 Oct
84	Griffith William Jones	2 Oct
Page 1834	William Archibald Monk	15 Dec
241	Ralph Douglas Cox	15 Dec
703	*SB* Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E.	15 Dec
726	John Wisdom	15 Dec
144	Frederick John Lewis-Heath	15 Dec

246

1918

Page 1820	Bertram William Knott	1 Feb
Page 1820	Alfred Turner	1 Feb
791	William Howard Clarke, D.S.O.	1 Apr
225*a*	Alfred Hume Allen Dowman	1 Apr
	Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E.	1 Apr
232*a*	Frederick John Pedrick	1 Apr
703	George Edward McEwen	1 Apr
128*a*	John Rory Macey	1 Apr
	Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.	1 Apr
139	*SB* Charles Gordon Ham	1 Apr
Page 1817*a*	*𝔪Ernest William Roberts	1 Apr
DY *Gib*	Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O.	1 Apr
257*b*	𝔪Carl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock	1 Apr
	Hubert Goold	1 Apr
120*a*	Richard George King	1 Apr
124	George Frederick Hubert Parsons	1 Apr
986	*SB* Roland Charles Miller (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	1 Apr
485	*SB*(*I*) Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Page 1822	Frederick Leslie Robertson	1 Apr
305	Angus Willins Hughson	1 Apr
259	𝔪Percy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr
Page 1825	*SB* Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O.	1 July
182	Albert Knothe	15 July
Page 1859	Henry Edward Hoare	15 July
374	Robert Walker	15 July
DY *H.Kong*	Arthur John Butler	15 July
607	Wilfrid George Main	15 July
	Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July
293	*SB* Alfred Vernon Sharpe	15 July
886	*SB* Cecil Charles Horsley	15 July
134	𝔪Francis Edward Dean	8 Sept
133*a*	Lancelot Henry Black	1 Oct
	𝔪Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O.	1 Oct

279

1918—*contd.*

211	James George Budge ...	1 Oct
766	Allan George Grath Rosevere	1 Oct
315	Sidney Frank Coopper ...	1 Nov
181	Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage	1 Nov
827	Andrew St. John O'Neill ...	1 Nov
915	Harry John Aitchison White	1 Nov
441	*mRonald Gartly Morton ...	1 Nov
498*a*	Arthur Cecil Turnbull ...	1 Nov
26	Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O.	1 Nov
179	Arthur Chichester Boxer ...	1 Nov
148	William Henry Outfin ...	1 Nov
922	Barry Hocken	1 Nov
	mCharles Thomas Morgan...	1 Nov
241*b*	William Jordan Deans ...	1 Nov
191	Ernest Edward Moore ...	1 Nov
146	Arthur Vine Eldridge ...	1 Nov
	Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov
122	George Bevis	1 Nov
DY Malta	George Williams Bodell	1 Nov
175	Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O.	1 Nov
899	Leonard Walker	1 Nov
169*a*	George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O.	1 Nov
219	Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns	1 Nov
213*a*	Henry Augustus Little ...	1 Nov
	Maurice Edward Thomas Baker	1 Nov

1919

Page 1820	(*I*)Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O.	1 Jan
137	Frederick James Drover ...	9 Jan
162	*SB*Percy George Harris, O.B.E.	1 Mar
933*b*	Herbert Ernest Hooppell ...	1 Mar
767	Harold Benjamin Main ...	1 Apr
435	Arthur William John Turner	11 Apr
DY Chat	Augustus George Crousaz	1 May
703	Percy John Burdick Huxham	1 July
231*b*	Stanley Thomas Stidston ...	1 July
	Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O	1 July
806*a*	George Claude Fellowes Simmons	1 July
429*a*	*William Edmund Carter...	1 July
200	Sydney George Roch, O.B.E.	1 July
961*a*	Joseph Percival Foster ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	1 July
DY Malta	Ernest John Connors, O.B.E.	1 July
561*b*	Charles Edwin Sutton ...	1 July
142	Henry Hudson Gordon ...	1 July
400	*SB*Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July
941	Frank Scott Carlisle ...	1 July
171	Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead	1 July
Key Coll	Walter William Lock ...	1 Aug
	Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton	1 Aug
686	Harry Maxwell Attwool ...	1 Nov
944*b*	John Frederic Goldsmith ...	1 Dec
136	Charles James Brock Stoneman...	1 Dec
759*a*	*Joseph William Baguley ...	1 Dec
	Alfred Stanley Wise ...	1 Dec

1920

908	Herbert George Webster Haddy	1 Jan
897	Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... — ...	1 Jan
347	mHarold Francis Harold ...	1 May
676 *VIII*	Richard John Brown, D.S.O.	30 June
Page 1820	Sydney Rupert Dight...	30 June
	Ernest William Claxton ...	30 June
662	*SB*Lawrence Turner ...	30 June
Page 1822	Stanley Walter Cooke...	30 June
884*b*	mLionel George Buchanan	30 June
840	Edward James O'Brien Croker	30 June
927*b*	Frederick Elijah Bridgwater	30 June
216	Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ...	30 June
239	Leonard Claude William Harrington	30 June
213	Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O.	30 June
133*b*	George William Odam ...	30 June
948	Wellington Bernard Hume	30 June
944*f*	mWalter Jabez Michell ...	30 June
855*b*	Harry Leithead Hammond	30 June
DY Po	Harold Hepworth Perring	30 June
Page 1815	****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O.	30 June
703	Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O.	30 June

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

	Henry Burt	1 Jan
797*c*	Samuel Duncan	1 Nov
768	Percy Reeve	1 Dec
314	Oswald Cecil David Dallas	1 Dec

1915

DY Rosy	Robert Montgomery ...	1 Jan
	William Frederick Paffett*	1 Jan
48	Charles Sydney Bell ...	1 Feb
703	Thomas Herbert Warde ...	1 Feb
676	Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ...	1 Feb
Key Coll	Osborne Wallace Skinner	1 May
505*a*	Howard Wormell	1 May
110	James Ashton, D.S.O. ...	1 May
966	Lawrence Parsons Fowler... (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	1 May
293	Harold Vernon Gaud ...	1 May
Dart Coll	Norman Sheppard Richardson	1 May
909*a*	Thomas Johnston Foulkes	1 May
1*	Percy Douglas Fulford ...	1 May
255	Harry William Wildish ...	1 May
953	Alfred Clowes Brook ...	1 May
247	John Dalrymple Grieve ...	10 May
519	Henry Royden Baker ...	15 June
948*a*	Henry Stafford Brockman...	15 June
560	John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O....	17 June
53	Harold Hodson	17 June
381	Albert Arthur Green Martell D.S.O.	1 Aug
804*d*	Arthur Wild	1 Aug
434	Aubrey Eustace Waters ...	1 Aug
946	Douglas Hill	1 Aug
804*a*	Henry Albert Sheridan ...	1 Aug
Page 1820	Edwin Williamson ...	1 Aug
912	William Henry Pudner ...	1 Oct
Dart Coll	Frederick Henry Buckmaster	1 Oct
929*a*	William Cecil Horton ...	1 Oct
940*c*	Percy Walter Warwick ...	1 Oct
887*b*	Gerald Robins	1 Oct
936*a* m	Frederick Faulkner May	1 Nov
Key Coll	Sidney Gordon Wheeler	1 Nov
930 *SB*	Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E.... ...	1 Nov
Page 1820	Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E.	1 Nov
769	George Fitzgerald Croker ...	1 Nov
402	Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	1 Nov
649*a*	Robert Harry Withey ...	1 Nov
DY Chat	Frank Gough Brown ...	1 Nov
143	Francis North Barker ...	3 Dec

27

1916

741 (*I*)	Réné Charles Hugill, O.B.E., M.V.O.	1 Jan
910*a* *SB*	Sydney Charles Whyham	1 Jan
841	Harold Lane Harvey ...	1 Jan
806*b*	George James Barratt Barry	1 Jan
801*b*	Henry James Lamb ...	1 Jan
Osb Coll	George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O.	1 Jan
910*e*	Edward Cecil Malet-Warden	1 Feb
910*h*	Augustus Gordon Jarrett ...	1 Feb
826*a*	Frederick William Gordon Smith	1 Feb
942	Percy Duncan Croisdale ...	15 Feb
935*c*	Charles Willoughby Keats	11 Mar
109	James Francis Dodd ...	1 Apr
935*b*	Edward John Bedwell ...	1 Apr

57

1916—*contd.*

672*a*	Geoffrey Morgan	30 June
910*a*	Harold Leather*	20 July
DY Malta	Vivian Douglas Nops	1 Aug
933*a*	Cyril Bedford Evington	1 Aug
744	Warwick Vincent Kennaway	1 Aug
	William George Radmore	1 Aug
	Henry Hosgood Carter	1 Aug
226	*SB*George Villar	1 Aug
265	John William Phillips	1 Oct
80	John Garnet Parry	1 Oct
747	Henry John Rampling	1 Oct
DY Dev	Leslie Gregory, O.B.E.	1 Oct
936	Herbert William Smith	1 Oct
505	John Pattinson	1 Oct
	*SB*Geoffrey Hick	1 Oct
DY Po	(*I*)Samuel Harrison Dunlop	1 Oct
952	Ernest Mckeever Phillips	1 Nov
944*c*	George Cocks	1 Nov
Osb Coll	*Arthur Cyril Wippell	1 Nov
886*b*	Alexander Hart Parry	1 Nov
DY Chat	mJohn Dalton Sturrock	1 Nov
71	William Albert Carlisle	1 Nov
Page 1822	Leonard Thackara	1 Nov
Dart Coll	Thomas Spalding	1 Nov
914*a*	Ralph Myddelton Jones	1 Nov
927	Percival Walter Allen	1 Nov
906	Edward Gale Sanders	1 Nov
916	Frank Howard Pratt	1 Nov
804	Hubert Martinus Hayward	7 Nov

1917

864	*Lionel Hugh Smith	1 Jan
929*b*	Robert Clifford Grigg	1 Mar
134	John Snell Orr	1 May
DY Rosy	Harold Thomas Evans	1 May
	Edward Iliff	15 May
950*a*	Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*	1 July
Page 1820	Augustus Shackle	1 July
947	Sydney Edward Main	1 July
916*b*	*SB*David Christopher Bennett	1 Aug
Key Coll	Cyril Talbot Clover	1 Aug
11	*SB***Cecil Simpson, D.S.O.	1 Aug
Page 1820	Herbert Allan Slade	1 Aug
Key Coll	David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen	1 Aug
Page 1826	Gerald George Percy Burt	1 Aug
Dart Coll	William David Strachan-Smith	1 Aug
Osb Coll	Rowland Allan Creagh Michell	1 Oct
504	*SB*Cecil William Snell	1 Oct
926	Hubert Bleackley	1 Oct
910*l*	Frank Burt Minhinnick	1 Oct
54	Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis	1 Nov
920	Stanley Herbert Sims	1 Nov
886	*SB*Stanley Jackson	1 Nov
804*c*	Francis Henry Hall	1 Nov
883	Albert Edward Francis	1 Nov
Dart Coll	Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove	1 Nov

1918

Page 1820	Frederick Richard Gordon Turner*	1 Feb
Page 1820	George Bennett Allen*	1 May
422	Frank Jaquos	15 May
	John Lewis Deacon (*Lent for duty under Australian Navy.*)	1 Aug
937*a*	mJames Trery Webber	1 Aug
DY Dev	James Percy Johns	1 Aug
Coll	John Kingcome	1 Aug
Page 1907g	Donald John Weeks (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Oct
	*SB*David Parry Rowland	1 Nov
727	Reginald Stansmore	1 Nov
909	Harry Guy Marshall	1 Nov

1919

Page 1820	Frank Victor King	1 May
	Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe	1 May
DY Sheer	John Shortridge Budge	1 May
816	Roland Palmer Dalton	1 May
DY Po	Harry Hunter Wilson	1 July
795*a*	Leslie Wood Robinson	1 Aug
DY Dev	Stanley Hocken	1 Aug
Key Coll	Albert Kingsley Dibley	1 Aug
Coll	Dennis John Hoare	1 Aug
Dart Coll	John Horton Breaks	1 Aug
742	Alexander Wood	29 Aug
560	Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.	1 Oct
821*a*	William Jeffery Bond	1 Oct
929†	Harold Stanley Warren	1 Nov

136

257†	Alfred Cogill Bray	1 Nov
134	Ernest Colin Plant	1 Nov
864	Cecil John Meggs	1 Nov
922 *XI* *Page* 1858	Edward Seymour Blight	1 Nov
920	Cecil James Granville Mackenzie	1 Nov
951*a*	Stuart Robins	1 Nov
718	Ralph Penderel Janion	1 Nov
Page 1822	Henry William Ascott	1 Nov
DY Chat	Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt	1 Nov
DY Dev	Charles William Lambert	1 Nov

1920

Reginald Kilburn Crisp	1 Jan

147

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

mVernon Airey Brook	27 Feb

1912

*SB*Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson	1 Aug
John Christopher Flint	1 Nov
*SB*Aldridge Evelegh	1 Nov
†*SB*Cecil Roderick Hoare	1 Nov
†Harry Edgar Ash	1 Nov
†(*I*)Douglas Hastie Smith	1 Nov
†Casper Vashon Baker	1 Nov
David Henry Lawrence Gill	15 Dec

(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1916

Charles Bowden Smith	16 Mar
James Jennings Woods	1 May

11

Alfred Ernest Pressey	1 May
John Edward Sanderson	1 June
John Thomas Barrett	22 June
James Henry Fenton	30 June
Frank Mowbray Warren	1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson	1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas	1 Nov
William Muirhead	15 Nov
mWilliam Perry Hill	15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson	1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett	1 Dec

(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

mRichard Farrell Pearne	24 Dec
Wilfred Edward French	14 Jan
David Cotton	14 Jan
George Thomas Sullivan	7 Feb
John Bookless	15 Feb
George Thomas Ward	15 Feb
Alexander Simpson	15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote	15 Feb

30

1917

Edward Richards, O.B.E.	15 Feb
William John Smails	15 Feb
Edward Harris	15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley	15 Feb
Fred Bloor	15 Feb
Charles Marchant	15 Feb
*Albert Edgar Marden	15 Feb
William George Jackson	15 Feb
mRobert Douglas	15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers	15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow	15 Feb
John William Nepo	15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin	28 Feb
George Churchward Knott	1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C.	1 Apr
William Pearson	1 Apr
William Eagle Ross	1 Apr
George Edward Harman	1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves	1 Apr
Claude Beevor King	1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler	1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff	1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell	1 Apr
mClement William Hearn	1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	1 Apr
William James Cole	1 Apr
Alfred George Baker	1 Apr
George Collins	1 Apr
Frederick Foster	1 Apr
John Robert McCullum	1 Apr
*SB*Thomas Gardner, D.S.C	1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen	1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook	1 Apr
Ernest John Jeffery	18 May
William Henry Pengelly	18 May
John Fleming	18 May
George Thomas Hales	18 May
Donald Cobb Scott	18 May
John Pascoe Cock	18 May
John William Smith	18 May
James George Johnson	18 May
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C.	18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland	18 May
Percy Claude Munro	18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal	18 May
Charles Ashley Richards	18 May
William Simon	18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath	18 May
Gilbert Mager McWhirter	18 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C.	28 May

80

1917—*contd.*

Edwin Palfreman	11 July
Samuel Victor Cullingford	13 July
Clive George Ahern	15 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C.	16 July
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C.	21 Aug
George Ellis	3 Sept
mRobert Nigel Timbrell	18 Sept
James Edwin Ogburn	23 Nov
Howard Douglas	25 Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin	1 Jan
mRichard Roycroft	1 Jan
Albert Matthews	1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury	1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey	1 Jan
Hedley Beer	1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons	1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford	1 Jan
mReginald Manton	1 Jan
George Frederick Watts	1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries	1 Jan
William Christie Abbie	1 Jan
James Milne	1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter	1 Jan
mRobert Hawton	10 Jan
George Owen Hollins, D.S.C.	26 Jan
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C.	24 Feb
James Stevens	15 Mar
William Hebbes	28 Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C.	27 Apr
Richard Russell Pugh	1 May
William John Shute	1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton	1 May
Henry Philip Merchant	1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford	1 May
Edward George Sullivan	1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin	1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman	1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton	1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan	1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler	1 May
Ivor McIvor	1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan	1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew	1 May

123

1918—*contd.*

George Leonard McLennan	1 May
William James King ...	1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper	1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ...	1 May
Robert Albert Perry ...	1 May
Frederick William Farlow	1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ...	1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ...	1 May
Francis William Burden ...	1 May
George Robertson Osborne	1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse ...	29 May
Clayton Hartnup	30 May
James Alfred Potter ...	9 June
William Thomas Carthy ...	1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ...	1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ...	1 July
George Eustace... ...	15 July
William John Ley	16 July
John Francis Watts ...	17 July
Henry Battle	1 Aug
*John Mann...	1 Aug
mWilliam George Harding	20 Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead	28 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb	3 Sept
John Mankey	13 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C.	13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe ...	13 Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast ...	13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor ...	13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore ...	13 Sept
Frederick John Evans ...	13 Sept
William Henry Southwell...	13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C.	13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret ...	13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood ...	13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp ...	13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C.	13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ...	13 Sept
James Henry Humby ...	16 Sept
William John Ashworth ...	20 Sept
James Jones	4 Oct
John Toone Roberts ...	1 Nov
William Gordon MacDonald	1 Nov
Thomas Arnold	15 Dec
Frederick James Stallard Symons	15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ...	15 Dec

170

*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells ...	15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe... ...	15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ...	1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall ...	1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson	1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ...	1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ...	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton...	1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ...	1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ...	1 Jan
Frank Joseph Towler ...	1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks...	1 Jan
George Thoms Roper ...	18 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C.	6 Feb
Joseph Charles Chilton ...	24 Mar
Walter Dunn	21 Apr
Robert John Anderson ...	7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ...	7 May
Edward John Bowles ...	7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer...	7 May
Leonard Sims	7 May
Henry John White ...	7 May
Frank William Crabbe ...	7 May
William John McGhee ...	7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer...	7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ...	7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E.	7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake	7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch	7 May
Harry Barten Olden ...	7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown	7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse	7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M.	7 June
John William Archibald Campbell	25 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ...	6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook	6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson ...	6 Aug
Robert George Russan ...	6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ...	6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ...	6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom	6 Aug
John James Ronson ...	6 Aug
William George Smale ...	6 Aug
William Stanley Lake Collins	18 Aug

1920

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15 Mar
Frederick Peck	8 May

216

ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Ernest Bernard Collins ...	7 May
James Burt Craddock ...	7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross	7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ...	7 May
Sydney John Russell ...	7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ...	7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ...	7 May
Samuel Reynolds Atwood...	6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ...	6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield ...	6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ...	6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald	6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery	6 Aug

13

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis ...	1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ...	6 Feb
Percy Warner	6 Feb
John Richard Targett ...	7 May
Andrew Young	7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ...	7 May
Godfrey Oliver Powles ...	7 May
William Patrick Magee ...	1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ...	1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ...	1 July
John William Renshaw ...	1 July
James George Dale ...	1 July
Edward Ernest Smith ...	1 July
Frederick Bernard Secretan	1 July
Franklin George Tritton ...	1 July
William John Perrow ...	1 July

29

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

1917

Howard Charles Kerr Harley ... ... 24 June
(Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.)

1

MATES (E).

1917

Leonard Percy Surtees	7 May
Charles Patrick Lillywhite (*act*)	6 Aug

1918

George William Baker	1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst	1 July
Arthur Gillingham Pedder	1 July
Arthur Allen Adams	1 July
Harold Lang	1 July

7

1919

Frank Edward Yeates	1 Feb
William Alexander Howsego	1 Feb
Francis Henry Smith	1 Feb
Walter James Hardy	1 Feb
George Broad	1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster	1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram	1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter	1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw	1 Feb
John Reginald Davis	1 Feb

1920

William Samuel Ward (*act*)	1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge (*act*)	1 Jan
Herbert Cavanagh (*act*)	1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson (*act*)	1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth (*act*)	1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson (*act*)	1 Jan

23

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Instr, Commander.*
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A.	11 Jan 96	...
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A.	23 Aug 97	...
Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	26 Oct 97	...
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 12
Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	...
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A.	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
John James Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A.	8 Apr 02	...
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A.	1 Sept 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A.	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D.	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*1*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A.	30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A.	1 Jan 04	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E. M.A.	4 Apr 04	...
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A.	24 June 04	...
(*1*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A.	7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A.	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A.	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A.	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...

Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A.	14 July 08
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June 09
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A.	24 Aug 09
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov 10
Thomas Crick, M.A.	14 June 11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June 11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec 11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan 12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb 12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept 12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept 12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct 12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16 Feb 13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June 13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June 13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept 13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept 13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan 14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb 14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11 June 14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug 14
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A.	6 Aug 14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug 14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug 14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug 14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug 14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct 14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct 14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec 14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar 15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June 15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June 15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept 15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept 15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov 15
John Herbert Kidd, B.A.	14 Feb 16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct 16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov 16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov 16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June 17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct 17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct 17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov 17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb 18
Gerald William Elliott, B.A.	25 Feb 18
George Whittaker, B.A.	3 Apr 18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell	22 July 18
Edward Harry Griffiths	12 May 20

ACTING CHAPLAINS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

George Trentham Maw, M.A.	5 Jan 16
William Whitehead, M.A.	14 Feb 18

2

HONORARY ACTING CHAPLAIN.

Charles Alexander John Nibbs	29 Jan 18

1

ACTING WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	2 Aug 18 (4 Apr 15)
William Williams	2 Aug 18 (26 Oct 15)
Richard Wilding Charlesworth	2 Aug 18 (9 Dec 15)
Irving Davies	25 Oct 19

4

ACTING PRESBYTERIAN, BAPTIST, CONGREGATIONALIST, PRIMITIVE METHODIST, AND UNITED METHODIST CHAPLAINS.

D Merrick Walker	2 Aug 18 (6 July 16)
John Grierson, B.D. (*act.*)	2 Aug 20
A. Haig (*act*)	2 Aug 20
A. E. Bray, O.B.E. (*act*)	2 Aug 20
Alexander Campsie, M.A., M.C.	10 Sept 20

5

ACTING ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 18 (3 Oct 87)
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 18 (5 Dec 92)
Hamilton Macdonald	2 Aug 18 (14 Oct 07)
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.O.	2 Aug 18 (16 Mar 15)
John Charles Jones	2 Aug 18 (28 Apr 15)
John Hughes	2 Aug 18 (14 May 15)
William H. Purcell	2 Aug 18 (6 July 16)
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	2 Aug 18 (17 Jan 18)
Thomas Meagher	2 Aug 18 (31 Jan 18)
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A.	2 Aug 18 (2 May 18)
John E. Hayes	2 Aug 18
John McPherson	31 Jan 20
Francis Hackett	24 July 20

13

The dates in brackets are those on which the officers commenced employment under the Admiralty.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	1 July 19

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 06	—
(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.*)		
𝔪John White, M.A.	28 July 07	...
*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A.	29 Dec 07	...
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 08	...
Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 09	25 Apr. 94
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A. (*Lent to R.A.F.*)	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 10	...
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A.	13 Nov 10	—
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc.	2 June 12	...
(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A.	2 June 12	—
𝔪Henry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 12	—
(*I*)John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 12	—
(*I*)𝔪Oswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 13	—
*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A.	19 June 13	...
𝔪Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 13	—
Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A.	23 Dec 13	...
Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 14	...
Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8 Feb 14	...
John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 14	—
John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 14	...
*(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A., *q.s.*	3 July 14	...
*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 14	...
Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	12 Nov 14	...
William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E. (*Lent to R.A.F.*)	21 Jan 15	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A.	7 June 15	...
Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 15	...
Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 16	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
𝔪Robert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D.	1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A.	22 Jan 18	...
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 18	...

34

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	1 Sept 15
Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept 15
John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	1 Sept 15
Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan 16
Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	4 Jan 16
Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	4 Jan 16
Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan 16
Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	21 Feb 16
Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb 16
Colin Scott Stuart, B.Sc.	21 Feb 16
Albert Henry Steward Gillson, B.A.	21 Feb 16
Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June 16
Arnold Frederick Booth, B.A.	16 Aug 16
Henry William Masterton, B.A.	17 Sept 17

14

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick William Shurlock, B.A.	1 Sept 15
John Henry Charles Searle, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan 16
Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	4 Jan 16
Clifford Chaffer, M.A.	1 Aug 16
Gordon K. McArthur (*act*)	27 Apr 20
Alfred A. Grant (*act*)	27 Apr 20
George R. Buck (*act*)	27 Apr 20
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. (*act*)	7 Aug 20
William George West, B.A. (*act*)	7 Aug 20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. (*act*)	7 Aug 20

10

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and ⊛ the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Page 1836	**Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed.	1 June 19

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Chat	𝔪George Albert Dreaper, C.B.	14 Sept 19
NH Plym	**Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B.	22 Oct 19
NH Has	𝔪William Bett, M.V.O.	18 Feb 20
NH Malta	Jonathan Shand, M.B.	24 Mar 20
	𝔪Joseph Chambers, C.MG., M.B., B.A.	17 Apr 20
	*Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E.	6 Aug 20

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS

1919

NH Chat	𝔪Charles Marsh Beadnell	4 Feb
NH Gib	*Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B.	1 June
NH Has	𝔪John Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ...	13 Sept
928	*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.	14 Sept
NH Plym	Frederick William Parker, O.B.E.	21 Oct
NH Plym	𝔪Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ed. ...	22 Oct

1920

	𝔪Arthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H	30 June

7

922	𝔪Ernest James Finch, C.M.G.	30 June
NH H. Kong	*Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G.	30 June
Pages 1836 & 1841	𝔪Edward Sutton,* C.M.G.	30 June
	(*Deputy Director General, Medical Dept.*)	
920	Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... — ...	30 June
NH Has	Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd, O.B.E. ...	2 July
676	𝔪Herbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E.	3 July
	Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D.	4 July
	𝔪David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.	5 July

15

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1904

RMA Po §m(*I*)Richard Cleveland Munday, C.B.*⊛ ... 28 July

1905

645 mHugh Clift, O.B.E. ... 11 Feb

1906

RM Chat mBeauchamp Frederick Parish ... ... 11 May
Coll & GH Sch Percival Marshall May... 15 Nov
RM Dept mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.*... ... 15 Nov
(*I*)Edward Thomas Meagher 15 Nov

1907

915 (*I*) Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., B.A. ... ... 14 Nov
71 John Christopher Durston... 14 Nov
703 (*I*)*mPercy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov

1908

NH Cape mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
372 **John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A. ... ... 16 May
Page 680 mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
17 Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., M.A.... ... ... 16 May
407 *mLancelot Kilroy... ... 16 May
703 *Page 680* mMontague Henry Knapp 16 May
DY Dev *mRobert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G. ... ... 16 May
718 mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
71 William Bernera Macleod, M.B. ... ... 14 Nov

18

293 Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov
Page 681 Harry Spicer, M.B. ... 14 Nov
966 Edward Thomas Philip Eames ... ... 14 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
676 *VIII* John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E. ... 14 Nov
DY Berm Harold Paget Jones ... 14 Nov

1909

Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... 15 May
374 mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
936 Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B. 15 May
Herbert Henry Pearse ... 15 May
930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
326 John Elphinstone Hood Phillips ... ... 15 May
Page 681 Albert Xavier Lavertine 15 May
Charles Henry James Robinson 12 Nov
747 Harold Huskinson, M.B. ... 12 Nov
RM Po mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov
NH Yarm Arthur William Bligh Livesay*, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed. 12 Nov
DY Chat Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. 12 Nov
DY Rosy (*I*)John Charles Rowan, M.B. ... ... 12 Nov

1910

SQ Dart Coll Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B. ... 13 May
9 mJohn Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
RM Plym mWilliam Elmes Mathew 13 May
703 mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
909 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May

42

Allowed to retain rank of Major-General R.A.F. on ceasing serving in that Force.

1910 – *contd.*

DY Po	*Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B.	10 Nov
Page 1099	Edwyn Robert Grazebrook	10 Nov
434	𝔪Richard Weld Stanistreet	10 Nov
381	Louis Edward Dartnell ...	10 Nov
26	𝔪Frank Hutton Nimmo ...	10 Nov
402	George Gibson	10 Nov

1911

560	𝔪Hugh Prideaux Turnbull	25 May
DY Malta	(*I*) 𝔪Charles Railton Sheward, M.B. ...	25 May
216	Sidney Roach	25 May
922	𝔪Edward Dominic Joseph O'Malley	25 May
NH & DY Haul	Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed.	25 May
191	Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H	25 May
883	𝔪Algernon Carter Bean ...	25 May
	Robert Harry Mornement	25 May
399	Edwin Folliott	25 May
258	𝔪Henry Hunt	25 May
928	𝔪James Duff Scott Milln, M.B.	29 Nov
676	**𝔪Kenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B.	29 Nov
170	𝔪Alfred Woollcombe ...	29 Nov
NH Malta	𝔪Francis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A.	29 Nov
91	𝔪William Henry Pope, O.B.E.	29 Nov
NH Chat	James Herbert Fergusson	29 Nov

1912

Osb Col	𝔪Henry Cadman Whiteside	23 May
Camb	Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ...	23 May
NH Has	John Martin	23 May
Page 1836	Harold John Chater ...	23 May
	(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	
Page 1836	Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.	23 May
	(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	
922	(*I*)𝔪Fred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ...	23 May
	𝔪Ramsey Martyn Richards	23 May

504*a* *NH Berm*	George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E.	23 May
505	𝔪*Frederick Francis Mahon	11 July
703	John Boyan	8 Nov
676	(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H.	8 Nov
188	(*I*)James Aquilon Forrest, M.B.	8 Nov
928	Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B.	8 Nov
922	William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B.	8 Nov
NH Portl	*Edward Charles Sawdy	8 Nov
108	*Richard Sidney Osborne ...	8 Nov
768	Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B.	8 Nov
265	John Kimber Raymond, M.B.	8 Nov
191	*Henry Rule Gardner, M.B.	8 Nov

1913

NH Plym	Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ...	15 May
191	John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ...	15 May
371	*Edward Theodore Burton	15 May
RAF	*Robert Hughes	15 May
	𝔪*Nelson Joseph Roche* ...	15 May
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)	
	John Henry Lightfoot ...	15 May

1914

80	Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* ...	26 Feb
	William Percival Walker, M.B.	26 Feb
399	James Garfit Wallis, M.B., D.P.H.	26 Feb
NH Plym	Herbert Reginald Harry Denny...	26 Feb
NH Has	John Reid Muir, M.B. ...	26 Feb
Page 1836	*John O'Hea ...	26 Feb
	*Alfred James Hewitt ...	26 Feb
676	𝔪Leonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B.	26 Feb
823	Richard Rothwell Horley ...	26 Feb
SQ Qnsfy	*John Scarbrough Dudding	2 Aug
400	Noel Hugh Harris	2 Aug
SQ Shot	Llewellyn Lindop ...	2 Aug
	Charles Thomas Baxter ...	2 Aug
364	William Ernest Gribbell ...	2 Aug

1914—*contd.*

Page 1836 } *Robert William Basil Hall (*Asst. to M.D.G.*) 2 Aug
922 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
191 mRobert Bernard Scribner 2 Aug
169*a* mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
369 mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
519 Cecil Rodney Rickard ... 2 Aug
346 Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

191 John Macdonald, M.D. ... 11 Feb
769 Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
August Joseph Wernet, M.B. 11 Feb
SQ *Qnsfy* } Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. 11 Feb
Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. 11 Feb
922 Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
869 Percy Francis Alderson ... 11 Feb
676 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
84 mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. 10 Aug
882 Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
54 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
944 *DY* *Sheer* } *Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
858 *Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
Page 1836 } Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)

1916

NH *Plym* } Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
133*a* Alexander Kenneth Smith-Sand, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
238 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
676 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
RM *Mudros* } ***Thomas William Myles, M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. 8 Feb
915 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. 23 Apr
422 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
649*a* Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
864 William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. ... ... 9 June
123 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
676 mFrank Elliott Bolton ... 9 June
148 Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A... 9 June
224 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
191 *IV* } Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
922 mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
360*a* Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov
NH *Plym* } Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Page 1836 } mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
741 *PW* Alexander Charles William Newport ... ... 21 Nov
198 mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
RAF George Deane Bateman ... 21 Nov (*Attached to R.A.F.*)
143 Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
38 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
941 William Nichols Blatchford... 21 Nov
922 Gerald Coneybeare Cross ... 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917.

124 Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 1 Jan
179 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
703 Charles Henry Dawe ... 1 Jan
134 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
272 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
174 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1099 } *Robert Kennedy, M.B. 1 Jan
255 Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
NH *Has* } John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
928 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
922 *XI* *NH* *Portl* } John Joseph Hogan Rooney... ... ... 1 Jan
DY *Dev* } Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan

1917—*contd.*

216*a*	𝔪George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B.	1 Feb
NH *Plym*	Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O.	1 Mar
188*a*	William Perceval Hingston	1 Mar
922	𝔪Reginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes	1 Mar
	Arthur Henry Sims Richardson	1 Mar
Page 681	*PW* Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B.	1 Mar
858	*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B.	1 Mar
226	𝔪Evelyn Richard Townsend	1 Mar
NH *Malta*	*PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Mar
399	Guy Leslie Buckeridge	1 Mar
NH *Plym*	Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E.	1 Mar
182	Palmer Devoy Ramsay	1 Mar
263	George Deleval Walsh	1 Mar
181	James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A.	1 Mar
293	Frederick Cock	1 Mar
RM *Camp*	Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O.	1 Mar
133	𝔪Arthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.	1 Apr
676	*Frederick George Wilson, M.B.	30 May
272	(*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight	1 June
928	Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.	1 June
175	Douglas Duke Turner	1 June
672*a*	Briton Smallman Robson, M.B	1 June
744	Bryan Pickering Pick	1 June
24	John Herbert McDowall, M.B.	1 June
	Alex Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A.	1 June
560	John Miller Gordon, M.B.	1 June
504	John Duncan Keir	1 June
	Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B.	1 June
DY *Po*	Gerald Nunn, O.B.E.	1 June
892*a*	William Christian Baumgarten Smith	1 June
560	*Thomas Edward Blunt	1 June
485	George Eric Hamilton, M.B.	1 June
DY *Dev*	Walter Turner Haydon	1 June
132	William Lawrence Hawkins	1 June

255	(*I*)Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. (*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Surg. Capt. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	1 Oct
Page 1836	⊗*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)	1 Oct
NH *Chat*	Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D.	1 Oct
483	Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B.	1 Oct
133*b*	Lawrence Charles Hunt	1 Oct
NH *Chat*	Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B.	1 Oct
928	James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall	1 Oct
305	*James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.	1 Oct
326	*Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B.	1 Oct
121	𝔪Richard Willan	1 Oct
726	Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Oct
V. Yd *Dept*	Maurice Willoughby Haydon	1 Oct

1918

Coll	𝔪Edward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. ⊛	1 Jan
173	John Bourdas	1 Feb
703	Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Mar
	𝔪Ewen Cameron, M.B.	1 Mar
211	Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet	1 Mar
142	*PW* Frederick George Goble	1 Mar
11	Herbert Acland Browning, M.A.	1 Mar
NH *Has*	Richard Connell, M.B., B.A.	30 May
191	James Leslie Barford	1 June
	Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A.	14 Nov
SQ *Shot*	Harry Marmaduke Langdale	14 Nov
239	William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A.	19 Nov
NH *Has*	Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., D.P.H.	19 Nov
928	William Winsland Douglas Chilcott	19 Nov
NH *Has*	Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O.	19 Nov
120*a*	𝔪Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B	19 Nov

1919

NH Cape	Campbell Ross, M.D. ...	14 May
NH Portl	George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ...	14 May
524	Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ...	14 May
922	⊗John Stains Austin, M.B.	12 Nov
Osb Coll	Arthur Rowland Fisher...	12 Nov
782	William Harold Edgar, M.D.	12 Nov
951	David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ...	12 Nov
232*a*	Geoffrey Carlisle	19 Nov
162	⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ...	19 Nov
NH Plym	*Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O.	19 Nov
18	Francis Harold Holl ...	19 Nov
Dy Sheer 944	Charles Henry Lambert Petch...	19 Nov
858	Harold Hubert Babington ...	19 Nov

237

1920

NH Chat	(*1*) Arthur Tunna Rivers	12 May
886	Charles James Aveling ...	12 May
NH Cape	John Marcus Hayes ...	12 May
293	Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A.	12 May
122	Frank Harold Stephens ...	12 May
NH Plym	Samuel Bradbury, M.B. D.P.H.	12 May
766	Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ...	14 May
Dart Coll	Gilbert Francis Syms ...	14 May

247

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

NH H. Kong	Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ...	14 Aug
NH Chat	Frederick George Hitch, M.B.	6 Nov
120*b*	Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones	6 Nov
846	John Head Burdett ...	6 Nov
136	Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ...	6 Nov
272	Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D.	6 Nov
88	William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B.	6 Nov
DY Po	James Stewart Orwin, M.B.	14 Nov
NH Malta	Harry Williams Nicholls	14 Nov

1915

Page 1099	Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B.	14 May
213	Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B.	14 May
NH Yarm	Horace Charlton Devas	14 May
915	Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B.	14 May
DY Chat	mGeorge Augustus Stewart Hamilton ...	21 July
241	*William Charles Carson ...	13 Sept
407	mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕	5 Nov
213*a*	John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ...	5 Nov
NH Chat	Frank Lewis Smith ...	5 Nov
NH Pem	Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B.	5 Nov
NH Has	Archibald Fairley, M.B.	5 Nov
	Arthur Gordon Valpy French	5 Nov
RM Div Chat	Cecil Gordon Sprague...	5 Nov
RM Deal	Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B.	5 Nov

17

1916

955	Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B.	23 Apr
922	Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ...	6 May
649*a*	Dermot Loughlin, D.S.C., M.B.	6 May
NH Has	Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B.	6 May
259	⊗Ernest Mac Ewan ...	6 May
435	Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ...	6 May
DY & NH Haul	Maurice Charles Mason...	6 May
224	Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B.	6 May
46	Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ...	6 May
	Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B.	6 May

33

1916—*contd.*

NH Chat	Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕	4 Nov
NH Portl	Herbert Edward Perkins	4 Nov
137	Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E.	4 Nov
Dart Coll	James Gordon Danson, M.B.	4 Nov
139	Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	4 Nov
SQ Ascen	Edward Moxon-Browne	4 Nov
144	Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman	4 Nov

1917

	Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B.	19 May
402	Adrian Charles Paterson	19 May
48	Henry Edwin Scargill	19 May
31	Thomas Cock	19 May
NH Chat	Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H.	24 Nov
744	Guy Barton Cockrem	24 Nov
928	Herbert Richard Barnes Hull	24 Nov
747	⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B.	24 Nov
88	Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A.	24 Nov
RMA Ports	George Douglas Gordon Fergusson	24 Nov
936	Ronald John Barlee	24 Nov
RM Plym	George Donald Macintosh, M.B.	24 Nov

1918

173	Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn M.B.	3 Apr
NH Has	James Percy Shorten, D.S.C.	3 Apr
NH Haul	Gordon Victor Hobbs	3 Apr
126	Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B.	3 Apr
NH Plym	Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E.	3 Apr
883	Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕	4 Oct
146	Hamlet Mark Whelan	4 Oct
	Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A.	4 Oct
718	Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A.	4 Oct
909	George Albert Finegan	4 Oct
806*a*	John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A.	4 Oct
SQ Shot	Jackson Graham Boal, M.B.	4 Oct
315	Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E.	4 Oct

1919

909	Arthur Martin Henry ⊕	11 Apr
	George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.B.	11 Apr
RM Po	Alexander John Patterson	11 Apr
265	Frederick Cecil Wright	11 Apr
399	Bernard Edward Patrick Sayers	11 Apr
255 *DY Malta*	Alexander Simpson, M.B.	11 Apr
741	Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B.	11 Apr
SQ S.Qnsfy	Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson	11 Apr
727	Ivor Stanley Gabe	11 Apr
381	Arthur John Tozer	11 Apr
260	Percy Boyd Wallis	11 Apr
RAF	Arthur Richard Sharrod, M.B. ⊕ (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	3 Oct
191	John Stephen Elliot, M.B.	3 Oct
794	Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B.	3 Oct
NH Gib	William Hoare Murray	3 Oct
NH H.Kong	George Herbert Hayes, M.B	3 Oct
	Henry Charles Aylmer Tandy Cannon	3 Oct

1920

	Henry Brice Parker, D.S.O., M.B.	3 Apr
364	(*I*) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	3 Apr
NH Plym	Richard Frith Quinton	3 Apr

1920—*contd.*

944 *DY* *Sheer*	Mark James Aitken, M.B.	3 Apr
NH *Has*	Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A.	3 Apr
864	Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A.	3 Apr
NH *Plym*	William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D.	3 Apr
840	Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D.	3 Apr
216	William Forbes Beattie, M.B.	3 Apr
859	Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B.	3 Apr
823	Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice	3 Apr
915*a*	Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B.	3 Apr
336	James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A.	3 Apr
171	James Mulvihill Horan	3 Apr
	Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr

97

71	Frank Cornwell Hunot	3 Apr
SQ *Qnsfy*	Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson	24 Apr
407	Richard Alexander Wilson Ford	4 Aug
NH *Chat*	Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette	4 Aug
561*b*	William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B.	4 Aug
17	William Innes Gerrard	4 Aug
121	Roger Buddle O.B.E., M.B.	5 Aug
183	Walter Palmer Vicary	5 Aug
NH *Malta*	Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B.	6 Aug
71	Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.B.	6 Aug
374	Robert Archibald Brown	7 Aug
576	Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green	7 Aug
	Henry Wilks	2 Sept
	Philip Norman Button, O.B.E.	10 Sept
	James Kirker	16 Sept
	Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E.	21 Sept

113

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.	12 Oct
James Anderson Watson	20 Oct
Peter Walter Carruthers	21 Oct
Edward Hefferman, M.B.	7 Dec
William John Morris, M.B.	7 Dec
Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B.	19 Dec

1915

George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B.	8 Jan
James D. Bangay, M.B.	16 Jan
Lionel Frederick Strugnell	22 Jan
John Francis Pace, M.B.	1 Mar

10

William Leckie Coullie	12 Apr
John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B.	24 Apr
Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S.	27 Apr
Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A.	4 May
Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A.	19 May
Tudor Gwynne-Jones	19 June
James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B.	13 July
Robert James Inman, M.B.	15 July
Reginald Lyon, M.B.	16 July
Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B.	23 July
Alexander William Gunn, M.B.	28 July
Digby Arthur Pebody Clarke, M.B	28 July

22

1915—*contd.*

Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B.	1 Sept
Harry Cecil Craven Veitch	13 Oct
Alexander Gray McKee	2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B.	11 Nov
Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A.	20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B.	26 Nov
Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B.	1 Dec
James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A.	2 Dec
Cyril Mathias Williams	14 Dec
Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B.	17 Dec

1916

George Edwin Heath	21 Mar
Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B.	5 Apr
Alfred William North	19 May
Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan	17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B.	17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe	18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston	24 Oct
William John Colborne	30 Oct
John F. Haynes	30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey	7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B.	18 Dec

1917

George Aubrey	24 Jan
Alan Francis Grimbly, M.D., M.A.	24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling	18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas	21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B.	25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B.	1 May
Andrew Oliver Ross, M.B.	7 July
Allan Gorden Bee	17 July
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie	25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B.	28 Aug
Archie McCallum, M.B.	24 Sept
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow	25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings	26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel	14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B.	1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst	16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe	15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B.	28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt	6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet	17 Apr
Henry Morrison, M.B.	1 May
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking	17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath	18 July
John Clifford Brown	16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham	23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B.	16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy	17 Apr
Donald Hugh Cameron, M.B.	21 June
Gilbert L. Stanley	28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan, M.R.C.S.	24 Jan

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Arthur Craig	7 May

1916

John Edward Clark	8 Dec

2

1917

Thomas Lavellin Puxley Harries	18 Apr

1919

Wilfred Mark Anthony	23 Jan
Evelyn C. Whitehall Cooke	28 Jan
Guy Burford Tarring	16 Apr
William Stirk Adams	9 July

7

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMDRS. (D).

1920

NH *Has*	George Edmund Wood, O.B.E.	5 Aug
928	John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E.	5 Aug
676	Walter Cecil Murray	5 Aug
Page 1836	Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E.	5 Aug
NH *H Kong*	Frederick Thompson, O.B.E.	5 Aug
922	James Frederick Place	5 Aug
676	David Paterson	5 Aug

7

676	Robert Reginald Adams	5 Aug
NH *Plym*	Thomas Arthur Bell Corless	5 Aug
NH *Malta*	John Stanley Frank Horton	5 Aug
741	Harold Matthews Meek	5 Aug
291	Percy Glaskin Richards	5 Aug
769	Andrew Lawrey	5 Aug
315	Bernard John Geekie	5 Aug
	Robert Sydney Ward	5 Aug
	Frederick William Paul	10 Sept

16

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1914

Oscar Trigge	5 Aug

1915

Montague Fred Hopson	1 Jan
William Edwin Acland Sampson	2 Mar
Arthur Thomas Dally	26 Apr

4

1916

Alexander Dixon McHaffie	7 Feb
Andrew Macpherson	9 Mar

1917

James Thomson Wood	31 Mar
Francis Robert McCambley	20 Oct

8

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH)

Baker, R. Clutton
Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Ferguson, Charles J.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hewlett, Graham, *C.B.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Keys, John A., *C.B.*
Lawford, Vincent A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Luckham, Charles M.
Lynes, Charles E. *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Martin, William E. R., *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *C.B.*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Share, *Sir* Hamnet H., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Willis, George H. A., *C.B.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Bamber, Herbert R. M.
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Brown, John E. A., *C.B.E.*
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Fleury, Richard C
Foot, Harold C. F.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gilbert, Henry H
Hemsted, James R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Jackson, Henry L.
Janion, Arthur C. A., *O.B.E.*
Kempson Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Putt, William P., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Stephens, William K.
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Watney, Gilbert J., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Webster George A. P., *D.S.C.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodward, Henry W.
Woolley, Charles E. A., *C.M.G.*
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1st CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Bates, Reginald B.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brown, Leslie S.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G.
Cooke, George A.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Dennys, Edward A.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Farman, Sigmund W.
Fitch, Henry M., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Goldsmith, Valentine H.
Grace, W. K. C.
Grant, George
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E.*
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Heaton, Charles H., *O.B.E.*
Hemsley, Arthur C., *O.B.E.*
Hoare, Robert R.
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste.
Morrish, William D. T.
Nind, Frederick D'O.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Penfold, Owen L.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Silk, Ernest E., *C.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Webster, John T. V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2nd CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Eager, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C. M., *O.B.E.*
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Laborde, Crichton F.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Pym, Walter H. J.
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Smyth, Geoffrey T.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Wells, Arthur M.
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Briggs, Charles, *O.B.E.*
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*
Ogle, John, *M.B.E.*
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B.
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Page 1836	*Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)𝔪William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1917

	Ⓢ***𝔪*Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B....	1 Jan

1918

928	𝔪**George Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	6 Mar
922	𝔪Charles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.... ...	21 Nov
928	𝔪Ernest Edwin Silk, C.B.E.	28 Nov
703	𝔪Arthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec
928 *III*	Herbert Nono Dymott ...	28 Dec

1919

272	𝔪Walter Henry John Pym	1 Jan
676	**𝔪Richard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	5 June
	𝔪George Grant	4 Aug
922	Ⓢ(*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B.	6 Aug

(*Superintendent of Secretaries Course*).

10

1920

315	𝔪Horatio Owen Jones ...	1 Jan
928	Ⓢ John Anthony Keys, C.B.	1 Jan
676	*Theodore Tasman Lanyon	1 Jan
922	Ⓢ𝔪Reginald Clutton Baker	1 Jan
676	𝔪Francis Cooper Leonard...	1 Jan
922	Ⓢ**Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G.	1 Jan
	𝔪Tom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June
Page 1836	Ⓢ𝔪Philip John Hawkins Lander Row, C.B.	30 June

(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

18

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1901

326	𝔪William Budd Penny ...	1 Jan

1902

293	𝔪Charles Edward Fox Webb	12 July
(*I*)	Ⓢ𝔪George Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	1 Oct
402	Charles James Ferguson...	9 Oct

4

1903

	𝔪William Lionel Davy ... (*Act. Paym. Captain.*)	6 Jan
188	*𝔪Charles Stuart Inglis ...	1 Apr

1904

191	𝔪Robert Edwin Smith ...	15 Jan
255	Ⓢ𝔪(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B.	15 Jan
	𝔪George Alfred Koe ...	11 Apr
915	𝔪William Henry Campion..	9 Sept
226	𝔪Ernest St. George Alton ...	27 Sept

11

1905

191	mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	16 Feb
922	mRobert Ross Hastings	1 Apr
922	mJohn Edward Jones	15 May
Osb Coll	*(I)*mCharles Minty Luckham	19 Aug
315	Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E.	28 Oct
170	mEdmund Francis Rowe	14 Nov
399	*(I)*William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G.	20 Dec
167	Albert Greenwood (*Act. Paym. Captain.*)	30 Dec

1906

NH Plym	mErnest Alexander Bremner	1 Apr
928	mFrank Lenn, C.B.E.	1 Apr
See Page 1812	mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O.	21 Oct
922	mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E.	26 Oct
Page 1827	*(I)*mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* (*Act. Paym. Capt.*) (*Acting Director of Statistics Department.*)	9 Nov
SC	mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	9 Nov
167	mHarry George Wilson	9 Nov
504	*(I)*mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, O.B.E.	29 Nov
Page 1869	*(I)*Richard Bosustow Hosking	19 Dec

1907

883	*m*(I)*Walter Morshead	4 Feb
922 *XI*	m*(I)*Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter	28 Feb
171	Ernest Alfred Redman	7 Mar
238	mHenry Mortlock Ommanney	1 Apr
407	*(I)***mHenry Horniman	1 Apr
369	*(I)**Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E.	9 June
858	Frederick William Frankis Vining	24 Aug
167	George Prior Wilson	10 Sept

36

Page 1836	Ⓢ*(I)**Walter Gask, C.B.	6 Nov
676	Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken	6 Dec
703 *Page* 1832	Harry Foden (*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)	12 Dec

1908

167 *II*	*Wilfrid Cooper	25 Jan
See 703 *IV*	§Ⓢ*Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr
372	*(I)*Henry Herbert Gilbert	1 Apr
258	Trevor Hayles	1 Apr
NH Chat	George William Forbes Osmond	14 Apr
91	*(I)*Allison Bellamy Hall	30 Apr
858	Herbert Arthur David John Gyles	5 June
38	*Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G.	30 July
VYD Dept	*(I)*Joseph Hall	30 July
CG 676	*(I)*mAlfred Charles Ransom	4 Aug
VIII 676	*(I)*Frederick Matthew Mitchell	25 Aug
928	Frederick George Motton	12 Sept
703	mHarry Granville Ley	1 Oct
167 *CG*	John West Creighton	1 Oct
167 *CG*	William Davenport Sarratt	1 Oct
160	mWilliam John Parsons Pettit	1 Oct
381	Kenneth Sydney Hay	13 Oct
216	*(I)*mWilliam Bell	28 Oct
951	Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry	9 Nov

1909

371	Harry Manly Casely Elliott	14 Jan
864	*mHarold Boxer Pearson	6 Mar
NH Has	Owen Linzey Penfold	3 Apr
676	mJohn Smyth Annesley	14 Apr
173	m*(I)*Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E.	1 June

63

With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.

1909—*contd.*

Sec 703 } §Ⓢ *𝔪William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June
560 Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
984 𝔪William Knighton Stephens 2 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
88 William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward ... ... 31 Aug
882 Edward Allen Dennys ... 31 Aug
Sec 718 } §*Ⓢ(*I*)𝔪Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 31 Aug
𝔪William Daves ... ... 31 Aug
216*a* Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... 31 Aug
422 𝔪Robert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
922 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
Ⓢ 𝔪Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
346 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
132 𝔪Sydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
167 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct
434 Percy Herbert Franklin ... 17 Nov

1910

(*I*)𝔪William Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
146*(*I*)𝔪Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
364 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
718 𝔪Augustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
Dart Coll } Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
Sec 504*a* } §Ⓢ Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
James Ernest Courtney Cox 5 May
645 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
84 Charles Reeves Bunbury ... 31 May
§Ⓢ(*I*)𝔪Henshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G. ... 7 July
91 𝔪George Herbert Sweeting 7 July
Sec 133*a* } Ⓢ 𝔪Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... 7 July
Page 1816 } 𝔪Edward Ferdinand Murray... ... ... 11 Sept
930 𝔪Philip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

944 John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
Sec 922 } §***Ⓢ Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb

747 𝔪Leonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr
782*Frank Percy Edward Hanham 7 June
SC (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
922 𝔪Gerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
191 *IV* } Frederick Arthur Cornford 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
Sec Page 703 } Ⓢ Cyril Radcliff ... 15 Aug
744 Mackenzie Leask ... 26 Aug
Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
(*Serving in A. G's Dept., Admiralty.*)
485 𝔪Archibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
727 George Bruce Keenan ... 9 Nov
*Edward Thomas Murray Green ... ... 22 Nov

1912

(*I*)*𝔪Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
Page 1815 } (*I*)William Heath Eves... 11 May
374 𝔪William John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
17 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
71 Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
𝔪(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
9 John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
936 (†)𝔪Lionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
143 Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
742 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

519 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
769*𝔪Richard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
823 Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
224 Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
121 Robert Richard Hoare ... 5 June
188*a*(†) (*I*)𝔪Francis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
265 Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 19 Nov
676 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov
505 William Francis Edward O'Byrne ... ... 9 Dec

---

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

1914

928	Oswald Carter	25 Jan
	*𝔪Arthur Robert Tothill	21 May
	(*I*)Francis Eliot Adams	5 June
80	𝔪Thomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept
Camb	Arthur Barker Smith	25 Oct
886	𝔪Richard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct
305	(*I*)𝔪Alfred Ernest Aylen	9 Dec

1915

909	𝔪Francis Randall Hugo Drake	15 Jan
524	𝔪Victor Octavius Padwick	15 Jan
703	Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E.	28 May
	𝔪(*I*)Edward Percy Jones	4 Nov
399	Arthur Charles Roe	23 Nov

1916

Sec 167	Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G.	3 Feb
	(*I*)George Burton Osborne	31 Mar
Sec 188	Henry William Woodward	8 May
Sec 364	***Hugh Miller, D.S.O.	1 July
Sec 84	*Ⓢ Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O.	9 Sept
Sec 823	Ⓢ Leonard Blackler, O.B.E.	5 Oct
768	*Horace Baird	9 Oct

1917

	*Rowland George Robinson	1 Jan
703	𝔪John Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan
120*b*	𝔪Norman Frederick Roy	27 Jan
Sec Page 1812	§**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O.	5 Apr
Dy Chat	𝔪Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E.	10 Apr
	*Edward Pink Rickcord	19 Apr
120*a*	(*I*)𝔪Maurice George Broad Brown	31 Dec
31	𝔪Edward Boucher	31 Dec
922	Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Assistant Superintendent of Secretaries Course.*)	31 Dec
922	(†)Aubrey McMahon Cree	31 Dec

154

1918

133	𝔪Percy James Hazel	24 Feb
741	*Francis Weldon Walshe, O.B.E.	2 Mar
Sec 216*a*	Ⓢ*Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E.	2 Mar
Sec 148	John Siddalls, O.B.E.	2 Mar
Page 1827	𝔪Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley	2 Mar
84 *Dy Ascen*	𝔪David Edward Smith	20 June
191	*𝔪James Meade Loughnan Cusack	30 June
Sec 258	§𝔪Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E.	8 Aug
	*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E.	30 Sept
951	𝔪Arthur Clive Denman	1 Nov
108	𝔪Frederick D'Oyly Nind	23 Dec

1919

247	Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis	27 Feb
213	Knighton Henry Arnold	22 Apr
703	Cyril Wilfrid Capner	23 June
	*Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G.	1 Aug
Sec 255	𝔪Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E.	1 Aug
858	(*I*)Robert Hayes, O.B.E.	1 Aug
703	(†)John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug
91	William Lindsay	7 Oct
Sec 371	George Loste Moon	7 Oct
928	*Harry Sampson Orchard	30 Oct
649*a*	James Henry Batchelor	19 Nov
SC	𝔪Basil Edward Porter	19 Nov

1920

922	Robert Townsend Johnson	25 Mar
133*b*	Leonard Richard Barker	14 Apr
676	*William Peacre Putt, O.B.E.	22 A
Sec Page 1836	Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E.	6 Aug
423	𝔪William Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	5 Sept
928	Ernest William Cox	23 Sept

183

---

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1912

941	*mCunningham Prior, O.B.E.	7 Oct
263	*John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ...	9 Oct
703 *Page* 1844	mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E.	9 Oct
Sec 676	Ⓢ §§*mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O....	9 Oct
	(*Act. Paym. Commander*)	
Sec 258	mJohn Luxmore Syson, O.B.E.	9 Oct
133*a*	m**John Basil Shettle ...	9 Oct
703	Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay	9 Oct
676 *CG*	Edward Courtney Child...	9 Oct
Sec 71	§*Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G.	30 Oct
139	John Stewart Stromqvist ...	30 Oct
191 *IV*	Charles Stanley Burgess...	30 Oct
906	Arthur Foster Strickland ...	30 Oct
Sec 909	mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish	1 Nov
Sec 434	mPaul Heather, O.B.E....	1 Nov

1913

922	mJames Edward Pitcairn ..	2 Jan
Sec 191	Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G.	6 Jan
	(*Acting Paym. Commander*)	
171	Norman Cunningham ...	19 Jan
768	William Reginald Roe ...	5 Mar
211	Thomas Oscar Mackie ...	1 Sept
179	(*I*)mEdwardGarfieldLeyshon	1 Sept
703	(*I*)mHenryAugustusMilman	19 Sept

21

703	AlfredBernardStairsTownend, O.B.E.	9 Dec
766	Reginald Arthur Bradbury	31 Dec

1914

224	Philip Skelton Graham ...	19 Feb
922	William John Archer Brown, O.B.E.	8 Mar
Sec *Page* 1812	§John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G.	8Mar
992	Donald Andrew Peart ...	8 Mar
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
	Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E.	8 Mar
54	Norman Scott Robertson ...	8 Mar
144	Ian Riach Watson... ...	8 Mar
381	Terence Macleane Salter ...	8 Mar
167	Francis Garfit Cavanagh ...	8 Mar
922	mWilliam Hale Coomber ...	27 Mar
124	Frederick George Cunningham	1 June
422	mClaud Middleton Ware...	1 June
Sec 962	George Alfred Cooke ...	1 June
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
922	PercyFrancisFinchamBourne	1 June
137	Hugh Russell Stock ...	6 June
Page 1812	§*Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G....	23 June
703	Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E.	3 Aug
14	Edwin Pusey Thompson ...	15 Aug
928	*John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E.	14 Sept
162	Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept
483	Arthur Sennett Whyham ...	4 Oct
213*a*	Norman D'Arcy Thompson	31 Oct
769	Donald Horatio Nelson ...	1 Nov
	Horace Duncan Craig Meredith	10 Nov
Page 1812	Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C ...	30 Nov

48

---

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

1915

	Charles Fitzroy Baker ...	25 Jan
RAF	**George Henry Thomson*, O.B.E. (*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)	28 Jan
198	Guy Percival Woollerton ...	31 Jan
703	𝔪Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E.	23 Feb
239	Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E.	23 Feb
148	Harald Millner Cockrem ...	14 Mar
Sec 121	Geoffrey Thomas Smyth ...	21 Mar
744	𝔪Harold Charles Frank Pinsent	28 Mar
676	*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr
241	Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett	12 Apr
Sec 374	Francis Kenelm Kempson	13 Apr
504*a* *Dy* *Berm.*	𝔪Duncan Lorne Stewart	16 Apr
171	Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ...	9 May
	William Robson Scotland ...	23 May
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
167	Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy	30 July
167	Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox ...	5 Aug
255	William Ernest George Burtenshaw	14 Aug
928	William Edward Gilbert ...	15 Aug
123	Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O.	21 Aug
Sec 407	§Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O.	27 Aug
922	George Frederick Martin ...	30 Aug
	Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E.	3 Sept
955	Andrew Jerome Carter ...	30 Sept
747	𝔪James Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ...	30 Sept
986	Herbert Ward Landon ...	7 Oct
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
RAF	*Hubert Brian Bonning* ... (*Major R.A.F.*)	9 Oct
171	Alexander Conway Colles ...	16 Oct
	Willliam Holman Ingmire	28 Nov

76

1916

Sec 747	Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. (*Act. Paym. Commander*)	16 Jan
961*a*	Cyril Joseph Thornton ... (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	25 Jan
RAF	*Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson*, O.B.E. (*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)	12 Feb
226	Fritz John Reger	21 Feb
122	David Sidney Lambert ...	2 Mar
Sec *Page* 1817*a*	*𝔪Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ...	7 Mar
232*a*	George William Watson, O.B.E.	25 Mar
372	William Augustus Lloyd ...	7 Apr
399	John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr
676	*John Morley Bell	10 May
174	John Moore Buckle ...	16 June
133*b*	𝔪Bernard Carter	22 June
136	Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse	28 June
142	Philip Marrack	2 July
175	Beechey Louis Rogers ...	21 July
922	Steriker Finnis	24 July
703	Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E.	2 Aug
Sec 858	Ernest Hamilton Stern ...	8 Aug
936	Basil Ashmore Stinton ...	10 Aug
191	William Sydney Duncombe Rae	4 Sept
922	Cecil Hugh deDenne, D.S.O.	9 Sept
928	Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner	15 Sept
Page 1816	*Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince	3 Oct
Page 1815	(†)John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ...	30 Oct
922	Paul Sebring Strickland ...	25 Nov

101

---

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

1917

Sec 744	Leslie Sutton Brown ...	25 Jan
676 *VIII*	Hubert Frederick Hewetson	13 Feb
Sec 182	Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C.	13 Feb
Sec 407	mWalter Hall Medd, O.B.E.	18 Feb
Page 1815	Alexander Charles Home	19 Feb
922	Edward Tregurtha Leah ...	2 Mar
RAF	*Henry Leigh Jackson*, C.B.E. (*Squadron Leader R A.F.*)	7 Apr
915	Arthur Gilmer Smith ...	20 Apr
696 *VIII*	Charles Murray Gavin	27 Apr
Sec 120*b*	Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci	29 Apr
169*a*	*Richard Francis Durman ...	2 May
46	Richard James Cosway ...	16 May
Sec 703 *CG*	§Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E.	30 May
703 *IV*	*Charles Henry Anson Crouch. O.B.E.... ...	6 Aug
922	Robert James Todd Perdue	10 Aug
703 *IV*	§*Harold Charles Frederick Foot	12 Aug
672*a*	Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	13 Aug
148	John Reginald Sale	17 Aug
922	Edward Thomas Fairlie ...	30 Aug
Osb Coll	Edward Charles Annaheim	19 Sept
922	Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E.	19 Sept
928	Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle	9 Nov
360*a*	Geoffrey Laxton Jotham ...	10 Nov
RAF	*Gilbert John Watney*, O.B.E. (*Attached to R.A.F. with rank of Major*)	18 Nov
922	John Noel With	16 Dec
703	William Shelford Skinner O.B.E.	19 Dec
Sec 399	§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...	28 Dec

119

135

1918

703	Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ...	13 Jan
283	Frederick Charles Pidcock...	21 Jan
Page 1816	Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	31 Jan
399	Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E.	7 Feb
Coll	Gordon Franklin	8 Feb
183	John Frederick Stephens ...	2 Mar
703	mOswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E.	10 Mar

---

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

1918—*contd.*

AO 922	Victor Edward Dixon Valentine	13 Mar
922	Richard Chenevix Fleury	10 Apr
400	Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys	11 Apr
823	(*I*)Lloyd Hirst	1 May
272	Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C	24 May
Sec Pages 1812& 1810	§Henry Rogers, O.B.E.	12 July
80	Jack Richard Allen	12 July
Sec 138*a*	Edward Philip Goldsmith	15 July
60	mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug
295	*(*I*)Archibald John Dowdeswell	20 Aug
922	William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug
703 *CG*	Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber	25 Aug
AO 703 *CG*	(*I*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly	11 Sept
Sec 255	Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E.	29 Sept
	(*Secretary to Vice-Admiral, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paymaster-Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy,* 1*st June*, 1919).	
167 *II*	William Pierce Butler Cormac	13 Oct
676	mAlan Keith Lowdell	3 Nov
RAF	*Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall* (*Major R A.F*)	30 Nov
181	mGeorge Albert Whitting	5 Dec
1010	James Rustat Hemsted	7 Dec
	(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt. Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	
922	Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E.	10 Dec

1919

Sec 922	William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E.	2 Jan
Sec 920	*Leslie Norman Sampson, O.B E.	19 Jan
Sec 226	(*I*)John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E	8 Feb
Page 1815	*(*I*)George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C.	14 Mar
Page 961	Herbert Charles Waldron	24 Mar
18	Geoffrey Larpent Simmons	16 Apr
Sec 741	Arthur Cyril Austin Janion, O B.E.	2 May
134	(*I*)*Marcus Blake	4 May
Sec 928	(*I*)Basil Miles Peck	9 June
364	Henry Livingston Shaw	19 June
Page 1834	Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July
48	(*I*)Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E.	13 Aug
Page 1815	Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept
718	William Peter Rainier	16 Oct
346	Francis Reginald Stephens	20 Oct
AO 84	Albert Blennerhassett Johnston	23 Oct
	Frederick James Lloyd	22 Nov
Sec 265	Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C.	9 Dec

156

1920

703	Cecil Kingsley Lloyd	13 Jan
922	Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E., *AO*.	15 Feb
840	(*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes	20 Feb
167	Reginald Patrick Mackenzie	11 Mar
266	Frederick Noel Langford Oliver	23 Mar
722	(*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne	3 Apr
Sec 718	Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, *AO*	5 Apr
427	John Hackney	12 Apr
922	(†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E., *AO*	22 May
226	Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw	17 June
928	Edwin Howard Drayson, *AO*	3 Aug
Sec 255	Hubert Lloyd Barrow, *AO*	1 Sept

185

---

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1909

Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov

1912

(*I*)Francis Philip Bayly Jones (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) *AO*	9 Nov
Walter Stanley Magrath (*Lieut.* (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*)	11 Nov
(†)(*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C., *AO*	19 Nov
(*I*)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead	2 Dec
(*I*)Gerald Easterby Maynard, *AO*	26 Dec

1913

Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O., *AO*	20 Feb
Frederick John Good, *AO*	1 May
Hugh Littleton	9 May
Charles Alexander Gibb, *AO*	12 June
Walter Keir Campbell Grace, *AO*	18 June
William David Stewart, *AO*	24 Aug
(*I*) William Wilson Cove	9 Oct
Alan George Bath, *AO*	18 Oct
**(*I*)Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E.	18 Nov
(*I*)Henry Norman Stoddart (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	23 Nov
Harold Gray King, *AO*	13 Dec
(*I*)Noel Wright, O.B.E., *AO* (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	24 Dec

1914

Harold Dewar Norman	2 Jan
John McLeod More, D.S.C. *AO*	10 Jan
Geoffrey Herbert Lane	30 Jan
(*I*)John Douglas Wales Rogers, *AO*	31 Jan
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar, *AO*	5 Feb
Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E., *AO*	7 Mar
Charles Assheton Bowen, *AO*	7 Apr
mEdward Amyas Symes	5 May
Humphrey Hughes Simpson, (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*), *AO*	15 July
Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E., *AO*	15 July
**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E., *AO*	15 July
†Harold Annesley Thompson	15 July
John Rowley Cundall, *AO*	15 July
†(*I*)Alexander d'Orville Morse	15 Oct
(*I*)Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E., *AO*	15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford, *AO*	15 Oct
†Eric Crosland Fenton	15 Oct
†Robert Hugh Carter, *AO*	15 Oct
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E., *AO*	15 Oct
†§§Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E., *AO* (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*) (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	15 Oct
William Harold Watkins Winn, *AO*	15 Oct
†James Gerald Johnson, *AO*	15 Oct
†Claude Bedford Hughes	15 Oct

1915

Eric Arthur Jolley, *AO*	15 Jan
†*Reginald Howard Pearce, *AO*	15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Henderson, *AO*	15 Apr
(*I*)Geoffrey William Samuel Childs, *AO*	15 Apr
(†)†George Harold Bankart, *AO*	15 July
§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E., *AO*	15 July
†William Bennett Spry, *AO*	15 July
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E.	15 Oct
Donovan Connor Roe, *AO*	15 Oct
Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct
†Hume Andrew Gibbons, *AO*	15 Oct
†George Wentworth Dawes, *AO*	15 Oct
†Edgar Stephen Apps	15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore	9 Dec
Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E.	13 Dec

23

56

---

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
‖ *With rank of Paymaster-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby, *AO*	15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton, *AO*	15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys, *AO*	15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves, *AO*	15 July
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O., *AO*	15 July
Charles Gower Robinson, *AO*	15 July
John Gidley Derry, *AO*	15 July
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan, *AO*	15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman, *AO*	15 Oct
Bernard Neale Dalton	15 Oct
†Thomas Hurst Trust, *AO*	15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay	15 Oct
Alan Edes Beall, *AO*	15 Oct
Mansergh Valentine Duke, *AO*	15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker, *AO*	17 Oct

1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen	15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, *AO*	1 Apr
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr
Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr
William George Abell	14 Apr
Richard Ernest White	16 May
Aubrey John Wheeler, *AO*	15 July
(*I*)Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester	15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley, *AO*	15 July
Warren Stephen Wright	15 July
Frank Herbert Sale	15 Oct
Vincent Foulerton Williams, *AO*	15 Oct
Albert Francis Barclay Bridges, *AO*	15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E.	15 Oct
†Reginald Francis Egerton, *AO* (*Serving under Australian Government*)	15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop	15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter, *AO*	15 Oct
Edward Kennedy, *AO*	15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin	15 Oct
James Hogg, *AO*	15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley	15 Oct
George Noel Cracknell, *AO*	15 Oct
Adrian Marriner Pigott, *AO*	15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood, *AO*	15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs	15 Oct
Crichton Felix Laborde *AO*	15 Oct

85

1918

William McBride, *AO.*	15 Jan
Percy John Hiland	15 Jan
Vincent George Durman	15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons, *AO.*	15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayrer (V)	1 Apr
mJames Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr
John George Barton Collier	15 Apr
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E.	15 July
mAlfred William Davidson (V)	7 Aug
Duncan Fairfax Forbes, *AO*	15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones, *A.O*	15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott, *AO*	15 Oct
(*I*)Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune, *AO*	15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams, *AO*	15 Oct
William Guy Ward-Smith	15 Oct
Richard Roy Wallace	15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore, *AO.*	15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson, *AO.*	15 Oct
Eric Julius Nightingale	15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer	15 Oct
Leslie John Graham, *AO*	15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele	15 Oct
Ralph Edward Tugman, *AO*	15 Oct
Edward Loftus Tottenham, *AO.*	15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw *AO*	15 Oct

122

1918—*contd.*

Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis, *AO*	15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth, *AO*	15 Oct

1919

Sidney Charles Wyatt, *AO*	15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed	15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley, *AO*	15 Jan
Dunstan Alfred Curtis	15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack *AO*	15 Jan
Hubert Percival Chapman, *AO*	15 Jan
Francis Eric Sanders, *AO*	15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman, *AO*	15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E., *AO*	15 Jan
mRobert William Thorn (V)	29 Jan
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb
Frederick Edmonds	21Feb
mFrancis George Sparks	1 Apr
John William Denley (V)	1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae, *AO*	15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher, *AO*	15 Apr
Robert Frederick Sheppard *AO*	15 Apr
George Frederick Pine, *AO*	15 Apr
Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C., *AO*	15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton, *AO*	15 Apr
Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin, *AO*	15 Apr
JamesHenryBankesHerbert	15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey, *AO*	15 July

147

Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood	15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper, *AO*	15 July
Norman Augustus Marsden, *AO*	15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore, *AO*	15 July
Garnet Henry Wise, *AO*	15 July
Alan MacKenzie Rogers, *AO*	15 July
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone, *AO*	15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E., *AO*	15 July
George Calcutt, *AO*	15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James *AO*	15 July
(*I*)Henry Hibbitt Harvey, *AO*	15 July
Brian O'FarrellGregory, *AO*	15 July
John Allen Hussey, *AO*	15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E., *AO*	15 July
Charles Richard Allen, *AO*	15 July
James Gordon LorraineFaed, *AO*	15 July
Richard Heelis Nicholson, *AO*	15 Sept
Horace Geldard Oswin	15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster, *AO*	15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell, *AO*	15 Sept
Martin Lawrey, *AO*	15 Sept
HaroldJohnVictor Sandison, *AO*	15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst	15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister	15 Sept
Eric James King Bull	15 Nov
Keith Leslie Dunn, *AO*	15 Nov
John Bradford Underdown (*act*), *AO*	15 Nov
Thomas William Anderson, *AO*	15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris, *AO*	15 Nov
James Tait McBride	15 Nov

177

1919—*contd.*

John Arthur Miller	15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E.	15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson, *AO*	15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, *AO*	**15 Nov**
Charles Herbert Law, *AO*	15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White, *AO*	15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart	15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce	15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny, *AO*	15 Nov
Charles Kennedy, *AO*	15 Nov
Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov
Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton *AO*	15 Nov
Thomas Rook	15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean	15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood, *AO*	15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO*	15 Jan
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme (*act*), *AO*	15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman	15 Jan

196

Alfred Curphey Getley (*act*)	15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall, *AO*	15 Jan
William Howard Bradley	15 Jan
Alfred George Spears, *AO*.	**15 Jan**
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith (*act*)	**15 Jan**
Alan Watson Laybourne, *AO*	**15 Jan**
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker, *AO*	15 Jan
William Davies Hogan	1 Apr
William Harfoot (V)	1 Apr
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey, *AO*	15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse, *AO*	15 Apr
Frank Mills Johnson, *AO*	15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher	15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood	15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall	15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac	15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay, *AO*	15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright	15 Apr
Hubert Joseph William Fischer, *AO*	15 Apr
Alfred Thomas May (V)	1 June
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway (*act*) *AO*	15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill	15 July
Frederick Stewart Simmons, *AO*	15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw	15 July

220

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Campbell William Livingston, *AO*	11 Oct
Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs	15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge	15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines *AO*	15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp	15 Oct
John Court, *AO*	15 Oct
Roy Henry Ashman Capell, *AO*	15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews	15 Oct

8

1919

Douglas Howard Doig (*act*) *AO*	15 Jan
Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate	15 Jan
Thomas Edward Archer	16 Jan
Percy Henry Krels	17 Feb
Geoffrey Alan Carter	15 Apr
John Leonard Northcott, *AO*	15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper, *AO*	15 Apr

15

1919—*contd.*

Cyril George Neeves, *AO*	15 Apr
(*I*) William Stevens Cooper *AO*	15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton	15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth	15 Apr
Harry Theodore Bishop, *AO*	15 Apr
Frederick James Telling, *AO*	15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis	15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley, *AO*	15 Apr

23

Gerald Howitt Courtier, *AO*	15 July
John Eustace Pibworth	15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans, *AO*	15 July
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield (*act*)	15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones, *AO*	15 July
George Cecil Gwynne Marfell (*act*)	15 July
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins (*act*)	15 July
Donald Frank Brokenshire (*act*)	15 July
Philip Leslie Johns (*act*)	15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite (*act*)	15 July

33

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1918

Archie Pellow Marshall	15 July
Harold Metcalfe Horne, *AO*	15 July
John Dent	15 July
Kenneth Fleming Green	15 July
Richard Quintus Pine	15 July
William Yates	15 July
Alfred William Holmes	15 July
Harold George Savage	15 July
Edward Richard Townsend	23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit, *AO*	29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson	8 Dec

1919

John Harry Kennedy	15 Jan
George Deering Selwood	15 Jan
Percival John Arthur Moore	15 Jan
Ernest John Foster	15 Jan
Victor Robert Jordon	15 Jan
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber	15 Jan
Frank Stewart Muller	15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby	15 Jan
Eric Horace Harvey	15 Jan
Harry Prevett, *AO*	15 Jan
Ellis Campbell Crisp	15 Jan
Richard Allix Braine	15 Jan

23

1919—*contd.*

Idris Treharne Rees	15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Walters	27 Feb
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge	15 July
Arthur Trestain Phillips	15 July
Philip John Seymour Russell	15 July
Stanley Meldon White	15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn	15 July
Philip Cyril Le Cras	15 July
Frederick Charles Driscoll	15 July
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe	15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred	15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb	15 July
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr	15 July
George Wynford Best	15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle	16 Aug

1920

Wilfred Graham Hewson	15 Jan
Cecil Stanley Bishop	15 Jan
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys	15 Jan
Arthur Lewis	15 Jan
Harry Stewart Howell	15 Jan
Hubert William Ernest Bennett	15 Jan
Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett	15 Jan
Robert Hugh Rump	15 Jan
Raymond Frank Pink	15 Jan
George Alexander Percival	15 Jan

48

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1919

Cyril Albert Chiswell ...	15 July
Dennis Shepard Wareham ...	15 July
Christopher Hugh Nicholson	15 July
Cyril Pidcock Lee	15 July
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ..	3 Sept

5

1920

Reginald Redvers Gilbert ...	15 Jan
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy	15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith..	15 Jan
Ronald Bailey	15 Jan
Jasper Parrott	15 Jan

10

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1918

Frederick Dhue	6 Nov

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1917

William James Leverett	8 July
mDaniel George McDonald	10 July
George Carpenter, M.B.E.	20 Sept

3

1918

William Metters	10 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett	25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb	25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence	28 Mar
John Henry Westlake	2 Apr
Albert John Bolas	1 May
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E.	13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd	13 Sept
JamesGeorgeRogers,M.B.E.	13 Sept

12

Ernest John Jackson Connor	13 Sept
George Sim	13 Sept
William Hearn	13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney	24 Oct
mJames Parsons	24 Oct

1919

Albert Edward Martin	16 Feb
Walter James Ward	25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon	28 June

20

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Addy, M.B.E.	1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman	15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows	12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry	12 Dec

2

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Frederick Bush	3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E	3 May

1918

George Garrett	29 Nov

3

1919

John Alfred Rowe	5 Ap

1920

William John Bennet Hore	9 Feb

5

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah	1 Jan

1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1912

Thomas Freeman	7 Mar
𝔪George Patrick Murphy ...	1 Apr
(T)𝔪Henry Gibson... ...	1 Apr
PN Alexander Fisher ...	1 Apr
George Cleal	1 Apr
𝔪Thomas Bundy	1 Oct
George Hunt, M.B.E. ...	26 Nov
𝔪James William Cottrell ...	29 Nov
PN Henry Hawkes... ...	29 Nov

1913

(T)𝔪Frank Hill	24 Mar
William Andrew Hooper ...	6 Apr
Arthur John Cooper ...	23 Apr
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ...	30 Apr
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E.	25 June
George Newman Small ...	20 July
Arthur Howard Ridgers ...	1 Oct
PN William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E.	1 Oct
(T)James Bishop	1 Oct
Herbert John Rose	1 Nov
Arthur Clements Burgess ...	1 Nov
Joseph Mills Cater	1 Nov
George Wills	1 Nov
Sidney Edwards	1 Nov
(T)𝔪Thomas Mitchell ...	1 Nov
Edwin Egington Daly ...	1 Nov
(*PN*†)(T)William James Cann	5 Nov
(T)Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E.	5 Nov
(T)𝔪John Truscott ...	5 Nov
(T)Frederick Benson Kilner	5 Nov
Thomas Charles Steed ...	7 Nov
PN William Donovan ...	23 Nov
𝔪Henry Edward Felix Hurst	26 Nov

(T)𝔪Harry Dolbear ...	12 Dec
𝔪John Fennamore	28 Dec
Charles George McCarthy ...	28 Dec
𝔪Albert Edward Randolph Brock	28 Dec
Thomas Sandover	28 Dec

1914

William John Holwell ...	4 Apr
Charles Richard Ponton ...	4 Apr
(T)Hubert Alfred Foster ...	4 Apr
Arthur James Burstow ...	2 June
Frank Thomas Hills ...	2 June
(*PN*†)𝔪Hugh Campbell Pook	2 June
(T)𝔪James Wood	14 July
PN Benjamin William Pitt	29 July
Charles James Byrne ...	29 July
William Henry Wilkie ...	8 Aug
PN(T)James Ore	9 Aug
James Rundle	22 Sept
Frederick William Richardson	27 Sept
(*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson	27 Sept
(T)James Edward Wood ...	27 Sept
𝔪*PN* George Christopher Spiller	28 Sept
Robert Charles James Cain	30 Oct
Henry Legg	17 Nov
William Henry Hunt ...	12 Dec

1915

James Kirby	8 Jan
Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C.	8 Jan
(T)Norman Gee Parker ...	12 Jan
Frederick George Worley ...	8 Feb
𝔪Frederick Hodgson ...	17 Feb
(T)𝔪Joseph Brown ...	23 Feb
(*PN*†)Alfred Ernest Vines	3 Mar
Michael Hall...	3 Mar
(T)(*PN*†) 𝔪Richard Henry Quick	6 Mar
Thomas Sampson	6 Mar
Edward Albert James Rees	6 Mar
Charles Bartlett	6 Mar
John Nicholas Osmond Gould	6 Mar

1915—*contd.*

(T)𝔪Henry Taylor	8 Mar
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E.	30 Mar
PN Solomon Ousley	30 Mar
Arthur Thomas Dennis	30 Mar
Joseph William Funnell	30 Mar
(T)William Daly	3 Apr
Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B E.	4 Apr
(*PN*†) Charles Sanderson	4 Apr
George Frederick Yandell	4 Apr
PN William Thomas Ahearn	4 Apr
PN William Harry Patchen	5 May
(*PN* †) 𝔪 Albert George Thomas Brown	5 May
𝔪Harry Hoggett	8 May
Edwin Prouse Hawton	8 May
Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	5 June
George James Pacey	5 June
Henry Samuel Hutchings	6 June
Edward Henry Capell	7 June
𝔪George Edward Ford	2 July
PN(T)Charles Boutley	12 July
𝔪Leonard Slight	19 July
Alfred John Claydon	19 July
(*I*) *PN* 𝔪 Thomas Joseph Jehan	19 July
𝔪Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	5 Aug
(T)Thomas Jackman	22 Aug
(T)Charles Harry Crompton	22 Aug
𝔪George William Johnson	22 Sept
William Charles Francis Smith	27 Sept
PN William Henry Ingham	8 Oct
Henry Lay	9 Oct
Frank Groves	9 Oct
Percy Elwine Willoughby	9 Oct
George William Hawkins	1 Dec
William Cowen	1 Dec
George Body Salter (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Dec
Walter John Sandford	1 Dec
Henry Irish	4 Dec
John Murdo Hawkridge	5 Dec

107

1916

William Langlands Whyte	2 Jan
(*PN*†)(T)Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. (*attached to R.A.F.*)	10 Jan
PN Joshua Ernest George Chubb	24 Jan
𝔪James William Newland	6 Feb
𝔪George Albert Leeson	6 Feb
Charles Bremner	12 Feb
(T)Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	13 Feb
Frank Dolbear	6 Mar
PN Thomas Lewis Dix (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	6 Mar
(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan	30 Mar
James Leonard Browne	30 Mar
Frederic Crocker	30 Mar
William Philips Lines	30 Mar
James Mann Mackie	9 May
Barnabas Coggins	27 May
(*PN*†)(T)𝔪 William Arthur Cortis	1 June
Frederick Charles Russell	4 June
Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June
(T)William Slade	28 June
(T)Joseph Devine	28 June
𝔪David Ogilvie (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 July
Alfred John Allum	1 July
Albert William Miller	1 July
𝔪*PN* Samuel Distin Harwood	1 July
PN Stephen William Duckett	1 July
Frederick Hills	12 July
John Christopher Twomey	12 July
William George Ford	6 Aug
Ernest Patrick Turner	21 Sept
William James Newton	1 Oct
(T)Francis Louis Crocombe	15 Oct
(T)Walter Herbert Powell	15 Oct
(T)Harry Duncaff Lloyd	15 Oct
William Henry Organ	31 Oct
John William Lean	31 Oct
William Hamilton	31 Oct
Charles Joseph Weston	9 Nov
PN William Chisholm	16 Nov
Walter Henry Cleaver	16 Nov

146

1916—*continued.*

Robert George Payze	16 Nov
Walter Taylor	16 Nov
William Henry Wildbore	3 Dec
(*PN*†)Henry John Oxenbury	3 Dec
John Pardoe	3 Dec
John William Robert Munden	3 Dec
Alfred William Knight	5 Dec
m(T)Walter Joseph Hopson	24 Dec

1917

William Henry John Titheridge	3 Jan
Walter George Street	3 Jan
(*PN*†)Thomas Connolly	4 Jan
George Williams	4 Jan
Edward Winter	4 Jan
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant	17 Feb
Frederick Dore	8 Mar
(T)John Wilkes	22 Mar
Nicholas Southwood	16 Apr
James Francis William Dimond	16 Apr
(*PN*†)Sidney Charles Cox	16 Apr
(*PN*†)Frederick Furnivall	16 Apr
Alfred James McGonagill	16 Apr
(T)mFrank Sammels	2 May
Samuel Hardy	6 May
(*PN*†) Charles William Snelling	4 June
Arthur Edward Neal	4 June
David Russell Gordon	4 June
mJohn Hand	4 June
Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	4 June
(T)Henry Alfred Groom Page	20 June
(T) Raymond Frederick Jay	20 June
mHerbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C.	14 July
(T)Walter Frank Williamson	2 Aug
(*PN*†)mGeorge Harris, D.S.C.	2 Aug
Alfred Richard Taylor	6 Aug
William Joseph Holmes	7 Oct
(*PN*†)Edward James Trillo	7 Oct
mArthur George Foreman	4 Nov
Frederick Charles Williams	27 Nov
Arthur Percy Mahoney	3 Dec
(*PN*†) William Daniel Hill	23 Dec

186

1918

Edward Thomas Bragg	3 Jan
(*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, D.S.C.	9 Feb
Thomas Patrick Collins	9 Feb
(*PN*†)Allan Earle	28 Feb
(T) George Lewin	28 Mar
William Manson	3 Apr
John Bartlett Ham	8 Apr
(T)George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E	24 Apr
(*PN*†) Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	4 May
Albert Edward Simcox	4 May
Arthur Robert John Ginn	17 May
George John Dyer Juden	29 May
(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin	29 May
Harry Thompson	29 May
Henry Charles Tucker	29 May
William James	2 June
(*PN*†)(T)Robert Cockburn	13 June
(T)Henry James Pearce	13 June
(T)Martin William Mundell	19 June
(*PN*†)Leonard Walter Brock	2 July
(*PN*†)Arthur Brown (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	8 July
mJames Herbert Holmes	14 July
Charles Robert Usher	14 July
(T) Michael Fitzgerald (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	29 July
(T)Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	1 Sept
George Ernest Freeme	13 Sept
mPercy William Tregillis	13 Sept
Albert Henry Jenkins	13 Sept
Harry John Marchant	13 Sept
(T)Lawrence William Wright	13 Sept
(T) Arthur Henry Cruft	13 Sept
(*PN*†) George William Field	13 Sept
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C.	13 Sept
Edward Russell	13 Sept
William Edward Griffiths	13 Sept
m Frederick Dawes	13 Sept
Hubert Attwater	13 Sept
Henry Edward Caley	13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Nicholas Liddicoat	13 Sept
(*PN*†) (T) Charles Bruce Stiven	13 Sept

226

1918—*contd.*

Roland Coombes	13 Sept
(T)**George Prince, M.B.E.	13 Sept
(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	
(*PN*†)William John Hubbard, D.S.C.	13 Sept
Isaac John Brett	13 Sept
(T)William John Bilby	13 Sept
Richard Gould	13 Sept
Roderick Ambrose Tucker	13 Sept
(T)Alfred Ernest Walkem	13 Sept
(T)George Jarvis	13 Sept
(*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E.	13 Sept
(*PN*†)mThomas Albert Herriott	13 Sept
(T)Thomas Cotter	13 Sept
(T)George Henry Maskell Hill	13 Sept
(T)mHarry Usmar	13 Sept
Frank Leonard Elliott	13 Sept
(T)David Thomas Houghton	13 Sept
George Bowen	13 Sept
(Lieutenant R.A.F.)	
William Henry Lee	13 Sept
Sidney Durand Stoneman	13 Sept
George Alfred Stevens	13 Sept
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
(T)*John Regan*	13 Sept
(2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.)	
William Charles Buttenshaw	13 Sept
(T)John Pie	13 Sept
Richard Green	13 Sept
mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	13 Sept
(T)Robert Chapman	13 Sept
Timothy James Kennedy	13 Sept
(T)Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E.	13 Sept
John Scott	13 Sept
William George Wakeham	13 Sept
(T)*George Samuel Peavitt	13 Sept
(T)Cornelius Walter King	13 Sept
(T)Ernest James Evans	13 Sept
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
(T)mJames Egan	13 Sept
(T)Ernest Pert	13 Sept
(T)Leonard Repton	13 Sept
James Elliott Elfick	13 Sept

263

(T)Michael James McLoughlin	13 Sept
(T)Thomas William Hunt	13 Sept
(T)William Henry Mobley	13 Sept
(T)Michael Henry Deeney	13 Sept
(T)Newman Ruffle	13 Sept
(T)Walter Thurston Silk	13 Sept
(T)Sidney Woods	13 Sept
(T)Edward Fischer Dolbear	13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Thomas McMahon	13 Sept
Walter Stock	13 Sept
(T)Alfred Frank Peake	13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper	13 Sept
(T)George Frederick Law	13 Sept
(*PN*†)(T)Gibson William Simpson	13 Sept
(T)Herbert James Marchant	13 Sept
Joseph Young	13 Sept
Murdo McIvor	13 Sept
James Leahy	13 Sept
mJohn Henry Isaac	13 Sept
George James Ryan	13 Sept
mJames Rea	13 Sept
Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E.	13 Sept
mErnest Haines, M.B.E.	13 Sept
(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)	
Thomas Tomlin	13 Sept
Stephen Charles John Daly	13 Sept
mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E.	13 Sept
(T)Ernest James Worsfold	13 Sept
mFrederick William Sweetingham	13 Sept
Frank Horton	13 Sept
Ernest John Russel Staple	13 Sept
Lister Felton Horner	13 Sept
(T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C.	13 Sept
(*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely	13 Sept
Lewis Gitsham	13 Sept
mWilliam Edgar Tonkin	13 Sept
(*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn	13 Sept
George Frederick Taylor	13 Sept
Alfred Henry Savage	13 Sept
(*PN*†) Harry Pegg	13 Sept
Robert Alexander Banham	13 Sept
Frederick John Edwards	13 Sept
mFrancis Charles Warner Codd	13 Sept
Alfred Edward Cottrell	13 Sept
Hugh Fleecon Bevan	13 Sept
(T)Robert Matthew Waghorn	13 Sept
(*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse	13 Sept

309

1918—*contd.*

(*PN*†) Ralph Augustus Kite	13 Sept
Albert Edward Seymour ...	13 Sept
Robert Chambers Kelly ...	13 Sept
mRobert William Martin ...	13 Sept
Alexander Andrew James Spicer	13 Sept
mThomas McConnell ...	13 Sept
mWilliam Thomas Vosper ...	13 Sept
mWilliam Richard Perry ...	13 Sept
Richard Murphy	13 Sept
(*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves	13 Sept
mJohnFrederickHannaford	13 Sept
Hubert Alfred Gambrell ...	13 Sept
John O'Leary	13 Sept
(T)William Matterson Denton	13 Sept
(T)mWilliamClementsElliott	13 Sept
Thomas Donnelly	13 Sept
William Samuel Pile ...	13 Sept
(T)Walter Thorogood ...	13 Sept
(T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold	13 Sept
*Charles Robert Tribe ...	13 Sept
(*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Sub Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	
mEdmund Treble Penhallurick	13 Sept
Hugh Owen Ellis	13 Sept
(T)mDavid William Smyth	13 Sept
Albert John Guest	13 Sept
William Richard Broadhurst	13 Sept
(T)Edgar William Revel ...	13 Sept
Frederick John Hopkins ...	13 Sept
*PW*Ernest Smith... ...	13 Sept
mAbraham Hegarty ...	20 Sept
(*PN*†) Ernest Graham Price	1 Oct
James Ernest Cox	7 Oct
(T)Ernest Victor Roberts ...	10 Oct
Albert William Carline ...	16 Oct
John Rodd	29 Oct
John Montgomery Mair ...	30 Oct
William Thomas Pearson...	2 Nov
(*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson	21 Nov
(T)Alfred Benjamin Lean...	26 Nov
Robert Henry Tom Haydyn	26 Nov
Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E.	30 Nov
mWill Messenger, D.S.C. ...	4 Jan

1919

mHerbert Stanley Sangwell	19 Jan
John William Gilroy ...	19 Jan
George Ernest Smith ...	26 Feb

354

(T) Ernest Albert Gunningham	13 Mar
Matthew Thomas	21 Apr
William James Berry ...	26 Apr
(T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal	6 May
Alfred George Sangwell ...	10 May
Dennis Milton Sullivan ...	23 May
Benjamin Samuel Flynn ...	25 May
†Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.B.E.	29 May
mGeorge Hammacott ...	10 June
(*PN*†)William Davidson ...	11 June
(*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett	26 June
Arthur Joseph Ellis ...	20 July
mCharles Frederick Bacon	29 July
mPercy Charles Organ...	10 Aug
William Stephen Miller .	16 Aug
(T)John Henry Moore ...	20 Aug
mAlfred Charles Saunders	26 Aug
William Peter Hanna ...	12 Sept
m(T)John William Alexander Chubb. D.S.C. ...	17 Sept
(T)Frederick Mitchell ...	6 Oct
(T)Edward Henry Walker	6 Oct
(T)Charles Pilfold	6 Oct
(T)Herbert Bulmer... ...	6 Oct
(T)Percy George Panteny...	6 Oct
(T)Albert Newbury ...	6 Oct
(T)William Henry Prosser	6 Oct
Hugh Thompson	6 Oct
(*PN*†)James Charles Gwyer	18 Oct
mJohn Pitt Baker	3 Nov
mRichard John Gordon ...	8 Nov
m(T) Arthur Victor Tedder	10 Nov
(*PN*†)Robert Gosling ...	22 Nov
Alfred James Trevett ...	14 Dec
(*PN*†)mRichard Norman...	16 Dec

1920

mWalter Sydney Ault ...	27 Jan
Frederick Elliott	11 Feb
Walter Camp	24 Feb
mHorace Percy Hamlyn ...	12 Apr
(T)Harry Joynes	21 Apr
mGeorge William Price ...	11 May
William Margery Broom ...	14 May
†Walter Darly Ely ...	1[illegible] May
Gerald Farrier Case ...	14 May
Frank Underhill	14 May
mWilliam Henry Ryder ...	26 May
Michael John Joseph Sartain	30 June
m(T) Joseph Henry Webb	7 Aug
HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C.	20 Aug
George Ernest Harrison	26 Aug
George Henry Wintle ...	27 Aug

403

GUNNERS.

1901

Frederick Robert Hext	30 Sept

1902

Nathaniel Mitchell	16 Oct

1906

(*PN*†)George William Charles Goss	2 Jan

1907

George Haddrell	29 Sept
John Bellis	18 Dec

1909

m(T)Patrick McCarthy	6 Oct

1910

(T)George Henry Lewis	8 Sept

7

(T)Edward Drew	8 Sept
m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker	8 Sept
Francis Edward Bisson	30 Sept
(T)William George Worsh	19 Oct
m(T)Andrew Edward Sheridan	19 Oct
m(T)William James Percy Ayres	19 Oct
m(T)William Sutherland	19 Oct
m(T)James Harris Payton	19 Oct
m(T)Arthur Harry Jones	19 Oct
(T)William Preston	19 Oct
(T)Michael Joseph O'Leary	19 Oct
(T)Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C.	19 Oct
Frederick Leigh Maunder	19 Oct
†John Henry Candy	19 Oct
(T)William Henry Fidler	19 Oct
(T)Harry Browning	19 Oct
(T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C.	19 Oct
m(T)Alexander Wyatt	19 Oct
William Emanuel Palmer	19 Oct
(T)Arthur James Roach	19 Oct
Charles James Geary	19 Oct
Henry Holemans	19 Oct
(*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell	19 Oct
(T)William Harry Andrews Newman	19 Oct
(*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards	19 Oct

32

1910—*contd.*

James Charles Burbidge	19 Oct
(*PN*†)Arthur Page	19 Oct
(T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker	19 Oct
𝔪Thomas Driscoll	19 Oct
Albert Edward Jackman	19 Oct
𝔪(T)Harry Renyard	19 Oct
(*PN*†)Charles John Remfry	19 Oct
𝔪(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter	19 Oct
Charles Hubert Coles	19 Oct
(T)Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C.	19 Oct
William Henry Kewish, D.S.C.	19 Oct
(T)Wilfrid Hollins	19 Oct
(*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey	19 Oct
†Arthur Clevin Newton (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	19 Oct
†John Percy Tack	19 Oct
𝔪(T)John Murphy	19 Oct
(T)Alexander Gosham	19 Oct
(T)Sidney Ernest Cann	19 Oct
(T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C.	19 Oct
𝔪(T)Bertie Usmar	19 Oct
𝔪Clarence George Strong	7 Nov
(T)Frederick Joseph Coulton	18 Nov
Frederick William Furmadge	8 Dec

1911

†Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E.	9 Jan
Benjamin Plent	9 Jan
Albert Montagu William Chapman	5 Feb
Henry Cumes Webber	15 Feb
†John Charles Dominy	2 Mar
Charles Edward Bounton	7 Mar

61

†William Henry Harris	18 Mar
George William Shepherd	26 Apr
(T)John Slater, D.S.C.	26 May
(*PN*)Thomas Henry Skuse	1 July
𝔪George Alfred John Blundell	1 July
Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C.	27 July
†Alfred Wordsworth Wright	27 July
†Joseph William Hyatt	5 Aug
John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett	7 Aug
𝔪Herbert Charles Bicknell	14 Aug
Albert Edward Shute (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	14 Aug
Charles Ernest Hazzeldine	14 Aug
(*PN*†)George Ashbury Lawson	14 Aug
William Cecil Musson	14 Aug
𝔪Herbert Henry Lock	14 Aug
Edgar Richards	14 Aug
𝔪(T)William McLoughlin	26 Aug
Frank Deacon	30 Aug
†James Francis William Thornton	31 Aug
(T)Laurence Mortimer	6 Sept
(T)Thomas Denn	7 Sept
(T)William Robert Dale (*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	12 Sept
(T)Frederick Victor Pledger	12 Sept
(T)Victor Spyers	12 Sept
(T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C.	22 Sept
(T)Arthur Joseph Suter	28 Sept
𝔪†Victor Stanley Simmonds	28 Sept
Leonard White	2 Oct
(T)George Fudge	11 Nov
𝔪(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish	11 Nov

91

1911—*contd.*

Walter Percival Shields	14 Nov
Henry Charles Higgins	29 Nov
Thomas Edgar Linnington	29 Nov
(T)Thomas Lancaster	2 Dec
(T)Thomas Henry Wall	2 Dec
(T)George Millburn Taylor	2 Dec
(T)Albert Edward Jackson	14 Dec
Harry John Hamsher	15 Dec

1912

Charles William Beere	19 Jan
(T)Thomas Watkins	19 Jan
(T)Thomas Lynch	19 Jan
(*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis	6 Feb
†John William James Draisey, M.B.E.	26 Feb
†John Blake	26 Feb
†Vincent Shaw Robinson	27 Feb
m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C.	28 Feb
(T)Albert Charles Schloegell	28 Feb
(T)Edgar Head	28 Feb
m(T)Martin Norsworthy	13 Mar
(T)David Murphy	13 Mar
(T)George Edgar Gimblett	14 Mar
(T)mWalter Totman	2 Apr
(T)James Garside	2 Apr
(T)William Robert Adams	2 Apr
(T)Alfred William Gully	13 Apr
(T)William O'Connor	5 June
George Henry Bartlett	6 June
Henry James Millican	26 July
mWalter Charles Hadley	26 July
(T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C.	26 July
(T)Alfred James Ward	26 July
mArthur Jones	6 Aug
m(T)Henry Bartlett	29 Aug
mJohn Ernest Mitchell	17 Sept
Charles Henry Garner	18 Sept
George Henry Collins	1 Oct
William Sawle	1 Oct
(T)Leonard Grunsell	11 Oct
(T)Frank Mather Eley	11 Oct
(T)mArthur Murch	22 Oct
†Edward Alfred Spittle M.B.E.	25 Oct
(T)Ernest Adams	11 Nov
(T)George Odell	16 Nov
James William Carter	20 Nov
(T)Ernest Reuben Williams	20 Nov
John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E.	23 Nov
Charles Houghton Soper	23 Nov
Percival Langridge Neil	23 Nov
m(T)William George Parsons	27 Nov
John Burt Cobb	3 Dec
*†Reuben Bradley	22 Dec

1913

(T)Alfred John Bunn	15 Jan
(T)James Ernest Bellingham	30 Jan
Oliver Watts	3 Feb
mFrederick Charles Bennett	14 Mar
William Henry Rundell	14 Mar
Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman	14 Mar
William John Saunders Rawlings	18 Mar
(T)Norman Hill	19 Mar
(T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C.	3 Apr
(T)Harry John Martin	22 Apr
(T)William Shuker	28 Apr
SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons	29 Apr
(T)Denis Foley	29 Apr
(T)Henry George Marshall	29 Apr
Lionel John Backhouse	2 May
(T)*Charles King* (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*	3 May
George Thomas Percival	15 May
George Thomas Parry	20 May
mJohn McDermott	20 May
John Christian Ackerman	22 May
Charles Mahoney	28 May
m(T)William Daniel Long	7 June

130

164

1913—*contd.*

(T)John Feeley	7 June
(T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C.	7 June
(T)Philip John Warrington	7 June
𝔪Walter John Pope	10 June
𝔪Charles Henry Hancock	19 June
𝔪David Stafford	25 June
John McCarthy	25 June
𝔪Ernest James Luscombe	25 June
George Turner	25 June
Henry Melville	26 June
(T) Anthony Beard	27 June
†Albert Edward Rose	22 Aug
(T)Henry Townsend	22 Aug
(T)William Windsor	22 Aug
(T)William Thomas Power	22 Aug
(T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C.	1 Sept
Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E.	4 Sept
Walter William Cooper	13 Sept
†Lewis George Denton Brown	23 Sept
(T)James George Law, D.S.C.	2 Oct
(T)William Thomas Skinner	2 Oct
𝔪William Wilcox	13 Oct
𝔪Thomas Herbert Saunders	13 Oct
Charles Woolgar	13 Oct
†John Smith Macpherson	18 Oct
(T)*Frederick Colston Way	29 Oct
𝔪Albert Broom	31 Oct
Leonard Percy Cocks	31 Oct
Joseph Mills Burgess	31 Oct
Frederick Hibbs	31 Oct
†Alfred Field	31 Oct
Herbert Albert Haynes	1 Nov
Mark Methuen, D.S.C.	1 Nov
(T)Walter Edgar Pitts	8 Nov
Richard John Hatton	8 Nov
Charles Thorold Scrimshaw	8 Nov
(T)Francis James Nicholls	21 Nov
(T)Richard Dell	21 Nov
Albert Henry Looker	8 Dec
William Johnston	19 Dec
John Francis Cashen	23 Dec

205

1914

(T)Alexander Wesley Stephens	2 Jan
𝔪George William Bowden	9 Jan
𝔪Frederick William Briard	13 Jan
Frederick Stephen Croughan	13 Jan
George Stafford Yorke	13 Jan
(T)John Michael Bond	30 Jan
Francis William Potter, D.S.C.	30 Jan
Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E.	30 Jan
𝔪George Wright Palmer	30 Jan
Edward Paschal Dunn	30 Jan
Henry Francis Budden	30 Jan
Edward Jones	1 Feb
Charles Edward Thompson	6 Feb
Charles Arthur Rogers	6 Feb
(T)𝔪Frank John Ingham	13 Feb
William John Wasley	17 Feb
Stephen Joseph Catt	17 Feb
Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt	17 Feb
(T)Henry Dunning Andrews	20 Feb
(T)Alfred Henry Walker	20 Feb
(T)Arthur Harold Furneaux	2 Apr
Frederick Thomas James Gale	3 Apr
𝔪Daniel William Fyson	23 Apr
Frederick William Sutton	23 Apr
Henry Jones	29 Apr
George Edward Wilson	29 Apr
𝔪Thomas Cavan	29 Apr
Ernest Browning	30 Apr
William Henry Simpson	1 May
(T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker	1 May
(T)Daniel Horrigan	1 May
(T)Albert Joseph Strawn	19 May
(T)Edwin James Nicholas Pratt	19 May
(T)Percy William Lansley	19 May
Alfred Coe	19 May
William Fogg	19 May
Frederick Phillips	19 May
Louis Bernard Sparks	19 May

243

1914—*contd.*

William Coe	19 May
Richard Henry Horne	5 June
William Henry Lake	5 June
William Prato	10 June
Claude William Case	15 June
(T)Henry Edmund Halls	1 Aug
Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C.	1 Aug
†Thomas Charles Stephens Lee	1 Aug
(T)John William Thomas	1 Aug
Idwal Griffiths	1 Aug
(T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E.	1 Aug
(T)Joseph Pearce Wallis	1 Aug
(T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E	1 Aug
Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons	1 Aug
(T)William John Cleave	1 Aug
(T)William Ernest Richard Palmer	1 Aug
Anthony James Cutting	1 Aug
(T)Joseph William Bordiss	1 Aug
(T)Bertie Melbourne	1 Aug
Crispin Charles Barber Taylor	1 Aug
Edward Storey Moore	1 Aug
Henry George Fenton	1 Aug
Thomas John Worrell	1 Aug
Arthur Robert Johnson	1 Aug
Frederick Thomas Hicks	1 Aug
(T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C.	1 Aug
(T)Ambrose Rowe	1 Aug
Richard Francis MacDermott	1 Aug
Edward William Arkle	1 Aug
Richard Stephen Charnock	1 Aug
Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker	1 Aug
(T)George William Eddowes	1 Aug
Frederick Henry Yeo	1 Aug
James Charles Rees	1 Aug
(T)Frank Arthur Dunn	1 Aug
mSamuel James Folland	1 Aug
Sidney Charles Kennell	1 Aug
Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.	1 Aug
(T)Joseph Fraser	1 Aug
William Edward Trowbridge	1 Aug
(T)James Short	1 Aug
Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox	1 Aug
(T)William Ewart Hiscock	1 Aug
George Frederick William Adams	1 Aug
Henry Willey	1 Aug

287

James Long	1 Aug
James Alfred William French	1 Aug
(T)Frank Goldsmith	1 Aug
Sidney John Chappell	1 Aug
Richard Johnson	1 Aug
Sidney Francis Osborne	1 Aug
(T)William Albert Vollor	1 Aug
(T)Charles Courtenay Cleave	1 Aug
(T)George Herbert Neave	1 Aug
John Smith	1 Aug
(T)Thomas Bowden	1 Aug
Sydney Edric Murphy	1 Aug
(T)William Lewis	1 Aug
Walter Snow Porter	1 Aug
Percival Francis King	1 Aug
(T)Richard Owen James	1 Aug
Sidney Urbane Barnes	1 Aug
Edward Herbert Welch	1 Aug
William Benjamin Remfry	1 Aug
Charles Henry Bulbeck	1 Aug
William Catley	1 Aug
Alfred George Carey	1 Aug
Albert Henry Green	1 Aug
(T)William Thomas Charles Murray	1 Aug
(T)Aylmer Reginald Warren	1 Aug
Isaac Walker Hunter	1 Aug
Atkins Henry Pryce	1 Aug
John Luke Jones	1 Aug
William Barber	1 Aug
(T)Harold Anstey	1 Aug
(T)William Long, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Charles Frederick Paul	1 Aug
Herbert Donley	1 Aug
Thomas Ernest Brooker	1 Aug
(T)John Deasy	1 Aug
Edwin Henry Clarke	1 Aug
Walter John Bell	1 Aug
William John Gale	1 Aug
Alfred Harold Turton	1 Aug
William Wallace	1 Aug
(T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker	18 Aug
(T)Michael Spillane	18 Aug
John Robert Harrison	1 Dec

330

1915

(T)Patrick Conway	1 Feb
(T)Henry James Jennings	1 Feb
John Andrew Robertson	1 Feb
(T)Dudley Newbold	11 Feb
Harry Ernest Hodgson	11 Feb
John Walter Farley	11 Feb
Alfred E. Adshead	11 Feb
Albert James Gardner	11 Feb
Harry Edward Knights	17 Feb
William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr
Arthur Justine Ives	2 Apr
Sydney Cross	2 Apr
William Henry Dilks	2 Apr
David Horsefield	2 Apr
James Frank Widger	2 Apr
Albert Edward Bailey	2 Apr
(T)Herbert Mould	2 Apr
Arthur Frank Mellows	2 Apr
(T)Albert Barber	3 Apr
(T)Cornelius O'Rourke	29 Apr
Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C.	26 May
(T)Robert George Lang	28 May
Frederick Charles Hammond	28 May
Simon Stewart McLeod	28 May
(T)Frederick Luther Taylor	28 May
Samuel Henry Vennard	28 May
Frank Charles Wortley	28 May
Charles John Hampton	28 May
James Thomas Inett	28 May
William Samuel May	28 May
Gilbert Royston Jaques	28 May
William Edwin Green	28 May
Edgar Dustow Paddy	28 May
Charles Heath	17 June
(T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan	23 June
Frank Thomas Petley	23 June
George Hill	23 June
SB(T)John Henry Edwards	23 June
(T)Joshua Thomas Pollock	23 June
Charles Self Harbord	23 June
(T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter	23 June
(T)Arthur John Cock	23 June
SB(T)Ernest Frary	23 June
Frederick Arthur Draper	23 June
Harold Hogben	23 June
Harry Cecil Selway	23 June
John Joseph Griffin	23 June
(T)Francis William Wheble	23 June

378

(T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox	23 June
Percy Herbert Jarvis	23 June
(T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis	23 June
(T)William Overington Fogden	23 June
Walter Stoddart	23 June
Cornelius Buckley	23 June
Albert Wildig	23 June
(T)Henry James Attfield	23 June
(T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett	23 June
Ernest John Manning	23 June
(T)William Stockdale Bird	23 June
(T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M.	26 June
John Henry Baker	19 July
Ernest Edward Stanford	19 July
(T)Frank Brimming	14 Aug
(T)James Nathaniel Short	14 Aug
Percy Fulcher	14 Aug
(T)George William Wheeler	14 Aug
Seth Barratt, D.S.M.	14 Aug
George Henry Carne Matthews	14 Aug
Charles Frederick Harper	14 Aug
William John Stride	14 Aug
Charles William John Sadd	14 Aug
(T)Frank Crebbin	14 Aug
SB(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C.	14 Aug
(T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage	14 Aug
Robert George Marshall	14 Aug
(T)Frank Colston Hodges	14 Aug
(T)Arthur Crouch	14 Aug
(T)Henry William Burridge	14 Aug
Arnold George Weight	14 Aug
(T)William Bestall	14 Aug
William Frederick Everitt	14 Aug
(T)Frederick Charles Broomfield	14 Aug
William Henry Wakeling	21 Aug
Arthur James Bennett	23 Sept
William Joseph Haslehurst	13 Oct
(T)Daniel Sullivan	18 Nov
(T)George Allan Baker	18 Nov
William Dean Chandler	18 Nov
(T)George Marden, D.S.C.	18 Nov
Ernest Daniel Scrivens	18 Nov
Arthur Richard Crow	18 Nov
(T)Michael Stephen Annis	18 Nov
(T)George James Stevens	18 Nov

423

1915—*contd.*

(T)Ernest Edward Essery	18 Nov
(T)John Samuel Norman Young	18 Nov
Luke Priddle	18 Nov
(T)Thomas Harvey	18 Nov
(T)Charles Edward Graham White	18 Nov
(T)Albert Edward Price	18 Nov
(T)William Emerald Lewarne	18 Nov

1916

(T)Edward Albert Haydon	14 Feb
William Henry Coombes	2 Mar
(T)Frederick William Ritter	2 Mar
(T)George Gosden	2 Mar
(T)Albert William Newby	2 Mar
(T)Thomas John Nicholls	2 Mar
(T)James Stanley Denritts	2 Mar
(T)Sydney Bertram Pollard	2 Mar
(T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.	2 Mar
mFrederick Henry Reade	2 Mar
(T)Alfred Ernest Haddy	2 Mar
Frederick Rowland Knott	2 Mar
Gurth Henry Davies	2 Mar
(T)George Edward Berger	2 Mar
(T)Jeremiah Cahalane	2 Mar
(T)William George Pollock	2 Mar
Thomas Henry Coulter	9 Mar
Samuel James Shonk	9 Mar
William Alexander Fry	9 Mar
(T)William Mayston	9 Mar
Henry John Perryer	9 Mar
(T)Henry Walter Warren	9 Mar
Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	9 Mar
Oswald Henry White	9 Mar
(T)Frank John Tailby	3 Apr
William Henry Osborne	3 Apr
(T)Leonard Henry Vick	3 Apr
(T)Richard Jenkin	3 Apr
(T)William Charles Sansbury Casey	3 Apr
Jeremiah Donovan	3 Apr
(T)Charles Alick Bacon	3 Apr
(T)Samuel Richard Manicom	3 Apr
(T)Leonard George Quantrill	3 Apr
(T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne	3 Apr
(T)Ernest George Hillier	3 Apr
(T)Albert Crawford	3 Apr
(T)Mark Ralph Street	3 Apr
Ernest Pierce	3 Apr
(T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway	3 Apr
(T)Hector Charles Stanton	19 May
(T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst	19 May
(T)William Ronald Summerfield	19 May
(T)James Henry Philp	19 May
John Bowden	19 May
(T)Walter George Samuel Tucker	19 May
Ernest Kirton	19 May
(T)William Arthur Wakeling	19 May
(T)William Henry Lawrence	19 May
(T)Alfred John Hocken	19 May
Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C.	19 May
Alfred Ernest Lacey	19 May
(T) Frederick Archibald Wells	19 May
(T)Arthur Ernest Geer	19 May
Ernest Holbrook	19 May
James Davis Allen	19 May
(T)Arthur Fryer	13 June
Cecil Grey Elliott	3 July
(T)Denis Lynch	3 July
(T)Alfred Gitt s	1 Aug
Ernest Frederick Norkus	14 Aug
Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin	7 Oct
(T)Peter William Diviani	7 Oct
(T)Arthur Robert Phillips	7 Oct
(T)Ernest Arthur Deverill	7 Oct
William Marks	7 Oct
(T)Frederick Taylor	7 Oct
†David Constantine	7 Oct
Frank Rudge Dobson	7 Oct
Charles Joseph Kavanagh	4 Oct
Frederick Clements Dike	4 Oct
Edwin Dowding	7 Oct
(T)James Duncan	7 Oct
William George English	7 Oct
Samuel Melling	7 Oct

1916—*contd.*

Thomas William Henry Heath	7 Oct
Henry Ennis	7 Oct
(T)John Wallace Bell	7 Oct
(T)Alfred James Bishop	7 Oct
John Niblock	7 Oct
(T)David Evans	7 Oct
Bertram Charles Barker	7 Oct
Harry Jeffery	7 Oct
(T)Joseph William Heather	7 Oct
(T)Frank Wright	7 Oct
Courtney Leonard	4 Nov
Walter Ernest Davey	4 Nov
(T)Heneage Hill	4 Nov
William James Styles	4 Nov
James Davies	16 Nov
Richard Henry Smith	16 Nov
William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C.	16 Nov
Frederick Henry Peet	16 Nov
Martin William Sonnen	16 Nov
(T)Ernest Edward Small Brown	16 Nov
(T)ArthurRichard Rishman	16 Nov
(T)George James Featherstone	16 Nov
Albert Edward Cannon	16 Nov
John Henry Atkinson	16 Nov
(T)Henry Arthur Brunger	16 Nov
Alfred James Fysh	16 Nov
Ernest Jarrett	16 Nov
Richard Coker	16 Nov
Charles Henry Payne	16 Nov
Lewis Arthur Sherwin	16 Nov
William Hubert Jenkins	16 Nov
(T)Philip HenryHenstridge	16 Nov
Walter Henry Beckford	16 Nov
(T)Henry James Brennan	19 Nov
(T)Frederick Watling	14 Dec
Herbert Samuel Cooper	14 Dec
William Henry Hamilton Dobson	14 Dec
James Thomas King	14 Dec
John Henry Herbert	14 Dec
(T)WilliamGeorge Symonds	14 Dec
(T)Mark Henry John Cleverly	14 Dec
(T)Howard Henry Haycock	14 Dec
George Ralph Whittle	14 Dec
(T)John Richard Jarvis	14 Dec
Herbert Dodge	14 Dec
Robert Bailey	14 Dec
Edwin George Lewis	14 Dec

551

Joseph Henry Dagg	14 Dec
(T)Albert Victor Leason	14 Dec
Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C.	14 Dec
Walter Anderson (*act*) (*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)	14 Dec
John William Carty	14 Dec
(T)Joseph William Parry	14 Dec
(T)Alfred Ernest Haynes	14 Dec
Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	14 Dec
(T)Robert Treby	14 Dec
James Davis	14 Dec
Charles Theodore Porter	14 Dec
Harry Fearon Downing	14 Dec
(T)Thomas Allen	14 Dec
(T)Harry Greenslade	14 Dec

1917

(T)Roderick Dhu Douglas	26 Jan
Thomas Alfred Read	7 Mar
Ernest James Stentiford	7 Mar
Norman Benjamin Cudd	7 Mar
Albert Joseph Milford	7 Mar
George Herbert Tidy	7 Mar
Arthur Harrison	7 Mar
(T)Willie Savory	7 Mar
Henry Swales	7 Mar
Herbert William Groves	7 Mar
(T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis	7 Mar
(T)Henry Joshua Keene	7 Mar
George Arthur Mitchell	7 Mar
†Lancelot Arthur Wright	7 Mar
Charles Frederick Phillips	7 Mar
Alfred Nathaniel Pack	7 Mar
Jabez George Lake	7 Mar
Robert McCormick	7 Mar
John Arthur Shelton	7 Mar
(T)Charles Joseph Ashton	7 Mar
Harry Yates	7 Mar
Horace Herbert Brown	7 Mar
(T)George Ansell	7 Mar
Alexander Hylands	7 Mar
George May	7 Mar
(T)Frederick James Wood	7 Mar
(T)John Miles	7 Mar
(T)William George Pappin	7 Mar
(T)Michael McCarthy	7 Apr
(T)Albert Edward Lamerton	16 Apr

595

1917—*contd.*

(T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch	1 May
Arthur Jabez Dominey	1 May
William Edward Strevens	1 May
Thomas Alfred Johnson	7 June
William Joseph Skeggs	7 June
James William Hagan	7 June
(T)Harold James Taylor	7 June
Frederick Meredith Goodger	7 June
George David Lloyd	7 June
George Young Allan	7 June
Charles Henry Nash	7 June
Samuel Avery	7 June
(T)William Albert Rye	7 June
Ernest Cox (*a*)	7 June
Francis Beale	7 June
Leonard George Cross	7 June
(T)James Bunce	7 June
Walter James Scoble Soper	7 June
Richard Victor Marchant	7 June
Charles Deacon	7 June
(T)Thomas Samuel MacDonald	7 June
George Henry Warren (*a*)	7 June
Christopher Currie	7 June
(T)John Frederick Arber	7 June
(T)Arthur Powell	7 June
William John Clarence Bateman Couzins	7 June
Gordon Copland	7 June
William Clarke	7 June
Arthur Edward Chase	7 June
(T)Arthur Eves	7 June
Ernest John Robinson	7 June
(T)Harry Bevis	7 June
James Arthur Roberts	7 June
Victor Phill	7 June
Ernest Cove	7 June
John Pengelly	7 June
Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	7 June
(T)James Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M.	7 June
(T)George Charles Starr	7 June
†John Steele	7 June
Alfred Edward Sherringham	7 June
Herbert Pearson	7 June
(T)James Patrick Wilson	7 June
(T)Edward John Singleton	22 June
James Henry Scrivens	22 June
George Payne	22 June
Alfred Charles Boddie	22 June

Arthur Richard John Jones	22 June
(T)Trevor William Vaughan	22 June
John Henry Bryant	22 June
(T)John Trevethan	22 June
(T)Albert Edward Allen	22 June
(T)John Neal	22 June
(T)Henry Charles Dewey	22 June
Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June
Frank Herbert Jones	22 June
(T)William Horace Blackburn	22 June
John Medland	25 June
Douglas Sapte Williams	13 July
(T)Edwin Drewett	13 July
(T)Alfred Pratt	13 July
(T)Alfred Gordon Pearce	13 July
†Walter James Butcher	13 July
John Henry Alexander	13 July
(T)Frederick William Hale	13 July
Alexander Thomas Sambells	13 July
Joseph Renton	13 July
John Nicholas Hambly	13 July
Horace Douglas Sandy	13 July
Harry Twine	13 July
Thomas Chris Harvey	13 July
John Corfe	13 July
(T)Frank William Bowden	13 July
Herbert Ralph	13 July
Thomas William Ward	13 July
Henry William Sell Bowers	13 July
Arthur Burton, D.S.M.	13 July
Sydney Brock	13 July
Aubrey Bethell	13 July
Joseph Waldemar Woven	13 July
Ernest John Albert Gale	13 July
(T)Herbert Verdi Walker	13 July
William George Greenslade	13 July
Percy Albert Merrin	13 July
Philip Stanley Lean	13 July
(T)James Penman	13 July
Joseph William Lapham	13 July
Charles Henry Parmenter	13 July
(T)Arthur Smith	13 July
†Robert Thomas William Burrell	13 July
Charles Richard John Lintern	13 July
†Ernest George Burgess	13 July
†Ernest Francis Ayling	13 July
(T)John Thomas Ware	13 July
(T)George Jesse Pike	13 July

1917—*contd*

Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13 July
Lewis Albert Steer	13 July
Henry Freeman	13 July
Ernest Edward Grashoff	13 July
Edgar Woodfield	13 July
George Parker Morris	13 July
George Percy Harwood	13 July
George Henry Warren (*b*)	13 July
Charles Boswell	13 July
Reginald Tatterson	13 July
William Arthur James Aldridge	13 July
Frederick James Woodward	13 July
John Arthur de Ste Croix	13 July
Alfred Fathers	13 July
John Thomas Rudge	13 July
James Walter Wilkinson	13 July
John Henry Stoneman	13 July
William Henry Pilbeam	13 July
Isaac Edward Roberts	13 July
John Beese	13 July
Edmund Alfred Church	13 July
Herbert Henry Leatherdale	13 July
(T)Thomas Edward Field	13 July
Reginald James Maunder	23 July
Frederick Charles Smith	23 July
(T)Bertie Lucock Sadler	23 July
(T)William Henry Cook	23 July
Ernest James Quinnell	11 Aug
Frank Marsh	14 Sept
James William Asquith	5 Dec
Joseph Exton	5 Dec
(T)Percy Augustus Fitt	5 Dec
(T)Francis James Titball	5 Dec
(T)Ernest William Niblett	5 Dec
(T)Horace Frith	5 Dec
Alfred Ernest James Landport	12 Dec
(T)Frederick Robinson	12 Dec
(T)George Harold Disbery	12 Dec
(T)Robert James Hollis	12 Dec
Edward Thomas Tozer	12 Dec
(T)Arthur John Read	12 Dec
William Naseby Fern	12 Dec
George Thomas Elgie	12 Dec
(T)Harry David Jenner	12 Dec
(T)Henry Alfred Wilson	12 Dec
(T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell	12 Dec
(T)James Henry Davies	12 Dec
(T)William Daniel Chillistone	12 Dec
(T)Harry Hewitt	12 Dec
Harry Bailey	12 Dec
(T)Percy Edward Ashdown	12 Dec
(T)Oliver Stanley French	12 Dec
(T)Frederick Kirkman	12 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
(T)Robert Alfred Ward	12 Dec
(T)Frank Harvey Richardson	12 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
(T)Charles Herridge	12 Dec
James Smith	12 Dec
(T)Harry Dean	12 Dec
(T)Walter William Price	12 Dec
Charles Harold Blackler	12 Dec
Grant Benjamin Chambers	12 Dec
William Collins	12 Dec
(T)Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman	12 Dec
Henry Leonard Bowers	12 Dec
(T)Robert Joseph Greening	12 Dec
(T)Henry Albert Bigden	12 Dec
George Thomas Parker	12 Dec
Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes	12 Dec
(T)Harold Treverton Bromidge (*act*)	12 Dec

1918

(T)Edwin Arthur Tramp	2 Jan
Ellis Edward Sayer (*act*)	12 Jan
Stanley Hancock	21 Jan
George Hamilton	21 Jan
(T)Alfred Smith	16 Feb
Percy George Marshalsea	16 Feb
Frederick Thomas Gribbon	16 Feb
(T)William George Darley	26 Feb
(T)Harold Edridge	1 Mar
(T)Edward Leonard Colsell	1 Mar
Bertie Hunt	1 Mar
(T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M.	1 Mar

1918—*contd.*

(T)Edgar Tickell	1 Mar
(T)William Richard Mason	1 Mar
(T)William Calkin Pincott	1 Mar
David Brunt	1 Mar
(T)Ernest Walter Goodey	1 Mar
Edward William Roberts	1 Mar
William Tyrewhitt Bettridge	1 Mar
Peter Packham Head	1 Mar
(T)Charles Robert Cooke	1 Mar
William Paige	1 Mar
(T)Harold West	1 Mar
(T)Bert Batchelor	1 Mar
(T)William Ernest Wheele	1 Mar
(T)William Blake	1 Mar
(T)Leopold Augustus Downing	1 Mar
†William Putman (*act*)	1 Mar
Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester	1 Mar
(T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M.	1 Mar
(T)Ernest Cox (*b*)	1 Mar
James Balsdon	4 June
Samuel Charles Chapman	5 June
Edgar Thomas Hutson	5 June
(T)John Henry Garner (*act*)	13 June
(T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale	13 June
†Tom Wheeler Botwright	13 June
John Thomas Ogeley	13 June
Charles Legg Durden	13 June
Samuel Botwright	13 June
Frederick William Nichols	13 June
James Andrews	13 June
(T)Ernest Edward Fisher	13 June
George Edward Williamson	13 June
James Hildick	13 June
HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne	13 June
Harry Creasey	13 June
(T)Robert James Housley	13 June
Frederick William Darbin	13 June
(T)James Walter Kidd	13 June
Patrick Joseph Walsh (*act*)	13 June
Horace Osborne	13 June
James Ignatius Collins	13 June
John Corby	13 June
(T)William Allen Parsons	13 June

814

Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22 June
(T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim	22 June
(T)Arthur Assaph Hart	22 June
John Edmund Grice	22 June
(T)Percy James Semmens	22 June
(T)Reginald H. Johnson	22 June
(T)Walter Christmas	22 June
John Sankey Gilderson	22 June
Edward Williams (*act*)	22 June
(T)Frederick Archibald Parker	22 June
(T)Victor C. Gill	22 June
William May	22 June
Vincent George Palmer	22 June
James William Wilson	22 June
(T)Alfred F. Jackson	22 June
Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman	22 June
(T)William Underhill	22 June
Frederick Charles Castle	22 June
(T)Arthur Baker	22 June
Frederick James Smith	22 June
Richard Edmond John Fowler	22 June
Frank Edward Maddox	22 June
Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June
Arthur Cook	22 June
Albert Edward Kearn (*act*)	22 June
John Skilling	22 June
Frank Vernon Cook	22 June
Arthur Horace John Titheradge	22 June
(T)Percy E. Williams	22 June
(T)Thornton Ames	1 July
(T)William McKie Jackson	12 July
Albert Henry Wood	26 Aug
Henry William Ellender	26 Aug
Albert Edward Sinnock	26 Aug
Albert Edward Brooker	26 Aug
(T)Walter George Smith	26 Aug
(T)Leonard Thomas Northcott	28 Sept
(T)John Mitchell	28 Sept
Joseph Apps	28 Sept
Bernard Cyril Watson	28 Sept
William John Jenkinson	28 Sept
Herbert Thomas Edwards	28 Sept
Frederick George Roper	28 Sept
(T)George Ernest Mugridge	28 Sept
Stephen Ernest Veal	28 Sept
Cecil Frederick Austin	28 Sept

860

1918—*contd.*

Robert Webb (*act*)	28 Sept
(T)Charles Bryce	28 Sept
Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
(T)Henry Bailey Sargent	28 Sept
(T)Albert Charles Perry	28 Sept
(T)Jack Edwin Dring	28 Sept
Walter James Cornick	28 Sept
(T)Ernest Savage	28 Sept
(T)Andrew Guthrie	28 Sept
Alfred James Harvey	28 Sept
William Alexander Ritchie Imrie	28 Sept
Richard Frank Lambert	28 Sept
(T)James William Smith	28 Sept
Frank Frost	28 Sept
(T)Henry Arthur Kirby	28 Sept
(T)Henry Charles Skinner	28 Sept

876

(T)Eric Valentine Potter	18 Oct
(T)Arthur George Gentry	1 Nov
(T)John Henry Clark	1 Nov
(T)Albert Edward Murrell	1 Nov
(T)Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
(T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns	1 Nov
(T)Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov
(T)Albert Ernest Barclay (*act*)	1 Nov
(T)Edward Legg	1 Nov
(T)William James Bevan (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Nov
(T)Richard Homewood	1 Nov
(T)William Henry Hoyle	1 Nov
(T)John Frank Cook (*act*)	1 Nov
(T)Richard Hyde (*act*)	1 Nov
(T)Joseph William Tharratt	4 Dec

893

TEMPORARY GUNNER

1916

(T)Henry Gladman (*act*)... 14 Sept

1

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1912

John Henry Couzins	17 May
*PN*Samuel James Hills	14 Oct
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	14 Oct
James Poole	17 Nov
*PN*𝔪Edwin Stark	29 Nov

1913

Thomas Riley Clynick	1 Apr
PN George Edbrooke	20 July
Joseph Charles Rouse	1 Oct
Sydney William Smale	1 Nov
PN Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	1 Nov
*PN*𝔪 George Griffin (*b*)	1 Nov
Philip Flynn	1 Nov
James Thomas Newton	1 Nov
Albert Trevethan	1 Nov
William Goffin	1 Nov
Alfred Michael Cady	3 Nov
Timothy McElligott	5 Nov

1914

George Wybron	1 Mar
Frederick Jones	1 Mar
Arthur George Bunce	1 Mar
PN Mark Jopling	1 May
*PN*𝔪Harry Albert Bumpus	1 May
William Staples	1 May
James Dove	3 May
Webber Wetton	1 Sept

1915

𝔪John Thomas Williams	1 Jan
𝔪Sydney Charles Legg	1 Feb
*PN*𝔪William George Beer	1 Feb
Harry Ernest Foster	1 Feb
Charles Hubert Wicks	1 Feb
PN William Alfred Collins	1 Mar
(*PN*†)*𝔪Ernest Robert Parrott	1 Mar
Oscar Robert Benton	1 Apr
𝔪Robert William Brown	1 Sept
William Charles Norris	1 Sept
PN Joseph Horace Evans	1 Nov

1916

George Alexander Bennett	1 Feb
George Gosden	1 Mar
𝔪Ernest Handley Gearing, M.B.E.	1 May
Daniel George Creese	1 May
Ernest Edwin Walke	1 Nov
PN George Taylor	20 Nov

42

1917

Edward Hunter Wilder	1 Feb
James Flynn	1 Feb
William Hocking	1 Feb
(*PN*†)Thomas Joseph Vosper	1 Feb
𝔪Walter Henry Godsmark	1 Mar
George McGrath	1 Mar
John Winstanley, M.B.E.	1 Mar
𝔪Henry Richard Hicks	1 May
George Henry Barker	26 June
Joseph Wilkinson	26 June
PN Albert Edward Warren	1 Aug
*Joseph David Cleall	1 Aug
*PN*Walter John Ovenden	1 Aug
James Atteridge Doran	1 Sept
Walter George Holliday	1 Oct
(*PN*†)𝔪Henry Bingham	1 Nov

1918

𝔪Patrick Cashman	1 Jan
William Henry Babbage	1 Feb
Joel Edgcome Blamey	1 Feb
Richard Cronin	1 Feb
PN William Henry Tucker	1 Feb
James Charles Gundry	1 Mar
William Alfred Cutler	1 Mar
Edwin George Cutcliffe	1 Mar
PN James Jenkins	1 Mar
𝔪Thomas Alfred Foster Feather	13 Sept
Frederick Parker	13 Sept
Charles Alfred Munn	13 Sept
Richard McGrane	13 Sept
Walter Holt	13 Sept
Frederick William Lee	13 Sept
𝔪Frederick Peter Roberts	13 Sept
James Leslie Grigor	13 Sept
𝔪Richard Arthur Knott	13 Sept
Edmond Daly	13 Sept
Samuel Cater	13 Sept
𝔪William John Rickard	13 Sept
𝔪James Thomas Cox	13 Sept
𝔪Ernest Langford	13 Sept
George Rogers	13 Sept
Denis Ryan	13 Sept

1919

George Augustus Dallimore	4 Jan
𝔪William Evans	17 Feb
George Dale	28 Feb
𝔪William George Harding	29 Apr
William Bruce Rendle	10 June
Ebenezer John Street	6 Aug
William Pepperell	22 Sept

1920

William Henry Mitchell	28 Aug

91

BOATSWAINS.

1907

mWilliam Henry White ... 27 Oct

1910

(*PN*†)William Henry Haves 2 Nov
William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. 1 Dec

1911

mJames Henry Quick ... 26 Jan
mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
*SB*Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
William Thomas James May 11 Aug
William Henry Ellis ... 11 Aug
Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Alfred Frank Fox ... ... 6 Sept
Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
mSidney Sincock ... ... 17 Oct
William James Hamilton ... 21 Oct
John Henry Smith... ... 10 Nov
(*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman... ... 10 Nov
Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov
Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

1912

William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Stephen Patrick Hare ... 12 Feb
mWilliam Henry Hocking... 1 Mar
Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Walter Terry Hicks ... 19 Mar
Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
mAlfred Moule Martin ... 12 July
Patrick Horgan ... ... 12 July
Henry William Drake ... 12 July
James Bazil Geach... ... 12 July
Henry William Long ... 12 July
George Henry Bray ... 12 July
Arthur Condy ... ... 29 Aug
mRodney George Foot ... 29 Sept
William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Richard Herbert Atkin ... 1 Oct
James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct

42

John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Frank Tooze... ... ... 19 Nov
Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov
SB Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
*SB*John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
John Park Mortimore, D.S.C. 12 Dec
William Richard Head ... 12 Dec
mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1913

mHerbert James Cornish ... 15 Jan
David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan
John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
mWilliam Caldwell... ... 15 Jan
mArthur Edward Joseph Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Sidney Hosgood ... ... 24 Feb
Harry John Lewis ... ... 26 Apr
William McLachlan ... 7 June
*George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
John Whitburn ... ... 7 June
*SB*Henry David Wright ... 7 June
David Henry Imms ... 12 June
mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Joseph Kelly ... ... 25 June
Henry Alfred Filewood ... 25 June
Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June
Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
mJames Edward Wyatt ... 25 June
Frank Box ... ... 26 June
John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov
William John Wakeford ... 10 Nov
mRichard George Andrew Smale ... ... 18 Dec
mWilfrid Ferniough Pacey... 18 Dec
George Williams (*b*) ... 31 Dec

1914

mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ... ... 10 Mar
William John Bate ... ... 1 Apr
William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May

88

1914—*contd.*

Charles Trenchard	7 June
Arthur Rowe	1 Aug
Ernest Edwin Kay	1 Aug
Arthur Henry Measures	18 Aug
Charles James Amsden	18 Aug
𝔪Harry Bull	18 Aug
Harry Walls	18 Aug
Albert Edward Burridge	18 Aug
William Henry Young	18 Aug
Richard Sullivan, M.B.E	18 Aug
William James McCarthy	18 Aug
Arthur James Trengrove	18 Aug
Thomas Roberts	18 Aug
James Edward Wallis	18 Aug
Henry John Soper	18 Aug
Albert Edward Vincent	18 Aug
Frank Kenyon	18 Aug
Henry John Thomas Downes	18 Aug
𝔪Thomas Richard Wilson	18 Aug
Edward Driscoll	9 Sept
Ernest George Scorey	9 Sept
George Victor Armstrong (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)	9 Sept
Francis John Buckingham	9 Sept
Frederick Hoblin	9 Sept
William Harris Riddells	9 Sept
George Henry Durant	9 Sept
William Passey	9 Sept
George Reed Thompson	9 Sept
𝔪William Halloran	9 Sept
William Henry Hall	9 Sept
John William Blundell	9 Sept
Oscar Gerald Foxworthy	9 Sept

1915

Charles Demsey Lyon	15 Jan
William George Partridge	18 Jan
Henry William Southard	15 Mar
John Henry Amos	2 Apr
Samuel Ward	3 Apr
William George Wenmouth	3 Apr
Stuart Harry Luxon	3 Apr
Cecil Dean Candy	3 Apr
Alfred Henry Porter	3 Apr
George Alexander Greet	3 Apr
Richard Henry Hogg	3 Apr
Thomas Albert Wilce	3 Apr
John William Noble	3 Apr
Charles Dring	3 Apr
Albert John Wilson	3 Apr
John William Whitworth	28 May
Walter Francis Hudson	14 July
James Walsh (*act*)	14 July
Edwin Richard West	14 July
Ernest Henry Horrell	14 July
Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler	14 July
Cecil Albert Allen	14 July
Colin Galbraith Edgecombe	14 July
Alfred James Walters	14 July
John Crispie	17 Sept
John Francis Borlace	17 Sept
William Williams	17 Sept
Alfred Archibald Porter	17 Sept
William Henry Phillips	17 Sept
Arthur Peak	17 Sept
William Mark Dring	17 Sept
Charles Archer Lee	17 Sept
Percival Albert Wright	17 Sept
William Booth	17 Sept
Herbert Le Noury	17 Sept
Peter Thomas Newcombe	17 Sept
Robert Berwick Smith	17 Sept
George Hendle	17 Sept
Charles Edward Gordon	17 Sept
Frederick William Mitchell	6 Oct
Frederick George Barnes	5 Nov

1916

Arthur Ernest Harris	17 May
Ernest Jupp	17 May
John O'Sullivan	17 May
John Baguley	17 May
Arthur James Bassett	17 May
Albert Edward Apps	17 May
Samuel Quainton	17 May
Albert Edward Ribbans D.S.M.	17 May
Herbert Carter	19 May
William Cashman	7 Oct
William Joseph Smith	4 Nov
Frederick John Collins	4 Nov
Robert Frank Fluellen	4 Nov

1917

John Harry Bearne Fogwill	23 Jan
Thomas Henry Davey	23 Jan
William James Sartain	23 Jan

1917—*contd.*

Patrick Joseph O'Brien	23 Jan
Bertie Charles Jones	23 Jan
Alfred John Northcott	23 Jan
Leslie Robert Boroughs	**23 Jan**
George Jones	**23 Jan**
John McKay Kirkcaldy	**23 Jan**
Thomas John Bryant	**23 Jan**
James Edwin Page	**23 Jan**
John Power	**23 Jan**
James William Henry Vincent	**23 Jan**
William George Knight	6 Feb
Frederick Stanley Instance	7 Mar
Michael Connolly	25 June
Frank Colston	25 June
Sidney Barrow Coombs	25 June
Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M.	25 June
Charles Napper	25 June
Sidney Hilbert Joynes	25 June
Stewart Lamerton	25 June
William Thomas Dommett	25 June
Patrick Rumley	25 June
Herbert Alfred Johnson (*act*)	29 June
Frederick Ernest Dawe	16 July
Herbert Brown	1 Oct
William Henry Francis	5 Dec

202

1918

Charles William Lee	23 Jan
George Barber	**23 Feb**
Frederick Sadler	**23 Feb**
Henry Lean	**23 Feb**
Seymour Perkins	**23 Feb**
George Self	**23 Feb**
Fred Best	**23 Feb**
Harry Smith	**23 Feb**
Thomas George Brockway	**23 Feb**
Alban Frank Brown	**23 Feb**
William Charles Hawkins (*act*)	23 Feb
Francis Edgar Eva	21 Aug
John William Potter	11 Oct
Reginald Walter Rowse	11 Oct
Harry James Monk	11 Oct
Leonard Charles Harris	11 Oct
Frank Harold Howes	11 Oct
Edmund Collings	11 Oct
John Charles Howard Lawrence	11 Oct
James Charles Francis Gear (*act*)	11 Oct
Thomas Henry Herbert Dean	11 Oct
Frederick James Light	11 Oct
Joseph Angelius Farrell	11 Oct
James Henry Fry	11 Oct
Albert Henry Harris	11 Oct

227

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Hugh O'Donnell	27 July

1916

Francis Saville Reade	1 July

1917

*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Frank Lionel Pestell	1 Jan
mRobert Alexander	1 Apr
William Henry Way	26 June
William James Reeks	26 June
William James Cusack	26 June
Charles Richard Gibbs	26 June
mWilliam Reid	26 June
Arthur William Brown	26 June
Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	10 May
William Henry Clarke	1 Aug
Ernest Thomas Veryard M.B.E.	13 Sept
Albert Lewis	13 Sept
Albert John Brown	13 Sept
Leonard Percival Thomas	13 Sept
Thomas Daniel Devereux	13 Sept
Frank Luck	13 Sept
Harry Swannell	13 Sept
John Combs	13 Sept
William James Veryard	13 Sept
Henry Joseph Cook	13 Sept
Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C.	13 Sept
mJohn Joseph Gowen	13 Sept
John Rossetter	26 Nov

1918

William Arberry	1 Jan
mEdwin Downing	1 Jan
mCharles Eddy, M.B.E.	1 Apr
Alfred Edwards	1 Apr

15

1919

mRobert Sutherland	7 Jan
mAlfred Douglas Punshon	27 Jan

32

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1910

Ernest Arthur Neville	19 Oct
George Soar	19 Oct
Walter James Veerhault	19 Oct
mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E.	19 Oct
James William Anderson	19 Oct

1911

George Henry Rogers	4 Aug

6

1912

George Frederick Alder	22 Feb
Herbert Henry Hunwicks	29 Feb
mWilliam George Sydney Slade	1 Oct

1913

Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher	2 June

10

1914

mSamuel George Smith	13 May
Robert James Banyard	11 June
William George Hay Lavender	11 Aug
Charles John Linfield	11 Aug
Leonard Charles Croucher	11 Aug
James Peter Murphey	11 Aug
Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E.	11 Aug
Frederick John Flynn	11 Aug
Guy Frederick Herbert, M.B.E.	11 Aug

1915

Ernest Hughes	10 Feb
William Thomas Burt	10 Feb
Edward Dever	10 Feb
Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C.	10 Feb
Thomas Edward Murtagh	10 Aug

1916

Gustave Lewis Bullimore	19 June
Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M.	9 June
Alfred Hinks	19 June
Louis James Chandler (*act*) (*2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.*)	19 June
Frank William Foster, D.S.M.	19 June
Harold Charles Shambrook	19 June
Sidney Weeks	19 June

26

1917

Owen Francis McGillivray	10 Feb
Leonard Carlyle Hopkins	10 Feb
Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M.	26 July
John Richard Goadsby	26 July
Gerald Barton	26 July
Samuel Alfred Brooks	11 Dec
William Pearce	11 Dec
Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman	11 Dec

1918

Henry Godwin Reeve	20 May
Arthur Charles Warner	3 Aug

41

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Robert Henry William Westcott	29 Feb
Harold Blanden	29 Feb

2

1917

Alonzo Boniface	13 Jan
Walter Turnbull	31 Aug

1918

William George Pulleyblank	13 Aug

5

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1911

Arnold Dean	12 Apr
Hope Johnstone	12 Apr
Arthur Henry Warburton	12 Apr

1912

George Henry Stephens Foster	27 Mar
William Snow Bloodworth M.B.E.	27 Mar

1913

William Yule Sait	27 Mar

1914

Samuel Lewington	1 Oct
Frederick George Raggett	1 Oct
George Durban	1 Oct
William Watson	1 Oct
*George Hocking Carkeet	1 Oct
Robert James Freemantle	1 Oct
Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C.	1 Oct
Robert Allan Balfour	1 Oct

1915

John Richard Barnes	16 Feb
Bernard Thomas William Dauphin	16 Feb
John Frederick Shooter	16 Feb
John Philip Williams	16 Feb
William Henry Palk	16 Feb
John A. Britten, D.S.C.	5 Apr
Arthur Clifford Greenhill	5 Apr
Joseph Henry Garner	5 Apr
Arthur Walker Watson	5 Apr
Joseph J. Cook	12 Aug
Wilfred Small	28 Oct
Albert Edward Withers	28 Oct
Frank Burnish	28 Oct
Mark Lemon	28 Oct
*James Patrick Cleary	28 Oct

29

1916

Robert William Craig	1 July
Charles Arthur Gregory	1 July
Thomas Congdon Adams	1 July
George Cadman	1 July
Edward William Penny, D.S.M.	1 July
Henry George Brewster, D.S.M.	1 July
Ernest Henry Cox	11 Oct
Albert Turgoose	11 Oct
Raymond Smith	11 Oct
Ronald Patrick McDonald	11 Oct

1917

Alfred Henry Shirley	1 Jan
Herbert Arthur Pears	1 Jan
Hubert James Mason	22 Mar
Theodore Frank Perrow	30 June
Robert Taylor	30 June
Charles Clement France	20 July
Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E.	9 Aug
William Edgar Noss	4 Sept
Herbert Pickworth	4 Sept
Thomas Gould Covell	4 Sept
Edward Norman Dennis	16 Oct
Sidney W. Francis	17 Oct

1918

Ernest Joseph Clare	9 Feb
Albert Clark	16 Feb
Neil McLeod	12 Mar
Charles Eric Hornsey Robson	21 Mar
John Thomas Cooper	18 Apr
Archibald Williams, D.S.M.	10 May
Joseph Thompson	24 June
Cecil Colin Nash	24 June
George Vince (*act*)	24 June
Walter Thomas Sayers	13 July

61

TEMPORARY WARRANT TELEGRAPHIST.

1916

Albert W. Short (*act*)	18 Dec

1

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1917

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ...	16 Nov

1

1918

Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E.	13 Sept
mWilliam Jackson	6 Nov

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Edward John Hackman ...	6 June
James Harvey Frederick Rann	20 Sept
Edward May	20 Sept
Charles Percy Dickinson...	20 Sept
Herbert Charles Porter ...	20 Sept

5

1918

Robert Henry Johnson ...	5 Nov

1920

Harry J. Fisk (*act*) ...	20 Jan
Henry T. Fullbrook (*act*) ...	20 Jan
Charles H. Kyerday (*act*)...	20 Jan

9

ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS.

1919

Albert W. Smith	29 Oct

1920

Frederic Sydney Benney ...	27 Jan
Thomas William Marsh ...	27 Jan
Eric Douglas Fabian ...	27 Jan

4

William Robert Bull ...	27 Jan
Percival William Woodriffe	27 Jan
Bernard Joyce	23 Aug
Terence Leahy	23 Aug
Frederick Michael O'Connor	23 Aug
Ernest William Dennett ...	23 Aug
Hubert Henry Herbert ...	23 Aug
Ernest Edward Blackwell...	23 Aug

12

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1912

Arthur Albert Haines	1 Apr

1914

Alfred Henry Martin	1 Apr
mFrederick Ernest Dailey, D.S.C.	1 June*
Harry Furner Kenshett	1 July
Frank Meek	27 July
mWilliam Henry Evans	1 Oct
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell	18 Oct
mThomas Longridge	29 Dec

1915

mWilliam Maddick Weeks	1 Jan
mJohn Henry Hill	1 Jan
James Uglow	20 Feb
William Thomas Parish	1 Apr
mAlbert Andrew Walke	1 May
mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C.	1 July
Ernest Edward Bush	10 Aug
Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 Oct
Robert George Loney	12 Nov
Samuel Bounsall	1 Dec

18

1916

Charles James Wellspring Powell	1 Apr
Frederick Edwin Cook	1 Apr
William Thomas Evans	1 Apr
William Henry Cockburn	21 May
John William Sparks	30 June
Henry Ham	30 June
Thomas Cross	30 July
Frederick William Woolcock	30 July
John William Berry	19 Nov

1917

William John Griffin	1 Jan
George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C.	18 Oct
John Tipper Nicholls	18 Oct
Harry Louis Leech	18 Oct
Orlando Rolling	18 Oct
George Edward Hutson	18 Oct
Joseph Sandry Legg	1 Dec

1918

Arthur James Dale	15 Jan
*Franklin Pillidge Andrews	15 Jan
William Henry Venning, D.S.C.	19 Jan
James Richard Connor	9 Feb
mGeorge Moss Howell	16 Feb
Stephen Oscar Hicks	16 Feb
William James Hall	16 Feb
William Ernest Mutton	1 Apr
mWilliam Brown	19 May
George Robert Binning	1 June
mCharles Quinton	1 June
Thomas Davies Jones (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)	1 June
mEdward Charles Behenna (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	3 June
mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E.	29 June
mFrederick Cole Lee	15 July
Ernest Albert Apps	15 July

50

1918—*contd*

Thomas Lathew Thompson	22 Aug
Alfred George Fulford	22 Aug
Alfred John Griffiths	22 Aug
Herbert Edwin Skeens	22 Aug
𝔪William James Lewis	8 Sept
Robert Mitchell	13 Sept
Morris Victor Varney	13 Sept
Henry John Adams. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	13 Sept
𝔪Benjamin Organ Cross	13 Sept
Edward Farrell Charles	13 Sept
𝔪Charles Price Sanderson	13 Sept
Norman Orlando Staddon	13 Sept
James Edward Wright	13 Sept
𝔪Herbert Edward Staddon	13 Sept
Charles Felton, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Dugald Carmichael	13 Sept
James Edward Pengell	13 Sept
George William Miller	13 Sept
John Turnbull	13 Sept
𝔪James William Edwards	13 Sept
Samuel Edward Hancock	13 Sept
𝔪Percy Fitz	13Sept
Sylvester George Pawley	13 Sept
Alfred Lee	13 Sept
William Austin Cooke	13 Sept
John Parford Porter	13 Sept
Richard Charles Ward	13 Sept
Charles Alfred Morley Brown	13 Sept
𝔪Albert Edward Griffiths	13 Sept
Frederick James Drew	13 Sept
Philip George Rickard	13 Sept
William James Atkins	13 Sept
Sidney Philip Crocker	13 Sept
Thomas Ambrose Harris	13 Sept
William Lionel Harfield	13 Sept
𝔪Percy Turner	13 Sept
𝔪John William Husar Montgomery	13 Sept
Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E.	13 Sept
𝔪Arthur Frederick Perry	13 Sept
George Emmerson	13 Sept
John Charles Coleman	21 Dec

74

1919

William Herbert Staddon	30 Dec

1920

Walter Exton	18 Aug

92

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1899

Philip Henry Lillicrap	27 July

1902

John Cousins Sole	21 Apr

1910

Alfred George Ingram	7 July
Alfred Thorne	30 Sept

1911

Harry Emmerson	30 Jan
𝔪George Edward Adams	29 Mar
Arthur Clement Board	4 May
Alfred Lamey	4 May
Alfred Blake	4 May
𝔪Harold Maurice Northrop	4 May
Albert George Seymour Edwards	4 May
Thomas Henry Gwilliam	4 May
Preston George Avery	4 May
Harry Blake, M.B.E.	4 May
Richard Ernest Brewer	25 May
Harry Ernest Chappel	29 July
William Morrissey, M.B.E.	28 Sept
Frederick Sydney Lawrence	28 Dec

13

1912

Walter Thomas Ford Miller	29 Feb
𝔪Sydney Cundy McClounan	29 Feb
𝔪Francis Fernley Smith	30 Mar
Arthur Sheppard Anderson	6 May
Alexander Thomas Germaney	20 May
Sydney Crawford Chiswell	20 June
Arthur Hitchings	29 June
𝔪Thomas Saysell	4 July
Charles William Oxford	19 July
Francis William George Johns	28 Aug
Louis Arthur Thomas	29 Nov

29

1913

Thomas William Bennett ...	1 Mar
Thomas Carveth James (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*) ...	1 May
Alfred John Parker... ...	2 May
Edwin Ernest Back ...	2 May
Sydney Herbert Southard...	2 May
Francis Thomas Sargent ...	26 May
Allen Beaumont Frise ...	24 June
Frederick James Carter ...	14 July
Hubert Stanley Sansford ...	8 Aug
Thomas Stroud	25 Aug
Frederick George Eke ...	26 Aug
Harry Lane	16 Sept
Thomas Patrick Healy ...	7 Oct
Edward John Cole... ...	24 Oct
Edgar John Jones Munday	28 Nov
Henry Westhorpe Amber ...	4 Dec

1914

John Kingsbury	20 Feb
Frederick William Fielder...	12 Apr
Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C.	1 June
Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon	14 June
Alfred Edward Leggatt ...	22 Sept
George Augustus Evans ...	22 Sept
Henry Stopford Brice ...	15 Oct
William Henry Royall, M.B.E, ...	21 Oct
Reuben Stanley Cole ...	1 Nov
William Pitt Watts ...	1 Nov

1915

Vernon Frederick Moore	10 Feb
Arthur Woolley	18 Mar
George Percy Byrne, D.S.C.	1 Apr
Samuel Ewart Sleeman ...	1 Apr
Maurice Charles Smith ...	1 Apr
Joseph Sowden Collacott ...	1 Apr
Thomas Henry Stonehouse	1 Apr
Albert Thomas Edgar Witt (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)	1 Apr

63

Sydney Herbert Chiswell ...	1 Apr
Henry Southcott Burge ...	1 Apr
Frederick Hough	1 Apr
Henry Cowle	1 Apr
Harry Lancelot Metters ...	19 May
Stanley Richards	19 May
Harold Henry McColl Barber	19 May
George Richard James ...	19 May
William Charlie Bamfylde	19 May
Arthur John Cunningham	19 May
Frank Williams	19 May
William John Trounce ...	29 Sept
Henry Philip Joy Dean ...	29 Sept
William David Thomas ...	29 Sept
Charles William Gubbey...	29 Sept
Douglas Thomas Hedley Dean (*act*)	29 Sept
Sidney Louis Pilcher ...	29 Sept
Thomas Edmund White ...	29 Sept
James Edwin Warne ...	29 Sept
William John Benoy, M.B.E.	29 Sept
Charles Victor Rowland ...	29 Sept

1916

Cecil Albert Pike	22 Jan
John Thain	22 Jan
Ernest Alfred Watts ...	22 Jan
Bertram Wilfred Palmer...	22 Jan
Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield	22 Jan
Alfred Richard Tink ...	22 Jan
Frank Charles Steele ...	22 Jan
William Stanley Morrell	22 Jan
Herbert Tidman	22 Jan
Edgar Bertie Mitchell ...	22 Jan
John Rowell Hindmarch	22 Jan
Frederick Stoneman ...	22 Jan
Charles Francis Thorrowgood	22 Jan
Albert Edward Burns ...	18 May
James Frederick Gould ...	18 May
Austin O'Brien	18 May
Arthur Robert Haywood...	18 May
William Gribble Opie ...	18 May
Arthur James Persac ...	18 May
William Henry Chubb ...	18 May
Ambrose James Cole ...	18 May

105

1916—*contd.*

Harold Samuel Picot ...	18 May
Edward Ernest John O'Gara	18 May
Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18 May
Charles Henry Strike ...	18 May
George Edward Killham ...	18 May
Louis Arthur John King ...	18 May
Frederick George Hancock Davies	18 May
Martin Bray, D.S.M. ...	30 June

1917

David John	11 Apr
Harry Stonelake Goodfellow	11 Apr
Ambrose Broad	11 Apr
Edward Archibald Morris	11 Apr
George Francis Snell ...	11 Apr
George Herbert Smith ...	11 Apr
George James Alfred Hicks	11 Apr
William Alfred Pook ...	11 Apr
Charles Thomas Frayn ...	11 Apr
Sidney John Hocking ...	11 Apr
Harry Watson	11 Apr
Joseph Lancaster	26 June
Frederick Stephen Harris...	26 June
William Henry Mills ...	26 June
John Myott, M.B.E. ...	26 June
John Albert Smith ...	26 June
Richard Jasper Hosking ...	26 June
William Volage Trimboy	26 June
Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C.	26 June
Trethowan Jeffery ...	26 June
Albert William George Todd	26 June
Harry Ivan Walter Lush	26 June
Harry Leslie Ash	26 June
William Bevans	26 June
William Alfred Cheer ...	26 June
Ernest Victor Blane ...	24 Oct
Alfred Arthur Coles ...	24 Oct
James John Reid	24 Oct
Arthur John Grinter ...	24 Oct
Albert John Lewis... ...	24 Oct
George Henry Mutton ...	24 Oct
George William Potter ...	24 Oct
Albert Victor Watt ...	24 Oct
Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24 Oct
William George Hames Waye	24 Oct
John Joseph Cliffe.	24 Oct

1918

William Henry Rende ...	22 Feb
George Peters	22 Feb
James Robert Brightmore	22 Feb
Herbert Ernest Horace Hobb	22 Feb
Walter Bertie Cox	22 Feb
Albert Matthew Eddy ...	22 Feb
Edward James Dunn, D.S.M.	22 Feb
Henry Leslie Haines Burden	22 Feb
Henry Matthew Hay ...	22 Feb
Harold Henry Layton ...	22 Feb
Daniel Wood	22 Feb
Francis William Newbery	22 Feb
Arthur Cole	22 Feb
Marchant James Hawkins	22 Feb
James Martin Harries (*act*)	22 Feb
George Edward Biggs ...	22 Feb
Francis Robert Elliott ...	24 Apr

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1913

Henry Davis	1 Apr
Richard John Figgins, D.S.C.	1 Apr
George Edward Martin	1 Apr
Alfred Horatio Devereux	1 Apr
Edward James Nichols	1 Apr
James Richard Phillips	1 Apr
William Hughes	1 Oct
George Aveston Thomas	1 Oct
Frederick Boutley Ward	1 Oct
Harry Smith	1 Oct
Frederick Worthy Johnson	1 Oct
Joseph Hawkesworth	1 Oct
Albert Edward Millward	1 Oct
Richard John Jenkyn	1 Oct
mWilliam Alfred Hook	1 Oct
John Robert Whittaker	1 Oct
John Mitchell (*a*)	1 Oct
Frederick Oldreive	1 Oct
William Whyte	1 Oct
mEdward Linton Callaway	1 Oct
George John Matthews	30 Dec

1914

Frederick Thomas Norris	1 Apr
Edwin Charles Edwards	1 Apr
Alexander Duncan	1 Apr
James Francis Killock	1 Apr
mJames Robson	1 Apr
mAlbert James Day	1 Apr
Sydney Edwin Soper	1 Apr
Thomas Lowrey	1 Apr
Richard Down	1 Apr
Robert Aitken	1 Apr
mFrederick Duckworth, D.S.C.	1 Apr
William Henry Catton	1 Oct
William Nock	1 Oct
Harry Huxley	1 Oct
Thomas William Thorn	1 Oct
Arthur Henry Bassett	1 Oct
William Henry Budge	1 Oct
William James Boyes	1 Oct
Richard James Lavers	1 Oct
mEdward Charles Farmer	1 Oct
Robert Quinton	1 Oct
William Arthur Copplestone	1 Oct
William Edwin Hill Turner	1 Oct
Arthur George Jamieson	1 Oct
mWilliam Howes	1 Oct
Edward Ernest Stafford	1 Oct
Ernest Jacob William Marchant	1 Nov

1915

George Ernest Booth	1 Apr
Harold Fishlock	1 Apr
Edgar Francis Smith	1 Apr
Harry Voaden	1 Apr
John MacDonald	1 Apr
John Treverton Nance	1 Apr
George Brown	1 Apr
William Montagu Shepherd	1 Apr
Frederick Richard Morris	1 Apr
Charles Gibson	1 Apr
Joseph Lambert Cherrill	1 Apr
Frederick Ellis	1 Apr
Harry Beacham	1 Apr
David Lloyd	1 Apr
James Daniel Wall	1 Apr
James Herbert Edward Baines	1 Apr
Alexander Silvie	1 Apr

1915—*contd.*

George Matthew Wallis	1 Apr
William Henry Jethro Randall	1 Apr
Albert Reed Thompson	18 June
Andrew William Polyglass Boss	15 Sept
Edward Cox	1 Oct
Alfred John James Roberts	1 Oct
George Alfred Trim	1 Oct
mFrederic Louis Manthorp	1 Oct
Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	1 Oct
Arthur Perry	1 Oct
Ellis Longbottom	1 Oct
William Edward Browne	1 Oct
Henry William Richardson	1 Oct
Thomas Anderson	1 Oct
William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	1 Oct
Walter William Edgar Wakely	1 Oct
William Turner	1 Oct
Charles Chafen	1 Oct
Robert Alexander Nodder	1 Oct
Walter Henry Bull	25 Nov

1916

James May Hooper	1 Apr
Charles Sydney Marks	1 Apr
Adolphus James Jenkins	1 Apr
John Thomas	1 Apr
John Kirkham	1 Apr
William John Bishop	1 Apr
Alexander Whittle	1 Apr
Charles Harold Watts	1 Apr
Arthur Baldwin	1 Apr
John Michael Williams	1 Apr
*SP*William Henry Ellison(*b*)	1 Apr
William Thomas World	1 Apr
William Edwards	1 Apr
mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	1 Apr
Wallace O'Sullivan	1 Apr
Frederick Smith	1 Apr
Arthur John Williams	1 Apr
Leonard Hasler Young	1 Apr
Richard Eustice Harvey	10 July
Alfred James Tollick	29 July
Alexander Halkett	1 Oct
mThomas Frederick Richards	1 Oct
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	1 Oct
mHenry Cyril Darley	1 Oct
Alexander Percy Barnes	1 Oct
William Timothy Rowland	1 Oct

1917

Francis Scott Curtis	1 Apr
Charles Alfred Wilson	1 Apr
Alfred Thomas Oliver	1 Apr
Herbert George Ram	1 Apr
James John Glasgow	1 Apr
George Bates	1 Apr
mWilliam Tearle	1 Apr
Walter Fenwick	1 Apr
Harry White	1 Apr
Joseph Fegan	1 Apr
Alfred Bailey	1 Oct
Leonard Stace	1 Oct
mJohn Ernest Mitchell	1 Oct
mBenjamin Harold Rose	1 Oct
Charles Thomas Austin Lacey	1 Oct
Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	1 Oct
William Herbert Whittaker	1 Oct
Alexander Thomas Bilsland	1 Oct
Albert Beretia Baldock	1 Oct
John Lippiett	1 Oct
Harold Edward Oyler	1 Oct

1918

William Adamson Ansell	1 Apr
Ernest Murdoch	1 Apr
Andrew Lightfoot	1 Apr
John Alphonsus Spillane	1 Apr
John Lawerance Leigh	1 Apr
John Thomas Birtwhistle	1 Apr
George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Apr
Archibald Barrie	1 Apr
John Young	1 Apr
Herbert George Green	1 Apr
Charles Alfred Brown	1 Apr
Jesse Woodman	1 Apr
Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr
William Alexander Procter	1 Apr
Percy Robert Brooker	23 Apr
William Henry Bradley	1 Oct
mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe	1 Oct
James Henry Sessford	1 Oct
Herbert Thomas Winch	1 Oct
Charles Albert Palser	1 Oct
William Albert Whittle	1 Oct
Alfred Pollitt	1 Oct
Edwin John Rose	1 Oct
James McBroom	1 Oct
John Chadwick, D.S.C.	1 Oct
mErnest Edward Moorey	1 Oct
mJohn Henry Bodys	1 Oct
Frederick James Salmon	1 Oct
mThomas Maxted	1 Oct
William Ernest John Ricks	1 Oct
Arthur Cyril Green	1 Oct
Josiah Williamson	1 Oct
William Jones	1 Oct
Ernest Clifford Crow	1 Oct
Levo Hodge	1 Oct
mHarry Paltridge	1 Oct
Leonard Warrington Lindsay	1 Oct
Charles Palmer, D.S.C.	1 Oct
mJohn Stobart, D.S.C.	1 Oct
mFrederick George Hood	1 Oct
Sydney George Smith	1 Oct

173

1919

Benjamin Hooley	1 Apr
David Branson	1 Apr
Ernest Arthur Humphreys	1 Apr
Ernest John Lacey	1 Apr
George McDonald	1 Apr
James Bertram Langdon	1 Apr
George Francis Whettingstall	1 Apr
George Thomas Pillage	1 Apr
Percy Charles Carrier	1 Apr
Thomas Anthony Kelly	1 Apr
Reginald William Dawes	1 Oct
mGeorge Chisholm Southron	1 Oct
William Alfred Porter	1 Oct
James Lang Brock	1 Oct
James Victor Tector	1 Oct
mFrank Harry Allen	1 Oct
Robert Joseph Ross	1 Oct
John Dean	1 Oct
William Cockcroft	1 Oct
Sidney Hewitt	1 Oct
Charles Edward Morris	1 Oct
Alfred Patton	1 Oct
Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush M.B.E.	1 Oct
Arthur Brown	1 Oct
Edmund Charles Crangle	1 Oct
John Anthony Symmonds	1 Oct
William John Cater	1 Oct

1920

Frank Hugh Webber	1 Apr
James William Reay	1 Apr
John Lamond	1 Apr
mHenry Turner Berry	1 Apr
Joseph Billing	1 Apr
William Kirkhouse Bodycomb	1 Apr
George Albert Janes	1 Apr
Thomas John Gard	1 Apr

208

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1910

John Richardson Sunderland	1 Mar

1911

William John Jones ...	1 Apr
Andrew Arthur Abbie ...	1 Apr
mThomas Davison	1 Apr
Percy Sidney Walkey ...	1 Apr
Harry Shepherd	1 Apr
Archibald Frank Fewins ...	1 Apr
Herbert Samuel Cail ...	1 Apr
William Henry Robbins, M.B.E.	15 May
John Charles Smith ...	1 Aug
William Murray Calder ...	1 Aug
Edward Freeman	1 Aug
John Skelton	1 Aug
William Thomas Solomon ...	1 Aug
George Dore	1 Aug
Harry William Harker ...	1 Oct
William Moore	1 Nov

17

Richard Robert Annetts ...	1 Nov
William Ashworth Pickup...	1 Nov
Walter Richard John Ford Switzer	1 Nov
Alfred Ernest Buck ...	1 Nov
James Lindsey Crawford ...	1 Nov
Henry Richard George Brooking	1 Nov
Sydney Penney Lemon ...	1 Nov
mGustave Hermann Quaas	1 Nov

1912

Arthur Bruce	1 Jan
James William O'Brien ...	1 Jan
William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. *(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)*	1 Jan
Elias Brown...	1 Jan

29

1912—*contd.*

*SB*John Jackson McGuffie	1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
Rowland Brightman ...	1 Jan
John Mitchell	1 Feb
Arthur Henry Williams ...	1 Feb
Robert Kerr Weir	1 Feb
Andrew Moules	1 Feb
William Charles Abrams ..	1 Feb
George Edwin Every ...	1 Mar
Henry William Shervell ...	1 Mar
William Nicholas Grose ...	1 Mar
Michael Richards	1 Mar
Fred Charlie Bowman ...	1 Mar
Alfred George Pile	1 Mar
𝔪Charles Porteous	1 Mar
Harold John Byrne... ...	1 Apr
*SB*Clarence Schofield ...	1 Apr
Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C.	1 Apr
James Percy Pearson ...	1 Apr
Cecil Arthur Letchford ...	1 May
Henry John Rendall Gould	1 May
Frank Henry Reynolds ...	1 Sept
𝔪Allan Park...	1 Sept
William Henry Swan ...	1 Sept
Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept
Harry Bolton	1 Sept
𝔪Daniel Humpherson ...	1 Sept
Charles Hill	1 Nov
Leonard Bury	1 Nov
William Daniel Isaac ...	1 Nov
Sidney John Todd	1 Nov
James Charles Purnell, D.S.C	1 Nov
William John Richardson ...	1 Nov
James Fraser Rae	1 Nov
Henry Edward Dacey ...	1 Nov
Joseph Frederick Webb ...	1 Nov
William Ryley Bindley ...	1 Nov
Frederick Charles Stanborough	1 Nov
James Paul Kinner Griffiths	1 Nov
William John Boyd... ...	1 Nov
John Thomas Hunt... ...	1 Nov

6

1913

William Herbert Sheppard	1 Jan
David White Charlwood ..	1 Jan
Arthur Thomas Batley Bird	1 Jan
Alfred Shotter	1 Jan
Charles Stephen Grigson ...	1 Jan
Ernest David Roberts ...	1 Jan
Samuel Thomas Bews ...	1 Jan
John Henry Roberts ...	1 Jan
Alexander Henry Hall ...	1 Mar
Walter Swinbourne Thomas	1 May
William Andrew Lewis ...	1 May
*SB*Tom Clegg	1 May
*SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams	1 May
Alexander Isbister Torry ...	1 May
Frank Tarrant	1 May
William Thomas Kirkland...	1 May
Harry Richards	1 June
Alfred James Christopher Bullen	1 June
Edward Crossen	1 June
Percy Henry Aspinal ...	1 June
John Walter Jenkins ...	1 June
Cuthbert Cook Greener ...	1 Aug
Louis John Fox	1 Aug
Ernest Southwick Johnson	1 Aug
𝔪John Arthur Ransom ...	1 Aug
Harry Daulman	1 Aug
John William Jones ...	1 Aug
𝔪Arthur Walter	1 Aug
*SB*George Miller Donald...	1 Aug
John Wilson	1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
William Edward Henry King, D.S.C.	1 Aug
John William Tollick ...	1 Sept
Charles William Toms ...	1 Sept
Arthur John Allchorn ...	1 Sept
William Henry Craddock ...	1 Sept
George Marmaduke Seaman	1 Sept
Thomas Allen	1 Oct
Alfred Hayden	1 Oct
Charles Henry Herbert ...	1 Oct
Alexander Ellis	1 Oct
Albert Patien Shoring ...	1 Oct

110

1913—*contd.*

John Charles Robinson ...	1 Oct
Arthur John Rice, M.B.E.	1 Oct
Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Henry Mallett	1 Nov
Percival Frederick Davies...	1 Nov
Alfred George Nancarrow ...	1 Nov
Ernest Frederick Smith ...	1 Nov
Henry David Whitehouse ...	1 Nov
George Heron	1 Nov
William James Sambells Willcocks	1 Nov
Arthur Thomas Birch ...	1 Nov
Charles Godsell Matthews...	1 Nov
George William Feast ...	1 Nov
Harry Matthews Tope ...	1 Dec
mWilliam John Germon ...	1 Dec
Alfred James Daniells ...	1 Dec
Edwin Foster	1 Dec
William Pullan	1 Dec
Benjamin Thomas Holmes	1 Dec

1914

Sidney Dawson	1 Feb
Alexander McCorquindale...	1 Feb
mWilliam Crooks McLean...	1 Feb
Charles Edward Barnicoat	1 Feb
William Andrew Frost ...	1 Feb
William Samuel Barnes ...	1 Feb
Victor Woolston Harvey ...	1 Feb
Sidney Herbert Martin ...	1 Feb
William Jackson	1 Feb
William Charles Carter ...	1 Mar
Herbert Peters Way ...	1 Mar
Thomas Andrew Robinson	1 Mar
Frank Thomas Powell ...	1 Apr
Harry Walters	1 Apr
John Bradley	1 Apr
Thomas Cooper	1 Apr
William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ...	1 May
Frederick William Towler	1 May
Richard Blakely James ...	1 May
Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	1 May
Walter Ernest Bracey ...	1 June
Joseph Vickers Hutton ...	1 June
James Nicol Hutton ...	1 June
John Arthur Poole	1 June
William Leonard Baker ...	1 June
Frederick Richard Williams	1 June
Henry Procter	1 Aug
Ralph Coxon	1 Aug
Walter Lee	1 Aug
Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C.	1 Aug
John Dunlop Irvine ...	1 Sept
Thomas Lee	1 Sept
William Victor Summons ...	1 Sept
Charles William Evans ...	1 Sept
Arthur William Purcell ...	1 Sept
mHugh Henry Hulls ...	1 Sept
Alfred Thomas Lavender ...	1 Sept
John James Tayler	1 Sept
William Barnes	1 Sept
William Joseph Gerrish ...	1 Sept
George Baron Pike	1 Sept
David Bower, M.B.E. ...	1 Sept
James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson	1 Sept
William Solomon Branson...	1 Sept
Herbert James Woods ...	1 Sept
Frank Green	1 Sept
Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E.	1 Sept
John Edwin Bufton ...	1 Sept
John Hird	1 Sept
Albert Green	1 Sept
George Edward Harvey ...	1 Sept
Charles William Davis ...	1 Sept
Harold Lewis Cantwell ...	1 Sept
William Jones	1 Sept

1915

Henry Challis	1 Jan
William Ernest Smith ...	1 Jan
Frederick Jeremiah Dark ...	1 Jan
Herbert Harris	1 Jan
Fred Othniel Harsum ...	1 Jan
George Lambert	1 Jan
Herbert John Eagle ...	1 Jan

1915—*contd.*

John George Hill, D.S.M.	1 Jan
Arthur William Massey	1 Jan
Edgar Dore	1 Jan
Samuel Percy Jones	1 Jan
William Broadhurst	1 Jan
*SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Charles Henry Rossiter	1 Jan
Frederick George Fry	1 Jan
Thomas Garnet Goodfellow	1 Jan
*SB*William James Williams, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Reginald Hector Rowse	1 Jan
Herbert William Rich	1 Jan
John Alexander Finlay	1 Jan
Leonard Fisher	1 Jan
John Hedditch Dickson	1 Jan
Tom William Sier Hook	1 Jan
George Walmsley	1 Jan
Harry Adolphus Crocker	1 Jan
Henry Dutton Bracegirdle	1 Jan
David Roy	1 Jan
Alfred Twiss Wilkins	1 Jan
Herbert James Andrews	1 Jan
Thomas George Raleigh	1 Jan
John William Jenkins, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Thomas Eastwood	1 Jan
*SB*David John Lloyd	1 Jan
Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Hugh Sladden	1 Jan
Arthur Wellesley Prescott	1 Jan
Percy Charles Humby	1 Jan
John Hackford	1 Jan
Alfred Einchcombe	1 Jan
John Davies	1 Jan
Archibald Walter Davies	1 Jan
Joseph Parry Evans	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Guest	1 Jan
William George Pearce	1 Jan
Ernest Augustus Betenson	1 Jan
Thomas James Wilkins	1 Jan
Peter Grieve	1 Mar
Harry Burton Broomhead	1 Mar
*SB*Frank Hague	14 Aug
James William Sanderson	20 Aug

233

William Hetherington Bellis	20 Aug
Herbert Henry Starkie	20 Aug
Samuel Ernest Elliott	20 Aug
*SB*Frederick Asker	20 Aug
Thomas Heron	14 Sept
Isaac Thomas Woolgar	14 Sept
Frank Austin Hoppins	14 Sept
Percy Dolman	14 Sept
Robert Corker	14 Sept
James Waters	14 Sept
Thomas Maher	14 Sept
George Anderson Phillips	14 Sept
William John Lowry	14 Sept
Frederick John Chanter	14 Sept
Robert Wallace Bruce	14 Sept
William Beaty Dand, D.S.M.	14 Sept
Frank Ernest Wright	14 Sept
Frederick Bootyman	14 Sept
Harold Norman Harris	14 Sept
John William Turner	14 Sept
George Frederick Piper	14 Sept
Arthur William White	14 Sept
Thomas George Stevens	14 Sept
John Emmanuel Lang	14 Sept
Frank Mitchell (*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	14 Sept
Henry George Cambridge	14 Sept
James White (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	14 Sept
William James Todman	14 Sept
Robert Bennett	14 Sept
William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M.	18 Nov

1916

George Lewis Moors	27 Jan
George Edwin Weeks	27 Jan
Alfred Walter James	2 Apr
John Williams, D.S.M.	3 May
Henry Francis Atkins	22 May

268

1916—*contd.*

Ernest Francis Edge ...	30 June
*SB*Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M.	23 Aug
Robert Short	1 Sept
Albert William John Rockwell	1 Nov
William Mark Oldreive ...	1 Nov
Percival Samuel Smith ...	1 Nov
Stanley Shopland Tozer ...	1 Nov
Edwin Cecil Evans ...	1 Nov
Edwin Ernest Wood ...	1 Nov
Joseph Pattison	1 Nov
Charlie Rogers Barter ...	1 Nov
Richard Gadd	1 Nov
Ernest Albert Taylor ...	1 Nov
Frederick James Stonestreet	1 Nov
Frederick Thomas Farmer	1 Dec
Robert Edward Eshelby ...	1 Dec
Samuel John Webb ...	1 Dec
Robert Young	1 Dec
William Edward Garside ...	1 Dec
John McLuckie	1 Dec
John Churcher	1 Dec
William Henry Slight ...	1 Dec
Roy Hare Smith	1 Dec
*SB*Edgar Percy Smeeton ...	1 Dec
Martin Henry Jordan ...	1 Dec
Duncan Urquhart Brown	1 Dec
Alexander Cecil Renny ...	1 Dec
George William Gardiner	1 Dec
Charles Augustus Henwood	1 Dec
Percy Hillson Tall... ...	1 Dec
John Pugh	1 Dec
Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ...	1 Dec
John Richard Targett (*act*)	1 Dec

301

1917

William John Ison ...	30 Jan
John Byron	15 Mar
Benjamin Richard Ching ...	14 Apr
William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. (*act*)	14 Apr
Percy Charles London ...	14 Apr
Reginald Williams ...	14 Apr
Richard Henry Davies ...	14 Apr
Edward Adolphus Burch...	14 Apr
John Ralph Pigott ...	14 Apr
Evan David Lewis ...	14 Apr
Mark Crawford	14 Apr
William John Stacey ...	14 Apr
Thomas Alfred Garner ...	14 Apr
Allan Willsteed	14 Apr
William James Perriam ...	14 Apr
Victor Christopher Putnam	14 Apr
Robert Kerr	14 Apr
Frederick Alexande McIver Padden	14 Apr
Frederick Walter Thornton	14 Apr
William James Robins ...	7 May
Charles Samuel Goddard ...	15 June
Sydney Hansford McNeale	15 June
John Alexander Miller ...	15 June
William Cleminson Garthwaite	15 June
Henry George Hawkins	15 June
Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	15 June
Thomas William Collis ...	15 June
Alexander Greenhow Christie	2 July
Reginald Ballantyne ...	12 Sept
Victor Hadland (*act*) ...	18 Sept
George Howe Hunter ...	1 Oct
Ernest Charles George Starling	1 Oct
William Culverwell ...	1 Oct
David Deas Drummond ...	1 Oct

335

1917—*contd.*

Joseph Anderton	1 Oct
James Murray Hyslop	1 Oct
Albert William Croucher	1 Oct
Charles Edwin Chamberlain	1 Oct
James Grearson	1 Oct
Harry Ralph Tom Wilson	1 Oct
John Frederick Dodridge	1 Oct
James Henry Marshall	1 Oct
Francis William Morris May	1 Oct
Robert Wilson Whyte	1 Oct
Edward Sargent Jope	1 Oct
Ernest John Quantrill	1 Oct
John Henry Jarvis	1 Oct
Cyril Sidney Good	1 Oct
Frederick Young	1 Oct
Robert Henry Wright	1 Oct
John Thomas Allen	1 Oct
Wallace Edgar Pink	1 Oct
Charles Arthur Carlton	1 Oct
Alfred James Ackerman	1 Oct
Frederick George Day	1 Oct
Cecil Richard Chippendale	1 Oct
William Henry Whit	1 Oct
Albert Brotherwood	1 Oct
Albert Edward Leverett	1 Oct
Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
James William Armstrong	1 Oct
Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Edwin Thomas Hoskin (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Oct
William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M.	16 Dec

1918

Joseph Manley	1 Jan
Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M.	16 Feb

367

George Frederick Gale	1 Mar
James Black	1 Mar
James Benjamin Yarrell	1 Mar
John Peter McLennan	1 Mar
William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Richard Bath	1 Mar
John Friend Kellaway	1 Mar
Harry Leonard Stark	1 Mar
Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
James Smith	1 Mar
Edgar Langley	1 Apr
Samuel Fletcher	1 Apr
Frank Holt	1 Apr
Percy George Wilson	1 Apr
Frederick Charles Ford (*act*)	1 Apr
Alfred Pitt	1 Apr
Harry Lumb	1 Apr
Sydney Smith Wynne	1 Apr
Ernest Victor Swanson	1 May
Henry William Boyde	1 May
William McKennan	1 May
George Atkinson Gridgeman	1 May
John Doughty Nicholas	1 May
Robert Walker (*act*)	1 May
David Robertson Morton (*act*)	1 May
Joseph Ernest Lucas	1 June
William Arthur Stephenson	1 June
Wilfred Henry Hicks	1 June

395

1918—*contd.*

Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M.	1 June
William Charles George Keats	15 July
Edward J. Goodsell	15 July
Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	15 July
Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.	16 July
Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	1 Aug
Christopher William Morse	1 Aug
Harry Hudson	1 Aug
Robert Lawrence Brown	1 Aug
Herbert Pullen	1 Aug
Stanley Chambers	1 Aug
William Smith	1 Sept
David Lewis Dean	1 Sept
Ernest Stephen George James Johnson	1 Sept
Ernest Easthope Budden	1 Sept
Lawrence Victor Edwards (*act*)	1 Oct
George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Samuel Phillips Pearce	1 Oct
Herbert William Brumham	1 Oct
James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M.	1 Nov
Henry Morgan Thomas	1 Nov
William Lazenby	1 Nov
James Kennedy (*act*)	1 Nov
Arthur Frederick Nicol	1 Nov
Arthur Aney Mews	1 Nov
Stanley J. Taverner	24 Dec

410

1920

Ernest Edwin Berry (*act*)	1 June
Henry Ridgman Adams (*act*)	1 June
Charles William Baker (*act*)	1 June
Benjamin J. J. A. Turner (*act*)	1 Sept
Robert E. Cope (*act*)	1 Sept
Richard W. Orchard (*act*)	1 Sept

427

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1915

Francis John Jago	1 Nov

1917

Alfred James Witchell	1 Jan
James Coughlan	16 Aug

1918

mRichard Lavis	1 Jan
Arthur George Mildren	1 Jan
Robert Henry Sims	1 Jan
Frederick Mann	1 May
Samuel Hamilton	1 May

8

John Howard	1 May
Michael James Clifford	1 Dec

1919

William Peter Coghlan	1 Apr
Samuel Edward Gray	1 Apr
Edward Edens	1 Oct

1920

Arthur Rowe	1 Apr

14

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1913

Richard William Rowland	1 Jan

1914

Thomas Lendy, M.B.E.	1 Sept
Richard Thomas Spear	1 Sept
William Halliday	1 Sept
Michael Roberts	1 Sept
Richard Ernest Hodges	1 Sept

6

1915

William Arthur Beale	1 Jan
Jonathan Williams	1 Jan
Charles Samuel Phillips	1 Jan
Hugh Batt	1 Jan
Evan Evans, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Percy Charles Deverell	1 Jan
Alfred Gullett Lillicrap	1 Jan

13

1915—*contd.*

Herbert James Hill	1 Jan
Christopher Robert Knapp	1 Jan
Walter Robinson	1 Jan
William Bennet	1 Jan
William Rogers	20 Aug
Charles James Alonzo Cummings	20 Aug
Frederick William Tyers	14 Sept
Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept

1916

David Finney	1 Nov
William John Maw	1 Dec
Samuel Herbert James Warren	1 Dec
Edwin George Hayter	1 Dec
Thomas John Bettey	1 Dec
Arthur Miles Stuart	1 Dec
William Hurley	1 Dec
John George Hicks	1 Dec

29

1917

Charles Hunter	14 Apr
Charles Henry Cowell	14 Apr
Robert John Gell	14 Apr
Thomas Lane	14 Apr
Walter Frederick Prew	14 Apr
Richard Whittle	15 June
Henry Augustus Woodman	15 June
William Thomas Symonds	1 Oct
William Taylor	1 Oct
George Sparks	1 Oct
Harry Parker Spann	1 Oct
Alexander Telford	1 Oct

1918

John Carwin Wood	1 Mar
James Joseph Rapley	1 Mar
Henry Kenden	1 Apr
John Irwin Reed Binnington	1 Apr
Charles Edward Robinson	1 May
Stanley Osborn	1 June
John Henry Comstock	1 Aug
Henry John Phillips	1 Aug
Abraham Davidson	1 Sept
Daniel O'Brien	1 Oct

51

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Edward James Barnes	1 Apr 17
Frederick Mannell	1 Mar 19
mJohn Albert Ford	1 Mar 19
John Harold Westlake, M.B.E	1 Mar 19
Andrew Paterson	1 Mar 19
Harry Baverstock	1 Mar 19
Robert William Maclean	1 Mar 19

7

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

William Dunstan	22 Feb
Frederick Charles Smith	22 Feb

1916

Louis Tearrio	24 July
Samuel James Spragg	27 Nov
William Frederick Phillips Draper	27 Nov
Henry Joseph Akam	1 Dec
William Reginald Osborne	1 Dec
Edward Bennett	1 Dec

8

1917

William West	23 June
Lionel Vinton	1 Oct

1918

James Henry Rowe	2 Feb
Charles Henry Hillier	6 June
Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite	6 June
Alfred Henry Barltrop (*act*)	6 June
Charles Walter Kemp	19 Oct

15

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

John Blakey Clough	1 Nov
Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E.	1 Nov
Joseph Archer Smith	1 Nov
Ernest Charles Offer	1 Nov

1917

Andrew Armour	11 Nov
William Ross	11 Nov

6

1919

Frank Benjamin Etherington	12 Dec
William Lewis Richards	12 Dec

1920

Sydney Robert George Spriddle	2 Jan

9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1914

William Beavis	26 Mar

1915

William Sweaney	19 Feb
Robert William Parker ...	19 Feb
Reginald Frank Webber ...	19 Feb
Frederick Sweetman ...	19 Feb
John Bryant	19 Feb
Percy John Freeman ...	5 Aug
Walter Goddard	5 Aug

1916

William Marston Smallwood	26 Jan
William Richard Albert Chapman	1 June
Turner Robert Hopkins ...	17 July
Robert Brimacombe ...	17 July
Joseph Edward Fell ...	17 July
Frank Lewis Weatherdon	17 July
Jonathan Belcher	17 July
Ernest Daniel Hines ...	17 July
Edgar Henry Collins ...	4 Oct
William James Collins ...	4 Oct
Walter Henry Wragg ...	4 Oct
Fred Gutteridge ...	4 Oct
Frederick Richard Darley	4 Oct
James Hemming Whittaker	4 Oct
Arthur Francis Sayer ...	4 Oct

23

William George Patrick Whiting	4 Oct
Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct
Thomas Barham	4 Oct
Henry Bowden Serridge ...	26 Dec

1917

Desiré Tanguy	17 Jan
Edward Claude Burke ...	30 June
Clifton Robert Fursden ...	30 June
Christopher Hodgson Booth	30 June
Jonas Haigh	30 June
William James Archer ...	30 June
Albert Bertie Williams ...	24 Aug
George Haysom	24 Aug

1918

Sydney Herbert Brown ...	12 Feb
William Ford	20 June
Alfred Charles Cornhill ...	10 Sept
Bertram Charles Dawes ...	10 Sept
William Albert Nimmy ...	10 Sept
Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles	10 Sept
Ernest Gerry	10 Sept

1919.

Percy L. Garrett	4 July
Albert W. Jane (*act*) ...	4 July
Sydney Spreadbury ...	4 July
Alfred E. Urell	4 July
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	
Frank Griffiths	4 July
Walter Gibson	4 July

48

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Francis Banfield George ...	6 Mar
Arthur William Holland ...	6 Mar
Alfred Letherby	6 Mar
Frederick Arthur James ...	1 June
Frederick James Farr ...	29 Nov
George Henry Turner ...	29 Nov
Edward Vivian Paynter ...	29 Nov
George Anthony David Brown	29 Nov
William Chrismas Hewlett	29 Nov
William George Barrett ...	29 Nov
Albert Clement Pope ...	29 Nov

11

Horace Evelyn Hindman ..	29 Nov
William Thomas Govier ...	29 Nov
Frederick Tom Loman ...	29 Nov

1920

Francis John Hill	5 Apr
Gordon Lough	5 Apr
George Herbert Ivor Rickers	5 Apr
Frederick James Guppy ...	5 Apr
Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.*	5 Apr
Frederick Storer	5 Apr
Thomas George Cooke ...	5 Apr
Arthur George Betts ...	5 Apr

22

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

1909

Charles Frederick Way	7 Sept

1910

Arthur Stephen Chapman	10 Jan
Willie Candey	10 Jan

3

1911

Percy James Tippett	16 Nov

1912

‡Oliver Chivers	14 Feb
‡Philip Herbert Watts	30 May

6

---

‡ *Hold Relative Rank, but not for pay.*

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1912

Thomas Charles Evans	29 Sept

1914

Frederick George Turner	30 Oct

1915

Alexander Murphy	23 Aug

1916

Wilfred Woolman	1 June
Archibald Bruce Colwill	14 Oct
James Edward Bonnar	17 Nov
Hubert Harold Hatcher	17 Nov
Edward Sawle Clark	17 Nov
Walter Henry Harvey	17 Nov
Arthur Wellesley Mills	17 Nov
Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc.	17 Nov
Harold William Collins	17 Nov
Walter George Weaver	17 Nov
William Frederick Plant	17 Nov
Reginald John Watson	17 Nov
Peter Ormrod Jenkin	17 Nov
Stephen Beecham Pritchard	17 Nov
Claude Harold Welton	17 Nov

18

1917

Arthur Coxon	11 Apr
George Harry Nicholls	3 May
Sidney Arthur Walling	3 May
Thomas William Hugill, B.A.	6 June
Frank Cartwright	6 June
Herbert Huntley Boddy	6 June
William Arthur Choules	6 June
George Roberts	6 June
Harry Edgar Roe	6 June
Walter Guy Barnes	6 June
Henry William Sharp	6 June
Albert Thomas Wheeler	6 June
Fred Alexander Archibald	6 June
Edwin Crumbie	6 June
Frederick John Giles	6 June
David Adams	6 June
Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton	6 June
David John Campbell Smith	6 June
Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse	6 June
Harry Harvey	6 June
Colin Joseph Pickerill	6 June
John Marshall	6 June
Frederick Horace Cheesman	6 June
Edwin George Malcolm	6 June
Harold Frederick Short	6 June
John Cameron MacDonald	6 June
Samuel Mansell Topley	6 June
Cecil Ernest Wright	6 June
Thomas Henry Kneebone	6 June

47

1918

Cecil Page	11 Sept
Atholl Charles Howard ...	11 Sept

1919

Alexander Coutts ...	26 July
Sydney Wright Hill ...	26 July
Leonard William Tucker	26 July
Harold Hurrell	26 July
Arthur Dicker	26 July
Edgar George Murch ...	26 July
Richard Kay	26 July
Joseph Augustine Campbell	26 July
Thomas Edward Jackson	30 Aug
George Prowse	30 Aug
Herbert James Jewell	30 Aug
John Henry Mitchell ...	30 Aug
Samuel Walker Lockwood	30 Aug

62

Clifford Arco Jervis ...	30 Aug
Christopher Henry Mulready	13 Sept

1920

Ernest Victor Davies (*proby*)	10 July
William Page Lebbon (*proby*)	10 July
Wilfred James Cole (*proby*)	10 July
Albert Frederic Howell (*proby*)	10 July
Leonard Arthur Kew (*proby*)	10 July
Thomas Penswick O'Donnell (*proby*) ...	10 July
Frederick Ernest Berry (*proby*)	10 July
Percy A. Hunter (*proby*) ...	10 July
Harry Frank Warburton (*proby*)	10 July
Cecil Thomas Tippin (*proby*)	10 July

74

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1920

Stanley John Rendle ...	27 July
Alfred Chown	27 July
James Cullen	27 July
Ronald Thomas Davies ...	27 July
William Geoffrey Tucker ...	27 July
Harry Alfred Fowler ...	27 July
Percival George Sparks ...	27 July
William Nicholas Fox ...	27 July
Leonard John Daw ...	27 July
Albert E. Lindley	27 July
John Moore Morgan ...	27 July
Walter Charles Cooke ...	27 July
Edward Walter Voke ...	27 July
Alfred John Gould ...	27 July
William Frederick White ...	27 July
Horace Stanleigh Albery ...	27 July
Richard Edgar Daw ...	27 July
Francis Murray Sweett ...	27 July
William Henry Blake ...	27 July
Frederick William Spry ...	27 July
Harold Sidney John Strong	27 July

21

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTER.

Thomas Chappell	22 Apr 20

1

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1914

Jasper Butler	28 Oct
mRichard George Fuller	2 Dec

1916

Lawrence Weber	1 June
Albert George Leonard Susans	25 Sept
Henry Ernest Adams	25 Sept
William Ambrose Crowdon	25 Sept
Reginald Ernest Ketchley	25 Sept
Andrew James Morgans	25 Sept

8

Seymour William Lillicrap	25 Sept
John George Beal	25 Sept
Henry Joseph John Hankin	25 Sept

1917

Harry Budge, M.B.E.	18 July

1918

William Francis Hayter	1 May

1920

William Herbert Pickard (*act*)	3 Feb
Reginald Francis	22 Apr
Garnet Hughes (*act*)	10 June

16

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1918

Albert Robert Easterbrook	13 Sept
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Henry Jeffery	13 Sept
Reuben Courtman	13 Sept
mAndrew Robert Score	13 Sept

1919

Frederic William Knell	17 Feb
William Francis Hopkinson	21 Feb
Albert Gaisford	1 Apr

8

Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin	1 Apr
George Ward Earle	1 Apr
Bernard Lewis Grove	1 Apr
William James Littlejohns	1 Apr
William Light	25 June

1920

Samuel Edgar Locke	1 Apr
Benjamin George Loft	1 Apr
William Benjamin Ruse	1 Apr
Lewis Willing Mole	1 Apr
Sidney Alfred Collins	30 Apr
Daniel Evans	3 Sept

19

WARRANT WRITERS.

1914

Alfred George Wade ...	29 Dec

1916

Alexander Stuart Allan ...	1 Apr
mGeorge William Listock Monkcom...	1 May
mJohn Mills	1 May
Alfred Brooks	1 May
William Frederick Marlow	1 May
William John Saxton Blood	1 May
George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E.	1 May
Charles Bevis	1 May
Edwin John Southard ...	1 May
Edward Thomas Jolliffe ...	1 May
mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO*	1 May

1917

Frederick Walter Matthew	6 May
William John Thomas ...	2 Nov
Thomas John Baker Buckler	2 Nov
Alexander George Graham	2 Nov
Frederick William Dyer ...	2 Nov
Ernest Charles Heams Johns	2 Nov
George Birkett	2 Nov

1918

Edwin Harold Burt ...	21 Jan
Philip Hunkin	13 Sept
Alexander William Creal	13 Sept
Arthur George Webley, *AO*	13 Sept
Harry John Green, *AO* ...	13 Sept
Charles Thomas Hornbrook	13 Sept
William George Cummins	13 Sept
Henry Charles Ward ...	13 Sept
Charles David Moore ...	13 Sept
Tom Augustus Martin ...	13 Sept
Thomas William Tuggey ...	13 Sept
William John Lewin ...	13 Sept
Alfred Ernest Hurst ...	13 Sept
William Thomas Cole, *AO*	13 Sept
William Henry Samways, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Henry William Lambert	13 Sept
Henry John Swayne, *AO*...	13 Sept
James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E.	13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ...	13 Sept

1919

Frederick W. Knight ...	17 Feb
John R. Truscott	12 Mar
John W. B. Endacott (*act*)	1 Apr
Henry G. Baggs	10 Apr
Richard R. Howell (*act*)	23 June
Arnold E. Henwood ...	21 July
Charles John Vivian Perrott (*act*)	12 Dec
Sydney Dennis Fry (*act*) ...	12 Dec
Albert Edmond Jay (*act*)...	12 Dec
George Walter Saxton Ricketts (*act*)	12 Dec
Edward Michael Francis Jones (*act*)	12 Dec
Frederick Charles Martyn (*act*)	12 Dec
John Henry Gill (*act*) ...	12 Dec
William John Jennings(*act*)	12 Dec
Henry Guy (*act*)	12 Dec

21

53

TEMPORARY WARRANT WRITER.

Edwin Hole, M.B.E.	21 July 18

1

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1919

Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E.	29 Jan
Ernest Richard Darby	29 Jan
mAlfred James Tout	29 Jan
mSamuel Aaron Finemore	1 Apr
James St. Vincent Switzer	1 Apr

5

Fred George Langmead	1 Apr
Frank Burns	1 Apr

1920

Ernest Gordon Stephens	1 Apr
Christie John Nellthorp	1 Apr
Albert Edward Pengilley	1 Apr
Edwin Joseph Clarke May	1 June
mJim Vanstone	1 July

12

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Alfred Thomas Smart	1 Oct

1916

Alfred Sherbut	1 Apr
William Robert Roch	7 July
Leonard William Back	7 July
Alfred Ernest Peters	7 July
Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E.	7 July
George Ellis	7 July
Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E.	7 July
Edwin Arthur Lawrence	7 July

1917

Frederick William King	2 Nov
Arthur James Litton (*act*). (*Lent to R.A.F.*)	2 Nov
Thomas William Jeffery	2 Nov

12

1918

Herbert Edward Moore	17 Sept
John Henry Bell	17 Sept

1919

Fred Simmonds	29 Jan
John Henry Collins (*act*)	29 Jan
Charles Edwin Locke	29 Jan
John James Boyd	29 Jan
Reuben George Shears	29 Jan
William James Adams	29 Jan
Frederick Ernest Carter (*act*)	29 Jan
Alfred Ernest Morgan (*act*)	29 Jan
Ronald James Baker	29 Jan
Alfred George Hoar	29 Jan
John James Kentsbeer (*act*)	29 Jan
William Rashbrook (*act*)	29 Jan
Charles William Fletcher Griffin	29 Jan
Henry Windel	29 Jan
Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M.	29 Jan
Frederick Jeremiah Cummins	30 Jan
William Richard Beer (*act*)	31 Mar
Harry Guy Lodge	1 Apr
William Doyle	8 May

33

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Frederick William Collins ...	1 Feb
Alphonso Jago ...	1 Feb

2

1920

William Young Henderson	1 Jan

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Arthur Oliver Flemming	1 Feb
William James Flower	1 Feb
Herbert William Morgan	1 Feb
Tom Jupp	1 Feb

4

1919

James Sainsbury (*act*) ...	10 Apr
Arthur Lee (*act*)	16 Nov
Thomas E. Stevens (*act*) ...	16 Nov
Henry E. Ingram (*act*) ...	16 Nov

8

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond	22 June

1915

William Primmer	25 Aug

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 23, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	Date of Appointment.
Major-Gen. mGunning Morehead Campbell, C.B.	2 July 20

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Tempy. Brig.-Gen. Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 18

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)	4 July 18

QUARTERMASTERS.

Major Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Major Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20
Lieut. Ernest Charles Green	16 Apr 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Alfred George Sanderson, *Superintending Clerk*	20 Feb 18
Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 20
Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
Wilfred Townsend (*act*)	29 Apr 19

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army*
William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
𝔪Albert Farrar Gatliff, P.S.C.	21 June15	21 June15

2

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Edward André Wylde	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.C.	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
𝔪Edwin Loftus McCausland	21 June 15	21 June 15

3

MAJOR-GENERALS.

𝔪James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
𝔪Gunning Morehead Campbell, C.B. (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.*)	2 July 20	2 July 20

3

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in* *Corps.*	*Army.*
Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., A.D.C., P.S.C.	2 July 20	18 Sept 16	1 Oct 11

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Gerald Robert Poole, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 July 20	2 July 20	2 July 20

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in *Corps*	*Army.*	
Sydney Gaitskell	24 Sept 14	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 12
Charles Louis Brooke, C.B., *ws*	18 Sept 16	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 13
Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Director of Naval Recruiting* 25 *Oct* 19)	16 Dec 16	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
Pryce Peacock, C.M.G.	10 Sept17	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
(*I*)*𝔪Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E.	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Feb 17

5

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*
1913		
*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E.	14 Dec	
1914		
Edward West Harding (Staff Officer 2nd Grade 27 Jan 19) (Seconded 27 Jan 19)	24 Sept	
1915		
Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 30 May 17
m*George Leonard Raikes*, D.S.C. (*Seconded with Army as I. of G. (Survey) 1 Apr 20*) ...	23 Sept	
Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General 4 July 18*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept	
(*I*) mWilliam Skeffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Supt. R.N. School of Music, 1 Apr 19*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
mGeorge Young Russell	23 Sept	
Charles Arthur Bishop, P.A.C. (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff, 1 Feb 12*)	23 Sept	
**Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel 28 Aug 15*), *Seconded, Army, 2 August 18*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept	

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

1916

	Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*
George Mathew	17 Jan	
Robert Edgar Kilvert, D.S.O. (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 18)	30 June	
John Wallace Hudleston (*Drafting Officer,* 10 *Aug* 20)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
(*I*)William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	

1917

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
⊛Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Musketry,* 11 *Feb* 19)	10 Jan	
**St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug.* 18)	30 Jan	
*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	30 Jan	
Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar	
Richard Bertram Graham Warder	6 June	
William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*Instr. of Gunnery, Land Service,* 26 *Apr* 19)	6 June	
Henry Knighton Stephens (*Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich,* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June	
**Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Supervising Intel. Offr. on Staff of C.-in-C., China*)	6 June	*Maj.* 26Sept16
*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C.	6 June	
*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository,* 22 *Mar* 19)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Harold Godfrey St George Morgan	6 June	
*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service,* 7 *Apr* 19)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3June18
John Bird Chancellor	6 June	
George Rutledge (*L.D. Dn. Admy.* 25 *Nov* 19)	1 Sept	

1918

Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop, P.A.C. (*Seconded Asst. to C.I.N.O., Admiralty,* 26 *Apr* 16)	1 Jan	
Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., P.S.C.	1 Jan	

1919

George Harold Kendle	1 Jan	

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	1914		
(*1*) Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O.	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
John Melville Tuke	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
Frederick Alexander Hamer ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
Francis Stanley Richards ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	1915		
Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
Francis Charlewood Willes (*Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich*, 16 *August* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
Humphrey Peck, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
	1916		
Harold Marsland Franks ...	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 16
	1917		
Eric Culpeper Weston ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O. (*Adjutant* 1 *May* 19) ...	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Eric Louis Nepean Bishop ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Neil Inglefield Eastman ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C....	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Charles Walter Adair	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E....	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C.	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	1918		
Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Hugh Boffey	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1918
Frederick Russell	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
James Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O.	7 May	*Maj.*7May18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
Thomas Bernard Washbourne Sandall	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
Gerald Stanley Hayman ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
Allan Whitworth	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
John Edmund Leech-Porter ...	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen...	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	1919		
George Walter Montague Grover	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	32		

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

George Knott	11 May		*Lieut.* 11 May 1919
Thomas Hills	14 May		*Lieut.* 14 May 1919
Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C.	20 June		*Lieut.* 20 June 1919
Ralph Matthews	31 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Dec 1918
Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 5 Mar 1919
Cecil Henry William Blunt ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
Mark Harold Collet, M.C. ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
Elliott Evill Johnson	21 Nov		*Lieut* 17 Apr 1919
Vivian Davenport Thomas ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 24 Apr 1919

1916

George Albert Lyne	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
Arthur William Mead ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
Thomas Francis Connew (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry* 24*Mar* 19)	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
John Franklyn, M C.	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
George Campbell	5 Feb		*Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920
Charles Halliwell	22 Mar		*Lieut.* 22 Mar 1920
Ernest Flaye	11 Sept		*Sub-Lieut.*11 Sept 1916
	16		

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1916—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officer when embarked.
Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
Claude Pennington Sparrow...	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
Alister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
1917			
Coll Basil Baseby, D.S.C.	1 Feb		*Sub-Lieut.* 13 Oct 1916
Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton	4 May		*Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920
Edward Philip Bickford ...	26 Sept		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1916
John Howard Germon Wills ...	26 Sept		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1916
Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1916
Sidney George Barten Paine...	26 Sept		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1916
1918			
Albert Edward Elliott (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Sea Service, 15 Apr* 19)	18 Mar		*Sub-Lieut.* 18 Mar 1918
Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell	20 Dec		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1917
Heaton Lumley...	20 Dec		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1917
1919			
George Arthur Viner (*act*) ...	30 Apr		*Sub-Lieut.* 30 Apr 1919

30

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

Lieut.-Col. John Leonard Homer, O.B.E., *Paymaster,*	9 Mar 18	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 11	—
Major Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster,*	15 Aug 20	*Major* 30 Jan 17	—

2

QUARTERMASTERS.		*Rank.*
Walter Edward Downer	9 Jan 15	*Major* 2 Oct 20
George Henry Littleton	10 Mar 16	*Captain* 10 Mar 18
John Ballard	21 Aug 18	*Lieutenant*
Sidney Albert Allison (*Asst. Paymaster*) ...	3 Jan 20	*Lieutenant*
Staff—Ernest Charles Green	16 Apr 20	*Lieutenant*

5

12

ARTILLERY.

BRIGADE MAJOR.

	Date of Appointment.
Major Robert E. Kilvert, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY,

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Repository*)	22 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur S. Cantrell (*Sea Service*)	7 Apr 19
Major William H. L. Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (*Land Service*)	26 Apr 19

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Harold Blount, D.S.O.	11 Feb 19

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain and Bt. Major Harold C. Harrison, D.S.O.	1 May 19

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas	1 Sept 20

1

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Dallas G. Brooks, B.A.	2 Sept 18
Rev. Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	5 Feb 19

2

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Richard C. Munday, C.B.	1 Feb 19

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

George G. D. Fergusson, R.N.	18 Sept 19

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Robert J. Inman	11 Feb 20

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Arthur T. Dally, L.D.S., R.C.S.	15 Mar 20

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

	Date of Warrant.
Charles Edward Maton	14 May 15
Charles William West	22 Aug 18
⊗William Starling	22 Aug 18
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18
Neil Hamilton (G)	19 July 19
Julius Bach (M)	19 July 19
Charles Ellis	22 Oct 19

7

BANDMASTER.

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell	16 Dec 19 (*Army Wt. dated* 29 *Jan* 10)

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Harry John Osborne	16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey	11 Aug 17
Staff Alfred George Sanderson	20 Feb 18
Henry Burton Simmonds	15 Dec 19
Charles George Salter	3 Jan 20

5

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank as Colonel in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—			
*GSP*𝔪Cunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B., *AdC* (*Tempy. Brigadier - General* 13 *Apr* 17)	1 Oct 17	11 Apr 15	11 Apr 15
Chatham Division—			
*GSP*Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G. ... (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 11 *Apr* 18)	11 Apr 18	5 Mar 16	5 Mar 16
Plymouth Division—			
*GSP*𝔪Edward James Stroud, C.M.G. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 11 *Nov* 17)	21 June 18	8 June 16	8 June 16
Portsmouth Division—			
*GSP***Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 1 *July* 18)	21 Nov 19	1 Oct 17	3 June 17

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.		*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps*	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
Ch	Frank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 18
Po	*Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.*	21 June 18	21 June 18	21 June 18
Pl	*(*l*)St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w s.*	21 Nov 19	21 Nov 19	11 Apr 18
	𝔪*Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *June* 17) (*Assistant Adjutant - General*, 1 *July* 18, *Supernumerary*)	26 Nov 19	26 Nov 19	26 Nov 19
Depot	𝔪*George James Herbert Mullins, C B.	1 June 20	1 June 20	1 June 20

5

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank by Brevet in the Army.*
Ch	*PW* 𝔙𝔆 𝔪 Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	14 July 15	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Apr 15
Pl	Frederick Charles Edwards	16 July 15	
Po	𝔪Reginald Hallward Morgan ... ... (*Comdg. 8th R.M. Bn*)	2 Nov 15	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Oct 15
Ch	John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G., P.A.C. (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.* 27 *Nov.* 19)	5 Mar 16	
Pl	𝔪 **Francis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.** ...	8 June16	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 16
Po	Henry La Touche Darley	12 Oct 16	
Ch	Guy Vandeleur Robinson	22 Jan 17	
Ch	𝔪Edmund Wray	1 Oct 17	
Pl	Edward Kenmir Story ... ... (*Commdg. 3rd R.M. Bn.*)	11 Apr 18	25 Oct 17
Pl	𝔪Leander William Miller	11 Apr 18	21 Nov 17
Po	Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	10 Jan 20	6 Jan 18
Po	𝔪*Joseph Arthur Myles Arie Clark, C.M.G.	1June 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 16

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

1911

DIV		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
(*I*)	m *Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones*, D.S.O. *q.s.* (*Seconded* 20 *Oct* 11) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. and Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, 17 *Sept* 15) (*Assistant Director of Local Defence Division*)	23 Apr	*Lt-Col.* 23 Apr 18
	**Trant Bramston Luard*, D.S.O., *q.s.* (*Gen. Staff Offr.* 1*st Grade*, 1 *June* 19, *Seconded* 1 *June* 19)	5 May	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18
Pl	**mHugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E.	17 May	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18
Pl	*Arthur Phayre Grattan (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Divn. R.M.L.I.* 21 *Mar* 19) ...	2 Oct	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 18

1913

DIV		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
	**Percy Molloy*, *q.s.* (*Staff Officer*, 2*nd Grade*, 26 *Nov* 18) (*Seconded* 26 *Nov* 18)	10 July	
Pl	Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G.	8 Oct	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
m	**Arthur Harwood French*, D.S.O. (*Seconded Army Signal Service* 22 *July* 16) (*act. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Jan* 17)	3 Nov	
Ch	m Charles Lawson Mayhew	3 Nov	

1914

DIV		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
Po	Francis Hamilton Howard Hall (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 14 *Sept* 20)	7 May	

1915

DIV		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
Po	*Francis Home Griffiths	8 May	
Po	Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton ... ... (*Admiralty Welfare Committee.*)	10 May	

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

1915—*contd.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Ch	Henry Albert Hathway Jones (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 19)	21 June	
Ch	(*I*) Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. ...	27 June	
Ch	George Carpenter, D.S.C.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
Po	(*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie ...	23 Sept	
Pl	(*I*) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept	
	m***Charles D'Oyly Harmar*, D.S.O. (*Temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Sept* 17 *Seconded* 17 *Sept* 17) (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*) ...	23 Sept	
Po	James Hazel	23 Sept	
Po	Maurice Filmer Bennett	23 Sept	
Ply	(*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot	23 Sept	
	***Lewis Charles Lampen*, *q.s.* (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, 26 *June* 17, *Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16July16
Ch	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*Brigade Major, Chatham Division R.M.L.I.* 26 *Feb.* 18)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June18
Po	Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Brigade-Major, Depôt, Deal,* 11 *Dec* 19)	23 Sept	
Ply	Lawrence Norcock (*Instr. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 17 *Sept* 19)	23 Sept	
Ply	Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* ...	21 Oct	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
Ch	Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Musketry, Ch. Dn.* 10 *Mar* 19)... ...	21 Oct	
Ch	*Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner*, C.B., *w.s.* (*Temp. Lieut.-Col.* 26 *Jan* 18) (*Seconded, General Staff Officer*, 2*nd Grade*, 15 *Apr* 19) (*Hd. of W/T. Board* (*tempy.*) 22 *May* 20)	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June17

1916

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Po	(*I*) John Gilbert Horne	28 Apr	
Po	Richard Noel White	1 June	
Pl	Robert Daly Ormsby, *w.s.* (*Brigade Major Ply. Division, R.M.L.I.*, 19 *May* 19)	1 June	*Lt.-Col* 1 Jan 19
Pl	m Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn.*, 10 *May* 20) ...	1 June	
	Robert Henry Darwall, D.S.O. (*Seconded, Egyptian Army* 6 *Sept* 11)	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1916—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army*
Ch	*** William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G., *w.s.*	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
	*Hugh Ferguson Montgomery, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *q.s.* (*Seconded for service with Army, G.S.O.*, 2nd *Grade*, 12 *Feb* 20)	22 July	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
Po	Edward Keeling Fletcher, D.S.O.	22 July	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19
(*I*)	*Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 2 *Sept* 11.) (*Staff Offr.*, 1st *Grade*, *Temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18)	12 Oct	

1917

Pl	𝔪*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C.	7 Jan	*Maj.* 1 May 18
Ch	*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright ...	7 Jan	
Pl(*I*)	Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport ...	11 Jan	
Po	Arthur Reginald Maxwell	22 Jan	
(*I*)	*Bernard Frederic Trench*, *q.s.* (*Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. and General Staff Officer*, 1st *Grade*, 16 *Aug* 19)	1 May	
Pl⊗	James Macnair-Smith (*Instructor of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar.* 18)	11 May	
(*I*)	*Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, *q.s.* (*Seconded* 17 *Sept* 15) (*tempy. Lt.-Col.* 19 *May* 19) (*General Staff Officer*, 1st *Grade*)	6 June	
*Ch*𝔪	Gerald Stephen Hobson	6 June	
Ch (*I*)	Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June	
Po(*I*)	Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (*Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 3 *Feb* 20) ...	6 June	
Po	Cuthbert Williams (*Instr. of Musketry, Ports. Division* 11 *Dec* 19)	6 June	

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—(*contd.*)

DIV.	**1917**—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army*
Po	Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dr.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
Po PW	John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E.	6 June	
	Charles Bernard Mullins, q.s. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade) (*Seconded*) (*Instr. in Intelligence Duties, N.I.D.* 31 *Jan* 19)	6 June	
	**Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*tempy. Lt.-Col., General Staff Officer,* 1*st Grade,* 2 *May* 18, *Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 Jan 17
Ch	*Arthur Charles Barnby	6 June	
Pl	Percival Owen	6 June	
Pl	Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June	*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Ch	Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June	
Ch (*I*)	*Pulteney William Malcolm*, O.B.E. (*Seconded for Service under D.N.I.,* 15 *July* 20)	6 June	
Ch	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	6 June	
Pl	*Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	6 June	
	Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army,* 13 *Sept* 12)	6 June	
	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*tempy. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18, *Seconded* 17 *Sept* 17) (*General Staff Officer,* 1*st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)	6 June	*Maj.* 25 Oct 16
Pl	John Travers de Saulez Washington (*Brig. Maj., Ports.,* 14 *Sept.* 20)	6 June	
Ch	⊗Walter Keppel Garnier (*Superintendent of Physical Training, Depôt, Deal,* 7 *July* 14)	6 June	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
Pl	Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C.	1 Sept	
Ch	Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept	

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Ch	*Harold Frank Pemberton Rees*	1 Sept	
	**Robert Sinclair* (*General Staff Officer*, 2nd *Grade*, 1 *Feb* 18, *Seconded* 1 *Feb* 18) ...	1 Sept	
Pl	⊗ m Herbert Reginald Brewer (*D.I.O. Malta* 28 *Apr* 20)	1 Sept	
	Alfred Davis Welch (*Seconded General Staff Officer*, 2nd *Grade*, 14 *Aug* 19)	1 Sept	

1918

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	James John Bramble (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army*, 23 *Jan* 13)	1 Jan	
Pl	*P*w John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight (*D.I.O. Ports*, 7 *Aug.* 20)	1 Jan	
Pl	Mark Ker Gray	1 Jan	
Pl	⊗ Henry Compton Pope	1 Jan	
Ch	(*I*) Thomas Anthony Victor Wright ...	1 Jan	
Po	Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan	
Ch	Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.*	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Pl	(*I*) Charles Arthur Tennyson	1 Sept	
Ply	John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C.	1 Sept	
	⊗ *Harold George Grant* (*General Staff Officer*, 2nd *Grade*, 3 *Aug* 18, *Seconded* 3 *Aug* 18)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
Po	*David James Gowney*, D.S.C., D.C.M. (*Adjutant*, *Ports. Dn.*, *R.M.L.I.*, 1 *Jan* 1919)	31 Dec	

1919

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Pl	*Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan	
Ch	**Alexander George William Grierson* ...	1 Jan	

LIGHT INFANTRY.

Captains.

DIV.	1914	Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked
Pl	*PW* Cuthbert Harold Coodo (*Supt. of Swimming Instn., Depôt, R.M., Deal, 13 Oct* 19)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl	(*I*) **Thomas Lionel Hunton*, O.B.E. (*Adjutant, Ply. Dvn.*, 15 *Apr* 19)	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Po	*Harold Edward Ravenshaw	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*General Staff Officer*, 2nd *Grade, Seconded* 4 *Apr* 17)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	1915			
Pl	Claude Attwood	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Po	Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird (*Local Defence Dn., Seconded* 16 *June* 20) ...	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Ch	Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer (*N.I.D. Admy.* 20 *Nov.* 19)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Po	Harry Steuart Devereux Went	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Ch	*⊗*Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I.,* 26 *Oct* 18, *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Pl	(*I*) Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*N.I.D., Seconded* 1 *July* 20)	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-C.* 1 Sept 15
Pl	Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Ch	⊗* Lionel Steele Wilkinson ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Ch	⊗Francis Roynon Jones ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Ch	Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued*

1916

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
Po	Geoffrey Miles Crick, *q.s.* ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Po	(*I*) Cecil Stuart Goldingham (*T. & S.D. Divn. Admy. — Mar.* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Po	*VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O. ...	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Ch	Charles Gordon Fothergill ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
	(*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Ch *Coll*	Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O.	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916

1917

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
Ch	Arthur Peel Dawson	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Ch	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Po	Herbert Eamonson Dowding ...	30 Jan	Maj. 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Po	Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	PW Harold William Wilby (*General Staff Officer*, 3*rd Grade*, 24 *Oct.* 18, *Seconded* 12 *May* 19)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Po	Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Ch	James Gordon Johnstone ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Pl	Robert Grice Sturges	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
Pl	*Charles Hector Congdon ...	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
Pl	Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.	14 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Ch	*John Arthur Bath, D.S.C. ...	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Po	Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber, O.B.E.	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Po	Eric James Banks Noyes ...	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Ch	Harry Duncan Weir	11 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Ch	Thomas Inglefield Eastman	12 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Pl	Eustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
Ch	Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
Pl	Norman Kempe Jolley	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
Pl	Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*General Staff Officer*, 3*rd Grade*, 17 *Mar* 19) (*Seconded* 17 *Mar* 19)	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
Pl	Edwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
Ch *Coll*	Edwin John Williams	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
Ch	*PW* Hamilton Wilkie Simpson	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
Po	Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
Ch	**Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Adjutant Depôt R.M., Deal Supernumerary* 12 *July* 18)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
Pl	Arthur Nicholl Williams	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Pl	⊗Charles Brodhurst Conybeare	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Po	John Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Ch	Frederick Cecil Granger Stock	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Po	Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O.	11 Nov		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917

1918

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Pl	Francis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Ch	*Edward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Pl	*PW James Frederick Ellison*, M.C., D.C.M. (*Rectg. Staff Officer, Bristol*, 1 *Jan* 20)	15 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 15 Mar 1918
Ch	*George Rutherford*	23 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 23 Mar 1918
Po	*Herbert Edward Beere*	24 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Mar 1918
Po	**Robert John Carpenter*	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1918

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918—*contd.*

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*	*Relative seniorit with R.N. Office when embarked.*
Pl	*Thomas Henry Burton*, M.C. ...	23 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 23 Apr 19
Ch	*Charles Henry Smith*	7 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 7 May 19
Po	**John William Carroll* ...	7 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 7 May 19
Po	Albert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
Pl	Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
Po	Theodore Frederick Vernon Cooke, D.S.O.	7 May	B.-Maj. 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
Po	Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
Po	Hubert Thomas Newman ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
	Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		
Pl	Staunton Alastair Field ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
	Robert Arthur Ross Neville (General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Seconded for service with Army, 21 June 19) ...	23 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
Ch	Daniel Broadwood	23 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 19
'h	Randall MacDonnell	17 June		*Lieut* 22 Aug 19
	Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		*Lieut.* 29 Aug 1
	'rk Cuthbe Adamson ...	18 June		*Lieut.* 29 Aug 1
	well Hardy Spicer ...	26 June		*Lieut.* 29 Aug 1
	's Robert Wharram lough, D.S.C. ...	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 29 Aug 1
	'o Haddon	5 Aug		*Lieut.* 29 Aug 1
	's Fennell Alcock, ...	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 29 Aug 1
	Bridge Puckle	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 29 Aug 1
	'arter... ...	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1

1919

	...	25 Feb		*Lieut.* 29 Sept
		17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept
		17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept
		Apr		*Lieut.* 29 Sept
		Apr		*Lieut.* 4 Oct
		'ne		*Lieut.* 4 Oct
				Lt.-Cr. 5 June

o Ma
Pl Max
Pl Charle Lamp
Ch John Hug
Po Alan Benn D.S.C.
Ch Kenneth Alfred
Pl Donald Baillie C.

Pl Raymond Humphrey Quill
Pl Ernest Thornborough Harden 25
Simonds ... 5 Ju
Wynford Dewhurst ... 5 June
Parsons ...

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

DIV.			Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Po	𝔪 James Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M.	5 May	*Lieut.*	5 May 1919
Po	Samuel Watkin Bucknall (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Portsmouth Dn.*, 19 *Apr* 19)...	11 May	*Lieut.*	11 May 1919
Ch	Thomas Henry Clarke *Asst. Instr. of Musketry Dept, R.M., Deal* 16 *Apr* 18)	13 May	*Lieut.*	13 May 1919
Po	⊗William Alfred Pinkerton (*Asst. to Supt. of P.T.* 14 *Mar* 20)	13 May	*Lieut.*	13 May 1919
Ch	Lawrence Mercer	2 June	*Lieut.*	2 June 1919
Po	Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard ...	21 Nov	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
Po	John Wood Roberts	21 Nov	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
Ch	⊗Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. ...	21 Nov	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
Pl	Philip Thornely Taylor	21 Nov	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
Pl	Leslie Chasemore Hollis	21 Nov	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
Po	William Edward Victor Bashall ...	21 Nov	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
Pl	Samuel John Bassett	15 Dec	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919
Pl	William George Quianlan	15 Dec	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919

1916

DIV.			Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Ch	Joseph Edward Swain	18 Jan	*Lieut.*	18 Jan 1920
Po	William Harris	18 Jan	*Lieut.*	18 Jan 1920
Po	Herbert Marshallsay Jones	18 Jan	*Lieut.*	18 Jan 1920
Ch	Frederick Charles Watkins (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Chatham Dn.*, 5 *Mar* 19)	18 Jan	*Lieut.*	18 Jan 1920
Po	James Parvin (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Portsmouth Dn.*, 2 *Mar* 19)	18 Jan	*Lieut.*	18 Jan 1920
Pl	George Underhill, D.S.C. (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Plymouth Dn.*, 22 *Feb* 19) ...	18 Jan	*Lieut.*	18 Jan 1920
Ch	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan...	18 Jan	*Lieut.*	18 Jan 1920
Pl	James Eric Cornish	19 Apr	*Lieut.*	19 Apr 1920
Pl	𝔪 George Allan (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Plymouth Dn.*, 9 *Dec* 18)	30 June	*Lieut.*	30 June 1920
Po	𝔪 John Edward Flower, C.G.M. ...	30 June	*Lieut.*	30 June 1920
Pl	Ernest St. John Brockman	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
Pl	Valentine Gardner Clayton	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
Ch	Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
Po	Thomas William Megam Wood	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
Po	Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
Ch	Reginald Walter Bagot	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
Ch	John Stacey Selby Tuppen	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
Po	Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Ch	Philip Royal Smith-Hill	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Ch	Francis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut*	7 Sept 1919
Po	Humphry Thomas Tollemache	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Po	Reginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Po	Ernest James Bisiker	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	10 Nov 1919
Po	Arthur John Louis Clanchy	24 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	24 Sept 1916
Po	Alfred Basil Woodhall	8 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1916

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1917

DIV.			*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*	
Pl	William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C. ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Pl	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Ch	Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Fo	George Harvie Morris...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Ch	Edward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Pl	Kenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Po	Ernest John Woodington	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Pl	Charles Neville Strode Smith	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Ch	Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M. ...	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Pl	Robert William Gordon	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Ch	Gerald Wills Beazley	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Po	Philip John Burgess	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Pl	Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Po	Reginald Henry Sincock Teek	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Po	Frederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Ch	Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin ...	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Pl	Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ...	26 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1916
Pl	Herbert Allan Bass (*act*)	1 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Dec 1917

1918

Ch	Edward Charles Mugridge (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn.* 1 *Apr* 19) ...	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar 1918
Po	William Horace Willy...	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar 1918
Pl	Reginald James Gumm (*Tempy. Capt.* 23 *June* 20)	14 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	14 June 1918
Pl	John Massey Fuller	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Po	Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Ch	Charles Richard Leslie Scott	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Ch	Frank Ryder Richardson	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Pl	John Leslie Llewellyn Rees	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Ch	Lawrence Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Ch	Edmund Ian Sword Martini	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Po	Ralph Pierson Deane	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Pl	Charles Alfred Power	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Ch	Frank Harold Coucher	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Pl	Edward Beavor Dun	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Ch	Colston John Fell	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917
Pl	Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept 1917

LIGHT INFANTRY.

Lieutenants—*continued.*

1919

DIV.				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Po	Francis Partick Cvril Lordon (*act*) ...	... 1 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Feb 1919
Ply	Reginald Clifford Bullock (*act*) ...	... 28 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	28 June 1919

74

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

		Seniority in Corps.	*Brevet in Army.*
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	3 Apr 17	Lt.-Col. 3 Apr 12
Ply	*Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman (*Barrackmaster*)	8 July 18	Lt.-Col. 8 July 13
Depôt	*m*Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearce (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct 13
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Major* John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Sept 11	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Ply	**PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19

8

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Reserved List of Colonels.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
m**Charles Newsham Trotman, C.B.	12 Oct 13	12 Oct 13

LIGHT INFANTRY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

DIV.	QUARTERMASTERS.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank.*
Depôt Deal	Frank Waters	4 July 14	*Major* 22 Oct 17
Rectg. Staff	Richard George Wharton, O.B.E. (*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting* 10 *Dec* 17)	19 Sept 14	*Major* 5 Sept 17
Po	Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	9 Jan 15	*Major* 11 Apr 19
Pl	Frederick Edward Benham	25 Jan 15	*Major* 6 Sept 19
Ch.	Albyn Edward Brown	25 Jan 15	*Major* 10 May 17
Staff	Henry George William Beard	12 Mar 15	*Major* 18 Apr 20
Po	mThomas Bilney	1 Oct 16	*Captain* 19 July 19
Pl	Frederick Joseph Hore	4 Dec 16	*Captain* 14 Aug 19
Staff	Frederick William Mattison	11 Jan 17	*Major* 16 Apr 20
Depôt Deal	Gilbert Henry Stephens	9 Feb 17	*Captain* 10 Oct 19
Ch	Francis Albert Ackerman	16 May 17	*Captain* 18 Apr 20
Po	George Thomas Monk	26 Sept 17	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17	*Lieutenant.*
Depot Deal	George Lloyd (*Asst. Paymaster*)	27 Oct 17	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Henry Martin	20 Feb 18	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	John Percy Huntingford	5 July 18	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris (*Asst. Paymaster*)	17 July 18	*Lieutenant.*
Po	mGeorge Henry Ilton (*Asst. Paymaster*)	1 Aug 18	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	George Burt (*Asst. Paymaster*)	10 Apr 19	*Lieutenant.*

19

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

		Lieut.
Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	3 Mar 17
Ch	John Charles James Hoby (*Mus. Doc. Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17

2

BRIGADE MAJORS.

		Date of Appointment.
Chatham	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Harold Ozanne, *D.S.O*	26 Feb 18
Portsmouth	*Major* John T. de S. Washington	14 Sept 20
Plymouth	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Robert D. Ormsby	19 May 19
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Gerald R. S. Hickson, *C.B.E.*	11 Dec 19

4

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	*Major* Harold E. Gillespie	21 June 20
Portsmouth	*Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	10 May 20
Plymouth	*Major* James Macnair-Smith	26 Mar 18

3

LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Chatham	*Major* Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	10 Mar 19
Plymouth	*Major* Lawrence Norcock	17 Sept 19
Portsmouth	*Major* Cuthbert Williams	11 Dec 19
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Henry B. Inman, M.C.	3 Feb 20

4

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	*Captain and Bt. Major* Thomas L. Hunton	15 Apr 19
Portsmouth	*Major* David J. Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	1 Jan 19
Chatham	*Captain* Robert C. A. Glunicke	26 Oct 1
Depôt, Deal	*Captain and Bt. Major* Arthur R. Chater, D.S.O.	12 July 1

4

SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	*Major* Walter K. Garnier	7 July 1

1

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	*Lieut.* William A. Pinkerton	14 Mar 2

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev.* Charles Moore, M.A.	17 July
Depôt, Deal	*Rev.* Michael Longridge, M.A.	27 Nov
Chatham	*Rev.* John J. Gay, M.A.	1 Jan
Plymouth	*Rev.* Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	2 Sept
Depôt, Deal	*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, M.A.	19 Feb

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	Christopher L. W. Bunton, M.B.	5 Apr
Chatham	Beauchamp F. Parish	1 June
Portsmouth	Ernest S. Tuck	7 July
Plymouth	William E. Mathew	4 Nov
Plymouth	Bertram R. Bickford, D.S.O. (*For Renny Camp, Wemburg, tempy*).	18 Nov

5

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Portsmouth	Alexander J. Patterson	9 Sept 19
Depôt, Deal	Albert C. Rusack, M.B.	13 Sept 19
Plymouth	George D. Macintosh, M.B.	27 Feb 20
Chatham	Cecil G. Sprague	28 June 20

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Chatham	James D. Murphy, M.B., B.A.	23 Jan 20
Portsmouth	Henry Wilks	29 May 19
Plymouth	Walter E. Heath	16 Sept 20
Depôt, Deal	Harold B. Padwick, M.B., D.S.O.	3 Feb 19

4

DENTAL SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Deal	William E. Dodd, R.N.V.R.	19 Feb 19

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

DIV.	SERGEANT-MAJORS.	*Date of Warrant.*
Pl	Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14
Po	Frank Owen Priscott	28 Apr 15
Depôt	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan 16
255	Thomas George Hicks	18 Jan 16
Po	John Watts	18 Jan 16
Pl	Edward Charles Saunderson	18 Jan 16
Ch	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	24 Nov 16
Depôt	⊗William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan 17
Po	Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	12 June 17
Ch	Harold George Swain	28 Aug 17
Depôt	𝔪George William Chant	26 Sept 17
Pl	Matthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
Ch	Ethelbert Henry Baker (M)	19 July 19
Po	Arthur Frederick Fletcher (M)	19 July 19
Pl	John Henry Wilson (M)	19 July 19
Depôt	Edwin Charles Jarvis (M)	19 July 19
Pl	William Kenyon (G)	19 July 19
Ch	Charles Frederick Coward (G)	19 July 19
Po	William Arthur Stratton (G)	19 July 19
Ch	George Ewart Wills	14 Aug 19
Depôt Deal	Herbert George Morgan (*R.M. Infirmary*)	3 Jan 20

21

WARRANT OFFICERS.

BANDMASTERS.

DIV.		*Date of Warrant.*
Pl	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell (*Mus. Bac.*) L.R.A.M. (*Tempy. Director of Music*)	27 Nov 16 (*Army Wt. dated* 8 *Oct* 05)
Po	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	29 Oct 17) (*Army Wt. dated* 3 *Aug* 14)

2

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Depôt Deal	Thomas Terry Kirby (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.* 29 *Apr* 19) ...	27 Apr 15
Ply	Charles Thomas Savill	1 Oct 16
Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Depôt Deal	Herbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan 17
Ch	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Ch	William Elias Webber	16 May 17
Depôt Deal	Ralph Briggs...	11 Aug 17
Pl	Frank James Garbe	11 Aug 17
Po	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	John William Smith	11 Aug 17
Staff	Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
Staff	mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 20
Ply	Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
Po	William McKinlay Brown...	16 Apr 20
Staff	Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

DIV		
	1918	
	Joseph Thomas Hall ...	1 Sept
	Lancelot Priestley ...	1 Sept
	Theodore Ablett Smythe...	1 Sept
	Cyril Herbert Charles Masters	1 Sept
	Charles Gay Russell Collis	1 Sept
	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler ...	1 Sept
	Bernard William Leicester	1 Sept
Coll	Cecil Leonard Barcroft ...	1 Sept
Coll	Hugh Newton Maltravers Herapath...	1 Sept
	Frederick St. George English	1 Sept
	Nigel Lennox	1 Sept
	Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey	1 Sept
RMA	Horatio McCullough Slater	13 Sept
Ch.	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M.	13 Sept
	1919	
	Thomas Law Guy Bryan ...	1 Jan
	Alan George Warren ...	1 Jan
	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome	1 Jan

DIV.		
	Archibald John Wright ...	1
	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford...	1
	Berthold William Knowles	1
	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	1
	Owen Cathcart Jones ...	1
Coll	Maxwell James Warmington Nicholson	1
	Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1
	Joseph Harold Cawley Way	1
Coll	William Percy Nelson Dean	1
Coll	Robert Maxwell Giddy ...	1
Coll	Thomas Edward Needham Knox	1
Coll	William Eustace Valentine Thurnall	1
Coll	Julian Gathorne Hume ...	1
Coll	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill	1
Coll	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley	1
Coll	Robert Clement Giles ...	1
Coll	John Chaddesley Westall	1
Coll	Harold Edgar Balls ...	1
Coll	Charles Leonard Edwards	1

36

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

MAJORS.

	Rank in *Corps.*	*Rank in* *Army.*
Richard ffolliott Willis, C.B., *R.M.L.I.* ...	12 July 13	
Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *q.s*, *R.M.L.I.*	15 Dec 16	*Maj.* 30 June
Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June 17	
Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June 17	
(*S*) Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 17	
(*I*) Charles Horace Malden, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan 18	
Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 18	*Maj.* 1 Jan

7

CAPTAINS.

Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.*	1 Sept 14	*Maj.* 1 Jan
Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 14	
William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan 15	

3

TEMPORARY OFFICERS SELECTED TO UNDERGO COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WITH A VIEW TO BEING TRANSFERRED TO PERMANENT LIST.

Tempy. Captain	*Po*	Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.	14 Sept 17
	Po	Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C.	21 Sept 17
Tempy. Lieut.	*Pl*	Richard William Spraggett, M.C.	22 Nov 17

3

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.		
RMA	mWilliam Edward Petley	13 June 17
Po	Frank Buckland ...	18 Mar 18
Ch	Barnett King ...	18 Mar 18
RMA	John Masterton ...	18 Mar 18

4

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.		
Po	John Cameron, M.B.E.	1 Sept 11
Po	*Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July 12
Po	mJohn Porteous ...	1 July 12
Ch	Frederick George Spicer	1 Sept 12
Pl	Thomas Uren ...	13 June 13
Ch	Robert Brooks ...	13 June 13
RMA	George Logan Rose	13 June 13
Po	William Alfred Young	13 Feb 14
Ch	Horace Puxley ...	13 Feb 14
RMA	James Murdoch ...	13 Feb 14
RMA	Henry Maconochie	13 Feb 14
Pl	Malcolm Clarke ...	13 Feb 14
Po	Harry Reynolds Horne	12 May 14
Po	Albert Victor Christian Kemp	19 June 14
Po	Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.	11 June 15
RMA	John Elsdon ...	11 June 15
Pl	George Seyd ...	11 June 15
RMA	William Lane ...	11 June 15
Po	Joseph William Clifton	11 June 15
Ch	William Shannon ...	29 Oct 15
Pl	Henry William Edmunds	29 Oct 15
Pl	Ellis Howarth Taylor	29 Oct 15
RMA	Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct 15
Po	Charles William Ryman	29 Oct 15
Po	John Creeden ...	29 Oct 15
RMA	Frederick Charles Waters	29 Oct 15
RMA	Ernest George Thornton	11 June 16
Pl	Thomas Boffey ...	15 June 16
Ch	Percy William Sparkes	15 June 16
RMA	Alfred Frederick Vickery	15 June 16
RMA	Frank Ernest Nixon	15 June 16
Po	Henry Robert Saunders	28 May 17
Pl	Gilbert Charles Durbin	28 May 17
RMA	Harry Pearcy ...	28 May 17
Ch	William Francis Weightman ...	28 May 17
Pl	Joseph Dean ...	28 May 17
Po	Arthur Harry Watton	28 May 17
Ch	George Wardell ...	28 May 17
RMA	William Jackson..	28 May 17
Ch	Frank Hoile... ...	6 Nov 17
RMA	Thomas Emanuel.	6 Nov 17
Pl	William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr 18
Pl	William Henry Harvey	10 Apr 18
RMA	Walter Edward Shaw	10 Apr 18
Pl	John Clerk	10 Apr 18
Po	Clifford Augustus Davies (*act*) ...	5 Nov 18
Pl	William John Walker (*act*) ...	5 Nov 18
Po	Herbert Clarke (*act*)	5 Nov 18

48

CORPS COMMISSIONS.

DIV.		
Ch *Coll*	Sydney Stead Appleyard (*act*)	28 Apr 19
Pl *Coll*	Alfred Percival Gumm (*act*)	28 Apr 19
Po	George Robert Hawkins (*act*)	30 Apr 20
Pl	Joe Robinson (*act*)	30 Apr 20

4

COMMISSIONED SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Depôt *Deal*	Francis Ellis Legg	1 June 18
RMA	William Sydney Rowe	3 June 19

2

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.	*Date graded Headmaster.*
Po	Peter Colliver Hodder	18 Nov 07	1 June 18
Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	10 Dec 07	1 June 18
Ch	William Trinick	12 Oct 08	3 June 19
Depôt *Deal*	Frederick Albert Trace	24 Nov 08	—

4

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

SERVICE BATTERIES, &c., R.M.

MAJOR.

1917

Ch Cuthbert Evelyn Binns, O.B.E. (*act Lt.-Col.*) (Employed on Staff of High Commissioner at Constantinople) ... . 16 Aug

1

SERVICE BATTALIONS, &c.

LIEUTENANT.

1916

DIV.
**Henry Francis Angold* (*Seconded for service with Army* 5 *June* 16) ... 29 May

1

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—*continued.*

QUARTERMASTER AND LIEUTENANT.

DIV.		
Depôt	Thomas Terry Kirby	29 Apr 19

1

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Ply	Frederick Hurlow (*act*)	29 Mar 20
Ply	Alfred J. Bryant (*act*)	2 June 20

2

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

1919

DIV.		
Ch	Percy C. Compton (*act*)	21 Jan
Po	Henry Grant (*tempy.*)	13 Mar
Staff	Wilfred Townsend (*act*)	29 Apr
Depôt *Deal*	Charles B. Taylor (*act*)	29 Apr

3

1920

Po	William Hirst (*act.*)	2 June

5

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

Lieut. Charles Foster	24 Sept 18

(Unattached.)

Colonel Arthur Charles Hearn	23 July 20
Lieut.-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis-Eliot, O.B.E.	22 Jan 19
Lieut.-Colonel Philip Ridsdale Warren	7 Oct 19

Major Charles Ffoulkes	2 Aug 18
Major Arthur Frederick Tippett	26 Jan 20
Major Bertram de Weltden Weldon	30 June 20

Captain John George Lynch	13 Aug 18
Captain George Edward Dutton	26 Jan 20
Captain Francis Hamilton	5 Feb 20
Captain Frank Dilworth Wood	12 Apr 20
Captain Lionel Louis Loewe	15 July 20
Captain Charles Henry Prichard	7 Aug 20
Captain Pierre Edmond de Chazal	3 Sept 20

Lieutenant William Henry Willans	21 May 20
Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong	21 May 20
Lieutenant Charles Humphrey Clarke	28 May 20
Lieutenant Frederick Sefton Delmer	21 June 20
Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes	21 June 20
Lieutenant Leslie Paget	30 June 20
Lieutenant Albany Newry Salis Featherstonhaugh	7 Aug 20
Lieutenant Herbert Streatfield	3 Sept 20
Lieutenant William Sander	7 Sept 20
Lieutenant Frank Stanley Kingston	8 Sept 20

2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd	18 Sept 19

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. William S. Poë, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut Samuel Fairfield, R.M. (*tempy.*)	5 Oct 19

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M.	17 Apr 17

COMPANY OFFICER.

William Edward Faithfull, R.M.	24 Aug 20

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Henry Burton Simmonds	15 Dec 19

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES.

mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E.	1 Feb 19
mArthur Moffatt	1 Feb 19
Herbert Reely	1 Feb 19

BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

Charles Turner	23 Apr 12
Albert Victor Sparrow	27 Nov 14
Richard Walker	19 July 15
Arthur Pragnell	17 Apr 17
Henry Lodge	24 Jan 20
Harry Lewis Smith	14 July 20
Thomas William Trimmer	23 July 20

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Lieut.-Colonel Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A. ... ... 25 Oct 19

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Major Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL MARINES.
LONDON— (20, *Cockspur Street, Charing Cross, S.W.*1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* Montague H. Knapp *Surgeon Commander* John Boyan.
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Captain* James F. Ellison, M.C., D.C.M., R.M.	1 Jan 20	*Surgeon Captain* William A. Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. (*Retired*)
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)	*Lieutenant* John de St. Croix, R.N.	4 Jan 20	Surgeon and Agent.
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* Frank L. Haslewood, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Major* Andrew McRae, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*),	15 July 19	*Surgeon Commander* Albert X. Lavertine
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Major* James Squires, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.A. (*Retired.*)	1 June 20	*Surgeon Commander* Edward B. Kenny, M.B.
SOUTHAMPTON).— (6, *Washington Tce., Queen's Park*)	*Major* Arthur F. Simson, O.B.E., R.M.A. (*Retired*)	1 May 20	*Surgeon Commander* Harry Spicer, M.B.

ROYAL MARINE FORCE, ÆGEAN ISLANDS.

Home Base Pay Office.
Divisional Paymaster, Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth.

HEADQUARTERS.

General Officer Commanding ...	*Brig.-Gen.* John B. Finlaison, C.M.G., R.M.L.I. (*Military Governor of Lemnos, Imbros & Tenedos*, 1st *July*, 1918).

3RD ROYAL MARINE BATTALION.

Comdg. Officer	*Lt.-Col.* Edward K. Story, R.M.L.I.
Adjutant	*Captain* James G. Johnstone, R.M.L.I.
Quarter-Master (*tempy.*)	*Lieut.* Thomas T. Kirby, R.M

Captains.

Claude Attwood, R.M.L.I.

Herbert Edward Beere, R.M.

Albert Rendell, R.M.

Lieutenants.

Samuel J. Bassett, R.M.

William Harris, R.M.

*a*Charles Halliwell, R.M.

Ernest St. J. Brockman, R.M.

John S. S. Tuppen

William H. Willy, R.M.

Reginald J. Gumm, R.M.
(*Tempy, Capt.*)

MEDICAL STAFF.

Surgeon Commander	Thomas W. Myles, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) B.A., R.N.
Surg. Lieut.	William J. Colborne.
Sergt.-Maj. (*act*)	Frederick Hurlow, R.M.L.I.
Suptg. Clerk (*act*) (*Home Base*)...	Percy O. Compton, R.M.L.I.

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* F. C. Doveton Sturdee, Bt., KCB, KCMG, CVO. LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 18 (2) 1 Mar 18	(1) *Commodore* Theobald W. B. Kennedy, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Cyril F. Tower	Cyril S. Johnson, DSO
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 26 May 20 (2) 26 May 20	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Flag flown on shore*	*Commodore* Gerald W. Vivian, CMG	(1) 11 Aug 20 (2) 11 Aug 20	*None Allowed*	James Hogg
Sheerness Dockyard	—	*Captain* F. Shirley Litchfield-Spear, CMG, DSO, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 15 Apr 19	—	F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
Humber Area *HQ Immingham* (*tempy*)	Pembroke VIII.	*Captain* Stephen H. Radcliffe, CMG (*Commanding Officer Humber Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Harwich	Ganges II.	*Captain* Francis G. St. John, CB, MVO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	—	—	—
Brightlingsea	City of Perth	*Commander* Francis E. M. Garforth, CBE, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 4 Feb 20	—	—
Osea	Osea	*Captain* Geogre J. Todd, DSO	—	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Rudolph L. M. Burmester, CB CMG (2) *Lieut.* Evan G. C. Cavendish	Charles E. Lynes, CMG
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral* S.)	(1) 25 Aug 19 (2) 25 Aug 19	*None Allowed*	John E. Hargrave, OBE
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	—	Leslie N. Sampson, OBE
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 8 Apr 20	*None Allowed*	M. E. Pescott Frost, OBE, ISO (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Flag flown on shore*	*Commodore* Arthur G. Smith, CMG	(1) 15 Nov 18	*None Allowed*	William G. E. Enright, OBE

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*cont'd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* James R. P. Hawksley, CB, CVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	(1) 1 Apr 20	—	—
Southampton	Victory	*Captain* Fawcett Wray, DSO, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	1 Jan 20		—
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Cecil F. Thursby, KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Aug 18 (2) 1 Aug 18	(1) *Commodore* Charles La P. Lewin (2) *Lieut.* David R. M. Kirkwood	Victor C G. Eason, OBE DSC
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Edwin V. Underhill, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*)	1 Sept 19	(2) *None allowed.*	R.F. Franklin, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Flag flown on shore*	*Commodore* Edward Reeves, CB (*Commodore R.N. B'rrcks.*)	(1) 1 Feb 19	*None allowed.*	Basil M. Peck
COAST OF SCOTLAND	Crescent	*Admiral Sir* Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Mar 19	(1) *Commodore Hon.* Herbert Meade, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC	Herbert M. Boxer, CMG
Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20	(2) *None allowed.*	G.H.C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
North of Scotland Area (*H.Q. Lyness.*)	Crescent IV	*Captain* Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO, RN (*Commanding Officer North of Scotland Area.*)	(1) 15 Feb 20 (2) 15 Feb 20	—	—
Aberdeen ...	Crescent II	*Captain* John K. Laird, CB, RN (*retd.*) (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	1 Dec 17	—	—
Invergordon	Crescent V	*Captain* Alexander Farrington CMG. (*Senior Naval Officer and Captain Superintendent of Dockyard.*)	28 Feb 19	—	—
WESTERN APPROACHES	Colleen	*Admiral Sir* Reginald G. O. Tupper, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2)	(1) *Commodore* Cecil D. S. Raikes (2) *Lieut.* John P.deB.Smith	Arthur F. Weston, CMG
Irish Sea Area (*H.Q. Liverpool.*)	Colleen II	*Captain* Denis B. Crampton, CBE, DSO, MVO, RN (*Commanding Officer Irish Sea Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Kingstown Area	Colleen	*Captain* William D. Church, CBE, RN *Commanding Officer Kingstown Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	--	—
Buncrana Area	Colleen	*Captain* Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, DSO, RN (*Commanding Officer Buncrana Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Capt., Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Berehaven ...	Colleen	*Commander* Charles R. Sharp. (*Senior Naval Officer.*	4 Jan 19	—	—
Galway ...	Colleen	*Commander* Richard F. White, OBE, RN. (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	17 Oct 19	—	—
Pembroke Dockyard	Colleen III	*Captain* David M. Anderson, CMG, MVO, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	17 Feb 20	—	F. H. Bolton (*Civilian*)
RESERVE FLEET.	King George V.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 14 Sept 20 (2) 14 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* R. Cecil Hamilton (2) *Lieut.* Douglas C. Lang.	Paul Heather, OBE
Nore	Erin.	*Rear-Admiral* Vivian H. G. Bernard, CB (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 17 Mar 20	—	Herbert P. Hunter, DSC
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Rear-Admiral* Clement Greatorex, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	(1) 23 Apr 20 (2) 23 Apr 20	—	Henry W. Woodward
Portland ...	Orion	*Captain* Robert A. Hornell, DSO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Portland.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20		
Devonport ...	Colossus	*Rear-Admiral* Philip H. Colomb (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)	(1) 9 Apr 20 (2) 9 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Francis A. Clutterbuck, DSO. (2) *Lieut.* Peregrine R. Dearden	W. K. Campbell Grace
Rosyth ...	Hercules	*Rear-Admiral* Crawford Maclachan, CB (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(2) *Lieutenant* Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSO	G. Loste Moon
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* C. E. Madden, Bt., GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) *Commodore* Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Colin Buist	Victor T. H. Weekes, CB, CMG.
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Revenge	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	(1) *Captain* George T. C. P. Swabey, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Edward E. Hill	Maurice M. F. Conde Williams, OBE.
	Resolution	*Rear-Admiral* Henry M. Doughty, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 24 Mar 20 (2) 6 Apr 20	(2) *Lieut.* Llewellyn V. Morgan, MVO, DSC	Leslie S. Brown

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 2nd Battle Squadron*)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) *Capt.* Richard Horne, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* *The Hon.* Humphrey Legge, DSO	Raymond S. Thursfield CMG
	Valiant	*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 1 Apr 20	(2) *Lieut.-Com.* Arthur H.T. Glenny	William D. T. Morrish
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB KCVO, CMG, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 21 Mar 19 (2) 21 Mar 19	(1) *Capt.* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Roden H. V. Buxton	Malcolm G. S. Cull, OBE
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 5 July 20 (2) 5 July 20	(1) *Capt.* Francis L. Tottenham CBE (2) *Lieut.* Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC	Thomas R. Waterhouse OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Caledon	*Commodore* Arthur A. M. Duff, CB. (*Commodore Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	— (2) 14 May 19	—	Geoffrey T. Smyth
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(1) *Capt.* Alfred H. Norman, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSO	Edward P. Goldsmith
CAPTAIN A.P.	Harebell	*Captain* Lionel G. Preston, CB	—	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB., KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) (2)	(1) *Commander* Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.	Charles E. Batt, CMG
EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Calcutta	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Allan F. Everett, KCMG, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 8th Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 26 Oct 18 (2)	(2) *Lieut.-Com.* Frederick C. Bottomley	Lewis A. da C. Ricci
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Basil H. Fanshawe, RN (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	—	—	—
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.	Briton	*Lieutenant - Commander* Cyril D. Fenn, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	—	—	—
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCMG, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	(1) 26 July 19	(1) *Commodore* William W Fisher, CB, MVO. (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D Ellwood	Basil F. Hood, DSO Walter H. Medd, OBE (*additional*)
	Emperor of India	*Rear-Admiral* Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB (*Rear Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Sept 20 (2) 1 Sept 20	(2) *Lieut.* Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO	Martin G. Bennett, OBE
SMYRNA	Bryony	*Commodore* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CMG (*Commodore Smyrna*)	(1) 1 Jan 19 (2) 1 Jan 19	(2) *Lieut.* Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards	Noel Wright, OBE

---

* *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral* Sir William C. M. Nicholson, KCB, to date 1st October, 1920.

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* George P. W. Hope, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 5 Aug 19 (2) 1 Sept 19	(2) *Lieut.* Humphrey R. Sandwith	Herbert S. Measham, CMG
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO (*Senior Naval Officer and in charge of all Naval Establishments, Malta*)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2) 1 Apr 19	—	Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar*)	(1) 5 July 19 2) 10July19	(1) *Captain* William M Moir, CBE (2) *Lieut.-Com* Philip L. Neville	Kenneth E Badcock, DSO, DSO
CONSTANTINOPLE.	Julius	*Captain* (*act*) George F. T. F. Ellis, RN (*Captain of Port and P.C.O.*)	—	—	—
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Arthur L. Snagge (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 1 Aug 20 (2) 29 Aug 20	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral* Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 24July19 (2) 8Nov19	(1) *Captain* Reginald G. H. Henderson; CB (2) *Lieut.* Robert R. Stewart.	Hugh Miller DSO
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* William Bowden-Smith, OBE. (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 4 June 20	(2) *None Allowed*	Ernest H. Stern.
YANGTSE	Kinsha	*Rear-Admiral* George H. Borrett, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 6 May 20 (2) 6 May 20	(1) *Commander* George B. Hartford, DSO	Bernard Hamnett, OBE
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	*Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE, RN (*Naval Executive Officer*)	—	—	—
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Edward B. Cleote, RN (*Senior Naval Officer*)	—	—	—

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* 2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
EAST INDIES	Highflyer	*Rear-Admiral* Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 1Aug19 (2) 15Nov19	(1) *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Thomas B. Hill.	Francis K. Kempson.
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* John L. Pearson, CMG, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	—	—	—
INDIA	—	*Rear-Admiral* Henry L. Mawbey, CB. (*Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay*)	(1) 28 Aug 20	—	Ernest E. Brightman.
AFRICA	Birmingham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 26 May 20 (2) 18 June20	(1) *Capt.* Niel O'Neill. (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy.	Herbert P.W. G. Murray, DSO.
ASCENSION	Birmingham	*Major* Harold G. Grant, RMLI. (*Commandant.*)	—	—	—
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* J. U. Farie, CMG, RN. (*Captain-in Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	—	—	—
SOUTH AMERICA	Southampton	*Rear-Admiral* Allen T. Hunt, CB., CSI. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 9 Mar 19 (2) 20June19	(1) *Capt.* Theodore T. Hallett, OBE. (2) *Lieut.* John H. Edelsten.	Leonard Blackler, OBE.
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Australia	*Commodore* J. S. Dumaresq, CB, MVO, *Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 22 Mar 19 (2) 22 Mar 19	(2) *Lieut.* Fitz Hugh C. Lyon.	George A. Cooke.
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Commodore* Herbert M. Edwards (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 1 May 20		
NEW ZEALAND WELLINGTON	—	*Captain (act)* Thomas A. Williams, CBE, RN. (*Naval Adviser to New Zealand Government.*)	—	—	—

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).

First Battle Squadron.

REVENGE (*Flag*)
*RAMILLIES
RESOLUTION (*Second Flag*)
ROYAL OAK
ROYAL SOVEREIGN

Second Battle Squadron.

BARHAM (*Flag*)
MALAYA
VALIANT (*Second Flag*)
WARSPITE

Battle Cruiser Squadron.

HOOD (*Flag*)
*RENOWN
REPULSE (*paid off*)
TIGER

First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon
Dunedin

Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

Caledon (*Broad Pendant*)
Carysfort
Castor
Cleopatra
Cordelia

Minelayer.

Princess Margaret (*paid off for refit*)
(*Captain* (M))

Aircraft Carrier.

Argus (*to be paid off*)

Fleet Target Service.

Battleship.

AGAMEMNON (*paid off*)

Sloop.

Snapdragon

Tugs.

St. Cyrus
St. Genny

Repair Ship.

Assistance.

---

*Detached.

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1st Destroyer Flotilla.	2nd Destroyer Flotilla.	3rd Destroyer Flotilla.	4th Destroyer Flotilla.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)).	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D)).	**Campbell** (*Captain* (D)).	**Bruce** (*Captain* (D)).
Malcolm	**Shakespeare**	**Mackay**	**Douglas**
Vancouver	Valentine	Valkyrie	Seawolf
Vanessa	Valhalla	Vampire	†Shamrock
Vanity	Vanquisher	Vansittart	†Stonehenge
Velox	Vectis	Vendetta	Stormcloud
Versatile	Vega	Venomous	Tenedos
Vivacious	Venetia	Verity	†Tourmaline
Vortigern	Vesper	Veteran	†Turquoise
Voyager	Vidette	Vivien	Tyrian
Walker	Vimiera	Volunteer	Valorous
Walrus	Walpole	Wanderer	Venturous
Warwick	Wessex	Whitshed	Verdun
Watchman	Westcott	Wild Swan	Viceroy
Waterhen	Westminster	Wishart	Viscount
Whirlwind	Winchelsea	Witherington	Whitley
Wrestler	Windsor	Wivern	Wolsey
Wryneck	Wolfhound	Wolverine	Woolston

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Depôt Ships.

Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.

Base—Rosyth.

Royal Arthur (*tempy.*) } (*Depôt ships*)
Pandora }

Inconstant (*Captain* (S).

K 5 K 9 K 15
K 6 K 11 K 22
K 8 K 12

Reserve.

K 2 K 14 K 16
K 10

SECOND FLOTILLA.

Base—Devonport.

Lucia (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (S).
Adamant

L 11 L 18
L 16 L 25
L 17 L 56
L 71

THIRD FLOTILLA.

Base — Portsmouth.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S)
Alecto
Stafford (*tempy.*)

H 22 H 28 H 34 H 48
H 24 H 30 H 42 H 51

---

† Detached.

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.
Tenders to 'Actæon.'
b Redoubt
c Sarpedon
b Starfish
b Tempest
c Thisbe
b Thruster
d TB. 33 } *Tempy.*
d TB. 35 }

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
e **ERIN**
b **Erebus**
b Stork } *Tenders*
e Gannet } *'Pembroke*
b Daniel Fearall }
b ML 235 }

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Actæon.'
b Tintagel
b Wakeful
Kate Lewis
M 33 (*later*)

MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, CHATHAM.
Sentinel (*shortly*).

PORTSMOUTH.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.
Tenders to 'Dido.'
b Ready
b Rob Roy
b Rocket
b Rosalind

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.
e Dryad (*Parent Ship.*)
e Alresford
c Carstairs
b Caterham

OSBORNE COLLEGE.
Tender to 'Racer.'
b TB. 116

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
c **Courageous**
b **Canterbury**
e **Terror**
b Sharpshooter } *Tenders to*
e Raven } *'Excellent'*
b Andrew Jewer }
b ML 339 }
b St. Fagan }

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Victory.'
b Antrim
b Truant
c P 59
c Umpire
c Cachalot

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'
b **Champion**
b Sable
b Tara
b Tarpon
b Winchester
M 22
M 31 (*paid off*)
b P 46
b P 47
b P 48
b P 52
b Strathcoe (*tempy*)
b John Brice
b Thomas Haggerty
b Henry Jenning
b ML 335
b ML 433
b Cirrus
b Fogbow

Under the orders of the Director of Compasses.
e Rapid

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
c Rival

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

e **Dolphin** (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (S)
b Ross
b Marshal Ney
† Arrogant
ML 45
Elfin
Pigmy
H 27
H 31
H 52
L 24
M 1
R 4

RESERVE.

E 33	L 12
H 23	M 2
L 6	M 3

MATERIAL RESERVE, PORTSMOUTH.
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

E 32	E 38	E 46	G 3	G 5	G 10	R 2	R 7
E 35	E 45	E 48	G 4	G 6	G 13	R 3	R 8

To join Material Reserve, Portsmouth, later.

E 23	E 31	E 40	E 42	E 51	E 55	R 9	R 11
E 27	E 39	E 41	E 44	E 53	R 1	R 10	R 12

DEVONPORT.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.
Tenders to 'Woolwich.'
b Satyr
b Sceptre
b Tormentor
b Torrid

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
b Sturgeon (*Tender to 'Pomone'*)
b ML 487

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
c **GLORIOUS**
b **Marshal Soult**
b Tenacious
e Vivid
b Flintshire
b ML 568

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
b Sylph
b Tactician
M 29 (later)
b St. Maurice

---

a Denotes full commission. *b* Denotes reduced complement. *c* Denotes Reserve complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party. *e* Denotes special complement.
† To be released for disposal.

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

b **Gibraltar** (*Depôt ship*).

a PC 43
a PC 56
a Icewhale.
a PC 60
a PC 74
d CD 75

RESERVE.

d P 31
d P 38
d P 40
d PC 70
d PC 71
d PC 72
d PC 73

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

b **Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
b **Vulcan II** (*Overflow ship.*)
b **Fermoy.**
Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 32
H 33
H 47
H 49

RESERVE (C. & M. PARTIES.)

H 21
H 25
H 26
H 29
H 43
H 44
H 50
H 51
L 14

INVERGORDON.

SEAGOING GUNNERY TRAINING SHIP.

b **Commonwealth**

(*Under orders of C.-in-C., Scotland.*)

St. Martin
Icepack
ML 99

BATTLESHIP.

Mars.

(*Paid off for disposal*).

FIRTH OF FORTH.

Crescent (*late ' Glory'*) (*Depôt ship.*)

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA (*tenders to ' Columbine.'*)

b Radstock
b Raider
b Sorceress
b Tancred

SHANDON.

Pactolus (*paid of for disposal.*)

George Ireland
William Inwood
ML 478
ML 498

QUEENSTOWN.

e **Colleen** (*Depôt ship*).

DESTROYERS.

b Salmon
b Tetrarch
b Trenchant
b Undine
b Urchin
b Ursa

SLOOP.

a Heather

TRAWLERS.

Alexander Palmer.
Anthony Aslett.
James Connor.
John Bomkworth.
John Chivers.
John Edmund.
Patrick Bowe.
Thomas Johns.

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 131, 171, 183, 259, 406, 515.
(ML 183 *only manned*).

---

a Denotes full commission. *b* Denotes reduced complement. *c* Denotes reserve complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party. *e* Denotes special complement.
* To be paid off.

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia
Lupin

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS (*Reduced Complements*).

Badminton
Burslem
Leamington
Mistley
Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Tring
Truro

TRAWLERS.

Battleaxe
Frazer Eaves
Goldaxe
Iceaxe
Isaac Chant
James Jones
William Jones (*spare*).
Samuel Jamieson
Stoneaxe
Thomas Jarvis

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS. (*Care and Maintenance Parties.*)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury
Camberley
Carstairs
Dorking
Dundalk
Dunoon
Elgin
Faversham
Fermoy
Ford
Forres
Gainsborough
Gretna
Irvine
Kendal
Lydd
Mallaig
Malvern
Marlow
Nailsea
Newark
Northolt
Pangbourne
Ross
Rugby
Saltash
Saltburn
Selkirk
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Sutton
Tiverton
Tonbridge
Tralee
Weybourne
Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone
Chelmsford
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Eglinton
Harpenden

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET.

NORE.

RESERVE.

ERIN (*Flag of R.A.R.F.*)
(*Parent Ship*)
†Chatham
Conquest (*paid off*)
Cyclops
Penelope (***C. & M.*** *Party*)
Undaunted

Depôt Ships.

Hecla.
Diligence.

Flotilla Leader.

Abdiel.

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Redgauntlet
Retriever
Sabre
Sabrina
Skilful
Springbok
Steadfast
Sterling
Sybille
Thanet
Tilbury
Tower
Turbulent
Ulster
Violent

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, &c.

Battleships.	Battle Cruisers.	Light Cruisers.	Monitors.	Depôt Ships.
Dominion	Indomitable	Astraea	General Crauford	Thames
Hibernia	Inflexible	Blanche	Humber	Tyne
Hindustan		Boadicea	Sir John Moore	
Lord Nelson	**Cruisers.**	Chester	M23	
Prince George	Bacchante	Diamond		
Queen	Euryalus	Forward		
Superb	Theseus	Newcastle.		
		Sapphire		
		Venus		

Sloops.

Amaryllis
Myosotis
Narcissus

---

† To be given to New Zealand.

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Parker
Lightfoot

DESTROYERS.

Achates
Acheron
Archer
Basilisk
Beagle
Beaver
Bulldog
Christopher
Express
Foxhound
Grampus
Grasshopper
Harpy
Hornet
Lance
Lapwing
Lark
Laurel
Laverock
Lawford
Legion
Lennox
Liberty
Lookout
Lydiard
Manly
Manners
Mansfield
Matchless
Melpomene
Menace
Midge
Milne
Miranda
Moresby
Mosquito
Myngs
Nepean
Nereus
Nerissa
Nizam
Norseman
Northesk
Obdurate
Oberon
Octavia
Onslow
Oriole
Orpheus
Osiris
Paladin
Peregrine
Petard
Phoebe
Pigeon
Renard
Ruby
Scorpion
Seal
Sheldrake
Stag
Talisman
Tirade
Trident
Victor
Vixen

T.B.s 7 8 19 20 23 25 26 27 28 31 32 34 36. P. Boats, P 19 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 41 64.
P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 61 63 65 66.

IMMINGHAM.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MONITORS (*ordered to Portsmouth*).

Earl of Peterborough
Lord Clive
Prince Eugene
Roberts
Sir Thomas Picton

HARWICH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

Albury
Banbury
Belvoir
Bicester
Bootle
Cattistock
Cheam
Chelmsford
Cheltenham
Clonmel
Cotswold
Cottesmore
Croome
Dartmoor
Dorking
Garth
Gretna
Hambledon
Harpenden
Hexham
Heythrop
Holderness
Lanark
Lingfield
Mallaig
Marlow
Meynell
Muskerry
Nailsea
Northolt
Oakley
Prestatyn
Pytchley
Rugby
Saltburn
Sligo
Tedworth
Tonbridge
Tralee
Yeovil
Zetland

SLOOP.

Isinglass

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

† **H.M.S. KING GEORGE V.** (*Flag of V.A.R.F.*)

Seagoing Tender **Forres.**

GROUP I.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag*) (*Parent ship*)
Galatea
Royalist

GROUP II.

***MONARCH** (*Parent Ship*)
Vindictive

DEPÔT SHIP.

Dido

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Nimrod
Seymour

---

* Temporarily engaged on Trooping Service.

† To replace H.M.S. 'Marlborough' in Mediterranean.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Relentless
*Sable
Saladin
Skate
Stronghold
Sturdy
Torbay
Toreador
Trojan
Truculent
Trusty
Tuscan
Tyrant (*Tender to 'Victory'*)
Umpire
Ursula

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.

Zealandia

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Bellona
Birkenhead
Bristol
Fearless
Glasgow
Hyacinth
Topaze

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Forth
St. George

MONITORS.

Abercrombie
General Wolfe
Havelock

CRUISERS

Achilles
Roxburgh

SLOOPS.

Nigella
Spearmint

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Ithuriel
Kempenfelt
Swift

DESTROYERS

Acasta
Alarm
Badger
Cockatrice
Druid
Ferret
Firedrake
Hardy
Hydra
Jackal
Laertes
Landrail
Leven
Llewellyn
Lurcher
Lyra
Lysander
Mastiff
Medina
Medway
Minos
Moon
Munster
Murray
Nicator
Nonpareil
Norman
Nugent
Nymphe
Observer
Offa
Onslaught
Ophelia
Opportune
Oracle
Orcadia
Orestes
Orford
Oriana
Owl
†Patrician
†Patriot
Pelican
Pellew
Penn
Peyton
Plover
Plucky
Rattlesnake
Rifleman
Savage
Scourge
Spiteful
Syren
Tartar
Termagant
Tristram
Unity

P. Boats, P 11 24 25 32 33 34 50 58. P.C. Boats, P.C 62 67 68.

SOUTHAMPTON.

Hermione (*Parent Ship*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

SLOOPS.

Aubrietia
Bend Or
Harvester
Ladas
Lily
Merry Hampton
Mistletoe
Montbretia
Ormonde
Pelargonium
Persimmon
Polyanthus
Sefton
Sir Bevis
Sir Hugo
Sunflower
Tamarisk
Viola

MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone
Blackburn
Bury
Chepstow
Eglinton
Elgin
Faversham
Ford
Gaddesden
Gainsborough
Goodwood
Haldon
Havant
Instow
Irvine
Kendal
Longford
Melton
Monaghan
Munlochy
Newark
Pangbourne
Quorn
Repton
Salford
Saltash
Shrewsbury
Southdown
Sutton
Tiverton
Wetherby

---

* To relieve 'Acasta' at Torpedo School, Portsmouth.
† Presented to Dominion of Canada.

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GROUP I.

COLOSSUS (*flag*)
(*Parent ship.*)
**Collingwood*
§**Aurora**

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Curacoa (*later*)
Phaeton (*paid off*)

DEPÔT SHIP.

Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADER

Grenville
Saumarez

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Sardonyx
Scimitar
Scotsman
Scout
Scythe
Sealark
Seafire
Searcher
Serene
Sesame
Simoom
Spindrift
Strenuous (*tempy*)
Taurus
Teazer
Telemachus
Vanoc

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.

Bellerophon
Caesar

CRUISERS.

Devonshire
Essex

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Eclipse
Gloucester
Liverpool

COAST DEFENCE SHIP.

Gorgon.

SLOOPS.

Acacia
Anemone
Auricula
Azalea
Berberis
Camellia
Campanula
Carnation
Ceanothus
Celandine
Chrysanthemum
Coreopsis
†Cyclamen
Daphne
Donovan
Gilia
Flying Fox
Honeysuckle
Iroquois
Ivy
Jessamine
Lilac
Lychnis
Mimosa
Orby
Petunia
Rocksand
Sanfoin
Silvio
Snowdrop
Spiræa
Sweetbriar
Tuberose
Windflower

MINESWEEPERS.

Appledore
Barnstaple
Bradfield
Caerleon
Camberley
Dundalk
Dunoon
Lydd
Malvern
Selkirk
Swindon
Wem
Wexford
Weybourne

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Gabriel
Marksman

DESTROYERS.

Acorn
Ambuscade
Avon
Brisk
Cameleon
Defender
Earnest
Forester
Fury
Garland
Goshawk
Griffon
Hind
Larne
Leonidas
Linnet
Lively
Lizard
Lochinvar
Loyal
Lucifer
Mænad
Magic
Mameluke
Mandate
Marne
Martial
Marvel
Medea
Melampus
Mentor
Meteor
Michael
Milbrook
Mindful
Minion
Minstrel
Mischief
Mons
Moorsom
Morning Star
Morris
Mounsey
Musketeer
Mystic
Napier
Nemesis
Nereide
Noble
Nonsuch
Oak
Obedient
Orwell
Ossory
Parthian
Pasley
Portia
Prince
Pylades
Redpole
Sandfly
Spitfire
Sprightly
Tigress
Wolf

P. Boats...P 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 35, 39, 45, 49, 53, 54, 75.
P.C. Boats...P C 42, 55, 69.
T.B.'s...1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22.

---

* *Turret Drill Ship, Devonport, temporarily.*
† *Detailed for Persian Gulf.*
§ *Presented to Dominion of Canada.*

PORTLAND.

RESERVE.

BATTLESHIPS.

†ORION (*Parent ship*)
CONQUEROR
THUNDERER

SHIP PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.

Implacable.

ROSYTH.

RESERVE.

BATTLESHIPS.

Hercules (*Flag*) (*Parent ship*)
Neptune
St. Vincent

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Lion
New Zealand
Princess Royal

CRUISER.

Furious

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.

Agincourt
Dreadnought
Magnificent

ICEBREAKERS.

Alexander.
Sviatogor.

CRUISER.

Crescent (*old*)

HULK.

Imperieuse

SLOOP.

Larkspur

MINESWEEPERS.

Battle
Croxton
Doncaster
Epsom
Eridge
Forfar
Gatwick
Hurst
Lewes
Newbury
Sandown
Shincliffe
Totnes

QUEENSTOWN.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

CRUISERS.

Cumberland.
Edgar.

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Amethyst
Diana
Minerva
Talbot

MONITORS.

Mersey
Severn

SLOOPS.

Ard Patrick
Cicero
Convolvulus
Daffodil
Delphinium
Eglantine
Marjoram
Poppy
Primrose
Saxifrage
Silene

---

* *Temporarily detached for Trooping Service.*
† *To replace 'King George V,' as flagship of V.A.C. R.F.*

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.

TEMERAIRE

CRUISER.

Carnarvon

LIGHT CRUISER.

Naiad (*paid off*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Eagle (*Commissioned temporarily for trials*)

SLOOPS.

- Dahlia
- Laburnum (*paid off*)
- Valerian
- Verbena (*paid off*)
- Wallflower (*paid off*)
- Wistaria

YACHTS.

- Alexandra
- Enchantress
- Victoria and Albert

SURVEYING SHIPS.

- Beaufort
- Collinson (*paid off*)
- Crozier (*paid off*)
- Fitzroy
- Flinders
- Kellett

VI.—VESSELS ORDERED HOME.

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

ARK ROYAL

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON.

IRON DUKE (*Flag*)
EMPEROR OF INDIA (*Flag of R.A.*)
AJAX
BENBOW
CENTURION
***MARLBOROUGH**

THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Caradoc
Centaur
Ceres
Concord
Dublin (*tempy.*)

SIXTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Blenheim (*Depôt ship*)
Stuart (*Captain D*)
Montrose

Senator
Seraph
Shark
Sikh
Somme
Sparrowhawk
Spear
Speedy
Splendid
Sportive
Swallow
Tobago
Tomahawk
Torch
Tribune
Tumult.

RESERVE DIVISION (*Reduced complements*).

Sepoy
Serapis
Sirdar
Trinidad

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL

Surprise

SLOOPS.

Bryony (*Broad Pendant, Commodore Smyrna*)
Dianthus
Gardenia
Heliotrope
Hibiscus

RED SEA SLOOPS.

Clematis
Cornflower

MINE SWEEPERS (*paid off*).

Aberdare
Abingdon
Bagshot
Banchory
Craigie
Derby
Fareham
Harrow
Huntley
Pontypool
Stoke
Widnes

FLEET MESSENGERS.

Jessie
Waterwitch
Wayward

BASE AND DEPÔT SHIPS.

Egmont (*Malta*)
Europa (*paid off*)
Julius (*Constantinople*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Pegasus

GUNBOATS (*Danube*).

Aphis
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)
Ladybird

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

TUG.

St. Issey

TRAWLERS.

Alexander Hills
Andrew King

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Berbice

SURVEYING SHIPS.

Endeavour
Merlin

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.

Cormorant (*Flag*)

SLOOP (*paid off*).

§Crocus

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.

Restless
Rigorous
Romola
Rowena

ACCOMMODATION SHIP.

Hart

---

§ *Detailed for Persian Gulf.*

* *To be relieved by 'King George V.'*

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Highflyer (*Flag*)
Caroline
Comus

SLOOPS.
‡ Clio (*paid off*)
Espiegle
‡ Odin (*to be paid off*)

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad (*S.N.O. Persian Gulf*)

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Lowestoft

Thistle

GUNBOATS.
Dwarf

Afrikander (*Depot Ship, Simonstown*).

CHINA.

FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Carlisle
Colombo
Cairo
Curlew

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL
Alacrity

Rosario (*Depôt Ship*) (*paid off*)
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

GUNBOATS.
Bee
Cicala
Cockchafer
Cricket
Gnat
Kinsha (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Mantis
Moorhen
Moth
Robin
Sandpiper (*paid off*)
Scarab
*Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

SLOOPS.
Bluebell
Cadmus (*paid off*)
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose
Marazion
L1
L2
L3
L4
L5
L7
L8
L9
L15
L19
L20
L33

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag of R.A.C.*)
Calliope
Cambrian
Constance

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*)

Mutine (*Surveying service*)

SOUTH AMERICA.

SEVENTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Southampton (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dartmouth
Weymouth
Yarmouth

SLOOP.
Petersfield

NEW ZEALAND.

Philomel (*paid off*)

SLOOP.
Veronica

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

BATTLE CRUISER.
Australia

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Brisbane
Encounter
Melbourne
Pioneer
Psyche
Sydney

GUNBOATS.
Protector
Una

SLOOPS.
Geranium
Mallow
Marguerite

SUBMARINES.
Platypus (*Depôt ship*)
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.
Huon
Parramatta
Stalwart
Success
Swan
Swordsman
Tasmania
Tattoo
Torrens
Warrego
Yarra

SURVEYING VESSEL.
† Fantome

---

* Ship of Senior Naval Officer, West River.
† Imperial Service in Australian Waters.
‡ *To be relieved by 'Crocus' and 'Cyclamen.'*

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (701)
Royal Sovereign (701)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

Special type.

(ex-Turkish.)
Agincourt (709*a*)
Erin (704 & 707)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (712)
Emperor of India (712)
Marlborough (712)
Iron Duke (712)

King George V.
Ajax (712)
Centurion (712)
King George V. (707*a*)

Orion.
Conqueror (709*a*)
Monarch (707*a*)
Orion (709*a*)
Thunderer (709*a*)

Colossus.
Colossus (708)
Hercules (709*a*)

Neptune.
Neptune (709*a*)

St. Vincent.
Collingwood (709*a*)
St. Vincent (709*a*)

Bellerophon.
Bellerophon (709)
Superb (707)
Temeraire (710)

Dreadnought.
Dreadnought (709*a*)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)
Lord Nelson (707)

King Edward VII.
Commonwealth (705)
Dominion (707)
Hibernia (707)
Hindustan (707)
Zealandia (708)

Formidable.
Implacable (709*a*)
Queen (707)

Canopus.
Crescent (*late* '*Glory*')
(705)

Majestic.
Caesar (709)
Magnificent (709*a*)
Mars (705)
Prince George (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (701)

Repulse.
Renown (701)
Repulse (701)

Lion.
Lion (709*a*)
Princess Royal (709*a*)

Hood.
Hood (701)

Indefatigable.
Australia (714)
New Zealand (709*a*)

Special Class.
Courageous (704 & 707*a*)
Furious (709*a*)
Glorious (704)

Invincible.
Indomitable (707)
Inflexible (707)

CRUISERS.

Monmouth.
Cumberland (709*a*)
Essex (709)

Devonshire.
Antrim (704)
Carnarvon (710)
Devonshire (709)
Roxburgh (708)

Edgar.
Crescent (*old*) (709*a*)
Edgar (709*a*)
Gibraltar (705)
Royal Arthur (702)
St. George (703)
Theseus (707)

Diadem.
Europa (712)

Cressy.
Bacchante (707)
Euryalus (707)

Duke of Edinburgh.
Achilles (708).

Blake.
Blenheim (702)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

"C" Class.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (714)

Caroline.
Caroline (714)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (701)
Comus (714)
Conquest (707)
Cordelia (701)

Cambrian.
Calliope (714)
Cambrian (714)
Canterbury (704)
Castor (701)
Champion (704)
Constance (714)

Ceres.
Cardiff (712)
Ceres (712)
Coventry (702)
Curacoa (708)
Curlew (709)

Centaur.
Centaur (712)
Concord (712)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (712)
Caradoc (712)

Modified Calypso
Calcutta (714)
Colombo (714)
Cairo (714)

"D" Class.

Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)

Vindictive.
Vindictive (707*a*)

Carlisle.
Carlisle (714)

Bristol.
Bristol (708)
Gloucester (709
Glasgow (708)
Newcastle (707)
Liverpool (709)

Special types,
Chester (707)
Birkenhead (708)

Challenger.
Encounter (714)

Astræa.
Astræa (707)
Hermione (708)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (708)
Highflyer (714)

Arethusa.
Royalist (707*a*)
Inconstant (702)
Phaeton (708)
Penelope (707)
Galatea (707*a*)
Undaunted (707)
Aurora (708)

Chatham.
Lowestoft (714)
Birmingham (714)
Dublin (712)
Southampton (714)
Chatham (707)
Melbourne (714)
Sydney (714)
Brisbane (714)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (714)
Dartmouth (714)
Weymouth (714)

Boadicea.
Blanche (707)
Boadicea (707)
Fearless (708)

Sentinel.
Sentinel (704)
Forward (707)

Topaze.
Amethyst (709*a*)
Diamond (707)
Sapphire (707)
Topaze (708)

Pelorus.
Psyche (714)
Pioneer (714)

Talbot.
Diana (709*a*)
Minerva (709*a*)
Talbot (709*a*)
Venus (707)

Apollo.
Naiad (710)

Pearl
Philomel (714)

MONITORS.

Humber.
Humber (707)
Mersey (709*a*)
Severn (709*a*)

Marshal Ney.
Marshal Ney (704)
Marshal Soult (704)

Roberts.
Abercrombie (708)
Havelock (708)
Roberts (707*a*)

Erebus.
Erebus (704)
Terror (704)

Lord Clive.
Earl of Peterborough (707*a*)
General Craufurd (707)
General Wolfe (708)
Lord Clive (707*a*)
Prince Eugene (707*a*)
Sir John Moore (707)
Sir Thomas Picton (707*a*)

COAST DEFENCE SHIP
Gorgon (709)

M 22 (704)
M 23 (707)
M 29 (704)
M 31 (704)
M 33 (704)

PATROL BOATS

P 11 (708)
P 14 (709)
P 15 (709)
P 16 (709)
P 17 (709)
P 18 (709)
P 19 (707*a*)
P 20 (707*a*)
P 21 (709)
P 22 (709)
P 23 (707*a*)
P 24 (708)
P 25 (708)
P 27 (707*a*)
P 28 (707*a*)
P 29 (707*a*)
P 30 (707*a*)
P 31 (705)
P 32 (708)
P 33 (708)
P 34 (707*a*)
P 35 (709)
P 36 (707*a*)
P 37 (707*a*)
P 38 (705)
P 39 (709)
P 40 (705)
P 41 (707*a*)
P 45 (709)
P 46 (704)
P 47 (704)
P 48 (704)
P 49 (709)
P 50 (708)
P 52 (701)
P 53 (709)
P 54 (709)
P 58 (708)
P 59 (704)
P 64 (707*a*)
P 75 (709)
PC 42 (709)
PC 43 (705)
PC 44 (707*a*)
PC 51 (707*a*)
PC 55 (709)
PC 56 (705)
PC 60 (705)
PC 61 (707*a*)
PC 62 (708)
PC 63 (707*a*)
PC 65 (707*a*)
PC 66 (707*a*)
PC 67 (708)
PC 68 (708)
PC 69 (709)
PC 70 (705)
PC 71 (705)
PC 72 (705)
PC 73 (705)
PC 74 (705)

DEPÔT SHIPS FOR TORPEDO CRAFT AND SUBMARINES

(other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant (702)
Ambrose (714)
Alecto (702)
Arrogant (704)
Dido (707*a*)
Diligence (707)
Dolphin (704)
Forth (708)
Greenwich (702)
Hecla (707)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (702)
Pandora (702)
Platypus (714)
Sandhurst (702)
Thames (707)
Titania (702)
Tyne (707)
Vulcan (705)
Woolwich (708)

SLOOPS.

"*Acacia*" *Class.*

Acacia (709)
Anemone (709)
Bluebell (714)
Dahlia (707)
Daphne (709)
Daffodil (709*a*)
Foxglove (714*a*)
Hollyhock (714)
Honeysuckle (709)
Laburnum (710)
Larkspur (709*a*)
Lilac (709)
Lily (708)
Magnolia (714)
Mallow (714)
Marigold (711)
Mimosa (709)
Primrose (709*a*)
Sunflower (708)
Veronica (714)

"*Arabis*" *Class.*

Amaryllis (707)
Berberis (709)
Campanula (709)
Celandine (709)
Cornflower (712)
Cyclamen (709)
Delphinium (709*a*)
Geranium (714)
Godetia (706)
Lupin (706)
Marguerite (714)
Myosotis (707)
Nigella (708)
Petunia (709)
Poppy (709*a*)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (710)
Verbena (710)
Wallflower (710)
Wistaria (710)

"*Anchusa*" *Class.*

Auricula (709)
Bryony (713)
Ceanothus (709)
Chrysanthemum (709)
Convolvulus (709*a*)
Coreopsis (709)
Dianthus (712)
Eglantine (709*a*)
Gardenia (712)
Gilia (709)
Harebell (706)
Hibiscus (712)
Ivy (709)
Lychnis (709)
Marjoram (709*a*)
Mistletoe (708)
Montbretia (708)
Pelargonium (708)
Polyanthus (708)
Saxifrage (709*a*)
Silene (709*a*)
Spiræa (709)
Sweetbriar (709)
Tuberose (709)
Windflower (709)

24 *Class.*

Ard Patrick (709*a*)
Bend Or (708)
Cicero (709*a*)
Donovan (709)
Flying Fox (709)
Harvester (708)
Iroquois (709)
Isinglass (707*a*)
Ladas (708)
Merry Hampton (708)
Orby (709)
Ormonde (708)
Persimmon (708)
Rocksand (709)
Sanfoin (709)
Sefton (708)
Silvio (709)
Sir Bevis (708)
Sir Hugo (708)
Spearmint (708)

"*Azalea*" *Class*

Azalea (709)
Camellia (709)
Carnation (709)
Clematis (712)
Heliotrope (712)
Jessamine (709)
Narcissus (707)
Snowdrop (709)

"*Aubrietia*" *Class.*

Aubrietia (708)
Heather (705)
Tamarisk (708)
Viola (708)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (706 & 708)
Banbury (707*a*)
Chelmsford (706 & 707*a*)
Cheltenham (706 & 707*a*)
Chepstow (706 & 708)
Croxton (709*a*)
Doncaster (709*a*)
Eglinton (706 & 708)
Epsom (709*a*)
Eridge (709*a*)
Gatwick (709*a*)
Goodwood (708)
Haldon (708)
Harpenden (706 & 707*a*)
Hexham (707*a*)
Hurst (709*a*)
Lanark (707*a*)
Lewes (709*a*)
Lingfield (707*a*)
Melton (708)
Newbury (709*a*)
Sandown (709*a*)
Shincliffe (709*a*)
Totnes (709*a*)
Wetherby (708)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (712)
Abingdon (712)
Albury (706)
Alresford (704)
Appledore (709)
Badminton (706)
Bagshot (712)
Banchory (712)
Barnstaple (709
Battle (709*a*)
Belvoir (707*a*)
Bicester (707*a*)
Blackburn (708)
Bootle (707*a*)
Bradfield (709)
Burslem (706)
Bury (708)
Caerleon (704)
Camberley (706 & 709)
Carstairs (704 & 705)
Caterham (704)
Cattistock (707*a*)
Cheam (707*a*)
Clonmel (707*a*)
Cotswold (707*a*)
Cottesmore (707*a*)
Craigie (712)
Croome (707*a*)
Dartmoor (707*a*)
Derby (712)
Dorking (706 & 707*a*)
Dundalk (706 & 709)
Dunoon (706 & 709)
Elgin (706 & 707*a*)
Fareham (712)
Faversham (706 & 708)
Fermoy (705)
Ford (706 & 708)
Forfar (707*a*)
Forres (706 & 707*a*)
Gaddesden (708)
Gainsborough (706 & 708)
Garth (707*a*)
Gretna (706 & 707*a*)
Hambledon (707*a*)
Harrow (712)
Havant (708)
Heythrop (707*a*)
Holderness (707*a*)
Huntley (712)
Instow (708)
Irvine (706 & 708)
Kendal (706 & 708)
Leamington (706)
Longford (708)
Lydd (706 & 709)
Mallaig (706 & 707*a*)
Malvern (706 & 709)
Marlow (706 & 707*a*)
Meynell (707*a*)
Mistley (706)
Monaghan (708)
Munlochy (708)
Muskerry (707*a*)
Nailsea (706 & 707*a*)
Newark (706 & 708)
Northolt (706 & 707*a*)
Oakley (707*a*)
Pangbourne (706 & 708)
Petersfield (714)
Pontypool (712)
Prestatyn (707*a*)
Pytchley (707*a*)
Quorn (708)
Repton (708)
Ross (704 & 706)
Rugby (706 & 707*a*)
Salford (708)
Saltash (706 & 708)
Saltburn (706 & 707*a*)
Selkirk (706 & 709)
Sherborne (706)
Shrewsbury (706 & 708)
Sligo (707*a*)
Southdown (708)
Stafford (702 & 706)
Stoke (712)
Sutton (706 & 708)
Swindon (709)
Tedworth (707*a*)
Tiverton (706 & 708)
Tonbridge (706 & 707*a*)
Tralee (706 & 707*a*)
Tring (706)
Truro (706)
Wem (709)
Wexford (709)
Weybourne (706 & 709)
Widnes (712)
Yeovil (706 & 707*a*)
Zetland (707*a*)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Special Class.

Swift (708)

"Scott" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (702)
Douglas (702)
Mackay (702)
Montrose (712)
Stuart (712)
Wallace (702

"Shakespeare" Class.

Shakespeare (702)
Spencer (702)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (707)
Anzac (714)
Gabriel (708)
Grenville (709)
Ithuriel (708)
Kempenfelt (708
Lightfoot (707)
Marksman (708)
Nimrod (707*a*)
Parker (707)
Saumarez (708)
Seymour (707*a*)

"V" Class.

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702)
Valhalla (702)
Valorous (702)
Vampire (702)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

"B" Class.

Earnest (709)
Express (707*a*)
Griffon (709)
Lively (709)
Orwell (709)
Seal (707*a*)
Spiteful (708)
Sprightly (709)
Syren (708)
Wolf (709)

"C" Class.

Avon (709)
Leven (708)
Vixen (707*a*)

"D" Class

Stag (707*a*)

"F" Class.

Tartar (708)

"G" Class.

Basilisk (707*a*)
Beagle (707*a*)
Bulldog (707*a*)
Foxhound (707*a*)
Grampus (707*a*)
Grasshopper (707*a*)
Harpy (707*a*)
Mosquito (707*a*)
Rattlesnake (708)
Renard (707*a*)
Savage (708)
Scorpion (707*a*)
Scourge (708)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—*contd.*

"H" Class

Acorn (709)
Alarm (708)
Brisk (709)
Cameleon (709)
Fury (709)
Larne (709)
Lyra (708)
Minstrel (709)
Nemesis (709)
Nereide (709)
Nymphe (708)
Redpole (709)
Rifleman (708)
Ruby (707)
Sheldrake (707)

Special Class

Huon (714)
Parramatta (714)
Torrens (714)
Warrego (714)
Yarra (714)
Swan (714)

"I" Class

Acheron (707)
Archer (707)
Badger (708)
Beaver (707)
Druid (708)
Defender (709)
Ferret (708)
Firedrake (708)
Forester (709)
Goshawk (709)
Hind (709)
Hornet (707)
Hydra (708)
Jackal (708)
Lapwing (707)
Lizard (709)
Lurcher (708)
Oak (709)
Sandfly (709)
Tigress (709)

"K" Class

Acasta
Achates (707)
Ambuscade (709)
Christopher (707)
Cockatrice (708)
Garland (709)
Hardy (708)
Midge (707)
Owl (708)
Spitfire (709)
Unity (708)
Victor (707)

"L" Class

Laertes (708)
Lance (707)
Landrail (708)
Lark (707)
Laurel (707)
Laverock (707)
Lawford (707)
Legion (707)
Lennox (707)
Leonidas (709)
Liberty (707)
Linnet (709)
Llewellyn (708)
Lookout (707)
Lochinvar (709)
Loyal (709)
Lucifer (709)
Lydiard (707)
Lysander (708)

SPECIAL TYPE
(ex-Turkish)

Talisman (707)
Termagent (708)
Trident (707)

Admiralty "M" Class

Maenad (709)
Magic (709)
Mameluke (709)
Mandate (709)
Manners (707)
Mansfield (707)
Marne (709)
Martial (709)
Marvel (709)
Matchless (707)
Medina (708)
Medway (708)
Melampus (709)
Melpomene (707)
Menace (707)
Mentor (709)
Michael (709)
Milbrook (709)
Milne (707)
Mindful (709)
Minion (709)
Mischief (709)
Mons (709)
Moorsom (709)
Moresby (707)
Morris (709)
Munster (708)
Murray (708)
Myngs (707)
Mystic (709)
Napier (709)
Nepean (707)
Nereus (707)
Nicator (708)
Nizam (707*a*)
Noble (709)
Nonpariel (708)
Nonsuch (709)
Norman (708)
Norseman (707)
Northesk (707)
Nugent (708)
Obdurate (707)
Obedient (709)
Oberon (707)
Observer (708)
Octavia (707)
Offa (708)
Onslaught (708)
Onslow (707)
Ophelia (708)
Opportune (708)
Oracle (708)
Orcadia (708)
Orestes (708)
Orford (708)
Oriana (708)
Oriole (707)
Orpheus (707)
Osiris (707)
Ossory (708)
Paladin (707)
Parthian (709)
Pasley (709)
Pelican (708)
Pellew (708)
Penn (708)

Admiralty "M" Class—contd.

Peregrin (707)
Petard (707)
Peyton (708)
Phœbe (707)
Pigeon (707)
Plover (708)
Plucky (708)
Portia (709)
Prince (709)
Pylades (709)

Yarrow "M" Class

Manly (707)
Minos (708)
Miranda (707)
Moon (708)
Morning Star (709)
Mounsey (709)
Musketeer (709)
Nerissa (707)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Mastiff (708)
Meteor (709)
Patrician (708)
Patriot (708)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class

Tirade (707)
Tower (707)
Trenchant (705)
Tristram (708)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ulster (707)
Umpire (708)
Ursula (708)
Ursa (705)

Thornycroft "R" Class

Rapid (704)
Ready (704)
Retriever (707)
Rosalind (704)
Taurus (708)
Teazer (708)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—*continued.*

Yarrow "R" Class.

- Relentless (708)
- Rival (704)
- Sabrina (707)
- Sybille (707)
- Truculent (708)
- Tyrant (708)

Admiralty "R" Class.

- Radstock (705)
- Raider (705)
- Redgauntlet (707)
- Redoubt (704)
- Restless (712)
- Rigorous (712)
- Rob Roy (704)
- Rocket (704)
- Romola (712-13)
- Rowena (712-13)
- Sable (704)
- Salmon (705)
- Sarpedon (704)
- Satyr (704)
- Sceptre (704)
- Sharpshooter (704)
- Skate (708)
- Skilful (707)
- Sorceress (705)
- Springbok (707)
- Starfish (704)
- Stork (704)
- Sturgeon (704)
- Sylph (704)
- Tancred (705)
- Tarpon (704)
- Telemachus (708)
- Tempest (704)
- Tenacious (704)
- Tetrarch (704)
- Thisbe (704)
- Thruster (704)
- Tormentor (704)
- Torrid (704)

Admiralty "S" Class

- Sabre (707)
- Saladin (708)
- Sardonyx (709)
- Scimitar (708)
- Scotsman (708)
- Scout (708)
- Scythe (708)
- Seabear (708)
- Seafire (708)
- Searcher (708)
- Seawolf (702)
- Senator (712)
- Sepoy (712)
- Serapis (712)
- Seraph (712)
- Serene (709)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.

- Sesame (709)
- Shamrock (702
- Shark (712)
- Sikh (712)
- Simoom (708)
- Sirdar (712)
- Somme (712)
- Sparrowhawk (712-13)
- Spear (712)
- Spindrift (708)
- Splendid (712)
- Sportive (712)
- Stalwart (714)
- Steadfast (710-11)
- Sterling (707)
- Stonehenge (702)
- Stormcloud (702)
- Strenuous (709)
- Stronghold (708)
- Sturdy (708)
- Success (714)
- Swallow (712)
- Swordsman (714)
- Tactician (704)
- Tara (704)
- Tasmania (714)
- Tattoo (714)
- Tenedos (702)
- Thanet (707)
- Tilbury (707)
- Tintagel (704)
- Tribune (712)
- Trinidad (712)
- Trojan (708)
- Truant (704)
- Trusty (708)
- Turbulent (707)

Yarrow "S" Class.

- Torch (712)
- Tomahawk (712)
- Tumult (712)
- Turquoise (702)
- Tuscan (708)
- Tyrian (702)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

- Speedy (712)
- Tobago (712)
- Torbay (708)
- Toreador (708)
- Tourmaline (702)

Admiralty "V" Class.

- Vancouver (702)
- Vanessa (702)
- Vanity (702)
- Vanoc (708)
- Vanquisher (702)
- Vectis (702)
- Vega (702)
- Velox (702)
- Vendetta (702)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

- Venetia (702)
- Venturous (702)
- Verdun (702)
- Versatile (702)
- Vesper (702)
- Vidette (702)
- Vimiera (702)
- Violent (707)
- Vivacious (702)
- Vivien (702)
- Vortigern (702)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

- Viceroy (702)
- Viscount (702)

Admiralty "W" Class.

- Voyager (702)
- Wakeful (704)
- Walker (702)
- Walpole (702)
- Walrus (702)
- Warwick (702)
- Watchman (702)
- Waterhen (702)
- Wessex (702)
- Westcott (702)
- Westminster (702)
- Whirlwind (702)
- Whitley (702)
- Winchelsea (704)
- Winchester (702)
- Windsor (702)
- Wolfhound (702)
- Wrestler (702)
- Wryneck (702)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

- Wolsey (702)
- Woolston (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

- Vansittart (702
- Venomous (702)
- Verity (702)
- Veteran (702)
- Volunteer (702)
- Wanderer (702)
- Whitshed (702)
- Wild Swan (702)
- Wishart (702)
- Witherington (702)
- Wivern (702)
- Wolverine (702)

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

Note.—In consequence of the large number of alterations in the Navy List it has not been possible to arrange Officers in order of seniority under their ranks as usual.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	946
Canadian Ships	952
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters	959
Auxiliary Small Craft	1013
Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships, also Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., employed on Harbour Service	1098
Harbour Service, School Ships, etc.	1106
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1108

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. „ *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. „ *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. „ *Natural Draught.*

F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(Po) „ *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
(Ch) „ „ „ *Chatham.*
(Dev) „ „ „ *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional:
(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Captain............Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO........................ 8 Aug 20
(*Asst. Captain (D).*)

Lieutenant.........Albert B. Gay... ......12 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percy D. Fulford ......29 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut..........John W. Boutwood ...17 June 19
Gunner ....George Haddrell........11 Sept 20
(T)William S. Bird ...23 Feb 20

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

2 ABERCROMBIE. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to Ship-keeping Party in the Humber, 6 June, 1919.

2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919*).

2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

3 ACACIA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. ....Ernest A. Betenson...17 Mar 19

Paid off at Devonport, 14th June, 1919.

4 ACASTA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
935 *Tons. H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*
Paid off at Portsmouth, 24th August, 1920.

5 ACHATES. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
935 *Tons. H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 4th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

6 ACHERON. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
773 *Tons. H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*
Reduced to C & M. Party, 1 *March* 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.

7 ACHILLES. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.
13,550 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—6-9·2 *inch*, 4-7·5 *inch*, 24-3 *pr.*
Paid off at Portsmouth on 31*st March*, 1919.

8 ACORN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
760 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

9 ACTÆON. (*Ch.*)

(*late* ARIADNE)

Late S. Frigate.

4,538 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.
Sheerness.

Captain	Hugh S. Currey. DSO	11 Feb 19
Commander	(T)John H. Young	1 July 18
Lieutenant	(T)Frank N. Stephenson	— Aug 20
	(T)Herbert L. Welman	23 July 20
	Walter Mason (*For Command of 'Biter.'*)	— July 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA	1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.	John C. G. Reed	7 May 19
Paym. Com.	John P. Ratcliff	5 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.	Reginald H. Kitchin	28 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner	(T)Charles H. Crompton	13 May 20
	(T)George H. M. Hill	10 Mar 19
	(T)Henry G. Paveley	— June 19
	(T)Herbert Bulmer	— July 19
	(T)Albert Newbury	1 Aug 19
Cd. Boatswain	Frederick Parker (*For W/K Duties*)	14 June 20
Cd. Shipwright	Stephen O. Hicks	— Oct 19
Cd. Elect	Andrew Armour	28 Jan 20
Senior Master	Edward V. Paynter	6 June 17
Wt. Writer	Frederick C. Martyn	26 Dec 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Com.	*Samuel R. Lewis* (*For general supervision of machinery and service with T. B. Flotilla.*)	22 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner	(T)*Arthur V. Tedder*	— July 19
Ch. Eng	*Percy R. Brooker* (*For charge of Repair Stores and to assist Eng. Officer.*)	3 Dec 18

For Special Service.

Cd. Gunner	(T)*Harry Dolbear* (*For Mining Instructional Duties.*)	21 June 20
Cd. Eng	*William A. Ansell*	4 Jan 19

Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1905.
New Books opened 1*st April,* 1919.

11 **ADAMANT.** (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander ......Charles de Burgh, DSO (*tempy.*)..................— July 20

Lieutenant ....Frederick C. N. G. Thursby................13 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Cecil Simpson............ 2 Jan 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Surg. Com........Herbert A. Browning, MA.........................31 May 20

Gunner............(T)Francis J. Titball... 19 Nov 19

Boatswain.........James E. Wallis.........— Nov 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

14 **AFRIKANDER.** (*Dev.*)

(*Late* TICKLER.)

Gun-Boat.

The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depôt), Simonstown. Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge, H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.'

Capt.................*James U. Farie*, CMG 15 June 19
Captain in Charge, Simonstown.

Secretary..........*Albert B. Johnston* ...— Feb 20
(*Lent from 'Birmingham.'*)

Commander.......(N)*Charles D. O. Shakespear* ....18 Oct 18
(*For Command of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' Depôt, and as King's Harbour Master, Simonstown.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edwin P. Thompson*... 1 Apr 18

For Port Nolloth W/T Station.

Mate...........(W/T) *Horace Denton*...... 2 June 19

For Durban W/T Station.

Wt. Teleg...........*Bernard T. W. Dauphin* 18 Nov 19

(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, at end of Navy List.*)

Commissioned 26th February, 1919.

15 **AGAMEMNON.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander ......Henry G. Giffard...... 2 July 20

Eng. Com. ......Joseph N. Tucker...... 9 Jan 20

Cd. Boatswain...Richard A. Knott......21 Apr 20

Cd. Shipwright..Thomas L. Thompson 11 May 20

Paid off 20th March, 1919.
Tender to 'Superb.'

16 **AGINCOURT.** (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.*

Cd. Gunner ......Robert C. Kelly.........11 Feb 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth, 31st March, 1920.

17 **AJAX.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG	5 Dec 19
Commander	James F. Somerville, DSO	5 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com.	Geoffrey T. Wright	19 Nov 19
	(N) Victor I Griffith	19 Nov 19
	(G) Norman C. Moore, DSO	— Aug 19
Lieutenant	Reginald J. Brook-Booth, DSC	18 Aug 20
	(T) Norman V. Grace	2 Aug 20
	James D. Stevenson	14 Jan 20
	John Bostock	14 Jan 20
	Trevor B. C. Plowden	14 Jan 20
	Alexander P. Cumming, DSC	14 Jan 20
	John G. Moncrieff	1 May 20
	(*For E. R. Training.*)	
Eng. Com	Benson F. Freeman	3 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut	Benjamin J. Presland	24 Jan 19
	John C. Flint	23 Oct 19
Capt. R.M.A.	William F. S. Fawckner	14 Jan 20 22 July 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Reginald C. Bullock (*act*)	1 Sept 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* William Gill, BA (*act*)	14 Jan 20
Surg. Com	Thomas W. Philip, MB, MA	14 Jan 20
Paym. Com	William F. Haynes	5 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William I. Gerrard, MB	6 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut	Bernard N. Dalton	14 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Herbert G. St. J. Bury	14 Jan 20
	Philip F. B. Blackwell	14 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Oswald F. W. Critchley	14 Jan 20
Mate	William J. Fricker	22 July 20
Mate (E)	*Sidney A. Cochran*	15 June 20
Cd. Gunner	Thomas Connolly	9 July 19
Cd. Shipwright	Orlando Rolling	20 Oct 19
Cd. Engineer	Frank H. Webber	20 Aug 20
Gunner	(T) Howard H. Haycock	14 Aug 18
	George Hamilton	7 Mar 19
	Philip S. Lean	30 Dec 19
	Arthur J. Ives	30 Dec 19
Gunner R.M.	Robert Brooks	— Sept 20
Boatswain	Sidney Hosgood	— Sept 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties*)	
Wt. Eng.	Alfred J. C. Bullen	30 Oct 19
	John P. McLennan	20 May 18
Wt. Mech	George Sparks	8 Mar 20
Wt. Elect	Frank Griffiths	14 Jan 20
Wt. Ord. Offr	Lionel Vinton	25 Aug 20
Midshipman	Archibald St. C. Donald	14 Jan 20
	Arthur D. Torlesse	14 Jan 20
	Frank B. Tours	14 Jan 20
	Richard R. Airey	14 Jan 20
	Thomas H. Villiers	14 Jan 20
	Leslie N. Brownfield	14 Jan 20
	John Y. Mills	14 Jan 20
	Kenneth J. D'Arcy	14 Jan 20
	Thomas Oliver	14 Jan 20
	Wilmot S. Lea	14 Jan 20
	John B. Heath	14 Jan 20
	Richard N. Garnett	14 Jan 20
	Walter J. McC. Spens	14 Jan 20
	Wilfred H. L. Harrison	14 Jan 20
	Alan D. Bruford	14 Jan 20
	Donald C. Waterfield	14 Jan 20
	Clive B. Lowe	26 May 20
	John F. H. Sawyer	26 May 20
	Hugh Ditton	26 May 20
	John M. Money	26 May 20
	Robert J. Gardner	26 May 20
	Harold F. Baker	26 May 20
	William E. Banks	26 May 20
	Basil H. Cronk	26 May 20
	Eric G. Donald	26 May 20
Paym. Mid	Frank S. Muller	14 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 14*th Janary,* 1920.

18 **ALACRITY.** (*Dev.*)

Commander	Randal B. McCowen, DSO	26 May 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Hugh F. Curry, DSC	23 June 19
Lieut.	Robert H. D. Lane	15 July 19
	Lewis D. Jones (*act*)	7 July 19
Eng. Lieut	(I) Douglas H. Smith	1 May 19
Surg. Com	Francis H. Holl	— July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Geoffrey L. Simmons	— July 19
Sub-Lieut	Arthur R. Freeman (*act*)	17 July 20

Commissioned at Devonport, 7*th August,* 1919.

19 **ALARM.** (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17*th October*, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

23*a* **ALBURY.** (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off at the Nore,* 21*st November,* 1919.)

24 ALECTO. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander ......ThomasC.B.Harbottle15 Jan 19
(And for Duty with Submarines.)
Lieutenant.........(N)John W. Pontifex 1 Jan 20
Surg.-Com. ... ..John H. McDowell, MB 18 Feb 20
Cd. Eng............William E. J. Ricks17 July 19
(And for duty with Submarines)
Gunner ....(T)Thomas Lancaster — Apr 20
Bernard C. Watson...21 Aug 20
(Q.D. Duties.)

Commissioned at Sheerness 20*th June*, 1912
New books opened 1*st April*, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

25*a* ALEXANDER. (*Po.*)

Eng. Com..........Frank S. Ainsworth...24 Aug 20
Boatswain ....Thomas G. Brockway – June 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth, 20*th May*, 1920.

26 *His Majesty's Yacht*
ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*)

Captain............Basil V. Brooke ....15 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com........Harold G. Campbell, DSO .... 1 May 19
(N) William G. Tennant .... 1 May 19
Lieutenant ......Geoffrey J. King-Landale .... 1 May 19
Eng. Com ....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO ....15 Apr 19
Surg. Com. ......Frank H. Nimmo...... 1 May 19
Paym. Lieut......Reginald H. Pearce...14 Oct 19
Cd. Boatswain...Charles A. Munn ......30 Dec 18
Cd. Shipwright..James E. Pengelly... 1 May 19
Gunner ....(T)Samuel H.Cornish 30 Dec 18
Wt. Eng............Frederick McI. Paddon15 Apr 19
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins William Primmer......25 Aug 15

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1*st May*, 1919.

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Lieutenant........Walter T. A. Bird, DSO27 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner ......Will Messenger, DSC...26 July 19
Cd. Engineer.....Arthur J. Williams.....12 Sept 20
Boatswain.........(N) William H. Hayes14 Aug 19

Commissioned 13*th May*, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Commander......Robert R. Turner, DSO— May 20
(*Commander* (*S*)).
(And for duty with Submarines).
Lieut.-Com. ......(T)Price G. C. Turner12 July 20
(And for duty with Submarines.)
(N) Robert M. Stopford, DSO........................23 Mar 20
Lieutenant ......John A. Dicken.........23 June 19
George C. Wilson ...... 4 Sept 19
Eng. Com..........Harry W. Grant.........17 June 19
(And for duty with Submarines.)
Eng. Lieut. ......Brian J. H. Wilkinson 1 May 19
(And for duty with Submarines.)
Paym. Com........Edward Boucher........— Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Thomas Cock............21 May 19
Paym. Lieut......John A Miller..........— Feb 20
Cd. Gunner ......Hugh F. Bevan ....10 Mar 19
Gunner ....(T)James P. Wilson 27 Nov 17
Boatswain.........William J. Reynolds 10 Mar 17
Wt. Shipwright..William J. Trounce... 2 Sept 20
Wt. Teleg... ......Albert E. Withers...... 6 May 20
Wt. Eng. ... .Tom Clegg ....18 Dec 17
Clarence Schofield ...15 Sept 19
(And for duty with Submarines.)
Wt. Elect.........Walter Gibson ....30 July 19
Paym. Mid........Alfred W. Holmes.....19 June 19
(For duty with Commr. (*S*))

For Submarines.

Lieutenant ......*Walter A. C. Dickson* 17 Mar 20
VC *Wilfred St. A. Malleson* 10 July 19
William D. R. Hargreaves (act) .... 1 Aug 0
Eng. Lieut........*Frederick J. S. Symons* 1 Feb 20
Wt. Eng...........*Leonard Bury* ....15 Mar 20

Commissioned 1st December, 1917.

32 AMBUSCADE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

36 ANEMONE. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.

38 ANTRIM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch,* 6–6 *inch,* 20–3 *pr.*

Captain...........John D. Allen, CB......13 Jan 20
Commander.......Arthur C. Fawssett, DSO.........................21 Jan 20
Lieut.-Com.......(N) John S. P. Colquhoun, 3 Mar 20
Lieutenant........Marshall J. W. Ellingworth .... 3 Mar 20
(*For W/T Duties.*)
(N) (I) Edward H. C. Branson (*lent*) ......12 June 20
Geoffrey R. C. Williams (*act*) .... 8 Sept 20
Charles V. Robinson (*act*) .... 9 Sept 20
Eng. Com. ......Richard S. Pearce......20 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. ....Clive G. Ahern ....11 Oct 19
Capt. R.M.L.I. Robert J. Carpenter... 3 Mar 20
Surg. Com.... ....Robert F. MacMahon 3 Mar 20
Paym. Com.......Reginald P. Walker, CMG.......................13 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner ......(T) Henry J. Pearce 29 Mar 20
Cd. Shipwright Charles Quinton ... 12 Apr 20
Cd. Eng............Frederick W. Johnson10 Jan 20
Boatswain ....Frank Kenyon ....10 Oct 19
Herbert Brown.........16 Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Barber .... 3 Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Albert H. Harris ...... 3 Mar 20
Wt. Eng...........William J. Todman ...29 Oct 19
Wt. Mech..........James J. Rapley .... 7 Jan 20
Wt. Writer ......Charles J. V. Perrott (*act*) .... 9 Mar 20

Recommissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1920.

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com........Stephen Phillimore ...19 Nov 19
Lieutenant ......Arthur F. Round ...... 3 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. ....Lionel V. G. Chapman (*act*)...................... 22 July 20

Tender to 'Egmont.'

41*a* APPLEDORE. (*Dev.*)

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th December, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

42 AQUARIUS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

3,660 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Paid off at Chatham, 17th February, 1920.

44 ARCHER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

775 *Tons. H.P.* (16,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

(*Paid off at Chatham, 27th April*, 1920.)

46 ARGUS. (*Dev.*)

Captain	Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB	31 July 20
Commander	Brian P. MacMahon	23 May 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Robert G. Duke	29 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Douglas C. Sealy, DSC	18 Sept 19
	George S. E. Bird	13 May 20
Eng. Com.	Walter N. Newton	10 July 19
Eng. Lieut.	George F. Watts	11 Apr 18
Asst. Constr.	C. V. Paige (*Rank as Eng. Lieut.*)	9 June 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA	17 Dec 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Robert H. W. W. Biddulph	2 Apr 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Richard J. Cosway	14 May 20
Surg. Lieut.	Archie McCallum, MB	2 July 20
Sub-Lieut.	Ian R. Grant	23 Apr 20
Cd. Eng.	Charles S. Marks	31 July 20
Gunner	Herbert A. Haynes	16 Sept 19
	(T) Joseph W. Heather	7 Aug 20
Boatswain	William Cashman	7 July 19
Wt. Shipwright	Edwin E. Back	1 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.	William S. Barnes	3 Sept 18
	Joseph Pattison	10 Aug 20
Midshipman R.N.R.	John A. Ridley (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Hector S. Martin (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	John E. G. Thomas (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	John P. McKenzie (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Gilliot B. Herbert-Jones (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Arnold K. Benham (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Henry M. T. Grover (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	John H. Fuller (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Alan S. Winton (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Paym. Mid.	*Percival J. A. Moore*	25 Oct 19

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Wing Commr.	*Douglas A. Oliver*, DSO, OBE	19 Aug 20
Flt. Lieut. R.A.F.	*Louis C. Keeble*	—
Flying Offr. R.A.F.	*Gerald M. Bryer, A.F.C.*	—
	Albert L. Jones	—
	William A. Duncan	7 July 20
	Frank H. Davis	30 Aug 30
Observer Offr. R.A.F.	*Kenneth C. McKenzie.*	—
	Alexander F. Adams	
	William H. Dunton	

Commissioned at Glasgow, 14th September, 1918.

48 **ARK ROYAL.** (*Ch.*)

Commander	R. Watkins Grubb	12 July 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	Donald St. G. Lindsay	— Feb 20
Lieutenant	(N)Raymond Reffel	— Feb 20
	Thomas C. Robinson (*act*)	— Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Charles S. Bell	10 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Henry E. Scargill	16 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I)Herbert E. Symons, OBE	1 Jan 20
Mate	Harry Pursey	— Feb 20
Gunner	Ernest J. Robinson	8 Mar 20
Boatswain	William C. Hawkins (*act*)	18 July 19
Wt. Shipwright	Frederick G. H. Davies	20 July 20
Wt. Eng.	Robert Corker	27 June 18
	Robert W. Bruce	15 June 20

The following officers are borne as additional—

Flt. Lieut. R.A.F.	*Albert Durston*, AFC	11 June 20
Flying Offr. R.A.F.	*James W. Young*	11 June 20
	Wilfred Sanderson	11 June 20
	E. Paull-Smith	11 June 20
	Robert B. Hunter	11 June 20
	John F. Sugars	11 June 20
	William R. Curtis	11 June 20
	Harvey L. Macro	11 June 20
	Augustus A. Jones	11 June 20
	Ernest C. Wright	11 June 20
	George E. Pyne	11 June 20
	William Morgan	11 June 20

Commissioned 9*th December*, 1914.

50 **ARROGANT.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Cd. Boatswain	Oscar R. Benton	26 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.	William H. Sheppard	29 Aug 19

(*And for duty with Submarines*).

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ASSEGAI (*Yacht*).

nder to 'Victory.

54 **ASSISTANCE.** (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—10–3 *pr.*

Captain	Thomas J. S Lyne, DSO	20 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.	Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe	6 Aug 20
	(N)Archibald Alison	5 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Ernest M. Jehan, DSC	15 Apr 20
Eng. Com.	Thomas Pearce	10 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Cecil H. J. Purkis	4 Mar 19
Surg. Com.	George S. Davidge	22 July 18
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Norman S. Robertson	12 May 19
Paym. Lieut.	Edgar S. Apps	20 May 19
Cd. Gunner	Charles Sanderson	26 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright	George W. Miller	9 Jan 2
Cd. Eng.	George A. Trim	15 Apr 2
Gunner	(T)Percy W. Lansley	11 Sept 1
Boatswain	Sydney L. Smith	12 Apr 2
	John Baguley (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	2 June 2
Wt. Eng.	Albert W. J. Rockwell	22 Sept 1
	William J. Gerrish	22 Sept 1
Wt. Elect.	Albert B. Williams	15 Oct 2
Paym. Mid.	George W. Best	24 Dec 1

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28*th November* 1906.

Opened new books, 1*st July*, 1918.

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Po.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

(*Borne in 'Hermione.*)

59*a* AURICULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.

60 AURORA. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.	Edmund G. Hallewell	1 Sept 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	Douglas B. Moffatt	19 Aug 20
	Leonard W. Murray	1 Sept 20
	Hubert J. F. Hibbard	1 Sept 20
	Frederick G. Hart (*act*)	1 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	John F. Bell, OBE	9 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.	Ninian Bannatyne	16 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	John G. Elgar, DSC	14 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut. R.C.N.	Albert Laroche	— Sept 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Harold T. W. Grant	1 Sept 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Marie J. O. Cossette	23 Aug 20
Cd. Eng. R.C.N.	James W. Keohane	1 Sept 20
Gunner	(T)William A. Vinnicombe	— 8 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright R.C.N.	Charles H. Brown	1 Sept 20

Paid off at Devonport, — September, 1920.

62 AZALEA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Mech.	Charles J. A. Cummings	21 Aug 19

Paid off 22nd May, 1919, *at Devonport.*

69 BADGER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer

800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (16,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

69*a* BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Horace L. Morgan, DSO	1 Dec 19
Lieutenant	Hugh C. Maclean	9 Apr 20
	Bonham de L. Faunce (*act*)	6 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut	Francis S. Gott	21 Apr 20
Cd. Eng.	Frederick Smith	29 June 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off at Malta, 27th November,* 1919.

70 BANCHORY (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off at Malta, 27th November,* 1919).

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).
Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons. I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

(*Paid off at Devonport, 13th December,* 1918.)

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB .... 8 Apr 19

(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron*).

(*To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir William C. M. Nicholson,* KCB, 1 *Oct* 20)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG.............. 1 Oct 18

Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) *The Hon.* Humphrey Legge, DSO............18 Oct 19

(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Commander ......(T)Charles O. Alexander....................14 Jan 20

(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant........Rupert I. Money ......13 Oct 19

(*Squadron P. and R./T. Officer.*)

(W/T)John P. Money 1 Sept 18

(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. ......Ernest L. Sagar ....16 Oct 19

(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Warspite'*)

Surg. Com. ......John C. Durston ......19 Dec 17

(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.......Arthur Mudge...,.......10 Sept 20

(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.......William McBride ...... 1 Oct 18

Alan W. Laybourne...20 Nov 19

Wt. Eng. ....Duncan U. Brown...... 4 May 18

Captain............Richard Horne, DSO 1 Oct 18

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Secretary .. ..Alan E. Beall .... 20 Nov 19

Commander ......Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, CMG.............. 1 Oct 18

(N)William E. Cornabé, OBE................ 1 Oct 18

(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......(T) Geoffrey C. Boles.29 Oct 17

(G)Geoffrey D. Taylor 1 Oct 20

Lieutenant ......Gerald M. McKenna 4 Nov 19

John M. Fitzroy ...... 4 Oct 19

Arthur G. G. Webb...30 Dec 19

(I)Allan T. G. C. Peachey 8 Jan 20

Rory C. O'Conor ...... 3 May 20

(*For E. R. Duty*)

(E)Alfred W. Gray... 1 May 20

(*For E.R. Duty*)

Maurice Munson (*act*) 19 June 18

Eng. Com. ......Francis Graham........16 Apr 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. William A. Carlisle...26 Feb 20

Major R.M.A....Frank V. Temple, C.M.G...................— Sept 20

Major R.M.L.I. John G. Horne.........13 Jan 20

Lieut. R.M.A.... Heaton Lumley.........30 Jan 19

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis P. C. Lordon (*act.*)..................... 7 Jan 20

Chaplain ....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA........................13 June 16

R.C. Chaplain...*Rev. Anthony C. H. Pollen,* DSC (*act.*)...... 2 Aug 18

(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)

Instr. Lieut.......Algernon F. Akhurst, MA .... 6 June 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Frank C. Hunot ......31 Oct 19

Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB .... 6 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.	Charles H. Law	24 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut	Lancelot M. Shadwell	26 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.	Edward R. Mainguy (*act*)	27 Mar 19
Mate (E)	*Thomas H. Hunter*	26 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	William Cowen	22 July 19
	(T)Alfred B. Lean	19 Apr 19
Cd. Shipwright	Samuel E. Hancock	10 May 20
Cd. Writer	Albert Gaisford	25 Nov 19
Ch. Bandmaster R.M.	Charles Turner	— June 20
Gunner	John C. Dominy	30 Dec 19
	William Johnston	13 June 19
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.	9 Sept 20
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	Alfred C. Boddie	21 July 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
	Frederick C. Castle	21 July 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
	(T)Albert E. Murrell	4 June 20
	Frank E. Maddox	2 Dec 19
R.M. Gunner	William A. Young	— May 19
Boatswain	Harry J. Monk	17 June 19
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
	John A. Price	24 Nov 19
Sig. Boatswain	Leonard C. Hopkins	1 Oct 18
Wt. Teleg.	Cecil C. Nash	5 Apr 19
Wt. Eng.	Herbert Robbins, DSC	23 June 20
	Alfred G. Nancarrow	— Feb 20
	Frederick J. Stonestreet	16 Aug 19
Wt. Mech.	Edwin G. Hayter	21 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr.	Henry J. Akam	18 June 20
Wt. Electrician	Albert W. Jane (*act*)	13 May 20
Schoolmaster	Sydney W. Hill	11 Sept 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.	William R. Roch	26 June 20
Midshipman	George E. Nowell	11 Feb 19
	William W. Davis	11 June 20
	George A. T. Laing	11 June 20
	Richard H. S. Roundell	11 June 20
	John W. L. Tremayne	11 June 20
	Hon. James W. Bertie	11 June 20
	Humphrey G. Scott	11 June 20
	Arthur H. Alexander	11 June 20
	John W. Cuthbert	15 Sept 19
	Gerald S. Tuck	15 Sept 19
	Sydney A. Cooper	15 Sept 19
	Charles L. Keighley-Peach	15 Sept 19
	Aylmer M. Rundle	15 Sept 19
	Geoffrey F. Mandeville	24 Nov 19
	James P. Ingpen	24 Nov 19
	Geoffrey Barnard	12 June 20
	Ben J. Fisher	12 June 20
	John P. Wright	12 June 20
	John W. M. Eaton	12 June 20
	Charles S. Pelly	12 June 20
	Viscount Mandeville	12 June 20
	John Quicke	12 June 20
Paym. Mid.	Cecil S. Bishop	2 May 19

Re-commissioned at Invergordon 1st October, 1920.

72 **BATTLEAXE.**

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.	Robert R. Hallowell-Carew, DSO	— May 20
	(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)	
Sub-Lieut.	Austin N. R. Keene (*act*)	7 Sept 20
Senior Mate, P.C.F.	William Smith	26 June 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

74*a* **BEAUFORT.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Charles H. Knowles, DSO	23 Feb 20
Lieutenant	Denys A. Henderson	23 Feb 20
	(N)Edward F. B. Law	23 Feb 20
	Nigel W. A. Sotheby	23 Feb 20
	Trethowan C. T. Wynne	23 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.	Harry F. Stephen, MB	26 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.	William W. Cove	20 Mar 20
Boatswain	Alfred H. Porter	1 Mar 20
Wt. Mech.	Richard Whittle	3 Feb 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 25th March, 1920

75 **BEAVER.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

810 *Tons.* *H.P.* (16,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 25th March, 1920.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

76 **BEE.** (*Po.*

Lieut.-Com.	Cosmo B. Hastings, DSO	6 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Raymond Cursham (*act*)	17 July 20
Sub-Lieut.	Raymond A. Aldridge (*act*)	17 July 20

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

77 **BELLEROPHON.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant	James B. Newman, O.B.E.	10 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	James T. C. Butland	28 June 20
	(*And for charge of E/R Depts. of Group of Ships.*)	
Cd. Gunner	Stephen C. J. Daly	5 July 20
Cd. Shipwright	William J. Giffin	4 Aug 20
Gunner	(T) Newman Ruffle (*tempy.*)	4 Aug 20
Wt. Eng.	Herbert J. Andrews	24 June 19

Paid off at Devonport, 25th September, 1919.

80 BENBOW. (*Dev:*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Charles D. Carpendale, CB	21 Feb 19
Commander	Kenneth MacLeod	19 Aug 18
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Eric R. Corson, DSC	26 Sept 19
	Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC	15 Oct 19
Lieutenant	(G)Henry C. Bovell	13 Aug 20
	H. Beckett Anderson, DSC	15 Oct 19
	John B. E. Hall	15 Oct 19
	(T)Edmund G. B. Coore	9 July 19
	Owen G. Ommanney	12 Aug 20
	Roger H. D. Talbot (*act*)	13 Sept 20
	Alfred J. G. Langley (*act*)	9 Aug 20
Eng. Com.	Fellowes T. Simmons	— Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	John G. Parry	10 July 20
Eng. Lieut.	Godfrey O. Powles (*act*)	26 Sept 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA	11 Nov 19
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA	27 Mar 20
Capt. R.M.A.	John M. Tuke	28 Oct 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Guy V. Walton	11 Nov 19
Instr. Lieut.	Norman M. S. Langlands, MA, BSC	28 Oct 19
Surg. Com.	Robert W. G. Stewart, OBE, MB	16 Oct 19
Paym. Com.	Thomas W. S. Seath	7 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Jack R. Allen	1 June 20
Surg. Lieut.	Malcolm B. Macleod, MB	11 Nov 19
	(*For General Duties and Ophthalmic Specialist Duties.*)	
Paym. Lieut.	John G. B. Collier	11 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.	*Geoffrey C. W. Wheeler*	4 Mar 20
	Archibald R. F. Purvis	— Sept 20
Mate	Charles E. Siffleet	17 Oct 19
Mate (E.)	*Francis H. Smith*	15 June 20
Cd. Gunner	Albert J. Guest	5 Mar 19
Cd. Boatswain	William B. Rendle	25 Apr 18
Gunner	George H. C. Matthews	16 Aug 20
	Richard H. Smith	22 Oct 19
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	(T)William H. Fidler	11 Nov 19
	John Medland	25 Aug 20
	(*For Q D. Duties.*)	
	Joseph H. Dagg	9 Sept 20
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(T)Edgar Tickill	21 Apr 20
	John T. Ogeley	21 July 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
R. M. Gunner	William H. Harvey	2 Jan 20
Boatswain	Reginald W. Rowse	23 Mar 20
	(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)	
Wt. Eng.	William H. Swan	21 July 19
	John H. Roberts	21 July 19
	Ernest A. Taylor	15 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	Sidney L. Pilcher	8 Nov 17
Wt. Mech.	Stanley Osborn	26 Aug 18
Wt. Ord. Offr.	Frederick C. Smith	20 Nov 19
Wt. Elect.	William A. Nimmy	— Sept 18
Wt. Vict. Offr.	William R. Beer (*act*)	11 Dec 19
Midshipman	Charles W. Sabine	24 Nov 19
	Richard H. Langton	24 Nov 19
	Martyn B. Sherwood	24 Nov 19
	George W. G. Simpson	24 Nov 19
	Alfred R. Higgins	24 Nov 19
	John C. Hampson	25 Sept 19
	Oswald J. Gerard	25 Sept 19
	Noel R. Courthope-Munroe	25 Sept 19
	Alexander F. Cochrane	25 Sept 19
	Ian D. Elliot	25 Sept 19
	Charles A. R. Gibb	25 Sept 19
	Evelyn D. J. Abbott	25 Sept 19
	Jack Peterson	25 Sept 19
	Arthur M. Pilling	15 Sept 19
	John T. Powell	15 Sept 19
	Hugh N. Lay	15 Sept 19
	Eric P. Hinton	15 Sept 19
	Richard J. Harrison	15 Sept 19
	Donald T. Dowler	3 July 20
	Frank A. Ballance	3 July 20
	William T. W. Curtis	3 July 20
	Philip C. Taylor	3 July 20
	Reginald F. A. Redman	3 July 20
	Sydney A. M. Else	3 July 20
Paym. Mid.	Arthur T. Phillips	16 Oct 19

Commissioned at Malta, 11th November, 1919.

80*a* BEND OR. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng.	Arthur Botting	12 June 19

Paid off at Southampton.

81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Engineer	Walter W. E. Wakely	27 Aug 20

(*Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.*)

82*a* BICESTER. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Grimsby, 14th October, 1919.

83 BIRKENHEAD. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Joseph Horsfield ......7 June 20
(*For Group.*)

Eng. Com..........Courtenay M. Weeks...23 July 20

Gunner ....Henry F. Edwards ...14 May 19

Paid off at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1920.

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
Guns—9–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral..Sir William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO...26 May 20
(*Commander in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO...........26 May 20

Flag. Lieut.......Robert O. Fitzroy......20 Jan 19

Staff.

Captain ....Niel O'Neill...............21 May 20
(*Chief of Staff.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Marshal L. Clarke, DSO ....16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Robert Sinclair .... 1 Feb 18
(*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at Capetown.*

Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. H. Miles .. 1 Aug 20
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec. ......Albert B. Johnston ...12 Feb 16
Lent to 'Afrikander' for duty with Captain-in-Charge, Simonstown.)

Rutherford W. Moore 20 May 18

Stanley C.V. P. Orme— June 18

Charles A. Gibb... .....26 May 20

Paym. Lieut.......Warren S. Wright......23 June 19
(*Secretary to C.O.S. and as Captain's Clerk*)

Commander ......Wilfred N. Custance... 4 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com........James V. V. Magrane 29 July

Lieutenant ......(G)Thomas G. Harrison ....23 June 19
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(T)Ralph H. Allen ...29 Apr 19
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Cameron St. C. Ingham..................23 June 19

George V. B. Faulkner 23 June 19

Eng. Com..........Griffith W. Jones.......16 July 17
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut........Herbert E. Pillar ......25 June 18

Major R.M.L.I. Gerald S. Hobson ... 25 May 18
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Chaplain ....*Rev* William N. Martin, MA .... 5 Feb 19

Surg.-Com. ......Thomas B. Shaw, MB —June 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. .....Charles R. Bunbury...23 June 19
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut. ......William L. Coullie ...—June 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Wallace St. J. Ainslie — June 19

Mate ....George Munday.........— June 19

Gunner ....Herbert H. Lock ...... 4 Jun 20

(T)Joseph Fraser.....: 26 Sept 19

Boatswain.........Richard H. Hogg ...... 3 June 19
(For Q.D. Duties)
Sig. Boatswain..James W. Anderson — Apr 19
Wt. Eng. ....Stanley S. Tozer ......15 May 19
Robert Kerr.............. 7 June 20
Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson ....27 May 19
Wt. Mech..........William T. Symonds..25 Jan 18
Paym. Mid.......Stanley M. White ......23 June 19

The following Officers are borne additional:
Wt. Teleg.........Hubert J. Mason......... 1 Nov 19
(For Bathurst W/T Station.)
For duty at St. Helena:—
Maj. R.M.A. ...Harold G. St. G. Morgan ....17 Jan 18
Maj. R.M.L.I. Francis J. Brett ......10 Oct 14

For duty at Ascension Island.
Commandant (Major R.M.L.I.) Charles A. Tennyson... 3 Aug 20
(District Intelligence Officer.)
Major R.M.......Charles H. Malden.. ..13 June 19
(Officer in charge of High Power W/T Station.)
Paym. Com.......David E. Smith .... 1 July 19
Wt. Teleg..........Robert Taylor .... 1 Dec 19
(For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 723)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th June, 1919.

86 BLACKFLY. *(Po.)*

Paid off 11th March, 1918.

88 BLAKE. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Captain............Arthur M. Stancomb. 1 Mar 19
Commander ......Philip W. S. King, DSO 2 Aug 19
Lieutenant ....Fred E. Ayers ....23 Dec 19
Patrick B. V. Hesrd 13 Mar 20
Eng. Com..........Malcolm C. Johnson 28 June 20
(For charge of machinery on shore and in harbour craft.)
Eng. Lieut........Samuel P. C. Ferris...16 Jan 20
Paym. Com.......William T. H. Hayward .. .. 1 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin............... 9 Aug 20
William Bradbury, DSO, MB .... — Oct 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys. 4 May 20
Cd. Gunner ......George P. Murphy ... 6 Mar 19
Gunner ....David Stafford ....30 May 19
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T) Alfred J. Bunn...23 Sept 18
Boatswain........Henry A. Filewood ...31 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright William H. Royall, MBE ....— Aug 20
Wt. Eng. ....William L. Baker ......14 Jan 19
William J. Bartlett (*act*)........................ 8 May 19

The following officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com.......David M. Fell ....19 Feb 20
Lieutenant ... Frederick Medway...... 8 Mar 20
(For Duty with Vessels laid up.)
John Orgee, DSC ....24 Jan 20
(For Duty with Barrage Vessels.)
Eng. Lieut.........John W. A. Campbell... 13 Nov 19
Cd. Eng...........Frederic L. Manthorp 5 June 20
(For Duty with Mine Clearance Vessels.)
Arthur Baldwin......... 1 May 20
(For Duty with Mine Clearance Vessels.)
Alexander Halkett...... 6 Dec 19
(For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.)
Wt. Eng...........William E. Garside..... 1 June 20
(For Duty in Mine Clearance Vessels.)
Herbert J. Eagle......... 13 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th August, 1908.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

91 BLENHEIM. *(Ch.)*

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.*

I H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch*, 6–12 *pr.*

Captain ....Gilbert C. W. Crispin 1 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com. ......Francis L. Back, DSO 28 Feb 20
(N)George W. Hill ... 2 June 19
Lieutenant.........(G)George Gates, DSC 6 Aug 19
(T)William J. Bonsey 7 Aug 19
William A. H. Harrison 30 Jan 20

Eng. Com...........*Charles E. Stone, OBE 8 July 20
Eng. Lieut...........John W. Rodgers...... 2 Aug 18
Captain R.M.L.I. Charles A. C. Lucas, OBE........................29 Apr 20
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt BA..........................10 Sept 19
Surg. Com.........William H. Pope, OBE 30 May 19
Paym. Com........(*I*)Allison B. Hall...... 1 Oct 20
William Lindsay ......21 May 19
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut........Donald H. Cameron, MB .... 7 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.......William H. Bradley...21 May 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Frederick J. Telling...21 May 19
Cd. Gunner ......Walter J. Sandford ...11 Mar 19
Cd. Eng. ....Thomas A. Kelly......29 June 20
Gunner ....Charles E. Thompson 30 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Patrick Conway...20 Nov 19
Boatswain ......Frederick Best .... 5 June 20.
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sidney Austin ....21 May 19
Wt. Shipwright. Henry S. Brice .... 5 June 20
Wt. Eng. ....Richard R. Annetts ...30 May 19
Thomas Maher ....30 May 19
Wt. Elect..........Joseph E. Fell ....16 Feb 20
Wt. Writer ......Arnold E. Henwood..12 Dec 19
Wt. Vict. Offr. Alfred G. Hoar ....10 July 19
** (And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.)*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Com. ......*William J. Dixon* ......23 May 19
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers*)
Sub-Lieut...........*John H. I. Wood* ......28 May 20
Gunner ....*Thomas P. Roche*, DSM 6 Dec 19
Re-commissioned at Malta, 28th June, 1919.

93 BLOODHOUND. (*Po.*)

Gun-Boat.

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Cd. Gunner in Comd. (T) Robert Chapman —June 19
Paid off 5th May, 1919.
Attached to 'Vernon.'

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Edmond A. B. Stanley, DSO...... ....23 Dec 19
Lieutenant........Angus D. Nicholl.......31 Dec 19
(N)Norman F. Hurd-Wood ....31 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut. ....John C. Sinclair, MB — Jan 20
Sub-Lieut ....John A. E. de Moleyns................. 3 Jan 20
Gunner ....James A. Roberts......13 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. ....John W. Jenkins.......20 Oct 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*

Paid off at Chatham, 18th February, 1920.

104 BRISK. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

780 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Gunner ....Thomas W. Ward ......16 July 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

105 BRISTOL. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*,

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 10-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr*

Gunner.............Arthur Page ....16 June 19
(*And for 'Birkenhead'*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, January, 1920.

108 BRITON. (*late* CALYPSO) (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

2,770 *Tons.*

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*, 5-3 *pr.*

Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieut.-Com.........Cyril D. Fenn..........20 Mar 19
Surg. Com. ....Richard S. Osborne... 2 July 19
Paym. Com.......Frederick D'O. Nind...10 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.......Henry S. Hutchings 9 May 19
Gunner.............James T. King. ....26 Mar 19
(*For Instl. Duties.*)

The following officers are borne as additional:—
Wt. Teleg..........*Ernest J. Clare*........... 9 Oct 18
(*For St. Johns W/T Station.*)
Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1902.
(*New books opened on 1st July, 1918.*)

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Captain............Rowland H. Bather, CBE (*Capt.* (*D.*))....... 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.........(N)John M. Scott......15 May 20
(G) Aubrey B. Fanshawe....................13 Oct 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James Ashton, DSO....29 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut... ...Frank M. Hall........... 9 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut..........Sydney S. Huth.........23 Oct 19
Hugh W. Bredin (*act*) 6 Sept 20
Gunner .... (T)Charles E. Finch, MBE — Apr 19
Douglas S. Williams..21 June 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Ernest Hughes..........21 Oct 19
Wt. Teleg...........Albert Turgoose........21 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. ....Henry Challis............ 9 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com........(G) *Roger Burges*....... 1 Oct 19
(T) *John P. Burton*.... 1 Oct 19

Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Captain............Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CMG., Ad.C, 1 Jan 19
(*Commodore 1st Class*)
(*Commodore Smyrna*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary ....Noel Wright, OBE.. ... 1 Jan 19
Flag Lieut.........Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards.......... .....25 Apr 19

Clerk to Sec........Lionel B. Bishop.......13 Jan 19

Commander.......Charles A. Poignand 5 Mar 19
Lieutenant.........(N)Maurice V. Keogh 1 Sept 20
Lionel H. Peppe.........21 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut........Reginald Lyon...........11 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut......Basil S. Rea, MBE ....28 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut..........Henry E. Passmore-Edwards ....15 Aug 19
Wt. Eng. ....William J. S. Willcocks.....................30 Jan 20

For duty with representative of High Commissioner, Smyrna.
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Thomas Tucker.........13 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919.

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com........George N. Gilbertson, DSO .... 1 Dec 19
Lieutenant ....Edward N. Boulton....— Feb 20
Donald A. Gyles, DSC (*act*)...........................23 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut...........Reginald F. Nichols 3 Dec 19
Cd. Eng............James Coughlan ......11 Mar 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Harebell'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

114*a* BUSTARD. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Guns—1-6 *inch*, 1-4·7 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Paid off at Chatham, 27th October, 1916.

116 BUTTERFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

CACHALOT.

Whaler.

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920,

118 CADDISFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 23rd March, 1918.

CADMUS. *Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *F.D.*)

Guns—6-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

(*Paid off at Hong Kong, 27th August*, 1920.)

120 CÆSAR. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4-12 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 16-12 *pr.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng............William F. J. Howe...15 Mar 19
Boatswain ......William H. Phillips 30 Sept 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 23rd April, 1920.

120*a* **CAIRO.** (*Dev.*)

Captain	Aubrey Lambert	19 Apr 19
Commander	Archibald E. Johnston	26 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G)Godfrey O. C. Crookshank	21 May 19
	(N)Warren H Jotham	25 May 19
Lieutenant	St. John G. H. Pitt	— June 20
	(E)Thomas E. Docksey	8 July 18
	Geoffrey A. Cavis-Brown	12 Sept 19
Eng. Com.	Richard G. King	29 Apr 18
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Robert G. Sturges	14 Oct 19
Surg. Com.	Geoffrey P. Adshead	23 Sept 19
Paym. Com.	Maurice G. B. Brown	— Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.	Henry Morrison, MB	23 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut.	Ian C. McD. Sanderson	23 Sept 19
	Ean C. C. Greenless (*act*)	29 July 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Harry T. Bishop	— Aug 19
Gunner	(T)Alfred W. Gully	— Aug 18
	Albert W. Carllue	3 Jan 19
	Victor Phill	3 July 19
Sig. Boatswain	Hubert H. Hunwicks	26 Oct 19
Wt. Eng.	Ernest F. Edge	8 Mar 19
	David L. Dean	25 June 19
Wt. Shipwright	Frederick S. Harris	18 Aug 20
Paym. Mid.	Philip O. Le Cras	— Aug 19

Commissioned 10*th October*, 1919.

120*b* **CALCUTTA.** (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral	*Sir* Allan F. Everett, KCMG, CB	26 Oct 18
	(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 8th Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	

Personal Staff.

Secretary	Lewis A. da C. Ricci	1 Feb 19
Flag Lieut.-Com.	(S) Frederick C. Bottomley	26 Oct 18

Clerk to Sec	John A. Hussey	14 Jan 19

Captain	Percy L. H. Noble, MVO	10 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	Herbert Pott	24 Mar 20
	(G)Oliver Bevir	24 Mar 20
	(N)Cecil H. Lush	2 June 19
Lieutenant	(T)William E. Parry	19 Mar 19
	(*Squadron Torpedo Officer*).	
	Vivian J. Robinson	17 Sept 19
Eng. Com.	Thompson Gurnell	1 Mar 18
	(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)	
Eng. Lieut.	Albert E. Tatford	19 Mar 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Arthur N. Williams	19 Sept 19
Paym. Com.	Norman F. Roy	25 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Thomas R. L. Jones	14 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Frederick W. H. Clarke	25 Mar 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Geoffrey A. Carter	25 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner	Thomas Donnelly	25 July 18
Gunner	(T)William A. H. Barker	— Aug 18
	Samuel Botwright	18 June 20
	(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Ernest A. Watts	10 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	Benjamin T. Holmes	30 July 20
Wt. Mech.	Samuel H. J. Warren	25 Apr 19

121 **CALEDON.** (*Po.*)

Capta	Arthur A. M. Duff, CB	14 May 19
	(*Commodore 2nd Class*)	
	(*Com re Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	
Secretary	Geoffrey T. Smyth	7 May 19

Staff.

Clerk to Sec.	Arthur R. Thatcher	5 Nov 19

Commander	Everard J. Hardman-Jones	3 July 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Malby D. Brownlow	10 July 20
	(T)Charles J. Forlong	6 Nov 19
	Charles M. R. Schwerdt	16 June 20
	(*War Staff Officer.*	
Lieutenant	(G)Geoffrey R. B. Back	1 Sept 20
	Sidney G. Spickernell	26 Apr 20
	Ronald Hunter-Blair DSC (*act.*)	1 Sept 20
	Ivan B. Farrant (*act*)	26 Apr 20

Eng. Com.	Alfred W. McKinlay, OBE	13 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.	William T. A. Jordan	8 Feb 18
Paym. Com.	Robert H. Hoare	3 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Richard Willan	8 Nov 19
	Roger Buddle, OBE, MB	13 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.	Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE	1 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.	(V) William Harfoot	15 July 20
	(*For charge of Victualling Stores in 'Hold.'*)	
Sub-Lieut.	George F. N. Bradford	5 June 20
Mate	Brydges J. Coade	21 Apr 20
Gunner	James G. Law, DSC	21 June 20
	George W. Palmer	24 Feb 20
	Henry W. Ellender	27 Mar 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Sig. Boatswain	Frederick J. Flynn	18 June 20
Wt. Teleg.	Thomas G. Covell	27 June 19
Wt. Shipwright	Harold S. Picot	8 July 20
Wt. Eng.	Wallace E. Pink	15 Apr 20
	Harry Hudson	12 Aug 19

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth,
18*th September*, 1919.

122 **CALLIOPE.** (*Ch.*)

Captain	Walter B. Compton, DSO, MVO	10 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	(**G**)Gerald Harper	15 Aug 19
	(**N**)Edward W. Kitson	12 Sept 19
Lieutenant	Reynold M. Alleyne	25 Mar 20
	John C. Swayne (*act*)	20 Mar 19
	John E. P. Brass (*act*)	26 Apr 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	(**N**)Godfrey M. Hlbbard	10 Mar 19
Eng. Com.	George W. Bevis	27 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	Ronald G. Jefferson	— Aug 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Frederick W. Dewhurst	25 Mar 20
Surg. Com.	Frank H. Stephens, OBE	— Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	David S. Lambert	22 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.	Francis D. Pearce	22 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.	Anthony P. Colthurst (*act*)	17 July 20
Mate	Valentine C. Smith	15 June 20
Gunner	(**T**)Albert E. Allen	2 Sept 18
	Stephen J. Catt	21 Mar 19
	John H. Herbert	27 Sept 19
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	Henry J. Elbourne	27 May 20
	(*For D. F. & I.*)	
Wt. Teleg.	Mark Lemon	22 Sept 19
Wt. Shipwright	Marchant J. Hawkins	14 Oct 19
Wt. Eng.	Alfred Einchcombe	24 Apr 20
	Samuel P. Pearce	7 Nov 18

Commissioned at Devonport, 25*th March*, 1920.

123 **CALYPSO.** (*Ch.*)

Captain	Claude Seymour, DSO	1 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	Oliver C. Warner	1 Sept 20
	(**N**)Arthur D. D. Smyth, DSO	15 Oct 19
Lieutenant	(**G**)Alwyne G. Olliver	1 Sept 20
	Archie A. S. Murray	— May 17
	(**I**)Edgar H. D. Spence	9 Dec 19
	Raymond M. T. Taylor (*act*)	14 May 20
Eng. Com.	George W. Phillips	1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.	Richard R. Pugh	1 Sept 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Eric Simonds	17 Feb 20
Surg. Com.	Walter G. Edwards	1 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Henry P. Williams, DSO	7 May 19
Sub-Lieut.	Herbert F. H. Layman	14 Nov 19
Mate	James Feltham	18 Feb 20
Gunner	John R. Harrison	16 July 20
	Sydney Cross	7 Feb 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	(**T**)Reginald T. Philpott	1 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright	Albert W. G. Todd	8 July 20
Wt. Eng.	Roy H. Smlth	6 Sept 20
	Isaac T. Woolgar	14 Aug 20
Paym. Mid.	Kenneth F. Green	15 Feb 19
	Eric H. Harvey	11 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar.
1*st September* 1920.

123*a* **CAMBERLEY.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

124 **CAMBRIAN.** (*Dev.*)

Captain	Gerald A. Wells	20 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	Horatio Westmacott	20 Feb 19
	(**N**)Malger P. Spence	13 July 16
Lieutenant	(**G**)Gerald D. Yates	26 Feb 19
	Francis S. W. de Winton	5 Feb 19
	William A. Swyer (*act*)	6 Mar 19
Eng. Com.	George F. H. Parsons	21 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut.	Archibald W. Cross	17 June 18
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Gerald W. Beazley	18 Feb 20
Surg. Com.	Frederick C. Robinson	9 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Frederick G. Cunningham	12 June 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Francis R. W. R. Gow	18 Feb 20
Cd. Shipwright	Edward F. Charles	18 Mar 20
Gunner	Arthur Jones	23 Sept 19
	Ernest Holbrook	12 Feb 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Wt. Eng.	John J. Tavlor	11 Mar 20
	Reginald Williams	23 July 20
Wt. Teleg.	Mark Lemon	4 Dec 19

Commissioned at Rosyth, 10*th May*, 1919.

125 CAMELEON. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

747 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng...........James L. Crawford....21 June 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

126 CAMELLIA. (*Dev.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Francis J. D. Twigg, MB. .... 14 Mar 20
Gunner.............Edward S. Moore......19 Nov 19

(*For duty with Sloops reduced to C. & M. Party.*)

(*For duty with Sloops in Lypher Torb.*)

128 CAMPANULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Malta 19*th April*, 1919.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)

Captain ....Francis A. W. Buller, DSO .... 7 July 19
(*And as Capt.* (*D.*))
Lieut.-Com. ......(T)Robert H. De'ath...15 July 20
Lieutenant ....(G)Alexander D. Lacy 22 July 20
(*And for* (G) *duties in Flotilla.*)
(G)Henry A. Lambert 15 Nov 18
(N)Robert G. H. Milligan ....27 Nov 19
Eng. Com..........John R. Macey.......... 4 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut........ Richard E. Hyde-Smith 8 Apr 20
John M. Chandler (*act*) 20 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut......Cecil W. Brockman ...24 Dec 18
Gunner ....(T)David Evans.........22 Mar 20
William J C. B. Couzins...................21 Apr 20
Sig. Boatswain...Horace R. Mason, DSM 24 Dec 18
Wt. Eng...........William B. Dand, DSM 10 July 18

Commissioned 27th November, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)

Captain.............Graham R. L. Edwards 16 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com. ....(G)Alexander R. Hammick — Apr 19
Lieutenant.........Robert H. Landman — Apr 19
(N)Alban E. Tate......15 Nov 19
Kenneth W. G. Duke (*act*).......................22 Apr 20
Eng. Com..........Herbert W. Portch.... 1 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut........George F. Gamblen 12 May 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis M. Bramall...— Dec 19
Surg. Com. ......William L. Hawkins 12 Apr 20
Paym. Com.......Sydney Bennetts, OBE 7 May 20
Cd. Gunner......Edward T. Bragg ......14 May 19
(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
Gunner.............Joseph M. Burgess ...24 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. ....David Bower, MBE......20 July 20
Wt. Shipwright Harry Lane ....27 May 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15*th November*, 1919

132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Com. ....Charles E. Garrard ...12 June 18
Gunner ....Frederick C. Broomfield.........................16 July 19
Harry C. T. Evitt......28 July 19
Wt. Eng. ....Albert H. Benfield, DSC ....28 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts......30 Apr 20

133 CARADOC. (*Po.*)

Captain	Ragnar M. Colvin, OBE	7 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Walter W. Preedy	20 May 20
Lieutenant	(G)Fitzroy E. P. Hutton	15 Aug 20
	Albert L. Poland, DSC	18 Jan 19
	Charles F. Symonds	30 Jan 19
Lieut. R.C.N.	Thomas S. Critchley	20 Jan 19
Eng. Com.	Frederic W. Sparrow	10 July 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Hubert T. Newman	21 May 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* George H. Hewitt, MA	22 Mar 20
	(And for Duty with Squadron.)	
Surg. Com.	Arthur R. Davidson, MB	— Aug 20
Paym. Com.	Percy J. Hazel	4 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	Douglas Van L. H. MacLaren (*act*)	22 July 20
Mate	Andrew C. E. C. Wilson	18 Feb 20
Mate (E)	Arthur A. Adams	9 Aug 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Stuart F Stapleton	16 Nov 18
Gunner	Frederick W. Briard	31 May 17
	(T)John Deasy	— Dec 19
	Albert E. Sinnock	10 July 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Wt. Eng.	Edward Freeman	29 July 20
	James S. Waters	6 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright	Henry H. L. Burden	9 Aug 19

Re-commissioned 20*th February*, 1919.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral	*Sir* George P. W. Hope, KCMG, CB	5 Aug 19
	(Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.)	
	Personal Staff.	
Secretary	Herbert S. Measham, CMG	5 Aug 19
Flag Lieut.	(S)Humphrey R. Sandwith	6 Aug 19
Clerk to Sec.	John L. Northcott	21 Jan 20
Captain	Thomas N. James	5 Aug 19
Commander	Rupert E. Lubbock	29 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Piers K. Kekewich	27 July 17
Lieutenant	(G)*The Earl of* Medina, KCVO	22 July 20
	(I)(T)G. Colin Lang	— Oct 19
	(And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.)	
	Gerald E. Boultbee	30 Jan 19
	Geoffrey E. L. Veale	31 Jan 19
	James D. Prentice (*act*)	31 July 20
	Harold Welch (*act*)	3 June 18
Eng. Com.	Lancelot H. Black	16 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut	William G. Smale	20 Feb 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Hubert A. O. Webber, OBE	19 Oct 18
Surg. Com.	Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB	30 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	John B. Shettle	1 Nov 18
Sub-Lieut.	John C. S. Chamberlain	20 Nov 19
Gunner	James W. Carter	2 Dec 19
	James T. Inett	1 Aug 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	(T)Philip H. Henstridge	28 July 20
Sig. Boatswain	William T. Burt	— Sept 20
Wt. Teleg.	Robert W. Craig	27 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright	Ambrose Broad	2 May 17
Wt. Eng.	Harry M. Tope	25 Aug 19
	George H. Hunter	17 May 20
Paym. Mid.	*Edward R. Townsend*	28 June 20

Re-commissioned 28*th February*, 1919.

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Captain	John W. Carrington, DSO	1 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G)Ion B. B. Tower, DSC	1 Oct 20
Lieutenant	(N)Gerald Curteis	28 Aug 20
	Gilbert C. Pelly	14 Dec 18
	Arthur H. S. Casswell, DSC	13 Feb 19
	Edmond H. O'Conor	16 Aug 20
	Herbert C. Millett	15 June 20
	Robert F. Crawford	16 Aug 20
	(E)John F. W. Tamplin	21 June 19
	Thomas E. Little (*act*)	17 Dec 18
	Richard M. Harvey (*act*)	16 Aug 20
Eng. Com.	George W. Odam	16 Sept 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	William E. V. Basball	— Sept 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver BA	1[illegible] Jan 20
	(and for 5th L.C.S.)	
Surg. Com.	Lawrence C. Hunt	11 Feb 19
Paym. Com.	Leonard R. Barker	5 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Bernard Carter	— Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	Rowan T. Hamilton (*act*)	17 July 20
Gunner	(T)John G. Dewar, DSC	18 Aug 20
	Crispin. C. B. Taylor	12 Feb 20
	Alfred N. Pack	23 Aug 20
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright	Albert V. Watt	18 Aug 20
Wt. Eng.	Ernest Thaxter, DSC	16 Sept 20
	Lawrence V. Edwards	25 Oct 18
Paym. Mid.	Phillip J. S. Russell	— Sept 20

Re-commissioned 1st *March*, 1919.

134 **CARNARVON.** (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*
(21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Captain............Ernest Wigram, CMG, DSO ....12 Mar 19
Commander ......Gerald F. Longhurst, DSO ....12 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. ......Ralph D. B. Haddon, DSC ....21 Mar 19
(N)Walter O.Spurrell25 Mar 19
Lieutenant........(N)Penrose L.Barcroft21 Apr 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(G)Richard S. Benson 25 Mar 19
(T)William St. G. Abbott ....27 Mar 19
Hon. Cecil E. R. Spencer, DSC ....19 Mar 19
John R. S. Haines ... 5 Mar 19
Noel S. Digby (*act*) (*tempy*) ....31 July 20
Eng. Com. ......Francis E. Dean ...... 1 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. John S. Orr........... 8 Apr 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest C. Plant.........11 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Colin J. Gray, DSO ...24 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Eng. Lieut. ......Job B. Bucknall .... 5 Apr 19
Chaplain..........Charles L.Waller, MA 14 Apr 19
Instr. Com.........John G. Green, BA ... 2 Apr 19
Instr. Lieut.......Darcy Lever, BA, B.SC 16 Apr 19
Capt. R.M.L.I. Daniel Broadwood ...— Aug 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Clive M. Sergeant, DSC .... 5 June 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Surg. Com.........Reginald Thomson....25 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I)Marcus Blake........29 Apr 20
Surg. Lieut.......Alexander W. Gunn, MB ....22 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut......Edward M. Tetley.....— Mar 19
Cd. Boatswain...John Winstanley, MBE 21 Apr 20
Cd. Shipwright..Richard C. Ward ...... 6 Mar 19
Cd. Eng...........Josiah Williamson..... 1 July 20
Gunner............Oliver Watts..............25 Jan 19
(T)JamesE.Bellingham11Mar 19
Frederick T. J. Gale... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. ....James F. Rae............28 Apr 20
John McLuckie.........19 Jan 19
Wt. Mech..........Abraham Davidson....27 Sept 18

(*Re-commissioned* 16*th April*, 1919.)

136 **CAROLINE.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

Captain............William T. B. Law...... 6 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com........(G)Oswald S. Gray ...23 July 20
(N)Henry M. C. Purdon 9 June 19
Lieutenant ....George R. I. Snow..... 7 Apr 19
Lionel D. Morse.. .. ..28 Apr 19
Eng. Com........ . CharlesJ.B.Stoneman17 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut. ......Robert J. Anderson...15 May 19
Capt. R.M.L.I...Wilfrid B. F. Lukis....13 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Francis G. H. R. Black, MB ....26 May 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Reginald E. I. Crosse 8 June 20
Paym. Lieut. ....Cyprian W. Johnstone26 June 19
Sub-Lieut..........Ronald P. Williams ...17 July 20
Mate ....Sidney G. T. Bridger26 June 19
Cd. Gunner......Alfred E. Cottrell......26 June 20
Gunner............(T)James A. Reynolds, DSM..........................24 Feb 19
Victor Phill............... 5 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright..Henry M. Hay .... 14 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. ....William Culverwell...12 June 19
Wt. Mech..........Walter F. Prew.........24 Mar 19

Re-commissioned at Pembroke, 26*th June*, 1919.

136*a* **CARSTAIRS.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. ....William H. Whittaker 7 Mar 19
Gunner ....William H.Kewish, DSO 4 June 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28*th January*, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

137 **CARYSFORT.** (*Po.*)

Captain............Ralph Collins, CB........19 May 19
Lieut.-Com. ......(G)Rupert G. W. Ord 19 May 19
(N)Melvill Hensman, DSO ....17 July 20
Lieutenant ......Cecil L. Howe............19 Mar 19
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Cuthbert R. H.Taylor20 Nov 19
Eng. Com..........Frederick J. Drover...19 May 19
Eng. Lieut..........William P. Magee (*act*) ....19 Dec 19
Capt. R.M.L.I...(I)Eric J. B. Noyes ...13 Mar 20
Paym. Com. .....(I)*Francis E. Adams*.. 1 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Holtom, OBE........................18 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Hugh R. Stock (*tempy.*) 12 July 20
Sub-Lieut. ....Benjamin J. A. Rogers-Tillstone .... 9 Sept 20
Vernon E. B. Nicholson................. . ...22 May 19
Gunner ....(T)George Odell ......23 Dec 18
John E. Mitchell ......18 Jan 19
Edwin C.C. Dankester19 May 19
Wt. Teleg..........William H Palk ......27 June 19
Wt. Shipwright..William V. Trimboy...28 June 19
Wt. Eng. ....Sidney Dawson......... 4 Mar 20
William J. Robins.....12 Apr 20
Paym. Mid........Norman H.Shearburn 8 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28*th May*, 1919.

139 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Captain	William R. Napier, CMG, DSO	18 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.	Harold F. B. Handley	28 Apr 20
Lieutenant	(N) Lionel M. Bridge	18 Apr 20
	(G) Eric S. Brand	28 Apr 20
	Awbery R. B. Phelp	24 Mar 19
	George H. Brown (*act*)	18 Apr 20
	Richard B. Ford (*act*)	8 Sept 20
Eng. Com	Charles G. Ham	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	John B. Duncan (*act*)	15 Mar 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Leslie C. Hollis	18 Apr 20 8 Feb 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA	18 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	John S. Stromquist	18 May 20
Paym. Lieut	Charles P. Staples	27 May 20
Sub-Lieut	George H. C. James	7 Sept 20
Ca. Gunner	(T) Arthur H. Furneaux	14 July 19
Gunner	Walter C. Hadley	18 Apr 20
	Albert H. Wood	25 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright	Francis R. Elliott	28 May 20
Wt. Eng.	Arthur T. B. Bird	10 Aug 20
	Arthur A. Mews	8 Sept 19
Midshipman R.N.R.	Arthur Hambly (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Frank G. Hutchings (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Francis W. M. Drew (*proby*)	1 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18*th April*, 1920.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Lieutenant	John M. Mundell	8 May 20
Cd. Gunner	Albert W. Miller	26 Feb 20
Cd. Eng.	Richard J. Figgins, DSC	29 Oct 19
Boatswain	Arthur G. H. Charman	11 Dec 19

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4*th December*, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

140 CATTISTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15*th January*, 1920.

140*a* CEANOTHUS. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng.	James P. K. Griffiths	5 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 19th *March*, 1920.

141 CELANDINE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 11*th April*, 1919.

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Captain	Henry K. Kitson	— Aug 19
Commander	Arthur G. Harris	— Jan 18
Lieut.-Com.	(N) William H. Gell, DSO	— Jan 18
	(G) Wilfred R. Patterson	20 July 20
Lieutenant	Malcolm Farquhar	4 Feb 19
	Edmund M. Haes (*act*)	19 June 20
	Robert M. S. Davy (*act*)	13 Feb 19
Eng. Com	Henry H. Gordon	26 Nov 19
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Thomas G. Hungerford	4 June 20
Surg. Com.	Frederick G. Goble	17 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Philip Marrack	25 Feb 19
Mate (E)	Harold Lang	— Oct 19
Mate	Robert Giddings	26 Oct 18
Gunner	Albert Broom	1 Feb 19
	James Smith	4 Mar 20
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(T) Percy A. Fitt	6 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright	Richard J. Hosking	8 June 20
Wt. Eng.	Frederick W. Thornton	25 May 20
	William H. Slight	17 May 20
Paym. Mid	Archie P. Marshall	19 June 20
	Frederick C. Driscoll	17 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 19*th June*, 1920.

143 **CENTURION.** (*Po*)

Battleship.
23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 16-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain............Hugh L. P. Heard, DSO 1 Mar 19
Commander......Henry L. Hitchins ... 8 Dec 19
(N)Henry C. Pellow (*tempy*) .... 19 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com........(T)Edward de F. Renouf 15 Apr 20
Ronald A. Trevor ......— July 20
(G)Hugh A. C. Dick .. 1 May 19
Lieutenant.......Duke J. Anderson Morshead ....— July 20
Reginald A. St. J. Leeds (*act*) ....— July 20
William R. G. Reid (*act*) ....23 Apr 20
William C.B.Rich (*act*) 14 Dec 18
Eng. Com..........Joseph J. Kirwin, OBE 1 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Francis N. Barker ...11 Dec 17
Eng. Lieut..........William J. McGhee 21 Nov 19
Capt., R.M.A.....Allan Whitworth......10 July 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Basil R. Reiss-Smith 18 Aug 19
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nicholls, MA.......... 3 Aug 20
Surg. Com..........Donald P. Chapman 27 Feb 20
Paym. Com........Lefebvre Hammond..24 June 20
Surg. Lieut........Allan W. McRorie, MB.— July 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Lionel E. Northcott...— June 20
Sub-Lieut.........Ralph A. B. Edwards (*act*) .... 5 July 20
Mate ....John H. Venville ...... 5 July 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. *Thomas E. Archer*......— Aug 20
Cd. Gunner ......John O'Leary ....12 Dec 19
Cd. Elect...........Frank B. Etherington 6 May 20
Gunner.............(G)John P. Tack ...... 5 July 20
Walter W. Cooper...... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Frederick A. Draper... 5 July 20
(*For Q. D. Duties*)
George R. Whittle ... 5 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
(T)Bertie L. Sadler ...13 May 20
John A. de Ste. Croix 5 July 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties*)
Boatswain.........James H. Quick........19 May 18
Alfred J. Northcott... 8 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Gunner, R.M....Charles W. Ryman ...10 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr.....Hartley K. Rounthwaite ....12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng...........William R. Bolston, DSM........................ 3 Dec 19
Edward A. Burch......28 Nov 19
Herbert W. Brumham 4 June 20
Wt. Shipwright John Kingsbury.........16 Dec 19
Wt. Mech. ....Christopher R. Knapp 25 June 20
Midshipman......Hugh Dalrymple-Smith 3 July 20
John R. Henderson .. 3 July 20
Jocelyn B. C. Salter... 3 July 20
Arthur E. F. Lovell... 3 July 20
John P. Wisden......... 3 July 20
Peter R Furze .... 3 July 20
Ernest C. Coats......... 3 July 20
Derek H. Secker ...... 3 July 20
Claude R. H. Townsend 3 July 20
Erlysman P. H. Pinckney 3 July 20
Midshipman......John E. Vallance ...... 3 July 20
Henry L. Oliver ...... 3 July 20
Richard H. W. Atkins 3 July 20
William L. G. Ferguson 3 July 20
Ballin I. Robertshaw 3 July 20
Charles E. Glasfurd... 3 July 20
Roger I. Hoyle .... 3 July 20
Alan M. Wells .... 3 July 20
Hugh P. Brister .... 3 July 20
Richard Sheridan-Patterson 3 July 20
Geoffrey E. F. Spicer-Simson .... 3 July 20
William H. Dickinson 3 July 20
Leslie H. J. Hollebone 3 July 20
Maurice Price........... 3 July 20
Paym. Mid........Hubert W. E. Bennett 28 June 20

Completed to full crew at Malta, 8th August, 1920. Accounts in 'Egmont.'

144 **CERES.** (*Ch.*)

Captain...........Harold O. Reinold....— July 19
Lieut.-Com.........Charles E. Neate ......15 July 20
(N)Ernald L. Morant. 2 July 20
Lieutenant ......(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse ....15 July 20
John D. F. Dowse ...14 Dec 18
Alfred E. Hicks (*act*) 15 Aug 19
Eng. Com..........Frederick J. Lewis-Heath................... 7 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Wilfred S. Jerome......13 Oct 19
Capt. R.M L.I. Archibald M. Craig, OBE .... 2 June 17
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Algernon E. P. Cheesman 11 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Ian R. Watson..........14 May 20
Surg. Lieut........Thomas N. D'Arcy.. ..25 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut..........*William O. M. Rees*....— June 20
Edward R Dymott (*act*) 9 Aug 20
Gunner ....Arthur R. Johnson ...16 July 20
(T)William H. Lawrence 4 Feb 18
Alfred J. Paul............24 Apr 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Henry P. J. Dean...... 6 May 19
Wt. Eng. ....John W. Tollick........15 June 20
George F. Gale..........11 May 20
Paym. Mid. ......William Yates ....21 Feb 19

Re-commissioned 23rd February, 1919.

146 **CHAMPION.** (*Po.*)

Captain...........Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG .... 7 Apr 19
Lieutenant........(N)Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes ....24 Aug 20
(G) John Williams ...28 Mar 19
Philip S. Smith (*act.*) 14 May 20
John Clist (*act*) ....24 June 19
Eng. Com. ....Arthur V. Eldridge...17 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut. ......James Milne .... 8 Dec 19
Capt. R.M.L.I...Randal MacDonnell... 8 Dec 18
Paym. Com........Frederick A. F. Banbury .... 2 June 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Hamlet M. Whelan...26 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.......(T)Cornelius W. King 1 July 20
William J. Berry...... 7 July 19
Gunner.............William H. Wakeling 13 Feb 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng............William J. Ison ....— Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright..Sidney H. Southard...27 May 20

Reduced Complement Tender to 'Vernon.'

149 CHEAM.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Harwich, 12th December, **1919.**

151 CHELMSFORD. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 13th *February*, 1920.
Borne in ' *Hermione.*

152 CHELTENHAM. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 9*th February*, 1920.
Borne in ' *Hermione.*'

153 CHEPSTOW. (*Po.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.
Borne in '*Hermione.*'

155 CHESTER. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at the Nore, 31*st March*, **1920.**

157 CHRISTOPHER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
935 *Tons. H.P.*, (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Paid off at Chatham, 27*th April*, 1920.

157a CHRYSANTHEMUM.

(*Dev.*)
(*Target Towing Ship.*)

Gunner ....Richard Johnson... ..16 Sept 20
(*As Sloop Photographic Officer.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Sidney J. Hocking..... 2 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. ....William J. Jones.......28 Aug 20

Paid off at Devonport, 25*th September*, **1919.**

158 CICALA. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.........Robert G.M.D.Hunt, DSO........................22 Dec 19
Lieutenant.........Thirkill A. J. White (*act*)........................ 2 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut. ......Owen J.M. Kerrigan...— Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. ....Archibald J. S. Eastley 3 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 14*th January*, **1919.**

160 CITY OF PERTH.

(*Late* William Ashton)
Trawler.
Brightlingsea Naval Base.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Commander ......*Francis E. M. Garforth*, OBE .... 4 Feb 20
(*S.N.O. Brightlingsea*)
Lieut.-Com........*Lindsay R. Venn*........16 Dec 19
Lieutenant.........*Robert N. Hickson*......24 Apr 20
(*For duty with* (**N**) *Parties of Trawlers and Drifters at Brightlingsea.*)
William Palmer, OBE 2 Jan 20
(*As Mooring Officer and for C. & M. Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.... ...*Ambrose S. V. Whitehead* 29 Jan 20
Paym. Com....... *William J. P. Pettit* ...10 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner ....*Hubert A. Gambrell* ...13 Nov 19
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Wt. Eng. ....*Samuel J. Webb* ....13 Mar 20
Wt. Writer.......William F. Marlow....17 Aug 20

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)

Commander	Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, DSC	2 July 20
Lieutenant	(N) Henry A. Rowley	1 Sept 20
	Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell	23 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.	Geoffrey Niblett	— Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.	Tudor Gwynne-Jones	23 Feb 20
Cd. Mech.	Samuel Hamilton	9 July 19
Gunner	William B. Remfrey	18 May 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

Captain	*Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG	23 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com.	Edward W. Salisbury	9 Sept 20
	(N) William S. F. Macleod, OBE	20 Sept 20
Lieutenant	John A. Garland	20 June 19
	(G) Ralph N. Skinnard	16 Sept 20
	Geoffrey C. Fryer	18 Nov 19
	Samuel Chapman (*act*)	3 Dec 19
Eng. Com.	Percy G. Harris, OBE	28 June 20
Eng. Lieut.	Cecil E. Lowe	18 Sept 18
Surg. Com.	Guy T. Verry	28 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Shelley B. A. Stuart	23 July 19
Paym. Lieut.	Arthur N. E. Green	29 May 19
Sub-Lieut.	John de B. Wailes	12 July 20
Gunner	(T) Henry J. Attfield	9 Jan 20
	George T. Percival	3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng.	Henry Mallett	12 Aug 20
	Herbert W. Rich	23 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright	Frank C. Steele	20 Oct 19

(*Re-commissioned* 19*th October,* 1918.)

163 **CLIO.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander	Robert A. Richards	— Sept 19
Lieutenant	Philip H. Calderon	13 Sept 19
	Arthur J. Cubison, DSC	22 Oct 19
	(N) Henry F. Nash	13 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.	James F. M. Campbell, MB	18 Oct 19
Wt. Eng.	Cecil A. Letchford	14 May 19

Paid off at Bombay, 31st August, 1920.

C.M.B. 4. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 5. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 7. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 12. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 14a *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 16a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B 25bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 28a *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 29a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 30c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 31bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 34a *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 35a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 36a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B 37a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 38b *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 40. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 41. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 42. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 43. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 44 *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 45. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 46 *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 47. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 48. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 51. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 52. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 54. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 56. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 57. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 58. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 60. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 61. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 63bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 64bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 65a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 66bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 70a *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 71a *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 72a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 75b *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 76a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 77a *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 78e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 86bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 87b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 88bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 89bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 99e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 100. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 123 *Coastal Motor Boat.*

165 COCKATRICE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner ....(T)William A. Parsons (*tempy*) .... 9 Oct 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Aubrey C. Thursfield 22 Dec 19
Lieut... ....Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC ....26 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut..........Robert H. S. Peter.... 3 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

167 COLLEEN (*late* ROYALIST). (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.
1,420 *Tons.*
Receiving Ship, Queenstown.

Admiral ....*Sir* Reginald G. O. Tupper, KCB, CVO.................. 1 Apr 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary...........Arthur F. Weston, CMG........................ 1 Apr 19
Flag Lieut. ......John P. de B. Smith.. 1 Apr 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff. ...Cecil D. S. Raikes ... 1 June 19 (*Commodore 2 Cl.*).
Secretary ....Martin Lawrey ....15 May 20

Captain............Hugh G.C.Somerville, DSO .... 1 Jan 20
(*C. G. Captain.*)
Commander........Henry de B. Tupper, AM ....23 May 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......(S)Hilary P. Mead ... 1 Dec 18
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Lieutenant ......Gilbert A. B. Hills ...19 Apr 20
(*Asst. District Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral Fred Hore, CB........... 4 Sept 18
Eng. Com. ......Arthur Olver ....15 Apr 18
Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. (I)Cecil E. Sykes Wright ....19 May 19
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Arthur K. Evans, OBE, MC..........................15 Nov 19
(*District Intelligence Officer, Pembroke.*)
Clerk to Sec.......Aubrey J. Wheeler ...21 May 19
Horace G. Oswin (*tempy.*) ....14 Sept 20
Algernon L. Dowdeswell .... .21 Jan 20
William J. Jennings.. 1 Feb 20
Christopher J. B. Harris 15Apr20
Cd. Eng...... .Robert Quinton ....— Apr 18
Percy O. Wheatcroft (*tempy*) ....15 June 20
(*For duty with Eng. Rear-Adl.*)
Gunner.............John J. Griffin ....24 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg..........Raymond Smith ......28 Nov 19

Commander ......Owen F. H. Phillips...28 Apr 20
(*And as Maintenance Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com........Charles F. Stow.........15 Feb 19
Paym. Capt.......Albert Greenwood (*act.*) ....— Dec 18
Paym. Com.(V)George P. Wilson ...... 1 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Wilfrid S. Cox ....28 Jan 20
(*As Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)
Boatswain ....John Crispie............ 9 June 19
Wt. Writer.......Richard R. Howell...... 8 Dec 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....John J. Boyd............ 9 May 19

Royal Marine Detachment.

Major R.M.L.I.Edward J. Huskisson, MC .... 8 Mar 18
Capt. R.M.L.I. George Rutherford......22 May 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I. George H. Morris ......24 Feb 20
Joseph E. Swain (*tempy.*)................. 6 Aug 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Special Service, Queenstown.

Lieutenant.........*Guy B. Amery-Parkes* (*tempy*) ....26 July 20
(*For duty with C-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Henry D. Johnston, DSO (*tempy*) ....26 July 20
(*For duty with C-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Hugh C. Skinner (*act*) (*tempy*) ....26 July 20
(*For duty with C-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Paym. Com.......*Harry G. Wilson*........15 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.G., Queenstown.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Francis G. Cavanagh*.. 1 Mar 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Queenstown.*)
Cd. Boatswain...*Edwin G. Cutcliffe* ...31 May 19

Naval Base, Galway.

Commander ......*Richard F. White,* OBE..17 Oct 19

Naval Base, Buncrana.

Captain............*Edward G. Lowther-Crofton,* DSO............ 1 Jan 20
(*C.O. Buncrana Area.*)
Paym. Com.......*William D. Sarratt* ... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut..Com. *Reginald P. Mackenzie* 4 Mar 20

Kingstown.

Captain ....*William D. Church,* CBE........................ 1 Jan 20
(*Commanding Officer of Area.*)
Lieutenant ....*William O. Comfort*...20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Alfred H. Huxley ......20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com.......*John W. Creighton*...... 1 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. *Edward H. N. Kennedy* .... 1 Jan 20

For Special Service.

Lieutenant.........*Ernest Brown* ....20 Sept 20
(*For Commd of 'Patrick Bowen.'*)
William H. Magner....31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'John Edmund.'*)
Albert Thurlow ....30 June 20
(*For Commd. of 'Alexander Palmer.'*)
James G. Lamble........31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'Anthony Aslett.'*)
James Inston ....31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'James Connor.'*)
Joseph F. Dunne ....16 Jan 20
(*For Commd. of 'John Bonkworth.'*)
Hubert J. Waller..... 31 Dec 19
(*For Commd. of 'Thomas Johns.'*)
George F. Elson ....17 May 20
(*For Commd. of 'John Chivers.'*)
Cd. Eng. ....*John A. Spillane*.......... 8 May 20
(*For C. & M. of Ships for Disposal*)
Gunner... ....*William J. Wasley*......27 May 19
(*For 'Silvio.'*)
Boatswain.........*William Caldwell* ......30 Aug 20
(*For duty with 'John Bonkworth.'*)
Lewis Goldstein.........14 May 20
(*For duty with 'James Connor.'*)
George Williams...... .. 5 June 20
(*For duty with 'John Chivers.'*)
Albert E. Burridge ...27 May 20
(*For duty with 'John Edmund.'*)
Charles J. Amsden..... 27 May 20
(*For duty with 'Anthony Aslett.'*)
William G. Partridge (*tempy*) .... 4 June 20
Edwin R. West .... 2 Dec 19
(*For duty with 'Thomas Johns.'*)
Peter T. N. Newcombe— Apr 20
(*For 'Patrick Bowen'*)
Frank Box ....— Mar 20
(*For 'Alexander Palmer.'*)
Wt. Eng...........*John H. Dickson* .... 1 Nov 19

COLLEEN II.

Captain ....*Denis B. Crampton,* OBE, DSO, MVO 1 Jan 20
(*Commanding Officer, Irish Sea.*)
Address :—30, *Canning Place, Liverpool.*
Lieutenant.........*John R. Poland* (*tempy*)21 June 20
(*Asst. D.I.O., Liverpool.*)
Eng. Lieut. ....*James H. Fenton*.........25 Oct 19
Paym. Com........*Wilfred Cooper*..........15 Dec 19
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William P. B. Cormac* 11 Jan 20
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Cd. Eng. ....*Frederick J. Palmer* ...22 Apr 20
(*Engineer Captain's Office.*)

COLLEEN III.

Milford Haven Naval Base.

Lieutenant.........*Charles Nithsdale*.......24 Jan 20
William Hills............20 July 20
Thomas H. Gledhill ...23 Apr 20
Joseph T. Richards(*act*)20 July 20
Eng. Com..........*James S. Constable*, OBE 3 May 15
Paym. Com. ....*Gerard A. E. Wyllys*.. 1 July 20
Shipwright Lieut. } *Ernest J. J. Connor*...... 8 Dec 18
Cd. Gunner........*Sydney C. Cox*...........21 July 20
(*For* (N) *duties with trawlers.*)
Cd. Eng...........*William A. Whittle*.... 6 Nov 19
Cd. Vict. Officer *Frederick G. Langmead* 1 Nov 19

168 COLLINGWOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10-12 *inch*, 18-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander...... Percy Pitts, OBE........21 May 20
Lieutenant.........John P. White, DSC... 9 Sept 20
Eng. Com..........Charles de F. Messervy 4 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut. ....Frederick S. Heath ... 5 Sept 19
Gunner ....John T. L. Burrows, MBE ....26 Apr 20
(T)Frederick Grinney, DSC ....24 Aug 20
Walter S. Ault ....12 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. ....James L. Crawford...28 Nov 19
Wt. Elect..........Jonathan Belcher......30 Aug 19
(*And for 'Colossus.'*)
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 1st *June*, 1920.

168*a* COLLINSON. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng ....William C. Carter.....10 Apr 19
Tender to 'Hecla.'

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Captain............Percy Withers .... 7 May 19
Lieut.-Com. ......(G)Wharton S. Gray 31 Mar 19
(N)Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC............ 7 Jan 20
Lieutenant....... Archibald E. D. C. Duthy.................. 5 Feb 20
(E)John E. Caffin ...23 May 19
Hugh S. Rogerson(*act*)6 Sept 20
Eng. Com. ....George H. S. Sanders, DSO .... 7 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut. ......Frederick W. Farlow 1 Mar 19
Capt. R.M........Edward G. M. Roe.....15 July 19
Surg. Com.........Arthur I. Sheldon.....14 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Richard F. Durman... 8 July 19
Surg. Lieut ......Frederick G. Hunt, MB—July 19
Sub-Lieut..........Frederick T. Boswell 17 May 19
Richard C. D. Grimes27 Nov 19
Gunner.............(T)Frederick W. Ritter12 Nov 19
John C. Ackerman ...19 Feb 19
John E. Grice ....24 Apr 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert E. Burns.........13 June 19
Wt. Eng. ....William M. Oldreive 30 Nov 18
Wt. Mech. ....William McKennan...20 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st *January*, 1920.

170 COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-12 *inch*, 16-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral ...Philip H. Colomb ... 9 Apr 20
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....W. K. Campbell Grace...................... 9 Apr 20
Flag Lieut. ....Peregrine R. Dearden.........................20 Sept 20

Staff.

Eng. Capt. ......Richard Bryan..........29 Aug 19
Clerk to Sec.......Dunstan A. Curtis... 8 May 19

Flag Captain.....Francis A. Clutterbuck, DSO.........................14 July 20
Commander ..... Arthur G. Sparrow ...15 Jan 18
Lieut.-Com. ....(N)Henry P. Norwood23 Apr 20
Lieutenant ....(G)Edward C. Cordeaux.............. ...15 July 20
(T)Charles Sweeney (*act*)...................... 7 May 19
(*And for* (T) *Duties in ships and T.B.D's in reserve.*)
Eng. Com. ....Alfred Saunders, DSO 13 Jan 20
Lieut. R.A.F.....*S. Oswald Pacey*......... — 18
F. R. Watkins............ — 18
Surg. Com.........Alfred Woollcombe.... 1 July 19
Paym. Com.......Edmund F. Rowe...... 1 July 19
Shipwright Lieut. } James Parsons ....24 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner ..... Abraham Hegarty ...26 Apr 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frank L. Pestell .....27 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright..James R. Connor .. ... 8 July 20
Cd. Eng............Andrew W. P. Boss ...26 Aug 20
Cd. Writer........William Light .... 2 Aug 20
Gunner.............(T)Martin Nosworthy21 Aug 20
R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Boffey ....13 May 20
Wt. Eng...........Robert E. Eshelby....25 June 20
Wt. Elect..........Jonathan Belcher......— July 19
(*And for 'Collingwood.'*)
Paym. Mid.......*Albert E. C. Kimber*...27 Jan 19
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 4*th March*, 1919.
(*New Books opened* 1*st October*, 1918.)

171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Po.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain............Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO. ....20 Nov 19

Commander. ....*Sir* Leonard P. Vavasour, *Bt.* ....18 Dec 18

Lieut.-Com.........William H. N. Yonge19 Feb 20
John B. Hughes ......23 Feb 20

Lieutenant........(T)Amyot J. Mitchell16 Sept 20
Cyril Gore ....22 July 19
Daniel W. Rogers..... 27 Oct 19
William R. Bidgood ... 6 Mar 19
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran.............. ......10 July 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

Eng. Com..........Herbert E. Rock ......13 Feb 20
Vernon A. A. Ter Veen19 Aug 18
(*Eng. Com.* (D) *2nd Flotilla*)
George H. Bromwich, DSC .... 29 July 20
(*Eng. Com.* (D) *3rd Flotilla*)
Frank A. Butler ...... 4 Mar 20
(*Eng. Com.* (D) *1st Flotilla*)
Thomas E. Aitkenhead — 20
(*Eng.-Com.* (D) *4th Flotilla.*)

Eng. Lieut.........Howard Douglas........18 July 18

Chaplain...........*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ....22 Oct 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)

Surg. Com..........William B. Macleod, MB..........................30 Sept 19

Paym. Com........Ernest A. Redman.....— July 17

Surg. Lieut.-Com. James M. Horan.........27 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Herbert J. Cavanagh24 Apr 19
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.*)
Alexander C. Colles....17 Oct 19
Norman Cunningham 15 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.......Henry Hurst............ 6 Mar 20

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. William G. Bowie......26 Oct 18

Paym. Lieut.......Norman A. Marsden28 Oct 18
John B. Underdown (*act*) ....15 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.(*V*)Robert W. Thorn.......12 July 20

Cd. Gunner........(T)John Pie ....11 Feb 19
(*For charge of Stores*)
Raymond F. Jay ......18 Feb 20

Cd. Boatswain...Frederick Jones.........30 Apr 20
(*As Boatswain of Base.*)

Cd. Shipwright..Frederick E. Dailey DSC ....10 Dec 17
(*For duty with Flotilla and as Barrackmaster.*)
Arthur S. Perry....... 30 Apr 20
(*For Repair Staff, Port Edgar.*)

Cd. Eng. ....William H. A. A. Cottam 1 May 20

Cd. Writer ....William F. Hopkinson17 Oct 19

Gunner. ....(T)Albert W. Newby11 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Lionel J. Backhouse...23 June19
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(G) Vincent S. Robinson......................23 Mar 20
(*To assist Lieut.-Com. in Instructional Duties.*)
George Y. Allan........11 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain....... Samuel Ward...........16 June 19

Wt. Teleg..........Herbert H. Rawlings1 Mar 20

Wt. Eng. ....John A. Finlay..........11 Oct 19
*Frederick J. Stonestreet*17 Oct 18
William M. Sutton, DSC .... 8 Sept 20

Wt. Electrician Ferdynand S. A.Giles27 May 20

Wt. Ord. Offr.....William Dunstan......24 Feb 20

Wt. Writer.......Henry C. Ward......... 8 Dec 19
Frederick W. Dyer ... 8 Dec 19
Albert E. Jay............ 3 Feb 20
(*New books opened 1st July, 1918.*)

173 COMMONWEALTH.

(*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4-9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Captain............Alfred A. Ellison, CB....30 Sept 20

Commander.......Roualeyn D. F. Forbes24 Mar 19

Lieut.-Com. ....Reginald Godsell ......12 Apr 20

Lieutenant..........(T)Arthur G. Mack...23 July 20
(G) Raymond F. Bosanquet (*tempy.*)21 Aug 20
(G)Henry Batterbury 3 Sept 19
Edward Dangerfield (*act.*).....................28 Apr 20

Eng. Com. ......Henry M. Wall .... 4 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut.........Archibald P. Dormer 16 Apr 18

Captain R.M.L.I. Harry D. Weir........... 1 June 20
(*i/c Prob. 2nd Lieuts. RM*)

Capt. R.M.A. ...Walter R. P. Boultbee23 Aug 20

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Philip J. Burgess ......13 Apr 18

Chaplain..........*Rev.* Thomas Crick, MA (*tempy*) ....10 Mar 20

Surgeon Com......Samuel H. Facey....... 5 July 20
John Bourdas...... . ...31 July 20

Paym. Com. . ...Richard H. G. Phillips, OBE ... .22 Mar 20

Sub-Lieut. ....Dudley P. Davidson10 Mar 20
Henry St. J. Fancourt 9 Sept 20
George C. R. Evans...13 Sept 20
Frank M. Walton ......14 Feb 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. John E. Pibworth 1 May 19

Cd. Gunner.......(T)Michael H. Deeney 9 Apr 20
Joseph Young .... 4 Sept 18
Walter D. Eley .... 1 Sept 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Cd. Eng. ....Arthur Brown .... 1 Jan 20

Gunner	William Wilcox	14 Dec 18
	Albert H. Looker	5 May 20
	(For D.F. and I. Duties.)	
Boatswain	Frank H. Howe	8 Nov 19
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
	William H. Hall	21 May 20
Wt. Eng.	William D. Isaac	5 May 20
	Henry Proctor	16 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright	Louis A. Thomas	2 July 20
Wt. Writer	John R. Truscott	16 Jan 20
Midshipman R.N.R.	James S. Marr (*proby*) Paul Carden (*proby*)	1 Sept 20 1 Sept 20
	Philip H. Chatwin (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	James H. Bolton (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Harry H. Hale (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Hugh M. Raymond (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Charles A. Milward (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Henry N. Clements (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Cyril B. Williams (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Edward Burn (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Leslie A. Hill (*proby*)	1 Sept 20

The following officers are borne for a course of instruction :—

Proby.2nd Lieuts.	Joseph T. Hall.	1 June 20
	Lancelot Priestley	1 June 20
	Theodore A. Smythe	1 June 20
	Cyril H. C. Masters	1 June 20
	Charles G. R. Collis	1 June 20
	Wilfrid I. Nonweiler	1 June 20
	Bernard W. Leicester	1 June 20
	Frederick St. G. English	1 June 20
	Nigel Lennox	1 June 20
	Richard E. F. W. G. Starkey	1 June 20
	Thomas L. G. Bryan	1 June 20
	Alan G. Warren	1 June 20
	Charles E. C. Ransome	1 June 20
	Archibald J. Wright	1 June 20
	Henry C. G. Blandford	1 June 20
	Cecil F. L. Holford	1 June 20
	Owen C. Jones	1 June 20
	Frederick S. Lansdale	1 June 20
	Joseph H. C. Way	1 June 20
	Berthold W. Knowles	1 June 20

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Captain	Cathcart R. Wason, CMG, CIE	20 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G)Basil O. Bell-Salter	31 July 20
	(N)Charles M. Stack	30 Apr 19
Lieutenant	Cecil B. Turner	21 Feb 19
	Arthur H. B. Day	14 Dec 18
	Hugh R.M. Laird (*act*)	21 Aug 20
Eng. Com	Albert R. Brown	13 Dec 18
Lieut, R.M.L.I.	Charles M. G. Luxmoore	13 Feb 20
Surg. Com.	Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB	21 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	John M. Buckle	20 June 19
Surg. Lieut	Alexander G. McKee	3 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.	Frederick S. Simmons	24 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut	Hugh B. Garratt (*act*)	17 July 20
Mate	Clarence V. Green	10 Apr 19
Mate (E)	Evan M. Broadhurst	10 July 18
Gunner	Charles Woolgar	26 June 20
	(T)Alfred Pratt	28 Mar 20
	Richard F. Lambert	6 Sept 20
	(D. F. & I. Duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright	Harry L. Ash	18 June 19
Wt. Eng.	William Barnes	30 Jan 20
Wt. Mech.	Frederick W. Tyers	20 May 19

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st October, 1919.

175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Captain	Walter J. C. Lake	19 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G)Clement T. Nuthall	15 Aug 19
	(N)Edward G. G. Hastings, OBE	15 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Jermyn Rushbrooke	7 July 19
	Martin H. Hopkins	13 Dec 18
	Edmund W. Anstice	31 July 20
Eng. Com.	Edward C. Green, DSO	28 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.	Henry Battle	28 Jan 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	John H. Haddon	22 Oct 17
Surg. Com.	Douglas D. Turner	12 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Beechey L. Rogers	16 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut	Richard E. Butler (*act*)	5 July 20
Mate	Harold R. Sperring	5 July 20
Gunner	(T)Ernest Adams	12 Aug 20
	George Turner	22 Feb 19
	John Niblock	23 June 19
	(For Instructional. duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright	Edgar B. Mitchell	11 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	Ernest F. Smith	15 Apr 20
	Stanley Chambers	27 Jan 19
Paym. Mid	Augustus J. V. Chubb	24 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 24th October, 1919.

177 CONQUEROR. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 16-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander	Harry L. Boyle, CBE	30 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com	Walter O. H. Lambert	9 Sept 20
Lieutenant	(E)Sidney J. Herbert	13 July 20
	George W. Callaway	1 Sept 20
	Ederic G. Hurd-Wood	17 Aug 20
Eng. Com	Harry L. Giles	27 June 18
Cd. Gunner	William T. Vosper	20 Feb 19
Cd. Shipwright	William H. Venning, DSO	11 Sept 20
Cd. Eng	George McDonald	18 May 20
Gunner	James F. Widger	30 June 20
	(For D. F. & I. Duties).	
	William H. Coombes	30 June 20
	(For D. F. & I. Duties)	
	(T)Charles J. Ashton	26 June 20

Gunner	Charles R. J. Lintern	30 June 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE	30 June 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Boatswain	James S. Mureh	15 Sept 18
Wt. Eng.	David W. Charlwood	15 Aug 18
	Percy Dolman (*tempy*)	21 June 20
Midshipman	Hubert F. Foley	14 Apr 19

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portland, 18th August, 1920.

178 CONQUEST. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Com.	Edmund Wyles	27 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner	**(T)** Joseph H. Webb	5 July 20
Gunner	George F. W. Adams	8 July 20
Cd. Shipwright	Alfred Thorne	30 Apr 20

Paid off 13*th July*, 1918.

179 CONSTANCE. (*Dev.*)

Captain	*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt	— Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	Rowland K. C. Pope	2 Sept 20
	Victor P. Alleyne	31 Jan 19
	(N) Neville D. B.-Taylor, DSC. (*tempy*)	27 Jan 19
Lieutenant	John H. Owen	22 Feb 19
	(G) George H. Farlow	3 Sept 20
	(G) Henry G. Parker	1 Sept 16
	Thomas A. Hussey	2 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	Arthur C. Boxer	— Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.	Henry F. Gage	9 June 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Reginald H. S. Teek	— Sept 20
Surg. Com.	Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH	— Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	**(I)**Edward G. Leyshon	21 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.	Duncan C. Hill	11 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	George B. F. Barnes	15 June 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Reginald W. Lewis	3 Mar 19
Gunner	**(T)**John M. Bond	26 July 19
	James Long	4 Sept 20
	Frank H. Jones	4 Sept 20
	(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Eng.	Victor W. Harvey	20 Dec 19
	Robert Young	8 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	George H. Mutton	4 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Halifax (*N.S.*), — *September*, 1920.

181 CORDELIA. (*Dev.*)

Captain	Norton A. Sulivan	1 May 19
	(*Senior Naval Officer, Baltic.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	**(G)**William M. Carey	— Jan 20
	(N) Francis W. Crowther, DSC	7 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair	— Jan 20
	John S. Black	8 Mar 20
	Hilary S. L. Ewart (*act*)	— June 20
Eng. Com.	Hugh W. F. Heneage	26 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.	Robert G. Russan	3 June 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Ernest T. Harden	1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.	James E. Johnston, MB, BA	30 July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	George A. Whitting	— Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.	Alfred G. Spears	— Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.	William G. Rochfort-Wade	24 June 20
Mate	Reginald C. Ellis	— Jan 20
Cd. Gunner	Edwin P. Hamlyn	10 Jan 19
Gunner	**(T)**Sidney E. Cann	9 Apr 20
	George T. Parker	20 June 19
	Jonathan R. S. Taylor	15 Jan 20
	(*For Instructional Duties*).	
Wt. Eng.	Harry Daulman	7 Nov 19
	Ernest T. J. G. Johnson	6 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright	Arthur J Cunningham	27 May 20
Mid. R.N.R.	Ralph R. Bennett (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
	Dennis R. Taylor (*proby*)	1 Sept 20

Completed to full crew, 26th January, 1920.

181*a* COREOPSIS. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 19*th March*, 1920.

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral	*Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oron.*)	5 July 19

Senior Officer and in Charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary	Kenneth E. Badcock DSO, DSC	5 July 19
Flag Lieut. Com.	Philip L. Neville	5 July 19

Staff.

Captain	William M. Moir, CBE	1 Sept 19
	(*Chief Staff Officer.*	
Secretary	Brian O'F. Gregory	11 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com.	Ralph H. Deane	21 June 20
	(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)	
Eng. Com.	Albert Knothe	6 Nov 19

Clerk to Sec.	Norman Y. Clay	5 July 19

Commander........Patrick B. Crohan......— Apr 20
(*Executive Officer.*)
Surg. Com. ....Palmer D. Ramsay....21 Feb 20
Paym. Com........Edward G. Styles, OBE 15 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut. ......Alfred W. North ......24 Sept 17
Paym. Lieut.......Alan R. Bradshaw.....15 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner........Albert G. T. Brown...21 Apr 20
Frank L. Elliott .... 3 Sept 20
(*For Mail Duties.*)

Boatswain.........Frederick J. Collins...16 June 19
For Q.D. Duties.)

Ernest Jupp ....16 June 19
For Q.D. Duties.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Duties.

Commander ......(N) *Harold T. Bower* 5 Apr 20
(*For Chart and Chronometer Depot.*)

Eng. Com..........*Frank Morrison* ....11 May 20
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Gibraltar.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Ernest G. Cheeseman...17 Feb 19
(*For W/T Duties, and as Off. i/c of N. Front High Power W/T Station and as Communications Officer on Staff of S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)

Cd. Gunner ....William Davidson ...21 Oct 19
((N) *For Special Service.*)
Michael J. J. Sartain...— Feb 20
(*For Comd. of 'James Caton.'*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Robert Alexander*........27 Mar 19
(*For Signal Station.*)

Senior Master ...*Arthur D. Lewis*, B.SC — Dec 16
(*For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.*)

Wt. Teleg..........*Robert J. Fremantle* 24 Nov 19
(*For W/T Station, Gibraltar.*)
Herbert A. Pears ..... 5 Jan 20
(*For W/T Station, Azores.*)

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st *June*, 1900.
New books opened 1st *June*, 1909.

TENDERS :—
'Restless' (*T.B.D.*)
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)

183 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Vernon S. Rashleigh, CBE.......................19 June 19
Lieutenant........(N)Charles B. C. Swayne 1 Sept 20
Robert J. T. Walker...12 June 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Stephens. ...22 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut. Com. Walter P. Vicary ...... 2 Jan 20
Cd. Eng ....Frank H. Allen ...... 5 June 20
Gunner.............Thomas H. Coulter ...28 July 20
Re-commissioned at Malta 19th *June* 1919.

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral...Clement Greatorex, CB, MVO..................23 Apr 20
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary..........Henry W. Woodward 23 Apr 20

Staff,
Eng. Capt...... ..Edward W. Liversidge 25 June 19
Clerk to Sec. ....George H. Bankart ...15 May 20
Wt. Teleg.........William Y. Sait.........— Aug 20

Captain............Sidney J. Meyrick...... 6 Jan 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander ......Arthur S. D. George 4 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com. ......(N)Ernest J. Spooner, DSO .... 6 Aug 20
(*And for reserve ships,*)
Lieutenant...... . (T)Alexander C. G. Madden...................23 July 20
(*And for duty in reserve ships.*)
Arthur F. Armitage (*tempy*)...................23 July 20
Eng. Com ....Percy E. Cutlack ......26 May 19
Eng. Lieut.........Frank A. Truckle, DSC 4 Dec 19
Surg. Com.........James A. Forrest MB 4 Dec 19
Paym. Com. ......Charles S. Inglis...... 4 Dec 19
Paym. Sub-Lt...Edward S. Satterthwaite (*act*)........................ 4 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner ......James L. Browne ...... 3 June 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William Arberry ......26 Apr 19
Cd. Shipwright...William H. Cockburn 6 Mar 20
Gunner.............(T) Wilfred Hollins...28 June 20
Reuben Bradley (*tempy*) 27 Nov 19
Wt. Eng. ....William J. Perriam ...27 Jan 20
William Pullan ....23 Jan 20
(*To Asst. the Eng. Capt.*)
Wt. Writer ......John Mills .... 4 June 20
(*Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.*)

188a **COVENTRY.** (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral...Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO .... 1 May 20
(*Rear-Admiral* (**D**) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Edward P. Goldsmith 1 May 20
Flag Lieut. ....(**S**) Gerald H. Warner, DSC........................ 1 May 20
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* Alfred H. Norman, CMG......... 1 May 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander ......(**G**)John C. Davis, OBE 13 Aug 17
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(**T**) William F. Wake-Walker, OBE .... 7 Apr 19
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......(**N**) George A. Titterton
(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*) 1 May 20
Geoffrey J. A. Miles...16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. ......David J. Carruthers, CBE .... 2 Jan 20
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. ......George T. Ward ......14 May 18
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com. ......William P. Hingston 1 May 20
(*As Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ......Francis J. K. Melsome 18 May 20
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.......(**I**) Henry H. Harvey 8 Mar 18
Hugh T. Isaac .... 1 May 20

Commander......(**G**)William R. Phillimore ....24 July 18
Lieutenant ......Edward T. W. Church 26 Feb 19
Loben E. H. Maund... 3 July 20
Cecil A. L. Mansergh, DSO (*act*) .... 1 May 20
Charles P. Clarke (*act*) .... 1 May 20
Eng. Com...........Percy Pollard... .... 1 May 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Francis S. Banner (*act*)— Aug 20
Sub-Lieut. ....Coltman S. Clarke...10 Oct 19
Mate ....John H. Pipe.............12 June 19
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Phillip D. B. Timins (*act*)... ....26 May 20
Gunner ....Christopher Currie.... 2 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick W. Furmadge 27 Jan 20
(**T**)Frank W. Bowden 8 Sspt 20
Sig. Boatswain...George Soar.............11 Aug 20

Wt. Shipwright..Thomas Stroud .... 1 May 20
Wt. Teleg..........Ernest H. Cox..... ..... 1 May 20
Wt. Eng............Harold N. Harris ...... 9 Feb 20
Wt. Mechanician Thomas Lane............26 Sept 19
Re-Commissioned at Chatham 1st *May*, 1920.

CRAIGIE. (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off at Malta*, 26*th November*, 1919.)

190 **CRANEFLY.** (*Po.*)

Paid off 5*th January*, 1919.

191 **CRESCENT.**

(*late* GLORY.) (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

Port Depot Ship, Rosyth.

Admiral ....*Sir* Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO ....30 Mar 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland* (*Address, Rosyth*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Herbert M. Boxer, CMG ....30 Mar 19
Flag Lieut. ......Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC...........17 Sept 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain } *Hon.* Herbert Meade, DSO .... 9 Apr 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary ....(**I**)John D. W. Rogers 21 Apr 19

Captain ....Louis C. S. Woolcombe, CB, MVO ......15 Feb 20
(*In command of Coastguard Personnel and as Coastguard Captain of Rosyth Area.*)
Commander ......Stephen St. L. Moore 30 Mar 19
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Ernest G. H. DuBoulay 14 Jan 20
(*Assistant to Maintenance Captain.*)
Lieutenant ......Christopher B. Oxley DSC (*Asst. D.I.O., Rosyth*) ....20 May 20
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Charles C. Sheen, CB. 3 Jan
Eng. Com...........Arthur F. White, OBE— Feb 20
To Asst. Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. Charles D'O Harmar, DSO .... 1 Mar 19 / 14 June 18
(General Staff Officer, 1st Grade)
(District Intelligence Officer.)
Surg. Com. ..... Richard F. Clark, DPH 8 Mar 20
(As Health Officer.)
Paym. Com........Henry C. F. C. Parker 19 Jan 20
(For duty with the C.G. Captain, Rosyth.)
Surg. Lieut. (D) Andrew Macpherson..15 Nov 19
Clerk to Sec ......Humphrey H. Simpson 30 Mar 19
William B Spry ....30 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut......Albert S. Wiggett .....30 Mar 19
(Secretary to Maintenance Captain.)

Captain ....John E. Cameron, CB, MVO .... 9 Apr 19
(Captain, Port Depot Ship.)
Commander ......Philip H. Trimmer, DSO ....21 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. ....Robert Makin ....12 June 17
John A. Shuter...... ..18 June 20
(P. & R. T. Duties.)
Lieutenant ....Hubert C. Oliver, ...30 Aug 20
Frederick W. Wenn, OBE .... 9 Jan 20
Alfred W. Newman AM *(act)*..... ....16 July 20
Alfred J.C.Miller*(act)*16 June 20
Capt. R.M.L.I....Maxwell H. Spicer..... 1 Sept 20
(For Instructional Duties in Musketry and Bombing.)
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Gerald W. Elliott, BA ....27 May 19
(And for ships in reserve at Rosyth.)
Surg. Comdr.)...Henry R. Gardner, MB 6 July 18
(And as M.T.O. for Scotland.)
John Macdonald, MD 1 Aug 20
Paym. Com........Robert E. Smith .. ... 1 June 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. John S. Elliott, MB...10 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. William S. D. Rae ....25 Feb 19
(For Victualling Duties.)
Surg. Lieut... ...George L. Ritchie, MC, MB ....20 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Stuart A. Hawken ....21 Jan 20
(For duty with Captain, Port Depot.)
Cd. Gunner ... ..Ernest G. Price.........— Mar 20
Cd. Eng...........Edmund C. Crangle... 4 Aug 20
Gunner ....Harold Hogben.........28 July 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain... ...Percival A. Wright ...— Mar 20
Wt.Shipwright...George E. Adams......21 May 20
Wt. Writer.......Alexander G. Graham 22 Apr 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Rosyth.

Captain ....*James T. Bush*, CBE ...15 May 20
(In charge of Ships for Disposal.)
Commander...... *Walter C. Tancred*......12 May 20
(For Chart Depot.)
Eng. Com..........*Walter E. Townsend*...14 Jan 19
William A. Donovan...13 Feb 20

Chaplain ....Rev. *Francis T. Robinson*, MA.......... ....26 Sept 18
(For Submarines and Shore Establishments.)
*R.C. Chaplain... Percy W. O'Connor(act)*24 June 20
Baptist Chaplain Rev. D. Merrick Walker (act) .... 2 Aug 18
(For duty in ships in Scottish Waters.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain *Alfred Edwards* .... 4 Aug 20
(For Dockyard Signal Station.)
Albert Lewis.............. 7 Apr 19

For Submarines.

Gunner............(T) *William R. Summerfield*...................... 1 Jan 20

Cromarty.

Lieut.-Col. R.M.A. *Charles L. Brooke*, CB 10 June 19
Capt. R.M.A....*James C. Lambert*, DCM 11 Sept 20
Vincent C. Brown, DSC 28 Aug 19
Lieut. R.M.A ...*George A. Lyne* .... 9 June 19
Arthur W. Mead .... 1 Feb 20

Firth of Forth.

Lieut.-Com. ......*Colin E. M. Law*........22 Sept 19
Lieut...............*Ralph G. A. J. Coleman* 9 Jan 20
Alexander Grant, DSC. 6 Oct 19
(For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer)
Cd. Boatswain...*Alfred M. Cady*......... 8 Nov 19
Cd. Eng. ....*Arthur Perry* ....18 Oct 19

Bandeath.

Captain R.M.L.I. *Arthur P. Dawson*...... 3 Feb 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. *Ernest J. Bisiker*......... 1 Jan 20

For Special Service.

Lieutenant.........*John de St. Croix*......... 4 Jan 20
(As Recruiting Offr.)
Albert W. Figg........... 3 June 20
(For charge of Gun Mountings.)
Eng. Com..........*Frederick Kelly* ....11 Mar 18
(T.E.O.)
John C. Pearson ....10 Mar 19
(For P/V, Granton).
Leonard H. P. Hammond 1 May 20
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.)
Ernest E. Moore ....12 June 19
(Mining Engineer Officer, Dalmore).
Surg. Com.........*Robert B. Scribner*.....28 Dec 19
(For duty at Leith and Granton.)
Cd. Gunner ......*William G. Ford*........ 10 Jan 19
(For duty at Crombie)
Samuel Hardy........... 6 May 20
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.)
Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May 20
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)
Wt. Shipwright. *Thomas Saysell* .... 6 May 20
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)

CRESCENT II.

Aberdeen.

Captain............*John K. Laird*, CB (*ret*) 1 Dec 17
(*Senior Naval Officer, Aberdeen, Dundee and Fraserburgh*)
(*Borne in President VI.*)

Cd. Gunner.......*Maurice Scanlon*.........31 Dec 19

Wt. Eng.. ..... . *Percival F. Davies*...... 9 Mar 20
(*To Asst. Eng. Com. Andrews*, OBE, *at Aberdeen.*)

CRESCENT III.

Naval Base, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

Captain............*George L. Massey*......30 Jun 19
(*S.N.O. Shandon. and in charge of Admiralty Experimental Station.*)

Lieut.-Com........*Horatio M. Garrett* ... 5 July 19

Eng. Lieut........*Thomas. R. Hall*, DSC — Jan 20

Surg. Com.........John P. H. Greenhalgh, MD..............17 Aug 20
(*For Shandon Experimental Station.*)

Paym. Com.......*James M. L. Cusack* ... 9 July 19

Cd.Shipwright...*Norman O. Staddon*.... 6 Mar 19
(*For Admiralty Experimental Station*).

Cd. Gunner ....*Joshua E. G.Chubb*... 3 Feb 20
(*For command of 'George Ireland.'*)

Ralph A. Kite........... 3 Feb 20
(*For Command of 'William Inwood.'*)

Robert Gosling...... ... 3 Feb 20
(*For Comd. of M.L. attached to Shandon Experimental Station*)

Boatswain.........*Thomas J. O'Neil*.......12 Jan 20
(*For Shandon Experimental Station.*)

CRESCENT IV.

Captain... ....*Alan C. Bruce*,CB, DSO15 Feb 20
(*C.O. North of Scotland Area and for Comd. of Coast Guard personnel*)
(*Address Lyness, Orkneys*)

Lieut.-Com.......*Ronald J. E. Willoughby* 15 Mar 20
(*Divisional Officer, Orkneys.*)

Godfrey R. Chambers..15 Feb 20
(*Divisional Officer, Inverness.*)

Major R.M.L.I. } *Thomas A. V. Wright*15 Sept 20
(*O.C. Shetland Section, R.N.R.*)

Paym. Com.......*Frederick A. Cornford*15 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.. Lyness.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Charles S. Burgess*... ..26 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.O.A., Lyness.*)

Cd. Gunner.......*Isaac J. Brett*............22 Feb 19
(*For duty at Lerwick.*)

The following Officers are borne additional for duty at Lyness.

Lieutenant.........*Gerald Loe* .... 8 Mar 20
(*For duty as A.P.O.*)

Lieut. R.M.A....*George Knott* ....— Mar 20
(*For charge of Batteries.*)

Surg. Com. ....*Charles J. O'Connell*...16 Mar 20

Cd. Shipwright Charles P. Sanderson (*tempy*) .... 24 Aug 20
(*For Storekeeping Duties.*)

Gunner ......(T) *William A. Vollor* 18 June20

CRESCENT V.

Invergordon.

Captain............AlexanderFarrington, CMG.. ....28 Feb 19
(*Senior Naval Officer and Captain Superintendent of Dockyard.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Invergordon.

Commander.......*Evan H. Martin*.........24 Jan 19
(*King's Harbour Master.*)

Surg. Com. ....*James L. Barford*......17 Aug 20
(*For H.M. Dockyard.*)

Inverness.

Eng. Com..........*Francis A. Chater* ......15 Apr 19
(*Engineer Overseer.*)

Eng. Lieut. ......*Robert Hawton* .... 8 Dec 19
(*Asst. to Engineer Overseer*).

---

192 **CRICKET.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.........John S. Morrell.........22 Dec 19

Lieutenant.........Ian A. Bertram..... ... 6 Sept 20

Sub-Lieut..........Hugh C. Guernsey. ... 3 Jan 20

(*Re-commissioned at the Nore 6th January*, 1920)

193 **CROCUS** (*Po.*)

Commander.......Alfred B. Watts.........17 Aug 20

Cd. Eng. ....Wallace O'Sullivan...26 Aug 20

Gunner)........... Sydney E. Murphy ...19 Aug 2

194 **CROOME.** (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off 20th October*, 1919.)

195*a* **CROZIER**. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. ....Thomas Davison ....10 Apr 19

196 **CUMBERLAND.** (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

9,800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off at Queenstown, 15th April*, 1920.)

197*a* CURACOA. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Com.	Sidney G. Misselbrook	19 Aug 17
Gunner	(T)Aylmer R. Warren	5 June 19
	Charles F. Paul	— June 20
Wt. Shipwright	Charles V. Rowland	16 Aug 20

Paid off at Chatham, 11th June, 1919.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Captain	William M. James, CB	— Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.	(G)William L. Jackson, DSO	8 Apr 20
	Alan K. McC. Halliley, DSO	— Apr 20
Lieutenant	(N)Stuart J. L. Bennett	23 Apr 20
	Herbert C. Purvis	12 Apr 20
	Lennox A. K. Boswell (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Com.	Alfred E. Cock	1 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut	Francis W. Burden	10 Nov 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Ernest J. Woodington	27 Apr 20
Surg. Com.	Arthur Davidson, MB	27 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Guy P. Woolerton	27 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut	Donald J. G. Watkinson	— Apr 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Roger H. Cass	27 Apr 20
Mate	John Booth	23 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner	James E. Cox	8 May 20
Gunner	(T)Thomas J. Nicholls	24 Dec 19
	John N. Hambly (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	14 Apr 20
Wt. Eng.	Charles H. Rossiter	12 Apr 20
Wt. Shipwright	Harold M. Northrop	23 Feb 20
Wt. Mech	Alexander Telford	19 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 27th April, 1920.

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Commander	Vivian R. Brandon, CBE	— Aug 20
Gunner	John B. Cobb	25 Aug 20
Wt. Eng.	Alfred J. Daniells	16 Aug 20

Borne in 'Pembroke.'

200 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch.*

Commander	Harry T. Mosse	18 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com.	Evelyn R. Edmunds	5 Mar 20
Lieutenant	Bertie M. McDonald	5 Feb 20
Eng. Com.	Sydney G. Roch, OBE	1 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner	Alfred R. Taylor	26 June 20
	(T)George F. Rodway, MBE	24 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright	John Turnbull	16 July 20
Cd. Eng.	Harold Fishlock	25 June 20

*Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 31st January,*1920.

Tender to 'Erin.'

DÆDALUS (*late* THUNDERBOLT)

Hulk.

208 DAFFODIL. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 25th July, 1919.

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng.	Alexander I. Torry	12 Jan. 20

Paid off at Sheerness, 17th January 1920.

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Captain	Frederick C. Fisher	20 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Claud A. Merriman	26 Oct 19
Lieutenant	(G) *The Hon.* Trevor T. Parker, DSC	1 Sept 20
	Arthur H. Polhill	25 Aug 20
	Maurice R. T. Knight	7 June 19
	Stephen Richardson (*act*)	25 Aug 20
Eng. Com.	James G. Budge	7 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	Gilbert M. McWhirter	13 Mar 18
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Ralph L. del'Strother	— July 20
Surg. Com.	Percy F. Woodruff-Minett	12 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Thomas O. Mackie	1 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Henry B. Ellison	10 Oct 19
	Arthur F. Peers (*act*)	26 Aug 20
Mate	Philip L. Gunn	10 Apr 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Phillip L. Johns (*act*)	13 June 19
Gunner	Thomas J. Worrel	7 May 20
	Albert E. Cannon (*For Instructional Duties.*)	11 June 18
	(T)Percy E. Ashdown	16 Sept 20

Wt. Shipwright	George H. Smith	23 Apr 18
Wt. Eng.	Ernest S. Johnson	18 Dec 17
	Thomas R. Guest	19 June 20
Midshipman R.N.R.	Arthur Braund (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Cyril F. Hambly (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Norman C. H. Scallon (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20

Commissioned 18th June, 1918.

211*a* DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 12th Aug. 1919.

212 DARTMOOR. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 1st *November*, 1919.

213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Guy P. Bigg-Wither	3 Aug 20
Commander	James M. Begg	10 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)William G. Benn	1 Oct 17
Lieutenant	Frank H. Pegram	— Mar 19
	Harold F. Nalder	5 Mar 19
	Hugh Gartside-Tippinge	5 Mar 19
	Frederick J. Moon	5 Mar 19
	Edgar King (*act*)	17 Mar 19
Eng. Com.	Harold H. Huxham, DSO	8 July 20
Eng. Lieut.	Harry C. Curtis, DSM (*act*)	6 Sept 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Edward H. Griffiths	1 Sept 20
Paym. Com.	Knighton H. Arnold	23 Apr 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Alfred G. Malcolm, MB	18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Cyril E. Nisbet (*act*)	17 July 20
Gunner	Leonard P. Cocks	16 Apr 19
Boatswain	Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM	26 July 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Cecil A. Pike	7 Apr 19
Wt. Eng.	Sydney J. Todd	6 Sept 20
	William H. Craddock	6 Feb 20
Paym. Mid.	Thomas P. G. Bennett	8 Sept 20

(*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, March*, 1919

213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Captain	Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO	28 May 19
Lieut.-Com.	Richard J. R. Scott, AM	1 May 20
	Osbert C G. Leveson-Gower	19 Feb 20
Lieutenant	Eustace R therham	19 Feb 20
	William S. Moor	20 Mar 20
	Edward W. B. Sim (*act*)	1 May 20
	Henry G. Marsh (*act*)	16 Oct 18
	Percy Fletcher (*act*)	29 Jan 19
Eng. Com.	Henry A. Little	16 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.	Harry M. Allen	14 June 18
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Charles R. W. Lamplough, DSC	18 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	John H. B. Martin, MB, BA	— July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Norman D'A. Thompson	12 June 19
Paym. Sub.-Lieut.	Donald F. Brokenshire (*act*)	14 May 20
Sub-Lieut.	George R. E. Cleveland	19 Feb 20
	Miles Cursham (*act*)	20 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	Frank Underhill	23 Feb 20
Gunner	William J. Gale	5 Aug 20
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(T)Charles A. Bacon	30 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright	Thomas H. H. Staddon	— May 18
Wt. Eng.	William C. G. Keats	22 Aug 18
	George S. Lancaster, DSM	19 Nov 18
Midshipman R.N.R.	Charles F. H. Grace (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Harold B. R. Tusting (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Eric A. Divers (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20

Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

215 DEFENDER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

762 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng.	Frederick Oldreive	10 Apr 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15*th October*, 1919

Borne in ' Woolwich.'

216 **DEFIANCE.** (*Dev.*)

late 2nd Rate.
5,270 *Tons.*
INCONSTANT (Old)
late IMPREGNABLE II.
(*Extra Accommodation Hulk.*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain............Algernon H. C. Candy, 1 Nov 19
Commander ......Lionel A. D. Sturdee 10 July 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com........(T)Geoffrey B. Smith30 Aug 19
Lieutenant.........(T)Francis H. Austin23 July 20
(T)Dermot P. Cather23 July 20
(T)Joseph E. Hamley 21 June 18
(T)Thomas B. Dunne 21 June 18
Eng. Com..........Robin Rampling, DSO 20 Sept 19
Chaplain ....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.........Sidney Roach........... 5 Feb 19
Paym. Com. ......William Bell .... 1 Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William F. Beattie, MB..... ....4 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner......(T)Frederick B.Kilner13 Feb 19
(T)Alfred E. Walkem — Sept 19
(T)Charles Routley... 2 Sept 18
(T)Nicholas Liddicoat 8 Apr 19
(T)George Jarvis ......17 May 19
(T)Sidney Woods...... 2 June 19
(T)Frederick Mitchell— July 19
(T)Alfred F. Peake ...13 Dec 19
(T)Harry Joynes ......28 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd.Shipwright...John T. Batten, MBE 7 Feb 20
Cd. Elect..........John B. Clough.........17 Sept 18
Senior Master ...Alfred Letherby ...... 1 June 14
Frederick T. Loman, (*tempy.*)..................10 Jan 20
Frederick Storer ......24 Apr 19
Thomas G. Cooke......— Aug 19
Cd. Writer........Lewis W. Mole..........13 Apr 20
Gunner ....(T)Denis Foley .... 7 Jan 19
(T)Thomas Denn ...... 9 Sept 19
Schoolmaster......Edward S. Clark ......12 Feb 19
Walter G. Barnes (*tempy.*)...................23 Apr 19
Hubert H Hatcher... 6 Apr 18
Sidney A. Walling ...... 4 Aug 19

For Torpedo Course.
R. M. Gunner....George R. Hawkins (*act*) .... 9 Aug 20
Joe Robinson (*act*)..... 9 Aug 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant ......*Joseph C. Davies*......... 5 May 19
(*For command of 'Confiance.'*)
Cd. Gunner ......(T) *Hubert A Foster*...14 July 19
(*For Inspection of Electric Stores, etc.*)
(T)*Richard H. Quick* 2 Dec 19
(*For command of 'St. Maurice.'*)
Gunner ....(T) *Patrick McCarthy* 4 Aug 19
(T) *Albert E. Jackson*...27 Mar 20
(*New Books opened* 1st *January,* 1908.)

216*a* **DELHI** (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* James A. Fergusson. KCMG, CB......... 5 July 20
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
(*Senior Naval Officer, Baltic*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary ....Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE .... 5 July 20
Flag Lieut. ......(S)Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC .... 5 July 20

Clerk to Sec.......John G. Ashford........ 1 Sept 20

Chief Staff Officer *Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, OBE......25 Aug 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander ......Edward W. MacKichan......................11 Aug 20
(N)Arthur P. Saunders, OBE......... ....— Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. ......(G)(I)James F. Paget 3 May 19
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.........(T)Ralph Handcock... 3 May 19
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve ....— June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM........ ....3 May 19
Frank H. E Skyrme 9 Dec 19
Lawrence C. Sharman (*act*) .... 25 Aug 20
Eng. Com..........Henry D. Robinson...22 Mar 18
(**And as Squadron Engineer Officer* (*tempy.*)
Eng. Lieut. ......John Mann.............. 1 Mar 19
Capt. R.M.L.I..(I)Henry R. Haines, OBE....................... 6 July 20
Paym. Com.......Harold Rodham, CMG.14 July 19
(**And as Squadron Accountant Officer* (*tempy.*))
Surg. Com.........George O. M. Dickenson 8 July 19
(**And as Squadron Medical Officer* (*tempy.*))
Surg. Lieut.......John F. Ainley, MB.... 5 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Wallace D. Stranack...11 June20
Sub-Lieut..........Alec L. Tidd .... 2 Sept 20
Godfrey F. Evans ....17 Apr 20
Mate ....William J. A. Willis, CGM......................— May 19
Gunner ....William Paige...........18 Nov 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Walter Christmas ......18 Aug 20
Sig.Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore— May 20
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Grinter......16 Aug 20
Wt. Teleg.........Edward C. Dean. DSC 22 Apr 19
Wt. Eng..........George Dore ....24 July 20
Henry D. Bracegirdle 19 Jan 20
Commissioned 31*st May*, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

219 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Com.	Bertram J. G. Johns	4 Feb 19
Gunner	(T)Edward A. Haydon	30 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.	William E. Smith	13 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright	George J. A. Hicks	16 Aug 20

220 DEVONSHIRE. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.	Samuel T. Bews	5 May 20

Paid off in charge of Naval Shipkeeping Party at Devonport, 31st *March*, 1920.

221 DIADEM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

For training Stokers.

Commander	William G. A. Kennedy	11 Mar 19
Lieutenant	Harry A. Hine	3 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner	Alfred W. Knight	18 Aug 19
Cd. Boatswain	Charles H. Wicks	9 Aug 19
Cd. Shipwright	Harry L. Leech	2 July 19
Boatswain	Alban F. Brown	14 May 19
	William J. Sartain	14 May 19
Wt. Engineer	George L. Moors	6 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1918.

Tender to 'Victory.'

222 DIAMOND. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—12–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Chatham, 3rd June 1919.

223*a* DIANTHUS. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony	25 Aug 19
Lieutenant	William A. Timmis (*act*)	25 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.	Francis C. Fane	24 June 19
Cd. Mech.	Edward Edens	13 June 19
Gunner	Charles J. Hampton	22 July 20

Commissioned 25th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Julius.'

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Captain	Richard A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO *And as Captain* (D)	— Feb 19
Commander	Astley D. C. Cooper-Key, DSO	12 Apr 20
Lieutenant	Richard L. Dearden	31 July 20
	(G)Ernest O. Patter	16 June 20
	(T)William P. Stocker, DSC (*tempy*)	21 June 20
	Edward E. Hone (*act*)	30 June 20
Eng. Com.	William H. Pratt (*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)	24 Mar 19
Surg. Com.	Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA	7 Mar 19
Paym. Com.	Tom Henley	29 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Alexander S. Patterson	— Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Philip S. Graham (*For Victualling Duties.*)	28 Mar 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Douglas H. Doig	21 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner	(T) Richard Hawkes, DSC	— June 19
	Richard T. T. Lovell (*tempy.*)	29 Nov 19
Cd. Shipwright	George E. Hutson	18 July 19
Cd. Eng.	Henry Davis	19 Jan 20
Cd. Vict. Offr.	Christie J. Nellthorpe	4 July 19
Gunner	John McDermott (*For Sqdn. Director Duties, Reserve Flotilla.*)	5 May 20
	Arthur H. Bailey, MBE (*For Sqan. Director Duties, Local Defence Flotilla.*)	5 May 20
Boatswain	Samuel G. Davis	9 Aug 19
Wt. Writer	William G. Cummins	11 Sept 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander	*Geoffrey Corlett*	— Dec 19
Lieut.-Com.	*Spencer F. Russell*	23 Apr 20
	Gordon McL. Cameron, DSO	— Dec 19
Eng. Com.	*Collingwood F. L. Donkin* (*For duty with T.B.D's.*)	27 Feb 19
Gunner	*William E. Trowbridge*	6 Mar

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 **DILIGENCE.** (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. ......Samuel M.G. Gravener 24 May 20
Lieutenant ......Timothy F. Turner....14 May 20
Eng. Com. ....James Maxwell .... 10 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner ......(T)Edwin L.Archbold— June 19
Cd. Shipwright..William J. Lewis.......23 Feb 20
Cd. Eng. .... John Kirkham .... 6 July 20

Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 14th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

225*a* **DIOMEDE.** (*Po.*)

Eng. Com..........Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner.......Percy C. Organ ....23 July 19
Gunner.............(T) George Marden, DSC........................16 July 19
Frederick H. Reade (*tempy*)...................29 Nov 19
Francis E. Bisson (*tempy.*)..................29 Nov 19
Wt. Eng............Arthur W. Prescott....13 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright..George R. James.......30 June 19

226 **DOLPHIN.** (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral *Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG........ ....15 Aug 19
(*Rear-Admiral* (*S*))

Secretary ....John E.Hargrave,OBE 19 Feb 19

Captain......... *Max K. Horton, DSO...— July 20
(*Assistant to Rear-Admiral S.*)
Commander......*(T)Arthur C. Horsley 27 Jan 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieut.-Com........(G)Guy O. Lydekker, DSC ....13 Mar 20
(*As Gunnery Offr. on Staff of Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieutenant ....Herbert Errington ...23 Oct 19
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Eng. Commr... *Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral* (*S*))
Clerk to Sec. ...Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE.......................— Oct 19

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain...... .....Ernest W. Leir, DSO...25 July 19
(*Captain* (*S*))
(*In comd. & in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)

Commander.......*The Hon.*Guy Stopford
(*Executive Officer.*)...14 May 20

Lieut.-Com........Arthur R. Banks, DSC 4 Aug 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

*Richard H. B. Everard— Oct 19
(*Drafting Officer.*)

Lieutenant.........Richard Broderick, OBE 28 Sept 12
(*For Store Duties.*)

Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO..................21 June 20

*Frank P. Busbridge, DSC ....11 Sept 20

*(T) Humphrey C. Woolrych ....27 July 20

William E. Beabey.....28 Oct 18

Eng. Lieut.-Com. *George Villar ....16 Apr 19
(*Engineer Officer.*)

*David P. Rowland ...— Oct 19

Eng. Lieut. ... *Aldridge Evelegh......29 Oct 19

Chaplain...........*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA.........................15 Feb 18

Surg. Com. ....Evelyn R. Townsend — July 20
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM's.*)

Paym. Com. ..... Ernest St. G. Alton... 1 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Fritz J. Reger .... 1 June 20
Charles A.N. Kershaw 16 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut.......John T. Wylie, MB ....18 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut. (V) William G. Fayrer ....22 Apr 20

Cd. Gunner ......(T)William J. Bilby...— Mar 19
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)

George Cleal............. 3 Apr 19

Thomas Tomlin......... 3 Apr 19

Cd. Shipwright...Herbert E. Skeens....— Dec 19

Schoolmaster ...James E. Bonnar ......31 Mar 19

* *And for duty with Submarines.*

(*New books opened on* 1st *April*, 1918.)

For Submarines.

Lieut. Com. ......*Henry F. M. Peto* ...... — Aug 20

Lieutenant.........*Edward C. M. Barraclough*.......................20 Feb 20

Henry K. B. Mitchell 8 Sept 20

(*For charge of C. & M. Party for S/m's at Harwich.*)

Benjamin J. Clarke ...22 July 20

Robert V. Mack, DSC...— Feb 20

Hugh De L. Standley (*act*).......................19 Sept 20

Leslie Harrison (*act*)...20 Apr 20

Hubert W. Barry (*act*) 4 Sept 20

Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Robert W. Wood*..........28 Jan 20

(*For Submarines reduced at Pembroke.*)

Sub-Lieut..........*Hanbury F. Bernard*... 8 Sept 20

For S/M's reduced to C. & M. at Pembroke.

(**E**)*Reichel W. V. Reeves* 17 July 20

Gunner ....(**T**) *Frederick G. Gibbons* 22 Sept 19

(*For C. & M. Party, Harwich.*)

Wt. Eng.......... *Richard B. James* ......31 July 20

George A. Rickaby, DSC 9 Oct 18

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.........*Kenneth J. T. Southgate* ....21 Aug 20

Herbert C. Dains ......21 Aug 20

Edwin B. Clark (*act*)...21 Aug 20

George W. Manson(*act*)19 Sept 20

Lionel H. Phillips(*act*)19 Sept 20

Thomas E. K. Donaldson (*act*)..................19 Sept 20

Archibald S. D. Ryder (*act*) ....19 Sept 20

Peter K. Wallace (*act*)19 Sept 20

Sub-Lieut..........*Evelyn C. Capron* ......21 Aug 20

Norman M. S. Seeger...21 Aug 20

*Evelyn R. C. MacVicker*21 Aug 20

William H. B. Wallace 21 Aug 20

Cecil H. S. Bowlby ...21 Aug 20

Became an independent command, 31st *August*, 1912.

227 **DOMINION.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4-12 *inch*, 4-9·2 *inch*, 10-6 *inch*, 12-12 *pr.*, 12-3 *pr.*

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

231*a* **DORKING.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off 21st October, 1919.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Commander.......George H. Knowles, DSO .... 9 July 20
Lieutenant.........(G)Percy Todd ....18 Feb 19
(N)Oliver L. Gordon 1 Sept 20
Eng. Com..........Stanley T. Stidston...15 May 19
Temp. Surg. Lieut. Guy B. Tarring ....30 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut..........David C. Williams......10 Oct 19
Gordon G. Peters ......14 Feb 20
Gunner ....(T)Thomas C. Dowell19 Feb 20
Henry Holemans ......19 Feb 20
Wt. Teleg.........Robert Taylor...........12 Mar 19
Wt. Eng..........Arthur Barnes............27 Jan 19

Re-commissioned 18*th March*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Captain...........Otto H. Hawke-Genn, CBE ....25 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. ......Harold A. Knight......30 Apr 19
(N)Charles A. Browne 9 Feb 20
Lieutenant........George J. D. Tweedy 1 Aug 19
(G)Gilbert C. A. Whitelock .... 1 Sept 20
Phillip M. Kitwood.... 5 Jan 20
Cecil A. N. Chatwin.. 2 Sept 20
Edward Millen (*act*)...14 Dec 18
Eng. Com..........Frederick J. Pedrick 4 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut........John R. Targett (*act*)..28 Jan 20
Captain R.M.L.I. Rioull C.G.Mackenzie 6 Sept 18
Surgeon Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey Carlisle ....10 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. GeorgeW.Watson,OBE 20 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut..........Christopher L. Sutton .... 7 Sept 20
Alexander K. Marc ...24 June 20
Cd. Gunner.......(T)William H. Prosser17 Mar 20
Gunner ....(T) John A. Shelton...16 July 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Edward Jones.......... 1 Dec 19
Wt.Shipwright..Francis W. G. Johns..13 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. ....Thomas J. Wilkins ...23 Apr 20
WilliamA.Stephenson29 May 20
Midshipman R.N.R. Bernard J. Powell-Tuck (*proby.*) ...... 1 Sept 20
Robert B. Campbell (*proby.*) .... 1 Sept 20
Ernest C. Stephens (*proby.*) .... 1 Sept 20
Paym. Mid.......Harry P. Koelle.........19 Aug 20

Commissioned 10*th August*, 1918.

233 DRAGONFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5*th January*, 1918.

235 DREADNOUGHT. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

17,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D*
Guns—10–12 *inch*. 24–12 *pr.*

Cd. Gunner ......Frederick C. Russel 13 Feb 18
(T) Thomas Watkins 28 Apr 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth, 31*st March*, 1920.

237 DRUID. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

770 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Gunner ....(T)Alfred J. Hocken..15 Dec 16

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 5*th August*, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.
Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain...........Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth, CB .... 1 Feb 19
(*And in command of Navigation School*)
Commander ......(N)AlbertJ.Robertson 3 Jan 19
(*And in Command of Tender No.* 1.)
Arthur W. Benson, DSO28 Oct 19
(*For Seamanship School.*)
(N) Leslie C. Bott, OBE (*tempy.*).......... 7 July 20
Lieut.-Commr....(N)James Powell,DSO 3 Jan 19
(*And in Command of Tender No.* 3)
(N)Jocelyn H. Drummond.........22 June 19
(N)John G. Boyd......29 May 19
(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE........................23 May 19
(N)Claude R. Elbrow29 July 20
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ....— — 19
(N) Charles E. Morgan, DSO...............29 July 20
(N)Charles H. Champness ....— July 19
(N)Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC.......... 23 May 19
(N)Bertie C. Porter...29 July 20
Eng. Com.........George H. White ......15 Mar 19
(*For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.*)
Surg. Com.........John Fullarton, MB....22 Jan 19
Paym. Com.......Henry M. Ommanney 5 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut......Andrew R. Henderson17 Mar 19
Head Master.....Frederick Bush ....10 Nov 19

Officers qualifying in Navigating Duties.

Lieutenant........*Charles P. Christie*..... 3 Jan 20
Gordon V. Knight (*act*)12 Sept 20
William D. G. Weir (*act*) ....12 Sept 20
Alwin G. Smith (*act*) .12 Sept 20
John E. M. Mitchell (*act*) ....12 Sept 20
Guy R. Barrow (*act*)...12 Sept 20
Harold L. Dewdney (*act*) .... 12 Sept 20
Thomas E. Halsey (*act*)12 Sept 20
Alan W. Preston (*act*) 12 Sept 20
Ronald C. Weild (*act*) 12 Sept 20
Percy E. Healey (*act*)..12 Sept 20

Lieutenants	*Eric G. Jeffery (act)*	12 Sept 20
	Arthur C. Gillett (act)	12 Sept 20
	John L. Fletcher (act)	12 Sept 20
	Hugh Lingard (act)	12 Sept 20
	Stuart L. Bateson (act)	12 Sept 20
	Oswald R Sitwell (act)	12 Sept 20
	John A. E. Eccles (act)	12 Sept 20
	Casper S. B. Swinley (act)	12 Sept 20
	John H. Yorath (act)	12 Sept 20
	Cyril J. Cawdry (act)	12 Sept 20
	Dudley G. Hunt (act)	12 Sept 20
	Cyril E. St. Aubyn (act)	12 Sept 20
	Francis H. Ashton (act)	12 Sept 20
	Graham P. Noble (act)	12 Sept 20
	Edward F. Heath (act)	12 Sept 20
	Francis A. Williams (act)	12 Sept 20
	Lancelot N. Baxter (act)	12 Sept 20
	Thomas M. Oswell (act)	12 Sept 20
	Reginald B. G. Francis (act)	12 Sept 20
	Harold W. Seaman (act)	12 Sept 20
	Francis B. Carslake (act)	12 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	*Andrew V. S. Yates*	12 Sept 20
	Wenman H. Wykeham Musgrave	12 Sept 20
	Richard St. J. Prentice	12 Sept 20

R.M. Officers undergoing Mates Navigation Course.

Capt. R.M.L.I.	*Edwin J. Williams*	9 Aug 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	*William G. Quianlan*	9 Aug 20
Lieut. R.M.A.	*Ralph Matthews*	9 Aug 20
	Basil Baseby, DSC	9 Aug 20
R.M. Gunner	Alfred P. Gumm (*act*)	9 Aug 20
	Sydney S. Appleyard (*act*)	9 Aug 20

TENDERS.

'Caterham' 'Carstairs' 'Alresford'

239 **DUBLIN.** (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Edward H. Rymer	13 Feb 19
Commander	Robert R. Rosoman, DSO	13 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com.	Alan S. Hyde-Smith	2 Nov 16
	(**N**)Frank H. Bishop	13 Feb 19
Lieutenant	Leon S. Acheson, DSC	24 Mar 20
	(**G**)Albert J. Foley	16 June 20
	Hugh A. Barclay (*act*)	11 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	Leonard C. W. Harrington	8 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.	Patrick H. McCartan	4 July 18
Chaplain	*Rev.* Herbert V. Kemp, BA	13 Jan 20
Surg. Com.	William H. Hastings, MB, MA	— May 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Cyril A. Shove, OBE	3 July 20
Surg. Lieut.	John F. Haynes	27 June 19
Paym. Lieut.	Robert H. G. Franklin	28 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Howarth S. Walkey	10 July 19
Gunner	Frederick Hibbs	11 Mar 19
	(**T**)William R. Mason	26 Mar 19
Boatswain	Frederick E. Dawe (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	23 July 19
Wt. Eng.	William H. Bellis	8 June 20
	George A. Gridgeman	27 May 18
Wt. Shipwright.	Walter B. Cox	17 Jan 20
Midshipman	Guy O. Jones	28 Jan 20
	James A. H Hunter	28 Jan 20
	Andrew B. Usher	28 Jan 20
	Edward H. M. Colegrave	28 Jan 20
	John G. Wood	28 Jan 20
	Jack H. Dale	28 Jan 20
	John D. Ainger	28 Jan 20
	Matthew S. Slattery	28 Jan 20
	Ernest C. H. Featherstone	28 Jan 20
	Edward O. F. Price	28 Jan 20
	Vivian F. Boyle	28 Jan 20
	Alfred J. A. Miller	28 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.

240*a* **DUNDALK.** (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng.	Andrew Moules	17 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 **DUNEDIN.** (*Ch.*)

Captain	Charles A. W. Wrightson, CBE	25 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com.	Francis R. Openshaw	30 Aug 19
	(**N**)*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC	15 Nov 19
Lieutenant	(**G**) Laurence B. Hill	1 May 19
	Roger B. Gibb	29 Nov 19
	James F. W. Mudford	4 Mar 20
	John O'B. Milner-Barry (*act*)	25 Aug 20
Eng. Com.	Ralph D. Cox	5 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.	Harry B. Olden	— Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William C. Carson	30 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Richard G. T. Sennett	16 Aug 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	William A. M. Hanson, MC	3 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	Patrick L. Puxley	4 Sept 20
	Frederick C. N. Halliday	— Aug 19
Cd. Eng.	James W. Reay	14 June 19
Gunner	George W. Shepherd	8 Apr 19
	(**T**)William Bestall	9 Apr 20
	John Pengelly (*For Instructional Duties.*)	20 May 19
Wt. Shipwright	Bertram W. Palmer	10 Aug 20
Wt. Engineer	James H. Marshall	16 June 19
Midshipman R.N.R.	William H. Fowler (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	Charles E. N. Frankcom (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
	George B. Marriott (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Paym. Mid.	Idris T. Rees	25 Aug 20

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241*a* **DUNOON.** (*Dev.*)

Cd. Mech.........Arthur G. Mildren......25 Feb 20

Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241*b* **DURBAN.** (*Dev.*)

Eng. Com. ......William J. Deans......27 May 18
Cd. Gunner ......Frederick Furnival ...15 Dec 19
Gunner .... (T) George A. Baker — May 19
Wt. Eng. ....Walter S Thomas...... 13 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright James E. Warne ......— Oct 18

242 **DWARF.** (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ......Francis C. Platt, DSO 1 Sept 20
Lieut................Charles P. Frend (*act*) 26 July 20
Surg. Lieut.......Harold B. Padwick, DSO. BA..................21 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.........Ronald G. Mackay (*act*).......................29 July 20
Cd. Eng...........Arthur C. Green ....26 July 20
Gunner ....George W. Bowden ...26 Apr 19

The following Officer is borne as additional:—

Wt. Teleg.........*Hubert J. Mason*........ 1 Nov 19

(For Bathurst W/T Station.)

Re Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st *September*, 1920.

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

◆

E 23
E 27
E 31
E 32
E 35
E 38
E 39
E 40
E 41

In Command of Group "H" Submarines.

Lieut.

For Duty with Group "H" Submarines.

Lieut. Robert C. T. Roe ......30 Jan 20
Walter L. Dowdeswell 23 Oct 19
Patrick S. J. Ponsonby 11 Feb 20
William R. Fell (*act*)...12 Sept 20

(*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

Group "J" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

E 42
E 44
E 45
E 46
E 48
E 51
E 53
E 54
E 55

In Command of Group.

Lieut. Thomas I. S. Bell ......— May 20

For Duty with Group "J" Submarines.

Lieut. Hetley S. Ash (*act*)....20 Apr 20

(*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

E 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. James A. P. Blackburn, DSC............19 Apr 20

(*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

247 **EAGLE.** (*Dev.*)

Captain............Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 12 Mar 20
Commander ......Geoffrey E. Ridgeway, DSC.........................11 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com........Charles F. Harris ......17 Mar 20
(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE........... 9 Feb 20

Lieutenant.........Valentine Searles-Wood... ....12 Apr 20
VCGordon C. Steele..25 Aug 20
Frederick W. Mannakee 17 Mar 20
Eng. Com..........Henry H. Willmore... 1 May 18
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*John D. Grieve.........10 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut........Henry E. Lewis (*act*)..26 Mar 20
Capt. R.M.L.I..Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Apr 20
Paym. Com.......Cyril B. N. Lewis ......29 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut ......Ernest B. Kelley, MB.17 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Kenneth W. James ..20 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner.......William T. Ahearn ....22 Oct 19
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick J. Drew.....— May 18
Cd. Engineer.....William K. Bodycomb26 Mar 20
Gunner............(T)Thomas Lynch.. ..— June 18
Boatswain.........Alfred W. Barber......20 Mar 20
Arthur E. Harris ...... 6 Apr 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
William G.Wenmouth 6 Apr 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Wt. Engineer. ..Walter R.J.F.Switzer 30 Dec 19
Ernest E.Budden ......26 Sept 18
*Wt.Mechanician*Arthur M. Stuart ......30 Dec 19

The following Officer is borne as additional—

Flying Offr. R.A.F. } *Gerald M. Bryer*, AFC 9 Apr 20

Commissioned in the Tyne, 6th April, 1920.

248 EAGLET. *4th Rate.*

2,340 *Tons*

Liverpool.

249 EARL OF PETERBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com........Nelson Wheelwright.. 7 May 19

Reduced to Shipkeeping Party, 6th June, 1919.

251 EFFINGHAM.

Eng. Com. ....Henry C. D. Barker... 2 Sept 20

254 EGLINTON. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

255 EGMONT (*late* FIREFLY). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

Malta.

Rear-Admiral ...Brian H. F. Bartelot, CB, MVO ...... 1 Nov 18

(*Senior Naval Officer and in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE ....15 May 19

Staff.

Commander .....Lionel E. H. Royle ... 9 Dec 19
(*For Transport Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......Henry K. Garnier.....19 Apr 20
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)
Charles M. J. Willis (*tempy*) ....28 Aug 20
Lieutenant.........Joseph Swift ....12 May 19
(*For Castille Signal Station.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. .Harry W. Wildish ...26 June 19

Captain R.M L.I. Arthur J. Mellor ......25 Aug 19
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*

Clerk to Sec.......Thomas Rook......... 2 Feb 20

Wt. Teleg. ......Samuel Lewington ...— Dec 19

Captain ....Thomas D. Gilbert. CB— Nov 19
(*And as Chief Staff Officer to S.N.O. in charge.*)

Secretary. ....Hubert L. Barrow ...28 June 19

Commander ......Laurence R. Palmer, DSO........................ 6 Sept 19
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)

Lieut.-Com........Thomas C. MacGill.... 6 Sept 19

Lieutenant........Eric W. Woodruff......— May 19

Chaplain ....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA ....— May 19
(*And for Dockyard, R.N. Hospital, and Fort St. Angelo.*)

Pres Chaplain..*Rev.* Alexander Campsie, MA, MC (*act*) ....10 Sept 20

Major R.M.L.I. Arthur O. Barnby......27 Mar 20

Lieut. R.M.L.I. James Preston, CGM, DCM .... 1 May 19
Herbert M. Jones......26 Feb 20

Surg. Com. ......Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE.................28 Oct 19
(*And for Tenders*)

Paym. Com........(I) Graham Hewlett, CB ....15 Feb 19
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. AlexanderSimpson, MB 26 Sept 19
(*And for Malta Dkyd.*)

Paym. Lieut.......Frederick Edmonds...15 Sept 19
Raymond W. Pearse.. 5 Apr 20

Shipwright Lieut. Albert E. Scarlett......11 July 19
(*As Barrack Master, Fort St. Angelo.*)

Cd. Gunner......Frederick Dore ....12 Feb 20

Cd. Eng............Charles A. Wilson.,... 8 Dec 19
(*And fo duty with T.B.D's and small craft*)

Cd. Writer ......Reuben Courtman......15 Dec 19

Cd. M.A.A... ...Edward Sinclair, MBE 20 Aug 20
(*Mail Officer.*)

Boatswain.........Richard H. Atkin......20 May 19
Colin G. Edgecombe 12 Sept 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Seymour Perkins ......11 Apr 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William G. Knight.. 16 Jan 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John C. H. Lawrence 13 May 20
(*For Q.D. Duties with Malta R.N.R.*)

Wt. Vict. Offr...John J. Kentsbeer.....— Dec 18

Instr. of Cookery James Sainsbury ......31 July 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Commander ......*Charles C. Ennals*... . 6 Mar 20
(*On Staff of C.-in-C. Med as Supervising Intell. Offr.*)

Lieut.-Com.........(N)*Ernest G. F. Tisdall* ... .27 Jan 20
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)

Lieutenant....... (G)*George F. Thompson* 3 June 19
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
Thomas A. Jolliffe......— Feb 20
(*For Commd. of 'Andrew King.'*)
James F. W. C. Hawkins ....— Mar 20
(*For Commd. of 'William Beeton.'*)

Sig. Lieut..........*Joseph Swift*...............12 May 19
(*For Castille Signal Station.*)

Eng. Com..........*Horace R. Denson*.......27 Aug 19
(*For Torpedo Store, Malta.*)

R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Joseph Cassar (*act*) .... 2 Aug 18

Wes. Chaplain...*Rev. Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19

Cd. Gunner.......(T)*David W. Smyth* ...16 Oct 18
(*For Mining Depôt.*

Gunner............*Charles H. Parmenter* 25 Mar 20

Boatswain........*Henry W. Drake*.........19 Mar 20
(*For Boom Defence Duties.*)

Sergt.-Major R.M. *Thomas G. Hicks* ......18 Jan 16
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Service on Danube.

Mate ....*Maurice H. Lawrance* 24 Mar 19
(*Minesweeping.*)

Boatswain.........*William J. Rooke* ......24 Mar 19
(*'Gisella.'*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Commander.......*Malcolm K. de M. Burgess* .... 1 Mar 20

(*For duty in Egypt.*)

Lieutenant.........*William A. Elliot* ......— May 20
John D. Ross (*act*) ......26 May 20

(*For Commd. of Drifter " The Brae."*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William E. G. Burtenshaw* .... 9 Apr 20

(*For Accountant Duties in Egypt.*

Tempy. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Reginald G. S. Burrell* 10 Feb 19

(*3rd grade T/O at Salonica.*)

Mate................*Walter J. B. Handley*.25 June 20
(*For 'Alexander Hills.'*)

Cd. Gunner ......*Harry Hoggett* ....24 Nov 19
Arthur G. Foreman.....24 Nov 19

British Naval Mission to Greece.

Captain ....*William A. H. Kelly*, CB, CMG, MVO (*tempy*) 1 June 19

(*Head of the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)

(*With rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

George C. Chetwode, CB, CBE .... 1 June 19

(*With rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Lieut.-Com.........(G) *Henry F. Minchin* 13 Feb 20

(*With rank of Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy as Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieutenant ....*Ian H. Morten* .... 11 Mar 20

(*With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Lawrence Farnon* ......22 Nov 19

(*With rank of Engineer Lieut.-Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Surg. Com.........*Lidbrooke F. Cope*, OBE. ....24 Oct 19

(*With rank of Surgeon Captain in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edwin H. Wethey*, OBE (*tempy*) .... 1 June 19

(*Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Cd. Gunner........(T) *George Prince*, MBE 22 Nov 19

(*With rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

(T *Charles R. Tribe*...22 Nov 19

(*With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Gunner ....*William R. Dale*......... 2 Dec 19

(*With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Wt. Eng............*William T. Hall*, DSC 16 Dec 19

(*With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Frank Mitchell ....16 Dec 19

(*With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

New Books opened, 1*st January*, 1920

257*a* **ELGIN.** (*Po.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.

257*b* **EMERALD.**

Eng. Com.	Carl B. F. le W. Rock	22 May 19
Gunner	(T)Thomas Watkins	29 May 20
Wt. Shipwright	John Thain	10 Sept 20

258 **EMPEROR OF INDIA.**

(*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29.000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral	*Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Adml. 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)	1 Sept 20

Personal Staff.

Secretary	Martin G. Bennett, OBE	1 Sept 20
Flag Lieut	(S)Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO	1 Sept 20

Staff.

Commander	Ronald H. C. Hallifax (*War Staff Officer*)	16 June 20
Surg. Com.	Henry Hunt (*Squadron Medical Officer*)	27 Feb 19
Clerk to Sec.	Albert F. B. Bridges	18 May 18
	Crichton F. Laborde	1 Sept 20
	Richard Q. Pine	16 June 20

Captain	Joseph C. W. Henley	2 Jan 19
Commander	Alick Stokes	8 Jan 19
	(N)Sydney K. Smyth	30 Sept 18
Lieut.-Com.	George Wilson	20 Mar 19
	(T)Frederic N. Attwood	17 June 20
	(G)Frank M. C. Curtis	21 Aug 20
Lieutenant	William B. Walker	17 Feb 19
	Frederick J. Durnford	21 Feb 19
	Francis W. Darwin	17 Dec 18
	Grenville M. Temple	27 Feb 20
	Philip H. F. Mitchell	9 Dec 19
	Donald H. Barton (*act*)	7 June 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	George A. Worth	27 June 19
Eng. Com.	Walter G. Heppel	1 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Alfred C. Bray	27 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.	David Cotton	7 Apr 20
Major R.M.L.I.	John W. Snepp, OBE	21 Mar 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	John M. Fuller	15 Jan 19
	John L. L. Rees	12 June 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. St. L. Hyde Gosselin, BA	1 Feb 19
Paym. Com.	Trevor Hayles	7 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.	James T. McBride	15 May 20
Surg. Lieut.	William A. Jolliffe	5 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut. (D)	James T. Wood	19 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.	Robert H. Mallinson	20 Mar 20
	Edward V. B. Baker	11 Feb 19
Mate	Joseph Reid	9 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner	Charles J. Byrne	20 Dec 18
Gunner	(T)William R. Adams	— July 19
	Charles H. Garner (*For Instructional Duties.*)	6 Jan 20
	James D. Allen (*For Instructional Duties.*)	8 July 18
	(T)William A. Rye	9 Apr 20
	(G)Lancelot A. Wright (*For Instructional Duties.*)	26 June 20
R.M. Gunner	Clifford A. Davies (*act*)	21 Mar 19
Boatswain	Arthur McNeill	7 Mar 19
	George Jones (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	8 Jan 20
	Thomas H. H. Dean (*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)	12 June 20
Wt. Ord. Offr.	Alfred G Barltrop	12 Mar 20
Sig. Boatswain	Charles J. Linfield	9 July 17
Wt. Eng.	Harry Shepherd	28 Jan 20
	James W. Armstrong	27 Jan 19
	Christopher W. Morse	28 Aug 18
Wt. Shipwright	Frank Williams	24 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg.	John T. Cooper	— June 20
Wt. Mech.	Richard E. Hodges	9 Jan 20
Wt. Electrician	Ernest Gerry	17 Sept 18
Wt. Writer	Frederick W. Knight	24 May 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.	Alfred E. Morgan	28 Mar 19

Midshipman	Stephen R. Ascherson	24 Nov 19
	Harold S. Cooper	11 Feb 19
	Trevelyan L. Napier	24 Nov 19
	Miles A. G. Child	24 Nov 19
	Gordon H. H. Dinsmore	24 Nov 19
	Edward R. Gibson	24 Nov 19
	St. John Cronyn	24 Nov 19
	Basil Jones	26 Sept 17
	Miles H. G. Williams	26 Sept 17
	Cyril T. R. Searle	26 Sept 17
	David H. Magnay	1 May 18
	Ralph Jackson	1 May 18
	Ronald N. Fothergill	1 May 18
	Charles Littlewood	1 May 18
	Herbert T. Herring	17 Apr 20
	John H. Allison	15 Sept 19
	Robert S. C. Cobbold	15 Sept 19
	Lionel P. Skipwith	15 Sept 19
	Richard F. B. Cecil	15 Sept 19
	William H. Kirk	15 Sept 19
	Richard P. Clarke	26 May 20
	Kenneth K. Hunter	26 May 20
	Alan B. MacBrayne	26 May 20
	Peter G. Smith	26 May 20
Paym. Mid.	Harold G. Savage	29 Apr 20
	Robert H. Rump	2 May 19

Re-commissioned 21st March, 1919.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-3 *pr.*

Captain	VC *Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE	— Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	Frederic C. Bradley	17 Jan 20
Lieutenant	(N) Charles E. Hotham, DSC	13 Jan 19
	William H. Bremner, DSO, DSC (*tempy*)	20 July 20
	Patrick W. B. Brooking (*tempy.*)	21 Apr 20
Eng. Com.	Percy L. Butt, DSO.	13 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Ernest MacEwan	27 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Paul S. Strickland	20 Jan 19
Cd. Gunner	John W. R. Munden	19 Nov 18
Cd. Boatswain	George H. Barker	— Nov 18
Cd. Eng.	Frederick T. Norris	31 Dec 18

Re-commissioned 27th January, 1919.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. (retd.)	John W. Seddon	— Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	John G. Bowles	12 July 20
Lieutenant	George W. Morrison	19 Nov 19
	Charles R. Brent	13 Apr 20
	(N) Douglas H. Fryer	27 Feb 19
	Haydon M. S. Forbes, DSC	8 Dec 19
	Archibald Day (*act*)	13 Apr 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Percy B. Wallis	1 Mar 20
Cd. Eng.	Thomas Maxted	1 July 20
Boatswain	Albert E. Vincent	30 June 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th March, 1920.

261 ENTERPRISE.

Eng. Com.	Ralph Berry	11 Feb 19
Cd. Shipwright	Morris V. Varney	9 Jan 20

263 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Captain	Apsley, D. M. Cherry	11 May 20
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Frederick W. S. Gleed	28 Apr 20
Lieutenant	(G) Alfred E. Woodward	28 Mar 19
	Philip R. Fryer (*act*)	6 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.	George T. Hales	14 Nov 19
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Mark C. Adamson	7 July 18
Surg. Com.	George D. Walsh	1 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG	25 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner	Joseph W. Funnell	21 Apr 20
Gunner	Louis B. Sparks	20 Feb 20
	(*For Instrl Duties.*)	
Boatswain	Henry Ennis	16 Aug 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties,*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Daniel Wood	11 Aug 20
Wt. Eng.	Walter M. Calder	14 Nov 19

Reduced at Chatham, 28th February, 1920.

265 **ERIN.** *(Ch.)*

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 26,500.

(Turret Drill Ship, Nore.)

Rear-Admiral ...Vivian H. G. Bernard, CB .... 17 Mar 20
(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)
Secretary ....Herbert P. Hunter, DSO ....17 Mar 20

Eng. Capt.........William A. J. Davies 17 Mar 20
Clerk to Sec.......Bertram K. H. Norgate... ....21 Apr 20

Captain ....Percival H. Hall Thompson, CMG ..... 1 Dec 19
Commander ......(I)Ronald H. Hilliard 20 July 20
Lieut.-Com. ......(G)James H. Thom, OBE........................— Feb 20
(And for Gunnery Duties.)
(N)Sidney N. Smith..— Feb 20
Lieutenant ....Norman J. Nicholson 16 Aug 20
(T)Victor Southern ... 1 Sept 20
Eng. Com..........William J. Ford .... 8 Oct 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John W. Phillips ......12 Jan 20
*Major R.M.L.I.*Mark K. Gray............12 June 20
(And for duty on the Staff of Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)
Surg. Com. ....John K. Raymond, MB ....31 Jan 20
Paym. Com ......Ralph H. D. Hicks ...— June 17
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Frederick C. Wright 16 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner ......(T)George S. Peavitt 2 Jan 20
Murdo McIvor ....17 May 20
Cd. Shipwright..Joseph S. Legg..........15 July 20
Gunner ....Alfred Coe ....18 Jan 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain..Aidan A. P. Hatcher June 20
Wt. Eng...........Frederick J. Dark...... 8 June 20
Wt. Elect..........William Sweaney......— Mar 20
Wt. Writer ......William J. S. Blood....19 Apr 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve crew at the Nore, 18th December, 1919.

266 **ESPIEGLE.** *(Dev.)*

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.......Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE 15 Sept 19
Lieut...............Ivo W. S. Frewen, DSC 3 Mar 20
(N)Richard H. Caldwell, DSC................19 Feb 20
Eric B. K. Stevens (*act*) ....12 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Frederick N. L. Oliver 20 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut. ......Frank H. Vey...........20 Mar 20
Cd. Mech..........Arthur Rowe .... 7 May 19
Gunner ....George E. Wilson......30 May 19

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 20th March, 1920.

267 **ESSEX.** *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

(Paid off).

272 **EXCELLENT.** *(Po.)*

(late ‘WILLIAM LEECH’).

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain ....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO ....13 June 20
Commander ......Julian F. C. Patterson, OBE .... 4 Aug 20
Walter M. Nash, OBE 30 July 19
Lieut.-Com........(G)Edward N. Syfret 27 Jan 19
(G)Arthur J. Power.. 9 Aug 20
(For Instruction of Long Course.)
Douglas B. Fisher, OBE (*tempy*) ....22 July 20

Lieutenant ....(G)Steuart A. Pears 9 Aug 20
(G)George T. Philip, DSO .... 9 Aug 20
Henry P. Scholes...... 9 Aug 20
(G)Alexander H. M. Hyslop .... 9 Aug 20
(G) Harold N. C. Webber.................. 9 Aug 20
(G)Alfred Baynton ...13 Mar 19
George Sparkes.........19 Mar 19
Arthur J. Whittle ... 8 May 19
Patrick B. Lauder ...28 Nov 19
(G)Robert H.Bevan...18 Dec 19
Surg. Com. ....Murray P. Jones.......13 July 20
William K. D. Breton 12 Dec 19
Henry A. Kellond-Knight (*tempy.*)......23 Apr 20
Chaplain & Instr. Com. *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.........30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt.......Walter H. J. Pym ...— Sept 18
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harold G. Badger, DSC .... 2 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Frederick J. Good......23 July 20
George F. Westerton 16 Aug 20
Shipwright Lieut. George Sim..............28 June 19
(*Barrack Master.*)
Ord. Lieut.........AlexanderH.Workman 7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner ......Arthur C. Burgess.....19 Mar 19
Benjamin Richardson 3 June 20
For charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.
Michael Hall............. 3 Dec 18
Edward H. Capell (*tempy*) .... 9 July 19
William H. Wildbore 22 July 19
John B. Ham .... 5 Mar 19
George J. D. Judcn...18 Aug 19
William H. J. Parkin 17 Mar 19
Reginald W.G.Crabbe 12 Feb 20
William E. Griffiths 26 Apr 19
Frederick W. Sweetingham .... 11 Sept 20
Lister F. Horner ...... 7 Jan 19
Benjamin S. Flynn.... 8 July 19
Fabian J. Pearse.......12 Apr 20
(*For Instructional Duties and for charge of Stores.*)

Cd. Gunner ......George C Spiller.......16 Oct 19
(*Staff for Tenders*)
James C. Gwyer........11 Mar 19
Cd. Eng...........John Chadwick, DSO...14 June 19
Senior Master....Horace E. Hindman 29 Nov 18
Gunner ....William E. Palmer....18 June 20
Charles E. Bounton....23 Jan 19
Alfred J. Maliett, DSC 11 Apr 19
(G)Alfred W. Wright 11 Apr 19
Henry C. Higgins....23 Feb 20
John W. J. Draisey, MBE........................ 7 May 19
Walter J. Pope.........25 Mar 19
Richard J. Hatton.....11 Mar 19
Daniel W. Fyson........18 Oct 19
(G)Thomas C. S. Lee 30 Dec 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...Frederick W. King.... 2 Aug 20
Wt. M.A.A......*James H. F. Rann* ......13 Apr 17
Schoolmaster......Claude H. Welton ...10 July 18
David Adams..........23 Apr 19
Wt. Ord. Off.....Samuel J. Spragg......28 Apr 19
Louis Tearle . ... 6 Mar 19

For Training Duties.

Commander ......*Colin S. Inglis*, DSO.....29 Aug 20
(*To conduct P.O. Course.*)
Lieut.-Com........*Andrew Wilmot Smith*, DSO ....29 Aug 20
(*To conduct P.O. Course.*)

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Lancelot E. Holland*.... 9 July 20
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Frederick A. Buckley...21 Aug 20
((*For Rangefinder Trials.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......*Walter R. Gilbert*.. ....13 Aug 20
(G) *Gerard W. T. Robertson* ....21 May 19
(*For experimental and proof work and for command of 'Gleaner.'*)
Lieutenant.........(G)*John G. L. Dundas* 1 Apr 19
William Vaughan ......25 Jan 12
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Cd. Gunner ......*Leonard Slight*............20 May 19
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr......*Harry Baverstock*......11 Dec 19
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Gunner ....*Charles T. Scrimshaw*.23 July 19
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Wt. Writer.......*Sydney D. Fry* (*act*)..... 13 Apr 20

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant	*Robert B. Gibbons*, OBE	17 Feb 19
	Robert J. Thomas, DSC	19 May 19
	William R. Slayter	3 Jan 20
	Charles J.H.de Boulay	3 Jan 20
	Gerald O. C. Davies	3 Jan 20
	Ronald C. Bayne	3 Jan 20
	Alick W. Gush	3 Jan 20
	Thomas L. Beevor	3 Jan 20
	Cecil C.Hughes-Hallett	3 Jan 20
	Alfred S. Russell	3 Jan 20
	Harold Drew, DSC	3 Jan 20

Qualifying for Gunner†.

Gunner	*Horace Osborne*	7 Aug 20

Gunner R.M.	*Joseph Dean*	7 Aug 20
	John Elsdon	7 Aug 20
	Frederick C. Waters	7 Aug 20
	Percy W. Sparks	7 Aug 20

Miscellaneous.

Lieut-Com.	*Eldred S. Brooksmith*, DSC *(In Comd. of Gas School.)*	— Feb 20
	(G) *John S. Hammill* *(For duty in Instrl. Production Section.)*	1 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MD *(For Duty at Whale Island and in Gas School.)*	— Feb 20
Wt. Writer	*Charles Bevis*	17 June 19

283 **FANTOME.** (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com.	William V. Rice, DSO, DSC	31 Dec 18
Lieutenant	Thomas A. L. Hervey	1 Mar 19
	John P. Cary	1 Apr 19
	William S. Bardwell	27 Feb 19
	Arthur G. N. Wyatt	1 Mar 19
	William H. Farrow	13 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Frederick C. Pidcock	27 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.	Peter W. Carruthers, MB	29 Nov 19
Boatswain	Alfred M. Martin	3 Aug 20
Wt. Eng.	Alexander McCorquindale	3 Apr 19

284 **FAREHAM.** (*Po.*)

Paid off at Malta, 12*th November*, 1919.

285*a* **FAVERSHAM.** (*Po.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

287*a* FERMOY. (*Ch.*)

Commander.......John B. Glencross. DSO ....— May 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant ....Alexander G. Rodger (*act*) ....20 Apr 20
Mate.................Frank A. Selley........ 9 Aug 20
Wt. Eng,...........James Grearson........21 Nov 18

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.

Tender to ' Vulcan.'

288 FERRET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

750 *Tons*. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in ' Dido.'

290 FIREDRAKE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

767 *Tons*. *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in ' Dido.'

291 FIREFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 16th March, 1918.

293 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE.) *Late Cruiser.* 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE) *Late Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Boy Artificers.

Captain............Judge D'Arcy ....31 Dec 18
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander ......Gordon A. Coles, DSO 14 Jan 20
Lieut.-Com. ......Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC .... 3 Sept 20
James A. Douglas-Hamilton ....18 June 20
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Lieutenant.........Alfred Leary .... 9 Sept 20
George Dyer .... 1 Sept 20
Eng. Capt. ....Charles Stevens, CBE..13 Feb 20
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Alfred V. Sharpe ... 28 Feb 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Com..........Henry B. O'Dogherty16 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold V. Gaud.........17 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut........Edward G. Sullivan...12 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Holly R. Whitehouse 1 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney G. West DSC 15 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch .... 4 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA......................... 6 Nov 18

Surg. Com. ....Arthur H. H. Vizard, MD ....31 Jan 19
Frederick Cock ....23 July 20
Percy B. Egan, MD, BA 5 Dec 19
Paym. Com. ......Charles E. F. Webb...— Dec 17
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Percy G. Richards .. 19 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......Francis G. Sparks ......26 July 19
Cd. Boatswain...William C. Norris......16 June 19
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick E. Cook......28 Dec 19
William H. Evans..... 6 Sept 19
(And for supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.)
Cd. Eng...........*Herbert T. Winch* ...... 4 July 19
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Edgar F. Smith.........30 Oct 18
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
William Whyte.........22 May 19
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Charles Palmer, DSC .. 8 Sept 20
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Boatswain.........Arthur Condy .... 1 June 20
(For P. & R.T. Duties.)
George F. Wheeler ...11 Apr 19
(For Q.D. Duties)
John N. Holmes ......18 July 19
William M. Dring...... 9 Aug 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Bertie C. Jones......... 9 Aug 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Herbert J. Cornish....30 Oct 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Harry Walls..............30 Oct 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Eng...........Ralph V. Nelson ...... 8 Sept 20
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
William A Frost ...... 8 Sept 20
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Schoolmaster ......Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19
Wt. Writer ......William H. Samways, MBE ....29 Apr 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

294 **FITZROY.** *(Ch.)*

Commander ......Frederick J. B. Gibson, OBE .... 23 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com........Edward M. Gibbings23 Feb 20
Lieutenant........(N)John M. Chaplin...23 Feb 20
Norman A. C. Hardy23 Feb 20
Lieut. R.C.N.....Henry W. S. Soulby.. 23 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut ......Howard L. Douglas ...27 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut......James G. Johnson . ...15 Mar 20
Boatswain.........John W. Blundell...... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng..........Ralph Coxon .... 3 Feb 19

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 15th March, 1920.

295 **FLINDERS.** *(Po.)*

Lieut.-Com. ......Patrick S. E. Maxwell23 Feb 20
Arthur L. Jackson .....23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.........John Taylor.............. 1 Mar 20
Victor C. Eddy..........23 Feb 20
George F. Stevens-Guille *(act)* .... 8 May 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I)Archibald J. Dowdeswell ....15 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut......FrancisL.H.MacDowel27 Mar 20
Boatswain.........George R. Thompson 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. ....William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th March, 1920.

FLYCATCHER.

(Lent to War Office.)

295*a* **FLYING FOX.** *(Dev.)*

Cd. Eng..........John Lamond............ 8 May 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 24th March, 1920.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

295*b* **FORD.** *(Po.)*

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

297 **FORESTER.** *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

297*a* FORFAR. (*Ch.*)

Borne in 'Crescent.'

297*b* FORRES. (*Po.*)

Lieutenant	(N)Henry J. Egerton	15 May 20
Cd. Mech.	Alfred J. Witchell	20 May 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 17th May, 1920.
Tender to 'King George V.'

298 FORTH. (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

4,050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,800 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–6 *pr.*

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,
4th April, 1919.

301 FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)

Commander	Gerald H. Brady	12 Dec 19
Lieutenant	Charles D. Milbourne	26 Dec 19
	(N)Archibald G. Buchanan	28 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.	Noel A. H. Barlow	— Jan 20
Sub-Lieut	Richard E. B. Rose	3 Jan 20
Cd. Eng	John Dean	12 Aug 19
Gunner	John H. Herbert	15 Dec 19

Commissioned at Devonport,
5th January, 1920.
(*Tender to 'Tamar.'*)

302 FRASER EAVES.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Commd.	William V. H. Harris, DSC	19 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.	Godfrey N. Brewer (*act*)	7 Sept 20
Senior Mate P.C.F.	Benjamin J. Filewood	22 Mar 20

(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

303 FROBISHER

Eng. Com.	Bernard D. MacQueen	23 Aug 19
Cd. Shipwright.	Benjamin O. Cross	1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.	Arthur J. Rice, MBE	26 Feb 20

305 FURIOUS. (*Po.*)

Commander	Alfred F. St. C. Armitage	22 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.	Edward B. Arathoon	6 Aug 20
Lieutenant	Charles R. de B. L. Townshend	26 July 18
	William J. Fisher (*act*)	7 May 20
Eng. Com.	Angus W. Hughson	17 Sept 20
Paym. Com	Alfred E. Aylen	29 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	James McA. Holmes, DSO, MB, FRCS (Ed.)	25 Nov 19
Cd. Eng.	Sydney E. Soper	9 June 20
Gunner	Arthur Page	6 Jan 20
	(T)Arthur L. Honeysett	19 June 19
Boatswain	William McLachlan (*Boatswain of Ship.*)	4 May 20
Wt. Shipwright	Vernon F. Moore	26 June 20
Wt. Eng.	Allan Willsteed	18 May 17

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth,
21st November, 1919.

306 FURY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Turbine.

760 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch,* 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

"L" Class Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

G 3
G 4
G 5
G 6
G 10
G 13

In Command of "L" Class Reserve.
Lieut. Humphrey G. Veale....................23 Aug 20
For Duty with "G" Class Reserve.
Lieut.....Cyril Y. C. Keays......— May 20
Denis M. Venables (*act*) ....14 Sept 20
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

312 GABRIEL. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

312*a* GADDESDON. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

313 GADFLY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 21*st March,* 1918.

313*a* GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

314 GALATEA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

Captain............George B. W. Young, DSO .... 1 July 20
Lieut.-Com........Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot ....— Feb 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Oswald C. Dallas ...... 1 Sept 19
2nd Lt. R.A.F. J. M. Walmsley .... — 19
Gunner ....(**T**)James I. Collins ... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. ....John C. Smith (*tempy.*)21 June 20
Herbert J. Woods (*tempy.*)..................21 June 20
Paym. Mid.......Rudolph I. C. Behr (*lent*) .... 1 July 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920

315 GANGES II. (*late* BOSCAWEN NO. II., and MINOTAUR, *late Cruiser.*) (*Ch.*)

10,690 *Tons.*

Harwich.

Cd. Eng...........Albert E. Millward......10 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional —

For Shotley Training Establishment

Captain ....*Francis G. St. John,* CB, MVO.................. 1 Mar 19
Commander ......Lord *Waterpark*.........19 Aug 18
Lieut.-Com. ......*Charles G. Stuart,* DSO, DSC ....10 July 20

Lieutenant	*Ronald Langton-Jones*, DSO	3 Sept 20
	Harold E. Evans, OBE	13 Oct 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	(**G**)*Reginald M. Servaes*	30 July 19
	Edward H. T. Hubbard	9 Dec 18
	(**S**)*Reginald V. Barton*	15 Jan 20
	Hugh F. Chubb	25 Apr 19
	Charles T. Addis (*act*)	8 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	*Sidney F. Coopper*	1 Sept 19
	(For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.)	
Captain R.M.L.I.	*Thomas H. Burton*, MC	27 Feb 20
Chaplain	Rev. *Arthur D. Gilbertson*, MA	22 May 18
	Rev. *John Archibald*	2 Jan 20
Instr. Com.	*Frederick M. Broadbent*, MA	23 Apr 20
Paym. Capt.	*Horatio O Jones*	15 July 20
Paym. Commr.	*Beauchamp U. Colclough*, CBE	1 Jan 20
	(For Victualling Duties.)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	*Frederick St. B. Wickham*, OBE	10 Mar 20
	(For Sick Quarters.)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	*Bernard J. Geekie*, LDS	18 June 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.	*Vernon W. A. Bell-Bonnett*	9 Jan 18
Paym. Lieut.	*Edward G. Palmer*	1 Mar 19
	(Clerk to S.N.O.)	
Shipwright Lieut.	*Albert E. Martin* *(Barrackmaster)*	4 July 19
Headmaster	George Garrett	6 Jan 11
Cd. Gunner	*Richard Murphy*	4 Sept 19
	Hugh Thompson	2 Aug 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	*Arthur W. Brown*	5 June 19
Cd. Teleg.	*Robert H. W. Westcott*	2 Sept 19
Senior Master	*William C. Hewlett*	25 Feb 19
Gunner	*Walter Stoddart*	5 Aug 20
	William J. Haslehurst	16 Aug 20
	George A. Mitchell	5 Aug 20
	Harry F. Downing	5 Aug 20
	George Payne	11 Sept 20
	Robert Webb (act)	20 Feb 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Boatswain	*William L. Aris*, MBE	14 June 20
	Ernest E. Kay	— Mar 19
	(For P. & R. T. Duties.)	
Sig. Boatswain	*Harold C. Shambrook*	12 Aug 19
Wt. Teleg.	*Frank Burnish*	27 June 19
Wt. Shipwright	*Arthur Hitchings*	2 Aug 19
Schoolmaster	*Frederick G. Turner*	7 July 19
	Alexander Murphy	24 Mar 19
	Wilfred Woolman	8 Feb 19
	Walter H. Harvey	3 Mar 19
	William F. Plant	14 June 19
	Thomas W. Hugill	12 Mar 20
	Harry E. Roe	4 Aug 19
	Isaac C. T. Lupton	4 Feb 19
	Harry Harvey	10 Mar 19
	Cecil E. Wright	1 Dec 19
	Cecil Page	8 June 20
	Alexander Coutts (tempy)	11 Aug 19
	Harold Hurrell	1 Dec 19
	Arthur Dicker (tempy)	11 Aug 19
	Edgar G. Murch	1 Dec 19
	Richard Kay	1 Dec 19
	Joseph A. Campbell (tempy)	11 Aug 19
	Samuel W. Lockwood (tempy)	15 Sept 19
	Clifford A. Jervis (tempy)	15 Sept 19
	Ernest V. Davies (proby)	10 July 20
	Wilfred J. Cole (proby)	10 July 20
	Leonard A. Kew (proby)	10 July 20
	Thomas P. O'Donnell (proby)	10 July 20
	Cecil T. Tippin (proby)	10 July 20
Wt. Writer	*William J. Lewin*	1 Feb 20
Wt. Wardmaster	*Albert G. L. Susans*	29 Sept 16
Wt. Instr. of Cookery	*Arthur O. Fleming*	31 Oct 18

16 GANNET. *(Ch.)* *(late* PEMBROKE) *(late* TRENT)

Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Scapa Flow.

Cd. Gunner in Commd.	Harry Pegg	12 Apr 20
	(And for Fleet Diving Duties.)	

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

316*a* GARDENIA. *(Po.)*

Commander	Thomas R. Fforde, OBE	— Apr 20
Lieutenant	Henry A. Robson *(act)*	19 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.	Eric L. Woodhall	— Sept 20
Cd. Eng.	Alfred T. Oliver	5 Sept 19

Commissioned 15*th February*, 1918.

Tender to 'Julius.'

317 GARLAND. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

964 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

318*a* GARTH. *(Ch.)*

Paid Off at Grimsby, 9*th September*, 1919.

320 GENERAL CRAUFURD. *(Ch.)*

Cd. Eng.	William J. Bishop	9 July 19

Paid off at Chatham, 17*th May*, 1920.

321 GENERAL WOLFE. *(Ch.)*

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

326 GIBRALTAR. *(Ch.)*

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D*)

Captain	Ronald Howard	27 Apr 20
Commander	Alan R. A. Macdonald	20 Mar 19
	John P. Farquharson, DSO, OBE *(tempy)*	1 Dec 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Lieut.-Com.	(T)Humphrey F. Howse	2 Dec 19
Lieut.	Valentine G. C. Shortridge	18 Apr 20
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	(G)Walter L. Caple	2 Aug 19
	(N)Maurice A. Brind	2 Dec 19
	(T)Reginald H. Portal, DSO	26 July 20
	Edward J. Marshall	— Mar 20
	(For Commd. of 'Henry Jennings.')	
Eng. Com.	William R. Crawford, CMG	18 Mar 19
	(For Flotilla Duties.)	
Surg. Com.	John E. H. Phillips	10 Oct 19
	Ernest D. Rutherford, MB	1 Nov 19
Paym. Com.	William B. Penny	14 July 19
Paym. Lieut.	Eric A. Jolley	17 May 20
	Donovan C. Roe	12 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner	*William T. Pearson*	22 July 20
	(For [illegible]. Boats reduced to C. & M.)	
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	Edwin Downing	26 July 19
Cd. Shipwright	James Uglow	10 Sept 19
Cd. Eng.	Robert J. Ross	19 June 20
Gunner	(T)Henry W. Warren	12 Jan 20
Boatswain	Charles D. Lyon	2 July 20
Wt. Eng.	John W. Jenkins, DSO	27 Mar 20
	(For 'Henry Jennings.')	
Wt. Mech.	Charles Cowell	15 Aug 19

326*a* **GILIA.** (*Po.*)

Paid off 11*th December*, 1919.

329 **GLASGOW.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 2nd February, 1920.

Borne in 'Courageous.'

331 **GLORIOUS.** (*Dev.*)

Turret Drill Ship, Devonport.

Captain............Argentine H. Alington 10 Aug 20

Lieut.-Com........Archibald R. Cornabé 1 June 20

Lieutenant........Thomas S. Edwards...19 Sept 20

Eng. Com..........William P. C. Spriddle CMG 30 Aug 18

Cd. Gunner......Charles McCarthy ...26 Mar 19

Gunner............Thomas Driscoll........21 Apr 20

Wt. Shipwright Charles H. Strike...... 7 Apr 19

Wt. Eng...........George E. Every.......16 Aug 16

Completed to Navigating Numbers at Rosyth, 19*th May*, 1920.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

333 **GLOUCESTER.** (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off in charge of Naval Shipkeeping Party at Devonport, 31*st March*, 1920.

334 **GLOWWORM.** (*Dev*).

Captain............Arthur L. Snagge...... 1 Aug 20
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla, and Sole British Representative on the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control for Bulgaria.*)

Lieutenant........Daniel de Pass...........30 Apr 20

Paym. Lieut.......Henry M. Fitch, OBE. 14 June 20
(*Paymaster in charge, Danube Flotilla.*

Vincent F. Williams..23 Mar 20
Clerk to S.N.O.)

Sub-Lieut.........Robert S. D. Armour 14 June 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.

335 **GNAT.** (*Po.*)

Commander ......Gerald L. Hodson, DSO 7 May 19

Lieutenant.........Oliver E. B. Crowe (*act*)........................17 July 20

Surg. Lieut.......Cyril M. Williams..... 3 Nov 19

Sub-Lieut..........Cyril B. Tidd (*act*) .....17 July 20

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

336 **GODETIA.** (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Hugh Seymour, DSO...25 Nov 19

(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)

Lieutenant.........George W. Wilson .... 6 Sept 20

William J. Millar ......31 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BA ....— Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. ....Coryndon O. Luxmoore .... 8 June 20

Cd. Eng. ....William Jones .... 1 Nov 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

337 **GOLDAXE.**

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. ......Herbert H. J. F. Teale ....— May 20

Sub-Lieut..........Peter DuCane (*act*).... 7 Sept 20

Second Mate P.C.F. } Archibald E. Vallintine.........................23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

338 **GORGON.** (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut. ......Thomas R. I. Crabb ...29 Aug 19

Wt. Shipwright..Harry Blake, MBE......28 Oct 19

Paid off at Devonport, 18th May, 1920.

339 **GOSHAWK.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns— 2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr*.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

344 **GRAYFLY.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off March, 1918.

345 **GREENFLY.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off March, 1918.

346 **GREENWICH.** (*Po.*)

Captain	Nicholas E. Archdale, CBE	28 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)David R. Ritchie	6 Aug 20
	Frederick G. Charsley, DSO	27 Nov 19
Lieutenant	Stanley Cater	27 Aug 20
	John P. F. Turner	12 Aug 20
	Charles E. Payne (*act*)	1 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	Arthur E. Hall, OBE	3 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut	William J. Ley	10 Jun 20
Tempy. Chaplain	*Rev.* George T. Maw, MA	19 Jan 20
Paym. Com.	Arthur R. Ireland	1 Jan 19
Surg. Com.	Arthur R. Schofield, MB	18 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Francis R. Stephens	14 May 20
Surg. Lieut	Robert W. Nesbitt	19 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut	Robert H. Carter	3 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner	Henry J. Marchant	19 Mar 20
Cd. Eng.	William H. Catton	27 Mar 20
Gunner	James Hildick (*For Instructional Duties.*)	24 Apr 20
	(T)Albert J. Strawn	2 Dec 19
Boatswain	William R. Head	21 Oct 18
Wt. Shipwright.	John R. Hindmarch	30 July 19
Wt. Electrician	Turner R. Hopkins	25 Feb 19
Wt. Ord. Offr.	William West	— Mar 19

The following Officer is borne as additional:—

Sub-Lieut.	*Cyril F. Loveless (tempy.)*	15 Jan 20

(For 'Frederick Bush.')

Commissioned 10*th June*, 1916.

347 **GRENVILLE.** (*Dev.*)

Eng. Com.	Harold F. Harold	26 Sept 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3*rd March*, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich'

347*a* **GRETNA.** (*Ch.*)

Mine Sweeper.

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.in Comd. Edward M. Loly.... 8 July 20
Lieutenant.....John B. Mein.........— Jan 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Alexander V. G. McCulloch ....14 Aug 20
Thomas S. L. Fox-Pitt....................28 July 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Arthur S. Lindsell... 3 Nov 18
Christopher J. M. Hamilton............12 May 20
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....William D. Stephens 1 Apr 20
Alistair S. Cumming (*act*) .... 3 July 19
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 30. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Geoffrey M. K. White 19 Feb 19
Henry V. Briscoe.... 4 June 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

Lieut.in Comd. Reginald T. Critchlow....................14 Aug 20
Edgar H. Mann....... 5 Mar 20
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....John H. Steedman 17 Mar 20
Arthur G. Boyce ... 3 Feb 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Theodore F. A. Voysey .... 2 Dec 18
Richard C. Donovan 12 May 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .. ..Jocelyn S. Bethell — Aug 20
Lieut. R.C.N. Richard Oland...... — Aug 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 42. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .... John M. Mansfield, DSO .... 7 Oct 18
Conway B. Allan ...11 Aug 19
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 47. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Denis W. Granet .24 Sept 19
Patrick J. M. Penney— Apr 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*

Lieut.in Comd. Colin C. L. Mackenzie ....31 Aug 20
Lieutenant ....George A. W. Voelcker (*act*) ......12 Sept 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 49. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Charles V. Powel ...12 Aug 19
Garth H. F. Owles (*act.*).................. 2 July 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. *Submarine.*

Lieut.in Comd. Charles G. N. Graham .... 8 Sept 20
Lieutenant ..... Henry J. M. Ashby— Nov 19
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "E" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 23. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Lancelot V. Donne, DSC .... 3 Sept 20
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 21.
H 25.
H 26.
H 29.

In Command of Group "F" Submarines.
Lieutenant Andrew L. Besant 5 Aug 20
For Duty with Group "F" Submarines.
Lieutenant Alexander H. Banks 14 Aug 20
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 43.
H 44.
H 50.
H 51.

In Command of Group "G" Submarines.
Lieutenant Lawrence H. Bayley 31 Aug 20
For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.
Lieutenant James C. W. Price ....28 July 20
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

360 HARDY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

908 *Tons. H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 19th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

360*a* **HAREBELL.** (*Dev.*)

Captain............Lionel G. Preston, CB 1 Dec 19
(*Captain A/P*)

Lieut. Com. ......(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE..............................— Feb 20

Lieutenant.........Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSO.........................21 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut.......Ernest M. Fittock, DSC 8 Jan 20

Surg. Com.........Archibald D. Spalding 25 Mar 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey L. Jotham 1 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut......Frederick W. Bayley..14 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut.........Grey A. Neville ....— Jan 20

Cd. Gunner ......William S. Miller........27 July 20
(*And for duty with Tenders.*)

Wt. Eng...........Alexander Ellis......... 5 Nov 19

Recommissioned 12*th February*, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in '*Victory XI.*,' *Portland* :—

'Sherborne,'
'Mistley,'
'Badminton,'
'Tring,'
'Truro,'
'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in '*Victory XI.*,' *Portland* :—

'Samuel Jameson,'
'Fraser Eaves,'
'Thomas Jarvis,'
'James Jones,'
'Goldaxe,'
'Stoneaxe,'
'Battleaxe,'
'William Jones,'
'Isaac Chant.'

HARLEQUIN. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Sheerness, 7th May, 1919.

360*b* **HARPENDEN** (*Dev.*)

Paid off 21st January, 1920.
Borne in '*Hermione*.'

HARROW. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

362 **HAVANT.** (*Ch.*)

(*In charge of Civilian Caretakers.*)
Borne in '*Hermione*.'

363 **HAVELOCK.** (*Ch.*)

Gunner ....Alfred E. Adshead......28 Apr 15

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Immingham, 14*th May*, 1919

364 **HAWKINS.** (*Ch.*)

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Alexander L. Duff, KCB ....24 July 19

Personal Staff

Secretary ....Hugh Miller, DSO ......24 July 19

Flag Lieut. ......(S)Robert R. Stewart.24 July 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB ....24 July 19

(*And as Flag Captain.*

Commander ......Norman A. Wodehouse (*For War Staff Duties.*) 24 July 19

Lieutenant ......Cyril J. M. Lang ......24 July 19 (*For Intelligence Duties.*)

Eng. Capt. ......William A. Dathan ...12 July 19 (*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M.A. Walter L. Huntingford, CBE.................... 19 Mar 20 (*Supervising Intell. Offr.*) (*China Station.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Alfred D. Welch ..... 14 Aug 19 (*Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.*)

Clerk to Sec.......(I)Jean H. B. Lejeune 24 July 19

Maurice H. Elliott, MBE........................24 July 19

Commander ......(N)George F B. Edward-Collins...... 3 May 19 (*Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Frederic W. Bennett 15 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com. ......Thomas B. Drew, OBE 1 Mar 19

Lieutenant ......Philip H. Bonham-Carter ....15 May 19

(E)Jeffrey K. Laughton 17 Mar 19

(G) Francis W. H. Jeans .... 1 Apr 19

(T)Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC .... 2 Dec 18

John D. Chapple, DSC 18 June 19

Donald K. Bain.........25 Apr 19

Richard R. Beauchamp ....20 June 19

Eng. Com ....Albert G. Archard ...25 June 17

Eng. Lieut.......Ernest R. Eastabrook 1 Mar 19

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.... Bernard G. Weller, CB, DSC ....29 July 19

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alfred B. Woodhall ...28 July 19

Chaplain ....*Rev.* John B. Pim, MA. 7 June 19

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain ... Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) ....26 Nov 19

Instr. Lieut.......Colin S. Stuart, BSC... 8 Aug 19

Surg. Com. ......William E. Gribbell...12 May 19 (*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Commander Harold J. D. Spriggs, OBE....................... 1 July 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (I)Julian L. Priston, MB, BS, MRCP..........— May 19

Paym. Lieut. ...Harold A. Thompson— June 19

Cecil S. Blair Hickman .... 2 May 19

Sub-Lieut. ......Villiers N. Surtees .....17 July 20

Cd. Gunner ......Roland Coombes....... 3 Sept 19

(T)Percy G. Panteny. 21 Feb 19

Cd. Boatswain...George Taylor ....13 Nov 17

Cd. Mechanician Robert H. Sims ....18 Aug 20

Gunner ....Edward W. Arkle ......14 May 19

Anthony J. Cutting...14 May 19 (*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain ......Sidney H. Joynes......30 July 19 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Bandmaster R.M. Henry Lodge...........24 Jan 20

Sig. Boatswain.. Walter J. Veerhault...27 June 19

Wt. Shipwright. Albert G. S. Edwards. 1 Sept 20

Wt. Eng. ....Henry G. Cambridge..18 Aug 20

John A. Miller ... ...10 Sept 17

Albert E. Leverett ... 3 May 19

Wt. Teleg. ....George Vince ....16 July 19 (*For Fleet Duties.*)

Midshipman......John Hughes-Hallett. 4 Aug 19

William L. Bond ...... 4 Aug 19

Trevor J. L. Watkins 4 Aug 19

John D. Ainger......... 4 Aug 19

Ian M. Hooper........... 4 Aug 19

Charles C. Brown ...... 4 Aug 19

Charles W. Hope ...... 4 Aug 19

Gerald R. Cook .... 4 Aug 19

Herbert A. Hinds...... 4 Aug 19

Patrick B. McDonald 4 Aug 19

Peter Skelton............ 4 Aug 19

Charles F. Walker...... 4 Aug 19

Paym. Cadet ...Harry S. Howell ...... 2 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional.

For Study in Japan

Lieutenant..... ..*Harry A. Pelham* ......— Aug 20

Russell A. Boucher.....— Aug 20

Roland Leeds.... ....— Aug 20

Desmond N. C. Tufnell— *Aug* 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Henry L. Shaw* .... Aug 20

Commissioned 24th July, 1919.

367 **HEATHER.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ...Vincent B. Cardwell 24 Apr 20
Lieutenant ......Roderick C. Bayne .... 2 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.........(N)John P. A. Barr ...24 Nov 19
Cd. Eng...........Benjamin J. Rose...... 4 Nov 19
Gunner............Charles H. Coles ....31 Mar 20

Commissioned 11*th October*, 1916.
Accounts in 'Colleen.'

369 **HECLA.** (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)

6,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*
Guns—6–4 *inch.*

Captain ....John F. Grant-Dalton30 Oct 19
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
Commander.......Cecil H. H. Sams ......22 Oct 19
Lieutenant ....Samuel A. Brooks .....22 Oct 19
(G)Norman S. Smith..22 Oct 19
(T)ThomasJ.Catchpole22 Oct 19
Eng. Com..........David G. Black ....16 Sept 20
(*For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.*)
Walter S. Reid .... 6 Sept 20
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Surg. Com. ......John Whelan ....22 Oct 19
Paym. Com.......(I)Charles S. Wonham, CBE ....14 Apr 20
Surg. Lieut. ......Harry A. L. Guthrie..22 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Sidney C. Wyatt ....15 Apr 20
(*And as Secy. to Capt.* (*D*).)
Cd. Gunner.......(T)Ernest A. Gunningham.................28 Mar 19
James W. Cottrell .....17 Apr 20
Cd. Eng...........ThomasA.Cuthbertson25 Oct 19
Boatswain ....Michael Garvey ... ..30 Apr 20
Wt. Eng...........John Hackford..........25 Oct 19
Wt. Shipwright James F. Gould......... 5 Aug 19
Wt. Writer ......Edward T. Jolliffe......22 Oct 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....William Doyle .... 1 Nov 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander.......*Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener* 14 June20
(*For charge of T.B.D's. reduced.*)
John C. S. Paterson....— June20
(*Comm. A/S. The Nore.*)
Lieutenant.........*Arthur L. Sanders* ...21 June 20
(*For Group of T.B.D.'s in Res.*)
Eric B. Tuttle.......... 4 June 20
(*For charge of Group of T.B.D's. reduced.*)
John H. Feadon ....23 Apr 20.
Cd. Gunner.......*Ernest J. Worsfold*......11 Dec 19
Albert H. Singleton, MBE ....10 May 20
William P. Hanna......11 Sept 20
Gunner. ....*Victor Spyers* ....11 Dec 19
Edward H. Welch ......19 Feb 20
William F. Everitt .... 5 Aug 20
Joseph Renton .... 5 Aug 20
William H. Dilks (*act*) 5 Aug 20
(*For T.B.D's.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22*nd October*, 1919.

370 **HELIOTROPE.** (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Command Maurice Ewbank ......22 July 18
Lieutenant, R.C.N. Robert F. Lawson.....— May 20
Sub-Lieut.........John F. Blackburn (*act*) 5 July 20
Cd. Mech..........Richard Lavis...........30 Jan 20
Gunner.............William Prato........... 3 Feb 20

Re-commissioned 22*nd July*, 1918.
Tender to 'Julius.'

371 **HERCULES.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons. H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Crawford Maclachlan, CB........................ 1 May 20
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....G. Loste Moon ....16 June 19
Flag Lieut.........Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC .... 1 May 20

Staff.

Commander ......(G)Edward H. P. Edgcumbe
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 25 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com. ......Philip D. Crofton ......27 Nov 19
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.........John E. Moorshead
(*Squadron Engineer Officer*) 27 Sept 19

Clerk to Sec.......Percy J. Hiland........ 1 Nov 19
Wt. Teleg.........Joseph L. J. Cook..... 1 Sept 19

Captain	Ralph Eliot, CBE (*And as Flag Captain*).	15 May 20
Commander	George C. Woodward	25 June 19
Lieut.-Com.	Sidney E. Nicolle	16 July 20
Eng. Com.	Alfred J. Hastings	16 June 19
Surg. Com.	Edward T. Burton	14 Jan 20
Paym. Com.	Harry M. C. Elliott	20 May 19
Surg. Lieut.	Digby A. P. Clarke	31 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.	Hubert J. Fischer	20 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner	(T)Robert M. Waghorn	4 June 20
	Alfred J. Trevett	28 July 20
Cd. Eng.	Harry White	30 Jan 20
	Herbert G. Ram (*To Asst. Eng. Capt.*)	12 Feb 20
Gunner	Richard F. MacDermott (*For Instrl. Duties.*)	28 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	John C. Sole	12 Apr 19
Wt. Eng.	Robert H. Wright (*tempy*)	10 Sept 20
Wt. Elect.	Ernest D. Hines	30 Dec 19
Wt. Writer	Ernest C. H. Johns	19 Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 30th January, 1919.
(*New books opened on* 1*st October*, 1918.)

371*a* HERMES.

Eng. Com.	James C. M. Boyle, OBE	16 Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright	Charles Felton, MBE	2 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.	Ernest J. Lacey	18 June 20
Boatswain	George Quinn	6 Jan 20

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

372 HERMIONE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.*7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Commander	Clarence W. E. Trelawny	30 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com.	Frederic B. Coppin	28 Feb 20
Lieutenant	James Kelley (*For Instructional Duties.*)	13 July 19
Eng. Lieut.	Vernon A. Brook	4 Sept 19
Surg. Com.	John H. Pead, MB	1 Dec 19
Paym. Com.	Henry H. Gilbert	1 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	William A. Lloyd	27 Nov 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant	*Clarence H. Uden*	27 Aug 20
	Herbert W. Williams	30 Dec 19
	James Mowday	12 Aug 20
	Frederick A. I. Kirkpatrick	1 Apr 20
	Alfred Rivett	27 Aug 20
	Hubert L. Wheeler	30 Dec 19
Eng. Com.	*Ernest E. Bartlett*	1 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.	*William S. L. Collins*	26 Nov 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	*John E. Clark*	7 July 19
Cd. Gunner	*Allan Earle*	9 Sept 19
	Arthur H. Ridgers	9 Sept 19
	Robert C. J. Cain	14 Sept 19
	William Donovan	12 Dec 19
	Sperry J. D. Bleckley	18 Oct 19
	Hugh O. Ellis	30 Dec 19
	Frederick V. Richardson	24 Jan 20
	Arthur H. Burstow	3 Feb 20
Cd. Eng.	*John McDonald*	2 June 20
	William H. Ellison (*For 'Merry Hampton.'*)	17 June 20
Wt. Mechanician	*Percy C. Deverell*	25 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 20th May, 1920.

372*a* HEXHAM. (*Po.*)

Paid off 20th January, 1920.

372*b* HEYTHROP. *Po.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15*th January*, 1920.

373 HIBERNIA. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*. 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

373*a* **HIBISCUS.** (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Claude L. Bate, DSO...15 July 20
Lieutenant ......Geoffrey S. Greenland 23 July 20
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur D. Bonny......18 Nov 19
Gunner.............Henry G. Fenton ......22 July 20
Wt. Eng...........John Skelton ....30 Jan 20

Re-commissioned 29th October, 1918.

Tender to 'Julius.'

374 **HIGHFLYER.** (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, KCMG, CB .... 1 Aug 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Francis K. Kempson 1 Aug 19
Flag Lieut.........Thomas B. Hill ....12 Aug 19

Staff.

Lieut.-Com........William A. Usher......16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. Bernard F. Trench.......16 Aug 19
(*General Staff Officer*, 1st *Grade*).
Captain, R.M.L.I. Charles E. G. Fothergill — Oct 19, — Sept 16
(*Fleet Wireless Officer*).
Paym. Lieut ......Edward A. Symes......16 Sept 19
(*Intelligence Officer.*)
Clerk to Sec. ......Arthur D. Duckworth 1 Aug 19
Campbell W. Livingston .... 1 Aug 19

Captain ....Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG.............— June 19
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Secretary ....Royston H. Johnson..13 Sept 19

Commander.......Bryan F. Adams, DSO 2 May 19
Lieut.-Com........(N)John W. Clayton— May 19
Eric W. E. Fellowes...31 May 19
Lieutenant.........(G)Charles F. Hammell 14 July 19
Kenneth L. Campbell 1 July 19
(T)Rhoderick R. McGrigor 21 June 19
Frederick J. H. Lloyd 21 Aug 19
Cecil J. W. Branson...11 July 19
Eng. Com..........Robert Walker...........30 May 19
Eng. Lieut. ....Ralph S. Southin ...... 1 July 19
Capt. & Bt. Major R.M.L.I. 𝔙ℭ Edward Bamford, DSO ....17 Sept 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald W. Bagot ...16 Sept 19
Chaplain...........*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA ....— Aug 19
Surg. Com. ......Paul H. M. Star, OBE..— July 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.......William J. C. Johnston ....— June 19
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Robert A. Brown, MB — July 19
Sub-Lieut..........Edward F. Disbrowe...1 July 19
Gladwyn J. Griggs 6 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner.......Robert H. T. Haydyn 21 May 19
Cd. Teleg..........Alonzo Boniface.........— Aug 20
(*For Ceylon W/T Station.*)
Gunner.............(T)George H. Lewis...— May 19
Boatswain.........Charles J. Amsden ...28 Dec 16
Frederick C. Loder ...25 Sept 19
Sig. Boatswain...William G. S. Slade...15 Aug 19
Wt. Eng..........Eugene H. O'Brien, MBE 21 June 19
Frank A. Hoppins.....25 June 20
Wt. Teleg....... ..Alfred H. Shirley......27 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright.Joseph S. Collacott...23 Sept 19
Paym. Mid. ......William J. G. Prophit— June 19

Re-commissioned July, 1919.

376 **HIND.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

775 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C & M Party at **Devonport, 13*th* October, 1919.**

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

377 **HINDUSTAN.** (*Po.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off on* 15*th May*, 1918.)

378 **HOLDERNESS.** (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off at Portsmouth*, 15*th January*, **1920.**)

379 **HOLLYHOCK.** (*Po.*)

Commander	Hector Boyes, CMG	23 Dec 19
Lieutenant	Ion W. G. White, DSC	23 Dec 19
	(N) Eric D. Brooke	1 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.	George E. Heath	— Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.	Kenneth N. M. Macrae	24 Dec 19
Gunner	William Wallace	3 Jan 20
Wt. Eng.	Henry F. Atkins	20 July 18

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

380 **HONEYSUCKLE.** (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng.	James W. Sanderson	5 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1919.

381 **HOOD.** (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral	*Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO	21 Mar 19

(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary	Malcolm G. S. Cull, OBE	7 Aug 19
Flag Lieut.	**(S)**Roden H. V. Buxton	9 Sept 19
	(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)	

Staff.

Commander	**(G)**Edward O. Cochrane (*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)	9 May 19
	(T) Walter N. Lapage, OBE	4 Mar 19
	(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	Ronald G. Studd, DSO	16 June 20
	(*War Staff Officer.*)	
Eng. Capt.	Richard W. Martell	18 Aug 19
	(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)	
Major R.M.L.I.	Edward Gillespie, DSO	14 Apr 19
	(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)	
Major R.M.A.	Arthur W. G. Ridings	1 Sept 20
	(*Squadron R.M. Officer.*)	
Surg. Com.	Louis E. Dartnell	16 July 20
	(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)	
Paym. Com.	Kenneth S. Hay	24 Feb 20
	(*Squadron A/C Officer.*)	
Clerk to Sec.	Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSC	21 Mar 19
	Howard V. Evans	— Apr 20

Captain	Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO	1 Jan 20
	(*Chief Staff Officer.*)	
Commander	Lachlan D. I. MacKinnon	— May 19
	(N) John H. D. Cunningham	13 Dec 19
	(*Squadron (N) Officer.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	**(T)**John G. Crace	8 Oct 18
	Noel M. F. Corbett	27 Nov 19
	(G) Henry C. C. Clarke, DSO	20 Aug 20
Lieutenant	Atwell H. Lake, OBE	1 Nov 19
	Paul Eddis	— Mar 20
	(T) Wilfrid R. P. Eyre	16 July 19
	(G) Humphrey D. Tollemache	28 Nov 19
	Reginald H. Lilley, DSC	— Mar 20
	Guy Langham	— Mar 20
	Alfred Bowman	— Mar 20
	Cecil C. A. Allen	16 Feb 20
	(E) Hugh Dixon, DSC.	— Feb 20
	Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE	— Mar 20
	William F. R. Gough	26 Feb 20
	Edward Watson	1 May 20
	(*For E.R. Training.*)	
	Ian M. R. Campbell (*act*)	8 Sept 20
	Philip K. Enright (*act*)	13 Apr 20
Eng. Com.	Ernest D. Sydenham	— Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com	Albert A. G Martell, DSO	19 Apr 18
Eng. Lieut.	Stanley J. Brading	21 Jan 19
	John W. Renshaw (*act*)	6 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.A.	Alister M. Robertson	— Mar 20 9 Nov 17
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Hubert A. P. de Berry	17 Sept 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA	— Mar 20
R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* John McPherson (*act*)	31 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur J. Tozer	18 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Terence M. Salter	20 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.	Hugh L. Peregrine, MB, B.SC	23 July 20
Paym. Lieut.	Harry G. Williams	24 Feb 20
Mate	Cyril H. Poulton	— Mar 20
	William H. Bywater	7 May 20
Sub-Lieut.	Nigel C. B. Cox	— Mar 20
	Lionel F. Hopkinson	— Mar 20
	Archibald H. Finlay (*act*)	— Mar 20
Cd. Gunner	William J. E. Nightingale, MBE	4 Sept 18
Cd. Boatswain	Joel E. Blamey	5 July 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	William J. Veryard	— Mar 20
Cd. Eng.	John Lippiett	29 Oct 19
Cd. Ord. Offr.	Andrew Paterson	15 Dec 19
Cd. Elect.	Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIEE	11 Feb 19
Cd. Writer	Sidney A. Collins	24 Feb 20

Gunner	(T)Arthur Murch	20 June 19
	John S. MacPherson	22 Sept 19
	Charles J. Kavanagh	16 June 20
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	George P. Morris	— Mar 20
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	(T)Henry B Sargent	22 July 20
Gunner R.M.	Frank O. Botterill, MBE	— June 19
	William F. Weightman	29 Mar 20
	(For D. F. and I. Duties.)	
Boatswain	Stephen T. Hammond, MBE	3 Sept 19
	Thomas J. Bryant	25 May 20
	(For Q. D. Duties).	
	Michael Connolly	— Mar 20
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
Bandmaster	Albert V. Sparrow	21 Apr 20
Wt. Shipwright	Henry S. Burge	6 May 19
Wt. Eng.	William J. Stacey	26 Apr 20
	Percy H. Tall	— Mar 20
	(To assist Eng. Capt.)	
	Ernest V. Swanson	10 Nov 19
Wt. Mech	Walter Robinson	14 July 20
Wt. Teleg	John F. Shooter	11 Nov 19
Wt. Instr. in Cookery	Tom Jupp *(act)*	27 Feb 20
Midshipman	George Nelson	— Mar 20
	Hugh V. King	— Mar 20
	Albert M. Chovil	— Mar 20
	Godfrey W. Arkwright	— Mar 20
	Robert C. Garwood	— Mar 20
	Edward R Conder	— Mar 20
	Harold D. Caslon	— Mar 20
	Henry C. Gann	— Mar 20
	Trevor G. P. Crick	— Mar 20
	Roger de T. Trevelyan	— Mar 20
	Reginald H. Kennedy	14 May 20
	Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper	14 May 20
	Everard L. Armitage	14 May 20
	Philip A. Berry	14 May 20
	Edward J. Prevost	14 May 20
	Peter G. Agnew	14 May 20
	Vernon F. Smyth	14 May 20
	Louis A. Lambert	26 May 20
	Glynn Hearson	26 May 20
	Iain G. Maclean	26 May 20
	Arthur O. Watson	26 May 20
	Geoffrey W. Harper	26 May 20
	Edgar L. Armstrong	26 May 20
	Robert D. Hobson	26 May 20
	Harold G. Dickinson	26 May 20
Paym. Mid	Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys	24 Feb 20

The following Offr. is borne as additional.

Captain .... *Alfred D. P. R. Pound*, CB
(For Special Service.)

(Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.)
(Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.)

382 HORNET. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

775 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.)*

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 12th November. 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

384 HOVERFLY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off March, 1918.

385*a*. HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

387 HUSSAR. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Gun-Boat.

1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4·7 *inch.*

Paid off at Malta, 28th July, 1920.

388 HYACINTH. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th August, 1919.

389 HYDRA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer

770 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.)*

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

395 **ICEAXE.**

Fishery Protection Trawler.

*Lieut. in commd.*Noel H. Beaver.........19 Aug 20
Lieutenant.........William H. Batten ...20 Aug 20
Mate P.C.S. ...Valentine H. Mayrick20 Aug 20

(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Re-commissioned at Falmouth, 20th August, 1920. Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

ICE WHALE.

Whaler.

(*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*)

398 **IMPLACABLE.** (*Po.*)

Battleship.

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4—12 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 16-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portland.

399 **IMPREGNABLE.** (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of three ships :—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III., *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral...........*Sir* Cecil F. Thursby, KCB, KCMG .... 1 Aug 18
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
(*To be relieved by Admiral Sir Montague E. Browning*, GCMG, KCB, MVO., 30 *Sept* 20)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Victor C.G. Eason, OBE, DSC .... 1 Aug 18

Staff.

Chief of Staff...Alexander Lowndes, CB ....30 Sept 20
Secretary.........John R. Cundall ....30 Apr 19
William G. Abell ......30 Apr 19
(*Secretary for Maintenance Duties.*)

Commander.......(I)Basil R. Poe...........12 Apr 19
(*For War Staff Duties*).
Frederick V. Williamson
(*Maintenance Commander.*) 12 Apr 19
Tim M. Barrett.........16 Jan 20
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Humphreys, KCMG, CB.................11 Apr 18

Eng. Com..........Hugh S. Garwood, OBE 5 July 20

Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. Lewis C. Lampen ...... 6 May 18
(*Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade.*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Major R.M.L.I...James Hazel .... 5 Aug 19
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. .... Reginald D. Paffard, OBE.......................27 June 19
(*Assist. District Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.......John A. E. Woodhouse30 Apr 20
Clive E. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20

Captain ....Laurence R. Oliphant 1 Feb 19

Commander.......George W. Taylor......11 Dec 20

Lieut.-Com. ......The *Hon.* Claude P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO...17 Jan 20
John N. Pelly............27 Nov 19

Lieutenant.........(G)Paul A.M. Long... 1 Nov 19
Michael R. H. Murray18 Oct 19
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Cyril A. H. Brooking11 Oct 19
Theophilus W. Anderson .... 3 July 19
Frank Metherell ...... 6 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut........Edwin Palfreman ......22 Feb 19

Chaplain & Instr. Com. *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA ....24 Apr 19

Chaplain ....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill, MA ....16 Sept 20

Capt. R.M.L.I, *William J. Stuart*......10 Nov 19

Surg. Com. ......Edwin Folliott ....29 Jan 19
Guy L. Buckeridge ... 8 Oct 19

Paym. Com.	William E. R. Martin, CMG	5 Aug 20
	Arthur C. Roe	1 Dec 19
	(For (V) duties.)	
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R. **(D)**	Arnold A. Hume	28 Mar 19
	(For General Duty with Training Service.)	
Paym. Lieut.	Basil D. Reed	1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner	Thomas Freeman	11 Feb 19
	(For Charge of Stores.)	
	George F. Taylor	5 Mar 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	Edmund T. Penhallurick	5 Mar 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	William J. Holmes	14 July 19
Cd. Boatswain	James Poole	17 Oct 18
	Frederick P. Roberts	4 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright	Samuel Bounsall	5 Mar 19
Senior Master	Francis B. George	1 Dec 19
	Frederick J. Farr	29 Nov 18
	Frederick J. Guppy	5 Apr 20
Cd. Writer	Thomas E. A. Hoskin	1 Dec 19
Cd. Bandmaster R.M.	John G. Welsh, MBE	—June 20
Gunner	Robert R. L. Fox	5 Mar 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Boatswain	William H. Hocking	4 Mar 19
	Frank Tooze	4 Mar 19
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
	Walter T. Hicks	4 Mar 19
	Francis J. Buckingham	4 Mar 19
	John W. Whitworth	1 June 20
	(For P. & R.T. Duties.)	
	John Power	4 Mar 19
	Robert Crispin	3 Apr 20
Schoolmaster	Charles F. Way	21 July 17
	Willie Candey	8 Mar 20
	Oliver Chivers	15 Oct 19
	Thomas C. Evans	8 Mar 20
	Archibald B. Colwill	8 Mar 20
	Walter G. Weaver	15 Oct 19
	Herbert H. Boddy	15 Oct 19
	William A Choules	1 Mar 19
	Henry W. Sharp	6 June 17
	Edwin Crumbie	1 Mar 19
	Frederick H. Cheesman	15 Oct 19
	Thomas H. Kneebone	2 June 19
	Atholl C. Howard	8 Aug 19
	Herbert J. Jewell	3 Jan 20
	John H. Mitchell	3 Jan 20
	William P. Lebbon *(proby)*	10 July 20
	Albert F. Howell *(proby)*	10 July 20
	Frederick E. Berry *(proby)*	10 July 20
	Percy A. Hunter *(proby)*	10 July 20
	Harry F. Warburton *(proby)*	10 July 20

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Surg. Com.	*James G. Wallis,* MB, DPH.	12 Apr 20
	(Naval Health Officer)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	*Bernard E. P. Sayers*	21 Mar 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	*William J. Cusack*	26 July 19
	(For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of Signal Stations.)	
Schoolmaster	*George Prowse (tempy)*	15 Sept 18
	Christopher H. Mulready (tempy)	13 Sept 19
Wt. Writer	*William T. Cole*	1 Apr 20

400 **INCONSTANT.** *(Po.)*

Light Cruiser.

Captain	George B. Lewis	22 Oct 19
	(Captain (S))	
Lieut.-Com.	(N)John B. May	27 Nov 19
	Geoffrey C. Cooke	26 Apr 20
Lieutenant	(G)Brian M. Walker	27 Oct 19
	Frederick S. Bell	27 Oct 19
Eng. Com.	Colin G. Breton, OBE	27 Oct 19
	(And for duty with Submarines.)	
Eng. Lieut.	Charles G. G. Sindery	20 July 20
Surg. Com.	Noel H. Harris	27 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Charles E. G. Jeffreys	22 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.	Edward F. McNeil Smith *(act)*	22 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Henry F. G. Leftwich	10 Oct 19
Mate	Frederick W. Langford	20 July 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Gerald H. Courtier	22 Oct 19
Gunner	(T)William Windsor	8 Sept 20
	Thomas H. Saunders	18 Oct 19
	Richard Coker	27 Oct 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Sig. Boatswain	Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman	11 June 20
Wt. Teleg.	Sidney W. Francis	27 Oct 19
	(For duty with Submarines.)	
Wt. Shipwright	Harry I. W. Lush	19 Sept 17
Wt. Eng.	John D. Nicholas	16 Apr 20

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com.	*Hugh R. Marrack,* DSC	9 Aug 20
Lieutenant	*Gordon L. Ansell*	4 Sept 20
	John Murray	14 Sept 20

Re-commissioned 27th October, 1919.

401 **INDOMITABLE.** (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 *Tons. Turbine.*
H.P. 41,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*

Paid off at the Nore, 31st March, 1920.

402 **INDUS.** (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Boy Artificers.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*

Workshop.

(2) INDUS II. (*late* VICTORIOUS) *late Battleship.* 14,900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

(4) INDUS V. (*late* TENEDOS III.) (*late Ganges*).

Captain...........Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG.........17 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com........Guy B. H. Francis..... 6 Aug 19
Lieutenant ....Edward O. T. Keeling 13 Oct 19
(*For P. and R/T Duties.*)
Harry Morgan, DSO....13 Feb 20
Eng. Com..........Francis J. Roskruge, OBE. DSO.................16 Apr 19
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald E. W. McEwen 3 Apr 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. ......William Pearson ....19 June 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George E. Harman....10 Nov 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William J. Shute......25 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sydney J. Russell......— Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain..........*Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LLB...................... 19 Feb 20
Surg. Com. ....George Gibson..........10 July 20
Paym. Com. ......Charles J. Fergusson 7 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Adrian C. Paterson 17 Nov 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. Wilfred S. Ollis .... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Boatswain...Frederick W. Lee.......26 May 19
Cd. Shipwright..William J. S. Morrell 30 Jan 19
Cd. Eng...........William A. Copplestone ....13 June 19
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)
William J. Cater........22 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)
Senior Master ...George H. F. Rickers 10 Apr 19
Gunner.............Alfred C. Carey.........24 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain ....John P. Mortimore, DSC ....22 July 19
Herbert J. Chapman...28 Apr 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur Rowe .... 1 June 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
George A. Greet ...... 3 July 19
Wt. Writer.......George E. Prideaux, MBE........................ 5 Sept 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....William J. Adams 29 Jan 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.
(*New books opened* 1st *January*, 1920.)

403 **INFLEXIBLE.** (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 *Tons. H.P.* 41,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*

Paid off at the Nore, 31st *March,* 1920.

INSTOW. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to **C. & M.** *Party at Southampton,* 2nd *September,* **1919.**
(*Borne in 'Hermione.'*)

407 **IRON DUKE.** (*Po.*)

Battleship.

Tons 25,000. *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*,
2-3 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Admiral............*Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCMG, KCB.......26 July 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary..........Basil F. Hood, DSO ...26 July 19
Walter H. Medd, OBE 30 June 19
(*Additional*)

Flag Lieut. ......(S) Michael O. D. Ellwood ....22 July 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff......*Captain* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO..................26 Aug 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary..........Eric D. T. Churcher...25 July 19

Captain of the Fleet Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO .... 21 July 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary..........Denis H. Pasmore ... 1 Aug 19

Captain.............Arthur E. F. Bedford— May 19
(*Maintenance Captain*)

Commander......(T)VC Eric G. Robinson
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*) 22 July 19

(G)St. Aubyn B. Wake
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer*) 5 June 19

Commander R.N.V.R. Harry C. Luke (*act*) 20 Aug 19
(*Political Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com........(T)Edward W. Sinclair 22 July 19
(*Fleet Communication Officer.*)

(N)Henry H. Bousfield
(*War Staff Officer.*) 22 July 19

(S)Hugh S. Bowlby ...22 July 19
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Gerard C. Muirhead-Gould, DSO..............16 May 20
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)

Lieutenant ....Stanley W. Davis ......14 Aug 20
(*Asst. District Intelligence Officer.*)

William H. Dawes.....— Aug 19
(*W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. ......William C. Sanders, DSO
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*) 5 Aug 19

Reginald W. Skelton, CB, CBE, DSO...........1 Mar 20

Major R.M.A.....Lancelot D. Briscoe...21 Mar 19
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)

Major R.M.L.I. Herbert R. Brewer......28 Apr 20
(*District Intelligence Officer*)

Captain & Bt. Major R.M.L.I. Herbert E. Dowding..— Aug 19
(*Instructor of Musketry, Mediterranean*)

Surg. Com.........Lancelot Kilroy.........26 Aug 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer*)

Paym. Com.........(I)Henry Horniman..— Mar 19
(*Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Clerk to Sec........Frederick W. Wedgwood 26 July 19
Charles A. Maurice-Jones.....................18 Aug 19
Keith L. Dunn...... .... 2 July 19
Georg F. Pine ....— Aug 20
Norman T. P. Cooper 12 Mar 20
Harry J. Green......... 8 Dec 19
Raymond F. Pink......— Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.......Thomas H. Trust..... 12 Mar 20
(*Confidential Book Distributing Officer Malta.*)

Paym. Lieut. R.N.V.R. Frederick C. Thompson— Feb 19

Captain........ ...Richard A. S. Hill.....21 July 19

Commander ......Guy C. C. Royle, CMG 9 July 20
(N)Oswald H. Dawson 15 May 19

Lieut.-Com.........Cyril T. H. White...... 3 Feb 19
(T)Humphrey R. Bennett........................— Aug 20

Lieutenant........ (G)Arthur W. la T. Bisset 31 July 17
Robert T. Bower..... ... 3 July 19
Harold E. Seaman...... 3 Jan 19
Richard H. Mack ...21 Feb 19
Derek H. C. Cooper ... 21 Feb 19
Horace G. Norman ...19 Mar 20
Roger H. C. Featherstonhaugh Frampton (*act*) .... 2 June 20
Wilfred Walmsley (*act*) 14 Feb 18

Sig. Lieut..........Philip J. Jones..........14 Aug 20

Eng. Com...........(I)Walter W. Bills...30 Mar 19

Eng. Lieut. ......George T. Sullivan ...27 Jan 19

Captain R.M.A. Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen........ .... 21 Mar 19

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Charles R. L. Scott...15 June 20

Chaplain..........*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA 1 Feb 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Roderick J. G. Parnell 5 Aug 20

(*For Special Duties.*)

Richard A. W. Ford...— Mar 19

Surg. Lieut.......Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB.......... 20 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut......Vincent G. Durman.. 7 Apr 20

Sub-Lieut..........Francis H. Kennedy...23 Aug 19

Roy C. Harry ....26 Oct 18

Granville R. Fuller....15 June 18

David A. C. Sillar (*act*) 22 July 20

Mate (E)..........Arthur G. Pedder...... 1 May 20

Frank E. Yeates........15 June 20

Cd. Gunner ......William H. Wilkie ...11 Feb 19

Cd. Boatswain...Henry Bingham ...... 22 Feb 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain Alfred D. Punshon.... 4 Apr 19

Cd. Shipwright..John C. Coleman ......17 Mar 17

Cd. Engineer ...*Sydney G. Smith* ......12 Aug 20

(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Cd. Ord. Offr.. John A. Ford ....12 Mar 20

Cd. Writer ....William J. Littlejohns 21 Mar 19

Gunner ....(T)William H. A. Newman ....— Apr 19

Albert E. Rose .... — Feb 19

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Arthur Burton, DSM 21 July 20

(*For Q.D. Duties*)

(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM. 21 Mar 19

Joseph Apps.............— Aug 20

Arthur H. J. Titheridge ....21 July 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner ...Joseph W. Clifton......16 Mar 20

Boatswain.........Leonard C. C. J. Backler

(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 22 Dec 19

William J. Smith .....17 Feb 17

Wt. Eng. ....George E. Harvey......27 Jan 19

Ernest J. Quantrill ... 1 Mar 19

Samuel E. Elliott......15 Jan 20

Wt. Teleg ....Charles C. France......— Mar 20

Wt. Elect..........William G. R. Whiting 15 Sept 19

Schoolmaster......David J. C. Smith......15 Sept 20

Wt. Vict. Offr....William Rushbrook... 5 Mar 19

Midshipman......Maxwell Cunningham 15 Sept 17

John Nicholson ....15 Sept 17

Charles N. Lentaigne 15 Sept 17

Alan M. Harris ....15 Sept 17

Rafe E. Courage ......15 Sept 19

Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards 15 Sept 19

Anthony W. Buzzard 15 Sept 19

Ughtred H. R. James 15 Sept 19

Richard C. Boyle... 15 Sept 19

John K. B. Stephenson 15 Sept 19

Edwin B. Carnduff ...15 Sept 19

Charles J. N. Atkinson 26 May 20

Robert S. E. Hannay..26 May 20

Maxwell Richmond ...26 May 20

Gordon J. Hughes ...26 May 20

James H. B. Dathan..26 May 20

Heathcoat A. J. Grant .26 May 20

Paym. Mid. .. *Richard A. Braine* ...15 Apr 18

The following Officers is borne as additional:

Lieut.-Com........*Robert L. Burnett* ......18 June 20

(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st March, 1919.

407*b* **IRVINE.** (*Dev.*)

Cd. Eng............William Turner......... 8 May 20

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

(*Borne in 'Hermione.'*)

409 **ISAAC CHANT.**

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in commd. Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC .. ..23 May 20

(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.*)

Sub-Lieut..........Cecil N. Adams ....23 May 20

Second Mate, P.C.F. Samuel Atkins ....23 May 20

Gunner ....Harry J. Hamisher ...24 Mar 20

(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

410 **ITHURIEL.** (*Po.*)

Eng. Com..........John W. Hopkyns.....10 July 20

(*And to take charge of Eng. Room Depts. of 'Kempenfelt' and 'Swift.'*)

Gunner ....(T)Joseph S.E. Payne 23 Mar 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st December, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

411 **IVY.** (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng. ....Frederick J. Chanter 5 Nov 16

Paid off at Devonport, 14th April, 1920.

---

417 **JACKAL.** (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

746 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

418 JAMES JONES.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd...John D.Campbell,DSO 31 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut..........Arthur C. Cresswell...31 Jan 20
Second Mate P.C.F. } John McLoughlin.....— June 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

420 JESSAMINE. *(Ch.)*

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

422 JULIUS *(late* Nixa*)*

Harbour Craft.

Captain ....Edward R. Jones ......11 Dec 18
(Captain of Base, Constantinople.)
Lieut.-Com. ......Beauchamp A.Francis30 June20
(Base Maintenance Officer.)
Surg. Com.........Thomas A. Smyth,MB17 Nov 19
Paym. Com.......Robert A. M. Burridge28 June19
(Base Accountant Officer.)
Paym.Lieut.-Com. } Claude M. Ware.........30 Apr 19
(Victualling Store Officer.)
Paym. Lieut......Clement E. Glenister29 Dec 18
Cd. Vict. Offr. .. Jim Vanstone........... 8 June 19
Boatswain.........Seymour Perkins ......— Sept 20
Frederick Hoblin ......24 May 20
(Mail Officer.)
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe...........— Dec 18
Wt. Eng...........James D. C. Bonham, DSM .... — 19
Wt. Writer.......George W. S. Ricketts (*act*)...................... 24 July 20
Paym. Mid.......John Dent 12 June19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Staff.

Captain...........*Cecil M. Staveley*, CMG 5 Dec 18
Commr. R.N.R. William H. Rogers (*act.*) ....28 Jan 19
Lieutenant........ *David L. Christie* (*act*) 3 June 20
(For Duty with High Commissioner.)
Lieut. R.N.V.R.St. John G. M. Vernon 21 Apr 19
(For duty with High Commissioner)
Clerk to Sec.......*Alan McK. Rogers*......10 Feb 19
*William G, Ward-Smith*10 Mar 20

For Duty under Captain of the Port, Constantinople.

Captain............*George F. T. F. Ellis* (*act*) (*ret*)...............— Feb 19
(British Captain of Port—Constantinople)
Com. R.N.R. .. *William P. Townshend* (*act*) ....25 Aug 19
(Asst. Capt. of Port—Constantinople.)
Lieutenant ....*ArthurR.T.Williams* 7 May 20
(To Asst. Capt. of Port, Constantinople).
Ronald A. Macdonald (*act*) .... 3 June 20
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*George Dingwall* ....— June19

Lieutenant.........*Alfred G. Alexander*... 9 Apr 20
(For Commd. of 'Robert Drummond.')
Arthur H. Nosworthy— May 20
(For Commd. of 'Charles Chappell.')
Henry M. Blaxell ...... 3 June 20
(For M.L.'s.)
James F. Morris (*act*)... 6 Jan 20
(For Commd. of 'Charles Adair.')
Sub-Lieut..........*Richard R. Harris*.....— Sept 20
(For Bosphorus Patrol.)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.

Commander ......*M. Brock Birkett*, DSO .— Apr 20
(Naval Representative.)
Lieutenant...... ..*John W. Durnford*.......31 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut. ...*George Calcutt*............21 May 20
Cd. Gunner ......*Timothy J. Kennedy* ... 5 May 20
(For duty with Guard.)
Gunner ....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE .... 5 May 20
(For duty with Guard.)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Commander.... ..*Hugh Woodward*, DSO 7 July 20
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Alfred Stanley*............ 1 July 19
(For duty with D.N.T.O.)
Eugene H. Davey.........— Nov 19
(For duty with D.N.T.O.)
Lionel D. B. Harrison (*act*)......................— Nov 19
(For duty with D.N.T.O.)
Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *WilfredA.Dunderdale*, MBE ....23 Nov 19
(For duty with G.S.O. (N))
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Frank Jaques.............10 Jan 19
(Allied Dockyard Commission.)
Major R.M.A....*George C. Woodcock*, OBE ....11 Feb 20
Mate ....*William Gardner* ......10 Sept 19
Wt. Eng...........*Walter Lee* ....11 Mar 20
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
Wt. Teleg. ....*Joseph Thompson* ....— May 20
(For Osmanie W/T Station.)

For Service on Enzeli Expedition.

Commander ......*Bruce A. Fraser,* OBE 19 Apr 20
Lieutenant.........*William A. A. Bolitho* 19 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut..........*John G. Henderson*......19 Apr 20
Harold S. Keighley ...19 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner ......*Richard Norman*.........19 Apr 20

Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

423 JUMNA (*late* Pearl) (*late* Steam Launch 87.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Commander.......*Henry A. B. Digby-Beste,* OBE .... 6 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut. ....*William Muirhead*...... 5 Mar 19
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)
Capt. & Bt. Major R.M.A. } *Edward H. Ward* ... { 30 Dec 19 / 20 Oct 17
(*For Aden W/T Station.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William H. Hughes,* OBE .... 1 May 20
(*For Depôt, Bombay.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Ernest E. Brightman* 2 Sept 20
(*Secretary to Director of Royal Indian Marine.*)
Norman L. B. Parker. 19 Mar 19
(*For Depôt, Bombay.*)
Mate W/T........*William R. Pegg*........ 6 Sept 20
(*For Seychelles W/T Station.*)
Cd. Gunner.......*John C. Twomey*.........— Sept 20
(*For charge of Naval Ordnance Depot, Bombay.*)
Cd. Teleg. ....*Alonzo Boniface*......... 2 Sept 19
(*For Ceylon W/T Station.*)
Wt. Teleg..........*John A. Britten,* DSC... 2 June 19
(*For Mauritius W/T Station.*)
Charles A. Gregory ... 4 Sept 19
(*For Seychelles W/T Station.*)
Wt. Writer ......*Edwin Hole,* MBE (*act*)...21 July 18

Re-commissioned July, 1919.

K5. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ......John A. Gaimes, DSO.— Apr 20
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Ashworth...27 Oct 19
William L. Berridge (*act*)....................... 9 Aug 20
Gilbert P. Claridge.... —
Eng. Lieut. ...... Edward J. Bowles......27 Oct 19

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K6. *Submarine.*

Commander.........Hubert Vaughan-Jones....................— Dec 19
Lieutenant..........Gordon L. Ansell......14 Sept 20
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy 15 Apr 20
Howard E. Weblin.....— Dec 19
Sub-Lieut..........Frank G. Hackforth-Jones....................12 Sept 20

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K8. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.........Tom D. K. Williams 12 June 20
Thomas Yeoman (*act.*) 12 Sept 20
Robert S. Barry (*act.*) 14 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Frederick B. Secretan (*act*) ....27 Oct 19

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K9. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com........Alfred G. Hine, DSO... 9 Aug 20
Lieutenant.. .....Felix T. Roche.........18 Aug 20
Frank G. Emley (*act.*) 12 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. ....Frank W. Crabbe ......15 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut..........Kenneth E. Smith ...— Apr 20

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K11. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.........Frederick W. F. Cuddeford......................— Nov 19
Stanley E. Norfolk.....19 Dec 19
John P. Apps ....28 July 20
Eng. Lieut.........Arthur S. Bedells ......13 Nov 19

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K12. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com........Victor E. Ward.........27 Oct 19
Lieutenant.........Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald.............27 Oct 19
• (E) Harold S. S. Boldero ....29 Oct 19
Philip Ruck-Keene (*act.*) ....12 Sept 20
Boatswain.........Edgar J. Sykes..........27 Oct 19

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K15. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com........Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO............... 9 Aug 20
Lieutenant.........John Creswell .... 9 Aug 20
Hubert B. Stocken,... 9 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut., ...Lionel C. S. Noake.... 9 Aug 20
Sub Lieut. ....Robert T. Grogan..... 9 Aug 20

(*Completed to full crew 26th August,* 1920.)

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.........Allan Poland, DSO......27 Oct 19
Lieutenant........Cecil A. Lafitte..........27 Oct 19
Alfred L. W. Williams (*act*) ....12 May 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Lionel E. MacDonald 2 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Colin D. Donald......28 July 20

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K26. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "A" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth,

K2.
K10.

In command of Group "A" Submarines
Comdr. ...John F. Hutchings, DSO ....26 Apr 20
For duty with Group "A" Submarines.
Lieut........William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC.
Alexander A. D. La Touche (*act*)14 Sept 20

Borne in 'Crescent.'

Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.

K14.
K16.

In Command of Group "B" Submarines.
Lieut........Henry P. K.Oram— Apr 20
For duty with Group "B" Submarines.
Lieut........Stephen W. Lushington ....— Apr 20

Borne in 'Crescent.'

427 **KELLETT.** (*Ch.*)

Commander ......James R. Harvey, OBE23 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com. ......AlfredF.B.Woodhouse23 Feb 20
Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan .... 1 July 20
Lieutenant.........John K. Pollock ......23 Feb 20
Christopher Simpson23 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. John Hackney ....15 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut........Joseph R. Brennan, MB15 Sept 20
Boatswain..........Stuart H. Luton ...... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng..............George F. Piper ......12 Apr 20

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 15th March, 1920.

428 **KEMPENFELT.** (*Po.*)

Cd: Eng...........John Thomas ....13 July 20
(*To assist the Eng.-Com. borne for duty with Capt. in charge of Ships for disposal.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

429 **KENDAL.** (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

429*a* **KEPPEL.**

Eng. Com..........William E. Carter ...31 Jan 19

430 **KILLERIG** (*Dev.*)

Patrol Gunboat.
Paid off at Southampton, 10th August, 1920.

434 **KING GEORGE V.** (*P.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO......14 Sept 20
(*Vice-Admiral commanding Fleet Reserve.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Paul Heather, OBE.....14 Sept 20
Flag Lieut..........(S)Douglas C. Lang 22 Mar 19

Staff.

Secretary to C.S.O. Alan G. Bath .... 1 June 19

Commander ......(G)Hugh D. Hamilton (*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 12 Apr 19
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson ....18 July 19 (*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Eng. Captain ...Frederick W. Marshall 5 Aug 19 (*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com. ......RichardW.Stanistreet14 Sept 20 (*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec........Hume A. Gibbons.....25 June 19
Robert J.V. Spurway 22 Mar 19
Frank A. Haines....... 1 May 19
William S. A. Stapley22 Mar 19
Flag Captain ...R. Cecil Hamilton ...14 Sept 20

Commander	(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys	6 Jan 19
	(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)	
	Robert C. Davenport	28 July 20
Lieut.-Com.	(G)Ralph D. Binney	29 July 19
Lieutenant	(E)Aubrey P. Dobbyn	13 July 20
	Walter S. Carson	14 June 19
	Christopher de S. Brock (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Com.	Edward P. Soper	15 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Aubrey E. Waters	20 Feb 20
Major R.M.L.I.	(I)Percival Owen	23 Mar 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA.	11 Mar 19
Paym. Com.	Percy H. Franklin	14 Mar 19
	(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)	
Paym. Lieut.	Alfred C. Getley (*act*)	12 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.	Darcy P. Webster	7 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner	John Pardoe	26 Sept 19
Cd. Engineer	William H. Bradley (*tempy.*)	21 June 20
Gunner	(T)Bertie Usmar	16 Sept 20
	Ernest F. Ayling	1 Feb 19
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	Stanley Hancock	9 July 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
Boatswain	Herbert Carter	2 Feb 17
	Joseph Kelly	3 June 19
Sig. Boatswain	George H. Rogers	20 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright.	Arthur C. Board	25 Aug 20
Gunner R.M.	Henry Maconochie	3 Sept 20
Wt. Teleg.	George H. Durban	31 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	Harry Lumb	17 Sept 19
	Ernest C. G. Starling (*tempy.*)	21 June 20
	Harry R. T. Wilson	3 Dec 17
	George Walmsley	24 Jan 19
	(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)	
	(*Accommodated in 'Monarch.'*)	
Wt. Electrician.	William J. Archer	6 Sept 19
Wt. Mech.	Charles S. Phillips (*tempy.*)	21 June 20
Wt. Instr. in Cookery	Henry E. Ingrain (*act*)	22 Jan 20
Midshipman	Graham H. Stokes	12 June 20
	Alexander P. Gibson	12 June 20
	Horace Vickers	12 June 20
	George P. C. Ball	12 June 20
	Kenneth J. R. Langmaid	12 June 20
	Fredk. G. S. Bowring	12 June 20
	Alexander J. E. Brown	12 June 20
	Kenneth W. Beard	12 June 20
	Hugh St. A. Malleson	12 June 20
Paym. Mid.	Geoffrey M. Waters (*tempy.*)	24 Mar 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

435 **KINSHA.** (*Dev.*) **P.**

River Steamer for service on the Yangtse.

616 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*
Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral	George H. Borrett, CB	6 May 20
	(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	
Secretary	(I)Bernard Hamnett, OBE	6 May 20
Clerk to Sec.	Harold J. F. Sandison	6 May 20
Commander	George B. Hartford, DSO	17 Apr 19
	(*Chief Staff Officer.*)	
Lieutenant	George A. M. V. Harrison	2 Aug 19
Eng. Com.	Arthur W. J. Turner	9 Dec 19
Major R.M.L.I.	Alexander G. W. Grierson	21 Aug 20
	(*District Intelligence Officer Shanghai.*)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur H. Joy, MB	2 Jan 20
Gunner	John McCarthy	21 Apr 20

Re-commissioned 28th August, 1917.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

L1. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.	Colin G. MacArthur, DSC	21 Aug 19
Lieutenant	John L. E. Hunt	17 Mar 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	William J. R. Beech	23 June 19

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L2. *Submarine.*

Commander	Bernard Ackworth, DSO	30 Sept 17
Lieutenant	Charles O'Callaghan, DSC	22 July 18
	Frank L. Merriman	28 July 20
Wt. Eng.	Joseph Manley	— Apr 20

Tender to 'Titania.'

L3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.	Alexander B. Greig, DSC	9 Sept 18
Lieutenant	John de M. Leathes	18 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Harold Eldridge	22 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.	John D. Irvine	3 Mar 19

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine*

Lieut.-Com.	Christopher P. Satow	30 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Thomas M. Taylor	28 Mar 19
Mate	James V. Bond	22 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.	John Byron	23 Apr 19

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant	Alec M. Carrie	22 July 19
	Morice Blood	18 Oct 19
	John Davis (*act*)	24 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.	Cecil R. Chippendale	19 Sept 19

Tender to 'Titania.'

L7. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant........Dudley V. Peyton-Ward 23 June 19

John H. Macnair.......— Apr 20

Sub-Lieut. ....George G. Thyne..... — Apr 20

Wt. Eng...........Herbert Pullen .... 9 Feb 20

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L8. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.........Thomas A. Powell ... 7 Mar 19

Lieutenant.........Brian L. Clarke ....19 Aug 19

Kenneth J. Riddell . 15 June 20

Wt. Eng...........Ernest A.D. Williams 11 June 18

Tender to 'Titania.'

L9. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.........Edgar H. Dolphin, DSO. 24 May 19

Alexander S. Hutchinson 10 July 19

Mate ....Frank H. Jarvis ...... 4 Sept 19

Wt. Eng...........Edgar A. Nicholls ..... 1 Feb 18

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L11. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant........Charles Buckland...... 5 Aug 20

Charles C. Flemming — Dec 19

Bernard W. Galpin (*act*).......................12 Sept 20

Wt. Eng......... Frederick Young ......13 May 19

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L14. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant........Richard F. Carter......18 Aug 20

Sydney M. Raw (*act*)... 3 Sept 20

Wt. Eng...........William C. Garthwaite—Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portland, 19th July, 20.

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

L15. *Submarine*

Lieut.-Com........Robert N. Stopford ...23 June 19

Lieutenant........Lionel C. Ansdell ......23 June 19

Rupert V. H. Westall (*act*) ...... —.......... 1 Aug 20

Wt. Eng..........Charles A. Carlton...... — 19

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.........George F. P. Watkins 29 Mar 19

Charles D. H. H. Dixon, DSC (*act.*).....20 Apr 20

Wt. Eng...........Cyril S. Good............27 May 18

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L17. *Submarine.*

*Lieut.in Commd.*Gerald E. Colpoys (*tempy.*).......................14 Aug 20

Lieutenant.........Patrick F. Cooper ...— Apr 20

Christopher P. Newton (*act.*).................20 Apr 20

Wt. Eng...........James Smith ....19 Jan 20

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L18. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com........Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC 23 Nov 18

Lieutenant........Ralph A. Nicholson...18 Aug 20

Gerald G. Slade (*act*)...14 Sept 20

Wt. Eng. ....Joseph Anderton (*act*) 9 Nov 18

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com........William R. Richardson 11 June 19

Lieutenant........Roland M. Cobb.. .....17 Aug 20

Mate ....David F. Croft 24 Sept 19

Wt. Eng...........David D. Drummond 16 Nov 18

Tender to 'Titania.'

L20. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com........Cyril G. B. Coltart....17 Oct 18

Lieutenant........Harold E. Spragge....28 July 20

Cyril M. Faure.........20 Apr 20

Wt. Eng...........Frederick Asker......... 3 Mar 19

Tender to 'Titania.'

L21. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in commd.*John D. A. Musters, DSC ....14 Aug 20

Lieutenant........Edward V. Hume-Spry ....20 June 20

Thomas B. Brunton (*act*).........................28 July 20

Wt. Eng...........Frederick C. Ford......24 Mar 19

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L22. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng. ....Robert W. Whyte.....23 July 20

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L24. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ... ..Philip E. Philips, DSO —

Lieutenant.........Edmund R. Dodd...... 7 Aug 19

George P. G. Kidston (*act*) ....14 Sept 20

Wt. Eng. ....Alfred J. Ackerman...24 Nov 19

Tender to 'Dolphin'

L25. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.........Aubrey C. Newbold ..17 Feb 20

Brereton R. Hooper... 1 June 20

Lewis B. A. Majendie (*act*). ....10 June 20

Wt. Eng. . ...Sydney S. Wynne......14 Feb 20

Tender to 'Dolphin'

L26. *Submarine.*

(Completing at Portsmouth.)

L33. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ......Henry G. Higgins, DSO 5 May 19

Lieutenant.........William H. D. Friedberger .... 5 June 19

John R. H. D'Aeth (*act*) ....17 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. ....William C. White ......19 May 19

Tender to 'Titania'

L52. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.........Maurice W. Bailward— Mar 20

Rupert R. Devlin ......28 July 20

Wt. Eng. ....Frank Hague .... 9 Feb 20

Tender to 'Dolphin'

L53. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L56. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ......Edward G. Stanley, DSC 1 May 19

Lieutenant.........Arthur Townsend Green 24 May 19

Gunner ....(T) Charles R. Cooke (*act*) 28 May 19

Wt. Eng. ....William C. Abrams ... 9 May 19

Tender to 'Lucia'

L71. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Commd.*Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC .... 9 Aug 20

Lieutenant.........Harry F. Knox ....20 Apr 20

Boatswain....... .John McK. Kirkcaldy —

Wt. Eng. ....Percy G. Wilson.. ... ..30 Aug 20

Tender to 'Lucia

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L6. *In command of Group "D" Submarines.*
Lieutenant...Leslie H. Ashmore 15 May 20

For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
L12. *Lieutenant*...Benjamin C. A. Tweedy 7 July 19
Wt. Eng......Frank E. Wright — May 20
Robert Short...30 Aug 20

Tenders to 'Dolphin'

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com........Evelyn J. J. Southby (*tempy*) .... 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant ......David Gilmour ....26 Sept 19
Gunner............Claude W. Case.........22 July 20
Wt. Eng...........Elias Brown...............23 Sept 19

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Frederick R. M. Johnson ....14 June 20
Lieutenant.........Edward S. K. E. Greaves...................30 Apr 20
Eng. Com..........Ronald G. Morton .....10 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut...... Norman B. de M. Greenstreet ....17 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur D. S. Dunn ...14 June 20

442 LAERTES. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth
17*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

443 LANARK. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 31*st January*, 1920.

445 LANCE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Tender to 'Hecla.'
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
26*th December*, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

446 LANDRAIL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

447 LAPWING. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

745 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
23*rd March*, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

448 LARK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore
28*th November*, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

450 LARNE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

730 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. ....Harry Paltridge....... 4 July 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
1*st October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

451 LATONA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Paid off 23*rd December*, 1918, *at Malta.*

452 LAUREL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
29*th November*, 1919.
Borne in '*Hecla.*'

454 LAVEROCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
29*th November*, 1919.
Borne in '*Hecla.*'

455 LAWFORD. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
26*th December*, 1919.
Borne in '*Hecla.*'

455*a* LEAMINGTON (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Maitland W. S. Boucher.................DSO 5 Apr 19
Lieutenant ......Kenneth M. Fardell... 5 Aug 20
(N)Cyril W. A. G. Hamley (*act*) .... 5 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut..........Charles E. Lambe (*act*) 7 Sept 20
Wt. Mech..........Alfred G. Lillicrap......18 Sept 18

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st *December*, 1919.
Accounts carried out in '*Victory XI*,' *Portland.*

458 LEGION. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
29*th November*, 1919.
Borne in '*Hecla.*'

459 LENNOX. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
26*th December*, 1919.
Borne in '*Hecla.*'

460 LEONIDAS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Gunner............(T)Harry Dean (*tempy.*) 11 Oct 18
Wt. Eng....... Sydney P. Lemon..........— Oct 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
5*th October*, 1919.
Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

464 LIBERTY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
29*th November*, 1919.
Borne in '*Hecla.*'

466 LIGHTFOOT. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
8*th February*, 1920.
Borne in '*Hecla*'

469 LINGFIELD. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 20th February, 1920.

471 LION. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,550 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander	Arthur L. Gresson	9 July 20
Lieutenant	William Gregory (*act*)	9 Sept 20
Captain R.A.F.	L. H. Cockey	— 19
2nd Lieut.R.A.F.	L. H. Ridley	— 19
Cd. Gunner	Richard J. Gordon	26 Nov 19
Gunner	(T) Evelyn C.R. Leppan	24 Jan 20
Boatswain	Edward Driscoll	31 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright	William J. Benoy, MBE	8 July 20
Wt. Eng.	Edward J. Goodsell	18 July 18
Wt. Mechanician	William Hurley	26 Jan 17

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth 31*st March*, 1920.
Tender to ' *Hercules.*'

473 LIVERPOOL. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off in charge of Naval Shipkeeping Party at Devonport, 31*st March*, 1920.

474 LIZARD. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

745 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng.	Reginald W. Dawes	10 May 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in ' *Woolwich.*'

475 LLEWELLYN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17*th October*, 1919.
Borne in ' *Dido.*'

477 LOCHINVAR. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in ' *Woolwich.*'

480 LOOKOUT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 26*th December*, 1919.
Borne in ' *Hecla.*'

481 LORD CLIVE. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 26*th November*, 1918.

482 **LORD NELSON.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4-12 *inch*, 10-9·2 *inch*, 24-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Paid off at the Nore, 23rd May, 1919.
Borne in ‘Pembroke.’

483 **LOWESTOFT.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns – 9-6 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain	Henry E. F. Aylmer	1 Sept 19
Commander	Henry Gratton	15 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSO	9 Sept 19
Lieutenant	(G)Harold Hickling	3 Sept 19
	Frank D. Morris	1 Sept 19
	James R. Hudson	17 Oct 19
	Alastair G. M. Small	1 Sept 19
Eng. Com.	Arthur E. Shillock	8 Nov 18
Eng. Lieut.	Edward E. Smith (*act*)	8 Aug 18
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA	20 May 20
Surg. Com.	Duncan G. Addison-Scott, MB	16 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur S. Whyham	19 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.	Allan G. Bee	16 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.	Ernest A. Hart	11 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Arthur R. Prendergast	16 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner	Henry E. Caley	6 Sept 19
Gunner	(T)Harry D. Jenner	9 Aug 19
Boatswain	William A. R. Imrie	8 July 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
Wt. Eng.	Edgar Dore	25 June 19
	Sidney H. Martin	21 July 19
Wt. Shipwright	Joseph Lancaster	30 Aug 19
Midshipman	William G. Foster	16 Sept 19
	Kenyon H. T. Peard	16 Sept 19
	Geoffrey C. Ford	16 Sept 19
	Llewellyn G. Richardson	16 Sept 19
	Leonard F. Durnford-Slater	16 Sept 19
	Walter R. Marshall	16 Sept 19
	Cyril W. Byas	16 Sept 19
	Philip C. P. Thomas	16 Sept 19
	John H. Ruck-Keene	16 Sept 19
	John W. Hawkins	16 Sept 19
	Hugh N. Clegg	16 Sept 19

Re-commissioned 16*th September*, 1919.

484 **LOYAL.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in ‘Woolwich.’

485 **LUCIA.** (*Dev.*)

Captain	VC Martin E. Nasmith, CB	— Sept 18
	(*Captain* (*S*))	
	(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	Frederick C. C. Kennedy	28 Oct 19
	(N)Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC	23 Mar 20
Lieutenant	*(T)Laurence F. Foley	28 Oct 19
	William Ibbett	9 June 20
Eng. Com.	* (I) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE	22 July 20
Eng. Lieut.	*Cecil R. Hoare	30 Nov 16
Chaplain	*Rev.* Frederick J. Irvine, BA	5 Mar 19
	(*And for attached T.B.D's and Submarines.*)	
Surg. Com.	George E. Hamilton, MB	7 Dec 19
Paym. Com.	Archibald Taylor, OBE	17 Jan 19
Paym. Lieut.	Stuart T. Crichton	2 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	Charles Bremner	9 Dec 19
	(T)William M. Denton	13 May 20
Boatswain	Thomas Coles	1 Sept 20
	Leonard C. Harris	12 June 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
Wt. Teleg.	Henry G. Brewster, DSM	31 Dec 19
	(*For W/T Duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Alfred J. Parker	9 Dec 19
Wt. Electrician	Sydney H. Brown	30 July 19
Wt. Eng.	Frederick Bootyman	26 Aug 20
Wt. Writer	William T. Cole	14 Sept 20

(**And for duty with Submarines.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant	*Robert M. M. Johnson*	1 June 20
	Francis E. Roberts (*act*)	14 Sept 20
	William C. G. Gerard (*act*)	14 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.	*Thomas Gardner*, DSC	— Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.	*Thomas H. Dickson*	14 Sept 20
Wt. Eng.	*Harry L. Stark*	21 June 20

Re-commissioned 8*th December*, 1919.

486 **LUCIFER.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in ‘Woolwich.’

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Commander........Eric W. Harbord, DSO 25 Nov 19

(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)

Lieutenant........Desmond A. Stride...31 Mar 20

Maurice L. Lawrence (*act*)........................ 11 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut.......Cecil N. Ratcliffe.......13 Dec 19

Gunner............William Catley ....22 July 20

Wt. Eng. ....William Jackson ...... 1 Nov 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 6th December, 1919.

489 LURCHER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

765 *Tons.* *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng..........William V. Summons 13 May 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

489*a* LYCHNIS. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng............Joseph Billing .... 5 Nov 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 31st January, 1920.

489*b* LYDD. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. ....William J. Lowry.....30 Jan. 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 1st October, 1919.

490 LYDIARD. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Paid off at Chatham, 4th June, 1920.

491 LYRA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

730 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

492 LYSANDER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* 24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

M1. *Submarine.*

Commander ......Robert B. Ramsay.....17 Aug 20

Lieutenant ....(G)William J. Perse 17 Aug 20

Christopher M.V.Dalrymple-Hay ....17 Aug 20

Lieutenant R.C.N. } Valentine S. Godfrey 17 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. ....Thomas W. Collis ......23 July 20

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "C" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

M2.

In Command of Group "C" Submarines.

Lieut.-Com..Frederick H. Taylor, DSC (*tempy*) ...17 Aug 20

For duty with Group "C" Submarines.

Lieutenant...(G)Francis J. Magee 17 Aug 20

Wilfred E. Warner, DSC (*act*) 25 May 20

M3.

Arthur R. M. Black (*act*) ...14 Sept 20

Wt. Eng.....George M. Donald ...23 July 20

Robert Bennett 20 Jan 19

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

Lieutenant in Commd. } George E. Coker, DSC..31 Jan 20

Gunner.............(T)William G. Worsh 29 May 20

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

M. 29. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

Cd. Gunner.......Joseph Brown ....10 Feb 20
Paid off.

M. 31. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

Cd. Gunner in Commd. } Walter J. Hopson......31 Jan 20
Gunner ....Albert E. Jackman ...28 Mar 18
Paid off October, 1919.

M. 33. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

Paid off 21th October, 1919.

498 MÆNAD. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Hugh D. Colville ...... 9 July 20
Lieut...............(**G**)Oscar Henderson.. 6 May 19
(**N**)Robert C. Crooks...15 May 20
(**T**)Terence H. Back...— July 20
(*For Flotilla*)
Eng. Com..........Arthur C. Turnbull ...10 May 19
Surg. Lieut. ......Ernest S. Mellor, MB— June 19
Sub-Lieut ....Henry A. Still .... 7 Sept 20
John E. Broome (*act*)20 Aug 20
Gunner.............(**T**)Henry D. Andrews30 July 20
William May ....14 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng...........Albert P. Shoring......14 July 19
Midshipman ....Charles P. Robertson11 June 20
(*Commissioned* 19*th May*, 1919.)
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

499 MAGIC. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Eng. ....John Young .... 6 Mar 20
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

501 MAGNIFICENT. (*Dev.*

Battleship.

14,900 *Tons.*
(*I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4-12 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 16-12 *pr.*, 4-3 *pr.*
(*Paid off in Firth of Forth.*)

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Basil R. Brooke. DSO 24 Nov 19
Lieutenant ......Cyril J. West............26 Nov 19
(**N**)Robert J. Richards26 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut........Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS............ 1 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut..........Sydney E. Johnson... 1 Dec 19
Gunner.............Henry J. Perryer...... 1 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. ....William J. Boyd.......26 July 19
Completed to full crew at Sheerness, 2nd January, 1920.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander ......Geoffrey Layton, DSO.— July 20
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com........Richard C. F. Ryan... 9 Aug 19
Lieutenant ....*(**T**)Francis G. Hunter 5 May 19
(**N**)Donald C.G. Neish 24 Aug 20
Martin R. Jones (*act*).. 9 Sept 20
Eng. Com.........*Henry E. Wolfe, OBE15 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com,*Cecil W. Snell .... 3 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut........*Sydney O. Frew ....— Dec 19
Surg. Com. ......John D. Keir ....17 Aug 20
Paym. Com. ......Cuthbert H Rodham, OBE.......................25 June 19
Paym. Lieut......H. Brynmor John, MBE. ....18 Aug 19
Cd. Writer.......*Samuel E. Locke* .... 5 Feb 20
Gunner ....George H. Collins......20 Sept 18
(**T**)William D. Long.. 4 June 20
Boatswain.........Stephen P. Hare....... 9 Aug 19
Arthur J. Bassett ......31 Jan 20
(*For Q.-D. Duties*).
Wt. Teleg....... . Arthur Warburton.....16 June 20
(*For W/T duty with 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
William E. Noss ....— Apr 20
Wt. Eng. ....Walter C. Richards, DSM.......................29 May 20
Wt. Shipwright Charles F. Thorrowgood .... 9 Jan 20
Wt. Electrician..Walter H. Wragg......27 May 20
*(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

(For Submarines.)

Lieutenant ....*Henry B. Crane* ....28 Aug 20
William S. Cazalet.....13 Sept 20

***Commissioned at Portsmouth*, 15*th October*, 1912.**

504*a* **MALABAR.** (*Ch.*)

(*Steam Pinnace.*)

The following Officers are borne additional :—

Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station).
(*Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary..........*Charles E. Batt*, CMG 22 Dec 19
Flag Lieut... .....(S) *Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe*....... 1 Dec 19

Staff.

Commander ......*Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper*, MVO .... 1 Dec 19
(*War Staff Officer and Acting Chief of Staff.*)

Louis H. B. Bevan......13 Dec 19
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Surg. Com.........*George E. Duncan*, OBE 26 May 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
(*And for R.N. Hospital, Bermuda.*)

Major R.M.L.I. (I) *Walter Sinclair*, OBE 7 June 19
(*General Staff Officer*, 1st *Grade, Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel.*)
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)

Captain R.M.L.I. Francis R. Jones ....30 Dec 19
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Robin H. Campbell, MC 17 Mar 19
(*General Staff Officer*, 3rd *Grade.*)
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.......*William H. W. Winn* 8 Dec 19
Felix R. Porter........... 8 Sept 20
Arthur H. Parsons .... 8 Dec 19
Richard H. Nicholson..24 Dec 19

Lieut. R.M.L.I...*Ernest C. L. Bearcroft* .... {22 Jan 19 / — Sept 18}
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Wt. Eng. ....*Reginald H. Rowse*......16 Aug 19
(*On Staff of Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

For Royal Naval Barracks,

Captain...........*Basil H. Fanshawe*, CBE... . ... 1 June 19
(*In charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Bermuda.*)

Commander.......*William H. Darwall*, DSO ....26 May 19
(*And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Duncan L. Stewart...25 Mar 18
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)

Gunner. ...... Charles W. Beere...... 8 July 20
(*For Depôt Duties.*)

Boatswain .... *Rodney G. Foot* ....30 June 20

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieut.-Com. ......*Joseph Wright*, DSC...... 2 Aug 17
(*Armament Supply Officer, Bermuda, and for Rifle Range, I. Island*)

R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John Hughes* (*act*) 2 Aug 18
(*For Seamen and Marines at Bermuda.*)

Wt. Teleg..........*Frederick G. Raggett* 5 May 19
(*For W/T Station, Bermuda.*)

For Service at Jamaica.

Wt. Teleg.........*Albert Clark* ....18 Mar 19
(*For W/T Station.*)

For Special Service.

Mate . ...W/T *Thomas Griffin* ...13 June 19
(*Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
(*New books opened* 1st *October*, 1919.)

505 **MALAYA.** (*Po.*)

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain............Henry T. Buller, CB, MVO.... ....14 May 19

Commander......James S. M. Ritchie.. 1 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.......Russell Lister-Kaye, OBE .... 8 Jan 20
(N)Herbert M. Spreckley... .... 5 Aug 20
(G)Guy D. Millar......15 Sept 20

Lieutenant ....(T)Edward C. Bindloss 26 July 20
Clive A. Robinson, DSC 20 July 20
Henry S. Roome .... 1 May 20
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cyril H. C. Matthey, DSC ....21 Mar 19
James G. G. Dugdale22 Apr 20
(I)Cuthbert J. Carr... 30 Dec 19
Archibald G. Elliot...18 Feb 20
Robert H. Cowan (*act*) 7 Aug 20
Noel C. M. Findlay (*act*) .... 9 Sept 20
Leonard C. Lawrance (*act*) ....21 Nov 18

Eng. Com..........Charles G. Ware ......10 Apr 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John Pattinson.........12 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut........Harold H. R. Brown15 Oct 17

Assist. Constr...*S. J. Hill* .... 6 July 20
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

Capt R.M.A....Thomas B. W. Sandall... 8 Apr 19

Lieut. R.M.L.I..Harry M. A. Day, AM 22 Dec 19

Lieut. R.M.A...George A. Viner (*act*) 31 Jan 20

Chaplain...........*Rev.* Christopher Graham, MA., OBE 2 June19

Surg. Com. ....Frederick F. Mahon 21 Feb 20

Paym. Com........ William F. E.O'Byrne 2 Mar 20

Surg. Lieut.......Ronald E. Rampling... 6 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur P. Atwill ......17 Feb 19

Sub-Lieut.........Bryan F. Johnson ...20 Aug 20

Mate ....Frederick D. Atkins...14 Dec 18

Cd. Gunner ....John M. Hawkridge...20 May 19
(T)John H. Moore..... 7 May 20

Cd. Shipwright..Alfred J. Griffiths ...27 May 20

Cd. Eng............George A. Janes........ 5 July 20

Cd. Ord. Offr.....Robert W. Maclean...30 Mar 20

Gunner ....(T)John Miles...........13 Feb 18
Frank H. M. Kingswell ....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Thomas C. Harvey....17 May 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E. Brooker.......12 Nov 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Putman (*act*)10 Jan 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John H. Alexander....21 July 20
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner ...Walter E. Shaw.........— Sept 18

Boatswain.........James E. Wyatt......... 1 June19
James W. H. Vincent12 Apr 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain...William G. H. Lavender (*tempy.*).........26 Mar 20

Wt. Eng.... ......Joseph V. Hutton .. 1 May 20
John Kellaway.......... 2 July 19

Wt. Mech..........Richard W. Rowland. 1 Jan 20

Wt. Elect..........Sydney Spreadbury...30 July 19

Wt Writer........William J. Thomas....21 May 19

Midshipman......William G. Everitt ...11 June 20
Harry W. Sharpe........26 July 20
Alfred F. L. Evans ...11 June 20
Francis H. Kirby......11 June 20
Charles Terry ....11 June 20
William G. Davis......11 June 20
Crofton K.Arbuthnot11 June 20
Sydney T. Morgan ...11 June 20
John H. F. Burroughs11 June 20
Guy Grantham .... 1 Apr 20
Eric A. Stocker .... 1 Apr 20
Charles L. Firth......— 1 Apr 20
David R. Campagnac 1 Apr 20
Hugh W. S. Browning 1 Apr 20
Dering P. Evans....... 1 Apr 20
Arthur G. V. Hubback ....12 June 20
John G. Hewitt ......12 June 20
Rupert D. Hughes ...12 June 20
George R. M. Robertson ....12 June 20
Phillip D. Oliver ......12 June 20
Thomas Harland ......12 June 20

Midshipman R.C.N. William B. L. Holms 1 Apr 20
Wilfred R. Richardson .... 1 Apr 20
George R. Miles......... 1 Apr 20
Alan C. Lee.............. 1 Apr 20

Paym. Mid.......Harry Prevett............29 Apr 20

Paym. Cadet.... *Denis S. Wareham* ......17 Nov 19

Commissioned 28th January, 1916.

505*a* MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Commander.......Claude F. Allsup, DSO 9 Jan 20

Lieutenant.........(N)Charles A. R. Routh.....................15 May 20
(T)George E. Creasy26 July 20
(*For 2nd Half Flotilla.*)
Hugh E. Holland, DSO 3 Nov 19
Frederick B. Lawrie (*act*)......................... 7 Sept 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Howard Wormell....... 1 Mar 18

Sub-Lieut..........August W. Albrecht (*act*).........................20 July 20

Gunner.............William A. Fry ....10 May 20

Wt. Eng...........Charles H. Watts ...... 5 June 20

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 18*th October,* 1919.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Wt. Eng...... . ...Charles H. Herbert....17 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

509 **MAMELUKE.** (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng.	William N. Grose	6 Aug 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

510 **MANDATE.** (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng.	Percy S. Walkey	— Oct 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

512 **MANLY.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 3rd December, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

513 **MANNERS.** (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 3rd March, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

514 **MANSFIELD.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Reduced to C. & M, Party, 8th March, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

515 **MANTIS.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	George C. H. Lawson	26 Dec 19
Lieutenant	George R. H. Smith	9 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Thomas L. Alkin	3 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Sheerness 6th January, 1920.

515*b* **MARAZION.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Francis J. H. Dawson (*And for Duty with Submarines.*)	8 Jan 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	Harold R, Tingley	8 Jan 20
Gunner	Percival L. Neil	— Sept 19

Re-commissioned 8th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Titania'

517*a* **MARJORAM.** (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 15th December, 1919.

518 **MARKSMAN.** (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut.	John Mankey	25 May 20

Paid off at Devonport, 25th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

519 **MARLBOROUGH.**

Battleship. (*Dev.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Charles D. Johnson, CB, MVO, DSO	26 Oct 18
Commander	Henry M. Fothergill	2 June 14
	(N) Jehoiada J. Brewer	6 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Eric W. W. Ling	31 Mar 20
	Basil A. Taylor	8 May 20
Lieutenant	Roderick L. Moore	14 Mar 18
	(T) John A. Bickford-Smith	25 July 20
	John P. Dingle	26 June 19
	(E) Robert W. W. Cook	17 May 19
	Robert L. Spalding	21 Feb 19
	Eustace L. Hill	31 Jan 19
Eng. Com.	Cecil E. Vinning	12 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Henry R. Baker	28 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut.	Samuel R. Atwood (*act*)	5 Oct 17
Capt. R.M.A.	Humphrey Peck, DSC	21 Mar 19 20 Nov 17
Lieut. R.M.A.	Edward H. M. Unwin	1 Sept 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, AKC	7 Apr 20
Instr. Com.	Francis H. Batchellor, MA	17 Mar 19
Surg. Com.	Cecil R. Rickard	15 Mar 19
Paym. Com.	Arthur M. Wells	— Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.	John C. Brown	23 Nov 18
Paym. Lieut.	Geoffrey M. Harvey	— Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Frederick Critchett	12 Feb 19
	Frank M. R. Stephenson (*act*)	22 July 20
Mate (E)	*Walter J. Hardy*	15 June 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	(I) William S. Cooper	11 June 20
Cd. Gunner	William Hamilton	5 May 20
Cd. Boatswain	William J. Rickard	19 Mar 19
Gunner	(G) Alfred Field	19 May 20
	Herbert Donley (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	— July 20
	William J. Skeggs (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	— July 20
	(T) John W. Thomas	5 July 20
	William H. H. Dobson	— Mar 19
	(T) John Trevethan	21 Aug 20
	John W. Carty (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	18 Jan 19
	Charles F. Phillips (*For Instructional Duties.*)	25 June 20
Boatswain	George H. Bray (*For Instructional Duties.*)	19 Apr 18

R. M. Gunner	William J. Walker (*act*)	— Jan 19
Wt. Shipwright	Maurice C. Smith	14 July 19
Wt. Eng.	Edgar P. Smeeton	10 Mar 20
	Arthur F. Nicol	1 Jan 19
Wt. Mech.	Jonathan Williams,	9 Jan 20
Wt. Electrician	Bertram C. Dawes	5 Feb 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.	Frederick C. Carter (*act*)	19 Mar 19
Midshipman	Franklyn H. G. Allen	1 May 18
	Christopher G. S. Chittenden	1 May 18
	Alec Fearn	1 May 18
	Charles G. Couper	1 May 18
	Ronald K. Silcock	1 May 18
	Richard A. Hall	6 Aug 19
	Kenneth H. S. Cohen	1 Dec 19
	Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey	15 Sept 19
	Frank H. G. Oliphant	15 Sept 19
	Alexander A. Murray	15 Sept 19
	Wilfred J. C. Robertson	15 Sept 19
	George G. P. Cook	15 Sept 19
	Arthur J. Lloyd	15 Sept 19
	Hector R. A. MacLeod	24 Nov 19
	Hugh M. S. Munday	24 Nov 19
	Renfrew Gotto	24 Nov 19
	Hugh F. Price	24 Nov 19
	Rudolph C. D. Haigh	24 Nov 19
	Charles R. Belville	24 Nov 19
	Archibald B. Russell	24 Nov 19
	John M. Rogers	24 Nov 19
	Geoffrey H. C. Askew	24 Nov 19

Re-commissioned 12*th March*, 1919.

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Harwich, 20*th December*, 1919.

521 MARNE. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.

Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

522 MARS. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4-12 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 16—12 *pr.* 4-3 *pr.*

(*Paid off at Invergordon* 7*th July* 1920.)

523 MARSHAL NEY. (*Po.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 31*st July*, 1920.

Tender to '*Dolphin.*'

524 MARSHAL SOULT. (*Dev.*)

Commander	Cyril T. Hewlett-Cooper	18 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Harold W. Morey	15 Oct 19
Lieutenant	(G)Robert Purdie	23 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.	Frank M. Warren	8 Jan 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Harold E. Ravenshaw	6 May 20
Surg. Com.	Henry D. Drennan, DSO, BA, MB	6 Mar 20
Paym. Com.	Victor O. Padwick	9 June 20
Cd. Gunner	George N. Small	17 Jan 19
Gunner	Ernest J. Luscombe	12 Mar 19
Boatswain	Cecil Allen (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	10 Feb 19
Wt. Eng.	Percival S. Smith	25 July 19
Wt. Shipwright	George F. Snell	18 June 19

525 **MARTIAL.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
1st *November*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

526 **MARTIN.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

755 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.	Henry D. Whitehouse	22 July 18

Paid off at Malta, 17*th March*, 1920.

527 **MARVEL.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.

530 **MATCHLESS.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
9*th February*, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

531 **MAYFLY.** (*Dev.*)

Transferred to War Office, January, 1918.

533 **MEDINA.** (*Po.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 17*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

534 **MEDWAY.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.	Henry T. Berry	21 Mar 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

535 **MELAMPUS.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport.
15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

536 **MELPOMENE.** (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
9*th February*, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

538 **MENACE.** (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
3*rd December*, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

540 **MENTOR.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

541 **MERLIN.** (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D*
Guns—2–3 *pr.*
Hong Kong.

Commander	Leonard G. Garbett (*act*)	1 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com	Horace V. Silk	28 Dec 18
Lieutenant	Sydney Cornwell	24 Mar 19
	John F. Denman	14 May 20
	Herbert S. Squance (*act*)	18 Sept 20
	William E. May (*act*)	8 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.	Leonard W. Gemmell, MB.	11 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.	George W. Dawes	— Sept 20
Boatswain	Arthur E. J. Martin	26 June 20
Wt. Eng.	Alfred T. Wilkins	24 Mar 19

Re-commissioned at Port Said,
28*th January*, 1919.

544 **METEOR.** *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

544*a* **MEYNELL.** *(Ch.)*

(Paid off 17th September, 1919.)

545 **MICHAEL.** *(Dev.)*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

546 **MIDGE.** *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 4th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

548 **MILBROOK.** *(Dev.)*

Gunner ....(T)Lewis D. S. Cox....27 Dec 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.

549 **MILNE.** *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Cd. Eng.............Henry C. Darley........10 Apr 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 3rd March, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

551 **MINDFUL.** *(Dev.)*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

553 **MINION.** *(Dev.)*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

556 **MINSTREL.** *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

730 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Apollo.'

557 **MIRANDA.** *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Paid off 19th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

558 **MISCHIEF.** *(Dev.)*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

558*a* **MISTLETOE.** *(Ch.)*

Cd. Eng. ....Archibald Barrie.. ..... 5 Nov 19

558*b* **MISTLEY.** *(Ch.)*

Lieut.-Com. ......Napier R. Peploe ......20 Jan 20
Lieutenant.........Ralph C. Smith, DSC..17 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut...... ...William E. George..... 8 Apr 20
Waldemar P. Shirley-Rollison .... 1 Feb 20
Wt. Mech..........Michael Roberts..........16 Oct 18

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 5. *Motor Launch.*

ML 6. *Motor Launch.*

ML 8. *Motor Launch.*
Lieutenant ....Denis McKay ......19 Dec 19

ML 45. *Motor Launch.*

ML 54. *Motor Launch.*

ML 56. *Motor Launch*

ML 99. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in commd...Robert Constable .... 7 Sept 20
(*Commissioned* 23*rd March*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Commonwealth.*'

ML 101. *Motor Launch*

ML 123. *Motor Launch.*

ML 131, *Motor Launch.*

ML 135. *Motor Launch.*

ML 137. *Motor Launch.*

ML 144. *Motor Launch.*

ML 146. *Motor Launch.*

ML 162. *Motor Launch.*

ML 166. *Motor Launch.*

ML 171. *Motor Launch.*

ML 183. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in commd....Dennis H. Griffiths 9 Apr 20
(*Commissioned at Queenstown*, 12*th July*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Colleen.*'

ML 190. *Motor Launch.*

ML 196. *Motor Launch.*
*Lieut. in commd.*Frederick A. Pigon ...21 Aug 20
Mate ....Robert H. Kelsey ......— July 19

ML 216. *Motor Launch.*

ML 224. *Motor Launch.*
*Lieut. in commd.*Frank Stone ....— Mar 20

ML 226. *Motor Launch.*

ML 229. *Motor Launch.*

ML 235. *Motor Launch.*
Cd. Gunner in commd. } Charles E. Bryant...20 May 19
Tender to '*Pembroke.*'
(*Re-commissioned* 8*th March*, 1920.)

ML 236. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in commd. Kenneth W. Stewart 24 Nov 19

ML 243. *Motor Launch.*
(*Loaned to London Sea Cadet Corps.*)

ML 259. *Motor Launch.*

ML 287. *Motor Launch.*
Sub-Lieut.............Robert G. T. Gildard 6 Jan 20

ML 291. *Motor Launch.*
Commander....... } *Hon.*Patrick G.E.C. Acheson. DSO, MVO— Feb 19
Eng. Lieutenant ...William E. Ross ...15 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.........Claude B. Hughes— Feb 19

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.........*Charles H. B. Foxley*...— Feb 19
Denis P. O'Callaghan — Sept 20
Charles Euman ....28 Aug 20
Horace T. T. Bayliss (*act*) .... 8 Sept 20

ML 303. *Motor Launch.*

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*

ML 313. *Motor Launch.*

ML 319. *Motor Launch.*

ML 335. *Motor Launch.*
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

ML 339. *Motor Launch.*
Ch. Gunner in commd. } William A. Rhind, MBE ....22 Sept 19

ML 344. *Motor Launch.*
Cd. Gunner in commd. } Henry Hawkes ......— Feb 2

ML 358. *Motor Launch.*
*Lieut. in commd.*Charles E. S. Farrant — Feb 19
Lieutenant.........Charles J. P. Small (*act*) ....23 July 20

ML 361. *Motor Launch.*

ML 374. *Motor Launch.*

Paid off at Milford Haven, 13th April, 1920.

ML 406. *Motor Launch.*

ML 414. *Motor Launch.*

Lieutenant ....Frank B. Watson......24 Jan 20

ML 432. *Motor Launch.*

ML 433. *Motor Launch.*

ML 473. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut...............Stanley F.W. Laidlaw — Sept 19
Sub-Lieut..........Henry L. S. Baker..... 9 Sept 20

ML 478. *Motor Launch.*

ML 479. *Motor Launch.*

(*Loaned to Preston Unit of Sea Scouts.*)

ML 485. *Motor Launch.*

Paid off at Milford Haven 13th April, 1920.

ML 487. *Motor Launch.*

ML 498. *Motor Launch.*

ML 509. *Motor Launch.*

ML 515. *Motor Launch.*

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*

ML 542. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. ...John M. Heath ......19 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut...........Bruce A. Gregory 6 Jan 20

ML 562. *Motor Launch.*

ML 565. *Motor Launch.*

ML 567. *Motor Launch.*

ML 568. *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut in commd.*Alfred G. Weeks.......15 Nov 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1920.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

ML 570. *Motor Launch.*

ML 576. *Motor Launch.*

(*Loaned to the National Naval Cadet Corps.*)

ML 578 *Motor Launch.*

ML 579. *Motor Launch.*

ML 580. *Motor Launch.*

560 MONARCH. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain............George B. Powell, CMG 29 Aug 19
Commander ......Edwin M. Palmer,
OBE ....17 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. ......(N)John G. P. Vivian13 Aug 20
(*lent.*)
Massy Goolden, DSO ..11 Aug 20
Lieutenant ......(G) Harry McDonald 3 Jan 20
(T)Ernest Ovenden...11 Aug 20
Thomas H. S. Jackson
(*act*)........................11 Aug 20
Eng. Com..........Ernest A. Archard ...28 June20
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*John K. Corsar, DSO..14 Aug 20
Wilfrid Long, DSC......14 Aug 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles H. Congdon
(*For voyage*) ....17 Aug 20
Surg. Com.........Hugh P. Turnbull..... 8 Mar 20
John M. Gordon, MB — Aug 20
Thomas E. Blunt......— Aug 20
(*For voyage.*)
Paym Com. ......Owen R. Mathew.......18 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner ......Albert E. Simcox....... 5 June 19
Cd.Shipwright...Sylvester G. Pawley.. 7 May 18
Cd. Engineer.....William A. Proctor ...14 Aug 20
Gunner ....(T)Reuben J.McVittie,
DSC .... 5 July 20
Henry F. Budden......10 Apr 20
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Thomas E. Brooker....20 Aug 20
(*For Instructional Duties*) (*tempy.*)
(T)William O. Fogden 15 Aug 20
(*For voyage.*)
Albert Wildig............20 Aug 20
(*For Instructional Duties*) (*tempy.*)
Ernest J.A. Gale, MBE 20 Aug 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*) (*tempy.*)
Boatswain.........Wilfred F. Pacey.......16 Aug 20
(*For voyage*)
Wt. Eng. ....Charles Porteous ......30 Jan 20
Henry W. Boyde......— Aug 20
Wt. Mech..........William J. Maw ......28 Dec 16
Wt. Writer.......Henry Guy (*act*) ....19 Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920

561 MONS. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 22nd October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

561*a* MONTBRETIA. (*Ch.*)

Tender to 'Hermione.'

561*b* **MONTROSE.** (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Lewis G. E. Crabbe. DSO .... 4 July 19
Lieutenant.........(T)Philip S. Cooper — Aug 20
(*For Half Flotilla.*)
(G)Edward D. B. McCarthy 29 Aug 18
(N)John P. W. Pilditch 15 May 20
Eng. Com..........Charles E. Sutton......17 May 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB......17 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut..........Charles F. L. Sanders 15 Aug 19
Henry C. Cumberbatch (*act*).......................22 July 20
Gunner ....(T)Peter J. Skuse, DSO— July 19
Richard S. Charnock 26 Aug 18
Wt. Eng. ....Richard H. Davies......24 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

562 **MOON.** (*Po.*)

Gunner ....(T)Harry Greenslade 17 Sept 17
(*And for* (T) *duties in Group*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd. Percival C. W. Manwaring .... 8 Mar 19

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

564 **MOORSOM.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

565 **MORESBY.** (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 9th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

567 **MORRIS.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Reduced to C. & M Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com........Andrew Johnstone, DSO ....24 Dec 19
Lieutenant........Cyril Appleton...........26 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut........Avon R. C. Prentis...... 3 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 6th January 1920.

570 **MOUNSEY.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 11th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

571*a* **MUNLOCHY.** (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

572 **MUNSTER.** (*Po.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido'

573 **MURRAY.** (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

575 **MUSKETEER.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 13th December, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2-3 *pr.*

Captain	Robert W. Glennie, CMG	15 Jan 19
	(*And in charge of Survey.*)	
Lieutenant	Arthur E. Harbord	17 Jan 19
	(N)Charles S. Lockhart	20 Feb 19
	David L. Cowan, DSC.	20 Feb 19
	George W. Sollas	4 Feb 19
	Arthur H. Stanley	1 Jan 20
	Richard M. Southern	1 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur C. V. Green	2 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut	John McL. More, DSC	14 Nov 19
Cd. Mech.	John Howard	28 Aug 20
Boatswain	Henry K. A. Pink	22 Jan 20

Commissioned at Bermuda, 1st *June*, 1919.

577 **MYNGS.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Cd. Eng.	Edward C. Farmer	— Oct 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 5*th January*, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

578 **MYOSOTIS.** (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Sheerness, 22 *November*, 1919.

581 **MYSTIC.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

---

587 **NAIAD.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,400 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off* 17*th October*, 1919.)

588 **NAPIER.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

590 **NARCISSUS.** (*Dev.*)

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	Frederick Sansom	17 July 19

Paid off 22*nd November*, 1919.

593 **NEMESIS.** (*Po*).

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

740 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng.	David Lloyd	17 Jan 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

594 **NEPEAN.** (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore 4*th February*, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

595 **NEPTUNE.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-12 *inch*, 16-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain	Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO	8 Aug 20
Lieutenant	Robert Seed	16 May 19
Eng. Com.	James D. W. H. F. Cranley	3 May 18
Cd. Gunner	Walter Stock	22 June 20
Gunner	(T)Cyril R. Pilgrim	28 Feb 19
Wt. Eng.	James W. O'Brien	19 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright	George E. Killham	17 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 20*th May*, 1920.
Tender to 'Hercules.'

596 **NEREIDE.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

740 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

597 **NEREUS.** (*Ch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham, 10*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

598 **NERISSA.** (*Ch.*)

Paid off 20*th November*, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

600. **NEWARK.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

602 **NEWCASTLE.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons. H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off 28*th February*, 1920.

603 **NEW ZEALAND.** (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

18,800 *Tons. H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.

Commander	Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE	11 Mar 20
Lieutenant	(E)Patrick Horgan	3 Apr 20
Eng. Com.	James Hughes	18 Sept 20
Cd Gunner	George W. Price	— July 20
Cd. Shipwright	Frederick C. Lee	14 June 20
Gunner	(T)Thomas Harvey	1 Apr 20
Wt. Eng	Percy C. Humby	5 Feb 19

Re-commissioned at Rosyth with Reserve complement, 8*th June*, 1920.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

604 **NICATOR.** (*Po.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)

Captain	Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO	28 Mar 19
Lieutenant	Frank P. Skuse	19 Aug 20
Eng. Com.	Wilfred. G. Main	11 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	(T)Herbert J. Marchant	25 Apr 19

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29*th April*, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

610 **NOBLE.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

611 NONPAREIL. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

612 NONSUCH. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

613 NORMAN. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

614 NORSEMAN. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party*, 15*th March*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

615 NORTHESK. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham, 3rd September*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

616 NORTHOLT. (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off* 15*th October*, 1919.)

618 NUGENT. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

619 NYMPHE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
740 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

623 OAK. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
765 *Tons. H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
(*Reduced to C. &. M. Party at Devonport, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

623*a* OAKLEY. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off at Portsmouth*, 15*th January*, 1920.)

624 OBDURATE. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 15*th March*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

625 OBEDIENT. (*Dev.*)

Gunner ....(T)William C. Pincott (*tempy*) ....16 July 18
(*Paid off at Devonport*, 21*st October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

626 OBERON. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 28th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

627 OBSERVER. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

628 OCTAVIA. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 14th November*, 1919)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

629 ODIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.
1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*Paid off at Bombay, — August*, 1920.)

630 OFFA. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. ....William H. Ellison....29 Aug 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 24th October*, 1919).
Borne in 'Dido.'

631 ONSLAUGHT. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

632 ONSLOW. (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 25th March*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

635 OPHELIA. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng..............Sidney Hewitt.........11 Jan 19
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

638 **OPPORTUNE.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng............Charles E. Morris......19 Dec 18

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

639 **ORACLE.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Gunner.......Alfred H. Savage...... 3 Jan 20

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st February*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

640 **ORCADIA.** (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st February*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

641 **ORESTES.** (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng...........William R. Bindley...— Oct 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*. 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

642 **ORFORD.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng............Thomas C. Anderson . 5 Apr 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

643 **ORIANA.** (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October* 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

644 **ORIOLE.** (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 25th March*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

645 **ORION.** (*Dev.*)

Battleship.
22,500 *Tons* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander......Alan Dixon, OBE (*tempy.*)...............— Sept 20
Lieutenant....... Leonard A. W. Johnson 21 May 20
Edward A. E. McGlashen (*act*)...................21 May 20
Eng. Com..........William H. Ham ...... 2 Sept 20
Francis W. Hamblin 29 Nov 19
Major, R.M.A. Arthur R. Maxwell. 23 Aug 20
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Geoffrey W. Tibbs, MA........................ 1 Apr 20
Surgeon Com......Hugh Clift, OBE.........14 Sept 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ....Henry E. O'Dowd... ..24 Apr 19
Surg.-Lieut........Alexander G. Taylor, MB .... 6 May 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. George C. G. Marfell (*act*).........................13 Dec 18
Cd. Gunner......Sidney D. Stoneman.. 1 Oct 19
Cd. Shipwright..Philip G. Rickard......23 Aug 20
Cd. Eng ....Ernest E. Moorey......18 May 20
Gunner ....Samuel H. Vennard...30 June 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William S. May..........30 June 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Lionel T. Northcott ....— July 20
Sig. Boatswain Ernest E. Gough, DSM 27 Mar 19
Wt. Eng............Alfred Hayden.......... 3 Mar 20
Wt. Mech..........Hugh J. Batt (*tempy.*) 21 June 20
R.M. Gunner.....Thomas Emanuel...... 6 Feb 18

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portland. 13th August*, 1920.)

647 **ORPHEUS.** (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham, 15th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

649 **OSBORNE.** (*Po.*) *late* BETA. *Steam Launch.*

Osborne.

Captain............Francis A. Marten, CMG, CVO................ 5 May 20

(*And for command of R.N. College, Osborne.*)
Commissioned 1st April, 1916.

649*a* **OSEA.** (*C.M.*)

Captain ....George J. Todd, DSO.... 1 Feb 20
Commander.......George M. Skinner.... 5 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com. ......(T) William B. Rowbotham ....19 Sept 19
(*And for C.M.B's.*)
Eng. Com..........Edgar W. Riley ....19 June 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Robert H. Withey.......12 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut........Percy B. Latham.....13 Mar 19
Stanley F. Heraud, MBE...................... 3 Sept
Chaplain ....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell..................19 May 19
Surg. Com.........Charles A. G. Phipps 6 July 18
Paym. Com........James H. Batchelor... 9 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Dermot Loughlin, DSC, MB..................14 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.....Kenneth U. White.... 5 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner ....(G) Henry Irish ....18 Mar 19
Cd. Boatswain...Denis Ryan..............26 Feb 20
(*For charge of Stores at C.M.B. Base.*)
Cd. Shipwright..John T. Nicholls........19 Apr 19
(*As Barrack Master*).
Gunner ....(T) William Long, DSC — Nov 19
Wt. Eng. ....John A. Jarvis...........13 Mar 19
Frank Tarrant........... 8 Apr 19
Henry R. G. Brooking 7 Nov 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for C.M.B.'s :—
Commander.......VC *Claude C. Dobson*, DSO.......................18 Dec 19
(For command of C.M.B. Flotilla.)
Lieutenant........*Cecil C. Dickinson*, DSO 19 Oct 18
(2nd in command of C.M.B. Flotilla.)
Edward R. Lewis, DSC.......................28 Nov 19
George E. P. How ...... 1 July 20
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC.................15 Jan 20
Arthur A. Mackinnon 17 June 20
Arthur L. White........11 Aug 20
John R. D. Freeman, DSC .... 1 July 20
Frank H. Alderson,....17 Mar 19
William K. V. Fairlie.12 May 20
John E. J. Yunge-Bateman .... 1 July 20
Arthur G. Hawke......30 June 20
John C. Boldero, DSC... 1 Sept 20
Richard B. Fairthorne (act).......................12 May 20
Cecil E. C. Robinson (act) ....12 May 20
Clement N. Everitt (act) 22 Apr 20
Gordon T. Campbell (act).......................22 Apr 20

Additional in charge of C.M.B.'s in Reserve at Dover :—
Lieutenant.........*John C. Annesley*, DSO 12 Dec 19

650 **OSIRIS.** (*Ch*).

Paid off at Chatham, 10th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

652 **OSSORY.** (*Dev.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 4th December, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

656 **OWL.** (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. ....Henry W. Shervell.... 7 June 19
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth. 17th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 14. (*Dev.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport 29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 19. (*Ch.*)

(Paid off at Chatham, 5th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P. 22. (*Dev.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 24. (*Po.*)

(Paid off at Portsmouth, 28th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 28. (*Ch.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 11th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.

P. 31. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. ....Hugh H. Hulls ....26 Feb 20
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portland, 23rd March, 1920.)
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 32. (*Po.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth. 1st November, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 34. (*Po.*)

Tender to 'Dido.'

P. 37. (*Ch.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party, 4th March, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.')

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Cd. Gunner.......Frederick C. Russell...21 June 20
Cd. Eng............Ernest Murdoch........16 Aug 20
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portland, 16th March, 1920.)
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. .... Arthur Walter ....28 Aug 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portland, 21st April, 1920.
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd. James C. Willis ....— Jan 20
Cd. Eng. . ...George C. Southron...10 Apr 19
Tender to 'Vernon.'
(Re-commissioned 13th January, 1919.)

P. 47 (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd..Reginald H. Bunyard— Mar 20
Gunner ....(T) Arthur J. Suter... 5 Mar 20
Wt. Eng...........FrederickW. Towler...19 Sept 19
Tender to 'Vernon.'
(Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920)

P. 48 (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd..James C. Collie.........— Mar 20
Gunner ....(T)Philip J. Warrington.......................26 Apr 20
Wt. Eng. ....Evan Evans, MBE......12 Apr 20
(Re-commissioned at Portsmouth. 5th March, 1920)

P. 50. (*Po.*)

Commander.......Kenneth M. Bruce ....27 Nov 19
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 26th November, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 52 (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd...Frederick E. Raw, DSC— Jan 20
Cd. Eng............George T. Pillage......21 July 19
Gunner ....(T)William Shuker ...15 Jan 20
Tender to 'Vernon.'
(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,*
13th January, 1920.)

P. 53. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 54. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 58 (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*
21st October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd. Walter F. Smithwick, DSC.......................... 1 Apr 19
Gunner ....Benjamin Plent ....18 June 20
Wt. Eng............David Roy ....16 Aug 19
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
27th February, 1920
Tender to 'Victory.'

P. 64. (*Ch.*)
Wt. Eng...........William Broadhurst 16 Feb 20
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham,
16th February 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 42. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
26th October, 1919)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P.C. 43. (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd..Eric P. Vivian...........20 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut..........James B. Wright........20 Aug 20
Mate...................Charles Burr ....13 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner.........Walter Camp.............22 July 20
Wt. Eng...........Edwin Foster............ 8 Apr 19
Recommissioned 1st January, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 44. (*Ch.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
17th February, 1920..
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 51. (*Ch.*)
Wt. Eng.............John Davies...............15 Sept 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
18th February, 1920
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 55. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
20th October, 1919)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P.C. 56. (*Po.*)
Lieutenant........Francis C. Hanna ......13 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut..........John H. F. Crombie... 6 Sept 20
Gunner ....Percival F. King.........16 Aug 20
Wt. Eng...........Walter E. Bracey ..... 13 Feb 20
Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd..Frederick A. Richardson, DSC ....20 June 17
Sub-Lieut..........Gage D. S. Johnson... 7 Sept 20
Cd. Eng............George Brown ....17 Sept 18
Gunner.............Charles Boswell.........27 Feb 20
Re-commissioned at Portland, 26th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 61. (*Ch.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*
16th October, 1919.)
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

P.C. 62. (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*
1st November, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 63. (*Ch.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
17th February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 65. (*Ch.*)
Gunner ....Herbert Pearson ......18 Oct 17
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 66. (*Ch.*)
Wt. Eng...........William Bennet ....26 Feb 20
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 4th March*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

P.C. 67. (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*
1st November, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 68. (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*
1st November 1919)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 69. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
26th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P.C. 70. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. ....Harry Bolton..........27 Jan 20

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 71. (*Po.*)

Lieutenant ....Harry H. Dring.........13 Nov 19

Wt. Eng. ....Harold L. Cantwell ... 1 Apr 20

Tender to 'Gibraltar.

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. ....Charles A. Brown....... 5 Mar 20

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)

Commander...(I)Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO.......................13 Nov 19

Wt. Eng...........Herbert Harris ...... .23 Aug 19

Tender to ' Gibraltar.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)

Commander.......Walter H. Leeke........20 Mar 19

Cd. Eng. . ...William Cockcroft......29 Aug 18

Gunner.............John Skilling............ 6 May 20

Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.

Tender to ' Gibraltar.'

660 **PACTOLUS.** (*Dev.*)

Submarine Depôt Ship.

2,135 *Tons.*

Cd. Gunner......Henry E. F. Hurst......14 July 19

Tender to ' Crescent III.'

(*Paid off* 21*st July* 1919.)

661 **PALADIN.** (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,* 14*th November,* 1919.)

Borne in ' Hecla.'

662 **PANDORA.**

Eng. Com. ....Lawrence Turner ......10 Oct 19

(*And for duty with Submarines*)

Wt. Eng. .... Cuthbert G. Greener — Nov 19

PANGBOURNE. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September* 1919.)

Borne in ' Hermione '

666 **PARKER.** (*Ch.*)

Commander...... Leveson G. B. A. Campbell, DSO...........24 Aug 20

(*in charge of C. & M. Group of T.B.D.'s*)

Lieutenant ....Gerald P. M. Radcliffe (*act*) (*tempy*)...........13 Oct 19

Lieut. R.C.N....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 13 Oct 19

Wt. Eng. ....John A. Ransom........ 7 Sept 20

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,* 3*rd December,* 1919.)

Borne in ' Hecla.'

667 **PARTHIAN.** (*Dev.*)

Gunner ....(T)John W. Bell ....19 June 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,* 15*th October,* 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

669 **PASLEY.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,* 21*st October,* 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

670 **PATRICIAN.** (*Po.*)

Lieut. R.C.N....George C. Jones......... 4 Aug 20

Arthur R. Pressey..... 1 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. George L. Stephens... 7 Aug 20

Gunner.............Michael Spillane ...... 8 Sept 20

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,* 21*st November,* 1919.)

Borne in ' Dido.'

671 **PATRIOT.** (*Po.*)

Lieut. R.C.N....Charles T. Beard ...... 1 Sept 20

Ronald I. Agnew ...... 1 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut. ....Angus D. M. Curry... 4 Aug 20

Cd. Eng. .... William Nock...........12 Mar 17

Gunner........... .Walter G. Smith .... 8 Sept 20

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth* 8*th November,* 1919.)

Borne in ' Dido.'

672*a* **PEGASUS.** (*Dev.*)

Commander.......Oliver M. F. Stokes, DSO....................... 2 Dec 19

Lieutenant.........Harold T. C. Walker 24 Nov 19

(N)Hugh A. Taylor...26 Nov 19

Harold W. Coles........27 Nov 19

Reginald M. B. Hoare (*act*)...................... 9 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey Morgan.........22 Nov 19

Surg. Com.........Briton S. Robson, MB...24 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Reginald van T. Orgill 22 Nov 19

Sub-Lieut.......... Edgar P. Young.........24 Nov 19

Gunner ....Charles J. Remfry.....15 Nov 19

Wt. Eng........ .....John W. Jones..........22 Nov 19

Wt. Shipwright..Reuben S. Cole ....12 Dec 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Squad. Leader.. *Roger M. Field* ....10 July 20

Flt. Lieut..........*F. N. Halsted,* DSC, DFC 2 Dec 19

Flg. Offr. ....*F. H. Isaac,* DFC ....13 Dec 19

S. C. Strafford, DFC...... 2 Dec 19

S. A. Conway .... 2 Dec 19

G. R. B. Smyth .... 2 Dec 19

Edward D. H. Davies ...27 Feb 20

William Wheatley ...... 27 Feb 20

Edmund Ades ....11 Aug 20

Observ. Offr.......*E. B. C. Betts,* DSC, DFC 2 Dec 19

D. R. W. Thompson .... 2 Dec 19

Leonard Ritson .... 2 Dec 19

E. J. Garner, AFC........ 2 Dec 19

(*Recommissioned at Rosyth,* 2 *December,* 1919.)

672*b* **PELARGONIUM.** (*Dev.*)

(*Paid off.*)

(*Borne in ' Hermione.'*)

673 **PELICAN.** (*Po.*)

Gunner.............Henry Jones ....19 Apr 19

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,* 17*th October,* 1919).

(*Borne in ' Dido.'*)

674 **PELLEW.** (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth* 17*th October,* 1919.)

Borne in ' Dido.

676 **PEMBROKE** (*Ch.*) (*late* EGREMONT) (*late* EGMONT) (*old*) (*late* HIBERNIA). *late Cruiser.*

9,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.*
Guns—6–3 *pr.*
Chatham.

Admiral ....*Sir* Frederick C. Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, KCB, KCMG, CVO, LL.D. .... 1 Mar 18
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 1 Mar 18
Flag Lieut. ......Cyril F. Tower (*act*)...18 Sept 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff,...Theobald W.B.Kennedy, CMG......................15 Oct 18
(*and Maintenance Captain.*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary..........Ralph E. Tugman ...... 4 Dec 18

Captain..............Herbert A. Adam, CBE...................... 1 Jan 20
(*C.G. Captain.*)
(*H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.*)

Commander.......Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.................12 Apr 19
(*In lieu of a War Staff Officer.*)
VC Basil J. D. Guy, DSO. 10 Jan 19
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com.........Ronald C. Kinnear ... 3 Feb 20
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)

Major (Ty. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.) Herbert L. Jones, OBE...................... 7 Mar 19 / 2 May 18
(*Gen. Staff Officer*, 1st *Grade*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. Henry L.M.McCausland 23 Apr 19
(*Asst. District Intelligence Officer.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral ... Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov 19

Eng. Com.......John N. Allenby, OBE... 2 May 19
(*For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Surg. Com. ......John Stoddart, MB, DPH 23 Dec 18
(*Naval Health Officer.*)

Paym. Com.......William P. Putt, OBE 7 Dec 19

Clerk to Sec.......Harold D. Norman ...26 Apr 19
Leslie J. Graham ......— Mar 19
Mark A. W. Sweny....20 Jan 20
Thomas W. Anderson 15 Apr 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain Henry J. Cook..........26 July 19
Cd. Teleg. ....Walter Turnbull........30 May 18
Wt. Eng. .. ..Charles W. Evans ...... 4 Mar 20
(*For Duty at Sheerness.*)
(*Borne in 'Actæon'*)

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain............Gerald W. Vivian, CMG 11 Aug 20
(*Commodore II. Class.*)
Secretary.........James Hogg................11 Aug 20

Commander......Clinton F. S. Danby ...15 Apr 19
Basil H. Piercy......... 4 Aug 19
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......John M. Boyd, OBE...31 May 19
Irving M. Palmer, DSC— July 20
Warden S.L.Gilchrist 26 Mar 19

Lieutenant.........Cecil H. J. Harcourt..26 Mar 19
Charles K. Adam ......16 June 20
Eric R. Reed............ 7 Oct 19
Lionel V. Lloyd.........23 July 20
Henry J. Clarke........11 Sept 20
Lancelot C. Liddell...18 Dec 19
William H. Fenn.......12 June 20
(*For Command of 'Pembroke.'*)
George Quincey, MBE 11 Sept 19

Eng. Com..........Owen A. Morris........29 Jan 18
(*For Stores, general duties in Depôt, and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Harry Williams.........28 Dec 18
(*For Duty in Drafting Office.*)
Gordon Robertson........25 Feb 19
(*For training of Stokers, 2nd Cl., and for Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut. ......*Clayton Hartnup*........23 May 19
(*To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.*)

Surg. Capt........Herbert L. Penny, OBE 18 Aug 20

Paym. Capt. ...Richard E. S. Sturgess, CB...........................— Sept 18
(*Division I.*)
Francis C. Leonard ...— Nov 18
(*Division II.*)
Theodore T. Lanyon 20 Jan 20
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Chaplain...........*Rev.* John H. Kidd, BA (*tempy*) ....16 Sept 20

Chaplain & Instr. Com. *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD ....30 Jan 19

Surg. Com. ......Kenneth H. Jones, MB 10 Dec 19
(*For Medical Transport Duties.*)
John Thornhill, MB ... 5 Feb 20
Leonard S. Whitwam, MB .... 1 Jan 20
John G. Peebles, MB ...— Jan 20
Frank E. Bolton........ 9 Sept 20
Frederick G. Wilson, MB ....18 Feb
(*For Ambulance Train.*)

Paym. Com. ......John S. Annesley...... 1 July 19

In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and (Implement Accounts.)

Ernest W.S. Pellowe...— May 18

(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Walter C. Murray......17 July 20
David Paterson, LDS..18 June 20

Robert R. Adams ......18 June 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. John M. Bell........... 4 May 20

(Division II.)

Alan K. Lowdell .... 3 Mar 19

(Division I.)

Thomas M. Fitzgerald 6 Nov 19

(Division I.)

Surg. Lieut. (D). Alexander D. McHaffie, LDS ....24 Sept 20

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. *Sidney White* .... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut.......Eric C. Fenton..........19 Nov 18

(For duty in Drafting Office)

Alfred W. W. Rowe... 1 Aug 19

Charles J. Selwyn-Smith ....15 Nov 19

For Division II.)

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery Frank Pharoah .... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner ......Arthur J. Cooper ......29 Jan 19

(As President of W.O's Mess.)

Thomas F. Britton, DSC ....— Mar 20

George J. Pacey.........18 Mar 19

(For charge of Gunners' Stores.)

Frederic Hills............18 Jan 19

Frederick C. Williams 6 Sept 20

(For Tenders.)

Charles R. Usher.......— Mar 18

Henry J. Oxenbury ... 6 Sept 19

William C. Buttenshaw 20 May 19

(For duty with New Entries and for Instructional Duties.)

Cd. Gunner ......George E. Smith ......21 Aug 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Cd. Boatswain...Timothy McElligott... 5 Jan 18

(As Barrack Boatswain.)

Richard Cronin......... 5 June 20

(For Charge of Gunner & Boatswain Stores.)

Cd. Shipwright Charles J. W. Powell 18 Dec 19

(Barrackmaster.)

Cd. Eng............Joseph L. Cherrill ... 8 Dec 19

(To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.)

Frederick R. Morris ...14 July 20

(To assist Eng. Com.)

Cd. M.A.A.......Henry C. Slow, MBE 1 Jan 10

(Chief of Police.)

Senior Master...Arthur W. Holland ...24 Mar 19

(For Depôt School.)

Cd. Writer.......Bernard L. Grove......23 July 18

(Division I.)

Frederick W. Knell ...15 Nov 19

(Division I.)

Gunner ....William Coe ....19 Nov 19

Ch. Bandmaster, R.M. Herbert Reely ....28 Feb 18

Boatswain.........Henry J. Coleman......25 Oct 19

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Alfred G. Knight......11 June 19

For Q.D. Duties.)

William E. McDonald 8 July 19

Oscar G. Foxworthy 14 June 20

(For Q.D. & Clothing Duties.)

Boatswain.........James M. Waller....... 8 July 19

Wt. Shipwright. Thomas H. Gwilliam 16 May 19

(Asst. to Barrackmaster.)

Schoolmaster......Chas. F. Mason.........24 Mar 19

(For Depôt School.)

John C. Macdonald...10 May 20

(For Depôt School.)

Wt. Wardmaster William H. Pickard (*act*). ....10 Feb 20

Wt. Writer.......Tom A. Martin ....16 Aug 19

(Division II. (tempy)

George Birkett.........10 Nov 19

(For Division II.)

Wt. Vict. Offr....Herbert E. Moore... 2 Nov 18

(For Victualling Duties)

Wt. M.A.A........Edward J. Hackman... 4 Feb 20

Harry J. Fisk......... 4 Feb 20

(For charge of Patrols.)

Wt. Instr. in Cookery Thomas E. Stevens (*act*) ....16 Nov 19

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. *Harold G. Swain*.......— Apr 19

Bandmaster R.M. Richard Walker ......19 July 18

For Training Duties.

Commander ......*Roy N. Suter*, DSO......29 Aug 20

(To conduct P.O. course.)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Commander ......*Harold B. Bedwell* ... 1 May 19

Lieut.-Com........*Guy Warren*.............12 June 20

(For Charge of Stokers, 2nd Class, under Training.

Eng. Com...........*Henry G. Radford*......13 July 20

(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Cecil B. Sheppard*...... 4 July 19

Eng. Lieut.........*William G. Harding* 25 Apr 19

Frederick Peck ....28 Jan 20

(For Instructional Duties)

Cd. Shipwright...*Percy Fitz* ....12 Mar 19

Cd. Eng.............*William A. Hook*.......28 Apr 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Leonard H. Young......21 Jan 19

(And for Instructional duties.)

Schoolmaster......*Frank Cartwright*......29 Mar 19

For Signal School.

Commander ......(S)*Martin E.S. Boissier*, DSO ....20 Feb 19

Sig. Lieut.........*Herbert J. Harvey* ......30 Nov 16

Teleg. Lieut.......*Percival Carter*.......... 9 Aug 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain *Thomas D. Devereux*...26 July 19

William J. Reeks........ 1 Sept 19

Sig. Boatswain...*Thomas E. Murtagh*...27 June 19

Schoolmaster......*Arthur W. Mills*........12 May 19

Wt. Teleg..........*William Watson*......... 4 Feb 19

For Gunnery School

Captain...........*Cyril S. Townsend*, CB— Jan 19

Commander ......(G)*Cuthbert W. Swithinbank*, DSO............15 Aug 19

Lieut.-Com........*Kenneth F. D. Acland* 13 Mar 20

Lieutenant ......*Robert Cole* ....18 Mar 19

(For Sheerness Rifle Range.)

Lieutenant.........(G) *Arthur Jennings*....15 Jan 20
(G) *Douglas S. Swanston* 1 Apr 19
(G) *Percy F. P. Wood* 9 Aug 20
(G) *Edwyn H. Stuart-Jones* .... 9 Aug 20
(G) *Frank Cooper*......11 Nov 19
(G) *Edward G. J. Nightingale*...........31 Jan 20
(G) *Patrick A. Trier* 9 Aug 20

Cd. Gunner........*Frank T. Hills*...........29 Jan 19
William L. Whyte......21 Apr 20
Walter H. Cleaver...... 9 Aug 19
Walter Taylor...........16 Oct 19
James H. Holmes ...... 3 Mar 19
George E. Freeme .... 9 Aug 19
Robert A. Banham.....25 May 20
Robert W. Martin......16 Oct 19
Eustace T. Sproson......16 Sept 19
Dennis M. Sullivan ....15 Jan 20

Cd. Ord. Offr.. *Frederick Manuel*....... 1 Dec 19

Senior Master ...*Albert C. Pope* .... 3 Apr 18

Gunner ....*John H. Candy*..........20 Feb 19
(T) *William Jones*.......— Mar 20
William H. Harris ...10 Mar 9
William C. Musson ... 4 Dec 18
(*Director Duties.*)
Frederick Phillips......20 Feb 20
(*For Rifle Range.*)

Schoolmaster......*Arthur Coxon* ....11 Sept 20

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain............*Charles W. Bruton*, CMG..........................20 Apr 20
(*Captain in charge of Ships for Disposal.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*John W. Rainier*.........17 Jan 20

Lieutenant........*Thomas Oliver*............29 Dec 19

Eng. Com..........*Henry W. Kitching*, DSO (*tempy.*)...........23 May 19

Shipwt. Lieut....*James W. J. Cheyney*... 4 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner.......*Frederick Dawes*.........10 June 19

Cd. Shipwright..*Walter Exton* ....16 Apr 20

Cd. Eng. ....*Arthur H. Bassett*......23 May 19

Gunner..............*William H. Simpson*..16 Apr 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright *Frederick Stoneman* ...16 Aug 20
Arthur J. Persac.......16 Aug 20
Arthur Cole..............16 Aug 20
Arthur Woolley (*act*)... 3 July 20

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ......*Pasfield V. Oliver*...... 7 Dec 12
(*For charge of Detention Quarters.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......*Philip W. C. Sharpe* ...28 Jan 20
(*As District Officers, Mablethorpe Div.*)
Guy L. Warren (*tempy.*)30 Jan 20
Franklin Ratsey ....29 Jan 19
(*And for P/T duties.*)
Henry F. Besant, OBE (*tempy.*) ....28 Aug 20
(*To assist in conducting Petty Officers Course.*)

Lieutenant ......*Alfred Wallace*..........14 Dec 18
(*For Ordnance duties at Faversham.*)
John Cahill .... 1 Jan 20
George E. Blackmore DSC.......................11 Sept 20
(*For Charge of Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.*)
William H. H. Searle (*act*) ....13 Nov 19

Eng. Com..........*Arthur E. Ewart*........19 Mar 19
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards Ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Charles E. M. Roe.. ..31 Aug 20

Pres. Chaplain Rev. *A. Haig* (*act*)..... 2 Aug 20

R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*...... 3 Feb 19

Paym. Com.......*Alfred C. Ransom*...... 1 July 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Harwich.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edward C. Child*.. .... 1 June 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Harwich.*)

Cd. Gunner.......*Hugh C. Pook* ....19 May 20
(*For 'James Ludford' in Command.*)
Edward A. J. Rees .....20 May 19
Richard Gould............20 May 19
William James ....11 Nov 19
(N) *Frank E. Shannon* MBE (*tempy.*)........ 2 July 20
(*For 'James Ludford.'*)
(T) *George F. Law*......12 Nov 19
William Chisholm.. ....15 Jan 20
(*For Daniel Fearall' in Command.*)

Cd. Boatswain...*Ernest R. Parrot*........18 Dec 18

Cd. Shipwright...*Dugald Carmichael* (*tempy.*)... ....15 July 20
(*For duty with C. & M. Parties.*)

Cd. Eng.............*Thomas A. Cuthbertson* 26 Apr 19

Gunner............*John W. Bell*................21 Apr 20
(*For Duty with (N) Parties for Trawlers at Chatham.*)
(N) *Thomas H. Skuse*..12 Jun 20
(*For 'Henry Lancaster.'*)

Boatswain..........*Frederick S. Instance*...— Oct 19
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)
(*For duty with Captain i/c of ships for disposal.*)
Arthur Peak............. 4 Sept 20

Wt. Shipwright *Francis W. Newbery*...13 Sept 20

PEMBROKE IV.

Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth Naval Base.

(*Address—Naval Base Offices, Commercial Road, Lowestoft.*)

(*Closed* 30 *Nov* 19, *but the following Offrs. remain for reconditioning work and to close the accounts.*)

Eng. Capt. ......*John D. Wilson*..........26 June 19
Cd. Boatswain...*James A. Doran* ....21 Aug 20
Cd. Eng............*Ernest J.W. Marchant* 3 Nov 19
(*For charge of Boom Defence Stores, Felixstowe.*)

PEMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover.

For Flotilla Duties.

Miscellaneous.

Commander.....(N)*Stanley B. Norfolk* 17 June 19
(*In charge of all Naval Establishments and as K.H.M., Dover.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......(N)*Cecil R. H.Harvey*, OBE.......................27 Mar 20
(*As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.*)
Lieutenant ....*Louis Sirett* ....16 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Dover Net and Boom Defences*)

PEMBROKE VIII.

Naval Base, Humber

Captain ....*Stephen A. Radcliffe*, CMG .... 1 Jan 20
(*C.O. Humber Area.*)
Commander ......(N)*Francis B. Favell*.. 4 Nov 19
(*Admiralty Port Officer, Immingham.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......*Arthur E. Petherick* ... 2 Feb 20
(*For command of Depôt.*)
Lieutenant ......*Edward W. Rogers*......13 Nov 19
(*For R.N. Depôt, Immingham.*)
John H. Barter (*act*) 2 Sept 20
(*For Duty at Immingham.*)
Eng. Com.........*Leonard W. Curgenven* 11 Sept 19
Alfred E. E. Rayner...1 July 19
(*For Charge of Mining Depôt, Immingham.*)
Eng. Lieut. ......*Fredererick J. Evans*...17 Sept 19
(*To Asst. Eng. Com. Crichton.*)
Paym. Capt......(I)*Tom Seaman*, CMG. 24 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.O.A., Immingham.*)
Surg. Com.........*John A. L. Campbell*, OBE.......................11 Mar 20
Paym. Com........*Albert E. B. Hosken*... 5 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.O.A., Immingham.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com } *Hubert F. Hewetson* ...21 Feb 20
(*For duty at Immingham.*)
Charles M. Gavin .... 1 Mar 19
(*District Intelligence Officer, Hull.*)
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } *Thomas L. P. Harries* 12 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner ......*George Harris*, DSC ... 9 Dec 19
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William Reid*...... ......26 Aug 19

Cd. Shipwright..*Alfred G. Fulford*......27 May 19
Cd. Eng. ....*Leonard Stace*........... 3 Nov 19
William J. Boyes........ 7 Nov 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. Crichton.*)
James R. Phillips ..... 9 June 19
(*For duty at North Shields.*)
Thomas A. E. Rush, MBE 6 Feb 20
(*For duty at Immingham.*)
Wt. Writer ......*Alfred G. Wade*......... 1 Jan 20

Naval Base, Grimsby.

Lieutenant.........*Arthur Thompson*.......11 Sept 20
(*For charge of Boom Defence.*)
Eng. Com..........*Richard J. Brown*, DSO27 Mar 19
Boatswain.........*Joseph W. Parkes*........21 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright. *Alfred G. Ingram*.......22 Feb 19

677 **PENELOPE.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at The Nore,* 29*th June*, 1920.)

678 **PENN.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng. ....James D. Wall ....14 July 18
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,* 17*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

681 **PEREGRINE.** (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at The Nore,* 29*th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

682 **PETARD.** (*Ch.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party,* 8*th March*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

683*a* **PETERSFIELD.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO .... 4 Apr 19
Lieutenant.........V.C. Victor, A. C. Crutchley, DSC ....29 Apr 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.James Kirker............21 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut..........John S. Baker........... 7 Apr 20
Francis P. Smythies..21 Apr 20
Wt. Eng. ....Charles W. Davis ......19 Aug 18
(*Re-commissioned at Devonport,* 21*st April*, 1920.)

684 **PETUNIA.** (*Po.*)

(*Loaned to Scottish Spitzbergen Syndicate.*)

685 PEYTON. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng.............John A. Poole..........28 Jan 20

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th November 1919)

Borne in 'Dido.'

686 PHAETON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

Eng. Com..........Harry M. Attwool..... 1 July 19

Gunner.............William J.S.Rawlings16 Sept 19

(T)Michael S. Annis 1 Mar 20

Wt. Shipwright..George E. Biggs ......10 May 18

Wt. Eng. ....Arthur W. Purcell ...24 Feb 20

(Reduced to C. & M. Party 6th February 1920).

689 PHŒBE. (*Ch.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 29th November, 1919)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

691 PIGEON. (*Ch.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 20th October, 1919.)

Borne in 'Hecla.'

693 PLOVER. (*Po.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October 1919)

Borne in 'Dido.'

694 PLUCKY. (*Po.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 18th December 1919.)

Borne in 'Dido.'

695*a* POLYANTHUS. (*Ch.*)

Tender to 'Hermione.'

697 POMONE. (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Dartmouth.

Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1910.

697*a* PONTYPOOL. (*Po.*)

(Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.)

698 POPPY. (*Ch.*)

(Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.)

701 PORTIA. (*Dev.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 12th December 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

703 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain............*The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. .... 8 Apr 19

Paym. Capt.......Arthur W.Morrel ......— Sept 18

Wt. Writer ......Alexander S. Allan ...15 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Vice-Admiral.....Sir *Henry F. Oliver*, KCB, KCMG. MVO......15 Sept 20

Secretary...........*Cyril Radcliffe*...........15 Sept 20

Rear-Admiral...*Sidney R. Drury-Lowe* CMG........................30 Aug 19

(Fire Control Tables Committee.)

Rear-Admiral...*George H. Baird*, CB. *(tempy.)*..................23 Aug 20

Captain............*Ernest K. Loring*, CB, ADC............................16 Aug 20

Captain............*John R. Segrave*, CB....22 Apr 20

(C.O.S. to British Naval Representative on League of Nations.)

Secretary..........(I)*Gerald E. Maynard*22 Apr 20

President—*contd.*

Captain.........*Edward M. Bennett*, OBE.......................... 6 Apr 20

Commander ......*Egerton W. Isaacson*.....31 Mar 20
Richard M. King, DSO 26 June 19
(*Mobilisation Department.*)
Richard E. W. Kirby, DSO .... 1 Sept 19
(*Hulks Committee*).
Cecil H. B. Gowan... .. 1 May 20
Ralph F. Seymour, CMG, DSO ....22 Mar 20
(*To Asst. A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.*)
Archibald S. May, OBE, MVO (*tempy*)........... 3 Dec 19
Richard L. Hamer......23 Feb 20
VC *Richard B. Davies*, DSO, AFC.. ....11 Aug 20

Lieut.-Com. ....*Archibald C. Bell* ......10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Tom S. V. Phillips (*tempy.*)..................15 June 20
(*To assist Captain Segrave.*)
Kenneth Edwards, DSC 16 June 20
(*For duty in Technical Section.*)

Lieutenant..........(E)*John B. Sidgwick* (*tempy.*).................. 1 Aug 20

Eng. Rear-Adml. Sir *Donald P. Green*, KCMG, CB .... 5 Dec 19

Eng. Capt.........*John H. Jenkin*, CB......29 Aug 19
(*Hulks Committee.*)

Instr. Com. ......*Oswald T. Tuck*.......... 2 Aug 14
(*For duty with Naval Staff, lent to Historical Section of War Cabinet.*)

Paym. Com........*John E. A. Brown*, CBE ....10 Feb 20
(*Secretary to Hulks Committee.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Alfred B. S. Townend* OBE..................... ... 2 Mar 20
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
William S. Skinner, OBE 22 July 19
(*For duty with Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)
Archibald C. M. Edmonds, OBE.........10 Nov 19
(*Second Sea Lord's Office.*)
Cecil K. Lloyd............23 Feb 20
(*tempy.*) (*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)

Paym. Lieut......*Keith M. Lawder*, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
James H. King, OBE...29 Jan 13
(*For Service with Mobilising Dir. Auxiliary Patrol.*)
Frederick R. J. Mack... 3 Nov 19
(*First Sea Lord's Office.*)

Headmaster......*Samuel L. Hutchings*, OBE .... 1 Jan 19
(*Office of Adviser on Education.*)

Gunner ....*Wallace R. S. Parsons* (*tempy*) .... 6 Dec 18
(*Ord. Store Dept.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

President..........*Vice-Admiral Sir Edward F. B. Charlton*, KCMG, CB 27 Sept 19

Secretary ....*William F. Cullinan*, CMG.....................27 Sept 19

Chief Staff Officer *Captain Charles A. Fountaine*............... 1 Dec 19

Secretary ....(I)*Alexander D'O. Morse*... ....15 July 20

Captain.............*Alexander R. W. Woods*, DSO. ....26 Apr 20
Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO.................29 Sept 20
(*President of Sub-Committee (c)*)

Commander ......(T)*Duncan W. Roe*, (*tempy.*)....................12 May 20
(T)*Guy D. Fanshawe*...26 June 19
John B. Haly (*tempy.*)24 June 20
George B Palmes, DSO (*tempy.*)................. 7 July 20
Henry R. Sawbridge (*tempy.*)................. 5 Aug 20
(G)*Ernest C. Brent* (*tempy.*)..................12 May 20
(G)*Alan G. D. Twigg* (*tempy.*)..................12 May 20
(G)*Clive Pinsent*........26 June 19
James C. J. Soutter.....12 Feb 20

Lieut.-Commr....(T)*Knightley V. Orlebar* (*tempy.*) ....12 May 20

Lieutenant........(G)*Walter F. Wilson* (*tempy.*).................. 6 Aug 20
Charles Davidge......... 9 Aug 20
Reginald G. Fowle (*act*) 4 Sept 20

Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Alfred H. Reeve*.........13 Aug 19
(I)*Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE. ....28 July 19

Eng. Commr. .....(I)*Charles J. M. Wallace*, OBE........ ...14 Apr 20
James B. Nicholson, DSO ....19 May 20
Harry V. Gordon ....19 Aug 20
Harold W. G. D. Stidston.......................23 June 20
George E. McEwen.. ..23 June 20
Percy J. B. Huxham...23 June 20
Ronald C. Boddie.......23 May 19

President—*contd.*

Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	*Eric R. Elstob*, OBE	15 Jan 20
	Hugh M. Richardson	7 Feb 20
	(I)*Oswy L. Parsons*, OBE	19 June 20
Paym. Lieut.	*Roger E. Worthington*, DSO	16 Aug 20
	(I)*Arthur C. Helmsley*, OBE	12 July 20
Cd. Gunner	*Frank Hill*	25 June 20
	Frederick G. Worley	24 June 20
	Solomon Ousley	24 June 20
	George E. Ford	24 June 20
	Percy E. Willoughby	24 June 20
	Thomas P. Collins	5 Aug 20
	John Scott	9 Aug 20
	Michael J. McLoughlin	24 Aug 20
	William H. Mobley	25 June 20
	Alexander A. J. Spicer	21 Aug 20
	Thomas McConnell	24 June 20
	Thomas S. Reeves	21 Aug 20
	William S. Pile	21 Aug 20
	Ernest V. Roberts	24 Aug 20
	John Rodd	21 Aug 20
	Arthur J. Ellis	24 June 20
	William H. Ryder	24 June 20
Cd. Engineer	*Percy C. Carrier*	19 Aug 20
	George F. Whettingstall	19 Aug 20
Gunner	*Arthur H. Jones*	24 Aug 20
	Michael J. O'Leary	25 June 20
	Charles E. Coles, DSC	25 June 20
	Charles E. Hazzeldine	5 Aug 20
	Lawrence Mortimer	5 Aug 20
	Roland Ollis (*tempy.*)	— Feb 20
	Leonard Grunsell (*tempy*.)	— Feb 20
	Leonard White	5 Aug 20
	William G. Parsons	18 Aug 20
	Harold Anstey	5 Aug 20
	Ernest A. Dunnaway	25 June 20
	Horace Frith	8 July 20

Sub-Commissions of the N.I.A.C.C.

President	*Captain Henry E. Grace*	25 Aug 20

Commander	(I)*Geoffrey S. F. Nash*	17 Oct 19
Surg. Commr.	*Leonard Warren*, OBE, MB	5 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.	(I)*Charles H. S. Leicester*	16 June 20

For Transport Service,

Address:—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E. 8

Captain (*Ret.*)	*John K. Laird*, CB	1 Dec 17

(*S.N.O. Mobilising Officer and Divisional N.T.O., Aberdeen.*)

Tempy. Capt.	*Ferdinand H. Elderton*, CMG, DSO (*act*)	5 Sept 14

(*for duty at Firth of Forth.*)

Commander	*Ronald C. Mayne*	31 Mar 20
	Hugh C. Murdoch, OBE	9 Apr 19

(*For Transport Duties at Vladivostock.*)

Lieut.Com.	*Thomas J. Linberry*	28 Aug 20

(*N.T.O. Leith.*)

Lieut. R.N.R.	*Edward P. Lyndon*	23 Oct 16
	Arthur G. Cross	24 Oct 17
	Frederick H. West	27 Dec 17
	Harold J. Nye	1 Jan 19
	Charles S. Jackson	1 Feb 20
Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*William J. Reynolds*	4 Nov 16
	Thomas H. Allen	1 Aug 19
	Gerald Graham	1 Feb 20
	Alwyne Carter	1 Feb 20
Tempy. Eng.-Lieut. R.N.R.	*Edward G. Young*	13 Apr 19
Paym. Com.	*Harry G. Ley*	28 Jan 18
	Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE	10 Feb 20
	Cyril W. Capner	7 May 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*Augustus F. B. Livesay*	25 Mar 20
Shipwright Lieut.	*George Carpenter*, MBE	19 Sept 17
	John H. Westlake	18 July 16
	Frank T. Vernon	19 Apr 19
Cd. Shipwright	*John W. Berry*	13 Nov 18
	Arthur J. Dale	22 Mar 19

New books opened 1st *April*, 1906.

For Special Overseeing Duties.

Eng. Capt. (*Ret.*)	*Edward Chisman*	17 Oct 19
Eng. Com.	*William Begg*	19 May 20

For Service on Staff of Admiral Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.

TYNE, THAMES, MERSEY, &C., DISTRICT.

Lieutenant	*Walter A. Rose*	20 May 19
	David R. Roberts	28 Oct 18
Cd. Gunner	(T) *William J. Cann*	6 July 17
Cd. Shipwright	*Frederick W. Woolcock*	10 Jan 18
	John P. Porter	12 Nov 17
Boatswain	*William T. J. May*	13 Aug 20

CLYDE DISTRICT.

Eng. Com.	*George M. Gay*	7 Sept 17

For Recruiting Headquarters, London.

Surg. Com.	*Montague H. Knapp*	7 Oct 19
	John Boyan	3 Feb 19
	John W. Craig, MB (*tempy.*)	17 July 20

Coaling Officers.

Commander R.N.V.R.	*Herbert F. Whitworth* (*act*)	17 Dec 17

(*And as Principal Railway Transport Officer.*)

Eng. Com.	*Clifford Howle*	28 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	*Alexander Simpson*	18 Oct 19

Chief Inspector of Coal, S. Wales.

Eng. Com.	*Henry F. Smith*, DSO	19 June 19

Assistants to Chief Inspector of Coal, S. Wales.

Eng. Lieut.	*George Eustace*	29 Mar 17
	John E. Sanderson	9 Oct 19

(*For Officers at Cambridge University see page* 1868.)

President—*contd.*

International Danube Commission.

Lieut.-Com.........(I) (N) *Edgar W. Pegler* 23 Mar 20
Lieutenant........*Alban Knubley*.......... 8 June 20
Maximilian C. Despard, DSC........ 8 June 20
John B. Falls........ 8 June 20
Thomas H. Troubridge 8 June 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I) *Henry A. Milman*. 8 June 20
(*Treasurer.*)
Colin C. Merry, OBE... 8 June 20
(*Secretary to President.*)

Anglo-Persian Mission.

Captain...........*David T. Norris*, CB, CMG........31 Jan 20
(*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)
Lieutenant........*Henry J. F. Cavendish*, DSC........16 Feb 20
Richard J. F. Onslow, DSC........16 Feb 20

For Duty under N.I.D., outside Admiralty.

Lieutenant........*Thomas N. B. Cree*.....18 Dec 19
Desmond S. G. Thompson........ 8 Dec 19
Brian R. Brasier-Creagh (*act*) (*tempy.*)17 Sep 20
Noel P. Machin (*act*) (*tempy.*)........16 Sept 20
Howard V. Bartlett (*act*)........19 Mar 20
Mortimer H. M. Durand (*act*) (*tempy.*)........26 Aug 20
George H. J. Evans (*act*)........17 Apr 20
Alexander D. S. Murray (*act*)........ — June 20
John C. Croome (*act*)...— Sept 20
Robert M. Spencer (*act*)— Sept 20

Polish Mission.

Commander.......(T) *Eric L. Wharton*.30 Sept 18
Lieut.-Com.........*Henry B. Rawlings* ...— Mar 19
(*Liaison Officer with Military Mission.*)
(N) *Robert R. Gore-Browne*........ 1 Sept 19
Lieutenant........*Edgar W. Buchanan*, DSC........17 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.......(I) *Geoffrey W. S. Childs*........ 1 Sept 19

Officer Instructors R.N.V.R.

Lieut.-Com.........*John E. P. Bickford*....12 Aug 19
(*Mersey Division.*)
Percy F. Newcombe ...23 May 19
(*Clyde Division.*)
Charles L. Kerr, DSO..— July 19
(*Tyne Division.*)
Lieutenant........*Herbert W. Edwards*...— July 19
(*Sussex Division.*)
James L. L. Sloan........ 2 Sept 19
(*Bristol Division.*)

For Porten Experimental Station.

Commander.......*Philip Hordern*..........16 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Thomas H. Wade*.......24 Aug 20
Surg. Com.........*Percy H. Boyden*, MD 1 Oct 20

For Bathurst W/T Station..

Eng. Com..........*Henry S. Briggs*, OBE (*temp.*)........24 June 20
Surg. Com.........*Charles H. Dawe* ....24 Mar 20

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Admiral ....Sir *Richard H. Peirse*, KCB., KBE, MVO (*ret.*)31 Jan 19
(*War Trophies Committee.*)

Rear-Admiral...*Hugh D. R. Watson*, CB, CBE, MVO........15 Mar 20
(*British Naval Representative on the Commission of Control for Austrian Peace Terms.*)
Secretary.........*Edward L. Tottenham* 15 Mar 20

Captain...........*David T. Norris*, CB, CMG........31 Jan 20
(*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)
(*Anglo Persian Mission.*)
Secretary.........*Herbert G. Pertwee*, DSO........10 Feb 20

Captain...........*Montagu W. W. P. Consett*, CMG .... 1 May 20
(*Naval Adviser to the Supreme Allied Council in Paris.*)
Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO........ 3 Nov 19
Henry G. H. Adams, OBE........ 9 Aug 20
Francis M. Austin......24 Sept 20
(*Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*)
Gerald L. Parnell, DSO, OBE........12 May 20
(*For Study in France.*)
Hugh S. Shipway ......24 Sept 20
(*Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*)
Captain R.N.V.R. *Thomas H. Roberts-Wray*, OBE VD. ...... —
(*For duty with Admiralty Volunteer Committee.*)
Commander.......*Herbert B. Taylor*......11 Apr 19
(*Greenwich College.*)
Victor L. A. Campbell, DSO, OBE........ 4 May 20
Donald W. Farmer......14 Mar 19
(*Staff Officer to the President of the A.N.A.C.*)
Walter K. E. Conlon...28 July 19
*Denham M. T. Bedford*30 Oct 19
Evan Bruce-Gardyne.. 22 Jan 20
(*For Staff College Course at Camberley.*)
Edward L. Grieve ......22 Jan 20
(*For Staff College Course at Camberley.*)
Commander R.N.R. *Roderick W. Day*, OBE, RD (*act*)........25 Nov 18
(*Ministry of Shipping.*)

President—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com..........*Kenneth Michell*, DSO 22 May 20

Reginald F. P. Maton 12 Feb 19
(*Shoeburyness.*)

Arthur T. Muir.........11 Apr 19
(*Torpedoes and Mining Department.*)

Philip L. Goddard, DSO.........................7 June 19
(*Tug Distribution Committee.*)

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. *John Hennessy*............26 Feb 19

Lieutenant........*John S. Dove*, OBE......19 June 19

John Macdiarmid........22 July 19
(*Demob. Officer, N. Shields.*)

(G) *Philip C. Forman* 1 Aug 20
(*Shoeburyness.*)

William E. N. Hawksley Westall............— Aug 20
(*For Study in Spain.*)

Eng. Com..........*James F. Shaw*..........— Feb 19
(*Dept. of Scientific & Industrial Research.*)

Frederick C. Fisher ... 1 June 20
(*For Study in France.*)

Eng. Lieut....... *Donald C. Scott*..........15 Sept 19

Paym. Com...... *John M. Hodge*, DSO, OBE......................... 1 May 20
(*Secretary to Naval Adviser to Supreme Council in Paris.*)

Paymaster Lieut.-Com. *Thomas A. Woolf*, OBE 29 Oct 18
(*N.A.C.B.*)

Terence M. Salter (*tempy*) ....26 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut. ...*Henry N. Stoddart*......20 June 19
(*S. Baltic Mission.*)

Cd. Gunner ......*Ernest P. Turner* ...... 9 Dec 19
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. London.*)

Edward Winter .... 9 Dec 19
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. Glasgow.*)

Cd. Shipwright *Sidney P. Crocker* ......10 Jan 19
Albert E. Griffiths......26 July 19
(*Liverpool.*)

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain...........*Vincent B. Molteno*, CB 12 Dec 19
(*Aux. Patrol Section*)

George Trewby, CMG, DSO .... 6 Feb 20
(*Naval Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

Secretary to A.C.R. *Vincent A. Lawford*, CMG, DSO..................23 July 18

Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE (*Coastguard*)............ 7 Sept 17

Harold C. F. Foot....... 3 Feb 20
(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Commander .. ...*Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson*.............. 1 Jan 20
(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Ernest L. C. Grattan, DSO (*act*) ....21 Dec 17
(*In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.*)

Sig. Lieut..........(S)*Frederick W. Boswell* 17 Mar 19

Eng. Com..........*Frank R. Goodwin*, DSO 29 July 19

Major R.M.L.I. *Francis W. Home*........24 Apr 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Herbert R. M. Bamber* 16 Aug 20

Clerk to Sec....... *William E. H. Jolly* ... 1 Jan 17
(*Coastguard*)

Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE .... 1 Jan 20
(*Coastguard, tempy.*)

Charles A. Bowen ......23 July 18
(*Coastguard*)

Alexander E. A. Eagar 9 Aug 20
(*Reserves*)

George N. Cracknell ...21 Aug 19
(*Reserves*)

Thomas R. Moore .... 1 Dec 19
(*Coastguard*)

Chief Officer......*Arthur H. Jenkinson* 27 Nov 15

For other Officers borne for service in the above Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 1109. *&c.*

PRESTATYN. (*Po.*)

(*Paid off* 14th *October*, 1919.)

705 **PRINCE.** (*Dev.*)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport 15th October, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

706 **PRINCE EUGENE.** (*Po.*)

(*Paid off* 12*th November*, 1918.)

707*a* **PRINCESS MARGARET.** (*Po.*)

Eng. Com.	Harold C. T. Howes	22 July 19
Cd. Gunner	William H. Titheridge	5 June 17
Gunner	(T)Albert W. Grose, DSC	1 May 19
Wt. Eng.	Evan D. Lewis	16 June 19
Wt. Shipwright.	Frederick J. Carter	27 May 20
Wt. Mech.	Henry A. Woodman	16 June 19

Paid off 20*th January*, 1920.

710 **PRINCESS ROYAL.**

Battle Cruiser. (*Po.*)

26,350 *Tons. H.P.* 70,000 *N.D*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander	Francis E. Byrne	9 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Trevor St. V. F. Tyler	28 Dec 19
Eng. Com.	Frank L. Crook	26 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	Francis C. W. Codd	30 May 19
Gunner	Robert T. W. Burrell	1 Feb 19
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	(T)Frank M. Eley	30 Aug 18
Wt. Shipwright	Ambrose J. Cole	27 Jan 20
Wt. Eng.	Richard Gadd	30 Nov 16

Completed to Reserve Complement at Rosyth, 13*th February*, 1920.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

712 **PYLADES.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,* 15*th October,* 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich'

717 **QUEEN.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

15,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Chatham 21*st November*, 1919.

718 **QUEEN ELIZABETH.**

Battleship. (*Po.*)

Admiral	*Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD	8 Apr 19
	(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	

Personal Staff.

Secretary	(I) Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG	8 Apr 19
Flag Lieut.	(S) Colin Buist	1 May 20

Staff.

Captain	Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO	1 May 20
	(*Commodore 1st Class.*)	
Secretary	Ernest D. G. Colles, OBE	1 May 20
Captain of the Fleet	Henry W. Parker, CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	8 Apr 19
Secretary	Mansergh V. Duke	7 Aug 19
Commander	(N)James A. G. Troup	1 May 20
	(*Master of the Fleet.*)	
Commander	Alfred H. Taylor, OBE	10 Apr 19
	(*For War Staff Duties.*)	
	(T)Gordon R. Bald	8 Apr 19
	(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)	
	(G)Alan R. Dewar	15 Apr 19
	(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)	
	John H. Godfrey	30 Dec 19
	(*For War Staff Duties.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	(T)James W. S. Dorling	8 Apr 19
	(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)	
	(S)Arthur M. Peters, DSC	8 Apr 19
	(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)	
	Henry E. Rendall, DSO	3 May 20
	(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)	
Lieutenant	W/T *Hon.* John B. Bruce	17 Aug 19
Eng. Capt.	William Rattey, OBE	8 Apr 19
	(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)	
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A.	Nathaniel F. Trotman	1 Apr 20
	(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)	
Squad. Leader R.A.F.	Richard E. C. Peirse, DSO, AFC	15 June 19
	(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)	
Captain R.A.F.	W. F. Dickson, DSO	— 19
	(*Fleet Flying Assistant.*)	
Surg. Com.	Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB	3 May 19
	(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)	
Paym. Com.	Augustus P. Hughes	8 Apr 19
	(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)	

Clerk to Sec	Robert F. Sheppard	30 Apr 19
	Laurence G. Gornall	27 June 19
	Cyril G. Neeves	30 Apr 19
	Arthur G. Webley	11 July 19
	Edward S. Burton	4 May 20
	Reginald W. A. Ashton	1 May 20
	Eustace M. Eldred	13 May 20
Cd. Ord. Offr.	Edward J. Barnes	11 Dec 19
Sig. Boatswain	James P. Murphy	8 Apr 19
Wt. Teleg.	George H. Carkeet (*For Experimental Duties.*)	— Apr 20

Captain	*Hon.* Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO	8 Apr 19
Commander	Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG	8 Apr 19
	Eric R. Bent, DSC *(tempy.)* (*Master Control Officer to the Fleet Flagship for duty with 2nd Div. of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	2 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Lancelot G. Ingham	26 Nov 19
	(T) Rodolph H. F. de Salis, DSC	31 Mar 20
Lieutenant	Colin M. Campbell	27 Feb 19
	Edward S. R. Butlin	1 Apr 19
	Edward A. Aylmer, DSC	31 Aug 20
	Basil C. B. Brocke	26 Jan 18
	John G. D. Ouvry	9 May 19
	William L. Puxley (*act*)	17 May 20
	Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie (*act*)	25 June 20
	Alistair M. McNeal (*act*)	3 Sept 20
	John J. Weld (*act*)	6 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	Frederick G. Haddy, MVO	4 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Ralph P. Janion	24 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.	Richard C. Slowman	14 July 19
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Hugh L. Frossard	4 May 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Arthur J. L. Clanchy	7 Jan 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* John Dauglish, MA	2 Sept 18
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Rhys R. P. Jones, MA	1 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA	18 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*William P. Rainier*	30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.	Roger P. Ninnis, MB	8 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.	Richard R. Wallace	6 June 19
Lieut. R.A.F.	*W. J. Umpleby*	— 19
Sub-Lieut.	Raymond C. Blagg	16 Dec 19
	Cecil W. Haggard	— Feb 20
	James P. Gornall	11 Sept 19
	Harold E. Wethered (*act*)	14 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner	(T) Harry D. Lloyd	1 July 19
	Edward J. Trillo	— Mar 20
Cd. Boatswain	Albert E. Warren	9 Aug 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	John Rossetter	10 Jan 20
Cd. Eng.	William H. Shepherd	10 May 19
Senior Master	Gordon Lough	11 Sept 20
Gunner	Frederick H. Yeo. (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	24 Apr 20
	(T) Henry C. Dewey	7 Jan 20
	Edward P Dunn (*For Instructional Duties.*)	7 July 19
	Gurth H. Davies (*For Instructional Duties.*)	28 Aug 19
	Henry L. Bowers (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	21 July 20
	Tom W. Botwright (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	1 Feb 19
	Walter J. Cornick (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	21 July 20
R.M. Gunner	John Creedon	— May 19
Boatswain	Frederick W. Mitchell (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	17 June 19
Wt. Teleg.	Theodore F. Perrow	2 June 19
Wt. Shipwright	Frederick W. Fielder	9 May 19
Wt. Eng.	Charlie R. Barter	5 July 20
	Henry M. Thomas	1 Jan 19
	Charles G. Matthews	3 Apr 20
Wt. Elect.	Arthur F. Sayer	— Apr 19
Wt. Writer	Philip Hunkin	9 Nov 18
Wt. Vict. Offr.	John H. Bell	1 July 20
Midshipman	Ronald C. Allen	1 Nov 18
	Walter G. B. Mackenzie	1 Nov 18
	Leonard C. Windsor	1 Feb 19
	Arthur G. West	1 Feb 19
	Robert B. Graham	1 Feb 19
	Pierre F. R. Waud	1 Feb 19
	Geoffrey N. Rawlings	1 Feb 19
	Frank T. Mason	1 Feb 19
	Harold S. Greenlaw	1 Feb 19
	Nigel H. Portal	15 Sept 19
	Basil Livingston	15 Sept 19
	Philip A. E. Welby-Everard	15 Sept 19
	Arthur B. R. Sands	15 Sept 19
	Godfrey C. Dickins	15 Sept 19
	Ludovic E. Porter	15 Sept 19
	Reginald W. G. Nicholson	15 Sept 19
	William E. Wilson	12 June 20
	Ian H. Bockett-Pugh	12 June 20
	John H. Huntley	12 June 20
	Clive Lochnis	12 June 20
	Charles S. Bushe	12 June 20
	John D. Crossman	12 June 20
	George V. M. Dolphin	12 June 20
	Rognvald E. Gray	12 June 20
Paym. Mid.	George D. Selwood	16 June 20
	Arthur Lewis	2 May 19

(*New books opened* 1st *January,* 1920.)

R 4. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.........Geoffrey T. A. Scott — June 19
Tom B. O'Kell...........— Nov 19
Tender to 'Dolphin'.

Group "K" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

R1
R2
R3
R7
R8
R9
R10
R11
R12

For Command of Group "K" Submarines.
Lieut. Vyvyan R. S. Bowlby... 8 July 20
For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.
Lieut. Arthur E. Hodgson.
(In command at Rosyth.) (tempy)
Eng. Lieut. William G. Macdonald....... 2 Sept 20
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

722 **RACER.** (*Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*)

970 *Tons.*

Lieut. in Commd. James C. N. Macmillan, OBE.......................29 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I) Alexander H. Payne.......................23 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner......William J. Hubbard, DSC.......................28 Apr 20
(For Navigating Duties.)
William P. Lines ......27 Apr 20
(For Commd. of 'C.D.I.')
Cd. Eng...........Albert B. Baldock......23 Apr 20
Boatswain.........William J. Hamilton.24 Apr 20
Commissioned at Southampton 24th April 1920.

724 **RADSTOCK.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Horace Walker .... 1 Oct 19
Mate ....Horace N. Barnes ...... 8 Apr 20
Cd. Eng... ....Herbert G. Green......14 July 19
Gunner.............(T)John Mitchell ...... 8 Sept 20
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 15th October, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

725 **RAIDER.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Edward C. Thornton, DSC ....23 July 20
Lieutenant.........Edward G. Solway (*act*).......................10 May 20
Gunner.............(T)Oliver S. French....31 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. ....Thomas Cooper .... 4 Sept 19
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 20th November, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

726 **RALEIGH.** (*Dev*)

Captain............Arthur Bromley, CMG 11 Feb 20
(And as Flag Captain.)
Commander ......Ronald M. Fraser, DSO— Feb 20
Lieut.-Com.......(G)Edward W. H. Blake 22 Mar 20
(T)Henry C. Phillips 3 Apr 20
Eng. Com.........John Wisdom...........15 Nov 17
Eng. Lieut... .....Harry E. Le Poidevin 22 Aug 19
Major R.M.L.I. Charles F. Jerram, CMG, DSO .... —Apr 20
Surg. Com...........Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB.................. 2 Sept 20
(For trials)
Paym. Lieut......Edgar Haslehurst......15 May 20
Cd. Gunner .. ...John P. Baker...........13 Oct 19
Cd. Shipwright..William A. Cooke......19 Aug 19
Gunner ....(T)Arthur Fryer ......— Sept 19
Albert Bailey............31 Mar 20
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Wt. Telcg.........John R. Barnes.........23 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. ....Allan Park .... 8 May 20
Henry W. Long.........14 June 20
Sydney H. McNeale..13 May 20
Frederick G. Day......29 May 20
Wt. Mech. ....William Rogers......... 6 Nov 19

727 **RAMILLIES.** (*Dev.*)

Captain ....Aubrey C. H. Smith, MVO 9 Apr 20
Commander.......Charles H. A. Cartwright ....20 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com. ......(G) Reginald H. Errington ....9 June 19
(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC .... 7 July 20
(T)Hugh P. Cotton ....7 Apr 19
Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO .... 9 Jan 20
Lieutenant.........Henry H. McWilliam 29 Mar 19
George H. Morris(*act*) 11 Nov 19
Hugh I. P. Henderson 30 Dec 19
Francis H. C. Jennings (*act*) .... 25 Aug 20
Patrick M. Archdale (*act*)... .... 17 May 20
Andrew S. Donovan (*act*) ... . 6 Sept 20
Neville G. Garnons-Williams, MBE........ 8 Sept 20
John H. Lewty(*act*)... 1 July 18
Eng. Com. ....Arthur E. Hyne ....15 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald Stansmore..— Mar 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Cecil H. McVittie(*act*) 4 Nov 19
Capt. R.M.L.I. Evan J. Hughes, OBE — Apr 17 / 23 Mar 17
Lieut. R.M.L.I Robert W. Gordon ...... 8 June 18
Ralph P. Deane ....21 Mar 19
Chaplain...........*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA .... 7 July 20
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Thomas V. Meagher (*act*) ....31 May 19
Surg. Com. ......Alfred J. Hewett ......13 May 19
Paym. Com......George B. Keenan .... 1 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ivor S. Gabe ....28 June 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Norman H. Beall, OBE 1 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut..........Owen F. M. Wethered 28 Jan 19
Kenneth S. Lyle (*act*) 25 July 19
Cd. Gunner ....William D. Hill.........22 Mar 18
Cd. Writer........Benjamin G. Loft .....17 May 19
Gunner...... ......(T) Francis J. Nicholls— July 19
Edward A. Spittle, MBE 23 Feb 17
(For Instructional Duties.)
Watkin L. Whitaker... 8 Mar 17
(For Instructional Duties.)
Thomas Cavan .... 3 Aug 18
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)James Duncan......— June 19
Boatswain.........John H. Smith ....30 Nov 18
Francis E. Eva ....— Sept 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Gunner R.M.......William A. Hooper ...— Apr 18
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle .... 4 Feb 19
Wt. Eng. ....Edward Crossen........ 7 Aug 20
Fred O. Harsum....... 4 Jan 19
Herbert P. Way........— Feb 20
Wt. Mech..........Daniel O'Brien .... 7 June 19
Wt. Electrician..Walter Goddard.........26 June 19
Wt. Vict. Offr. ...Edwin A. Lawrence...10 May 19

Midshipman	Richard C. Didham	11 Feb 19
	(I)Henry E. Guerrie	11 Feb 19
	Robert R. Bennet	11 Feb 19
	Seton S. C. Mitchell	11 Feb 19
	Francis A. Lister	15 Sept 19
	Geoffrey H. Birley	15 Sept 19
	Reginald S. Young	15 Sept 19
	David Tod	15 Sept 19
	Thomas L. Metters	24 Nov 19
	Masters Norman	24 Nov 19
	Geoffrey D. St. Q. Maresnaux	24 Nov 19
	George O. Dudgeon-Stretton	24 Nov 19
	Richard C. V. Ross	24 Nov 19
	Harold P. Henderson	24 Nov 19
Midshipman R.A.N.	Francis J. Rorke	7 May 19
	Henry S. Chesterman	7 May 19
	Geoffrey A. Hall	7 May 19
	Roy A. Dowling	7 May 19
	Joseph E. Hewitt	7 May 19
	Alfred S. Rosenthal	7 May 19
Paym. Cadet	*Christopher H. Nicholson*	17 Nov 19

(*Commissioned 5th May*, 1917.)

729 RAPID. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	James C. Colvill	17 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.	William T. Rowland	11 Oct 19
Gunner	(T)Peter W. Diviani	1 Oct 19

Reduced to Special Complement 24*th April*, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

731 RAVEN. (*Po.*)

Gun-Boat.
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd.	Frederick E. C. Hurst	8 Mar 19

732 READY. (*Po.*)

Commander	Alfred G. Peace, DSO	— Sept 19
Lieutenant	Humfrey G. Hopper (*act*)	23 Apr 20
Cd. Eng.	Henry W. Richardson	19 June 20
Gunner	(T)Lawrence E. Baxter	6 Mar 20

(*Re-commissioned* 17*th Sept.*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

735 REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)

Sub-Lieut.	William Pope (*act*)	— June 20
Cd. Eng.	William T. World	18 Oct 18

(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore*, 24*th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

736 REDOUBT. (*Ch.*)

Commander	John Fawcett	15 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut.	Robert G. H. Linzee	11 Sept 20
Gunner	(T)Joseph W. Parry	24 Feb 19
Wt. Eng.	Alfred E. Buck	6 May 20

(*Reduced to reduced Complement*, 12*th February* 1919.)
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

738 REDPOLE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
720 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport*, 15*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

739 RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut.	Ernest J. Jeffery	10 July 19

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 28*th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

741 RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Rear-Admiral	Sir Lionel Halsey, KCMG, KCVO, CB	1 Feb 20

(*Chief of Staff to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)

Secretary	Arthur C. A. Janion, OBE	1 Feb 20
Clerk to Sec.	Duncan F. Forbes	1 Feb 20

Captain	Dudley B. N. North, CMG, MVO	1 Feb 20

(*Naval A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)

Captain	Ernest A. Taylor, CVO	14 Jan 19
Commander	(N)James D. Campbell, OBE	6 Sept 18
	Hugh H. Rogers, OBE	15 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, DSO	18 Feb 19
	(T)Algernon U. Willis, DSO	8 Jan 20
	Edmond F. L. Jones	12 Feb 20
Lieutenant	Francis B. Hanson	22 Feb 19
	Robert D. Oliver, DSC	20 Feb 19
	Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO	24 Jan 20
	John de C. Richards	7 Apr 19
	Arthur L. Noakes	26 May 19
	Leonard M. Robinson	20 June 19
	Henry M. Denham	30 Dec 19
	Anthony B. Combe (*act*)	4 Mar 20

Eng. Com.	John W. Milner	27 May 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	(I)Réné C. Hugill, OBE, MVO	17 Dec 15
Eng. Lieut.	Frank S. C. Pepper	1 May 18
	Alfred E. Kemp...(*act*)	3 Aug 19
	Ernest R. Barwise (*act*)	18 Feb 20
	Percy Warner (*act*)	19 Sept 17
Capt. R.M.A.	Neil I. Eastman	16 Oct 17
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Kenneth E. Previte	24 Feb 20
Director of Music, R.M. (tempy.)	Percival S. G. O'Donnell	8 Mar 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA	20 Sept 16
Instr. Lieut.	Allan J. Low, MA	23 Feb 20
Paym. Com.	Francis W. Walshe, OBE	10 Feb 20
Surg. Com.	Alexander C. W. Newport	— Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Henry E. Y. White, MB	23 July 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Harold M. Meek	—
Paym. Lieut.	William R. C. Steele	14 July 16
Sub-Lieut.	*Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten	4 Mar 20
	Thomas A. C. Pakenham	22 Jan 19
Mate	Harry H. Kent	10 Apr 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Alfred G. Jones	13 May 19
Cd. Gunner	Henry C. Newmarch, MBE	23 May 18
	(*For Inst'l Duties.*)	
	Daniel P. J. Enright, DSC	29 Jan 20
Cd. Shipwright	Thomas A. Harris	22 Jan 19
Gunner	(T)James J. L. L. Baker	16 Apr 19
	John A. Robertson (*act*)	18 June 17
	(*For Inst'l Duties.*)	
Boatswain	Samuel Quainton	12 Sept 16
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
	George Self	27 Jan 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
	David H. Imms	27 Jan 20
R.M. Gunner	Alfred F. Vickery	— Sept 16
	William Lane	— Mar 18
Wt. Eng.	Edwin E. Wood	1 Mar 17
	William S. Bransom	6 Feb 20
	Robert L. Brown	5 Sept 18
Wt. Teleg.	Ronald P. McDonald	14 Feb 20
Wt. Mech.	Harry P. Spann	6 Dec 17
Wt. Writer	Edwin J. Southard	29 July 18
Midshipman	Spencer A. M. Thomson	26 Sept 17
	John S. Gamon	26 Sept 17
	John F. M. Robertson	26 Sept 17
	Michael F. L. Henstock	26 Sept 17
	Reginald T. Butler	28 Sept 17
	David B. Colley	28 Sept 17
	William F. Hollins	1 May 18
	Charles J. Skrine	1 May 18
	Hon. John M. Southwell	1 May 18
	Charles Crawshay	22 Jan 19
	John B. Somerset	24 Jan 20
Midshipman R.A.N.	Stanley H. K. Spurgeon	— Aug 20
	Herbert J. Buchanan	— Aug 20
	Alan D. Casey	— Aug 20
	Franklyn B. Morris	— Aug 20
	Laurence E. Tozer	— Aug 20
	Robert C. Rockley	— Aug 20
	Robert S. Pearson	— Aug 20
	John F. Haymen	— Aug 20
	George S. Stewart	— Aug 20
	Raymond P. Middleton	— Aug 20
	Charles C. Clark	— Aug 20
	William H. Williamson	— Aug 20
Paym. Mid.	Victor E. Rushby	15 Mar 20

Commissioned 12th September, 1918.

742 REPULSE. (*Ch.*)

Commander	Philip W. Douglas	2 July 19
Lieutenant	(G)Harold R. G. Kinaban	8 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	Alexander Hill	20 May 20
Eng. Lieut-Com.	Alexander Wood	19 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	Reginald C. Drew	27 Jan 16
Paym. Com.	Bernard W. G. Cook	10 May 20
Cd. Gunner	Leonard W. Brock	29 June 19
Cd. Shipwright	William E. Mutton	19 Mar 19
Cd. Elect.	William Ross	3 Apr 20
Gunner	(T)Alfred H. Walker	15 Nov 19
	(T)Robert J. Hollis	3 Apr 20
Boatswain	Charles Dring	14 May 19
Wt. Eng.	John T. Allen	7 Nov 17

Paid off at Portsmouth, 17th December, 1918.

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral...Henry M. Doughty, CB, CMG.................24 Mar 20
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary..........Leslie S. Brown........24 Apr 20
Flag Lieut.........Llewellyn V. Morgan, MVO, DSC .... 1 Apr 20

Clerk to Sec.......Stanley T. Beardsworth.................... 1 Sept 20

Captain...........Harold D. Briggs, CMG 7 Jan 20
(*And as Flag-Captain*)
Commander.......(N)Geoffrey M. R. Rayne — Mar 18
Robert S. MacFarlan 27 May 20
Lieut.-Com........(G)Geoffrey Nicholson 5 Nov 19
George F. Bradshaw, DSO ....24 Mar 19
Lieutenant.........Archibald M. Garlick 11 Sept 20
(T)Arthur G. Talbot...23 July 20
Henry C. Macdonald..16 Sept 19
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC................ 1 July 19
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie ....22 Sept 19
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 27 May 20
Anthony B. Clarke ...30 Dec 19
Raymond Mandley...12 Jan 20
Jack G. Bickford ...... 7 Aug 20
(E)*Hugh E. Semple* 1 May 20
(*For E. R. Duty.*)
Eng. Com..........William J. S. Perkins.30 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Warwick V. Kennaway 30 May 19
Eng. Lieut.........Wilfred E. French ....29 Apr 20
Asst. Constr. ....H H. Palmer ... .19 June 19
(*ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Major R.M.A....Richard B. G. Warder 10 Apr 19
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Edward B. Dun .. ... 19 Mar 19
Lieut. R.M.A....Sidney G. B. Paine....29 Aug 18
Chaplain...........*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA ....16 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut. ......Henry W. Masterton, BA ....30 Sept 19
Surg. Com. ....Bryan P. Pick........... 5 July 20
Paym. Com. ......Mackenzie Leask.......21 Sept 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Guy B. Cockrem.......26 July 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold C. F. Pinsent*...20 Aug. 20
Paym. Lieut. ....Douglas O. Henwood.17 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut..........Douglas H. Everett, MBE ....12 Sept 20
Hugh D. Lucas.......... 4 Aug 20
Edward A. A. Gibbon 11 Feb 19
Frederick H. Wilkinson........................11 Feb 19
Mate ....Walter S. Smithies ... 8 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner ......Ernest S. Stone ...... —
(T) Thomas W. Hunt 31 July 19
Cd. Shipwright..Herbert E. Staddon...10 Oct 19
Gunner ....Lewis G. D. Brown....16 Jan 20
(*For Instl. Duties*).
(T)Cornelius O'Rourke 1 Sept 20
Jeremiah Donovan ...30 July 19
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Gunner ....Ernest J. Stentiford..— July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
John T. Rudge..........— July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
William J. Styles (*tempy.*)..................23 July 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Boatswain.........John Quick ....28 Apr 20
(*Boatswain of Ship.*)
Henry W. Southard... 7 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...William Pearce.........24 Apr 19
Wt. Eng ....John Hird ....22 June 20
Martin H. Jordan.....31 Oct 19
Harry A. Crocker......— Feb 20
Wt. Mechanician William Halliday ......15 Dec 19
Wt. Electrician Frank L. Weatherdon 25 Apr 19
Wt. Writer ......Alexander W. Creal 9 Nov 18
Midshipman ......William A. C. Binnie 16 Aug 20
Donald F. Currie ......16 Aug 20
Samuel F. G. Tuke....16 Aug 20
Rupert D. Fricker......16 Aug 20
Edward St. John Edmonstone...........16 Aug 20
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie................16 Aug 20
Richard G. Stewart...16 Aug 20
John D. Southern...... 1 Nov 18
Harry L. Roseveare ... 1 Nov 18
Richard W. Ravenhill 11 Nov 18
John O. A. Arkell......11 Feb 19
Paul B. A. Carnana 24 Nov 19
Reginald G. Wyndham 24 Nov 19
Oliver Fogg-Elliott 24 Nov 19
John J. Arkwright....24 Nov 19
Neville D. Watts-Russell 24 Nov 19
Eric R. McEachran...24 Nov 19
Leopold E. Rebbeck 24 Nov 19
Arthur D. Merriman 24 Nov 19
Clive G. Trencham ...24 Nov 19
Harold E. Barns ......23 Aug 20
Guy Willoughby ......23 Aug 20
Eric S. Jones ....23 Aug 20
Arthur G. S. Herbert 23 Aug 20
Paym. Mid........John H. Kennedy...... 6 Sept 20
Paym. Cadet ...*Reginald R. Gilbert* ... 5 Oct 20

Commissioned 7th December, 1916.

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Francis Howard, DSC 5 Oct 18
Lieutenant.........Edward J. Coveny ...26 Aug 20
Cd. Engineer ...James McBroom ......25 Oct 19
Gunner ....(T)John Murphy ...... 3 Oct 16

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,* 30*th October*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant ..... Charles P. Clarke (*act.*)27 Aug 19
Cd. Eng...........Francis S. Curtis.......21 June 19

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore,* 8*th December*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Hecla.'

747 REVENGE. (*Dev.*)

Vice-Admiral....Sir Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO., 1 May 19
(*Vice-Adml. Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams, OBE........ 1 May 19
Flag Lieut. ....Edward E. Hill .... 8 Apr 19

Staff.

Commander ......John S. G. Fraser, DSO .... 1 May 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
(G)Cyril G. Sedgwick 8 Apr 19
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Frank H. T. Ree........ 9 Jan 20
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......(S)Cedric P. Holland.14 Apr 19
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Lieutenant ......Philip F. Glover.........24 Sept 19
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.........George F. Thompson.22 Oct 18
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Surg. Com.........Harold Huskinson, MB .... 3 May 19
(*Senior Medical Officer.*)
Flying Officer....Gerald G. Walker, MC 4 Sept 19

Clerk to Sec.......John G. Derry .... 1 May 19
Frank M. Johnson ... 1 May 19
Wt. Eng..........William G. Pearce...... 1 Dec 17
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

Captain...........George T. C. P. Swabey, DSO ....15 Apr 19
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. Geoffrey A. J. Schofield............... 7 May 19

Commander ......David T. Graham-Brown, MVO...........—July 20
(N)Arthur B.A.Baker, DSO ....—June 19
(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
David C. Pillans ...... 7 May 19
Lieut.-Com. ......(T)Douglas G. W. Curry .... 7 July 19
Douglas J. Claris........18 June 20
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Lieutenant ....Colin Mayers...........11 Sept 20
(G)Clement Moody... 9 July 19
Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC.................31 Jan 19
Sir Roger T. Twysden, *Bt.* ....21 Aug 19
Jack L. Davies .... 1 Mar 19
William Y. La R. Beverley .... 1 July 19
Murray G. Edwards30 Dec 19
Jocelyn L. Storey......30 Dec 19
Francis J. Butler, MBE (*act*)........................ 8 Sept 20

Eng. Com..........Thomas G. R. Davies, DSO .... 8 Apr 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry J. Rampling ..23 July 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Charles M. S. Kingdom...................... 3 Sept 19
Major R.M.A....(I)William A. Jolly...21 Aug 20
Lieut. R.M.A....Elliot E. Johnson...... 3 Nov 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Frank R. Richardson20 Dec 18
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA.......... 1 Jan 20
Paym. Com.......Leonard E. Tier......... 3 Feb 19
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB .... 7 June 19
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties in 1st B.S. tempy.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *James A. B. Robertson* 4 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Hugh B. Twomey......31 May 19
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Henry J. Kirby.........22 Jan 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. Cornelius Cotter........12 July 19
Sub-Lieut. ....Alexander R. Cadell... 7 Sept 20
Ronald G. Wynne-Edwards................. 7 Sept 20
Mate.................Alfred E. Horrell.......19 Nov 18
Mate (E) ....*George Broad*..............15 June 20
Cd. Gunner ......Arthur E. Neale ...... 8 May 19
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...Alfred J. Tout ....10 May 19
Gunner.............George S. Yorke......... 5 May 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Simon S. McLeod......— July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Oscar N. A. Smith.....19 Dec 19
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
David Constantine ...15 Nov 19
Norman B. Cudd ..... — July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)William McK. Jackson .... 8 July 19
R.M. Gunner.....Henry W. Edmunds...— Sept 20
Boatswain.........Frederick G. Barnes 4 Jan 16
James H. Fry............ 1 Feb 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Edward Dever ....— Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright..Samuel E. Sleeman... 3 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. ....Reginald Haynes.......21 Jan 18
John Mitchell ....24 Oct 19
James Kennedy ......28 Dec 18
Wt. Teleg..........George H. S. Foster... 9 Oct 19
Wt. Mech..........John G. Hicks ....— Feb 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....William F. P. Draper20 Nov 19
Wt. Elect.........Henry B. Serridge..... 6 Sept 20
Wt. Writer ......Edwin M. F. Jones....27 Aug 20
Midshipman..... John W. Grant .... 1 May 18

Midshipman	Felix A. St. G. Dredge	15 Sept 19
	Eric R. O. C. Greenstreet	15 Sept 19
	Arthur G. Skipwith	15 Sept 19
	John K. Cordeaux	15 Sept 19
	Robert J. A. Cuming	15 Sept 19
	Leonard C. Sinker	15 Sept 19
	Leslie W. Lamplough	24 Nov 19
	Samuel H. Taylor	24 Nov 19
Midshipman R.A.N.	Frederick C. Hodgson	14 May 19
	Basil E. Hore	14 May 19
	Jefferson H. Walker	14 May 19
	John R. Miller	14 May 19
	Ernest F. Silk	14 May 19
	Frederick Townsend	14 May 19
Paym. Mid.	*Wilfred G. Hewson*	2 May 19

(*Commissioned* 1st *February*, 1916.)

749 RIFLEMAN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

720 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 11*th October*, 1919.)

Borne in '*Dido.*'

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Edward C. Denison	1 June 18
Sub-Lieut.	Patrick C. Smith	13 Aug 20
Cd. Eng	Alexander T. Bilsland	29 Apr 20
Gunner	(T)Harry Hewitt	6 Dec 19

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement*, 30*th October*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Cormorant.*'

751 RINALDO. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Cd. Gunner	Albert E. R. Brock	1 Dec 19

Paid off 16*th May*, 1919.

753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	George A. Scott, DSC	18 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner	Frederick Crocker	24 Nov 19
Cd. Eng	John T. Birtwhistle	28 Jan 20

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 31*st March*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Fisgard.*'

754 ROBERTS. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 26*th May*, 1919.

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2-6 *pr.*

China.

Lieut. in Comd.	Jesse R. Pearce	7 July 19

(*Re-commissioned* 17*th January*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Tamar.*'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	Arthur V. Hemming	31 Oct 19
Lieutenant	William G. Agnew (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Cd. Eng	Harry Smith	11 Oct 19

Completed to reduced Complement, 31*st August*, 1920.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Commander	Gerald C. Harrison	1 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Charles M. Evan-Thomas	30 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Thomas W. Galletly, DSC	22 Oct 19
Wt. Eng	Joseph F. Webb	29 Jan 20

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement*, 17*th October*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Dido.*'

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com ......Percy R. P. Percival, DSO ....11 Mar 20
Lieutenant.........George H. Boddie, DSO........................26 Aug 20
Gunner..............(T)James Balsdon..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Eng............Frederick C. Stanborough .... 4 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

759*a* ROOKE.

Eng. Com. .... .Joseph W. Baguley....26 Feb 20
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)

760 ROSALIND. *Po.*)

Lieut.-Com....... ..Edward P. U. Pender, DSO..................... 28 Nov 19
Lieutenant.........Cyril F. Carpmael(*act*) 5 May 20
Cd. Eng...........Emlyn H. G. Mason..13 Oct 19
Gunner ....(T)Harry Renyard..... 1 Mar 20

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

761 ROSARIO. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4–3 *pr.*
Paid off.

763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

Commander ......Brownlow V. Layard, DSO.........................— Nov 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieut. ....Daniel M. Marshall ...16 Dec 19
Gunner.............Alfred E. Lacey.........28 May 20
Wt. Eng............William J. Williams, DSO ....16 June 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Commander ......Reginald V. Holt, DSO— Apr 20
Lieutenant.........Mark Fogg - Elliott (*act*) ....— Apr 20
Gunner ....(T)Arthur Baker......... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. ...... .Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

766 ROYAL ARTHUR.

(*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*
7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Commander ......Gilbert H. Kellett......10 June 20
(*And for Duty with Submarines*).
Lieut.-Com. ......(N) Geoffrey V. Hickman, DSC....................2 July 20
(T)Francis J. Campbell-Allen.....................10 June 20
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant..... ...Edward J. Baldwin...19 Aug 20
John C. E. A. Jobson 9 Sept 20
Eng. Com...........Alan G. G. Rosevere12 Jan 20
Chaplain...........*Rev.* William B Masefield, BA.................... 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.........Kenneth H. Hole, MB10 July 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald A. Bradbury15 Apr 20
Mate (*E*)..........George W. Baker........15 Apr 20
(*For S/M's*)
Cd. Gunner ......Arthur T. Dennis.......— May 20
Cd. Eng. ... .George E. Martin.....28 July 18
Gunner..............(T)Andrew Guthrie...28 June20
Boatswain........ David H. Fleming.....22 Feb 19
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Wt. Shipwright. Sydney C. Chiswell...22 Feb 19
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Wt. Eng. ....Frederick J. Jeater (*temp.*) .... 9 Sept 20
Wt. Writer.......Frederick W. Matthews 8 July 20

767 ROYALIST. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

Lieut.-Com. ......(G) Frank Lumb........— Jan 20
Lieutenant.........Andrew S. Donovan (*act*).........................24 June 20
Percival J. Jordan(*act*)16 Sept 20
Eng. Com......... Harold B. Main.......... 5 Mar 20
Cd. Eng............Walter H. Bull (*tempy*)21 June 20
Gunner..............Henry C. Webber ...... 2 Dec 19
Edgar Woodfield.......30 June 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..John A. Smith ....19 Sept 17
Wt. Eng. ....George Lambert (*tempy*) 21 June 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 15th August, 1920.

768 ROYAL OAK. (*Ch.*)

Captain	Frederic A. Whitehead, CB	19 Jan 19
Commander	Cecil N. Reyne	18 Dec 18
	(N) William R. S. Harman	4 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	George A. Saltren-Willett	23 June 19
	(T)Claude H. Godwin, DSO	28 Nov 19
	(G)Robert Mends	26 July 20
Lieutenant	Stuart D. Wilson	8 Apr 20
	Charles H. Allen, DSO	23 May 19
	Douglas Garvey	26 Mar 19
	Patrick F. M. Dawson	10 Sept 19
	Humphreys Archdale	17 Dec 19
	Holden T. White (*act*)	14 July 20
	Charles L. Lawrie (*act*)	9 Aug 20
	Lionel H. W. Bellers (*act*)	9 Sept 20
Eng. Com	Edward J. Rosevere, OBE	15 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Percy Reeve	24 July 20
Eng. Lieut.	Edward P. Parrick	27 Mar 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* John L Robinson, M.A.	— Mar 19
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Hamilton W. Simpson	17 Sept 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Charles A. Power	19 Mar 19
2nd Lieut. R.M.A.	Horatio McC. Slater	17 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut	Arnold F. Booth, BA (*tempy*)	16 Aug 20
Surg. Com	Edward O. B. Carbery, CBE, MB	20 Aug 19
Paym. Com	Horace Baird	15 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.	Edward Heffernan, MB	15 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut	Garnet H. Wise	8 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut	Alan R. P. Brown	11 Feb 19
Mate	William J. Tonkin	10 Apr 19
Mate (E)	*William A. Howsego*	15 June 20
Cd. Gunner	William J. Newton	7 May 20
Cd. Shipwright	William H. Staddon	5 Aug 20
Cd. Writer	Andrew R. Score	15 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Harry Browning	27 July 20
	Frank T. Petley	9 Aug 19
	Ernest J. Manning	8 Nov 19
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	Walter J. Butcher	3 June 20
	(*For G.T. Duties.*)	
	(T)Arthur G. Gentry	29 May 20
R.M. Gunner	Horace Puxley	- July 20
Boatswain	Frederick R. Cardew	7 Aug 20
	Stewart Lamerton	1 June 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
Wt. Engineer	George M. Seaman	16 Apr 20
	Charles S. Goddard	15 Dec 19
	Albert W. Croucher	10 Sept 20
	Wilfred H. Hicks	8 Aug 18
Wt. Electrician	Fred Gutteridge	—July 19
Wt. Ord. Offr.	Charles H. Hillier	20 Nov 19
Wt. Vict. Offr	George Ellis	4 July 19
Wt. Instr. of Cookery	William J. Flower	10 Sept 20
Midshipman	Noel H. Whatley	1 June 19
	Evelyn V. R. Leighton	24 Nov 19
	Mark T. Collier	24 Nov 19
Midshipman	George K. Whitmey-Smith	24 Nov 19
	Geoffrey P. Packard	24 Nov 19
	Hugh V. Wheeler	24 Nov 19
	Bernard E. Kendall	16 Aug 20
	Geoffrey F. Agutta	16 Aug 20
	Barrington L. Moore	16 Aug 20
	James I. M. Ashby	16 Aug 20
	Stuart M. Douty	16 Aug 20
	Guy C. Hoffman	15 Sept 19
	John P. de W. Kitcat	15 Sept 19
	Reginald C. Haskett-Smith	15 Sept 19
	William H. Selby	15 Sept 19
	Charles B. Paterson	15 Sept 19
	Frank Y. Bethell	20 Oct 19
	John L. Machin	23 Aug 20
	Hubert V. P. McClintock	23 Aug 20
	Harry P. Currey	23 Aug 20
	Cecil M. Hall	23 Aug 20
	Guy H. Bolus	23 Aug 20
	Evelyn H. P. Slessor	23 Aug 20
Paym. Mid.	Leo R. H. Budge	1 Oct 18
Paym. Cadet	*Wilfred G. Axworthy*	5 Oct 20

Commissioned 1st *May*, 1916.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Po.*)

Captain	Robert N. Bax, CB	15 Sept 20
Commander	Lionel V. Wells	9 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.	(N)William R. Priston	2 Jan 19
	(G)William B. Hynes	1 May 19
	Torkel Lundholm	5 Sept 20
Lieutenant	(T)Edmund V. Jeffreys	28 Sept 20
	John Schlee	29 Aug 20
	Richard V. Symonds-Taylor, DSO	30 Dec 19
	Hon. Guy H. E. Russell	8 Jan 20
	Harold E. Adams (*act*)	3 Sept 20
	John Martin (*act*)	19 Aug 20
	Robert G. A. Lowry (*act*)	8 Sept 20
Electrical Officer	*Ernest Kill* (*Ranks as Lieutenant*)	— 19
Eng. Com	Cecil H. Johnson, DSO	7 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	George F. Croker	30 May 19
Eng. Lieut.	Robert W. Stewart	4 Nov 19
Asst. Constr	*W. H. Jackman* (*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)	— June 20
Capt. R.M.A.	Frederick A. Hamer	2 Mar 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Edmund L. S. Martin	20 Mar 19
2nd Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Reginald D. Hale, DSM	17 Sept 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA	29 Oct 19
Surg. Com.	Arthur La T. Darley	4 Oct 18
Paym. Com	Richard Charles	1 Sept 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Andrew Lawrey .... 9 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Donald H. Nelson .....20 Sept 20

Surg. Lieut. ......William J. Morris, MB 29 Mar 20

Mate (E) ....*John V. Shaw* ....15 June 20

Sub-Lieut.........Alexander W. Chisholm Balten.......... 7 Sept 20

William A. Dallmeyer (*act*)...................... 1 June 19

*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Roy W. Lethbridge... 1 Dec 19

Cd.Gunner........Henry Legg................12 Aug 20

(T)William C. Elliott 2 Oct 19

Gunner ....Ernest Cox'.............. 7 Aug 18

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Frederick W. Sutton..30 July 19

(*For Instructional Duties*)

Charles H. Bulbeck....12 Aug 20

Ernest G. Burgess......21 May 19

(T)Herbert V. Walker14 Oct 19

Henry W. S. Bowers...— July 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Alfred J. Harvey ......— July 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Boatswain ....Wilfred Turner .... 3 Apr 19

R.M. Gunner....William Jackson ......20 May 20

(*For D. F. Duties.*)

*Wt.Shipwright*FrederickS.Lawrence...— May 19

Wt. Eng. ....Arthur H. Williams... 5 June 20

Thomas Allen...... .....10 June 20

Charles A. Henwood.. 7 Nov 19

Wt.Mechanician Herbert J. Hill......... 5 June 20

Wt. Electrician James H. Whittaker — June 19

Wt. Writer ......Alfred Brooks........... 8 May 19

Wt. Vict. Offr...Leonard W. Back ......10 July 19

Midshipman......John F. Stevens........ 1 Nov 18

Norford A. Suffling... 1 Nov 18

Lindsay B.Whetstone 1 Nov 18

Stuart A. Buss .... 1 Nov 18

John M. Goodman..... 1 June 19

Norman L. Dwane.....28 May 19

Eric A. Stedall..........28 May 19

Michael A. O. Biddulph 28 May 19

Marcus B. Vertue......24 Nov 19

Norman V. Dickinson24 Nov 19

Robert Dalby............24 Nov 19

Guy R. Pilcher ....24 Nov 19

Mid. R.C.N.......Howard M. S. Pentelow 6 Jan 20

Frederick N. Hilliard 6 Jan 20

Harry Kingsley......... 6 Jan 20

Joseph W. R. Roy...... 6 Jan 20

Paym. Cadet......*Cyril P. Lee*...............17 Nov 19

John E. D. Smith...... 5 Oct 20

Commissioned 18*th April*, 1916.

770 RUBY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

720 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr*.

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 19th March, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

770*a* RUGBY. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. ....John T. Hunt........... 1 Sept 18

Paid off 18*th October*, 1919.

---

776 ST. VINCENT. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr*.

Commander ......FrederickC.G.St.Clair 4 Dec 19

Eng. Com. ......Edward M. Foster......20 July 20

Cd. Gunner.......James Kirby .... 8 June 20

Gunner .... (T)James Short......... 8 July 20

Wt. Shipwright Harry Emmerson ......13 June 19

Wt. Eng............John R. Sunderland..21 Mar 17

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth*, 4*th December*, 1919.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

777 SABLE. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd..Ralph Kerr............. - Sept 20

Lieutenant.........Francis A. Hull........ - Sept 20

Gunner ....(T)Henry Bartlett.....— Sept 20

Wt. Eng............Percy H. Aspinall...... 8 Jan 20

Completed to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 24*th August*, 1920.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* **SABRE.** (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant........James Figgins...........21 June 20
Eng. Lieut........William C. Abbie......25 June 20
Cd. Gunner ....William Manson....... 6 Sept 20
(*For Reserve Group of T.B.D.*)
Gunner ....(T)Arthur J. Cock (*tempy.*).................21 June 20

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng...........Frederick Ellis .... 8 Sept 19
Gunner ....(T)Thornton Ames (*tempy.*).................21 June 20

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)

Commander ......Lionel G. Foote ......21 June 20
Eng. Lieut. ......George T. Roper ......22 July 19

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920,
Tender to 'Dido.'

778*b* **SALFORD.** (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng...........Michael Richards......15 Nov 19

Paid off 4th February, 1920.

779 **SALMON.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......John S. Prescott-Roberts 13Nov19
Lieutenant.........Charles W. Croxford, DSC (*act*) .... 8 July 20
Charles M. David (*act*)16 June 20
Cd. Eng...........Joseph Fegan...........13 Oct 19
Gunner ....(T)James H. Davies 5 July 20

Reduced to reduced Complement, 15th February, 1919.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

779*b* **SALTBURN.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Harwich, 20th December, 1919.

780 **SAMUEL JAMIESON.**

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. Com. ......Charles E. Hamond, DSC ....— May 20
Lieutenant.........Leonard A. H. Wright (*act*)........... 6 Sept 20
Senior Mate PCF } Robert V. Clendinning —June 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

781 **SANDFLY.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

780 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

782 **SANDHURST.** (*Dev.*)

Captain............William F. Sells, CMG15 Mar 19
Commander ......James F. Houston......12 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com.........(N)Hugh V. Lavington 25 May 20
Lieutenant ....Gordon R. Brown......15 July 19
Eric G. Thomas (*act*)..19 Aug 20
William West (*act*) ...18 June 20
Eng. Com..........Clifford L. J. Risch... 4 Apr 19
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut. ......Henry Taylor, DSC......28 Apr 20
Chaplain ....*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews ....24 Mar 19
Paym. Com.......Frank P. E. Hanham.15 July 19
Surg. Com.........William H. Edgar, MB.31 May 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Evelyn C. W. Cooke...— Apr 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. (I) Charles R. V. Gibbs (*act*) ....21 Jan 20
Ch. Gunner ......(G)William E. Tonkin 1 Jan 19
(*And for Storekeeping Duties.*)
Gunner............Ernest E. Grashoff ...20 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James H. Payton 4 Dec 19
Boatswain.........John S. Manley.... ...24 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. ....Thomas Lee ....28 Oct 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*Austin O'Brien ....12 May 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles W. Kemp (*act*) ....21 Nov 19
*Wt. Electrician.*Robert Brimacombe... 7 May 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant.........*James Quin* .... 6 Aug 20
(*For command of Trawler 'Frederick Bush.'*)
Mate ....*Henry F. Hackett* ....11 Sept 20
(*For Trawler 'Frederick Bush.'*)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

784 SANDPIPER. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Paid off at Hong Kong, 21*st June,* 1920.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

785 SAPPHIRE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—12–4 *inch,* 8–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Sheerness, 30*th April,* 1919.

787 SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut. ....Herbert J. Chaffe...... 8 Mar 20
Gunner............(T) William E. R. Palmer 20 June 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Lieut........Frederick G. Hood......23 June 20
Gunner ....(T)Edwin Drewett ...26 Apr 19

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24*th February,* 1920.

Tender to 'Actaeon.'

790 SATYR. (*Dev.*)

Commander ......Richard A. A. Plowden DSO........................ 1 Oct 19
Lieut................Percy F. James.........21 Aug 20
Cd. Eng......... ...Levo Hodge...............18 Oct 19
Gunner.............(T)John G. Beaumont, DSO ....— June 19

Completed to reduced Complement, 12*th December,* 1919.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

Captain ....Frank Powell............ 1 Oct
(*Assistant Captain* (*D*)
Eng. Com..........William H. Clarke ... 8 Sept 20
Wt. Teleg..........Robert J. Freemantle12 Mar 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14*th August,* 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

793 SAWFLY. (*Ch.*)

Paid Off 5*th January,* 1918.

793*a* SAXIFRAGE. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Queenstown, 19*th December,* 1919.

Borne in 'Colleen.'

794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. in Comnd. David Wardlaw-Ramsay ....18 Feb 19
Lieutenant.........Jack M. D. Hunter (*act*) ....17 July 20
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald G. Harvey, MB29 July 19
(*And for duty in 'Bee' and 'Gnat.'*)
Sub-Lieut..........Francis H. Jefferson (*act*) ....17 July 20

795 SCEPTRE. (*Dev.*)

Commander ....Roy Bacchus, DSO...... 4 Nov 19
Lieutenant ....William H. Beedle...7 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.............Arthur G. Jamieson.. 6 Dec 19
Gunner ....(T)John S. N. Young 13 May 20

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport, 15*th October,* 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

795*a* SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. in Comd. Edward Eastwick-Field 21 June 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leslie W. Robinson ...17 May 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut.........William H. Pengelly 16 June 20
Sub-Lieut..........Edwin J. H. Facey ...20 Jan 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*a* SCOUT. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Edmund F. Fitzgerald 17 Dec 19
Lieutenant.........Hugh W. Patterson (*act.*) (*tempy.*) .... 4 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.........William T. Carthy..... 1 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut..........Llewellyn S. E. Llewellyn ....21 Feb 19

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)

Lieutenant.........Geoffrey S. Grenfell (*act*) (*tempy*)............11 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.........George C. Knott........14 Aug 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*c* SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Samuel Duncan......... 7 Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

798 SEAFIRE (*Dev.*)

Lieutenant........Percy L. St.J. Baldwin (*act*) ....27 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut..........Lionel A. Symes ......16 June 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*a* SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut. ......George L. McLennan 1 Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*b* SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)

Commander.......Ralph W. Wilkinson 12 Nov 19
Lieutenant........William F. E. Fryer... 9 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry J. Lamb ....10 May 19
Sub-Lieut..........Thomas G. Willis...... 8 Dec 19
Gunner............(T) Francis W. Wheble 7 Aug 20

Completed to full crew, 20th October, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

802 SELKIRK. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. ....Andrew A. Abbie.......24 Nov 19

Paid off.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

802*a* SENATOR. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Henry V. Hudson, O.B.E. 11 Apr 19
Lieutenant.........Alfred W. Sprott .....28 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. ......Samuel V. Cullingford ....10 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut. ......David K. Laidlaw (*act*) 22 July 20
Gunner ....(T) Alfred E. Haddy..21 May 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st May, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

803 SENTINEL. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech..........Frederick Mann........29 June 20

Transferred to Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham, 6th July, 1920.

804 SEPOY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. in Comd. Valentine M. Wyndham Quinn............14 Nov 19
Lieutenant... . ...Frank M. Mason (*act*)— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Hubert M. Hayward..26 Feb 18
Sub-Lieut.........Thomas C. Bowstead...18 Feb 20
Gunner............Denis Lynch.............. 6 July 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*a* SERAPH. (*Dev.*)

Commander.......Ernest W. Kirkby, DSO— Aug 20
Lieutenant.........Francis P. Goldsmith— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry A. Sheridan...— Aug 20
Sub-Lieut..........William G. Esplen......12 Aug 20
Gunner.............(T)James W. Smith...13 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*b* SERAPIS. (*Dev.*)

Commander.......Vernon S. Butler, DSO 28 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut. ....Arthur L. Shaw, DSO 8 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut... ......Cyril R. Whitcroft ... 9 Sept 20
Gunner ....(T)William G. Darley 8 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*c* SERENE. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Francis H. Hall ......13 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut..........Stuart H. Paton.........24 Apr 20

Tender to 'Columbine.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.

804*d* SESAME. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.........Alexander L. Fletcher 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Arthur Wild............ 20 July 18
Gunner...........(T)Samuel R. Manicom 5 Aug 20

Completed to full crew, 21st October, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

806 SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)

Commander.......Arthur Henniker-Heaton ....12 Aug 20
Eng. Com..........Robert B. Davies....... 3 Jan 20
Gunner............(T)Montague H. Botley, DSM......................21 Nov 19

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

806*a* SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)

Commander.......Edmond J. G. Mackinnon, DSO..... 9 Jan 20
Lieutenant.........(G)Noel L. Veresmith 6 Feb 19
(T)Guy D. Latham....— Aug 20
(*For ½ Flotilla.*)
(T)Terence H. Back...— July 20
(*For ½ Flotilla.*)
(N)Brian B. Schofield 1 Sept 20
Sydney Boucher (*act*) 7 Sept 20
Eng. Com..........George C. F. Simmons 15 May 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. John D. S. Higgins, MB.........................12 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. ......Cecil C. L. E. Grant (*act*).......................20 Aug 20
Cd. Eng. ....James L. Brock.........23 June 20
Gunner............(T)Arthur E. W. Goldfinch .... 8 Jan 19
Arthur Cook............ 25 Mar 20
Midshipman......Leslie W. Lamplough 1 June 19
Samuel H. Taylor...... 1 June 19
Richard Moore ... .16 Aug 20

Re-commissioned 1st *October,* 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

806*b* SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Henry P. Boxer......... 2 Sept 19
Lieutenant.........Ivan W. Whitehorn... 2 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George J. Barry ......18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut... ......Eric A. M. Haes........ 8 Dec 19
Gunner ....(T)William H. Cook 15 Aug 19

Completed to full crew at Chatham, 11th October, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

807 SHANNON. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–9·2 *inch*, 10–7·5 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*

Paid off 2nd *May* 1919.
Attached to 'Actaeon.'

807*a* SHARK. (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Eric Q. Carter.........27 May 19
Lieutenant.........Gordon F. Hannay ...24 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut. ......Frederick G. Tovey ...26 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut. ......Henry C. Chads.........— June 20
Gunner..............(T)Charles C. Cleave 27 May 19

Re-commissioned at Chatham 27th May, 1919
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)

Commander.......Kenneth F. Sworder, DSO .... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant........Alexander C. Chapman 16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng...........Frederick Duckworth, DSC........................14 Nov 19
Gunner ....Francis W. Potter, DSC 28 Feb 19

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

808*a* SHELDRAKE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

748 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Gunner ....Courtney Leonard.....26 July 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 11th February, 1920.

Borne in 'Hecla.

808*b* SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)

Commander.......Charles C. Bell, DSO...20 Jan 20
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.........Crealock R. Price ... — May 20
(N)William K. D. Dowding........................— May 20
Sub-Lieut..........Gerald K. Boatfield 28 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. ....Benjamin R. Ching......7 Nov 19

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Daylight' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)

809 SHIKARI.

Eng. Lieut. ....Fred Bloor.......... .....26 Feb 20

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

809 SIKH. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Geoffrey S. Holden....15 Apr 19
Lieutenant.........Ronald R. Lyle ....27 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.. ......Ivor C.Vickery (*act*)...10 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut..........John H. Plumer........18 Feb 20
Gunner ....(T) Bert Batchelor....27 May 19

Re-commissioned at Chatham 28th May 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

809*b* SILENE. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Queenstown, 19th December, 1919.

Borne in 'Colleen.'

810 SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut. ......Hedley Beer..............28 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811 SIR BEVIS. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Southampton, 2nd February, 1920.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

811*a* SIRDAR. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO 17 Dec 19
Lieutenant........John King (*act*) ....— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. ....James B. Craddock...18 July 20
Sub-Lieut..........Giles Borrett (*act*)......22 July 20
Gunner ....(T)Frank Brimming 14 Aug 18

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

811*b* SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)

Cd. Engineer ...William Tearle .... 28 Aug 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February 1920.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

812 SIR JOHN MOORE (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Chatham 20th March, 1920.

813 SIR THOMAS PICTON. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Grimsby.

814 **SKATE.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.	Alfred Bailey	25 Mar 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

815 **SKILFUL.** (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng	George A. Thomas	20 June 19
Gunner	(T)Ernest Frary (*tempy.*)	21 June 20

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

819 **SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev.*)

Commander	Humphrey W. Best, DSO	11 Oct 17
Lieutenant	(N)Ernest E. Neil	2 Sept 19
	William Coughlan	2 Sept 20
Mate	Harry Sheppard	13 Jan 20
Gunner	Robert G. Marshall	16 Sept 20
	(For training in Photographic Duties.)	
Wt. Eng.	Charles Hill	4 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright	Harold H. McC. Barber	26 June 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd September, 1919.
Accounts in 'Crescent.'

821 **SNOWDROP.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

821*a* **SOMME.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	John B. Spurgin	17 Nov 19
Lieutenant	Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC	— Apr 20
	David L. Christie (*act*)	4 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	William J. Bond	28 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.	William Pope (*act*)	22 July 20
Gunner	(T)Albert E. Lamerton	10 June 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

822 **SORCERESS.** (*Ch.*)

Commander	Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE	1 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Tom N. Sheffield	27 Nov 19
Cd. Eng.	Alfred Pollitt	11 Oct 19

Re-commissioned 18th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

823 **SOUTHAMPTON.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D*

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral	Allen T. Hunt, CB, CSI	9 Mar 19
	(Commander-in-Chief, South America.)	

Personal Staff.

Secretary	Leonard Blackler, OBE	9 Mar 19
Flag Lieut.	John H. Edelsten	20 Mar 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff	*Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, CBE	9 Mar 19
Secretary	Michael A. C. Slipper	21 June 19
	(And as Captain's Clerk.)	
Lieut.-Com.	George E. Harden, DSO	16 June 20
	(War Staff Officer)	
Lieutenant	(W/T). Roy A. Storr	26 Apr 19
	(And for W/T Duties with Squadron).	
Surg. Com.	Richard R. Horley	3 May 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I)Lloyd Hirst	— Mar 19
Clerk to Sec.	Richard M. Bolster	9 Mar 19
	Percy H. Kreis	20 May 19

Commander	Jack A. A. Morris	28 Feb 19
	(N)Christopher H. Philips	9 Mar 19
	(Fleet Navigating Officer.)	
Lieut.-Com.	(T)Henry H. Harwood OBE	19 Mar 19
	(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)	
Lieutenant	(I) Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC	27 Feb 19
	(G)Herbert A. C. Lane	15 Mar 19
	(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)	
	John S. Horn	16 Mar 17
	Bredin Delap	29 Mar 19
Eng. Com.	Walter R. Parnall	4 Apr 19
	(Fleet Engineer Officer.)	
Eng. Lieut.	Ivor McIvor	7 Dec 17
Captain R.M.L.I.	Eustace C. Heathcote	19 May 19
	(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)	
Paym. Com.	Albert W. Kimber	6 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Francis E. Fitzmaurice	19 May 19
Sub-Lieut.	Hugh E. Cave	15 May 19
Gunner	Frederick S. Croughan	12 Mar 19
	(T)Herbert Mould	7 Feb 19
Boatswain	William Williams	13 Aug 20
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright.	Alexander T. Germaney	10 May 19
Wt. Eng.	John Pugh	6 Feb 20
	Frederick T. Farmer	11 Apr 19
	Ernest E. Berry (*act*)	18 Aug 20
Paym. Mid.	Ernest J. Foster	22 Nov 19

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Lieutenant	*Harry F. Thomas*	1 Apr 19
Wt. Teleg.	*William H. Palk*	23 Apr 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th May, 1919.

824 SOUTHDOWN. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.........Edmund A. T. de P. de la Poer.............. 1 Apr 20
(*For Group of T.S. Minesweepers at Gymp Trot.*)
Cd. Eng............John A. Symmonds...23 July 20

Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

825*a* SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)

Commander ......Sydney Hopkins........ 1 Feb 20
(*And for Charge of Groups of T.B.D's. in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant ....Reginald W. Hore, DSC ....27 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Ernest E. Sowter ......29 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut..........James A. C. Hill (*act*) 22 July 20
Gunner ....(T)Arthur R. Rishman 10 July 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th April, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

825*b* SPEAR. (*Dev.*)

*Lieut. in Commd.*David J. B. Simson...— Jan 20
Lieutenant........Geoffrey J. Assheton-Crosse ....— Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. ..... George H. A. Foote...15 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut..........John H. Topp...........18 Feb 20
Gunner ....(T)Arthur J. Read ....27 Dec 18

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

826*a* SPEEDY. (*Po.*)

Commander ......Edward O. Tudor, DSO— Mar 20
Lieutenant........ Robert A. Cassidi ...... 5 July 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frederick W.G. Smith 17 May 20
Sub-Lieut....... ...Malcolm R. B. Deane...29 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

827 SPENSER. (*Po.*)

Captain............Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO ....29 Apr 20
(*And as Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.........(G)Henry W. B. Fligg 3 Dec 19
(T)Harold E. Morse...19 Jan 20
Lieutenant........Irvine G. Glennie ...18 Dec 19
(N)Frederick B. Leigh 27 Nov 19
Eric W. Bush, DSC ... 6 Sept 20
Eng. Com...........Andrew St. J. O'Neill 28 Jan 19
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Alwyn D. Wright ....13 May 20
Sub-Lieut...........John R. S. Brown........16 Dec 19
Cd. Sig. Bos'n ...Leonard P. Thomas...24 July 20
(*And for duties with Flotilla.*)
Gunner ....(T) Albert Barber ......16 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. ....William Moore .... 8 June 20
Wt. Teleg..........Charles E. H. Robson 21 Mar 18

Commissioned 1st December, 1917.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

828*a* SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)

Commander...... Herbert W. Wyld, DSO 21 June 20
Eng. Lieut..........Alfred D. Slatter.......12 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

828*b* SPIRAEA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng... ....James M. Hyslop ...24 Nov

Paid off at Devonport, 5th November, 1919.

830 SPITFIRE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

830*a* SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Mark Singleton, DSO 8 May 20
Lieut. R.C.N....Douglas Moffat ....15 May 20
Lieutenant.........Horace T. Pitt (*act*) ...— July 20
Eng. Lieut ......Archibald W. J. Brook 8 Aug 18
Gunner ....(T)George H. Neave 13 May 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th May, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

830*b* SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Charles H. Knox-Little.....................25 Jan 19
Lieutenant ......Donald C. Morrison 25 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.........Thomas B. Hawton....12 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.........Ernest G. Welchman (*act*) ....22 July 20
Gunner............(T)Frederick W. Hale 17 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

832 SPRINGBOK. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng............John Stobart, DSC......26 June 19

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24 Aug 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

SQUIRREL.

Coast Guard Cruiser.

230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

832*a* STAFFORD. (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant.........(N)Thomas R. Beatty 1 Sept 20

Cd. Eng............Ellis Longbottom (*tempy.*) 30 Aug 20

Gunner..............Walter W. Price ....27 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 1st *September*, 1920.

835 STARFISH. (*Ch.*)

*Lieut. in commd.*John D. Harvey........24 Oct 19

Lieutenant.........Frederick J. Patterson (*act*) ....16 Dec 19

Cd. Eng............John L. Leigh ....16 Oct 19

Gunner ....(T)Alfred F. Jackson 27 July 20

Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st *November*, 1919.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

835*a* STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Lieut.........Thomas M. Davidson 8 July 20

Gunner ....(T)David Murphy...... 7 Jan 19

Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25*th June*, 1920.

835*c* STERLING. (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Arthur A. Scott, DSO... 8 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut. ......John F. Watts .... 7 June 20

Gunner.............George H. Disbery ... 6 Sept 20 (*For Res. Group of T.B.D.'s.*)

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 24*th August*, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

835*d* STOKE. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Malta, 28*th November*, 1919.

836 STONEAXE.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

*Lieut. in Commd.*Frederic S. Piper.......— May 20

Mate................Arthur G. Graham, DSC ....25 June 20

Senior Mate PCF } Griffith T. Cadwallader 23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland.

837 STONEHENGE. (*Ch.*)

Commander.......George A. Hewett, DSO 3 Feb 20

Lieutenant........John B. Phayre......... 1 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut........John W. Smith ....16 Jan 19

Sub-Lieut.........Eric G. A. Clifford .... 5 July 20

Gunner ....(T)Edward L. Colsell— Nov 19

Completed to full crew at Chatham, 11*th October*, 1919.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

838 STORK. (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Henry P. Wilson ...... 6 Nov 19

Lieutenant ....Alfred J. Brewster ....25 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut. ......William H. Southwell 4 Sept 19

Cd. Gunner.......Robert G. Payze......... 5 Aug 20

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

839 STORMCLOUD. (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE ....18 Dec 19

Lieutenant.........Charles D. O. D. Seropian, OBE ....25 Aug 20

Eng.-Lieut. ......Edward Harris ....12 Sept 18

Sub-Lieut. ......Arthur M. Knapp....... 8 Mar 20

Gunner ....(T)Tom E J. Francis 19 Nov 19

Commissioned 20*th January*, 1920.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

839*a* **STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut.	James J. Woods	21 May 18
Gunner	Alfred E. Haynes	9 Apr 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at Devonport, 6th May, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839*b* **STRONGHOLD.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Hugh B. Wrey	21 June 20
Eng. Lieut.	Harry Hargreaves	3 Aug 18

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 **STUART.** (*Ch.*)

Captain	*Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower, DSO (*Captain, D.*)	1 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	(T) John U. P. Fitzgerald (*For duty with 6th Flotilla.*)	16 Sept 20
Lieutenant	(G)George Griffiths	15 Nov 18
	(G)John C. Leach (*For duty with 6th Flotilla.*)	20 July 20
	(N)Eric V. Lees	2 July 20
Eng. Com.	Edward J. O'B. Croker	15 Feb 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Clarence E. Greeson, MD	12 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	William M. Hawkes	1 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.	Cecil E. F. Hall	6 Sept 20
	Henry L. Loring	18 Feb 20
Gunner	(T)Michael McCarthy	25 May 20
	(T)John Corby (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	9 Apr 20
Sig. Boatswain	Henry G. Reeve	1 Jan 19
Wt. Teleg.	Wilfred Small	12 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	Evan E. Wellman, DSC	19 June 18

Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.

840*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut.	George C. R. Ridler	24 Nov 19

Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton	3 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Harold L. Harvey	22 Feb 19
Gunner	(T)Henry G. Marshall	— May 19

Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Pomone.'

844 **SUNFLOWER.** (*Po.*)

Paid off 9th December, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

SUNHILL

Paid off at Portsmouth 20th May, 1920.

845 **SUPERB.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Ton* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch* 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at the Nore, 25th March, 1920.

846 **SURPRISE.** (*Ch.*)

Commander	Hubert H. de Burgh, DSO	28 July 20
Lieutenant	Lawrence F. N. Ommanney	16 July 20
	(N) (I) Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC	28 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Roland P. Dalton	28 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	John H. Burdett	28 July 20
Paym. Lieut. in charge	Hugh Littleton	28 July 20
Sub-Lieut.	Francis N. Craven (*act*)	22 July 20
Gunner	George A. Lawson	11 Mar 20

(Commissioned at Malta, 28th July, 1920.)

847 **SUTTON.** (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

849*a* **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Edye K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO	1 Sept 18
Lieutenant	Stephen Barry	— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut	Henry P. Merchant	— May 20
Sub-Lieut	Edmund H. B. Baker	6 Mar 20
Gunner	(T)Joseph W. Tharratt	8 July 19

Re-commissioned at Malta 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

849*b* **SWEETBRIAR.** (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng.	Thomas F. Richards	24 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

850 **SWIFT.** (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

2,170 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (30,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

851*a* **SWINDON.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 19th August, 1919.

852 **SYBILLE.** (*Ch.*)

Cd. Gunner	Charles F. Bacon (*For Reserve Group of T.B.D.'s.*)	6 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.	William Edwards	29 May 20
Gunner	Cecil F. Austin	7 July 20

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 **SYLPH.** (*Dev.*)

Commander	Arthur G. H. Bond, OBE	10 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner	(T)Joseph Brown	— Oct 19
Cd. Eng	Edward E. Stafford	16 Oct 19
Gunner	(T)Frederick C. Way	27 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st December, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

855*b* **TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com	Ralph Neville	29 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Gerald P.M. Radcliffe (*act*) (*tempy*)	12 June 20
Eng. Com.	Harry L. Hammond	1 Mar 18

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

856 TALBOT. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Paid off 13*th May*, 1919.

857 TALISMAN. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng............James J. Glasgow.....— Oct 19

Reduced to C. & M. *Party at the Nore,* 18*th March*, 1920.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

858 TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain..........William Bowden-Smith, OBE .... 1 Apr 20

(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Ernest H. Stern ...... 1 Apr 20

Staff.

Capt. R.M.L.I. Moritz R. Yeo, OBE ... 9 Aug 19
(*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at Wellington, New Zealand.*)

Clerk to Sec.......Roy H. A. Capell ...... 9 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com. ......Philip V. Kilgour...... 3 Jan 19

Surg. Com..........Harold H. Babington 8 Nov 19
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)

Paym. Com.......Frederick W.F. Vining 7 Feb 19

Paym. Lieut.......James G. L. Faed...... 5 May 19

Cd. Gunner ......Albert E. Way, MBE...27 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ......*Ernest Stevenson*, OBE (*K.H.M. & Executive Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei.*) 31 Mar 20

Commr. R.N.R. *Duncan C. MacIntyre*, OBE (*ret.*) .... 8 June 16
(*Resident Naval Officer, Penang.*)

Lieut.-Com........(**N**)*Sydney Robinson*.. 5 Feb 20
(*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)

Lieutenant ....*George E. O. Barnes*...19 Apr 20

Ivan B. Franks..........21 June 20
(*Tempy. to assist S.N.I.O., China.*)

Eng. Com. ....*Gerald W. Mathew* ...16 June 20
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.*)

James L. Sands..........26 May 19
(*For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei*)

Capt. R.M.A....*Harold R. Lambert*, DSO 18 Mar 20
(*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong.*)

Surg. Com.........*Pierce L. Crosbie*........16 May 19
(*For R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei*).

Francis J. Gowans......— Oct 19
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)

Paym. Com. ......*Herbert A. D. J. Gyles* 1 Sept 19
(*Naval Agent, Shanghai.*)

Robert Haves, OBE.......10 Feb 19

Cd. Gunner ......(**T**) *Ernest W. H. Cusaek* .... 6 Sept 20
(*For charge of T. stores at Hong Kong*).

Cd. Boatswain...*Ernest Langford*.........18 Oct 19
(*For Mail Duties.*)

Cd. Teleg. ....*Harold Blanden* .. ..27 June 19
(*For Hong Kong W/T Station.*)

Gunner ....*Arthur H. F. Norman* 9 Apr 20

Boatswain.........*Frederick J. Light* ...... 1 Aug 20

Wt. Teleg..........*Arnold Dean* ....27 June 19
(*For Singapore W/T Station.*)

(*New books opened on* 1st *July* 1918.)

858*b* TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Hamilton C. Allen ...12 Mar 19

Lieutenant ....Walter A. Ford (*act*)...20 Aug 20

Sub-Lieut..........John M. Williams..... 12 July 20

Cd. Eng............John M. Williams....12 July 20

Gunner.............(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC.......................17 Sept 20

Tender to 'Columbine.'

858*c* TARA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Charles M. Blackman, DSO.. ....17 May 20

Lieutenant ......Horace T. Day (*act*)...13 Apr 20

Eng. Lieut.......Charles B. Smith.......30 Jan 20

Gunner ....(T)Sidney H. Terry...11 Nov 19

(T)Alexander Gosham 6 Dec 19

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10*th November*, 1919.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

859 TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Edward B. Cloete ...... 7 May 20
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)

Lieutenant.........Eric R. A. Farquharson .... 7 May 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB ....— Mar 20

Sub-Lieut..........Lawrence A. Humphreys (*act*)............17 July 20

Commissioned 1st *June*, 1916.

860 TARPON. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.......Francis E. Wright...... 9 Mar 18
Lieutenant.. ......Clifford Snellgrove ...25 Aug 20
Cd. Eng...........John E. Mitchell ......22 Aug 19
Gunner.............(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSO ....— Feb 20

Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.
Tender to ' Vernon.'

862 TAURUS. (*Dev.*)

Commander ......Ernest L. Cardale.....18 Nov 19
Cd. Eng. ....John Mitchell..........18 Oct 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 16*th October*, 1919.
Tender to ' Woolwich.'

TB 4 *Torpedo Boat.*

TB 14 *Torpedo Boat.*

Wt. Mech.........Charles Hunter......... 8 Sept 20

TB 28 *Torpedo Boat.*

TB 31 *Torpedo Boat.*

TB 32 *Torpedo Boat.*

TB 33 *Torpedo Boat.* Ch.

Lieutenant........Leonard E. Pearson DSO........ .... 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 35.)
Gunner.............Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 35).
Wt. Eng...........William T. Solomon...26 Feb 20
Tender to ' Actaeon.')

TB 34 *Torpedo Boat.*

(*Paid off at Chatham, 4th June*, 1920.)

TB 35 *Torpedo Boat.*

Lieutenant........Leonard E. Parsons, DSC.........................: 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 33.)
Gunner.............Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 33)
Wt. Eng............William C.E. Hodgson25 Oct 19
Tender to ' Actaeon.'

TB 36 *Torpedo Boat.*

TB 116 *Torpedo Boat.*

Lieut. in Comd..Frank A. C. Baker .... 3 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner.......Lewis Gitsham .... 4 Sept 19
(*Tender to ' Osborne.'*)

TB 046 *Torpedo Boat.*

868 TEAL. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ......John M. Henderson... 7 July 19
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. William S. Adams (*tempy*) ....— May 20

863*a* TEAZER. (*Ch.*)

Cd. Mech..........Francis J. Jago ....28 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14*th August*, 1920.
Tender to ' Woolwich.'

863*c* TELEMACHUS. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng............William E. Browne ...26 Feb 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to ' Dido.'

864 TEMERAIRE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain............Leonard A. B. Donaldson, CMG............20 Aug 19
Commander ......Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot24 May 20
Lieut.-Com.........Mansel, B. F. Colvile, DSO ....19 Aug 19
(N)Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC.............19 Aug 19
Charles D. Moore.....19 Aug 19
Lieutenant ... .. Douglas Young-Jamieson ....19 Aug 19
Percival H. G. James19 Aug 19
(T)Harris W. Skrine...19 Aug 19
(N)Eric A. Davis ...... 1 May 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(G)Herbert A. Packer19 Aug 19
Harrington Robley ...19 Aug 19
(E)Geoffrey C. Chandler.........................— Aug 19
Hilary D. Owen.........16 Apr 20
Edward L. D. Bartley18June 20
(*For P. and R.T. Duties*).
Eng. Com...........William B. Lakeman29 Jan 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Lionel H. Smith........25 May 20
(*And for Instructional Duties.*
Cecil J. Meggs..........— Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.........Alan Thomson..........— Aug 19
Capt. R.M.L.I...Thomas H. Jameson, DSO .... 8 Sept 20
Chaplain ....*Rev.* James P. Evans, BA .... 7 Sept 20
Instr. Com..........George H. Andrew, MA........................ 8 Sept 19
Instr. Lieut........Archibald H. Saunders, BA......................... 1 May 20
Herbert F. Farr, MA... 8 Sept 20
Surg. Com. ......William R. Harrison, OBE........................17 Apr 20
Paym. Com.......Harold B. Pearson.....29 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Maurice S. Moore, MD— Aug 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. John Court ....24 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner ......Charles R. Ponton.... 9 Sept 19

Gunner	(T)Albert C. Schloegell	1 Oct 19
	Arthur Harrison	24 Sept 19
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Boatswain	Ernest F. Mauger	30 Apr 20
	Albert J. Wilson	5 June 20
	For Q.D. Duties.)	
	William T. Dommett	20 Nov 19
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
Sig.Boatswain	Francis C. Gasparro	18 Nov 19
Wt. Eng.	Harold J. Byrne	7 July 20
	Harry Walters	— Mar 20
	Frederick G. Fry	26 Aug 20
	Edward S. Jope	— Aug 19
Wt. Shipwright	Oscar S. H. Camfield	13 Sept 19
Paym. Mid.	Victor R. Jordan	6 Sept 20
Paym. Cadet	*Hugh C. Lockyer*	3 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 23rd September, 1919.

865 TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)

Commander	Clement R. Dane	8 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Hugh W. Faulkner	7 Sept 29
Cd. Eng	Charles Chafer	28 May 20
Gunner	(T) Richard Homewood	13 May 20

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Actaeon.'

866 TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Commander	Robin W. M. Lloyd, DSO	23 July 20
Lieutenant	Richard D. Scanlan (*act*)	25 Oct 19
Gunner	William H. Lake	7 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	Archibald F. Fewins	28 Jan 20

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

866*a* TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Lewes G. Gardner	13 Nov 19
Lieutenant	Henry R. Gordon-Cumming	28 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.	Edgar C. J. Thompson	29 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut	Edwin J. H. Facey	7 Sept 20
Gunner	(T)Frank Crebbin	27 Mar 20

Completed to Full Crew at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

867 TERMAGANT. (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut	James Stevens	7 June 20
	(*For Group.*)	

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

869 TERROR. (*Po.*)

Commander	Arthur D. Barrow	8 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Eustace H. Wace	12 Aug 19
Lieutenant	(G) James H. Turner	3 Apr 19
	John C. Swayne (*act.*)	6 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut	Percy C. Munro	4 Mar 20
Surg. Com	Percy F. Alderson	1 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner	Edward Russell	18 Jan 19
Gunner	Arthur R. J. Jones	1 Mar 19
Wt. Shipwright	Harry E. Chappel	5 Sept 19

Re-commissioned 1st February, 1919.

870*a* TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Ian C. S. Hilton	1 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Gerald A. Bateman (*tempy.*)	17 June 20
	Cecil S. Tyacke (*act*)	8 Apr 20
Cd. Eng	Alfred Patton	12 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Alfred E. Ferry. DSM	31 Oct 19

Completed to reduced Complement, 20th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Colleen'

874 THAMES. (*Ch.*)

Late Cruiser, 2nd Class.

4,050 *Tons. I.H.P.*3,800 *N.D.*(5,700*F.D.*)

Paid off at the Nore, 23rd December, 1919.

874a THANET. (*Ch.*)

Eng. Lieut.	Alexander H. Wilson	18 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

875 THESEUS. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch,* 10–6 *inch,* 12–6 *pr.,* 5–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Sheerness, 10*th February,* 1920.

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	L. T. Creery Hill	1 Oct 19
Mate	Benjamin Ball	16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.	Walter Fenwick	22 Aug 19
Gunner	Harry Balley	5 Aug 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch:* 4–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.	George St. J. Llewellyn	— June 20
Lieutenant	Ulric C. de Burgh (*act*)	17 July 20
Surg.-Lieut.	Alfred W. Cocking	5 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut.	Geoffrey E. Coysh (*act*)	3 Sept 20
Gunner	Edwin H. Clark	6 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.	Frank H. Reynolds	11 Dec 19

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 6*th August,* 1919.

879 THOMAS JARVIS.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.	Ernest Beeley, DSC	2 June 20
Sub-Lieut.	Robert J. P. Montgomery	12 Jan 20
Second Mate, PCF	Harry Hobbs	— June 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

880 THRACIAN.

Eng. Lieut.	Albert W. Gaunaway, DSC	10 Nov 19

881 THRUSTER. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Ernest R. Archer	29 July 20
Lieutenant	Henry J. E. Payn	28 Jan 20
Gunner	(T) Henry A. Wilson	10 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.	John H. Bedys	8 Sept 19

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11*th October,* 1919.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

882 THUNDERER. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons. H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch,* 16–4 *inch,* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Robert A. Hornell, DSO (*Senior Officer, Portland.*)	— Sept 20
Commander	Herbert G. Briggs, DSO	— Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Guy V. Kenyon	— Sept 20
Lieutenant	John W. D. W. Easterbrook	16 Apr 20
	Henry B. Wollocombe	— Sept 20.
Eng. Com.	Thomas G. Procter	1 Dec 19
Surg. Com.	Alfred T. Gailleton, MB (*For Voyage.*)	7 June 20
Paym. Com.	Edward A Dennys	21 May 20
Cd. Gunner	James Leahy	21 July 20
Cd. Eng.	James H. Sessford	6 Feb 20
Gunner	(I) Frederick J. Woodward (*For Voyage.*)	25 May 20
	William G. Greenslade	— Sept 20
Boatswain	James B. Geach	4 Nov 18
Wt. Shipwright	Harry L. Metters	7 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	William Smith (*tempy*)	17 May 20
Wt. Elect.	Percy L. Garrett	— Sept 20
Wt. Vict Offr.	Alfred T. Smart	1 June 20

Reduced to reserve at Portland, 1st *April,* 1920.

883 **TIGER.** (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

Captain	William H. D. Boyle, CB	29 Mar 19
Commander	Ralph B. Janvrin	15 Jan 19
	(N)Neville B. C. Brock	3 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	Brendan Coppinger	8 Apr 19
	(G)Richard F. B. Hoskyn	20 July 20
	Vincent P. Freeman	3 Feb 19
Lieutenant	(T)Richard A. S. Bethell	2 Oct 19
	Henry N. Lake	3 Sept 20
	Robert R. Mulcahy-Morgan	29 Mar 19
	Edward A. Anderson	30 Dec 19
	Percy V. Everett (*act*)	8 Sept 20
	Rowland J. R. Langmaid (*act*)	8 Sept 20
	Henry Buckle, AM (*act*)	24 Nov 16
Eng. Com.	Percival C. W. Howe	12 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Albert E. Francis	29 June 20
Eng. Lieut.	Benjamin R. S. Willcocks	15 Jan 19
	Frederick H. Pugh (*act*)	21 Nov 19
	William J. Perrow (*act*)	28 Aug 19
Capt. R.M.A.	John E. Leech-Porter	18 Feb 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Colston J. Fell	20 Mar 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* John W. Evans, BA	12 Sept 19
Temp. Instr. Lieut.	Frederick W. Shurlcck, BA	1 May 20
Surg. Com.	Algernon C. Bear (*As Squadron Medical Officer.*)	25 Aug 19
Paym. Com.	(I)Walter Morshead (*As Squadron Accountant Officer.*)	15 May 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Albert E. Malone, MB	15 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.	Gordon L. P. Garwood	9 July 19
Sub-Lieut.	William G. Jack	16 Sept 20
	Derrick W. Graham	7 Sept 20
	Hugh N. C. Ionides	6 Jan 20
Mate (E)	*John R. Davis*	15 June 20
Cd. Gunner	John F. Hannaford	21 Apr 20
Gunner	Arthur A. H. Boyes (*For Instructional Duties.*)	7 Mar 19
	(T)Edward Drew	— July 19
	Frederick R. Knott (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	21 July 20
	Alexander T. Sambells	13 Mar 20
	James F. W. Thornton	19 Aug 19
	(T)Albert E. Price (*act*)	3 Apr 20
Boatswain	Alfred F. Fox	20 Jan 20
	Frank Colston (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	15 Sept 19
R.M. Gunner	George Logan Rose	25 Aug 20
Sig. Boatswain	Leonard C. Croucher	8 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright	Alfred Lamey	24 Mar 19
Wt. Ord. Off.	James H. Rowe	12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.	James B. Yarrell	13 Feb 20
	Joseph E. Lucas	1 Jan 20
	Alfred G. Pile	26 Sept 19
Wt. Mech	Charles E. Robinson	6 July 18
Wt. Electrician	William J. Collins	25 Aug 20
School Master	Thomas B. Waterhouse	11 Sept 20
Wt. Writer	Alfred G. Hurst	23 Sept 19
Midshipman	Reginald H. Thornton (*tempy.*)	13 Apr 20
	Norman G. Richards	6 May 20
	John D. H. Manly	15 Sept 19
	George D. Green	15 Sept 19
	Edmund G. Burrows	2 Mar 20
	Patrick V. McLaughlin	2 Mar 20
	Roger G. Buckley	24 Nov 19
	Malcolm W. St. L. Searle	24 Nov 19
	Cecil H. Thomas	24 Nov 19
	Charles H. Duffett	24 Nov 19
	Henry T. Thorman	24 Nov 19
	Stuart Brown	24 Nov 19
	Gerald V. Gladstone	— June 20
	Douglas M. L. Neame	— June 20
	Cecil R. L. Parry	— June 20
	Cedric O. H. de L. Bacon	— June 20
	Edward T. Cooper	3 Mar 20
	Percy G. Sanderson	6 Jan 20
	Frank A. W. Weedon	— June 20
	Charles Greenwood	— June 20
	Richard F. Jessel	— June 20
Midshipman R.A.N.	Charles R. E. Childers	7 May 19
	Donald J. H. Clarke	7 May 19
	Vincent E. Kennedy	7 May 19
	Colin G. Little	7 May 19
	Richard M. Rowlands	7 May 19
	Norwood P. Morgan	7 May 19

Commissioned 3rd October, 1919.

(*New Books opened 1st October, 1919.*)

884 TIGRESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

745 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

884*a* TILBURY. (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant ....Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell .... 6 May 20
Eng. Lieut. ....Alfred G. Baker......... 9 Oct 19
Gunner.............(T)Frank W. Bowden 12 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 5th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

884*b* TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......John H. Jauncey......17 Mar 20
Lieutenant........Henry G. W. Stokes...20 Aug 20
Eng. Com..........Lionel G. Buchanan...16 May 18
Gunner.............(T)Richard O. James. 4 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Actaeon'

885 TIRADE. (*Ch.*)

Gunner.............(T)Frank Goldsmith 22 Oct 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 28th November, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Captain...........Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO ....28 Oct 18
(*Captain* (*S*)).
(*And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. ......(N)Robert C. Hayes, OBE.......................23 Mar 20
Lieutenant ....(T)Harry H. J. Hodgson.......................— Aug 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Ronald G. Chichester 19 Feb 20
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Howard E. Reid.........26 Sept 19
Eng. Com..........Cecil C. Horsley........10 Oct 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Stanley Jackson, OBE 19 Feb 18
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt...................... 1 Oct 19
(*Accommodated in 'Ambrose' temporarily.*)
Surg. Com. .. ...Charles J. Aveling..... 1 Oct 19
Paym. Com. ....Richard R. Hamer ...10 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner ......Benjamin W. Pitt......16 Sept 19
Cd. Boatswain...Richard McGrane......— Sept 20
Gunner ....(T)George E. Gimblett................23 Mar 18
Boatswain ....John W. Potter.........28 Sept 19
(*Quarter-deck duties.*)
Wt. Teleg..........Arthur W Watson ... 9 Apr 19
Wt.Shipwright..Preston G. Avery......18 June 19
Wt. Eng. ....Herbert H. Starkie....12 Sept 20
Paym. Mid.......Arthur C. Dickson ...12 Apr 19
(*Clerk to Capt.*) (S.)

For Submarines.

Lieutenant ......*Charles R. Thompson*..24 Sept 19
Denis W. H. Last (*act*)17 Aug 20
Humphrey R. Gilbert (*act*) ....28 Aug 20
Wt. Eng...........*Alfred W. James*........ 1 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1919.

886*a* TIVERTON. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com........Hugh E. Raymond, DSC .... 1 Apr 20
(*For Group of Paddlers, etc.*)
Wt. Eng. ....Frank T. Powell.........20 Dec 19

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

886*b* TOBAGO. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.........Humphrey E. Archer 23 July 20
Lieutenant.........Meredith S. Spalding, DSC ....12 Aug 20
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry (*tempy*) ....20 Mar 18
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward P. G. Sandwith ....18 Feb 20
Gunner............(T)Edward Legg........19 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 13th September, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

886*c* **TOMAHAWK.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	George H. Creswell, DSC	31 Dec 18
Lieutenant	George A. M. Paul	8 June 18
Eng. Lieut.	John T. Roberts	2 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Dennis V. Clift (*act*)	22 July 20
Gunner	(T)John R. Jarvis	15 June 18

(*Re-commissioned 22nd February*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

886*d* **TONBRIDGE.** (*Po.*)

(*Paid off 14th October*, 1919.)

887 **TOPAZE.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 (9,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—12-4 *inch*, 8-3 *pr.*

(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 7th October*, 1919.)

887*a* **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)

Commander	Lawrence D'O. Bignell	1 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Frederick E. Garner, DSC	18 June 19
Eng. Lieut.	Albert Mathews	14 Aug 20
Gunner	(T)Harry Bevis	24 Oct 19

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

887*b* **TORCH** (*Po.*)

Lieut. in comd.	Austen G. Lilley	— Aug 20
Lieutenant	Henry B. H. Palairet	17 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Gerald Robins	— Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.	Cecil S. D. Noakes	15 Aug 19
Gunner	(T)Frederick A. Wells	25 May 20

(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th September*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Hugh R. Troup	17 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.	Leonard Sims	7 June 20
Cd Gunner	John W. Gilroy	— Apr 20

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	Maxwell A. G. Ritter	1 Sept 20
Lieut.	Wilfred A. Whitaker	1 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.	James B. Langdon	3 May 20
Gunner	(T)William G. Pollock	16 July 18

(*Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890*a* **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	James R. M. M. Crichton	28 Jan 20
Lieutenant	Frederick Ford (*act*)	5 Jan 20
Gunner	(T)John H. Evans, DSC	— Dec 10
Wt. Eng.	Robert K. Weir	8 Jan 20

(*Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890*c* **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	Donal S. McGrath	— Nov 19
Lieutenant	John R. P. Thompson	24 May 20
Eng. Lieut.	William Simon	6 June 19
Sub-Lieut.	Peter G. L. Cazalet	8 Dec 19
Gunner	(T) William G. Symonds	13 May 20

(*Completed to full Crew at Portsmouth, 18th December*, 1919.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)

Lieutenant	Wolstan B. C. W. Forester (*act*)	22 June 20
Cd. Eng.	William Nock	6 Dec 19

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 24th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

891*b* **TRALEE.** (*Po.*)

Paid off 19th October, 1919.

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)

Commander ....Frederic A. H. Russel — Mar 18

Lieutenant ... .*Hon.* Robert A. W. J. Southwell (*act*) ...... 1 Sept 20

Sub-Lieut. ......Hugh R. M. Nicholl ... 7 Sept 20

Cd. Eng............William H. J. Randall 8 Jan 20

Gunner ....(T)Richard H. Shipcott 1 July 20

(*Reduced to reduced Complement*, 15*th February*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Colleen.*'

892*a* **TRIAD** (*Ch*).

(*Special Service Vessel.*)

Captain ....John L. Pearson, CMG 6 Feb 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)

Commander.......*Charles H. Jones*, DSO 11 Aug 20
(*For Commd. of River Gunboat Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant ....Christopher H. Ringrose........................ 8 Oct 19

(N)Claude D. Bury....15 Nov 19

Eng. Lieut........Harry E. Ash............ 8 Oct 19

Surg. Com.........William C. B. Smith 24 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut......Frank H. Sale............ 1 Nov 19

Sub-Lieut.........Charles A. R. Thorpe — Nov 19

Bernal E. de M. Seaman 10 Oct 19

892*b* **TRIBUNE.** (*Po.*)

Commander ......Paul Whitfield, DSO ...19 Nov 19

Lieutenant.........Philip J. Mack......... 5 Jan 20

Eng. Lieut.........Stanley R. Hilton ....10 Apr 19

Sub-Lieut..........Charles R. St. J. Rich 18 Feb 20

Gunner ...... (T)Henry C. Skinner......27 May 19

(*Re-commissioned* 27*th May*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Blenheim.*'

893 **TRIDENT.** (*Ch.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 1*st March*, 1920.

Borne in '*Hecla.*'

893*a* **TRING.** (*Po.*)

Commander.......Thomas G. Carter, OBE 20 Jan 20

Lieutenant ....William N. Kingdon - May 20

Sub-Lieut..........Lionel A. L. Herbert 3 Dec 19

Cd. Engineer.....Edward J. Nichols ...26 Aug 20

Gunner ....Albert J. Gardner......25 Mar 20

Tender to '*Harebell.*'

Accounts carried out in '*Victory XI*,' *Portland.*

893*b* **TRINIDAD.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.. .....Joseph H. L. Yorke ... 5 Feb 20

Lieutenant ......Robert H. V. Sivewright ....18 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut. ......Henry J. White ...28 Mar 19

Sub-Lieut..........Charles R. Garrett (*act*) ....22 July 20

Gunner ....(T)Henry W. Burridge 2 Aug 18

(*Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at Malta*, 17*th March*, 1920.)

Tender to '*Blenheim.*'

893*c* **TRISTRAM.** (*Po.*)

Cd. Gunner ....Henry C. Tucker.......— Apr 20

Cd. Eng.............Joseph Hawkesworth 13 Feb 20

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth* 17*th October*, 1919.)

Borne in '*Dido.*'

893*d* **TROJAN.** (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut. ......John Fleming.. ... . 4 Aug 20

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth*, 16*th August*, 1920.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

893*e* **TRUANT.** (*Po.*)

Commander.......Geoffrey C. Candy, OBE 1 May 19

Lieutenant..........George W. Burke........ 2 June 20

Eng. Lieut.........Edward C. Phillips, DSC...........................12 Apr 20

Gunner............ (T)Alfred J. Ward ...26 May 20

(*Completed to reduced Complement*, 13*th May*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Victory.*'

893*f* TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)

Cd. Engineer	Jesse Woodman	12 Jan 20
Gunner	(T)George Fudge	8 July 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 31st Aug 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

893*g* TRURO. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	H. Tom Baillie-Grohman, DSO	15 Dec 19
Lieutenant	Kenneth M. Greig	15 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.	Robert Mundy-Cox	8 Apr 20
	Charles S. C. C. Baxter-Tyrie	3 Dec 19
Wt. Eng.	Frederick C. Bowman	7Nov 19

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

894 TRUSTY (*Po.*)

Eng. Lieut.	Patrick N. Flannigan, DSC	23 Aug 20

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

894*a* TRYPHON. (*Po.*)

*Turned over to Dockyard Control at Malta, 26th February,*1920

894*b* TUBEROSE. (*Ch.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd March, 1920.

894*c* TUMULT. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Richard Harter	2 Sept 20
Lieutenant	Arthur G. Bagot	9 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.	John J. Ronson	5 June 20
Sub-Lieut.	Alun Jones	— July 20
Gunner	(T)George J. Pike	5 Nov 18

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

894*d* TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. Com.	Reginald A. Yonge	21 June 20
Eng. Lieut.	Arthur S. Cleave	1 Aug 20
Gunner	(T)Walter G.S.Tucker	6 Dec 19

(*For Reserve Group of T.B.D's.*)

	(T)Ernest E. Fisher (*tempy.*)	21 June20

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Hamilton E. Snepp	5 June 20
Lieutenant	Edward Enright	1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.	George Collins	17 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Norman T. B. Holt (*act*)	5 July 20
Gunner	(T)Frederick A. Parker	4 June 20

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

894*f* TUSCAN (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd	Charles L. Evans-Thomas, DSC	21 June 20
Eng. Lieut.	James G. Johnson	29 Jan 20
Gunner	(T) George W. Eddowes	26 July 19

Commissioned for Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

896 TYRANT. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Command	Harold S. Gillett	— Aug 20

(*And for Reserve Group of T.B.D's.*)

Cd. Gunner	Gerald F. Case	— Apr 20
Cd. Engineer	Alexander Whittle	16 Oct 19

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April,*1919.

Tender to 'Dido.

897 TYRIAN. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Patrick Butter	28 Nov 19
Lieutenant	Douglas J. Gavin	2 Feb 20
Eng. Com.	Robert H. G. Boddy	1 Aug 18
Sub-Lieut.	John H. Lewes	7 Sept 20
Gunner	(T)Frederick Robinson	3 Dec 19
Midshipman	John Jefferis	11 June 20

Commissioned 15th December, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

897*b* ULSTER. (*Po.*)

Cd. Eng.	Ernest C. Crow	6 Dec 19

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15*th October*, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* UMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	Donald C. Brock, OBE	23 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Charles H. Drake	13 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.	Ernest A. Humpheys	23 Oct 19
Gunner	(T) Joseph W. Ferns	1 July 20

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24*th October*, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

899 UNDAUNTED. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

Commander	Henry P. Boyd	29 June 20
Lieut.	Frederick J. Boswell	2 Sept 20
	Robert D S. Crosse (*act*)	17 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	Leonard Walker	30 May 19
	(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)	
Cd. Gunner	Frederick Elliott	— Dec 19

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1*st April*, 1919.

Tender to 'Erin.'

900 UNDINE. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	George E. L. Atwood	2 Aug 19
Lieutenant	Herbert C. Pearson (*tempy.*)	17 June 20
Sub-Lieut.	William C Thomas	26 Apr 20
Cd. Eng.	Sidney Hewitt	6 Dec 19
Gunner	(T) Robert A. Ward	18 Oct 18

Reduced to reduced Complement 15*th February*, 1919

Tender to 'Colleen.'

901 UNITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

928 *Tons. H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

901*a* URCHIN. (*Po.*)

Commander	James R. C. Cavendish	15 July 20
Lieutenant	Louis A. C. Lidwell (*act.*) (*tempy.*)	17 June 20
Sub-Lieut.	Leonard W. S. Wright	17 Mar 20
Cd. Eng.	George M. Wallis	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T) Ernest Cox	28 June 20

Reduced to reduced Complement 8th February, 1919.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

902*b* URSA. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	Ivan B. Colvin	— Sept 20
Lieutenant	Donald Murdock	— Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	Philip R. Besley (*act*)	23 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.	Frederick J. Salmon	31 Oct 19
Gunner	(T) Alfred J. Bishop	— Sept 20

Completed to Full Complement at Portsmouth, 23*rd August*, 1920.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

902*c* URSULA. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng.	William H. Robbins, MBE	28 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23*rd August*, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

---

906 VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)

Commander	Evelyn C. O. Thomson, DSO	7 July 19
Lieutenant	Donald B. O'Connell	24 May 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Edward G. Sanders	16 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Robert L. Wight, DSC	13 Apr 20
	John Terry	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T) Mark R. Street	3 Apr 20
Midshipman	Maurice R. Marshall	16 Aug 20

Re-commissioned 15*th August*, 1920.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)

Commander	Hugh T. England	1 Feb 20
Lieutenant	John G. Crossley	28 Jan 20
Gunner	Charles A. Rogers	3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng.	William J. Germon	31 Oct 19

Commissioned with Reserve Fleet Complement at Devonport, 7th September, 1920.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Cosmo M. Graham	27 Sept 19
Lieutenant	Gerald W. Hoare-Smith	— Dec 19
	Ludovick G. E. Robinson (*act*)	4 Sept 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	Frank L. Houghton	27 Sept 19
Eng. Com.	Herbert G. W. Haddy	24 Sept 19
Gunner	(T) Roderick D. Douglas	2 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5*th January* 1920.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)

Rear-Admiral	Edward B. Kiddle, CB	1 Apr 20
	(*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron.*)	

Personal Staff.

Secretary	William D. T. Morrish	1 Apr 20
Flag Lieut.-Com.	Arthur H. T. Glenny	12 Apr 19
Clerk to Sec.	Greswolde L. O. Davis	1 Apr 19
Captain	Horace W. Longden, CMG	1 Apr 19
Commander	Frank Elliott, OBE	3 Dec 19
	(N) Wilbraham T. R. Ford	14 July 19
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE	24 Apr 20
	(G) Henry M. Daniel, DSO	21 July 20
	Edward R. B. Kemble	— Apr 20
Lieutenant	Edward S. F. Fegen	28 Nov 19
	Henry T. W. Pawsey	12 Apr 19
	Reginald W. Lawrence, DSC	30 Aug 20
	Frederic J. Walker	24 Mar 19
	(E) Ernest G. Beazley	— July 20
	(*For E.R. Duty.*)	
	Eric W. L. Cook (*act*)	7 May 20
Eng. Com.	Percy L. Edmonds	— June 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Harry G. Marshall	23 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.	James G. Dale (*act*)	13 June 19
Major R.M.L.I.	(I) Charles S. McN. Davenport	13 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.A.	Gerald F. Haszard, OBE, DSC	5 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Cecil E. Clark	18 Mar 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA	11 Nov 19
Surg. Com.	William L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI	12 Apr 20
Pay. Commr.	Francis R. H. Drake	1 Apr. 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	George A. Finegan	— Aug 20
	Arthur M. Henry	12 Jan 20
	(*As Specialist for Atlantic Fleet*)	
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*Arthur F. Strickland*	27 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut.	John P. L. Puxley	9 Sept 20
	Peter W. Dimsdale	9 Sept 20
	Gerard L. Gandy	7 Sept 20
	Frederick H. Green	7 Sept 20
Mate	Philip J. Short	10 Apr 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Sidney H. Matthews	20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner	(T) Edward H. Walker	16 Dec 19
	Frederick J. Hopkins	26 Apr 19
Cd. Shipwright	Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE	17 May 20
Cd. Eng.	David Branson	5 July 20
Cd. Writer	Harry H. Giles, MBE	4 June 20
Gunner	Walter S. Porter	22 July 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	Walter J. Bell	27 Mar 20
	(*For Instl. Duties.*)	
	John Steele	17 May 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	(T) William H. Hoyle	24 July 20
	Stepen E. Veal	16 June 20
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
R.M. Gunner	Ellis H. Taylor	28 Apr 20
Boatswain	Sidney Sincock	27 May 19
	George H. Durant	14 June 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
	Walter F. Hudson	7 June 20
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
Sig. Boatswain	Gerald Barton	9 July 20
Wt. Eng.	Alexander H. Hall	29 May 20
	Edwin J. L. Fuller	26 June 18
Wt. Mech.	William Taylor	9 July 19
Wt. Elect.	Frederick R. Darling	15 June 20
Wt. Ord. Offr.	William R. Osborne	25 Aug 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.	John H. Collins	— May 19
Midshipman	Geoffrey L. Bodoano	24 Nov 19
	Gilbert R. Waymouth	24 Nov 19
	William C. Jenks	24 Nov 19
	Francis T. M. Day	24 Nov 19
	Richard P. Mack	24 Nov 19
	Gerald H. Thompson	24 Nov 19
	Thomas W. Philpott	24 Nov 19
	James D. W. Burrows	24 Nov 19
	Adelbert W. C. J. Nicholson	24 Nov 19
	Robert M. Ellis	11 June 20
	Edward M. Evans-Lombe	11 June 20
	John F. C. Barker-Hahle	11 June 20
	Bernard H. Wilkinson	11 June 20
	Ronald H. Balfour	11 June 20
	Gerald de C. B. Laureuce	11 June 20
	Michael B. Laing	11 June 20
	Patrick G. T. Rodd	11 June 20
	Francis B. Lloyd	12 June 20
	James C. Clouston	12 June 20
	Gerald R. Dolan	12 June 20
	Thomas A. Emmet	12 June 20
	Alec N. Finter	12 June 20
	Ronald W. Fyfe	12 June 20
Paym. Mid.	George A. Percival	2 May 19
Paym. Cadet	*Ronald Bailey*	5 Oct 20

(*Commissioned* 13*th January*, 1916.)

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Commander	Montague R. Bernard	9 July 20
Lieutenant	Kenneth Wilkinson	3 Sept 20
	Reginald M. J. Hutton (*act*)	7 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Thomas J. Foulkes	13 Mar 18
Sub-Lieut.	John I. Jordan	25 Mar 20
Gunner	(T) William E. Lewarne	10 June 20

(*Re-commissioned 23rd June*, 1918.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Commander	Cecil R. Hemans	1 Nov 19
Lieutenant	Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson	17 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.	Clement W. Hearn	11 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	Hedley W. Avery Fox	8 Apr 20
	Hector du P. Richardson	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Charles F. L. Gage	— Aug 19

(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September,* 1920.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*a* VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Commander	Charles G. Ramsey	7 July 19
Lieutenant	(G)Gerald R. Cousins, DSC	18 Feb 19
	James G. C. Gibson (*act*)	12 May 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Harold Leather	3 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.	Conway V. Dodgson	26 Feb 20
Gunner	(T)George Gosden	11 May 20
Wt. Teleg.	James P. Cleary	— Jan 20

(*Commissioned 11th September,* 1917.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*b* VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Robert E. M. Harris	30 Nov 18
Lieutenant	Cecil C. F. Grey	30 Nov 18
	Philip N. Walter	25 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.	Frederick Foster	27 Sept 18
Sub-Lieut.	Francis J. Phillips	8 Apr 20
Gunner	(T)Arthur Crouch	3 Nov 19
Midshipman	Frederick W. G. Harker	11 June 20

(*Re-commissioned 3rd December,* 1918.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*c* VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Henry M. Coombs, DSO	1 Feb 20
Lieutenant	Morgan J. Yeatman	25 July 19
Eng. Lieut.	William J. Cole	18 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	James R. C. Montgomery	7 Sept 20
	Roger Frederick	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Walter E. Pitts	10 July 20

(*Re-commissioned 3rd October,* 1918.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*e* VANITY. (*Po.*)

Commander	Reginald T. Amedroz	10 Sept 20
Lieutenant	Cyril J. H. Hill	21 June 20
	Charles F. H. Churchill (*act*)	20 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Edward C. Malot-Warden	22 July 19
Sub-Lieut.	Donald N. Gray, MBE	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)William T. Skinner	16 July 18
Midshipman	Selwyn G. O. Rawson	11 June 20

(*Re-commissioned 10th April,* 1918.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*f* VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Eng. Lieut.	Richard Roycroft	26 Feb 20

(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February,* 1920.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910*g* VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Commander	Kenneth A. Beattie, DSO	15 Sept 17
Lieutenant	Jack T. Borrett, OBE	17 June 19
	George A. R. J. Leslie (*act*)	4 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.	Claude B King	18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	William S. G. Edward	17 June 19
Gunner	(T)Joseph P. Wallis	17 Sept 17

(*Completed to full Crew, 19th June,* 1919.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*h* VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Charlie F. Bush	18 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Colin J. L. Bittlestone, DSC	18 Oct 19
	Douglas A. Bickmore	18 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Augustus G. Jarrett	18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Dudley B. Dowling	18 Mar 20
Gunner	(T)Heneage Hill	18 Oct 19

(*Commissioned 22nd October,* 1919.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)

Commander	Alfred E. Evans, OBE.	27 Aug 20
Lieutenant	Peter McClelland	— Dec 17
	Frank Schunck (*act*)	8 May 20
Eng. Lieut.	George Ellis	10 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut.	Robert O. Rigg	8 Apr 20
Gunner	(T)Henry J. Jennings	25 May 20

(*Re-commissioned 27th August,* 1920.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com........Richard M. Welby......27 May 20
Lieutenant.........Norman B. Weir ......30 Aug 20
Frank H. Slocum(*act*) 1 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. ......William G. Jackson ...24 July 17
Sub-Lieut. ....William C. Eykyn (*act*).....................20 July 20
Gunner ....(T)Frederick Watling 10 June 20
Midshipman......Roderick C. Gordon...16 Aug 20

Commissioned 4th December, 1917.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com......Kenneth B. Millar......31 Oct 19
Lieutenant........Henry J. Haynes, DSC 6 Mar 18
John R. N. Taylor (*act*)........... ....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. ......Charles A. Richards ...— Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.........Charles E. Sims.......... 8 Apr 20
Gunner.............(T)Arthur Eves.........10 May 19
Midshipman ......Howard C. Stock.......11 June 20

Commissioned 14th March, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com........Reginald Nash, DSC...— Aug 20
Lieutenant ....Wilfred A. Higgins...13 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Frank B. Minhinnick 14 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut..........Alfred M. Bingeman...16 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Edwin A. Thompson 18 Oct 19
Gunner ....(T)George W. Wheeler 25 Apr 19
Midshipman......Rowan T. Hamilton...31 Jan 19
James I. Robertson...11 June 20

Commissioned 4th October, 1917.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO ....30 Nov 17
Lieutenant........Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper 14 July 20
Guy L'E. M. Sturges (*act*) .... 7 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut........William J. King ......29 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.........Guy S. Norrington.....16 Dec 19
Gunner ....(T) Frederick Taylor25 Aug 20

Re-commissioned 25th August, 1920
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

911*b* VENGEANCE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.* 6–3 *pr.*

Paid off 5th March, 1917.

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Commander.......Somerville P. B. Russell 28 Apr 19
Lieutenant.........John A. B. Willson ...28 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William H. Pudner...19 Dec 18
Sub-Lieut..........Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland................. 6 Sept 20
Ernest O. Adams ...... 5 June 20
Midshipman......Thomas W. Botley ...11 June 20

Commissioned 28th April, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.......Guy P. Bowles, DSO ... 5 Nov 17
Lieutenant ......Foley G. P. Vereker . 23 Jan 20
Ralph H. F. Colomb (*act*)... .... 4 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.........Thomas C. Howell....12 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut..........Cecil C. Hardy...........17 June 19
Gunner...........(T)Frederick L. Taylor 3 July 20

Completed to full Crew, 19th June, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng...........James V. Tector ....15 Nov 19
Gunner.............Frederick J. Hicks ...24 Jan 20

Paid off 7th May, 1919.

914*a* VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.......Colin S. Thomson.....30 Apr 19
Lieutenant........Cyril W. Bower, DSC...17 Feb 19
John L. Younghusband (*act*) .... 7 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph M. Jones.........25 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut..........John D. R. Davies ... 8 Apr 20
Gunner.............(T)William Sutherland...................... 5 July 20

Commissioned 16th October, 1919.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

914*b* VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Brian C. Gourley....... 9 Sept 19
Lieutenant........Edward L. Berthon, DSO....................... 9 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. ......EdmundJ.Pysden,AM 3 June 20
Sub-Lieut..........Kenneth B. Wilson ... 6 Sept 20
Cecil W. May .... 8 Apr 20
Gunner.............(T)Ernest G. Hillier...13 May 20
Midshipman......Norman J. H. D'Arcy11 June 20

Commissioned 11th September, 1919.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

915 VERNON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Four Ships—

VERNON (No. 1) (*late* DONEGAL)
Late 1st Rate.
3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (NO. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late 1st Rate.*
6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (NO. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*
9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

FORTE (*late* FURIOUS). *Cruiser.*
5,750 *Tons.*

Captain ....Christopher R. Payne, CBE......................... 6 Apr 20
Commander ......(T)Charles E. Turle, DSO ....20 Jan 20
(T)Brian Egerton...... 1 Oct 19
(And for comd. of 'Vesuvius.')
(T)John F. B. Barrett 9 Apr 18
Lieut.-Com. .....Quintin B. Preston-Thomas..................29 Nov 19
(T)Francis R. Barry...31 Mar 19
(T)Basil L. Johnston30 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com.........(T)John F.B. Carslake 3 Dec 18
(T)Reginald A. Jackson ....15 Apr 20
(T)Denis W. Boyd, DSC ....28 Feb 19
(T)Edward P. Thomas19 Mar 18
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen— Sept 20
Lieutenant........John W. A. Waller ... 5 Aug 20
(T)Cecil R. McCrum..17 Jan 19
(I)(T)Stephen F.Gaisford-St. Lawrence...23 July 20
Kenneth P. Stewart...10 June 20
(For Elect. Dept.)
(T)Gervase B. Middleton ....23 July 20
(T)Quinton D. Graham ....23 July 20
William R. Heilbroun18 Apr 18
(For Instructional Duties.)
John Steel, DSO ....23 Sept 18
Thomas H. Powis ......13 Feb 19
Eng. Com...........Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO...........................20 Apr 20
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA .... 2 Sept 20
Surg. Com.........Thomas D. Halahan, OBE, MB, BA............30 May 19
James McCutcheon, MB, BA .... 7 Apr 20
Paym. Com........William H. Campion.25 Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Henry Burns, OBE, MB...........................14 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Arthur G. Smith ...... 1 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.......John B. Hobbs ....12 Aug 20
(Captain's Clerk.)
Shipwright Lieut. Walter J. Ward..........30 July 19
Electrical Lieut. George W. Hows..........—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry ....—Sept 18
Cd. Gunner ......(T)Walter H. Powell..— July 19
(T)Henry Gibson......— Aug 19
(T)William Daly.......— Apr 19
(T)George Lewin.......—June 19
(T)MartinW.Mundell— June 19
(T)Harry Usmar.........12 Nov 19
(T)HenryC.Newman, MBE ....— July 19
(T)James Egan.........21 May 20
(For Stokes Bay Pier and Camp as Executive Officer and in charge of Stores.)
(T)Walter T. Silk......14 May 19
Cd. Elect...........Williams L. Richards 6 Sept 18
Senior Master....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
William G. Barrett....25 Feb 19
Cd. Vict. Offr.....Edwin J. C. May........ 5 July 20
Gunner ....(T)Alexander Wyatt— Apr 19
(T)Frederick W. M. Coker.......................29 Oct 19
(T)Frederick J. Coulton..........................14 July 19
(T)John Slater, DSC...31 Oct 19
(T)Walter Totman....— Apr 19
(T)William T. Power 25 Aug 19
(T)William J. Cleave— Oct 19
(T)Dudley Newbold...31 Oct 19
Wt. M.A.A.......Charles P. Dickinson (*act*).......................13 Apr 17
Wt. Eng...........Edwin C. Evans.........30 Oct 19

Wt. Elect.	William R. A. Chapman	— July 17
	Jonas Haigh	18 June 80
Schoolmaster	Peter O. Jenkin	15 Apr 18
	George H. Nicholls	28 Feb 19

Keeper of the Records	Charles H. McKay	3 Aug 97

(*Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant*, 13 Feb 12)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant	*John C. Maclean*	3 Jan 20
	Richard F. Fegen	3 Jan 20
	Edmund G. Abbott, AM	3 Jan 20
	Patrick H. Haig Ferguson	3 Jan 20
	Anthony F. de Salis	3 Jan 20
	Geoffrey C. Adams	3 Jan 20
	Gerald E. A. Jackson	3 Jan 20
	(I)*Malcolm G. Saunders*	3 Jan 20
	Richard A. Everitt	3 Jan 20
	William Morley	3 Jan 20
	Aubrey A. D. Grey	3 Jan 20
	William M. Phipps-Hornby	3 Jan 20
	Donald F. Laurence	— Nov 19
Lieut. R.C.N.	*Godfrey M. Hibbard*	1 Oct 20

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com.	(T)*Quentin H. Paterson*, DSC	9 July 19
	(T)*C. N. Ebden Currey*	— Aug 20
	(T)*Alan G. Grierson*	22 Mar 20
	Ernest E. Lowe, DSO (*For command of 'Redwing.'*)	— 19
Lieutenant	*Michael Carey*, DSC	2 June 16
	Frank Gilby, MBE (*For duty at Horsea Torpedo Range.*)	4 June 19
	(T) *Walter J. Uden*, MBE (*For inspection of Warheads, &c.*)	22 May 19
Eng. Lieut.	*John Bookless*	13 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner	(T) *William A. Cortis* (*For command of 'John Brice.'*)	22 May 19
	(T)*Joseph Devine* (*For Portland Range and commd. of 'Mordred.'*)	22 May 19
	Charles B. Stiven (*For command of 'Thomas Haggerty.'*)	— June 19
	T)*David T. Houghton* (*For charge of Motor Launches.*)	— Aug 19
	(T)*Thomas McMahon* (*For command of 'Strathcoe.'*)	11 Dec 19
	John Wilkes (*For 'Skylark.'*)	17 Apr 20
Cd. Eng.	*Alexander Duncan*	19 Sept 19
Cd. Elect.	*Ernest C. Offer* (*For Sperry Gyro Instruction.*)	2 Sept 20
Gunner	(T)*George M. Taylor* (*On Staff of S.T.E. as Diving Officer*).	5 Nov 19
	Walter W. S. Stevens, MBE (*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)	16 Aug 19
Wt. Elect.	*Reginald F. Webber* (*For S.L. Instruction.*)	2 Sept 20
	Desire Tanguy (*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)	2 Sept 20
Schoolmaster	*Frederick J. Giles* (*tempy.*)	8 June 20
	Thomas E. Jackson (*tempy.*)	15 Sept 19
Wt. Writer	*Thomas W. Tuggey*	17 June 19

Mining School.

Captain	Alexander R. Palmer	21 Oct 19
Commander	(T)Hugh C. Hichens	6 Nov 19
	(T)Richard H. O. Lane-Poole	18 Feb 19
	(T)Arthur H. D. Field	18 Feb 18
Lieut.-Com.	(T)Douglas A. Budgen	28 Nov 19
	(T)David F. Jones (*For command of 'Skylark.'*)	— July 20
Lieutenant	Oswald W. Cornwallis, OBE	19 Mar 20
	Albert J. Frankland	31 May 20
Eng. Com.	Harry J. A. White	20 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	(T)James Ore (*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)	10 Mar 19
	(T)Francis L. Crocombe	13 May 20
	(T)Alexander G. Stock, DSC	16 Oct 19
	Norman G. Parker (*For Charge of P. V. Stores.*)	4 Mar 20
Cd. Shipwright	William Brown	13 Aug 20
Gunner	James Garside	10 Feb 20
	(T) William J. Ayres	21 May 19
	(T)Frederick V. Pledger	26 Mar 19
	(T)Norman Hill	16 Dec 19
	(T)Thomas Jackmon	17 Apr 20
Wt. Elect.	Albert E. Griffin	6 May 20

New books opened 1st July, 1918.

915*a* **VERONICA.** (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Francis H. L. Lewin 27 Feb 20
Lieutenant.........(N)Charles V. S. J. Marsden.........—Feb 20
Thomas F. H. Marriott 30 Dec 19
Surg Lieut.-Com. Timothy J. O'Riordan, MB.........— Feb 20
Sub-Lieut..........St. John A. Micklethwait (*act*)...........— Aug 20
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Lindsay E. Royston... 5 Aug 20
Gunner ....Idwal Griffiths .... 2 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. ....Rowland Brightman 7 Oct 19

Re-Commissioned at Pembroke, 23rd March, 1920.

916 **VERSATILE.** (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Gerald C. Wynter, DSO 19 Jan 18
Lieutenant.........George M. Crockett...16 Jan 20
William G. Andrewes (*act*)........................ 7 Sept 20
George H. F. B. Darby (*act*)............ 7 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com Frank H. Platt.......... 8 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut. ....Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 5 Sept 19
Gunner ....(T)Harold West........12 Aug 20
Midshipman. ....Thomas K. W. Atkinson........................11 June 20

Commissioned 19th January, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

916*b* **VESPER.** (*Dev.*)

Commander ......John L. Field............25 Aug 20
Lieutenant ......Fergus S. Graham...... 9 July 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. David Bennett...........21 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut..........Patrick W. W. Wootten (*act*).........19 Aug 20
Gunner.............(T)Daniel Sullivan ...18 Aug 20

Re-Commissioned 25th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

917 **VESTAL.** (*Po.*)

Sloop.

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 140 *N.D.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*Paid off 23rd January*, 1920.)

918 **VESUVIUS.** (*Po.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel.

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Ch. Gunner ......(T)Gibson W. Simpson........................16 Sept 20
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)

918*a* **VETERAN.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.........Walter H. G. Fallowfield ....29 Oct 19
Lieutenant........Charles L. Proctor ....29 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut........Richard J. L. Bastow 5 May 19
Sub-Lieut..........Alexander B. B. Foulerton (*act*)........19 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Wallace B. Creery......15 Mar 20
Gunner.............(T)Leopold A. Downing........................29 Oct 19

Commissioned 30th October, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

918*b* **VICEROY.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	John Brooke, DSC	28 Mar 19
Lieutenant	Alfred C. Collinson	7 June 20
Eng. Lieut.	Samuel V. Thomas	22 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut	Hugh S. Pugh	8 Apr 20
	John W. W. Bisgood	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Richard Dell	14 Aug 20
Midshipman	Robert C. St. V. Millington	11 June 20

Commissioned 8th January, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

919 **VICTOR.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

928 *Tons. H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C & M. Party at the Nore, 4th February, 1920.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* **VICTORIA & ALBERT.** (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral	*The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO, AdC	1 May 19
	(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)	
Secretary	Leslie N. Sampson, OBE	15 Apr 19
Commander	James M. Pipon OBE	15 Apr 19
	(N) Kenelm E. L. Creighton	15 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com.	Henry B. Maltby.	5 May 19
	William E. C. Tait, MVO	5 May 19
Lieutenant	Henry Hamilton	15 May 20
Eng. Capt.	Horace G. Summerford, CMG	15 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Stanley H. Sims	15 Apr 19
	Cecil J. G. Mackenzie	15 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.	Casper V. Baker	15 Apr 19
Surg. Capt.	Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, KHP	15 Apr 19
Paym. Com.	Grenville A. Miller, OBE	15 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut	Geoffrey N. Leriston-Clarke	14 June 20
	David Orr-Ewing	14 June 20
	Robert J. Shaw, MBE	14 June 20
Cd. Gunner	(T)James Wood	9 Dec 18
	David R. Gordon	29 Jan 19
Cd. Boatswain	William Staples	— Dec 18
Cd. Shipwright	George M. Howell	29 Apr 19
Wt. Writer	Henry W. Lambert	31 Mar 19
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins	Samuel M. Hammond	22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

922 **VICTORY.** (*Po.*) 1*st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24-32 *pr.*, 2-9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral...........*The Hon. Sir* Somerset, A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO.......................28 Apr 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ....Charles E. Lynes, CMG28 Apr 20
Flag Lieut. ....Evan G. C. Cavendish28 Apr 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...*Captain* Rudolf M. Burmester, CB, CMG28 Apr 20
Secretary ....George E. L. Hargreaves...................31 Mar 19

Captain ....Fawcet Wray, DSO...... 1 Jan 20
(*C.G. Captain.*)
Commander ......Fischer B. Watson, DSO........................28 Apr 20
(*Asst. to Maintenance Captain*)
Hugh C. Buckle........31 Mar 19
John A. M. Sturges...16 Jan 20
(*For P. & R./T. Duties.*)
Lieutenant ....Frederick H, Tull ......10 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain*)
(G) Frank Pound...... 8 July 20
Henry V. Roberts......31 Jan 18
Sig. Lieut.... .....(S) Henry J. Wayling— Oct 17

Eng. Rear-Admiral Arthur F. Kingsnorth, CB........................ 7 July 19
Eng. Com..........Arthur F. Sawyer...... 4 June 20
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Hugh H. Ricketts......24 July 19
Eng. Lieut..........Robert N. Timbrell ...24 July 19
*Major R.M.L.I.*Maurice F. Bennett... 5 Aug 19
(*Senior Marine Officer on Staff of C-in-C.*)
John H. de M. H. Knight.................. 7 Aug 20
(*District Intelligence Officer.*
Capt. R.M.L.I. Harold W. Wilby......12 May 19
(*General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.*)
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer.*)
Surg. Com.........Robert J. MacKeown, OBE, MB, BS, DPH ...13 Dec 18
(*Naval Health Officer.*)
Paym. Com........Gerald Solfleet .... 2 Mar 20
(*Librarian of Port Library*).
Paym. Lieut.-Com. George F. Martin (*tempy.*)............... 28 Feb 20
Gerald A. Youle, OBE.15 May 20
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain*)
Clerk to Sec.......Victor E. D. Valentine31 Mar 19
Harold G. King.........— July 18
Arthur P. Shaw.........28 Apr 20
Robert C. Cunningham28 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner ......Henry Lay................ 4 Nov 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain John Combs.............. 6 Mar 19
Wt. Eng............Alfred Shotter ....25 Mar 20
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral*)

Lieutenant ....Alfred H. Hollis........15 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner ......Thomas Bundy.......... — 19
George Hunt, MBE ...27 Aug 20
Cd. Boatswain....William A. Cutler.. .18 July 19

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain............Arthur G. Smith, CMG. 15 Nov 18
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary ....William G. E. Enright, OBE........................29 Mar 19

Commander ......Edward O. B. S. Osborne, DSO .... 1 Mar 19
Errol Manners ....19 Nov 19
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. ....*Alpin E. Thomson*, DSC (*tempy.*)...........30 Jan 20
Manfred J. Palmes ...15 Apr 19
Paul F. P. Berryman 8 Apr 19
(*For Supervision of 2nd Class Stokers.*)
Eric J. Shelley .... 7 June 19
Herbert Owen, DSC ....12 Apr 19
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Lieutenant.........Hugh E. Heaton......... 1 Nov 19
Peter H. Jones (*tempy.*)30 Jan 20
Alpin E. Thomson..... 2 June 20
Walter C. T. Eyres ...23 July 20
Walter J. Schofield....25 Oct 19
Harry Williams.........18 Mar 19
(G)Frank Terrill, OBE 30 July 20
Derek C. Kenderdine 6 Sept 20

Eng. Com..........Frederick Pring ...... 8 Sept 18
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Chaplain ....*Rev* Ralph G. Sadleir, BA .... 6 Jan 19
Rev. John W. B. Moor MA ....17 Oct 18

Paym. Capt.......Charles E. A. Woolley, CMG ....12 Oct 18
(*Division II.*)
R. Clutton Baker ......20 May 20

Surg. Capt.........Ernest J. Finch, CMG 7 July 20

Surg. Com. ......*Edward D. J. O'Malley*— Feb 20
(I)*Fred C. B. Gittings*, MD 1 July 19
(*For duty as Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.*)
William W. Keir, CMG, MB........................— Nov 19
William Bastian ......24 July 20
(*And for Specialist Duties*)
Ernest F. Ellis........... 9 Jan 20
Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, DPH (*tempy*) ....18 Aug 20
(*On Technical Staff of C. in C. as Naval Health Officer during absence of Surg. Com. MacKeown.*)
James A. Thompson ...28 Mar 19
Gerald C. Cross ....— May 19
Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes.................28 July 20
John S. Austin, MB....— Sept 19

Paym. Com.......John E. Jones .... 1 Oct 20
(*Division III.*)
Hugh S. Hall, CBE ...20 May 20
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Richard F. Wardroper 21 Apr 19
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Aubrey McM. Cree ...14 Sept 20
(*Division I.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) James F. Place .... 1 May 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. James E. Pitcairn (*tempy.*)..................23 Aug 20
(*Division I.*)
William H. Coomber 29 May 20
(*Division III.*)
Percy F. F. Bourne...10 Nov 19
(*For Division II.*)
Robert J. T. Perdue...17 Mar 19
(*For Drafting Office.*)
William A. G. Onslow 2 Aug 19
(*Division II.*)

Surg. Lieut. (D) Oscar Trigge, LDS...... 9 June 20
Francis R. McCambley 1 May 20

Paym. Lieut. (*V*) Alfred T. May .... 7 July 20.

Shipwright Lieut.	Frederick Lawrence (*As Barrackmaster.*)	10 May 19
Cd. Gunner	Walter G. Street	19 Mar 20
	William H. Lee (*For Range Duties.*)	29 Nov 19
	Frank Horton	3 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain	Daniel G. Creese (*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)	14 May 19
	Thomas A. F. Feather (*For Clothing Duties.*)	5 Aug 19
	George Dale (*For Instructional Duties.*)	3 June 19
	Ebenezer J. Street (*For P/T Duties.*)	3 Aug 19
	Albert A. J. Armitage (*Port Coaling Officer.*)	14 Oct 19
	Joseph D. Cleall	15 Nov 19
Cd. Shipwright	George R. Binning	6 Mar 20
Cd. Vict. Offr.	Ernest R. Darby (*For Victualling Duties.*)	15 Feb 19
Cd. Writer	Henry Jeffery (*Division I.*)	2 Aug 20
Comd. M.A.A.	William Jackson (*For charge of Patrols.*)	17 Feb —
Senior Master	Frederick A. James (*For Depôt School.*)	5 Apr 19
Boatswain	Harry Bull (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	26 June 20
	Ernest G. Scorey (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	5 Aug 20
	Robert F. Fluellen	16 Aug 19
	Herbert A. Johnson (*For Q.D. Duties*)	24 Jan 20
	Henry D. Wright (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	29 Aug 19
	George Hendle (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	29 Aug 19
Sgt.-Maj. R.M.	Frank O. Priscott	2 Aug 16
Wt. M.A.A.	Herbert C. Porter (*As Chief of Police.*)	20 Aug 20
	Robert H. Johnson	6 Apr 18
Bandmr. R.M.	Arthur Pragnell	15 Mar 20
Schoolmaster	Arthur S. Chapman	20 Oct 17
	Philip H. Watts (*For Depôt School.*)	31 Mar 19
	Harold F. Short (*For Depôt School.*)	28 Apr 18
Wt. Writer	George H. Crocker (*For Division III.*)	10 Mar 20
	George W. L. Monkcom (*For Division II.*)	1 June 20
	Henry J. Swayne (*For Division III.*)	11 Sept 20
Wt. Wardmaster	Garnet Hughes	11 Aug 20
Cd. Inst. in Cookery	Frederick W. Collins	5 Jan 16
	William Y. Henderson	30 Oct 18

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Special Service.

Rear-Admiral	*Wilmot S. Nicholson,* CB	12 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*Edward T. Leah*	20 Apr 20

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander	*Charles T. Wilson* (*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)	22 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com.	*Arthur K. Gibson*	18 June 20
	Henry P. D'A. Benson	1 Mar 19
Lieutenant	*Cecil A. Kershaw*	18 June 20
Surg. Com.	*Kenelm D. Bell*	27 Mar 19

For Signal School.

Captain	*Arthur K. Macrorie,* CMG, MVO	15 Nov 18
Commander	*Frederic Giffard,* DSO	5 Mar 20
	(S)*Ernle W. Money*	1 May 19
	Edward C. Watson (*tempy*) (*For Annual Survey of W/T Stores.*)	16 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	(S)*Edward B.C. Dicken,* DSC	31 Aug 19
	(S)*Alfred W.J. Finlayson*	2 May 19
	(S)*David N. W. Joel*	29 Feb 20
Lieutenant	(S)*Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham*	2 Apr 20
	The Hon. Henry M. A. Cecil	24 Oct 20
	(S)*Glyn C. H. Clayton*	— July 20
	(S)*Charles S. Daniel*	17 May 19
	Henry Watts	— Nov 19
	(S)*Ernest M. Manners*	23 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.	*Francis E. Sanders*	23 July 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Hugh O'Donnell* .... — — 19
Joseph H. Robins ....24 Mar 19
Robert Sutherland ......20 June 19
(*For duty with D.I.O.*)

Cd. Shipwright...*Robert Mitchell*..........21 Apr 20
(*For duty with C.C.S.D., Portsmouth.*)

Wt. Teleg. ......*Archibald Williams*, DSM........................10 May 18
Walter T. Sayers ......15 Apr 19

Tempy. Wt. Teleg. } Albert W. Short (*act*) 14 Mar 19

Tempy. Wt. Ord. Off. } George P. Pitt, MBE (*act*) ....20 June 17

Schoolmaster......*Percy J. Tippett*.........29 Sept 12

Wt. Writer ......*Henry G. Baggs*..........29 July 19

Experimental.

Commander ......*Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis* .... 5 Mar 20
Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE ....30 Jan 20
(T)*Guy W. Halifax* ...19 Apr 18
(T)*Edmund J. Prendergast*, OBE (*ret*) ....20 June 17
(T)*Robert F. Pitcairn* (*act*) (*ret*) ....20 June 17

Lieut.-Com. ......(S) *William T. Makeig-Jones* ....19 Mar 19
Anthony W. Loveband (*ret*) ....20 June 17

Lieutenant.........(T) *James H. Chapman*— Aug 19

Teleg. Lieut.......*George F. Howell*........20 June 17

Major R.M.A....*Dudley L. Aman*, DSC — Oct 17

Major R.M.L.I.(W/T) *Richard ff Willis*, CB...............17 Feb 19
Richmond C. S. Waller 5 Feb 20
(*And for Port W/T. Duties.*)

Cd. Gunner.......(T)*Ernest Pert*........... 14 June 20
(*For inspection of Torpedo and Electrical Stores.*)

Senior Master....*Arthur G. Betts*.........12 Apr 20

Cd. Teleg ....*William G. Pulleyblank* 6 Mar 19

Tempy. Gunner..(T) *Henry Gladman* (*act*) ....20 June

Wt. Teleg. ......*William S. Bloodworth*, MBE..... ....— Apr 20
Robert A. Balfour......30 Apr 20
John P. Williams ...... 1 Oct 18
George Cadman .... 5 Apr 19

(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 1859*b*.)

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant.........*Clifford Caslon* .... 3 Jan 20
Nigel B. Deare .... 3 Jan 20
Kenneth R. D. Fawcett 3 Jan 20
William R. Brinton ... 3 Jan 20
John H. C. Minter ...... 3 Jan 20
Alfred D. S. Grant ... 3 Jan 20
John H. Bowen .... 3 Jan 20
Edmund H. N. Harvey 3 Jan 20

For 'Diadem' Group of Overflow Ships.

Eng. Lieut. ....*William Hebbes* ....30 May 19

Cd. Boatswain...*George A. Dallimore*...31 July 19

For Secretaries Course.

Paym. Com.......*George B. Osborne* ......23 Aug 20
Robert T. Johnson ....23 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William J. A. Brown*, OBE ....23 Aug 20
Richard C. Fleury ......23 Aug 20
Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE ....23 Aug 20
Cecil H. De Denne, DSO 23 Aug 20
Arthur S. Holborn, OBE ....23 Aug 20
Hector R. M. Woodhouse, OBE ....23 Aug 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright. *William C. Bamfylde*..28 June 20
William D. Thomas...28 June 20
Charles W. Gubbey....28 June 20
Herbert Tidman ....28 June 20
George W. Fotter........28 June 20
Albert T. Diaper.......28 June 20
Harold H. Layton......28 June 20
James M. Harries(*act*)28 June 20

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain...........*Walter R. G. Petre*, DSO27 Mar 19

Commander ......*Robert A. Rice* .... 1 July 19
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Cyril J. L. Noakes, DSO26 Apr 20
(*To Asst. Capt. in charge of Ships for Disposal*)

Lieut.-Com. ......*Maurice B. Leslie* ...... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Eric E. C. Tufnell...... 2 July 20
(*For charge of Naval Draft for Hong Kong.*)

Lieutenant ......*William Harper* .... 2 July 20
(*For duty with Naval Draft for Hong Kong.*)
Alexander J. Raven...13 Mar 19
Samuel Mallin........... 8 July 19
Henry V. Roberts....... 1 Jan 18
Mortimer H. M. Durand (*act*) (*tempy.*) ....30 Apr 20
(*For duty with N. Parties for Trawlers.*)

Eng. Com. ......*George H. Scullard*......17 Sept 20
(*For general duties in connection with Depot and Ships under orders of C. in C., Portsmouth.*)
*Sherard M. O. Fawckner*20 June 19
Edwin Cole ....19 Sept 19
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Frank M. Attwood......10 July 20
(*For duty with Stokers 2nd Cl. under training.*)
Barry Hocken ....14 June 20
(*For Mining Depôt.*)

Eng. Lieut...... *Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest W. Eckersley ... 4 July 19

Bapt. Chaplain Rev. *A. E. Bray*, OBE (*act*) . ... 2 Aug 20

Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *William Williams* (*act*).......................15 Aug 19
(*For duty at Portsmouth*)

R. C. Chaplain...Rev. *Hamilton Macdonald* (*act*)...................... 2 Aug 18
Rev. *Francis Hackett* (*act*) ....24 July 20

Paym. Capt.......*Robert R. Hastings* ...22 Jan 19
(*For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Alfred R. Parker, CB. 9 Feb 20
(*Superintendent of Secretaries Course.*)
Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG. .... 1 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)

Paym. Com.......*Reginald Butcher*, CMG, MVO....................... 9 Feb 20
(*Asst. Supt. of Secretaries Course.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Steriker Finnis*.......... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with Captain-in-charge, Portland.*)
Edward T. Fairlie ...... 2 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)

Cd. Gunner ......*Alfred J. Claydon* (*tempy*) .... 7 July 17
Thomas J. Jehan.........31 Dec 18
Frank Groves........... 2 May 19
Stephen W. Duckett ... 1 May 20
(*For Command of Trawlers.*)
Charles W. Snelling... 8 July 19
Thomas A. Herriott ...20 Apr 20
(*For Command of Trawlers.*)
Thomas B. Beckett ... 1 May 20
(*For Command of Trawlers.*)
Alfred C. Saunders.....31 Dec 18

Cd. Boatswain...*George Griffin*............17 Apr 20
(*For Cd. of Trawlers.*)
James T. Cox ....— Sept 19

Cd. Eng. ....*George Bates*.......... 22 May 19
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Harry Beacham ....21 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Cd. Vict. Offr....*Ernest G. Stephens*.... 21 July 20

Wt. Master-at-Arms *Robert H. Johnson*...... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)

Wt. Shipwright. *William A. Pook*.........— Nov 19
Alfred A. Coles ....— Nov 19
Albert M. Eddy ....— Nov 19

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain ....*James R. P. Hawksley*, CB, CVO............ ..... 1 Apr 20
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)

Lieutenant ......*Charles Banyard* .... 9 Oct 18
*Samuel A. Williamson*26 Feb 20

Eng. Com.........*Joseph A. W. Bouncvialle* ....26 July 19
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depôt and Ranges.*)
Albert J. C. Moore, OBE21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight......26 July 19
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depôt and Ranges.*)
Chaplain ....*James D. McCarthy,* MA— Mar 18
(*And for R.N. Hospital*)
Surg. Com.........*John J. H Rooney* .... 7 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Paym. Com.......*Wilfred J. A. Carter* 1 June 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John N. With* (*tempy*).28 June 20
Cd. Boatswain...*James T. Newton*.........15 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright..*William J. Atkins*.......18 July 19
Cd. Writer ......*Albert R Easterbrook* 1 May 20
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1898.

922a **VIDETTE.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com. ....Harry A.D. Keate, DSO— Nov 19
Lieutenant.........Lawrence L. Tollemache ....10 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. ......William A. Horton.......19 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut. ....Lawrence K. Beauchamp ....24 Nov 19
William L. Spear ......23 Aug 20
Gunner ....(T)Frank J. Ingham 19 Apr 19
(*Commissioned* 18*th April*, 1918.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

924 **VIMIERA.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com........Arthur Evans............27 Jan 19
Lieutenant........Alexander M. Donovan, DSC................27 May 20
Stuart F. Mitchell (*act*)20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut........Edward A. Hood........26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.........Leonard W. H. Phillips 8 Apr 20
Gunner.............(T)Arthur J. Akehurst 7 May 20
(*Commissioned 5th September*, 1917.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

925 **VINDICTIVE.** (*Po.*)

Commander ......James G. P. Ingham, DSO ....13 Sept 18
Lieutenant........Edward Joisce ...... 16 Aug 20
Eng. Com..........John A. Hudson, OBE 15 June 20
Gunner ....Frederick R. Hext ... 3 Sept 20
(T)Charles Pilfold ...30 July 20
Wt. Shipwright..John Myott, MBE.......22 May 19
Wt. Eng. ....Francis W. M. May...28 June 19
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
4th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

926 **VIOLENT.** (*Ch.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Hubert Bleachley......21 July 20
Gunner ....(T)William D. Chillistone ....15 Aug 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement
13*th September*, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

927 **VISCOUNT.** (*Ch.*)

Commander ......James V. Creagh, DSO13 Aug 20
Lieutenant ......George H. Faulkner 13 Aug 20
Geoffrey R. Bowling (*act*) ....13 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percival W. Allen......18 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut. ......George E. Gonin ......13 Aug 20
Gunner ....(T)James Penman ...13 Aug 20
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927*b* **VIVACIOUS.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com........Henry D. C. Stanistreet, DSO .... 8 Dec 19
Lieutenant ....William R. Steele ...17 June 20
John S. Cowie (*act*)...20 Apr 20
Eng. Com..........Frederick E. Bridgwater 9 June 20
Sub-Lieut..........Albert G. Cassels...... 8 Apr 20
Gunner.............(T)George E. Berger...25 May 20
Completed to full crew, 8th December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

928 **VIVID** (*late* SABINE). (*Dev.*)

Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain............Edward Reeves, CB..... 1 Feb 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary ....(I)Basil M. Peck........ 1 Apr 19
Clerk to Sec.......Geoffrey H. Lane......21 Apr 20

Captain ....Hugh J. Tweedie, CB 1 May 20
(*C. G. Captain.*)
Commander ......Francis A. Beasley, MVO ....13 Feb 19
Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO ....10 Sept 19
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Paul R. B. Stevens ... 8 Apr 19
(G)Frank G. Fowle, DSC .... 8 Aug 20
Nelson Clover .... 1 Nov 19
(*For Regulating Duties.*)
George L. Davidson, DSC ....10 Oct 18
Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Laurence R. Higgins 21 Apr 19

Lieutenant ......Francis A. Trepess (*tempy*) ....20 July 20
Herbert M. Ellis ...... 8 Apr 19
Adam Ferguson.........28 July 20
Patrick E. Felt .... 1 Oct 19
Herbert J. Carn-Duff, DSC ....22 Oct 19
Denys P. O'Callaghan 11 Sept 20
John H. Morgans ......17 June 20
Wilfrid J Curtain......27 Aug 20
Richard F. Jolly....... 9 June 20
John O. P. Roach (*tempy*) ....23 July 20
Mark Bate......... ...... 6 May 20

Eng. Com..........Ernest Crabtree .... 5 July 20
(*For general duties in Depôt and Ships under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
John A. Owen........... 1 Apr 19
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Chaplain ....(I)*Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin, BA ......13 Nov 17
Rev. Howard B. Mayne, MA (*tempy*) .... 6 Nov 18
(*And for Youths Training Establishment.*)

Surg. Capt. ......*Ernest A. Penfold*, DSO, MB.................. 4 Nov 19

Paym. Capt.......*Ernest E. Silk*, CBE...10 Nov 18
(*Division II.*)
Herbert N. Dymott...15 Dec 19
(*Division III.*)
John A. Keys, CB— ept 18
(*Division I.*)

Surg. Com.........James D. S. Milln, MB 16 July 20
Francis J.L.P. McKenna, MB ....15 Mar 19
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB........ .... 1 Oct 19
Alfred B. Cox, MB......11 Nov 18
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
William W.D. Chilcott 1 Aug 19
(*For General duties and for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Com........Frederick G. Motton..10 May 19
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.*)
Oswald Carter............ 7 Apr 19
(*For General Mess.*)
Harry S. Orchard......13 May 20
Ernest W. Cox ....10 Nov 19
(*Division III.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *Herbert R. B. Hull*......15 Oct 19
George F. B. Page, MB 1 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } John R. Palmer, OBE 17 July 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John W. E. Gilbespy, OBE........................27 Mar 20
(*Librarian of Port Library*)
William E. Gilbert ...22 Mar 20
(*Division I., Glasgow.*)
Herbert C. W. Turner— Aug 20
(*Division I.*)
Edwin H. Drayson ...14 Sept 20
(*For Drafting Office.*)

Surg. Lieut. (*D.*)William E.A. Sampson 6 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut. .. Alfred H. Meek.........10 Nov 19
(*Division I.*)
Richard E. White...... 2 Aug 20
(*Division II.*)

Paym. Lieut. (*V*)John W. Denley ....11 Dec 19

Shipwright Lieut. Albert J. Bolas..........14 July 19
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Headmaster.......John A. Rowe........... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Mate ....Charles S. Bell .... 3 Sept 20
(*For E Block.*)

Cd. Gunner........Thomas Sandover......30 Dec 19
John Fennamore.......21 Apr 20

Cd. Boatswain...Edwin Stark ....25 Aug 20
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
William Hocking ...... 7 Apr 19
William H. Babbage 7 Apr 19
Sydney V. Smale......25 Mar 19
William Goffin ....31 May 19
James Flynn.............22 May 19
William Evans ....31 May 19
George Wybron.........20 Oct 19

Cd. Shipwright...Thomas Cross .... 1 July 19

Gunner ....Cedric W. Clarke, DSC 3 Sept 20

Boatswain.........William J. McCarthy 29 Mar 20
John H. Amos........... 3 Aug 19
(*For P & R/T. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng............*John G. Hill*, DSM ......27 Jan 20
(*To assist Eng. Com. Garwood.*)

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. Richard Sadler .... 7 Aug 16

Schoolmaster .....John Marshall ....10 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Colin J. Pickerill.......12 Apr 20
(*Lent R.M. Schools, Plymouth.*)
Samuel M. Topley.... 12 Apr 20
(*Lent R.M. Depot School, Deal.*)

Wt. Writer ....Charles T Hornbrook 7 Dec 18
(*Division II.*)
Thomas J. B. Buckler 15 Nov 19
(*Division I.*)
James F. Welsh, MBE 7 Jan 20
(*Division III.*)
Charles D. Moore......27 Aug 20
(*Division III.*)

Wt. Wardmaster Seymour W. Lillicrap 20 Apr 18

Wt. M-A-A......Edward May.............20 Sept 16
(*Chief of Police.*)
Henry T. Fullbrook...24 Feb 20
Charles H. Kyerday (*act.*) ....30 Aug 20
(*For Detention Barracks.*)

Cd. Inst. Cookery	Alphonso Jago	4 Oct 11
Wt. Inst. Cookery	Herbert W. Morgan	10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain in comd.	*John M. Casement*	— Nov 18
Commander	(G)*Percy H. Ridler*	18 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G)*Francis Q. Champness*	28 Jan 19
Lieutenant	(G)*James P. A. Bremridge*	9 Aug 20
	Alfred Reep	11 Feb 19
	(*For Trevol Range*)	
	(G)*Cecil S. Miller*	9 Aug 20
	(G)*Guy V. A. Phelips*	9 Aug 20
	(G)*Harry Williams*	23 July 19
	(G)*Guy S. Laurence*	9 Aug 20
	(G)*John T. Crapp*	3 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	*Joseph M. Cater*	11 Feb 19
	William C. F. Smith	—
	William H. Ingham	26 July 19
	Nicholas Southwood	16 Jan 19
	Alfred J. McGonagill (*tempy.*)	15 Sept 18
	Arthur P. Mahoney	1 Oct 19
	Robert H. Regan, MBE	25 Jan 19
	Ernest J. R. Staple	—
	Herbert S. Sangwell	22 Jan 19
	George Hammacott	23 Mar 19
Senior Master	*George H. Turner*	16 Oct 12
Cd. Ord. Officer	*John H. Westlake*, MBE	20 Nov 19
Gunner	*Harold S. Dunn*, MBE	3 Apr 19
	Joseph W. Hyatt	3 Apr 19
	Herbert C. Bicknell	— Nov 18
	William H. Rundle	16 Dec 19
	Peter S. F. Lakeman	22 Sept 19
Schoolmaster	*Harold W. Collins*	4 Feb 19

enders to Gunnery School.

Lieutenant	*Alfred G. Weeks*	15 Nov 19
	James Symons	20 Sept 18
Cd. Gunner	*Samuel D. Harwood*	26 Mar 19

(*For command of ' Vivid.'*)

For Signal School.

Commander	(S)*John H. K. Clegg*, OBE	6 Mar 19
Lieutenant	*Abel F. Alston*	14 Apr 19
	(*And as Port W/T Officer.*)	
Sig. Lieut.	*Arthur J. Moyes*	5 Mar 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	*William H. Clarke*	— Aug 19
Sig Boatswain	*Samuel G. Smith*	15 Aug 19
Wt. Teleg.	*Hope Johnstone*	— Apr 19
	Edward W. Penny, DSM	5 Apr 19
Schoolmaster	*Reginald J. Watson*	14 May 19

For Youths Training Establishment.

Commander	*Roger L. Wiles*	2 July 20
	(*For charge of B. Block.*)	
Lieutenant	(G)*Archibald Murray*	23 Aug 20
	Edmund W. Harrison	23 Aug 20
	Francis R. Baxter	23 Aug 20
Surg. Com.	*James R. A. Clark-Hall*	14 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut. (*D*)	*Montagu F. Hopson*	6 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner	*William H. Organ*	24 Aug 20
Cd. Boatswain	*Joseph Wilkinson*	20 Aug 20
Gunner	*William Sawle*	24 Aug 20
	Mark Methuen, DSC	24 Aug 20
Boatswain	*William H. Ellis*	20 Aug 20
	Thomas Roberts	20 Aug 20

For Training Duties

Commander	*Thomas F. P. Calvert*, DSO	29 Aug 20
	(*To conduct P.O. course.*)	
Lieutenant	*Thomas B. Fellowes*	29 Aug 20
	(*To conduct P.O. course.*)	
Eng. Com.	*Thomas W. Richards*	11 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.	*Arthur H. Crimp*	26 Nov 19
	(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)	
Cd. Eng.	*William E. H. Turner*	15 Oct 19
	(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)	
	Frederick R. Ward	24 Mar 20
	(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)	

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Cd. Gunner	*Richard Green*	22 Sept 19
	Alexander Fisher	6 Oct 19
	Edward Winter	9 Dec 19
	Ernest P. Turner	9 Dec 19
	William A. Hooper	27 Feb 20

For T.B.Ds. and T.Bs.

Commander ......*Ernest H. B. Williams* 22 Oct 19

Gunner.............*Jabez G. Lake*............22 Oct 19

Walker E. O'N. Yeo....22 Oct 19

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain ....*Cyril Asser* .... 1 Apr 19

(*Capt. in charge, Ships for Disposal, Devonport*)

Commander.......*Lionel J. G. Anderson*, DSO. ....15 May 19

(*For Detention Barracks.*)

(N) *Geoffrey H. Freyberg*, OBE ....12 July 19

(*And for service as King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......*Stephen H. S. Moxley*...27 June 19

Walter O. H. Lambert 27 June 19

Herbert N. Stewart ...16 Aug 19

(*In charge of Sloop Groups*)

Keith R. Farquharson.17 Nov 19

Lieutenant.........*Herbert W. Mitchell*... 2 Jan 19

Frederick J. Palmer.... 2 Apr 19

(*For Pembroke Dockyard.*)

Herbert Denton..........28 Oct 19

Frederick Blackwell....21 Apr 20

(*In charge of Stores.*)

George T. Lanyon (*tempy*) .... 9 June 20

Eng. Com..........*Alfred T. Read* ....— Dec 17

(*On Staff of Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

John B. Pulliblank, OBE, DSO..................— Nov 19

Thomas W. Cleave..... 24 May 19

(*Torpedo Engineer Officer*)

Eng. Lieut. ......*Alfred C. Nurse* .... 1 July 19

Richard R. Radmore...17 Jan 20

Pres. Chaplain...*Rev. John Grierson*, BD (*act*) .... 2 Aug 20

Wes. Chaplain..Rev. *Irving Davies*(*act*)25 Oct 19

(*For Duty at Devonport.*)

Paym. Capt.......*George C. A. Boyer*, CBE 9 Oct 18

(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Paym. Com.......*Frank Lenn*, CBE ...... 1 Jan 20

(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol*).

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Gerald D. C. Kiddle*...— Feb 20

(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol*).

Cd. Gunner ......*William H. Hunt* ......22 July 20

(*For Sloops reduced to C. & M.*)

Matthew Thomas........23 Nov 18

Frederick J. Edwards 1 July 19

Cd. Boatswain...*Samuel J. Hills* ....23 Apr 20

(*For Duty with Maintenance Capt. for Reconditioning of Trawlers.*)

Walter J. Ovenden ......20 Oct 19

(*For 'Elf,' in command.*)

Cd. Eng..........*Harry Voaden*............— June 19

Boatswain.........*Richard Sullivan*, MBE 27 Jan 20

(*For duty with Capt. in chge. of Ships for disposal.*)

Wt. Eng. ....*James N. Hutton*........ 8 Nov

Wt.Shipwright..*Francis F. Smith* ......17 July 19

William Morrisey, MBE 22 Nov 19

(*For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.*)

*Wt. Vict. Off.*Frederick J. Cummins 5 July 20

Schoolmaster.....*Leonard W. Tucker*..... 2 Sept 19

(*For Depôt School.*)

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright..*David John*................24 Nov 19

Edward A. Morris......24 Nov 19

William G. H. Waye... 2 June 20

Sydney H. Chiswell ... 2 June 20

Stanley Richards ...... 2 June 20

Alfred R. Tink .... 2 June 20

William S. Morrell.... 2 June 20

Louis A. J. King ...... 2 June 20

William H. Chubb...... 2 June 20

Martin Bray, DSM...... 2 June 20

Albert J. Lewis .... 2 June 20

VIVID V.

Cd. Eng............*Harold E. Oyler*.........11 Jan 20

Richard J. Jenkyn......15 June 20

(*To assist the Eng. Com.*)

New books opened 1st *January*, 1914.

928*a* **VIVIEN.** (*Po.*)

Commander	Richard B. England, DSO	16 Nov 19
Lieutenant	Montague W. Noel	8 Feb 19
	Walter J. Phipps (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	Robert A. Perry	6 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Gilbert H. Roberts	25 Aug 20
Gunner	Eric V. Potter	7 Aug 20
Midshipman	Derrick H. Hall-Thompson	11 June 20

Commissioned 14*th May*, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929 **VOLUNTEER.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Richard C. A. Littleton	29 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Henry J. Johnstone	10 Aug 20
	Rupert H.A. Malleson (*act.*)	7 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Harold S. Warren	6 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.	John M. Ashley	7 Sept 20
Gunner	(T) Joseph W. Bordiss	8 Nov 19

Commissioned 27th October, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*a* **VORTIGERN.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Julian Harrison, DSO	10 Jan 18
Lieutenant	Henry A Simps	23 July 20
	William P. Carne (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	William C. Horton	19 May 17
Sub-Lieut.	Mervyn S. Thomas	8 Apr 20
Gunner	(T) Jeremiah Cahalane	12 Sept 19
Midshipman	Anthony F. Pugsley	11 June 20

Commissioned 10*th January*, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*b* **VOYAGER.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert M. Hughes	10 July 20
Lieutenant	Kenneth M. L. Robinson	25 Aug 20
	Laurence H. L. Clarke (*act*)	12 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Robert C. Grigg	29 Aug 17
Sub-Lieut.	Thomas Taylor	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T) Frank A. Dunn	31 May 18

Commissioned 8*th June*, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

930 **VULCAN.** (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship).

6,620 *Tons. I.H.P.*7200*N.D.*(12,000*F.D.*)

Commander	Charles S. Benning, DSO (*Commander* (*S*). (*And for duty with Submarines.*)	— Nov 19
Lieut.-Com.	Robin B. Martin	20 Oct 19
Lieutenant	(N) Raymond G. F. H. de Caen, DSC	15 Jan 20
	(T) Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams (*And for duty with Submarines.*)	16 July 19
	Francis R. B. Studdy	7 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	MacLeod G. A. Edwards, OBE (*And for duty with Submarines.*)	20 Dec 18
Chaplain	David J. Jones, BSc. (*And for duty with Submarines.*)	1 Dec 19
Surg. Com.	Charles J. E. Cock	13 Feb 20
Paym. Com.	Philip Ramsay	29 May 19
Cd. Writer	George W. Earle	14 Sept 20
Gunner	(T) Leonard G. Quantrell	9 Aug 19
	Grant B. Chambers (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	26 June 20
Boatswain	Albert H. Stubbs	25 May 20
Wt. Shipwright	Henry W. Amber	9 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.	Charles S. Grigson	— Oct 19
Wt. Teleg.	Edwin N. Dennis (*For duty with Flotilla.*)	9 Apr 19

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant	*Ian A. P. Macintyre*	— Dec 19
	George Whitfield (*act.*)	14 Sept 20
Wt. Eng.	*John Williams*, DSM	11 May 20

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant	*Frank D. P. Palmer*	28 *July* 20
	Oswald M. Andrew	14 Aug 20
	Charles E. A. W. Cox	11 Aug 20
	Victor C. Dorman-Smith	18 Aug 20

***Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January*, 1909.**

---

933 **WAKEFUL.** (*Ch.*)

Commander	Malcolm Murray	6 Apr 20
Lieutenant	Harold Swailes	6 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Harold Hodson	16 Oct 19
Gunner	(T) George Ansell	1 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 7th April, 1920.

Tender to 'Actaeon.'

933*a* **WALKER.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO	22 Jan 19
Lieutenant	Rupert de H. Burton	14 Feb 19
	Arthur D. B. James (*act*)	7 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Cyril B. Evington	7 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.	William R. C. Leggatt	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T) Robert Treby	25 May 20

Commissioned 9th January, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

933*b* WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Captain	George W. McC. Campbell, CMG (*Captain* (*D*))	4 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Hubert G. D. Acland, DSO	25 Mar 19
Lieutenant	(I)(G)Charles F. Jepson	23 July 20
	(T)Frank H. Maurice	8 Jan 20
	(N)Humphrey McMaster	19 Nov 19
Eng Com.	Herbert E. Hooppell	4 Feb 18
Surg. Lieut.	Harry C. C. Veitch	6 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.	Basil H. Bowen (*Captain's Clerk*)	17 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Duncan Shaw	20 Aug 20
	Hercules B.F. Moorhead (*act*)	20 Aug 20
Gunner	(T) Thomas Bowden	14 Aug 20
	Arthur J. Dominey	10 July 20
Sig.Boatswain	Robert J. Banyard	7 July 20
Wt. Teleg.	Thomas C. Adams	6 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	Ernest D. Roberts	9 July 20

Commissioned 29*th January*, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

934 WALLFLOWER. (*Po.*)

Gunner	Charles H. Blackler	31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng.	Louis J. Fox	28 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 12*th September*, 1919.

935*a* WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Charles G. Naylor, MVO	19 June 18
Lieutenant	Douglas H. Browne	26 Feb 19
	Richard S. Lovatt (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	Robert Douglas	4 Sept 17
Sub-Lieut.	James T. Templer	8 Apr 20
Gunner	(T)William H. Blackburn	31 Jan 20
Midshipman	*Count* Andrea D. R. Metaxa	16 Aug 20

Commissioned 11*th July*, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

935*b* WALRUS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	David B. Nicol	28 Jan 18
Lieutenant	Frank A. Hall	28 Jan 18
	Reginald H. D. Olivier	6 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Edward J. Bedwell	16 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Thomas E. B. Manders	21 Mar 19
Midshipman	William G. A. Robson	11 June 20

Commissioned 5*th February*, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*

935*c* WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Basil W.L. Owen, MVO	1 Sept 19
Lieutenant	Edward D. Marston	8 Sept 19
	Leslie R. D. Helm (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng.Lieut.-Com.	Charles W. Keates	28 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Paul C. Voelcker (*act*)	20 Aug 20
Gunner	(T)James S. Dennitts	— July 19

Commissioned 1*st September*, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

Captain	F. Clifton Brown, CB, CMG	4 May 20
Commander	(N)Edward C. Stubbs	11 Aug 18
	Stewart E. Holder	4 July 19
Lieut.-Com.	William S. Chalmers, DSC	12 Jan 20
	(T) Cecil S. Sandford, OBE	18 Jan 18
	(G)Arthur D. Read	10 Apr 20
	Richard E. Hollings	19 Apr 20
Lieutenant	John Hassard-Short	22 Mar 19
	John G. Sutton	8 Sept 20
	Henry E. H Burbury	23 May 19
	Basil R. Webb (*act*)	2 June 20
	Basil W. Hallwood, DSC (*act*)	10 Nov 19
	Frederick R. Holmstrom (*act*)	7 Sept 20
	Alfred Maguire (*act*)	9 Sept 20
Eng. Com.	John Hamilton	21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Herbert W. Smith	21 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.	Franklin G. Tritton (*act*)	1 Mar 19
Capt. R.M.A.	Eric C. Weston	12 June 18
Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Frank H. Coucher	20 Mar 19
	Herbert A. Bass (*act*)	14 Jan 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA	13 Feb 19
Instr. Lieut.	William I. Saxton, BA	30 Sept 19
Surg. Com.	Edwin S. Miller, MB	1 May 20
Paym. Com.	Lionel G. Warleigh	2 June 20
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	Ronald J. Barlee (*And for Ophthalmic Duties in Atlantic Fleet.*)	31 May 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*Basil A. Stinton*	16 Mar 20
Tempy. Surg-Lieut.	Arthur Craig, LDS (*For Dental Duties in Squadron.*)	16 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.	Charles G. Heys-Hallett	8 Sept 20
	Howell H. Cuttle	8 Apr 20
	Roland E. S. Hugonin	2 Feb 19
	Eric G. McGregor (*act*)	1 June 19
Mate (E)	*Algernon D. Kempster*	15 June 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	William A. Sharp	15 July 18
Cd. Gunner	James F. W. Dimond	21 Apr 20
Cd. Boatswain	William G. Harding	3 Aug 20

Cd. Writer	Daniel Evans	21 May 19
Gunner	(T)William O'Connor	28 Jan 20
	Albert H. Green	22 July 20
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	(T)Joshua T. Pollock	18 June 20
	Edgar D. Paddy	1 May 20
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.)	
	Herbert T. Edwards	— Mar 20
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.)	
R.M. Gunner	Gilbert C. Durbin	9 Jan 20
Boatswain	Albert E. Apps	27 Oct 19
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
Sig. Boatswain	Arthur C. Warner (*tempy.*)	— Mar 20
Wt. Eng.	George B. Pike	11 May 20
	John F. Dodridge	20 Dec 19
	Stanley J. Taverner	11 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright	Richard E. Brewer	1 Sept 19
Wt. Mech	Henry Kendon	4 Sept 19
Wt. Electrician	Alfred C. Cornhill	— Sept 18
Midshipman	Guy S. Windeyer	11 June 20
	Rowland Rhys-Jones	11 June 20
	George F. Renwick	11 June 20
	Geoffrey A. D. Cooper	11 June 20
	Robert H. S. Rodger	11 June 20
	James G. Adamson	11 June 20
	Alexander H. B. Atkinson	11 June 20
	Colin G. Hudson	11 June 20
	Richard Y. Burges	11 June 20
	Arthur H. Ryan	26 Sept 17
	Lewis Simcox	8 May 20
	Thomas W. Brownrigg	15 Sept 19
	Albert M. Martin	15 Sept 19
	Edward F. H. Lawson	15 Sept 19
	Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Sept 19
	Guy St. J. Barnett	15 Sept 19
	Henry W. Head	15 Sept 19
	Arthur H. Gwyther	15 Sept 19
	Henri J. M. Berthon	24 Nov 19
	Douglas H. Johnston	12 June 20
	Gordon Morrison	12 June 20
	Ernest W. Reep	12 June 20
	Edgar W. E. Lane	12 June 20
	Kenneth F. Boxall	12 June 20
	Henry A. M. Davies	12 June 20
	Richard A. Peyton	12 June 20
Paym. Mid.	Stuart A. Joliffe	24 Mar 20
Paym. Cadet	*Cyril A. Chiswell*	17 Nov 19
	Jasper Parrott	5 Oct 20

Commissioned 8th March, 1915.
(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Commander	Arthur M. Lecky, DSO	12 Jan 19
Lieutenant	Marcel H. A Kelsey, DSC	19 Mar 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Frederick F. May	30 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.	Peter V. James	6 Sept 20
	Alan C. G. Jolley	8 Apr 20
Gunner	(T) Henry A. Bigden	17 Apr 20
Midshipman	Edward O. Obbard	11 June 20

Re-commissioned 12th January, 1919.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Lieut. Com.	William E. B. Magee, DSO	— Apr 19
Lieutenant	Cecil F. J. Hammet	24 May 20
	Percy N. St. J. Baldwin (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	Henry C. Humphries	21 July 20
Sub-Lieut.	Charles F. Nock	8 Apr 20
Gunner	(T)Richard Jenkin	7 June 20

Commissioned 15th January, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)

Commander.	Edwin A. Homan, DSO	14 June 18
Lieutenant	Cecil W. V. Gooding	10 Sept 20
	Frederick C. Woodhouse (*act*)	7 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. Com.	James T. Webber	— Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.	Harry J. R. Clegg	24 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)James W. Kidd	4 June 20

Re-commissioned 1st July, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

940*a* WESSEX. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com	Daniel H. Rainier	29 July 20
Lieutenant	Pelham A. Maitland, DSC	13 Dec 18
	Edward Hurry (*act*)	4 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Sydney C. Whyham	2 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Ronald M. H. Snowdon	5 June 20
Gunner	(T)Frederick J. Wood	15 Jan 20

Re-commissioned 31st August, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

940*b* WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Charles R. Peploe, DSC	19 Mar 18
Lieutenant	Henry W. U. McCall	19 Mar 18
	Donald A. Willey (*act*)	20 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.	Ellis H. Simons	16 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut	John N. K. Knight	19 Aug 20
Gunner	(T)Sydney B. Pollard	23 Mar 18

Commissioned 2nd April, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940*c* WESTMINSTER (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Martin J. C. de Meric	1 Sept 20
Lieutenant	Edmund M. G. L. Boyle	1 Jan 20
	George E. Marshall (*act*)	9 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Percy W. Warwick	9 June 20
Sub-Lieut	Lancelot L. R. Myers	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Thomas H. Wall	27 Mar 20

Commissioned 14th April, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940*f* WEYBOURNE. (*Dev.*)

Wt. Mech	Thomas J. Bettey	24 Nov 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 17th July, 1919.

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons. H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Alister F. Beal, CMG	11 Mar 20
Commander	John A. Scott	27 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.	Harold R. W. Turnor	24 Mar 20
	(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSC	24 Mar 20
Lieutenant	(G)Eric F. G. Wharton	7 Apr 19
	Arthur L. Pears	24 Mar 20
Eng. Com.	Frank S. Carlisle	6 June 19
Eng. Lieut.	Daniel P. O'Dwyer	1 May 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles E. Payne	24 Mar 20
Surg. Com.	William N. Blatchford	24 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Cunningham Prior, OBE	25 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.	John C. N. Barclay	24 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut	Cyril H. Parrett	24 Mar 20
	William D. R. Bravington (*act*)	— Aug 20
Gunner	John F. Cashen	13 Feb 19
	(T)Edgar A. C. Barker	7 Feb 19

Wt. Shipwright	Allen B. Frise	12 May 20
Wt. Eng.	Arthur W. White	7 Jan 20
	George W. Gardiner	5 June 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 24th March, 1920.

941*a* WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)

Lieut. in Comd.	William A. C. Salmond	— Aug 19
Lieutenant	Alan A. F. Macheish	25 Aug 20
	Hugh W. Paterson (*act*)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	John R. McCullum	19 Nov 18
Sub-Lieut.	Heron S. Lynne (*act*)	20 Aug 20
Gunner	(T)Thomas S. Macdonald	9 Aug 19

Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 8th December, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942 WHITEHALL.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Percy O. Croisdale	11 Sept 20

942*a* WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Ernald G. H. Master, DSO	13 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Mervyn B. Alexander-Sinclair	5 Jan 20
	Wolstan, B. C. W. Forester (*act*)	20 July 20
Eng. Lieut.	George E. Osborne	1 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut	Henry Merryweather	9 Dec 19
Gunner	(T)Frank Wright	26 July 19

Commissioned 23rd September, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942*b* WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Henry A. Binmore	15 May 19
Lieutenant	Frederick G. A. Theobald	29 May 19
	Nigel Battine (*act*)	19 July 20
Eng. Lieut.	George K. Claret	28 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut	George R. Deverell	9 Dec 19
Gunner.	(T Jack E. Dring	25 May 20

Commissioned 29th May, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

943 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer.

195 *Tons. I.H.P.* (800 *F.D*).

Guns 2–6 *pr.*

Commander	Edward G de S. Jukes-Hughes	22 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut.	John F. Pace MB	20 July 20

(*And for 'Teal.'*)

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

943*a* WIDNES. (*Ch.*)

Tender to 'Julius.'

(*Paid off at Malta, 28th November*, 1919.)

944 WILDFIRE. (*Ch.*) (*late* CORNWALLIS) *Hulk.*

Sheerness

General Depôt

Commander ......John F. Finlayson ...12 Nov 19
(*For command of Depôt.*)

Lieut.-Com. ....Frederick C. Corbyn... 5 June 20

Lieutenant ....Cornelius Sandells.....13 Feb 20

Surg. Com.........Percival T. Nicholls ...12 Apr 20
(*And for Sheerness Yard.*)

Charles H. L. Petch 18 Feb 20
(*And for Sheerness Yard.*)

Paym. Com......John D. Holmes, CBE 5 Aug 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Mark J. Aitken, MB...23 Aug 19
(*And for Sheerness Yard.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) ... Frederick W. Pane, LDS, RCS. .... 2 June 20

Cd. Gunner.......Frederick Hills.........12 Aug 20
(*For general duties, and as President of Warrant Officers' Mess.*)

Cd. Boatswain...George Edbrooke ......15 Nov 19
(*Coaling Officer, Sheerness.*)

Cd. Shipwright...John H. Hill.............15 July 20
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Boatswain.........Frederick Sadler ....17 Oct 19
(*For Sheerness Sub-Depôt.*)

The following Officer is borne additional for various services:—

For Miscellaneous Service.

Cd. Sig. Boatswain *Charles Eddy*, MBE......24 Nov 19
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)

Re-commissioned 1*st April*, 1916.

944*a* WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com.......Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC................ 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant ......Reginald F. Morice....10 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. ....Reginald Manton...... 2 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut..........Kenneth L. Harkness18 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Adrian M. Hope ....18 Oct 19
Gunner.............(T)Alexander W. Stephens 9 Oct 19

Commissioned 10*th October*, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*c* WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.... ...Hubert S. Braddyll...19 Feb 19
Lieutenant.........William A. Willock....16 Feb 19
William R. M. Fleet11 Aug 20
Eng. Com. .... John F. Goldsmith ...30 June17
Sub-Lieut..........Thomas R. Chattock (*act*) ....20 Aug 20
Gunner ....(T)Arthur R. Phillips 7 May 20

Re-commissioned 27th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*d* WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)

Commander.......Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron ....— Jan 20
Lieutenant.........Cecil R. Burgess (*act*) 7 May 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George Cocks...... ...30 Jan 20
Gunner ....(T)Edgar Head ....— Jan 20

Tender to 'Vernon.'

944*e* WINDSOR. (*Po.*)

Commander ......Arthur G. Tippet, DSO 5 Aug 18
Lieutenant.........Claude M. Butlin, DSC 5 Aug 18
Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn 20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut........Frank Wilkinson.......19 June 20
Sub-Lieut..........Michael W Wentworth (*act*) ....20 Aug 20
Gunner.............(T)Leonard L. H. Hollingdale............10 Aug 20

Commissioned 15*th August*, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*f* WISHART. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com........Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones................. ... 7 May 20
Lieutenant.........John A. V. Morse, DSO................ ...... 7 May 20
Geoffrey, B. O'E. Harding (*act*) ....17 May 20
Eng. Com...........Walter J. Michell ...22 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut. ....Robert W. Wainwright (*act*)............ 2 July 20
Gunner ....(T)Arthur Powell......13 Aug 20

Commissioned at Southampton, 28th May, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

945 WISTARIA. (*Po.*)

Commander ......George P. Sherston....16 Jan 20
(*And for duty with Capt. Superintendent, Pembroke Dock.*)
Lieutenant.........Stephen H. T. Arliss 5 Aug 20
Gunner ....James C Rees............ 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng...... ....James C. Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20

Reduced to C. and M. Party at Portsmouth, 14*th October*, 1919.

945*a* **WITCH.**

Eng. Lieut.........John P. Cock ....13 Feb 20

946 **WITHERINGTON.** (*Po.*)

Commander.......Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO............12 Feb 20
Lieutenant........Noel A. Beal..............10 Sept 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Douglas Hill ....18 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut..........Harvey M. Newcomb..16 Dec 19
Cyril V. L. Sweet......21 Aug 19
Gunner ....(T) William C. S. Casey 10 Sept 19

Commissioned 10*th September*, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

947 **WIVERN.** (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd...Ralph G. H. Izat.......13 July 20
Lieutenant.........Francis C. Flynn...... 28 Nov 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Sydney E. Main.........15 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut..........Philip H. S. Reid ...... 7 Sept 20
Robert E. Massey......20 Aug 20
Gunner ....(T) John T. Ware......12 Jan 20

Commissioned 4*th December*, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*)

948 **WOLFHOUND.** (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com........Arthur M. C. Stileman 2 Sept 20
Lieutenant ......Vivian J. Voelcker ... 2 Sept 20
Rupert C. Taylor (*act*) 2 Sept 20
Eng. Com.......... Wellington B. Hume 22 June 20
Sub-Lieut..........Percy Ashe (*act*) ...... 2 Sept 20
Gunner.............(T) Harry J. Martin...10 June 20
Midshipman..... Robert W. Parker ..... 6 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Rosyth September, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* **WOLSEY.** (*Po.*)

Commander.......John O. Barron, DSO, MVO.......................18 Apr 18
Lieutenant........James H. Young ......18 Apr 18
Geoffrey P. Dixon (*act*) 17 Apr 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry S. Brockman.. 1 Sept 17
Sub-Lieut..........Max E. P. B. Storrie.. 8 Apr 20
Gunner.............(T) James N. Short ...12 Apr 20

Re-commissioned 8*th September*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*b* **WOLVERINE.** (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com........John M. Porter.........18 June 20
Lieutenant........John Harding............30 July 20
Robert McL. Lochhead (*act*)..... ....25 June 20
Eng. Lieut. ......William P. Hill.........13 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut ....William N. Drawbridge (*act*) ....10 July 20
Gunner ....(T) Albert Crawford. 10 Mar 20

(*Commissioned at Devonport*, 23*rd June*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

949 **WOODCOCK.** (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ....Arthur R. Halfhide...22 Feb 19
Surg. Lieut. ......John S. McGrath, MB.23 Dec 19

950 **WOODLARK.** (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com........Roland A. Clark, OBE 21 May 19
Surg.-Lieut.......Cyril M. Williams......— Apr 20

Commissioned at Shanghai, 17*th December*, 1917.

950*a* **WOOLSTON.** (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Desmond Maxwell ...22 May 19
Lieutenant.........Hugh M. Barnes,. .....17 Nov 19
William A. D. Twysden (*act*) ....29 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. ....Horace A. Butler ...... 4 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut. ....John G. G. Wetherfield (*act*) ....20 Aug 20
Gunner ....(T) James Bunce ..... 16 Aug 20
Midshipman......William H. Roberts...11 June 20

Commissioned 18*th June*, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*)

951 **WOOLWICH.** (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.

3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Captain............(D) Denis G. Thynne, CMG.......................13 Jan 20
Lieutenant.........(T) Frank E. Munday (*act*)...................... 3 Feb 20
(*For duty with Tenders.*)
Eng. Com. ......(D) John Kelly, OBE. 3 Feb 20
(*For duty with Tenders.*)
Cd. Eng. ....Albert J. Day ... . 3 Feb 20
(*To assist Eng. Com.* D.)

Commander ......Fairfax M. Kerr, OBE 9 July 20
Cosmo A. O. Douglas. 3 Feb 20
Lieutenant........Henry B. S. Beresford 30 Aug 20
Joe H. C. Willoughby 3 Feb 20
(G) William C. P. Crabb, OBE, DSO......14 July 20
Eng. Com.........Lewis J. Cook........... 3 Feb 20

Surg. Com........David H. C. Given, MB, BS, DPH .... 3 Feb 20
Paym. Com.......Sidney H. Jones-Parry 3 Feb 20
Arthur C. Denman.... 3 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut. ......James A. Watson...... 3 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert.. 7 July 20
Cd. Gunner........(T)John Truscott......14 June 20
William R. Perry....... 8 Feb 20
Cd. Engineer.....Alfred J. Tollick........ 6 Sept 20
Gunner ....Henry Willev........... 4 Mar 20
(*For Squadron D.F. Duties*)
Boatswain.........William H. Macey....— Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford....20 Jan 20
Wt. Writer ......John H. Gill (*act*).......16 Apr 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....Reuben G. Shears...... 3 Feb 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty in T.B.D.'s:—

Lieutenant.........*Lionel McIntyre*.........30 June 20
Cd. Gunner ......*George Wills*.... ....17 Jan 20
William J. Holwell......17 Jan 20
James Rundle . ...17 Jan 20
Thomas Sampson.........22 July 20
Frank Dolbear..... ...... 5 May 20
George Williams . ...27 July 20
(T)*Frank Sammels*...... 6 Nov 19
Roderick A. Tucker....13 Jan 20
*William G. Wakeham*11 Jan 20
William R. Broadhurst 9 Aug 19
James Rea ....22 July 20
Walter Camp . ... 31 Oct 19
William M. Broom.....17 Jan 20
George H. Wintle.......11 Jan 20
Gunner.......... ..(T)*Ernest R. Williams* — 20
(T)*Ernest E. S. Brown* 9 Aug 19
(T)*Arthur J. Roach* ... 9 Aug 19
Frederick W. Nichols.. 6 Nov 19
Ernest S. G. Grinter...29 Dec 19
Ambrose Rowe...........20 Jan 20
(T)*William Preston*.... 1 Feb 20
Frederick G. Roper ...12 Feb 20
Samuel H. Knight, MBE......................19 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951*a* WORCESTER.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Stuart Robins...........26 Feb 20

951*b* WREN.

Eng. Lieut........Charles W. Ford........14 Mar 20

952 WRESTLER. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. ......Vernon Hammersley-Heenan................. 12 Feb 20
Lieutenant ......Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee............16 Apr 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Ernest McK. Phillips 17 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut. ....Harry W. V. Stephenson ....16 Dec 19
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven (*act.*)........20 Aug 20
Gunner ....(T)William E Wh ele 7 May 20
Midshipman......Richard S. Dawson...16 Aug 20
John C. T. Robinson..11 June 20

Commissioned 1st May, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Commander ......Alexander S. Douglas 6 Aug 20
Lieutenant.........Francis D. Butt.........18 Sept 18
Edward C. Hulton (*act*)......... .... 20 Apr 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alfred C. Brook.........10 Jan 18
Sub-Lieut..........John F. Steemson...... 7 Sept 20
Gunner ....(T)Willie Savory....... 8 Sept 20
Commissioned 3rd October, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

---

955 YARMOUTH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8-6 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain ....Arthur B. Hughes, CBE 1 Mar 19
Commander ......Arthur G. Seymour, DSO .... 5 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. ......(N)John N. Tait, DSC 11 Mar 19
Lieutenant.........Francis C. Harrison, DSO .... 6 Mar 19
(G)Richard F. Hall, DSC— June 18
Edward H. Crebbin ...22 Feb 19
Albert F. Griffen(*act*) 4 June 18
Eng. Com..........James J. Sargent....... 2 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. ....Andrew Young (*act*)..15 May 19
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA ....25 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry St. C. Colson...— Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew J. Carter...... 4 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut. .... Gilbert L. Stanley....11 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.......Eric J. K. Bull . ... 4 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut..........Martin H. Macpherson17 Mar 19
Gunner ....Henry J. Millican ...18 Feb 19
(T) John Feeley......... 7 June 18
Boatswain.........Frank V. Cook ....16 Aug 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Arthur R. Haywood...16 Dec 19
Wt. Engineer.....George A. Phillips.... 6 Sept 20
William A. Lewis...... 6 Sept 20

Re-commissioned on 21st *March*, 1919.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 23*rd October*, 1919.

---

957 ZEALANDIA. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4-12 *inch*, 4-9·2 *inch*, 10-6 *inch*, 12-12 *pr.*, 12-3 *pr.*

Paid off 20*th September*, 1917.

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 **ADELAIDE.**

Light Cruiser.

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

(*Building at Commonwealth Dockyard, Sydney.*)

*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Trevor W. Ross ....15 May 20
Cd. Shipwright, R.N. Edward C. Behenna...24 May 18
Gunner............William C. Juler ......15 Jan 20
(*Borne in 'Penguin'*)

961*a* **ANZAC.**

Flotilla Leader.

1,660 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Commander.......Alan F. W. Howard...27 Apr 20
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.........Francis Douglas-Watson 11 Nov 19
(G)Philip L. Vian......— Feb 20
(N)Harold A. Shears17 Dec 19
Eng. Com. ....Joseph P. Foster ...... 1 July 19
Sub-Lieut..........Arthur R. Hollingworth ....27 Apr 20
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Temp. Surg. Lieut. Horace P. Margetts, OBE.......... ....14 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Cyril J. Thornton .....— Aug 19
Paym. Lieut. ...James B. Foley ....21 June 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Ernst H. Curry.........27 Apr 20
Gunner R.A.N..(T) S. S. James (*act*)...21 Mar 19

962 **AUSTRALIA.**

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8-12 *inch*, 16-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain ....John S. Dumaresq, CB, MVO (*Commodore 1st Class*).............. ......22 Mar 19
Secretary ....George A. Cooke........29 Mar 19
Flag Lieut.........FitzHugh C. Lyon .... 2 Sept 19

For General Staff Duties.
Eng. Com..........Llewellyn Howell......18 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com........(G)HaroldM.Burrough2 Sept 19
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.........(T)Leonard H. Bell... 2 Sept 19
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(S) Philip W.Bowyer Smyth 2 Sept 19
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)
Cecil C. M. Usher...... 9 June 20
War Staff Duties.)
Clerk to Sec.......Charles Kennedy (*R.N.*) 2 Sept 19
Alexander D. Cravino 12 Jan 20
Theodore E. Nave (*R.A.N.*) 2 Sept 19
Patrick V. O'Reilly ...29 May 20
Wt. Teleg. ....Donald McKenzie...... 1 Dec 19
(*Assistant to Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

Captain............Claude L. Cumberlege 2 Sept 19
Commander........Francis H. Brabant ... 2 Sept 19
(N) Bernard K. Boase 2 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com.... ...Reginald C. Creer(*act*) 2 Sept 19
Lieutenant ....Louis C. Rowland .. 2 Sept 19
(T)Richard C. Clavell 13 Feb 20
Alastair G.Davidson... 2 Sept 19
Philip L. Vian ....— June 20
Alan M. Sheffield ......28 June 20
John M. Farquhar..... 2 Sept 19
Dyson S. Hore........... 2 Sept 19
Charles D. Penman (*act*) .... 2 Sept 19
Eng. Com..........Percival E. McNeil....18 Sept 19
Eng. Lt.-Com. ...George W. Bloomfield (*act*) ....31 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut........Leopold J. P. Carr ..... 1 Jan 20
R. Berry-Smith..........12 Feb 20
Chaplain...........*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh 2 Sept 19
Rev. Fabian P. G. Dwyer ....12 Jan 20
(*For Fleet Duties*)
Instr. Lieut.......John C. Slater ....10 Jan 20
Paym. Com.......Ernest W. Trivett (*act*) 2 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut......*Allen Freyer* ....15 Sept 19
(*For Duty with Flag Captain.*)
Frederick E. Kedge.... 2 Sept 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Eric T. Seaman......... 2 Sept 19
Surgeon Lieut.-Com. William J. Carr, BA...28 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut. ......Ronald Cuttle, MB, CH.B.................... 8 May 20
(D)DonaldMcL.Austin1 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut..........John F. Rayment ......18 June 20
Arthur J. G. Tate ......25 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner ......Thomas L. Dix .... 2 Sept 19
(T) Ernest J. Evans... 2 Sept 19
Cd.Eng.............Arthur Livingstone... 2 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright...Henry J. Adams .... .. 1 Jan 20
Cd. Vict. Officer.Frederick C.J.Denton 2 Sept 19
Gunner ....Albert E. Shute......... 2 Sept 19
(*For D. F. and I. Duties*)
David F. Smith......... 2 Sept 19
Boatswain ....Albert J. Haberfield .. 2 Sept 19
Bertie J. Winder .... 2 Sept 19
Joseph W. Williams... 2 Sept 19
Sig. Boatswain..Phillip D Pomery ..... 2 Sept 19
Eng. ....William F. Kearns...... 2 Sept 19
Frederick J. Raymont 2 Sept 19
Wt. Electrician..Alfred E. Urell ....30 July 19
*Wt. Mechanician*Malcolm V. Clow ......27 Apr 20
Schoolmaster......Wm. G. Edgerton...... 5 May 20
John A. Gloury.........22 May 20

Midshipman	Herbert J. Buchanan	1 Jan 20
	John A. A. Stocks	1 Jan 20
	F. Bryce Morris	15 Jan 20
	David Ross	15 Jan 20
	Emile F. V. Dechameux	1 Jan 20
	Robert C. Pockley	15 Jan 20
	Lionel S. Dalton	1 Jan 20
	George S. Stewart	1 Jan 20
	Arthur T. T. Arundel	1 Jan 20
	John P. Lawson	1 Jan 20
	Stanley W. S. Robertson	1 Jan 20
	William H. Williamson	1 Jan 20
	Robert Gray	1 Jan 20
Paym. Mid.	Ian A Hesford	21 June 20
Paym. Cadet	Gerald C. Berrock	29 May 20

Re-commissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., 2nd Sept. 1919.

The following are borne for Accounts of Tenders:—

Paym. Lieut.	*Douglas Munro*	7 Nov 19
Paym. **Midshpm.**	*Ernst H. Currey*	12 Jan 20

Tenders ***'Geranium,'*** *'Huon,' 'Swan,' 'Torrens,' 'Warrego.'*

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Gun —8-6 *inch*, 4-3 *pr*.

Captain	George F. Hyde	27 Aug 19
Commander	W. Ward Hunt, DSO	—
Lieut.-Com.	(N)Charles W. Stevens	1 Aug 19
Lieutenant	Robert F. Knight	1 Aug 19
	William J. Russell	14 May 20
	Max M. Delbridge	14 May 20
	John C. McFarlane	1 Aug 19
	(G)Percy V. Natali	14 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.	John M. Armstrong	25 Sept 19
Eng. Com.	Percy J. N. Hogan	12 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	12 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Vivian Ramsay-Smith (*act*)	1 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Wellington T. Hogan (*act*)	1 Aug 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Joseph O'Reilly	21 June 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA	1 Aug 19
Instructor Lieutenant	Brian J. McGrath, BA, B.Sc.	26 Feb 20
Gunner	Arthur Greening	29 Sept 19
	(T)Wm. J. Bevan	21 Apr 20
Boatswain	George F. Hewish	1 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	Thomas A. Batiste	27 Apr 20
Wt. Engineer	James Curley	1 Aug 19
Wt. Mechanician	George D. Denham	1 Aug 19
Paym. Mid.	*Alfred L. Credlin*	1 Aug 19
Schoolmaster	Thomas C. Bothroyd	27 Apr 20
Midshipman	Stanley N. K. Spurgeon	30 Jan 20
	Laurence E. Tozer	26 Feb 20
	John F. Haymen	21 June 20
	Raymond P. Middleton	26 Feb 20
	Charles C. Clark	26 Feb 20

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August*, 1919.)

966 CERBERUS.

Turret Ship.

3,480 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,660.

Naval Depôt, Williamstown.

Commander	Owen C. Hare	27 Aug 19
	(G)Frederick C. Darley	19 May 19
Commander R.A.N.R.	*William B. Wilkinson*, RD	15 Sept 19
	(*For Special Duty.*)	
Lieutenant	Somerville W. Davis	1 Sept 19
	Harry L. Howden	18 June 20
	(S)*William D. Hunter*	8 Apr 19
	(*For Signal School.*)	
	Cecil O. Butler	15 Dec 19
	(*For P.T and R. Duties.*)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Laurence P. Fowler	15 Dec 19
	(*Coal Inspector.*)	
	Alec B. Doyle (*act*)	—
	(*For instruction of Engine-room Ratings and supervision of machinery of vessels attached to Naval Depôt as tenders.*)	
Eng. Lieut.	Edward F. Tuckett	16 June 20
	Samuel R. Baker	18 June 20
	David H. L. Gill	13 Dec 19
	Alfred H. Vary	1 Aug 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles Hudson	22 Jan 15
Surg. Lieut.	Carlton A. Ellis	7 Aug 19
	Mansell F. Emrys-Jones	— Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Hugh M. Ramsay	18 Nov 18
Paym. Lieut.	Reginald T. Egerton	8 Dec 19
	Frank E. Price	7 July 20
	Percy Evans	24 June 18
	Frederick Martin	23 Aug 19
	(*For Drafting Duties.*)	
Sh. Lieut.	Edward F. Head	14 June 20
	John Walker	1 July 12
Ordnance Lieut.	George Prideaux	2 Sept 19
Ch. Gunner	David Ogilvie	5 July 18
	Frederick G. Ince	6 Aug 19
	(T)Frederick Bolt	12 June 18
Cd. Writer	Henry Macdonald	19 June 16
Gunner	(T)Fredk. Kirkman	1 June 20
Wt. Telegraphist	Frederick W. George	10 Nov 19
	(*For W/T School.*)	
Sg. Boatswain	John A. Coleman	1 Mar 20
Wt. Engineer	John J. McGuffie	16 June 20
	James White	16 June 20
Schoolmaster	William R. Murphy	5 May 20
Wt. Writer	William J. Pearce	19 Aug 19
Wt. Victg. Officer	Herbert W. Shepherd	1 Jan 20
Instr. in Cookery	George W. Arnold	15 July 18

For Duty at Navy Office, Melbourne :—

Captain R.A.N.R.	Stephen A. Pidgeon	1 June 20
	(Director of Ordnance, Torpedoes and Mines.)	
Commander	Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO	3 Feb 20
	(**T**)Wm. H. W. Ridley	8 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.	(**G**)Lionel F. Robinson, DSC	13 Aug 19
Eng. Com	Walter R. Arkins	14 Mar 13
	(Engineer Overseer for Contract Work.)	
Radio Com.	Frank G. Cresswell	1 July 16
	(Acting Director of Radio Service.)	
Paym. Com	Charles A. Parker	22 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Charles H. Spurgeon (*act*)	12 Aug 12
	Francis J. H. Davies (*act*)	1 Jan 13
Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.B.	Reginald Burke	1 May 19
	(Assistant Transport Officer.)	

Commissioned at Williamstown, 1st July, 1912.

TENDERS :—

'Countess of Hopetoun,' 'Protector.'

CERBERUS II.

Naval Depôt, London.

Captain	Walter H C.S. Thring	26 Feb 20
	John B. Stevenson	— June 20
Lieutenant	*Charles Farquhar-Smith*	— Mar 19
	Harold B. Farncomb	1 Jan 20
	John A. Collins	1 Jan 20
	Charles B. Rosenthal	15 Jan 20
	Edwin S. Nurse	1 Feb 20
	H. J. H. Thompson	1 Mar 20
	William L. Reilly	15 Jan 20
	Lloyd F. Gilling	15 May 20
	Norman K. Calder	15 May 20
	Rupert B. M. Long	15 May 20
	Eric A. Feldt	1 June 20
	Henry A. Showers	1 June 20
	James C. D. Esdaile	1 Jan 20
	Joseph Burnett	25 Sept 19
	George W.T. Armitage	25 Sept 19
	Frank E. Getting	15 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut	*Llewellyn L. Watkins*	25 Sept 19
	Jack B. Newman	25 Sept 19
	Paul H. Hirst	1 Jan 20
	Cyril A. R. Sadleir	25 Sept 19
	Peyton J. Kimlin	25 Sept 19
	Alfred D. Conder	25 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*William R. Scotland*	20 Mar 19

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st *Cl. T.B. (Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.')*

Ch. Gunner in command	Frederick C. Ince	23 Mar 20

970 ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Captain	John F. Robins	22 Sept 19
Commander	Donald L. McGilliwie	— Mar 20
Lieutenant	Harold L. Quick	1 Oct 19
	John D. Cunningham	13 Aug 19
	(**G**)Samuel R. Symonds	20 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.	Henry G. Melville	10 Jan 20
	Ian C. MacDonald (*act*)	10 Jan 20
Lieut. R.A.N.R.	(**N**)Thomas Simmonds	4 Dec 16
	John H. Thompson	10 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Douglass P. Herbert (*act*)	8 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.	William H. V. Edgar, DSC	21 Jan 20
Mate (E)	George A. Hutchison	10 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.	Ernest G. Howell	30 Dec 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Hubert H. Trigge	10 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Comdr.	Robert Negus	18 Dec 17
Paym Lieut	Richard W. Collins	10 Jan 20
Instr. Lieut	Morton H. Moyes, B.Sc.	22 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner	(**G**)George A Stevens	18 Aug 16
Gunner	Fredk. G. Lowrie	1 July 20
Boatswain	Alfred J. Reed	10 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	Harold W. Walker	15 Dec 19
Artif. Eng	Henry C. Revell	5 Jan 18
Wt. Writer	Thomas Lea	1 Apr 20
Schoolmaster	Joseph W. Thompson, BA	27 Apr 20

Commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1912.

974 FRANKLIN (*late* ADELE).

Yacht.

288 *Tons.* *N.H.P.* 68

Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.

Lieut. in Comd.	Francis W. Heriot	30 Dec 19

For duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—

Naval Staff.

Captain R.N.	Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*)	13 Mar 19
Commr. R.N	L. A. W. Spooner	8 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com.	Geoffrey Warburton, DSO	17 Nov 19
Lieut	Lionel C. Grimwade	8 Feb 19
	John H. Malley (*act*)	1 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Donald J. Weeks	18 Sept 19
	Cleon Dennis	21 Feb 20
	Edward C. Mackay	1 Jan 20
Mate (E)	Henry Dustin	1 Aug 19
Instr. Lieut.-Com	Charles R. Franklin, MA	10 Jan 20

Paym. Lt. Comdr. R.A.N.	Leslie H. Mosse Robinson	17 Oct 17
Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	A. Scott Mackenzie	26 Feb 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	— Aug 19
Wt. Shipwright	William J. T. White (*Barrack Master*)	28 May 20
Gunner R.A.N.	Arthur C. Newton	8 May 19
Cd. Eng.	Carlton R. Reid	18 Oct 18
Paym. Midshipman	Charles W. Vennell	21 June 20

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th September, 1915

976 GAYUNDAH.

Gunboat.

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 400.

Guns—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

(*Borne in 'Cerberus.'*)

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 11*th December*, 1917.

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons. H.P.* 2000.

Gun—1–4·7 *inch.*

Tender to 'Australia.'

Lieut. in Comd.	William M. Vaughan Lewis	27 Apr 20
Lieutenant	Michael G. B. Cox	27 Apr 20
	Thomas Nixon	30 June 20
Sub-Lieut	Robert C. Spencer	17 Jan 20
	Kelvin Dudley	17 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.	George I. D. Hutcheson	30 June 20
Surg. Lieut.	John H. Blackburn	1 July 20
Paym. Lieut. in charge	John Hehir	1 July 20

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

(*Tender to 'Australia.'*)

(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut.-Com.	Cyril J. P. Hill	1 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Victor A. T. Ramage.	1 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut	*Arthur K. Baxendell*	25 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.	Ernest Baker	27 Apr 20
Gunner	Charles F. J. Crabb	1 Aug 19

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons. H.P.* 1800.

Guns—2-12 *pr*, 2-3 *pr. AA.*

MARGUERITE

Sloop.

1250 *Tons. H.P.* 2000.

Gun—1–4·7 *in.*

Commander	Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO	18 June 20
Lieutenant	Samuel H. Tucker	27 Apr 20
Sub.-Lieut.	Otto F. McMahon	17 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.	David H. L. Gill	18 June 20
	Alan P. Cousin	14 May 20

Re commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons. S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain	Wilfred Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	29 Dec 19
Commander	Henry J. Feakes	3 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Kenneth H. L. Mackenzie	23 Mar 16
Lieutenant	John W. C. O. Shelton	27 Apr 20
	(G) George A. Numan	14 May 20
Sub.-Lieut.	Hector M. L. Waller	14 Apr 20
	David D. Aitkin	14 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com	Oscar A. Ireland (*act*)	20 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.	Percy W. Sims	8 Mar 20
Paym. Lt.-Com.	Eric Kingsford Smith (*act*)	27 Mar 20
Mate	(G) John H Gill	15 Jan 20
	(T) John P. Tonkin	1 Dec 19
Paym. Sub.-Lieut	Thomas F. Maynard	14 Apr 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* Wm. H. Henderson	14 Apr 20
Cd. Eng	Arthur Livingstone	14 Apr 20
Schoolmaster	Arthur A. Gilchrist	27 Apr 20
Gunner	Herbert P. Jarrett	6 Aug 19
Boatswain	Joseph E Ottey	18 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright.	Duncan McLeod (*act*)	15 Dec 18
Wt. Mechanician.	Ralph Scott	13 Aug 19

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

984 **PENGUIN.**

(Late Surveying Vessel.)

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Secretary	Alfred E. Sharp	2 Oct 19

Com.R.A N.R.	George Innes	24 Apr 20
	(And for Chart Depôt)	
Lieut.-Com.	(**N**)Cuthbert J. Pope	1 Aug 19
	Stewart Keightley	1 Oct 19
	James Creber	1 July 13
Lieutenant	Herbert W. Goodchild	18 Oct 19
	John Hayes	9 June 19
	(Naval Ordnance Officer)	
Lieut.R.A.N.R.	*Norman G. Roskruge*	1 July 19
	(Assistant Transport Officer)	
Eng. Com.	Henry T. Canning	1 Sept 16
	George H. Starr	1 May 20
	James C. Brand	— Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.	Arthur C. W. Mears	6 Aug 19
	Herbert V. Brett	8 Mar 20
Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	Leonard Darby, MB, CH.B	1 Sept 18
	William E. Roberts	1 Oct 19
Surg. Lieut.	*Robert Martin*, MB CH.M	— June 20
	(For duty at Cockatoo Island)	
Paym. Com.	William K. Stephens	1 Nov 17
Chaplain	*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie	6 Aug 19
Cd. Boatswain	Moses Lockhart	1 July 20
Cd. Engineer	Joseph Dole	27 Apr 20
	(For Ships in Reserve).	
Gunner	(**T**)*Robert Hodson*	22 Aug 18
Wt. Eng.	John D. Owens	15 Oct 18
Wt. M.A.A.	Francis W. Holley	1 July 16
	(For Detention Quarters)	

The following are borne for Destroyers in Reserve :—

Lieut.-Com.	Edwin N. Mortimer	18 June 20
Eng Lieut.-Com.	Clarence Bridge (*act*)	18 June 20
Gunner	(**T**)Jacob F. Warner	18 June 20

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.

985 **PIONEER.**

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

986 **PLATYPUS.** *(Ch.)*

Submarine Depôt Ship.

3,476 *Tons* *H.P.* 2,650.

Captain	VC Edward C. Boyle	25 Mar 19
	(Captain (S.))	
Lieut.-Com.	(**N**)George F. Langford	1 Aug 19
	(**T**) John M. McC. Crosbie	25 Mar 19
Lieutenant	Sydney G. Crabb	25 Mar 19
	John G. Ollerhead	25 Mar 19
Eng. Com.	Roland C. Miller	25 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut.	Jack R. Willis, MB	21 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Herbert W. Landon	19 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N.	Alexander J. White	25 Mar 19
Cd. Eng.	Edwin J. Rose	25 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright	James W. Edwards	1 Jan 20
Gunner	(**T**)Andrew E. Sheridan	25 Mar 19
Boatswain	William E. T. Honey	11 Mar 19
	Charles A Street	3 Jan 20
	(Barrack Master, Osborne House).	
Wt. Electrician	Edward C. Burke	25 Mar 19
Schoolmaster	William A. G. Sinclair	27 Apr 29

Additional for duty in Submarines :—

Eng. Lieut.	Archibald E. Creal	27 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Arthur H. Spurgeon	18 June 20
Gunner	James A. Graham, DSC	25 Mar 19

(Re-commissioned 25th March, 1919.)

Submarine Tenders.

J. 1.

Lieut. in Comd.	Cyril E. Lowther	29 Mar 20
Lieutenant	Eric G. B. de Mowbray	25 Mar 19
Lieut. R.A.N.	Neil S. Bickle	— Apr 20
Wt. Eng.	Harry B. Broomhead, DSM	27 Oct 19

J. 2.

Lieut. in Comd.	Claud B. Barry, DSO	25 Mar 19
Mate	Frederick C. Mott	25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Robert C. Casey	25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.	Victor G. Scott, DSM	25 Mar 19

J. 3.

Lieut. in Comd.	John Howell-Price, DSO, DSC	25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.	Percy F. Dash (*act*)	25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.	Leonard C. Allen, DSM	25 Mar 19

J. 4.

Lieut. in Comd.	Ambrose N. Lee	25 Mar 19
Lieutenant	Arthur Powell	17 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut	Lovel J. Towers	25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.	David J. Lloyd	25 Mar 19

J. 5.

Lieut. in Comd.	John J. A. Peirson, DSO	25 Mar 19
Lieutenant	Caledon C. Alexander	25 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut	Gordon A. Gould	25 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.	John Bradley	25 Mar 19

J. 7.

Lieut.-Comd.	Oswald E. Hallifax, DSO	25 Mar 19
Lieutenant	John Drinkwater	25 Mar 19
Wt. Eng.	Reginald Ballantyne	25 Mar 19

988 PROTECTOR.

Gunboat.

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1641.

Guns—3-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*, 4-3 *pr.*

(*Tender to 'Cerberus.'*)

Cd. Gunner	William G. Monteith	11 Dec 17

Commissioned at Williamstown, 24th February, 1916.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieutenant in Comd.	Frederick L. Cavaye	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant	Tom V. B. Thomas	3 May 19
Sub-Lieut.	Peter C. Anderson	27 Apr 20
Gunner R.N.	(T)Arthur A. Hart	1 Apr 19
Wt. Eng. R.N.	Henry J. R. Gould	1 Apr 19

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieutenant	Oliver R. Wace	9 June 19
	Charles G. P. Jones	— Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.	Cecil C. Baldwin	27 Apr 20
Temp. Eng. Lieut.	Howard C. K. Harley	1 Apr 19
Gunner R.N.	(T)Hector C. Stanton	6 Nov 19

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 pr.

991*a* SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut.-Com.	Charles E. Hughes White, DSO	1 Apr 19
	Francis R. C. Riddell	14 Jan 20
Lieutenant	(E)John I. Moore	3 June 19
Sub-Lieut	William H. Thurlby	27 Apr 20
Gunner R.A.N.	(T)Frank H. Richardson	26 Feb 20

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 4-3*pr.*

Captain	Henry P. Cayley	1 Aug 19
Commander	Maurice B. R. Blackwood, DSO	29 Sept 19
Lieut-Com	Denis Q. Fildes	27 Apr 20
	(G)Fred A. Tollemache	18 June 20
Lieutenant	Wm. H. Stevenson	27 Apr 20
	(G)George E. Beedle	1 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut.	Norman H. Shaw	18 June 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Samuel L. Beeston (*act*)	1 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Donald A. Peart	1 Aug 19
Gunner	Harold B. Hatten	22 Sept 19
	(T)George T. Saunders	1 Aug 19
Wt. Shipwright	William E. E. Nicholson	1 Aug 19

Re-commissioned at Sydney 1st August, 1919.

992*b* TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

(*Tender to 'Anzac'*)

Lieut.-Com.	Harold O. Joyce, DSO	11 Oct	19
Lieutenant	Robert Crookshunk	1 Jan	20
Sub-Lieut.	Joseph W. Morgan	27 Apr	20
Temp. Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.R.	George W. Webb	17 Mar	19
Gunner	(T)Arthur Smith	8 Nov	19
Midshipman	Alan D Casey	22 June	20
	Robert G. Pearson	22 June	20

992*c* TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,250 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

(*Tender to 'Anzac'*)

Lieut.-Commander	Arthur M. Roberts, DSO	1 Apr	19
Lieutenant	John H. Cobby	1 Apr	19
Sub-Lieut.	Kelvin Dudley	27 Apr	20
Eng. Lieut.	Albert E. Marden	3 June	19
Gunner	(T)Albert C. Perry	1 Apr	19
Midshipman	Albert G. Greenlees	12 June	20

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commander	Waldemar B. Wilkinson	3 Sept	19
Lieut.-Com.	Rupert C. Garsia	1 Aug	19
Lieutenant	George D. Moore	6 Aug	19
	James C. B. McManus	23 Aug	19
	Frederick Knight	25 Apr	20
Chaplain	*Rev.* George Stubbs	1 Oct	19
Surgeon Lieut.	David P. Prentice, MB	18 Dec	19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	James D. Jackson(*act*)	11 Jan	19
Cd. Gunner	George B. Salter	1 Oct	18
	Arthur Brown	11 Dec	17
Ch. Schoolmaster	Arthur H. Hopkins	10 June	12
Wt. Victualling Officer	William G. Sparrow, (*act*)	18 Sept	18
Gunner	William L. Flower	1 Apr	19
Boatswain	*John F. Tucker*	23 Aug	19
Schoolmaster	Richard H. B. Finney	29 July	12
	Owen J. Munro	1 May	20

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 pr.

(*Tender to 'Anzac'*)

Lieut. Com.	Herbert V. Creer (*act*)	12 Jan	20
Sub-Lieut.	*Frederick G. H. Bolt*	25 Sept	19
	Francis H. Vail	18 June	20
Eng. Lieut.	John W. Wishart	23 July	19
Gunner	(T) Frederick R. Sandys	23 July	19

Recommissioned at Sydney, 23rd July, 1919.

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd.	Ernest C. Rhodes	17 Jan	20
Lieutenant	Rothwell C. W. Willoughby	17 Jan	20
Sub.-Lieut	Ross V. Wheatley	17 Jan	20
Eng. Lieut.	James K. MacLeod	17 Jan	20
Gunner	Reginald V. Crane	27 Apr	20

Commissioned at Sydney, 17th January, 1920.
(*Tender to 'Franklin.'*)

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick A. P. Foster	27 Apr	20
Lieut.	Oliver J. L. Symon	14 Feb	20
Sub-Lieut.	Henry H. Palmer	27 Apr	20
Gunner	John H. Davies	27 Apr	20
Cd. Mech.	John V. Corighano	29 Jan	20

Commissioned at Sydney 22 January, 192
(*Tender to 'Cerberus.'*)

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

(*Building at Cockatoo Island, Sydney.*)

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1009 **GUELPH.**

Tempy. Commander John T. Shenton.......— Mar 20

(*And for duty as Superintendent, Halifax Dockyard.*)

The following Officers are borne additional for H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax:—

Wt. Shipwright Charles H. Brown.......19 June 19

Boatswain.........Stephen Howell .... 4 Sept 18

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose, CBE (*tempy.*)................. 1 July 20

(*Director of Naval Service.*)

Commander R.C.N. *Richard M. T. Stephens,* CMG......... 1 Jan 19

(*Assistant Director of Naval Service.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N. *James R. Hemsted* ......16 May 17 (*Naval Secretary*)

Lieutenant R.C.N. *Percy W. Nelles*.......... 7 Apr 17 (*Flag Lieutenant.*)

Tempy. Lieut. R.C.N. *Ernest Haines,* MBE (*tempy.*).................. 1 Jan 18

For Miscellaneous and Special Service.

Lieut.-Com. R.N. *Thomas C. Wilsone,* OBE 5 Mar 20

Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. *Hibbert B. Dart* ....26 Aug 16

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. *Percy H. E. Birdsey* (*temp.*) .... 6 Aug 18

(*Imperial Pay Office*)

Boatswain.........Bartholomew C. N. Wilson ....30 May 20

Wt. Writer R.N. *Edwin H. Burt* .... 6 Aug 18

(*Imperial Pay Office*)

Wt. Vict. Offr....Joseph Wittcomb(*temp.*)23 Dec 19

1009*a* **NADEN.**

Motor Vessel.

(*Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.*)

Tempy. Wt. Vict. Offr. R.C.N. Harry Grute (*act*) ...... 1 July 17

For Miscellaneous and Special Service at Esquimalt.

Commander ......Hugh E. Holme .... 1 July 20

(*Commander in Charge, Dockyard, Esquimalt.*)

Tempy. Com. R.C.N. *Frederick W. H. James* 1 July 17

Eng. Lieut. ......George P. Clark ....12 June 20

Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. *George A. Heal* .... 1 July 19

H.M. NEW ZEALAND SHIPS.

1013 **CHATHAM.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons. H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain ....Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20

(*As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdrn.*)

Secretary ....John Siddalls, OBE.....— Aug 20

Commander.......Cecil B. Prickett ......15 July 20

(**N**)Stanley E. Thomas 29 July 20

Lieut.-Com.......VC Augustine W. S. Agar, DSO.......... ... 1 Sept 20

Lieutenant........(G)George E. M. O'Donnell..... .... 1 Sept 20

David G. H. Bush, DSC— Aug 20

Harold S. Barker...... 10 Sept 20

Leslie R. Romer (*act*) 1 Sept 20

Eng. Com. ......William H. Outfin......— Feb 19

Eng. Lieut........Charles Marchant..... 12 Aug 20

Surg. Com.........Reginald L. Jones...... 1 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harald M. Cockrem... 6 Sept 30

John R. Sale ....16 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut......Adrian M. Pigott...... 1 Sept 20

Cd. Gunner ......*Percy W. Tregillis*......23 Aug 20

Cd. Shipwright...James E. Wright ......16 May 19

Gunner ....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20

(**T**)Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19

(**T**)*Robert J. Greening* 23 Aug 20

Boatswain..... ...Sydney H. Veale ......16 July 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Joseph A. Farrell,......23 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. ....Hugh Sladden ....23 June 20

Wt. Mech.........John C. Wood............ 7 Aug 20

Commissioned at Chatham 11*th September*, 1920.

1014 **PHILOMEL.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

2,575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,500 *N.D.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4·7 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Commander. . ...Joseph G. Walsh ...... 5 Aug 20

Eng. Com..........Percy C. Minhinnick— Sept 20

Cd. Eng..........James Robson .... 5 Aug 20

Paid off, *September*, 1919.

ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS.

AFTERGLOW (D).
Paid off at Southampton 1st *July*, 1920.

ALEXANDER COLVILLE.
ALEXANDER DUNBAR.

ALEXANDER HILLS.
Commissioned 1st *April*, 1920.

ALEXANDER McDOWELL.
ALEXANDER MURRAY.
ALEXANDER PALMER.
AMBITIOUS (*late* AIR POCKET) (D)
ANDREW ANDERSON.
ANDREW JEWER.

ANDREW KING.
Commissioned 19*th March*, 1920.

ANDREW McWILLIAM.
†ANDREW SACK.
ANGUS McDONALD.
ANTARES.
ANTHONY ASLETT.
ANTICYCLONE (D).
ARTHUR CAVANAGH.

ARTHUR LESSIMORE.
Commissioned 9*th March*, 1920.

ASTRAL (D). *Rosyth.*
Under the orders of Captain-in-Charge, Port Edgar.

ATMOSPHERE (D).
AVALANCHE (D).
BACKWASH (D).
BARNARD BOYLE.
BENJAMIN COLEMAN.
BENJAMIN COOKE.
BERNARD BOYLE.
BILLOW (D).
BLACKNIGHT (D).
BLACK FROST (D).
BLIZZARD (D).
BLUE SKY (D).
BONE AXE.
BOREALIS (D).
BRINE.
†BROIL (D).
BRONZEAXE
†BUBBLE (D).
CALLSIN.
CALUMSIN.
CALM (D)
CAPELLA.
CARBUSIN

CASCADE (D). *Rosyth.*
Under the orders of Captain-in-Charge, Port Edgar.

C.D. 1.
Commissioned at Brightlingsea 30*th April* 1920.
Tender to 'Racer'

C.D. 2.
C.D. 7.
C.D. 8.
C.D. 11.
C.D. 12.
C.D. 51.
C.D. 69.
C.D. 71.
C.D. 72.
C.D. 75.
CHARLES ADAIR.
†CHARLES ARTRAM.
CHARLES BARBER.
CHARLES CHAPPELL.
CHARLES COUCHER.
CHARLES DORAN.
†CHARLES DOYLE.
CHARLES LEGG.

CHRISTOPHER DIXON.
Paid off at Brightlingsea, 21*st May*, 1920.

CIRRUS (D).

CITY OF PERTH (*late* WILLIAM ASHTON).
Depôt ship for Brightlingsea Naval Base.
For Officers borne, see page 746.

‡CLEARING (D).
CLOUD (D).
CLOVER (D).
CLYDE II. (D).

---

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

COALSIN.
COLD SNAP (D).
COLUMBINE (D) (*ex* DARKNESS).
†CONFLAGRATION (D).
CORNELIUS BUCKLEY.
CORNELIUS CARROLL
CRADOSIN.
CRAIGSIN. *Humber.*
CRESCENT MOON (D)
CULBASIN.
CUMULUS.
†CYCLONE (D).
DANIEL DICK.
DANIEL FEARALL.
Commissioned 15*th March*, 1920
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

DANIEL LEARY.
DAVID BLAKE.
DAY BREAK (D).
DAYLIGHT (D).
DAYSPRING (D).
DENFORD (D.)
DEW (D).
DOMQUE GENTILE.
DUSK (D).
EDDY (D).
EDWARD BARKER.
†EDWARD COLLINGWOOD.
EDWARD WILLIAMS.
EMMANUEL CAMELAIRE.
Commissioned 16*th March*, 1920.
ETESIAN (D).
EUREKA.
EXCELLENT.
FAIR WEATHER (D).
FAIR WIND (D).
FIERY CROSS (D).

FIRMAMENT (D).
FLAME (D).
FLASH (D)
FLAT CALM (D)
†FLECK (D).
FLICKER (D).
FLINTSHIRE.
†FLOTSAM (D).
FOG BOW (D)
FORK LIGHTNING (D).
FREDERICK BUSH.
FRESHET (D).
FROTH (D).
FULL MOON (D).
FUMAROLE (D).
GEORGE ANDREW.
Paid off 23*rd April*, 1920.
GEORGE AUNGER.
GEORGE BURTON.
†GEORGE CLARKE.
GEORGE CORTON.
GEORGE COULSTON.
GEORGE DARBY.
†GEORGE DIXON.
GEORGE FENWICK.
Paid off at Brightlingsea, 22*nd May*, 1920.
GEORGE GREENFIELD.
GEORGE IRELAND.
GEORGE WESTPHALL.
‡GLACIER (D).
GLEAM (D).
‡GLINT (D).
GLITTER (D).
GLOAMING (D).

---

† Indicates that the Drifter or Trawler has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

GOLDEN EFFORT (D).

GOOD HOPE II.

†GREY SEA (D).

†GULF STREAM (D).

GUST (D).

HAILSTORM (D).

HALO (D).

HARMATTAN (D).

HEAT WAVE (D).

HENRY BATTERSBY.

HENRY CHEVALLIER.

HENRY CRAMWELL.

HENRY FLIGHT.

HENRY FORD (*late* BOADICEA II.)

HENRY JENNINGS.
For Mining School, Portsmouth.

HENRY LANCASTER.

HIGHLANDER.

†HIGH TIDE (D).

HORIZON (D).

HUGH BLACK.

HYACINTH II.

†ICEBERG (D).

ICEPACK (D).

ICICLE (D).

IMBAT (D).

INDIAN SUMMER (D).

IRONAXE.

IRRIDESCENCE.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

†ISAAC ARTHUR.

†ISRAEL ALDCROFT.

JAMES ALDRIDGE.

JAMES ARCHIBALD.

JAMES BEAGAN.

JAMES BENTOLE.

JAMES BERRY.

JAMES BUCHANAN.

JAMES CATON.
Paid off at Brightlingsea, 18*th May,* 1920.

JAMES CEPELL.

JAMES CHAPMAN.
Paid off at Portsmouth, 18*th May,* 1920.

JAMES CONNOR.

JAMES CURRY.

JAMES DINTON.

JAMES EVANS.

†JAMES GREEN.

JAMES HARTWELL.

JAMES LAVENNY.

JAMES LUDFORD.

JAMES PEAKE.

†JAMES ROBERTSON.

JAMES SECKAR.

JAMES WRIGHT.

†JOHN APPLEBY.

JOHN ARTHUR.

JOHN BARRY.

JOHN BATEMAN.

JOHN BELL.

JOHN BOMKWORTH.

JOHN BOWLER.
(*For duty at Mudros.*)
Lieut.-Com. ...*Alexander B. McCullagh* 30 June 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Herbert C. Waldron* ...12 Mar 20

JOHN BRASKETT.

JOHN BRENNAN.

JOHN BRICE.

JOHN BROOKER.

JOHN BULLOCK.

---

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

JOHN CALLAGHAN.
JOHN CHIVERS.
JOHN CLAY.
JOHN COOPER.
†JOHN CORMACK.
JOHN CURRAN.
JOHN DAVIS.
JOHN DIXON.
JOHN DORMOND.
JOHN DUNKIN.
JOHN DUNN.
JOHN DUPUIS.
JOHN DUTTON.
JOHN EDMUND
JOHN FRANCOIS.
†JOHN GEOGHAN.
†JOHN GRAHAM.
JOHN HAILE.
†JOHN HOWARD.
JOHN HUNTER.
JOHN JACKSON.
JOHN JACOBS.
†JOHN JEFFERSON.
JOHN JOHNSON.
JOHN LYONS.
JOHN MASON (*late* JOHN ABBOTT).
JOHN PASCO.
Paid off at Devonport, 25th May, 1920.
JOHN QUILLIAM.
JOHN THORLING.
JOHN WELSTEAD.
†JOHN YULE.
JONATHAN HARDY.
JOSEPH COATES.
JOSEPH CONNELL.
JOSEPH GIDDICE.
JOSEPH GORDON.
KATE LEWIS.
LANDFALL (D).
LEEWARD (D).
LEVANTER (D).
LEWIS REEVES.
LEWIS ROATLEY.
LORAINE (D).
LULL (D).
LUNAR BOW (D). *Portland.*
Under the orders of Captain-in-charge, Portland.
MACKEREL SKY (D).
‡MAELSTROM (D).
MATTHEW CROOKE.
MATTHEW FLYNN.
MICHAEL GING.
MICHAEL GRIFFITHS.
Paid off at Devonport 12th June, 1920.
MIDNIGHT SUN.
MIRAGE (D).
MIST (D).
Tender to 'Princess Margaret.'
MOONBEAM (D).
MOONSHINE (D).
Tender to 'Titania.'
MURK (D).
NADIR (D).
NAIRN (*late* DRIVER).
NEBULA (D).
†NEIL SMITH.
NELLIE McGEE (D).
†NICHOLAS DEAN.
NIGHTFALL (D).
NIMBUS (D).
NODE (D).
NOON TIDE (D).
OLIVER PICKIN.
ONYX (*ex* C.D. 82) (D). *Bermuda*

---

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

OVERFALL (D).

‡PACKICE (D).

PAT CAHARTY.

PATRICK BOWE. (*Ch.*)
Commissioned 1st *May*, 1920.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

†PATRICK DEVINE.

PETER BLUMBERRY.

PETER DOBBIN.

PETER HALL.

†PETER LOVITT.

POLEAXE

QUICKSAND (D).

RAINSTORM (D).

RAY (D).

REDSKY (D).

‡REFRACTION (D).

REMO.

RICHARD BACON.

RICHARD BAGLEY.

RICHARD BENNETT.

RICHARD BRISCOLL.

†RICHARD COLLIVER.

RICHARD JEWELL.

‡RIME.

RINALDO II.

RISING SEA (D).

ROBERT BARTON.

†ROBERT BOOKLESS.

ROBERT CLOUGHTON.

ROBERT DOUBLE.

ROBERT DRUMMOND.

ROBERT GIBSON.

ROBERT HARDING.

ROSE.

ROYAL BANK (D).

RUNNEL (D).

‡ST. ELMO LIGHT (D).

ST. MAURICE.

SAMUEL BAKER.

†SAMUEL BENBOW.

SAMUEL DAWSON.

SAMUEL DOWDEN.

SAMUEL DRAKE.

†SAMUEL SPENCER.

SANDSTORM (D).

SCEND (D).

SCOUR (D).

SEABREEZE

†SEA FOG (D).

SHADOW (D).

SHEEN (D). *Portsmouth.*
Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (*S*).

SHEET LIGHTNING (D).

SHIMMER (D).

SHOOTING STAR (D).

SHOWER (D).

†SIAM DUFFY.

SILHOUETTE (D). *Portsmouth.*
Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (*S*).

SILT (D).

SLEET (D).

SNOWDRIFT (D).

†SNOWFLAKE (D).

‡SOLSTICE (D).

SPECTRUM (D).

SQUALL (D).

STARLIGHT (D).

STEAMAXE.

STORM CENTRE (D).

STORMWRACK (D). *Portland.*
Under the orders of Captain-in-charge, Portland.

STRATHCOE.
Re-commissioned 1st *September*, 1920.

SUNBURST (D).

SUNDOWN (D).

SUNLIGHT (D).

†SUNRISE (D).

SUNSET (D).

SWELL (D).

SWIRL (D).

THOMAS ANSELL.

THOMAS ATKINSON.

THOMAS BAILEY.

THOMAS BARCLAY.

†THOMAS BLACKHORN.

THOMAS BOMKWORTH.

THOMAS BRYAN.

---

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

†THOMAS BUCKLEY.
THOMAS BURNHAM.
THOMAS CHAMBERS.
THOMAS DANIELS.
THOMAS DEAR.
†THOMAS DEAS.
THOMAS DOWDING.
THOMAS EVISON.
†THOMAS GOBLE.
THOMAS GRAHAM.
THOMAS HAGGERTY.
THOMAS HENRIX.
THOMAS JAGO.
THOMAS JOHNS.
THOMAS LAWRIE.
THOMAS THRESHER.
†THOMAS TWINEY.
THOMAS WHIPPLE.
TROOPER.
TROPIC (D).
‡UNDERTOW.
VALENTINE BOWER.
‡WAFT.
WALTER BURKE.
†WATERSHED (D).
WHIRLPOOL.
WILLIAM ABRAHAMS.
WILLIAM BARROW.
WILLIAM BEETON.
WILLIAM BIGGS.
WILLIAM BROWIS.
WILLIAM BUNCE.
WILLIAM CALE.
WILLIAM CARR.
WILLIAM CASTLE.
WILLIAM CHAMBERS.
WILLIAM COGSWELL.
WILLIAM COWLING.
WILLIAM CUMMINS.
WILLIAM DOAH.
WILLIAM DOGHERTY.
WILLIAM DOWNES.
WILLIAM FERRINS.
WILLIAM GIBBONS.
†WILLIAM GILLETT.
WILLIAM GRIFFIN.
WILLIAM HALLETT.
WILLIAM HANBURY.
†WILLIAM HARRISON.
WILLIAM HONNOR.
WILLIAM HUMPHRIES.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.
WILLIAM INWOOD.
WILLIAM IVEY.
WILLIAM JACKSON.
†WILLIAM JOHNSON.
WILLIAM JONES.
Paid off at Sheerness, August, 1920.
WILLIAM KING.
WILLIAM RAM.
WILLIAM RIVERS.
WILLIAM SPENCER.
WILLIAM SYMONS.
†WILLIAM WESTENBURGH.
†WILLIAM WILLMOT.
‡WINDWARD (D).
WOODAXE.

---

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. ‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

AUXILIARY SMALL CRAFT.

BEN AIGEN.

CORONATION

CRAIGHEAD.

CRAIGNEEN.

DANESTONE.

DULCIE DORIS.

EARL KITCHENER.

EBRO II.

GIRL KATHLEEN

HEATHER BLOOM.

HOLLYDALE.

JERIA.

JERICHO.

MADIS.

MALAPERT.

PHINGASK

REDRIFT.

SUSSEX OUNTY
Loaned to the Civil Government, Malta, 18*th February,* 1920.

1673 **TEN**

THE BRAE.

TREASURE TROVE.

VERESIS.

VICTORIA II.

LIST OF STORE SHIPS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE) **S.** (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.
(*Tender to 'Egmont' for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AGUIA. *Tug. Mediterranean.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600.
Portsmouth.

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham-Sheerness.

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer.*
(*Tender to 'City of Perth.'*)

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Allocated to Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ANDROS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ANT (*New*). *Particular Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Chatham.*
Under Management.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Master ....E. Smith.

A.S. 23. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth. A.S. Dept.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 27. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth. Victg. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 33. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth. Victg. Dept.

A.S. 34. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Invergordon. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 36. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth. A.S. Dept.

A.S. 37. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth. A.S. Dept.

A.S. 39. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth. A.S. Dept.

A.S. 40. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Invergordon. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 41. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 50. *Tug. Grimsby.*

A.S. 58. *Tug. Belgium Salvage Section.*

A.S. 136. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 143. *Tug. Port Edgar.*

A.S. 149 (*T.T.* 8). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 155. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 301. *Tug. Chatham.*
(*Empld. by Naval Ordnance Dept.*)

A.S. 309. *Tug. Humber*

A.S. 312 (*T.T.* 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 316. *Tug.*

A.S. 318. *Tug. Invergordon.*

A.S. 323 (*T.T.* 7). *Tug. Port Edgar.*

A.S. 331 (*T.T.* 2). *Tug. Rosyth.*

ASP. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness-Chatham.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Devonport.

ASTERIA. *Store Carrier. Mediterranean.*

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1022·17. *I.H.P.* 450.
Master ....John P. Ballard ....18 Apr 19
Ch. Offr. ....G. C. Gahan...............22 Apr 19
Ch. Eng. ....G. Alderson ....21 Aug 19
Sheerness.

ATTENTIVE II. (*late* ADDER) **S.**
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 280.
Dover.
Employed in laying Moorings.
(*For Officer borne see H.M.S. 'Pembroke.*)

AUDREY. *Medway Ferry Service*

BACCHUS. *Distillery Vessel and Store Carrier.*
Capacity 2,000 *Tons.*
Master ....J. R. Gorrie.

BACILLUS. *Steam Puffer.*
Rosyth. A.S. Dept.

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BEAKER (*late X.* 93). *Water Carrier.*
Pembroke.

BEAVER. *Tug. Taranto.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
G.T. 2647·61. *I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	A. D. Davies	10 Oct 17
Ch. Offr.	J. R. Hodgson	— 20
Ch. Eng.	J. A. Brown	1 Sept 17

Sheerness.

BERBICE (*Hospital Ship*).

Surg. Com.	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	25 July 19
	Robert Kennedy, MB	15 Jan 20
Chaplain	*Rev.* George Whittaker, BA	15 Oct 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Hugh F. Briggs, MB.	15 Jan 20

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1115·19. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master	W. F. Clay	12 May 19
Ch. Offr.	Joseph R. Hodgson	15 July 20
Ch. Eng.	R. Campbell	11 May 19

Rosyth.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*).
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.

BLOSSOM. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1115·19. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master	F. J. Sweeting	24 Sept 19
Ch. Offr.	H. B. Smith	15 Oct 19
Ch. Eng.	C. N. Ansel	11 Mar 19

Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Chatham.*
(*Under Management.*)

BRITISHER. *Tug. Leith.*

BRITON. *Tug.*

BRITON. *Steam Puffer.*
Rosyth. A.S. Dept.

BUCCANEER. (*Store Carrier*).

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Humber.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer.*

BURMA. S. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1832·10. *I.H.P.* 1200.

Master	J. Henderson	13 May 18
Ch. Offr.	A. Heselton	1 Apr 20
Ch. Eng.	W. J. Ford	5 Aug 18

Sheerness.

BUSTLER. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
346 *Tons. I.H.P.* 750.
Gibraltar.

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.

C. 3. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340.
Rosyth.

C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250.
Portsmouth.

C. 7. (*late* RAPID). *Lighter. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
Chatham.

C. 61 (*late* SALVO). *Tug.*
G.T. 267. *I.H.P.* 775.
Rosyth.

C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug.*
G.T. 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.

C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug.*
Devonport.

C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons.*
Rosyth.

C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons.*
Rosyth.

C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.

C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.

C. 113. *Tug. Sheerness.*

C. 114. *Lighter. Capacity* 125 *Tons.*
G.T. 240. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.

C. 151. *Tug. Portland.*

C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*

C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*

C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Tug. I.H.P.* 149. *Malta.*

C. 320 (*late* **WELSHMAN**). *Tug.*
92 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.

C. 371 (*late* SCOTSMAN). *Tug.*
172 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Simonstown.

C. 372 *Tug.* *I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*

C. 406. *Tug.*
11 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.

C. 410 *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

C. 505 (*late* **A.S.** 139). *Tug.* *Rosyth.*

CAMEL. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAMPINE. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

CAROL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1054·14. *I.H.P.* 450.

Master	F. Drever	28 Apr 20
Ch. Offr.	R. R. Russell	30 Jan 20
Ch. Eng.	G. A. Calvert	7 Oct 19

Sheerness.

CARRON. **P.** *Tug* (*Iron*).
45 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Chatham.

CELEROL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2000 *Tons.*
G.T. 2649·32. *I.H.P.* 3375

Master	J. H. Jones	1 Apr 20
Ch. Offr.	W. Whiteley	20 Nov 18
Ch. Eng.	J. P. Howard	10 June 17

Rosyth.

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler.* *Bermuda.*
(*Under Management*).

CHERUB. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Iron*).
234 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90.
Malta.

CHUB. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Cape of Good Hope.

CLINKER. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel.*)
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

COLLECT. *Steam Lighter.* *Rosyth.*
Victg. Dept.

COCHIN. *Tug.* *Harwich.*

COCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Oiler.* *Sheerness.*

COLNE. *Tank Vessel.* *Portsmouth.*

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*).
270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Rosyth.

CRACKER. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

CREOLE. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

CROCUS. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Steel*).
46 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 100.
Portsmouth.

Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

DAINTY. *Tug. Pembroke.*

DAISY. *Tug. Mudros.*

DAPPER. *Lighter. Haulbowline.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane.*
London District.

DEKADE. *Tug. Malta.*

DESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Plymouth.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *tons.*
G.T. 1173·97. *I.H.P.* 700.

Ch. Offr ....G. W. Abbott............25 Jan 18
Ch. Eng. ....W. V. Hall ....17 Oct 19

Rosyth.

DOTTER. *Yacht. Shandon.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *tons.*
G.T. 3999·16. *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Master ....H. R. Elsby ....15 Nov 19
Ch. Offr ....D. B. Macalpine ...... 2 Dec 19
Ch. Eng. ....P. E. C. Ogden ....14 Sept 17

Hong Kong.

DREPANO. *Tug. Mudros.*

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *tons.*
G.T. 1158·22. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master ....W. Martin ....18 July 19
Ch. Offr ....D. McLeahill .... 1 Aug 19
Ch. Eng. ....J. Nicholls ....30 Oct 17

Rosyth.

EDITH. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel* (*Steel*).
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Crombie.

EGERTON. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.
For Fleet Service and Towing Targets.

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *tons.*
G.T. 1169·54. *I.H.P.* 805.

Master ....E. M. Richards.........12 July 19
Ch. Offr ....H. W. Fowler............13 Dec 17

Rosyth.

ELEPHANT. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Wood*).
56 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ELF. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid'
(*For Officer borne see 'Vivid*

ELFIN. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ELIZABETH. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Iron*)
370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *tons.*
G.T. 1169·81. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master ....W. C. Meikle............16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.............N. Colbridge ....16 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. ....F. L. Angus...............23 Apr 19

Rosyth.

EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 220.
Malta.

EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE).
Twin Screw Tug (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

ESCORT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
685 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

EVELYN. *Tug.* *Crombie*

EXPORT. *Tug.*

FAIR HELGA. *Whaler.*

FAIR MAGDA. *Whaler.*

FAITHFUL S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

FAVOROLLE (*late* BANTAM). *Tug.* *Chatham.*

FENCIBLE. *Motor Puffer.* *Rosyth.*
Boom Defence Work.

FIDGET. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Devonport.

FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late* X 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTITUDE (*late* NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
(*For Officer borne, see under 'Vivid.'*)

FORTOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *tons.*
G.T. 2,628·58. *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Master. ....J. C. Hawick .... 1 Aug 17
Ch. Offr. ....J. M. Edwards.........17 July 19
Ch. Eng. ....William D. Hewitt ...26 June 20
Rosyth.

FRANCOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity*, 2,000 *tons.*
G.T. 2,607·33. *I.H.P.* 3,760.
Master ....R. N. Smardon ....15 Jan 20
Ch Offr. ....C. L. Cutsforth..........27 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. ....R. McWhannel..........28 Jan 20
Hong Kong.

FRESCO. *Tug.* *Rosyth.*

FRISKY. *Tug.* *Chatham.*

FROLIC. *Tug* (*Steel*). 58 *Tons.*
Royal Alexander Yard, Queenstown.

GAZELLE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
115 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

GLEANER. (*late* GENERAL STOTHARD).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Paid off 21st *July*, 1920.

GOLDEN CROWN. *Tug.*

GRAHAM MENZIES. *Tug.*

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship* (*Iron*).
I.H.P. 275.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Store Department.
Master ....J. H. Skinner.

HARLEQUIN.
Medway Ferry Service.

HASTY (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Haulbowline.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
378 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* EMPRESS). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1175·94. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master	Frank J. Delamotte	21 Jan 18
Ch. Offr.	W. Bushnell	26 Apr 20
Ch. Eng.	T. Dobbie	12 Feb 20

Rosyth.

HOUDAN (*late* MINORCA). *Tug.*

H.T. 12. *Tug. Ostend.*

H.T. 14. *Tug. I.H.P.* 75. *Portsmouth.*

HUSSEY. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ICARUS.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Devonport.

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*

Master	S. B. Spillett	7 Apr 20
Ch. Offr.	S. Cosans	15 Apr 20

INNISFREE. *Oiler. Norway.*

INNISHANNON. *Oiler. Invergordon.*

ISLEFORD. *Naval Ordnance Vessel.*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ISLESMAN. *Water Carrier.*
G.T. 84·23. *I.H.P.* 75.
Humber

JANET. *Tug.*

JASON. *Tug. Sheerness.*

JESSIE.

JOYCE. *Tug.*

KERAVNOS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
G.T. 678. *I.H.P.* 775.

Master	C. Gattey	21 Apr 19
Ch. Offr.	H. E. Mooney	18 Feb 20
Ch. Eng.	J. H. Collings	10 Mar 20

Hong Kong.

KILMUN. *Cable Ship.*

Master	S. G. Gorton	

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1179. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master	S. Jefferd	9 May 18

Rosyth.

KNIGHT ERRANT. *Tug.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1096·70. *I.H.P.* 800.

Master	W. T. Williams	1 Mar 20
Ch. Offr.	Frederick J. Connolly	14 July 20
Ch. Eng.	J. H. Manning	1 Mar 20

Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons.*
Salvage Vessel.

L.C. 7 (*Y.C.* 96).
Salvage Vessel.

LEGHORN. *Tug. Devonport.*
(*Temporarily on loan to Victg. Dept. at Plymouth.*)

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1159·30. *I.H.P.* 800.

Master	C. F. Haughton	9 Feb 19
Ch. Offr.	J. B. Hurst	8 May 20
Ch. Eng.	A. D. Scott	11 Feb 20

Sheerness.

LIMPET. *Mooring Vessel. Invergordon.*

LOBSTER (*late X* 42). *Oiler. Harwich.*

LORAINE. *Frozen Meat Vessel. Rosyth.*
95·76 *Tons gross. I.H.P.* 250.

LUBEC. *Tug.*

LUCY. **S.** *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Plymouth.

MALTA. **P.** *Tug* (*Iron*).
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Rosyth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

MARGERY. *Tug. Port Said.*

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons.*
(*Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.*)

MARY ROSE. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Southampton.

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MERLIN. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Wood*).
24 *Tons. I.H.P.* 60.
Plymouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer.*
Rosyth.

MILTON. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

MINX. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Plymouth.

MISTLETOE (*late* LAUREL). **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Steel*).
30 *Tons. I.H.P.* 65.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *tons.*
G.T. 1,977. *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Master ....R. D. Williams. ....26 Apr 20
Ch. Eng. ....J. W. Younger ....12 June 17
Sheerness.

MOILER (*late X.* 75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MONA. *Tug.* (*N.O. Vessel*). *Plymouth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *tons.*
G.T. 2,646·37. *I.H.P.* 3,000.
Master ....G. L. Capsey ....17 May 20
Ch. Offr. ....R. S. Jarvis ....14 Apr 20
Ch. Eng. ....F. C. Pavitt ... .29 July 20
Malta.

MOONFLEET. *Salvage Vessel.*

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer.*

MUDLARK. *Tug.* (*D. of W. Vessel*).

MUSSEL (*late X.* 161). *Water Carrier.*
Pembroke Dock.

NELLIE LAND. *Steam Puffer. Scapa.*
N.S. Dept.

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 324.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Vulcan.

NIMBLE. **T.S.** *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*).
651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.
Sheerness.

No. 1. *Steam Tank*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 250.
Plymouth.

No. 10. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 297.
Portsmouth.

No. 18. *Tug.*

No. 76. (*R.C.Y.*) *Tug* (*Steel*).
40 *Tons. I.H.P.* 156.

No. 85. (*R.V.Y.*) *Tug.*
47 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Deptford.

No. 111. *Tug. Rosyth.*

NOBLE NORA. *Whaler.*

NOEL. *Tank Vessel.*
350 *Tons. Gibraltar.*

NOORDSTER II. *Tug. Suez.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Chatham.*
(*Under Management.*)

ORIENT (*late* SAMPSON). **P.** *Tug* (*Iron*).
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Malta.

ORPINGTON. *Tug.*

OVERTON. *Store Carrier. Mediterranean.*

OYSTER (*late X.* 3). *Oiler. Harwich.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Hong Kong.*
(Under Management).

PEGGY. *Diving Boat.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

PENELOPE. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Southampton.

PERLONA. *(Motor Boat).*

PERSEVERANCE (*late* METEOR). **P.** *Tug (Steel and Iron).*
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Chatham.

PERT. P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 2000.
Portsmouth.

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,700 *tons.*
G.T. 5865·39. *I.H.P.* 3,000.
Master ....J. D. Ashworth ......30 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. ....J. Humphreys .... 2 Dec 19
Ch. Eng. ....C. E. Harland .... 6 Feb 19
Malta.

PETER PAN (*H.S.* 84). *Tug. Allocated to Sheerness.*

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *tons.*
G.T. 475·29. *I.H.P.* 500.
Master ....R. MacKenzie............19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr. ....E. H. Bond...............20 Dec 19
Ch. Eng. ....Ralph Watson ....28 June 20
Portsmouth.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *tons.*
G.T. 475·29. *I.H.P.* 500.
Master ....W. E. Rousell .... 9 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. ....H. J. B. Popplewell... 7 Sept 20
Ch. Eng. ....G. Nixon..................16 Dec 19
Portsmouth.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,200 *Tons.*
G.T. 4,687·27. *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master ....W. Frost .... 7 Jan 16
Ch. Offr. ....F. M. Harvey ....11 Feb 20
Ch. Eng. ....J. S. Harrison .... 1 May 19
Hong Kong.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *tons.*
Attached to Atlantic Fleet.
G.T. 475·29. *I.H.P.* 607.
Master ....C. H. Noel .... 6 Apr 20
Ch. Offr. ....W. G. Cairns ....15 May 18
Ch. Eng. ....J. B. Russell ....17 Mar 20
Portsmouth.

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Malta.
Attached to Malta Torpedo Depôt.

PHIDO. *Water Vessel.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
G.T. 1,179. *I.H.P.* 771.
Master ....H. Young Third ...... 1 Apr 20
Ch. Offr............D. Durrant..... .... 1 Apr 20
Ch. Eng............E. B. Morton .... 6 Nov 19
Rosyth.

PHOEBUS. *Tug. Mudros.*

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 335.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PITCHER. (*late X.*124). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Chatham.*
(Under Management)

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRAWN (*late X.*199). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
G.T. 2,629. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master ....F. W. Rae .... —
Ch. Offr. ....S. H. Martin.............. 1 May 20
Ch. Eng. ....C. A. Smith............... 6 June 17
Rosyth.

PROMPT. P. *Tug (Iron).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 170.
Malta.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

PUNCHER (*H.T.*1). *Tug. Portsmouth*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
(Attached to East Indies Station.)
G.T. 2,648·18. *I.H.P.* 3,396.
Master ....Cmdr. G. H. Franklin,
RD, RNR.....................11 Nov 19
Ch. Offr .... J. Reid ....13 Dec 19
Ch. Eng............E. Kl Horsley ....16 Aug 20
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. **S.** *Mooring Vessel and Tug (Steel).*
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
(*Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.*)

RESOLVE. *Tug. Queenstown.*

RESOURCE. **S.** *Mooring Vessel (Steel).*
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Rosyth.

RESPOND. *Tug. Malta.*
Lieut. R.N.R.....Roger F. Shotton ......14 Jan 20

RESTIVE. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RIPPLE. *Tank Vessel.*

ROAMER (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY.) **P.**
Ferry Steamer (Composite).
589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400
Sheerness.

ROBUST. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Sheerness.

ROLLICKER. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ROSYTH NO. 1. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ROYSTERER. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity,* 5,000 *Tons.*
G.T. 7208. *I.H.P.* 3,690.
Master ....P. Skone Rees ....27 July 20
Ch. Eng............Thomas Perrett.........28 June 20
(*Converting at Devonport,*)
Portsmouth.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BEES. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BONIFACE (*late* ST. FERGUS). *Tug.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. CYRUS. *Tug.* (*Ch.*)
Lieut. in Command } Wilford J. Williams..— Nov 19
Mate ....William H. Moloney..— Nov 19
Boatswain........Charles E, Gordon. ... 9 Apr 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 11th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Crescent'

ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. FAGAN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
Lieut. in Command } John W. McCann ......23 Jan 20
Tender to 'Excellent.
(*Commissioned 2nd March,* 1920.

ST. GENNY. *Tug.*
Lieut. in Comd...Alfred M. Mallett......18 Oct 19
Lieutenant........Joseph R. E. Hiton(*act*)11 Mar 20
Boatswain........John W. Noble.......... 9 Apr 20
Tender to 'Crescent'

ST. ISSEY. *Tug. Mediterranean.*
Lieut. in Comd. } George S. Harding....19 Feb 20
Lieutenant ....John L. Davidson (*act*) 9 Mar 20
(*Commissioned 18th February.* 1920.)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

ST. MARTIN. *Tug. Invergordon.*

Lieut. in command John Murphy, DSC ...16 Feb 20
Mate ....Arthur G. Ingram, DSC 13 Apr 20

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OLAVES. *Tug. Devonport.*

ST. PATRICK (*late* SHAMROCK). *Tank Vessel.*

ST. SAMPSON. *Tug.*

SALAMIS. *Tug.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

SAUCY. *Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity.* 1.000 *tons.*
G.T. 1179. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master ....W. Distant................ 1 June 18
Ch. Eng. ....J. Paton.....................10 Feb 16
Rosyth.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *tons.*
G.T. 2669. *I.H.P.* 3375.
Master ....A. H. Hardy.............14 Oct 17
Ch. Offr..............Henry S. Biggs......... 6 Sept 20
Ch. Eng. ....W. G. Wiltshire......... 1 Oct 19
Sheerness.

SERVITOR. *Oiler.*
Sheerness.

SHRIMP (*late* X106). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (*Steel*).
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Allocated to Sheerness.
(*Temporarily at Invergordon.*)

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to 'Vernon.'

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *tons.*
G.T. 2622·72. *I.H.P.* 3375.
Master ....W. Clinton............... 1 Jan 18
Ch. Offr............V. F. Sizer................14 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. ....D. E. Morgan.. .... 9 Oct 19
Sheerness.

SPRITE. **P.** *Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250.
Portsmouth.

SPRY. *Tug. Allocated to Bermuda.*

STANDFAST (*late* STEADFAST). *Lighter. Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

STARLING (*late* MINER NO. 17). **S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN.)
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel* (*Steel*).
580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Haulbowline.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

SUCCESS II. *Puffer.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.

Plymouth.

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

TALBOT (*H.T.* 8). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

TANKARD (*late* X8). *Water Carrier. Dover.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *tons.*

G.T. 1901·64. *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Master	William A. Wooster	10 Aug 20
Ch. Offr	A. E. Le Couteur	—
Ch. Eng.	F. C. Reynolds	14 July 19

Sheerness.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat* (*Steel*).
160 *Tons.*
Haulbowline.

TOILER (*late X.* 100). *Oiler. Chatham.*

TORTOISE S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portland.

TRANSVAALIA. (*Whaler.*)

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *tons.*

G.T. 2079·60. 1,500 *B.H.P.*

Master	J. Gow	14 Jan 20
Ch. Offr	F. S. Browne	9 Feb 20
Ch. Eng.	H. Baker, DSO	9 Feb 02

Sheerness.

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *tons.*

G.T. 2124·33. *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Master	G. G. A. Deucher	1 Apr 20
Ch. Offr	E. T. Cummings	9 Apr 20
Ch. Eng.	H. E. Etty	1 July 18

Sheerness.

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel.*)
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

USEFUL. *Tug. Queenstown*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *tons.*

G.T. 1,179. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master	E. M. Richards	19 Apr 20
Ch. Offr.	H. Atkinson	21 Apr 20
Ch. Eng.	W. Maybray	1 Apr 20

Gibraltar.

VLADIMER. *Tug.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*
Haulbowline.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

VULCAN II. *Tug.*

WARDEN. P.M.S. *Medway Ferry Service.*
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel.*

WATO. *Tug.*
(*Temporarily employed on Mediterranean Station.*)

WAYWARD (*late* WAVE).
Particular Service Vessel.

WEST ACRE. *Tug.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 430
Portsmouth.

WEST BAY. *Tug. Portland.*

WEST COKER. *Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

WOONDA. *Tug. Devonport.*

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug.*

X 12. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

X 24. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept*

X 28 (L 4). *Tank Vessel. Mudros.*

X 31 (L 7). *Tank Vessel. Malta.*

X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 37. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 38. *Chatham.*

X 39. *Lighter. Invergordon.*

X 41. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 47. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 67. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 71. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 89. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Salonika.*

X 108. *Lighter. Invergordon.*

X 111 (L 6). *Oiler. Malta.*

X 118 (L 11). *Tank Vessel. Chanak.*

X 127 (L 9). *Tank Vessel. Constantinople.*

X 131 (L 10). *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 133. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

X 135. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 145. *Lighter. Malta. Victg. Dept.*

X 147. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 151. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 156. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept*

X 177. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

X 178. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

X 184 (L 13). *Tank Vessel. Alexandria.*

X 185 (L 8). *Tank Vessel. Port Said.*

X 200. *Lighter. Invergordon*

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 207. *Oiler. Devonport.*

X 208. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

X 210. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 212. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 214. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 215. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 216. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 219. *Oiler. Rosyth.*

X 222. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 223. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Boom Defence Work. Rosyth.*

YC 128. (*late* BEE). *Steam Vessel. 320 tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Deptford.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Tug and Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, SCHOOL SHIPS, ETC.)

ACTÆON (*late* VERNON). *Late 4th Rate.* 2,388 *Tons. Attached to 'Actæon' Torpedo School, Sheerness.*

ACTÆON II. (*late* DIDO). *Late* S. *Corvette.* 1,760 *Tons. Sheerness.* ***Tender to 'Actæon.'***

AKBAR (*late* INDUS II., *late* TEMERAIRE). *Late Battleship.* 8,540 *Tons.*

ALGIERS (*late* INDUS IV, *late* TENEDOS I, *late* TRIUMPH). *Late Battleship.* 6,460 *Tons.*

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greennithe.*)

ARGO (*late* ESPIEGLE). *Late Screw Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons. Southampton. Boom Defence. Moored in Hamble River in charge of C. & M. Party.*

AZOV (*late* MUTINE). *Late Screw Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons. Southampton. Boom Defence. Moored in Hamble River in charge of C. & M. Party.*

BLACK DRAG (*Hulk.*)

BULLFROG. *L* [illegible] *n-Boat.* 465 *Tons. Malta. Boom Defence.*

CLEOPATRA. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,380 *Tons. Devonport. Attached to 'Defiance' temporarily as Overflow Ship.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile* ***Marine Service Association***, *Liverpool.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons.* ***Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet. (Lent to the School Ship Company.)***

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* ***Liverpool. (Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division).***

ECLIPSE. *Late Screw Corvette.* 1,760 *Tons. Devonport.* ***Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance*** *Department, Plymouth.*

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* ***(Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association).***

FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES). *Battleship.* 9,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (8,500 *F.D.*) *Portsmouth.*

FLAMINGO *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* ***(Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.)***

FLORA (*late* INDUS II.) *Late Light Cruiser.* 4,360 *Tons.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons. Devonport.* (*To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.*)

HELICON (*late* Calliope). *Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). *Newcastle.* (*Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

HINDOSTAN. *Late 2nd Rate.* 3,242 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons. Falmouth.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*)

IMPREGNABLE IV. (*late* Circe). *Late* 5*th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Tender to 'Impregnable,' Devonport.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.*)

MEDUSA. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,800 *Tons. Queenstown.* (*For Officers borne see under 'Colleen.'*)

MOUNT EDGCUMBE (*late* Conway). *Late 4th Rate.* 2,300 *Tons.* (*Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.*)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.*

NORTHAMPTON (*late* Sharpshooter). *Torpedo Gun-Boat.* 735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,000 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Boy Scouts' Association.*)

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat* 1st *Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D. Gibraltar. Boom Defence.*

PRESIDENT (*Old*) (*late* Gannet). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry, in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

PRESIDENT (*late* Buzzard). *Late Sloop.* 1,140 *Tons. Greenhithe.*

PRINCE RUPERT. *Chatham.* (*To be used as a Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard, and as Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.*)

RATTLER. *Gun-Boat.* 715 *Tons. Portsmouth.* (*Attached to 'Ariadne' for training of Stokers.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*)

ST. PATRICK (*late* Shamrock). S. *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons. Haulbowline.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*)

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons. North Shields.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

SLANEY. *Gun-Boat.* 363 *Tons. I.H.P* 200 *N.D. Sheerness.*

SNAPPER II. (*late* Calcutta) (*late* Excellent) (*late* Handy) *Gun-Boat.* 508 Tons. *Portsmouth,*

SPARTAN. *Light Cruiser.* 3,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*) *Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys, Hammersmith.*)

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.* (*Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.*)

UNICORN. 5*th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* Valiant (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport. Lay Apart Store,* (*Attached to Seventh Flotilla.*)

VIVID (*Old*). (*Late* Cuckoo.) *Gun Boat.* 254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2). *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,996 *Tons.* (*Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

WIVERN. *Late Coast Defence Ship.* 2,750 *Tons. Hong Kong. Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers. The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'*

WORCESTER (*late* Frederick William). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons. Off Greenhithe.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*)

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O.	23 July 18
Assistants to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—	
Captain Vincent B. Molteno, C.B.	12 Dec 19
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	6 Feb 20
****Secretary—Paymaster Captain*—**Vincent A. Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	23 July 18
,, *Paymaster Commander*—Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*)	23 July 18
****Clerk to Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—**William E. H. Jolly (*Coastguard*)	23 July 18
,, *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Reginald B. Bates, O.B.E., (*Aux. Patrol Section*)	12 Dec 19
,, *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Charles H. A. Crouch, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*)	1 Jan 20
,, *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*)	9 Aug 20
,, ,, Charles A. Bowen (*Coastguard*)	23 July 18
,, ,, George N. Cracknell (*Reserves*)	21 Aug 19
,, ,, Thomas R. Moore (*Coastguard*)	1 Dec 19

***7 Naval Writers.**
9 Women Clerks.

Commander Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth ... ... (*For Gunnery duties.*)	7 Jan 20
**Major* Francis W. Home, R.M. ... ... (*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)	24 Apr 20
**Commander* Ernest L. C. Grattan, D.S.O. (*act*) ... ... (*For charge of Shore W/T and Signal Stations.*)	21 Dec 17
**Engineer Commander* Frank R. Goodwin, D.S.O.	29 July 19
**Lieutenant* Frederick W. Boswell	17 Mar 19
**Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Herbert R. M. Bamber	16 Aug 20
**Chief Officer* Arthur H. Jenkinson (O.F.) (*For D.F. duties.*)...	27 Nov 15

(** Borne in 'President.'*)

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS ON THE STAFFS OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

(*Alphabetically arranged.*)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Area.	Ship in which borne.
Adam, Herbert A., C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain	The Nore......	H.M.S 'Pembroke.'
Bruce, Alan C., D.S.O.............	15 Feb 20	Commanding Officer of Area	North of Scotland	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Church, William D., C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Kingstown ...	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Crampton, Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Irish Sea	H.M.S. 'Colleen II.'
Lowther-Crofton, Edward G., D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Buncrana......	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Radcliffe, Stephen H., C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Humber	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Somerville, Hugh G.C., D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain...	Queenstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Tweedie, Hugh T., C.B.	1 May 20	Coastguard Captain...	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Woolcombe, Louis C. S., C.B., M.V.O.	15 Feb 20	Coastguard Captain...	Rosyth	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Wray, Fawcet, D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain...	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

Alston-Roberts-West, Regd. M. 12 July 19 Hove
Ballard, George N., CBE 3 Apr 19 Queensferry
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.........5 Feb 20 Berwick
Brown, Duncan T., OBE.......7 May 20 Harwich
Buckle, Hugh P.................13 June 11 Liverpool
Chichester, Cecil G., DSO...... 18 Aug 19 Wells
Denison, Harold E...................6 Mar 19 Bexhill
Dicks, Henry L., CBE 16 Jan 12 Great Yarmouth
Fargus, Frederick N........15 Mar 19 Lymington
Home, Arthur H. C. C. ...15 Oct 12 Queenstown
Howard, William G., CBE...22 Feb 19 Plymouth
Jones, Lewis T. L.................20 Feb 19 Torquay
Le Fanu, Hugh B. ....9 Feb 14 Kingstown
Lowis, Arthur W, ...27 Aug 20 Swanage
Michaelson, Chas. H...........10 Oct 19 Belmullet
Morant, Edgar R., DSO.........1 Apr 19 Sandgate
Osburn, Henry W.................29 May 20 Whitby
Penfold, Marchant H., CBE ..1 June 19 Milford
Ruxton, Walton, C. G.......19 Mar 19 Weymouth
Stopford, Philip J....................1 June 19 Cowes
Thornley, George S., DSO.....3 Feb 19 Greenock
Warren, John M. D. E. ......6 Feb 19 Ilfracombe
Watson, Cecil F. L. ....8 July19 Southsea
Williams, Herbert R. M. ....20 May 19 Ramsgate
Wilson, William W..........1 Sept 20 Rathmullen

2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bamber, Godfrey P, ...28 June 19 Aberdeen
Bradshaw, Hardwick F. 22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril......................27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Ennis T. R.............1 Oct 19 Salcombe
Chambers. Godfrey R..........5 Mar 19 Inverness
Coates, Henry V............. 15 Sept 19 Skibbereen
Crozier, Louis H..................26 Apr 19 Mumbles
Elliot, Jas. O......................... — July 19 Kinsale
Field, Henry C. D..............18 June 14 Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W. 22 Feb 19 Carrickfergus
Goddard, Philip L., DSO....25 June 20 Wexford
Gordon Alastair, DSO...............1 Sept 20 Hull
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE 13 Jan 20 Sunderland
Hargreaves, Wm. S....... ......1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. ....17 May 19 Aldeburgh
Hobart, Francis E. H. G....23 June 19 Killybegs
Johnson, Hugh C......................17 July 19 Sligo
Law, Frederick W............27 Mar 19 Bridlington
Leslio, Arthur G. ....13 Feb 19 Montrose
Leslie, Maurice B,..................1 Jan 20 Ventnor
May, John, DSO. ....3 Aug 20 Castletown
Moore, Aubrey E. D. ....28 Mar 14 Falmouth
Nash, John W. ....4 Feb 13 Deal
Nicholl, Cecil R. ....25 June 12 Bognor
Saunders, Francis P.............15 July 19 Tramore
Scobell, Claude W. B...........1 May 19 Malahide
Seymour, *Lord* George F......14 Apr 19 Wicklow
Sharpe, Philip W C........28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe
Talbot, Reginald G., CBE..........7 June 19 Lynn
Tennyson, Syduey H. ....1 May 14 Banff
Tyndall, John S...................8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Way, Leopold G. D...............2 Jan 11 Padstow
West, Philip D. R. ....29 July 12 Dungeness
Willoughby, Percival F......17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. E. 15 Mar 20 Lyness, Orkneys
Worsley, Hugh B., DSO ....4 Aug 20 Galway

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20Apr 19)1 June 19 Keel
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19) 10 Sept 18 Holyhead
Reynolds, Andrew B. (NF) (1 May 19) 8 Sept 20 Inverness (*temp. addl.*)

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18) 25 June 20 Channel Islands
Buckingham, George (OF) (17 Sept 18) 15 Sept 20 Valentia
Bullivant, John (OF) (24 May 19) 1 July 19 Moville
Connor, Michael (OF) (21 May 16) 15 Mar 19 Douglas
Elder, Horatio (NF) (29 Sept 18) 1 June 19 Kilkee
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20) 25 June 20 Stornoway
Lovejoy, Chas. E. (OF) (7 Apr 17) 10 Sept 18 Dundalk
Mathers, Frederick (OF) (28 June 19) 15 Sept 20 Ballycastle
Rundle, John B. (OF) (18 July 20) 18 July 20 Dingle
Shergold, William J. (OF) (25 Dec 19) 25 Dec 19 St. Mary's Scillies
Starkey, Henry (OF) (7 Nov 18) 1 June 19 Shetlands
Wootton, Charles S. (OF) 14 June 17) 14 June 17 Whitehall

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	Station.
Lieut.-Com. Arthur V. Ross *(Borne in 'Pembroke')*	15 Sept 19	Cleethorpes

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF R. S. STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	Station.
Ch. Gunner (T) George F. Law	8 Nov 19	St. Margarets Bay

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	Date of Appointment to Shore Force	Date of Appointment to Present Station	Place
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03	3 Jan 05	1 June 19	West Mersea
Fairminer John (NF)	16 May 00	14 Jan 05	1 Apr 20	Galloway
Foley William (OF)	2 July 08	16 Aug 12	13 Aug 20	Burnham-on-Crouch
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00	3 Jan 05	1 Aug 18	Rosslare
Stark James (NF)	21 Nov 04	21 Jan 05	1 June 19	Littlestone
Watts William (NF)	8 Apr 08	16 Aug 12	1 Sept 19	Bar of Lough

2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	Date of Appointment to Shore Force	Date of Appointment to present Station	Place
Brown Arthur (NF)	21 Nov 04	29 Dec 04	25 July 18	Newquay (Cornwall)
Hennessey Charles (NF)	4 Nov 00	29 Dec 04	1 Dec 19	Sunderland.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (OLD FORCE).

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Allen Andrew W.	6 Oct 11	15 June 19	Penzance.
Baker William G.	7 Feb 16	15 June 19	Felpham
Balfre Frederick O.	20 Nov 10	15 June 19	Ilfracombe.
Barham Charles	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Tollesbury.
Bartlett Owen J.	6 Mar 18	1 June 18	Selsey.

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Bently James E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Omeath.
Binstead William	1 May 19	1 July 20	Rathmullen.
Black Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ryde
Brewser Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newcastle. Co. Down
Brough Stanley	15 Nov 17	1 Sept 19	Burntisland
Brumstead Thomas	1 May 19	1 May 19	Brixham
Brusby Arthur	1 Oct 16	1 Dec 19	Lynn.
Bull Frank	1 May 19	14 June 18	Sheerness (*lent* Seaview D.F.)
Burnett William P.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Christchurch
Chapman George	18 May 13	15 June 19	Carnoustie.
Chick William	15 Feb 13	15 June 19	East Cowes.
Church William	6 Mar 13	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T.
Churcher Daniel	21 Mar 13	19 Oct 17	North Berwick.
Collins James	1 May 19	15 Aug 20	Mulroy.
Corden James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
Crockford Thomas E.	1 May 19	10 April 20	Queenstown.
Curtis William A.	8 June 17	15 May 20	Totland.
Day David	1 May 19	15 June 19	Aldeburgh
Davidson Edward	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage.
Dove Walter	16 Sept 13	1 Apr 20	Inverness.
Downey Edward	8 Dec 18	15 June 19	Ballycroneen.
Eagle Herbert J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	St. Albans Head.
English Alfred	1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18	Clontarf.
Fisher Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brancaster.
Fry James	28 Oct 17	15 June 19	Lade.
Gillett Edward J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Killough.
Goble William J.	15 Dec 11	1 Sept 19	Southsea.
Goodyear Frederick J	3 July 14	1 Dec 19	Usan
Graham Charles E.	8 Jan 13	15 June 19	St. Margarets (for Leathercoat).
Griffiths Samuel	9 Aug 15	1 Dec 19	St. Ann's Head.
Guiel Ernest H.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Littlehampton.
Guppy Samuel	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Greenore.
Haley David W.	2 May 14	21 June 15	Lawrence Cove.
Hamson Frederick	10 Apr 16	1 Aug 18	Whitehead.
Harris Samuel J.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Berwick-on-Tweed
Hartly Thomas	16 Jan 19	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
Haskins Oliver	5 May 13	1 Oct 17	Bembridge.
Haslar Herbert J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lackeen.
Heighton Alfred G.	19 June 13	15 June 19	Deal.
Henley Walter J.	1 May 19	1 Mar 18	Horsea (*lent* Rhyl W/T)
Hook William L.	21 June 11	1 Dec 19	St. Mawes.
House John	31 May 14	15 June 19	Dartmouth.
Isaac Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	West Bay.
Jenkin George	25 May 18	15 June 19	Weymouth.
Johnson William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Carnsore W/T)
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Whitehall W/T
Jordan Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cleggan.
Keeley Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Albans Head.
Kennett Frederick	24 Oct 11	15 June 19	St. Abbs Head.
Knight Thomas B.	1 Oct 15	1 Sept 18	Gorey.

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Knight William J.	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Aberdeen W/T.
Knott Herbert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dover Pier.
Lattimer Frank C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Howth.
Law William	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes.
Lee Arthur G.	1 May 19	13 Dec 19	Chichester Harbour.
Leeks Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tol-pedn-penwith.
Lines William	22 Aug 11	1 June 17	Prawle Point.
Livingstone Frederick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
MacAskill Kenneth	1 May 19	15 June 19	Gorran Haven.
McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough.
McIntosh Samuel	1 Oct 17	1 June 19	Cromarty W/T.
Maguire James	1 May 19	22 Oct 19	Hunstanton.
Martin William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Buckie.
May Leonard A. C.	8 Apr 11	1 July 20	Tenby.
Mayne Harry G.	23 Aug 18	15 June 19	Beachey Head.
Miller John G.	15 Nov 18	4 Apr 20	Shingle Street.
Mills Albert J. G.	24 Jan 17	15 June 19	Bridlington.
Minifie William G. E.	18 Nov 17	15 June 19	Amlwch.
Mockridge Albert	28 Feb 14	15 Jan 19	Lizard.
Murphy Patrick	1 Oct 16	26 Nov 17	Wicklow.
Palmer William E.	8 Dec 17	15 June 19	Eastbourne.
Pearman Alfred E.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Cliffe Creek.
Phelan John J.	24 Nov 19	24 Nov 19	Schull.
Phillips Charles H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Raghley.
Phippard Samuel	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.	1 July 15	18 Jan 17	Fairlight.
Pope Henry	7 May 12	1 Nov 18	Scarborough.
Power Patrick G.	1 Oct 15	13 Nov 16	Coatham.
Read Arthur J.	22 Mar 17	15 Apr 18	Kingstown.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	8 Sept 20	Swanage.
Richardson Ethelbert	1 Mar 19	1 July 20	Bridge of Don.
Rickett Richard	1 Oct 15	24 Sept 17	North Arran.
Rose Matthew	12 Dec 17	9 Nov 18	St. Catherines.
Sainsbury Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Southwick.
Sammels Charles	18 Nov 18	15 June 19	Walton-on-Naze.
Scott John	15 Aug 13	15 June 19	Carrickfergus.
Simmons Jesse	28 Aug 13	12 Aug 18	Bexhill.
Smith John C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Amlwch W/T.)
Sparks Charles	22 Nov 17	8 Sept 20	Lepe.
Spiller Ernest J.	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Stonehouse.
Stevens William H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Elie.
Stott William D.	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Torquay.
Sullivan William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Arthurstown.
Timmins Francis J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Wyke.
Toole Michael	1 May 19	15 June 19	Union Hall.
Toole Patrick G.	12 Apr 13	25 July 18	Torcross.
Tooze Arthur D.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Penarth.
Trevatt Thomas	1 May 19	1 Aug 20	Salcombe.
Varlow Albert A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Kingston.
Walsh Patrick	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Cashen River.
Ward Henry	24 Oct 18	15 June 19	Exmouth.
Watkins Charles J.	1 July 15	20 April 20	Stockton.
Watson David	8 Dec 18	8 Dec 18	Stokes Bay.
Wheatley William	20 Dec 13	1 Dec 19	Pembroke, W/T.
White George H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Coverack.
White John R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Costello Bay.
Whitley Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Mevagissey.
Wingrove William J.	7 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	St. Heliers.
Wyse William	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Queenstown W/T.

Chief Officers of Coast Guard (New Force).

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Adams William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cloghy.
Allen Ernest H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morris Castle.
Allen, William	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick.
Anders Henry J. W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Arnell Thomas	1 Sept 19	1 Sept 19	Sennen Cove.
Arnold William J.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastle.
Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	New Quay (Card.)
Attrill Alexander G.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Great Yarmouth.
Ayres John	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bacon Charles	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Porthleven.
Bailey William	1 May 19	28 Apr 20	Withernsea.
Bales Arthur C.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ballinacarrig.
Ball Harry W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Clacton.
Bamsey John H.	1 Mar 20	1 Apr 20	Tarbert.
Barnes William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fortuneswell.
Baskerville Henry	1 May 20	15 May 20	Fraserburgh.
Battell George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Rosses Point.
Batten William S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	1 May 19	Flamborough, W/T.
Belshaw John	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Helens Bay.
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nells Point.
Bettensen William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Gurnard.
Bish James	1 May 19	1 Nov 19	Kildonan.
Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith, W/T.
Boucher William	1 May 20	1 June 20	Craster.
Boulton Alfred W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blackrock.
Boyes, Frederick J.	1 June 20	25 June 20	Havin Hole.
Bradford Philip	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bovisand.
Brandon John J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ballioacourty.
Bray William H.	1 May 19	17 July 17	Padstow.
Broadbank Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Clogher Head.
Brown George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portland Bill (*lent* Malin Head).
Burnham George V.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cleethorpes.
Burton William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Reculvers.
Calder George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	St. Davids.
Carlyon James	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Southbourne.
Carter Frederick W.	1 Mar 20	1 Apr 20	Cushendall.
Carter George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portnoo.
Caws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ardglass
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	23 Sept 20	Collieston.
Chamberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Orford.
Child Ebenezer	1 May 19	15 June 19	Beaulieu River.
Childs Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
Clark Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
Clarke James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Eyemouth.
Clayson Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Doohooma.
Cole James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Head of Kinsale.
Connell John S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tynemouth.
Connor John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Upper Cove.
Coulahan John	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Sheephaven.
Courtney Lewis J.	1 May 20	8 July 20	Sutton.
Cox Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
Crick William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Prussia Cove.
Cullum Harry	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Saltburn.
Curtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
Curtis Alphonso L.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bradwell.
Daniel Bertram E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Worthing.
Davidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.
Davie Ernest H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cromane.
Davies George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Marchwood.
Deacon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth.
Dean George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Dysart.
Dee Patrick	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ball Hill.
Denison Thomas	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Challaboro'.
Dermott Herbert L.	1 May 19	1 Aug 20	Ross.

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Deverson William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ballyglass.
Doddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scrapsgate.
Donoghue Daniel	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 20	Arklow.
Dorrington Francis W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cranfield.
Dowden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
Down Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
Downer Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Castletownshend.
Driscoll Michael	1 May 19	1 Oct 18	Courtmacsherry.
Dudley George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dundrum.
Edey George	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Elly Bay.
Edgecumbe Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ballycotton.
Eggleton Joseph	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Pendeen Cove.
Eles Henry	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Seahouses.
Emmett James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tramore.
Eveleigh George	1 May 19	1 July 14	Sandgate.
Fare John	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Seafield.
Farrant George E.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Budleigh Salterton.
Fooks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Galley Head.
Fox James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Youghal.
Freeman Sidney	1 May 19	1 July 20	Brook.
Furze George A. P.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Hartlepool.
Futter Alfred H.	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Fanad Head.
Gamblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
Glayzer David C.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Baltimore.
Glover Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Filey.
Graves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby.
Gubbey William H.	1 May 19	25 Sept 19	Mumbles.
Guppy William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Greystones.
Halliday Goddard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mouth of Boyne.
Halloran John J. J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Challaboro.
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	1 July 20	Hurst.
Hancock William H	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ballyally.
Hannaford Charles	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Cadgwith.
Harrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
Hart Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	East Ferry.
Hayter Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portsoy.
Heath Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Blyth Haven.
Heath, John E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Teelin.
Heather John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Essex Hill.
Hennesey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness.
Hewett George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Portrane.
Hills Herbert J. J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Bangor.
Hitchcock John G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Atherfield.
Hodge William J. J	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaton.
Hogg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar.
Holbert Peter	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Blatchington.
Hooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
Hover Henry A.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Kilkeel.
Husband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
Husk Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour.
Hynam William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Shanklin.
Ingham William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Hove.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Berwick D.F.
Ives Edward	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Keem.
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough.
James Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 May 19	Inch.
Jenkins, Samuel	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Butt of Lewis.
Jordan Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
Jordan William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mablethorpe.
Keen James F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsgate.
Kelly Charles E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blacksod.
Kiddell William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Southwold.
Kirk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fenit.
Knight George E.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Rye Harbour.
Lace Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoylake.
Lang Arthur J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Lawrence Richard A.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Pembrey.

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Livermore Arthur T.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Inniscrone
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 May 19	Courtown.
McCarthy Dennis	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McCullen Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dymchurch.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Helvick Head.
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	8 July 20	Lundy Is.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	22 Oct 19	Crosshaven.
Marshall William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Brightlingsea.
Martin Edmund A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Sheringham.
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Maybourne George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Minehead.
Mayhew, Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Cleethorpes W T. (*lent* Larne D.F.)
Maylam Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Meakin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teelin.
Medlen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Waterville.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills Charles B.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cairn Ryan.
Milner Thomas J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Buncrana.
Moat John	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Whitehall W/T.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Roundstone.
Moody Albert J.	1 May 20	1 May 20	Reculvers (*lent* Malin Head.)
Moore James C.	26 July 20	14 Aug 20	Lyme Regis.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Mumford Charles	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Johnshaven.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Peterhead D.F.
Neville, Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Dunnet Head.
Newton James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lydden Spout.
Noad William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ringsend.
Noble Edward	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Dymchurch
Oddy Arthur	1 May 19	19 Oct 17	Shoeburyness.
Pack Ernest C.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber.
Page Frank	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O.	1 May 19	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Belderrig.
Parke Edward	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bude.
Parkinson Charles H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Freshwater Gate.
Parsons Reginald	1 May 19	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T
Partridge Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Leigh-on-Sea.
Parvin William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Paignton.
Patterson Alexander	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Collieston.
Pattison Richard	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Balbriggan.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	1 Feb 18	Sheerness.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Lizard D.F.
Pead Sidney D.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malin.
Pearce Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portloe.
Pearson Percy	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Portmuck.
Pepper Charles	1 May 19	18 June 17	Gourock.
Phillips Alfred J.	1 May 19	26 Sept 18	Aberdeen W/T
Pike Edward J.	1 June 20	1 June 20	Cleethorpes (*lent* Valentia.)
Pilgrim Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ullapool.
Pitt William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Crookhaven.
Platt John E.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Pound Frederick G.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ramsey.
Powell Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E.	1 May 19	25 Sept 19	Cape Wrath.
Pryor Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Winterton.
Rabjohns William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Ranger William H.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Cromer.
Ray Robert E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George	1 May 19	25 June 20	Ramsgate.

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Reed Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Woodbridge Haven.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Culver, W/T.
Reeves Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Curracloe.
Richards John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morston.
Ritchie Charles E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Robbins Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
Roberts George E. S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Rouncivell Henry	1 June 20	1 Sept 20	Ballinagall.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Ives.
Saunders Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Abbotsbury.
Saunders Richard T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Jury's Gap.
Sayer Frederick	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cappa.
Scrace Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Searle William	1 July 20	1 July 20	Torquay.
Sheeran Frank	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Carnsore.
Sherman William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burghead.
Shilling William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malahide.
Simkins Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newhaven.
Sims Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Renmore.
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe.
Smith Charles W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsdown.
Spencer Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge
Steer William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
Stone Albert	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Falmouth.
Stray Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	East Swale.
Suter Francis	1 Jan 20	9 Feb 20	Roches Point and for Corkbeg W, T.
Swallow James J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandwich.
Sworn Sidney	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Tully.
Tems Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portaferry.
Timblick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Torr Head.
Travers Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Tucker Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dunmore.
Tucker Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.	1 May 20	15 May 20	Carriglea.
Vizor Albert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Warren John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandbanks.
Welfare George	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes, Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Aug 20	Netley.
Weston Charles T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Oyster Haven.
Whayman George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Sutton Bridge.
White Henry J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Rosmoney.
White Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kessingland.
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	18 Dec 19	Clovelly.
Williams John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fishguard.
Williams William J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Williamson Robert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Charlestown.
Wilson Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	Killybegs.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	East Cliff, Dover
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap.
Wright Horatio H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Caister.
Young William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Rush.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1.—*Chief Officers.*

	Seniority.	
Baker Frederick	2 July 08	Pembroke
Burden Walter P., MBE	10 Oct 19	Hecla

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY—*continued.*

2.—*Senior Mates.*

	Seniority.	
Glendinning Robert V.	1 Jan 12	Samuel Jamieson
White David H.	8 Feb 14	Hecla
(*PN*†) Cadwallader Griffith T.	1 Sept 14	Stoneaxe
Filewod Benjamin J.	1 Sept 14	Fraser Eaves
Semple Samuel	11 Nov 15	Hecla
Twine Henry G.	1 July 17	Hecla
Smith William	9 Feb 20	Battleaxe

3.—*Second Mates.*

	Seniority.	
Hobbs Harry	7 Sept 11	Thomas Jarvis
Vallintine Archibald E.	1 Sept 14	Goldaxe
Atkins Samuel	13 Nov 15	Isaac Chant
Mayrick Valentine H.	1 July 17	Iceaxe
McLoughlin John	15 July 19	James Jones
Cannell John J.	9 Feb 20	Actaeon.

PAYMASTERS OF AREAS.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Appointment. (Postal address in italics.)
Cooper, Wilfred	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen II.' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Liverpool. 30, *Canning Place, Liverpool.*
Cornford, Frederick A.	Paymaster Commander	15 Feb 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Lyness. *Lyness, Orkneys.*
Creighton, John W.	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown. 6, *Charlemont Terrace, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.*
Lenn, Frank, CBE	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Bristol. 7, *Unity Street, Bristol.*
Parker, Henry C. F. C.	Paymaster Commander	19 Jan 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Rosyth. 54, *Queen Street, Edinburgh.*
Pollard, Charles F., CB, CMG	Paymaster Captain	1 Feb 20	'Victory' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Southampton. *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.*
Ransom, Alfred C.	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Harwich. *H.M. Coastguard, Harwich.*
Sarratt, William D.	Paymaster Commander	1 Apr 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Buncrana. *Naval Base, Buncrana, Co. Donegal.*
Seaman, Tom, CMG.	Paymaster Captain	24 Feb 20	'Pembroke VIII' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Immingham *Immingham Dock, Grimsby.*
Wilson, Harry G.	Paymaster Commander	15 Aug 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Queenstown. 11, *Westbourne Place, Queenstown.*

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS.

(Divisional Officers in Order of Seniority.)

North of Scotland Area.

Ardnamurchan Point to Fort George (Inverness).

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.
Lieut.-Com. ......Ronald J. E. Willoughby.
Godfrey R. Chambers
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

Rosyth Area.

Fort George to Scottish Border.

Coastguard Captain Louis C. S. Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.
Commander ......George N. Ballard
Lieut.-Com.........Sydney H. Tennyson
Godfrey P. Bamber
Arthur G. Leslie
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

Humber Area.

From Scottish Border to Decoy (west of Dersingham).

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) Stephen H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.
Commander ......Henry W. Osburn
Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.
Lieut.-Com. ......Arthur V. Ross
Reginald G. Talbot, C.B.E.
Hugh Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E.
Frederick W. Law
Philip W. C. Sharpe
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

The Nore Area.

From Decoy to Gally Hill (east of Bexhill).

Coastguard Captain Herbert A. Adam, C.B.E.
Commander ....Henry L. Dicks, C.B.E.
Edgar R. Morant, D.S.O.
Herbert R. M. Williams
Duncan T. Brown, O.B.E.
Cecil G. Chichester, D.S.O.
Lieut. Com. ......Philip D. R. West
John W. Nash
Percival F. Willoughby
John S. Tyndall
Cecil C. Heycock
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Portsmouth Area.

From Gally Hill (east of Bexhill) to River Axe, including Channel Islands.

Coastguard Captain Fawcet Wray, D.S.O.
Commander .....Philip J. Stopford
Cecil F. L. Watson
Walter C. G. Ruxton
Reginald M. Alston-Roberts West
Frederick N. Fargus
Arthur W. Lowis
Harold E. Denison
Lieut.-Com. ......Cecil R. Nicholl
Maurice B. Leslie
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Plymouth Area.

From River Axe to Laugharne, including the Scillies.

Coastguard Captain Hugh T. Tweedie, C.B.
Commander ......John M. D. E. Warren
William G. Howard, C.B.E.
Lewis T. L. Jones
Lieut.-Com. ......Leopold G. D. Way
Louis H. Crozier
Aubrey E. D. Moore
Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
William S. Hargreaves
Ennis T. R. Chambers
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Irish Sea Area.

From Laugharne to Ardnamurchan Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) Dennis B. Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Commander ......Marchant H. Penfold, C.B.E.
Hugh P. Buckle
George S. Thornley, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Colleen II.'*)

Kingstown Area.

From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) William D. Church, C.B.E.
Commander ......Hugh B. Le Fanu
Lieut.-Com. ......Claude W. B. Scobell
Lord George F. Seymour
Alexander C. Underwood
Hardwick F. Bradshaw
Philip L. Goddard, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Queenstown Area.

From Carnsore Point to Aughrus Point.

Coastguard Captain Hugh G. Somerville, D.S.O.
Commander ......Arthur H. C. C. Home
Lieut.-Com. ......John May, D.S.O.
James O. Elliot
Henry V. Coates
Francis P. Saunders
Hugh B. Worsley, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Buncrana Area.

From Aughrus Point to Orlock Hill.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.
Commander ......William W. Wilson
Charles H. Michaelson
Lieut.-Com. ......Francis G. W. Gilbert
Francis S. H. G. Hobart
Hugh C. Johnson
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

East Indies	Capt. Nevile F. J. Wilson, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*tempy.*)
Liverpool	Capt. J. Man. *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)
Southampton	Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Divisional Naval Transport Officers.

Cardiff	Captain J. R. Lay, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)
Caspian Sea	Lieut.-Commr. J. H. Brown, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.V.R.* (*tempy.*)

Naval Transport Officer in Charge.

Alexandria	Lieut. G. Spencer, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.* (*a*
Cairo	Lieut. C. S. Jackson, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)
Constantinople	Lieut. F. H. West, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*
Leith	Lieut.-Commr. T. J. Linberry, R.N.
Suez	Lieut. M. P. Cooper, *R.I.M.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Abraham, Gerald H. F.	Maj. RM	French German
Adams, Francis E.	P Cr	Russian
Allen, Ebenezer J.	E Cr	Japanese
Anderson, David M., *C.M.G., M.V.O.*	Capt	French
Arbuthnot, William P.	Maj RM	French
Armstrong, St. George B., *C.M.G.*	LtCol RM Bt Col	German
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Aylen, Alfred E.	P Cr	Russian
Bagot, Walter T.	Cr	German
Baker, Ernest F.	E Cr	German
Baker, John C.	P Cr	French
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	French
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Bashford, John E. L.	Cr	German
Bedford, Arthur E. F	C	French
Bedwell, Harold B.	Cr	French
Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt BtMajRM	French German
Bell, William	P Cr	French
Benett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RM	French
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	French
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	French
Bills, Walter W.	E Cr	Spanish
Blake, Marcus	P L Cr	German
Bolster, Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	German
Bolton, Frank E.	Sg Cr	German
Boyden, Percy H., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	French
Boyes, Guy N. W.	L	Spanish
Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	Cr	French
Brandon, Vivian R.	Cr	German
Branson, Edward H.C.	L	French
Bremner, Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	Italian
Broome, *Viscount*	Cr	German
Brown, Maurice G. B	P Cr	Hindustani
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B., D.S.O.*	Capt	French
Butt, Ashworth C.	Maj RM	Japanese
Callaghan, *Sir* George A., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*	A of F	Hindustani
Callaway, Frank LeM.	P L	German
Cameron, John E., *C.B., M.V.O.*	Capt	French
Camp, John, *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Carr, Cuthbert J.	L	Spanish
Carter, Wilfrid J. A.	P Cr	French
Castens, George W. E.	S L	French
Childs, Geoffrey W. S.	P L	German
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Mid	French
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	French
Cooper, William S.	P S L	Spanish
Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Lt Cr	French
Crapp, John T.	L	Arabic
Crocker, William E.	P Cr	French
Cubitt, Alexander E.	P Cr	German
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In Cr	French
Davenport, Charles S. McN.	Maj RM	German
Dent, Douglas L., *C.B., C.M.G.*	R A	French Spanish
De Paris, Victor	E Cr	French
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Maj & Bt Lt Col RMA	German

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	French
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	French German
Diggle, Neston W.	Cr	French Spanish
Dinwiddy, Ralph G.	Cr	French
Domvile, Archibald C. W.	Cr	Spanish
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	P L Cr	French
Downes, Andrew B.	Cr	German
Dumaresq, John S., *C.B., M.V.O.*	Capt	French
Dunlop, Samuel H.	E Lt Cr	Russian
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	French
Elwell-Sutton, Albert S.	Lt Cr	French
Ennals, Charles C.	Cr	French German
Eves, William H.	P Cr	French German
Farmer, James C.	Capt RM	Russian
Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.*	Capt	French
FitzGerald, John U. P.	Lt Cr	French
Forrest James A., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Chinese
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt RMA	German
Fraser, James G.	Cr	French
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	V A	French
French, Fitzstephen J. F.	Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col R.M.A.	French German Russian Spanish
Galpin, Walter S.	L	French
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*	P Cr	French German
Gerard, William G. G.	Act L	French
Gibbs, Charles R. V. (*act*)	P S L	German
Gilbert, Henry H.	P Cr	Swahili
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	German
Godfrey, Frederick R	Col RM	Russian
Goff, Reginald S., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Japanese
Goldingham, Cecil S	Capt RM	German
Guerrier, Henry E.	Mld	French
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RM	German
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	French Italian
Halahan, Thomas D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., B.A.*	Sg Cr	Japanese
Hall, Allison B.	P Cr	Italian
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	French
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	German
Hancox, Henry R.	L	French
Hardcastle, Corin V.	E Cr	French Spanish
Hargrave, John E.	P L Cr	French
Harrison, Jesse H.	E Cr	German
Harvey, Henry H.	P L	French
Hayes, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	German
Hayes, Thomas	P Cr	French
Hawes, Melville A.	Cr	German
Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	French
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L	French
Heath, Edward F.	Act L	French
Hemans, Cecil R.	Cr	German
Hemsley, Arthur C., *O.B.E.*	P L	German
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E*	Lt Cr	German
Hewlett, Graham, *C.B.*	P Cr	French Spanish
Heycock, Percy R.	Maj RMA	Italian
Hicks, John S.	Capt RM	German
Hill, Richard A. S.	C	French
Hilliard, Ronald H.	Cr	German
Hirst, Lloyd	P L Cr	Portuguese Spanish
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B., M.V.O.*	Capt	French
Hope, Richard H. K	Lt Cr	Japanese
Hopkins, Walter K.	Sg Cr	German
Horne, John G.	Maj RM	Japanese
Horniman, Henry	P Cr	French
Hosking, Richard B.	P Cr	French
Hozier, William O.	L	German

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Hugill, Réné C., *O.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*	E Lt Cr	French
Humphrey, William F.	Sub-Lt	French
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RMLI	Japanese
Hutton, Illtyd A. S.	Lt Cr	Chinese French
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RM	Spanish
Innes, Melvill S.	Capt RM	German
Isemonger, Noel E.	Cr	Japanese
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	French
James, Charles H. N.	Cr	Japanese
Jehan, Thomas J.	Ch Gr	French
Jepson, Charles F.	Lt	French
Jolly, William A.	Maj RMA	German
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	German
Jones, Edward P.	P Cr	Japanese
Jones, P. Bayly	P L	French
Jones, Walter T. C., *D.S.O.*	Maj BtLtCol RMLI	Japanese
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Lt Cr	French German
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	Capt	French Swahili
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O*	Capt	French
Kirby, Richard E. W., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Japanese
Lang, Colin	L	French
Langstaff, E. G.	Act L	French
Lawrie, Frank B. A.	Maj RM	Japanese
Leeds, Roland	Lt	French
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	German
Lejeune, Jean H. B.	P L	French
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Arabic
Leyshon, Edward G.	P Lt Cr	French Swahili
Luckham, Charles M.	P Cr	French
Mainguy, Sidney B., *M.V.O.*	Cr	Dutch French German
Malcolm, Pulteney W.	Maj RM	German
Malden, Charles H.	Maj RM	French
Marriott, John P. R., *C.M.G.*	C	French
Marshall, Herbert	Capt	Danish
Martin, William E. R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	French
Martin, William L., *F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg Cr	Chinese
Mayers, Colin	L	Dutch
Maynard, Gerald E.	P L	French Italian
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg Cr	French
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P Cr	French
Milman, Henry A.	P Lt Cr	French
Mitchell, Amyot J.	L	Spanish
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	French
Mitford, *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman	C	French
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	German
Morshead, Walter	P Cr	French Russian
Mudie, Ian M. N.	(*act*) S L	French
Munday, Richard O., *C.B.*	Sg Cr	Hindustani Persian
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	German
Nash, John W.	Lt Cr	Italian
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A.	Cr	German
Noakes, Dudley L.	P L	German
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. *M.*, *M.A.*	Ch	Italian
North, Dudley B. N., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*	C	German
Nosworthy, Arthur H.	L	French
Noyes, Eric J. B.	Capt RM	French
Osborne, George B.	P Cr	French Hindustani Persian
Paget, James F.	L	German
Palmes, George B., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Italian Spanish
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*	P C	French
Parsons, Oswy L.	P L Cr	German
Payne, Alexander H.	P L	French
Peachey, Allan T. G. O.	L	French
Peck, Basil M.	P L Cr	French
Pegler, Edgar W.	Lt Cr	German
Phillimore, Valentine E. F. *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	Capt	French

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	French
Poë, Basil R.	Cr	French
Poë, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj RMA	French
Powlett, Frederick A., *C.B.E.*	Capt	French German
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt-Com	French
Ransom, Alfred C.	P Cr	French
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.*	In Cr	Japanese
Reader, Arthur W.	E Cr	Italian
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P L	German
Rees, Harold F. P,	Maj RM	French
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	German
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Russian
Ricardo, Arthur D., *C.B.*	V A	French
Richmond, Henry S. H	Maj RM	Danish German
Rivers, Arthur T.	Sg Cr	German
Roberts, C. Betton	P Cr	German
Roberts, Ernest V.	Ch G	Italian
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	French Hindustani
Rogers, John D. W.	P L	Italian
Rotter, Charles J. E., *C.B.*	P Cr	German
Rowan, John C., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	German
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	French
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	German
Scott, Charles A.	Capt	French
Segrave, John R., *C.B.*	Capt	French
Sheen, Charles C., *C.B.*	E Cr	French
Sheward, Charles R.	Sg Cr	German Russian
Shewell, George L. F.	Maj RM	German
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	L	French
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj RMLI	French Italian Russian Spanish
Smiles, Philip	P L	Italian Spanish
Smith, Douglas H.	E L	French German Russian
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Cr	Arabic Russian
Spence, Edgar H. D.	S L	French Italian
Stack, Alan E., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Arabic French
Stewart, Archibald T., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	French
Stoddart, Henry N.	P L	German
Stoddart, John	Sg Cr	Spanish
Symons, Herebert F., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	French
Temple, Reginald C., *O.B.E.*	Lt-Col RMA	French German
Tennyson, Charles A.	Maj RM	French
Tennyson, Sydney H.	Lt Cr	French
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	L	French Spanish
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Danish Dutch French German
Thring, Ernest W. C. *C.B.*	P Cr	German
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	German
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	Capt	French
Trench, Bernard F.	Maj RM	French German
Tuck, Oswald T.	In Cr	Japanese
Tufnell, Eric E. C.	L	Italian
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	Capt	French
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Wallace, Charles J. M., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	German
Walton, Frances W. B	L	French
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*	P L Cr	French
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*	P Cr	French
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.B., C.M.G.*	P R A	French
Wield, Ronald C.	S L	French
Willis, George H. A., *C.B.*	P Cr	Russian
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P Cr	French
Woods, Alexander R. W., *D.S.O.*	C	French
Woollard, Claude L.	L	French
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	Act P Lt C	German
Wright, Cecil E. S.	Maj RMLI	Danish French German Italian Norwegian Russian Spanish Swedish
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P L	French
Wright, Thomas A. V	Maj RMLI	French
Younghusband, Frank C. R.	L	French

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Bardwell, William S.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Brent, Chas. R.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Bright Barton, Walter J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Bowles, J. G.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Cary, John P.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Chaplin, John M.	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Cornwell, Sidney	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Cowan, David L., DSC	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Denman, John F.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Douglas, Henry P., CMG	Captain	'President'	Admiralty
Eddy, Victor C.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Edgell, John A., OBE	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Farrow, William H.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Forbes, H. M. S., DSC	Lieut. (act.)	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Garbett, Leonard G.	Comdr. (act.)	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Gibbings, Edward M.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Gibson, F. J. B., OBE	Commander	'Fitzroy'	Home
Glennie, Robert W., CMG	Captain	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Grant, Alan F. S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Harbord, Arthur E.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Robertson, OBE	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Jackson, Arthur L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Knowles, Charles H., DSO	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Law, E. F. B.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	—	S. Coast of England
May, William E.	Lieut. (act.)	'Merlin'	China
Morrison, G. W.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain	'President'	Admiralty
Parkes-Buchanan, Maurice J.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Pollock, John K.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Ridgway, Guy S.	Lieutenant	'President'	Admiralty
Scott, Charles M. L.	Comdr. (act)	'Fantome'	Sydney
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Simpson, Christopher	Lieut. (act.)	'Kellett'	Home
Sollas, G. W.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Sotheby, Nigel W. A.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Soulsby, H. W. S.	Lieut. R.C.N.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Southern, R. M.	Lieut. (act.)	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Stanley, A. H.	Lieut. (act.)	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Stevens-Guille, George F.	Lieut. (act.)	'Flinders'	Home
Taylor, John	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Tinson, Charles W., OBE	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	Mediterranean
Viney, Rolf	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Warburg, Harold O.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Comdr. (retd.)	'Cormorant'	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Kellett'	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Wynne, Trethowan C. T.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C.	*denotes*	Captain.	E. S. L.	*denotes* ...	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Car.	,,	Carpenter.	Gr.	,, ...	Gunner.
Cr.	,,	Commander.	L.	,, ...	Lieutenant.
E. Cr.	,,	Engineer Commander.	S. L.	,, ...	Sub-Lieutenant.
E.L.Cr.	,,	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	m	,, ...	Officer is entitled to wear a medal.
E. L.	,,	Engineer Lieutenant.			

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Ernest R.	E L Cr	19 Sept 12
Alcock, F. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Nov 13
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E L	30 May 13
Ansell, Roger H.	E L Cr	7 Sept 18
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. .. OBE	E L Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E L Cr	24 Sept 19
Balfour, Alfred S. ...OBE	C	25 Aug 17
Banfield, Hedley V.	S L	12 May 19
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
Bayfield, Edward M.	L	8 July 13
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	S L	11 Mar 20
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E L	17 Mar 14
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E L	21 Feb 14
Bingham, Alexander G., C.I E.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Bolton, Richard E. C. OBE, DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Borner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	Cr	1 Nov 11
Boyd, Charles K. B.	L	4 June 17
Boykett, Charles H.	L	28 Dec 12
Briard, Lawrence E.	L	19 Jan 16
Burton, Fred	E L	17 Oct 14

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C.		
CABLE, William A....	E L Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R.... DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	Gr	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E S L	23 May 19
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	11 Mar 20
Collings, Arthur B.	E L Cr	7 Feb 14
Collins, A. B....	E S L	14 May 20
Collins, William W.	E L Cr	27 Mar 17
Constable, William C... OBE	E C	22 May 20
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cullimore, Alfred E.	Gr	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Danson, Edmund W. ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
Dauglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L....	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE (*Tempy. Commr. R.N.*)	Cr	3 Mar 18
Downing, William J.... ...	Gr	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
E.		
EARLE, Philip H....	E S L	14 Aug 19
Eckersley, Roland H.... ...	Gr	7 Feb 19
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E L Cr	25 Aug 17
Ellery, Edmund J.	E Cr	21 June 11
Ellis, W. F.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Engledue, Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.		
FAREWELL, Michael W. CIE	C	10 Feb 14
Fenner, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...CBE	Cr	6 Mar 14
Forteath, George N.	Cr	18 July 11
Frazer, Frank T.	E Cr	1 Jan 16
G.		
GAIN, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05
Garstin, Richard H., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Glewitz, Frank	Gr	13 May 19
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Godden, James W. M. OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 18
Goldsmith, Oliver	Cr	13 May 14
Gooding, Arthur E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Lt Cr	18 Apr 19
Gray, Arthur H. B.	L	23 Mar 14
Green, Albert V....	Gr	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E C	1 Jan 17
H.		
HALLETT, Cecil G. ... DSC	L	28 Dec 12
Hamilton, Anthony ... DSO	Cr	1 May 08
Hand, Thomas H. H.	C	1 Jan 18
Harding, W. F. G.	E S L	14 May 20
Harold, Austin E.... ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrisson, F. W. J.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	Gr	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. (*Tempy. Capt. R.N.*) CMG, DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Henley, Charles B.	C	27 Aug 15
Hickman, Charlie S. ...DSO	C	7 Jan 14
Hicks, Alfred H.	L	1 Jan 18
Hill, J. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Lt Cr	10 Oct 16
Hordern, Edward J. C. CIE	C	1 Jan 17
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George...	E L Cr	12 Jan 19
J.		
JONES, Benjamin H. ... CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Joyce, Oscar E.	Gr	5 Nov 12
K.		
KERR, Thomas ... ... DSC	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO (*Lieut.-Col. R.E.*)	E Cr	15 June 19
L.		
LANE, Kenneth D.	S L	12 May 19
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Laslett, Charles F. ...MBE	E C	28 Dec 13
La Touche, George R.S. OBE	Cr	1 Oct 11
Learmont, Percy H.	S L	12 May 19
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Long, George C. F.	Gr	1 Mar 12
Lovett, Arthur H.	Gr	13 Mar 20
Lumsden, Walter, CIE, CVO, A.D.C. (*Captain* (*Commodore 2nd Class*) *R.N.*)	Director of Royal Indian Marine	6 Mar 09
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCAGHEY, Darwin, E. ...	S L	12 May 19
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald O. G.	L	19 Aug 14
McConnell, Roderick A. H. (*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*)	L	8 Feb 16
McKillican, Robert H. ...	E L	26 Sept 17
McMillan, George G.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 11
Macpherson, E. E.	E Cr	1 Jan 17
Mahon Christopher	Gr	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Lt Cr	23 May 17
Manfield, Walter G.	E L Cr	2 July 20
Marchant, George A.	E S L	23 May 19
Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marsh, Bruce C. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Mattison, George	Gr	5 June 19
Maud, Maurice T....	S L	7 June 20
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
Mawbey, Henry L. ... CB (*Lent from Royal Navy*)	R A	10 Feb 19
Melhuish, Robert A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	L	28 Mar 13
Metcalfe, Joseph N. DSO, OBE (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. R.E.*)	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills, H. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Milne, David	Gr	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S. ... ... (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. R.E.*)	L	23 Mar 14
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Moilliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	23 Aug 17
Moloney, John E....	E L	1 Sept 14
Mordaunt-Smith, Bridgeman R.	S L	12 May 19
Morgan, L. J....	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C. ... ... (*Tempy. Major R.E.*)	E L Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, R.	E S L	11 Apr 20

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Nicoll, Charles J. DSC	L	25 Feb 15
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	Gr	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne Smith, George M.	L	23 June 14
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Philby, Ralph M.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 18
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Phillip B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. DSO	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
R.		
RAMSAY, Clifford W.	Cr	1 Dec 12
Rattray, Arthur R	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, P. K.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Richardson, Walter	E L	24 Sept 14
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Robertson, Hugh CMG (*Tempy. Col. R.E.*)	E Cr	13 July 12
Robinson Arthur P.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Roche, Edward A.	E S L	23 May 19
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	S L	11 Mar 20
S.		
SAFE, William J.	Gr	13 Apr 11
Salmond, Hubert M. CIE	Cr	18 Jan 15
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.	Gr	24 Nov 10
Scholefield, Charles E.	Gr	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham, Herbert R.	S L	24 June 20
Sharvell, William C.	E Cr	17 Nov 11
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 96
Stocken, Edward	C	1 Jan 19
Strong, Robert G.	Cr	1 Apr 15
T.		
THOMSON, Abraham	E L Cr	17 Nov 19
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Trenoweth, Stephen B.	E L	13 Jan 13
Turbett, Cecil L.	S L	12 May 19
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T OBE	Lt Cr	23 May 17
Tyrrell, L. W.	E S L	14 May 20
V.		
VERNON, Robert R. V.	S L	24 June 20
Vibart, John F. CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
Vincent, Charles	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 18
Vincent, Richard	E Cr	25 June 17
Vines, Duncan F. OBE	C	6 Mar 14
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R.	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters, William H.	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
Watts, Alfred J.	Gr	21 May 07
Webb, Horace O.	E L Cr	19 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	4 Aug 13
Whish, Eric V.	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Williams, William A.	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E.	E L	2 Sept 13
Wilson, Neville F. J. CMG, CBE	C	18 July 11
Withers, Edgar C. CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood, George E.	E Cr	10 Dec 16
Wood-Smith, Norman	Lt Cr	8 Jan 19
Wocley, A. E.	E S L	27 May 20

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. (28 Aug 20)
DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Benjamin H. Jones, C.B.E., R.I.M. (12 Feb 18)
SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest E. Brightman (2 Sept 20)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
REAR-ADMIRAL.	
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (*Lent from Royal Navy*) (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine, 28th August, 1920*)	10 Feb 19
1	
CAPTAINS.	
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson, C.M.G., C.B.E....	18 July 11
Charlie Steward Hickman, D.S.O.	7 Jan 14
mMichael Warren Farewell, C.I.E.	10 Feb 14
mDuncan Frederick Vines, O.B.E. (*Captain Superintendent of Kidderpore Dockyard*) ...	6 Mar 14
mCharles Beauclerk Henley	27 Aug 15
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern, C.I.E...	1 Jan 17
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour, O.B.E.	25 Aug 17
mBenjamin Henry Jones, C.B.E. (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ...	1 Jan 18
Thomas Herbert Henry Hand	1 Jan 18
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Tempy. Captain R.N.*)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E.,C.B.E.	1 Jan 18
mEdward Stocken	1 Jan 19
13	
COMMANDERS.	
mAnthony Hamilton, D.S.O.	1 May 08
mGeorge Newton Forteath	18 July 11
mGeorge Henry Stransham La Touche, O.B.E.	1 Oct 11
mArthur St. Clair Bowden	1 Nov 11
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E.	26 Nov 11
Arthur Poilexfen Robinson	26 Nov 11
mClifford William Ramsay	1 Dec 12
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E.	6 Mar 14
8	

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
mOliver Goldsmith	13 May 14
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E.	18 Jan 15
mRobert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 15
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, D.S.O.	1 Jan 17
mEdmund Wilmot Danson	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E.	23 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E.	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish	8 Sept 17
mBruce Cunliffe Marsh, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville	1 Jan 18
Edward Heath Dauglish	14 Jan 18
Eustace Howard Marsden	14 Jan 18
Bertram Hughes-Hallett	11 Feb 18
Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. (*Tempy. Commr. R.N.*)	3 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E.	1 Jan 19
29	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	23 May 17
Duncan Jasper Manfield	23 May 17
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	24 Nov 17
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	2 Dec 17
Ralph Montague Philby	21 Feb 18
Arthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 18
Robert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 18
Norman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 19
(*I*) Bryan Gordon	16 Apr 19
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. R.E.*)	15 June 19
Charles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
Maurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
Guy Engledue	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
Herbert Ludlow Davis	23 Oct 19
Cecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
Geoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G) (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.E.*)	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
21	

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.	
mCharles Henry Boykett	28 Dec 12
Cecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C.	28 Dec 12
Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	28 Mar 13
Edward Melvill Bayfield	8 July 13
George Thomas Dane Wells (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.*)	4 Aug 13
Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.E.*)	23 Mar 14
m Arthur Henry Barton Gray	23 Mar 14
George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith (*Tempy. Lieut. R N.*) (*Naval Transpt. Officer*, 2*nd Grade*)	23 June 14
Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor*, 3*rd Class*)	19 Aug 14
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor*, 4*th Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Charles Knox Basil Boyd	4 June 17
Alfred Haldane Hicks	1 Jan 18
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
24	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Kenneth Douglas Lane	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	12 May 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	12 May 19
Darwin Edward McCaghcy	12 May 19
Bridgeman Rochfort Mordaunt-Smith	12 May 19
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	11 Mar 20
John Ryland	11 Mar 20
Hedley Vicars Banfield	11 Mar 20
Maurice Theobald Maud	7 June 20
Herbert Reginald Scupham	24 June 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	24 June 20
13	

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER CAPTAINS.	
Charles Frederick Laslett, M.B.E.	28 Dec 13
mWilliam Charles Constable, O.B.E.	22 May 20
2	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
Edmund James Ellery	21 June 11
William Charles Sharvell	17 Nov 11
Hugh Robertson, C.M.G. (*Tempy. Colonel R.E.*)	13 July 12
Charles Thomas Amor	6 Feb 13
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, O.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
mFrank Todd Frazer	1 Jan 16
mGeorge Ellis Wood	10 Dec 16
Ewan Edward Macpherson	1 Jan 17
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
mRichard Vincent	25 June 17
James William Mineard Godden, O.B.E.	1 Jan 18
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
mThomas Brisbane Newton	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
14	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mErnest Randolph Abbott	19 Sept 12
mArthur Barry Collings	7 Feb 14
mAlexander Annan Duncan	22 Apr 15
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	10 Oct 16
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 17
mWilliam Walter Collins	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mCharles Vincent	4 Jan 18
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E.	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley (*Tempy. Major R.E.*)	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
28	

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	13 Jan 13
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 13
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 13
Carl Rousay Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 14
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 14
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 14
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 14
Fred Burton	17 Oct 14
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
Robert Harold McKillican	26 Sept 17
16	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Edward Albert Roche	23 May 19
George Adrian Marchant	23 May 19
Frederick Clark	23 May 19
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
R. Mulready	11 Apr 20
H. J. Mills	11 Apr 20
F. J. Alcock	11 Apr 20
P. K. Ray	11 Apr 20
W. F. Ellis	24 Apr 20
F. W. J. Harrison	24 Apr 20
L. J. Morgan	14 May 20
J. H. Hill	14 May 20
T. H. Marchant	14 May 20
W. F. G. Harding	14 May 20
A. B. Collins	14 May 20
L. W. Tyrrell	14 May 20
A. E. Wooley	27 May 20
18	

Name.	Date of Seniority.
GUNNERS.	
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mRichard Gain	24 Feb 05
Alfred John Watts	21 May 07
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
George Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
mWilliam James Safe	13 Apr 11
Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
Oscar Edward Joyce	5 Nov 12
Alfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
Richard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
William James Downing	24 Dec 15
Edward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
Patrick O'Hara	1 May 18
David Milne	3 July 18
Christopher Mahon	6 Jan 19
Roland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
Frank Glewitz	13 May 19
George Mattison	5 June 19
Albert Victor Green	4 Jan 20
Arthur Harrison Lovett	13 Mar 20

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to th New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve* (*see page* 1373).

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E.. . . Commissioned Engineer.
Cr. . . . Commander.
E. Cr . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P Lt Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E.. . . .. Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, Gordon E.	L	2 Apr 18
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Adiey, Stanley S. S.	S L	28 Aug 18
Agnew, Bertram V. A. ...	L	14 Jan 20
Aikman, Edmund	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
Alabaster, John B.	L	2 Apr 17
Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Alexander, Alfred ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 152)	Skr	11 Aug 14
Alexander, David W.	L	26 Apr 13
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Alexander, William	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Allan, William J. ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 1014)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16
Allingham, Henry C.... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Alliston, Kenneth P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	10 July 14
Ambrose, Thomas... .. RD	P L	15 Feb 01
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Anderson, William C.... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	25 Dec 17 (*tempy.*)
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*S.A.* 186)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Andrews, Frederick J., DSC (*'D.H.S.'*)	Skr	11 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
Annall, Henry ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 May 19
Anson, George O....	P Lt Cr	7 May 14
Appleby, Francis	W E	1 Jan 15
Armit, William B.	L	2 Aug 15
Armstrong, John E.	L	2 Apr 18
Ash, Harry A. H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
Ash, William E. ... ... (*W.S.A.*102)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Aspin, Arthur... ... ... (*D.A.* 185)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2157)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.... ...	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
VC Auten, Harold ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	2 Aug 17

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Avern, William ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	L	28 Jan 19
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
Ayres, Arthur H. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15

B.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bach, Leslie C.	S L	28 Jan 17
Back, Reginald S.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 09
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagley, Sidney A.	S L	27 June 17
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Arthur M. I.	Mid	1 Sept 14
Bailey, Thomas E. (*S.A.* 103)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Bain, James (*W.S.A.* 2189)	Skr	18 Oct 17
Baker, Henry ... ... DSO	E L Cr	1 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Baker, Jehu H. (D. 1872) ...	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn B. ... ... (‘*President*’)	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Baldock, Michael	S L	28 Sept 18
Balkwill, Thomas F. .. .. (*Short Course*)	L	31 May 18
Ballard, John... ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph (*S.A.* 24) ...	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John	W E	30 May 10
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*S.A.* 9)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. E.	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*S.A.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Charles J. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 19)	W E	1 June 16
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*D.A.* 34)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barker, George W. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	19 Aug 18
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, John	L	1 Apr 16
Barlow, Thomas W. ... .. (*S.A.* 67)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 May 14
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 74)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Barr, Robert	E L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barr, William...	L	13 Sept 17
Barradell, Lancelot H. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barrie, Arthur	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barron, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2298)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2162)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2104)	Skr	17 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O.	P L	18 Sept 13
Ad C Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
Bartlett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2117)	Skr	17 July 16
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, George E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Barton, James R. ... ... (‘*Trooper*’)	S L	1 June 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Barton, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Bassett, William ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Bate, Charles H.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Bates, Charles E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 89)	Skr	10 Sept 13
Batten, Edward G.	Mid	1 Oct 14
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Batty, John W. ... . (*S.A.* 34)	Skr	1 Dec 15
Baxter, Arthur J. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Bayne, William D.	L	1 Sept 16
Baynham, *Sir* Walter de M. KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
Beacham, James W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Beadnell, Frank E.	Cr	30 June 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beard, Reginald D.	L	8 June 16
Beaton, Robert K.	W E	1 Dec 15
Beatson, Alexander	S L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Beatty, James W.	L	3 Sept 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Bedford, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 140)	Skr	10 Aug 16
Begg, William	W E	1 Apr 11
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beighton, John	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Bell, Arthur J.	Mid	1 Dec 14
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	S L	26 July 18
Bell, William F. P.	P L	8 Feb 18
Bell, William H.	E L	30 May 00
Benham, Arnold K. ... ... (‘*Argus*’)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, George ... ... (*S.A.* 297)	Skr	13 Sept 14
Bennett, Ralph R.... ... ... (‘*Cordelia*’)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Bennett, William G ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	22 Nov 12
Bentley, Hugh G. B.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Beresford, William J.	W E	20 May 05
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 12
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bevis, Francis W W. .. RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H.	L	1 Oct 15
Bignold, Frederick B.... ...	Lt Cr	25 Feb 19
Billam, George E. D. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Billham, Frank N.	L	7 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Birchall, John	E L	30 Oct 00
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 Jan 16
Bird, Henry C.	E S L	19 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Birks, Samuel	E S L	18 Sept 15 (*temvy*)(*a*)
Birnie, Alexander F.	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	12 Dec 15
Birrell, David S. ... ... (*'Trefoil'*)	E S L	14 Oct 16 (*temvy*)(*a*)
Biscoe, John S.	S L	1 Aug 16
Bishop, Richard J. D.... ...	P L	21 Apr 13
Bishop, William S.	W E	1 Apr 11
Bisset, James G. P.	L	16 May 14
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 18
Black, Robert M.	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony	L	12 Jan 15
Blair, John H. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blakeley, Thomas	P L	25 Sept 16
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 75)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Blyth, John H ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Bochel, John M. (*A.* 7440)...	* Skr	27 Dec 17
Boggs, Lawrence S. ... .. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	L	17 Nov 12
Bolton, James H. . ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Bond, Frank A.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 19
Bond, Harman A. L. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	29 Jan 13
Bond, John E.	E S L	18 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boothroyd, Byron T.	E S L	26 May 99
Boothroyd, Kenneth	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
orland John McI. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15
Boughton, Donglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bourdillon, Francis E. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Bowen, Edmnnd M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ... (*S.A.* 260)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*S.A.* 13)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 35)	Skr	17 June 11
Boxford, Walter A. J.	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F.	P L	11 Jan 14
Boxhall, Joseph G.	L	27 May 15
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley, George M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 64)	Skr	30 Apr 12
Braine, William R.	L	1 Sept 16
Braithwaite, Dudley	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur ... ... (*'Danae'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	L	9 Apr 15
Bray, Walter	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Bridges, Ralph L.	L	23 Oct 17
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17
Brien, George N. ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Bright, Cecil W.	P L	21 Apr 13
Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2143)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest	Cd E	1 July 18
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bristow, Horace W. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 86)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Britton, Frederic J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Brodie, Hugh F.	W E	1 Dec 15
Bromley, Arthur W.	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
Bromley, Cyril H...	L	1 Oct 15
Brook, James K. ... ... DSO (*Short Course*)	L	14 Jan 16
Brooke, William	E L	3 Feb 96
Brooke-Smith, Louis A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Brooks, George	L	2 Aug 15
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16
Brown, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur T....	Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
Brown, Charles F.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Brown, Chester ... ... (*S.A.* 242)	Skr	9 Oct 15
Brown, Ernest	L	1 Aug 16
Brown, Ernest G. F.	P L	14 July 13
Brown, Frederick G. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Brown, Gordon D. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) (*'Adamant'*)	S L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, Harry..	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Henry G....	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Brown, John C.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2056)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph ... ... *W.S.A.* 36)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Robert ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, Robert M.	E L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sep. 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Browne, Walter W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Browning, John B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Browning, Robert S.	S L	1 Apr 11
Bruce Dick F. T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Bruce, George W.... .. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 14
Bruce, John (*W.S.A.* 1331)... (*'Jacob George'*)	Skr	2 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Bruce, William ... . (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Brundell, Geoffrey S.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*D.A.* 1525)	Skr	14 Jan 18
Bryars, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Buchan. Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buck, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2107)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H....	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2052)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	L	16 Aug 13
Buckley, William S. (*act*) DSC	S L	31 July 17
Bucknell, Archibald C. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) (*Short Course*)	L	9 Nov 14
Budge, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2196)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2136)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 Aug 17
Bunting, Fred	E S L	15 Feb 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Bunting, Jeremiah A.... ...	L	30 June 16
Burbidge, William E.... .. (*W.S.A.* 2293)	Skr	30 Aug 18
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent	Cd E	1 July 18
Burge, Reginald ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2130)	Skr	10 Oct 16
Burnand, Robert E.	S L	29 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burnett, George ... ... (*D.A.* 296)	Skr	31 Jan 16
Burnett, John ... ... (*S.A.* 75)	Skr	18 May 15
Burnham, Percy R.	L	27 Nov 18
Burn, Edward ... ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Burns, William E. ... ... (*'Trefoil'*)	E S L	4 June 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burrell, Reginald G. S. ... (*'Egmont'*)	S L	4 Feb 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Burridge, Robert L.	L	28 Oct 18
Burrows, Walter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 101)	Skr	21 Nov 13
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Bush, James S. .. .. (*S.A.* 261	Skr	15 Jan 17
Bush, Philip ... ... (*S.A.* 40)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk Wood, William G. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	1 Jan 15
Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Butler, Edward G. F.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E.... ... ... (*S.A.* 14)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Gordon B.... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	15 Mar 17
Butler, Philip V....	L	1 Apr 16
Butler, Robert W.... ... DSC (*S.A.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.	S L	31 Oct 17
Butler, Sydney H...	L	21 Dec 19
Butt, Harry L. ... .. RD	Lt Cr	12 May 12
Byles, Benzeville	E S L	10 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Byrne, Matthew W. ... RD	E L	20 Oct 98
Byron, John	L	7 Nov 17

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cadou, Edward E. ... RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
Cain, Alan E.... ... ... DSC	L	*20 Oct 13*
Cain, George A....... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2277)	Skr	24 May 18
Caird, Alexander M. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	25 Oct 18
Cairns, William J.	S L	15 May 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Calder, Norris E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Calder, William R. ... RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
Callender, William J.... ... (*S.A.* 38)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Calvert, George A. ... ... (*'Carol'*)	E L	12 May 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Cameron, Donald L.	S L	12 July 17
Cameron, Evan P.	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Cameron, William F.	E S L	14 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Campbell, Donald...	W E	1 June 14
Campbell, Hartley	W E	1 Aug 18
Campbell, James L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, James W.	E S L	13 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Campbell, Robert B. ... ... (*'Dragon'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2089)	Skr	10 May 16
Campbell, William McR. RD	E L	11 June 01
Campion, Sidney J. .. .. (*W.S.A.* 2048)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Cannon, Henry . ... (*W.S.A.* 2222)	Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK. ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	14 Aug 14
Capper, Robert ... DSC, RD	Cr	12 Dec 14
Carden, Paul ... ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzo F....	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Hamilton F.	L	2 Aug 15
Carr, Leslie R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	21 Dec 12
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carrick, Arnold J. ... DSC	L	27 Feb 18
Carroll, Charles E ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct 16
Carruthers, James	E L	23 Aug 15 *(tempy)(a)*
Carson, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Charles W. . RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. ..	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, George S. N.	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, Silas B. F. ... OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 15
Cartwright, John...	P L	8 Feb 16
Carver, Edward S. ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	16 Apr 16
Case, Herbert K. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 15
Case, Richard V. E.	Mid *(proby.)*	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Cavill, Herbert J... ... OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Cay, Charles D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Chamberlain, Donald W....	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Ernest	P L	17 Aug 16
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ..	L	13 Oct 14
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin, Joseph K.	L	13 July 15
Chappell, Fred.	W E	10 Aug 05
Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD	C	22 June 14
Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chater, John D. G ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Chatwin, Philip H. ... ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid *(proby.)*	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F.	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Chester, Frank H.	L	2 Aug 15
Chick, Albert...	W E	16 June 04
Chipperfield, Albert E ... (*W S.A.* 1211) (*'E. J. M.'*)	Skr	11 Jan 15 *(tempy.)*
Chisholm, Charles M ... ... (*D.A.* 524)	Skr	30 Aug 17
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R.... (*S.A.* 12)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Christian, Charles (*S.A.* 154)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Christian, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2067)	Skr	1 Jan 16
Christie, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2191)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Claret, Frank H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid *(proby.)*	1 Jan 20
Clark, George...	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
Clark, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, William H. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Clarke, David M.	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	18 Mar 13
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 18)	W E	1 Apr 11
Clarke, Henry B.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 63)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Clarke, Henry E... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Clarke, James A.	P L	25 Feb 15
Clarke, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clay, George	E L	17 Feb 00
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clements, Henry N. ... ... (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid *(proby.)*	1 Sept 20
Clements, John G.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Clementson, William B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Clemson, Alfred W.... DSC	L	10 June 14
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	W E	1 Oct 11
Clifton-Mogg, William P....	L	28 Jan 15
Close, James	L	23 July 18 *(tempy)(a)*
Clough, Horace	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Cluness, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2265)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Clunies-Ross, Ronald	Mid	8 Aug 14
Coates, Edward M.	L	2 Apr 18
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cooks, Arthur ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S., OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	23 Jan 19
Coles, Bernard	L	28 Jan 19
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 16
Collings, Cyril E.	Mid	12 Aug 14
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, Edward	Hon C	22 June 14
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 47)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ...	Mid *(proby.)*	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... ... (*D.A.* 15)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Coltart, William	S L	27 Sept 15 *(tempy) (a)*
Combe, Alexander	E S L	10 Dec 15 *(tempy)(a)*
Comber, Francis ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2237)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Compton, Charles L. ... MBE	Hon P Lt Cr	13 June 18
Connell, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connolly, Robert S.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Connon, Alfred B.	L	18 June 15
Considine, Percy J. F. ...	S L	20 Aug 18
Cook, Percy T.	S L	28 Jan 17
Cook, William J. ... ... (*S.A.* 2)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Frederick	L	8 May 18
Cooke George F.	Lt Cr	7 July 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cooke, Reginald	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Cooksey, Max W.	L	1 Sept 16
Coombs, Thomas E. ... OBE	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Bernard H. RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 1
Cooper, Frederic G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
Cooper, Harold J.	P L	18 Mar 14
Copeland, John	E S L	27 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cormack, Peter (*W.S.A.* 2163)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corry, Alexander	E L	17 Mar 99
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotter, John	Skr	7 Aug 14
Cotterill, Dan H. (*S.A.* 56)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Couldrey, Frank J. ..DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Coulthurst, William L. ('*Trefoil*')	S L	3 July 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cowan, Edgar H.	Mid	1 Sept 14
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 15
Cowap Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowdy, Cecil J. R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cowe, John T. (*W.S.A.* 21)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowie, James C. (*W.S.A.* 2188)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Cowling, Richard (*W.S.A.* 601.)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E.	L	2 Apr 15
Cowrie, Peter (*W.S.A.* 1095) ('*Thrush III.*')	Skr	19 Jan 15 (*tempy.*)
Cox, Bernard T. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Cox, Cyril ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Cox, John J.	E L	15 Aug 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cox, Valentine S.	L	2 Apr 18
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	26 Feb 13
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 16)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Craven George F. P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Crellin, Richard (*W.S.A.* 2154)	Skr	23 Jan 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crossdaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Crockett, George ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2195)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Cross, Arthur G ('*President*')	L	24 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cross, Cyril D.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	18 Sept 16
Cross, Robert G. ... RD	Lt Cr	22 Aug 18
Crouch, Edward R.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Crowley, Edward A. A.	L	1 Aug 16
Croxford, Arthur P. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	11 Sept 12
Croysdale, Charles N.	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D.	L	27 Apr 19
Crump Edward H.	S L	1 Oct 13
Cullum, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Sept 15
Cullum Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cummings, Thomas J. (*D.A.* 122)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Cummins, Thomas D. '*Chevington*')	E S L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Cunningham, Sydney J.	L	10 July 14
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Cutsforth, Charles L.	L	1 Nov 16

D.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DAFF, John T.	L	1 Oct 15
Dale, Frank O. (*S.A.* 117)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Daley, Frederick J. (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Daniel, Thomas E.	P L	17 Nov 16
Darby, William A. (*S.A.* 174)	Skr	15 Aug 14
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davey, George (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	1 May 13
Davidson, William	Lt Cr	19 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Davies, Bertram H. ... OBE	L	11 Mar 15
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 6
Davies, Herbert M. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Davies, Hugh M.	L	1 July 16
Davies, William M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Davies-Berrington, Arthur J	L	28 Jan 19
Davis, Charles J. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) (*Short Course.*)	L	10 June 15
Davis, Howard C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
Davis, Penrose O.	L	1 Feb 19
Davis, William H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Davy, William K.	Mid	23 Dec 13
Davys, Harry	E L	18 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dawson, George A.	L	1 July 17
Day, Henry J. C.	L	19 June 19
Day, Roderick W. ... OBE, RD (*Act, Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16) ('*President*'	Lt Cr	7 Apr. 18

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Day, Selwyn M. DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Dean, Edward (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C. (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 16
Dempsey, Martin (*W.S.A.* 2197)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Dendy, Charles S.	L	2 Aug 15
Dendy, James G. RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
PW Derrick, Joseph (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	30 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
de Spon, Francis L.	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	26 Feb 15
Devlin, William	L	27 Mar 15
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibb, William J. RD	E L	19 Mar 03
Dickens, George F DSC (*Short Course*)	L	8 Aug 17
Dickens, John W. (*S.A.* 86)	Skr	11 July 17
Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
Dickson, David B. (*W.S.A* 145)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Diggle, Ernest G. RD	Cr	7 Apr 13
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dine, Robert H. (*S.A.* 41)	Skr	28 Jan 18
Dingwall, George ('*Julius*')	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A. ('*Dauntless*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Dix, John F.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Dixon, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dixon, Edward A. (*W.S.A.* 94)	Skr	3 Oct 13
Dixon, John E.	W E	1 Apr 11
Dodd, James P. RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Donaldson, William (*S.A.* 876)	Skr	12 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Donkin, Joshua (*S.A.* 98)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. OBE	L	5 July 13
Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
Doorly, James G. S.	L Cr	20 Sept 19
Douglas, Lionel D. RD	L	24 Aug 14
Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 18
Douton, Aubrey R. C.	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W.	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald RD	Cr	30 June 20
Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 15
Downes, Joseph L.	W E	18 Mar 13
Downie, Alexander (*W.S.A.* 690)	Skr	8 Dec 14
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Draper, Malcolm G. RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W.	L	2 Aug 15
Drew, Francis W. M. ('*Castor*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.	Hon C	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A.	L	13 Mar 15
Dryden, Ernest J.	W E	1 Jan 18
Dugdale, George F. RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 15
Dumble, John	E L	16 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
Duncan, William RD	E L	21 Mar 01
Dundas, Alexander	L	24 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dunk, Herbert	E S L	9 Mar 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dunn, Arthur E. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dunn, Harold T. RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17
Dunn, Raymond H. A	L	1 Apr 13
Dunn-Taylor, Frederick W (*Special Service.*)	L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunster, William H.	L	2 Aug 15
Durrant, Bertrand W.	E S L	29 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Durrant, Charles (*W.S.A.* 98)	Skr	28 Oct 13
Durrant, George H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Dyble, Stephen W. (*S.A.* 263)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Dyer, Frank (*W.S.A.* 2054)	Skr	19 Feb 16

E.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
EADE, Joseph C. (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	S L	25 Oct 18
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Earnshaw, John	E S L	16 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Easterbrook, Stephen McI. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Eastty, Alfred M.	L	5 Aug 17
Eastwood, William R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. (*S.A.* 93)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar, John (*D.A.* 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edhouse, Henry (*W.S.A.* 2066)	Skr	1 Apr 16
Edkin, Ernest	Lt Cr	5 June 17
Edwards, Cyril DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Edwards, John E. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Edwards, Lionel J.	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Stephen J.	L	19 Apr 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Eglington, William E.	L	23 Aug 18
Ellett, Horace	P L	18 Sept 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Elliott, Bertram … RD (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Elliott, Harry…	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Henry	Skr	13 Mar 17 (*temp.* FR)
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Elliott, Stephen P. … OBE	Lt Cr	18 May 18
Ellis, Alfred D. (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Griffith …	W E	1 Apr 11
Ellis, John	E S L	— Sept 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ellis, Simeon S. C.	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ellis, Trevor A. O. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	12 Nov 17
Elsby, Hermann R.	L	30 Aug 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Enright, William J. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Ensor, Francis O.…	L	1 July 16
Enwoldsen, James J. …	L	1 Oct 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Eton, Alfred L.	L	7 Aug 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, Benjamin… … DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Eric G.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Evans, Henry… (*W.S.A.* 31)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James…	E L	4 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, James E. …	L	1 Sept 16
Evans, Morgan L.	S L	10 Jan 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, Morris L. …	E S L	14 Apr 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, Thomas P.	S L	28 Aug 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Evans, William P. … DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Eveleigh, Edward E. … (*W.S.A.* 2076)	Skr	5 Mar 16
Everett, William B. … RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
F.		
FAIRNIE, Robert M.	L	2 Apr 18
Falconer, George D. …	E L	23 Dec 17) (*tempy*)(*a*)
Falconer, John (*S.A.* 120) …	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fail, Ernest M. … DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William … DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Faragher, Lawrence H.	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W. …	Cd E	1 July 18
Farnon, Lawrence ('*Egmont*') (*Serving with the British Naval mission to Greece, with the rank of Eng. Lieut.-Com. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	E L	20 June 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Farrow, William J. (*W.F.S.* 581)	Skr	16 May 18 *temp* (FR)
Farwell, Bertie J.…	P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. (*S.A.* 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Fea, John E. …	E L	10 Mar 16
Fear, Norman	P S L	14 Nov 16 (*tempy.*)
Fell, Alfred H.	E S L	27 Aug 98
Fenton, Louis K. …	Mid	12 Aug 14
Fenwick, James E.	L	1 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ferguson, Adam … (*D.A.* 138)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferries, Robert P. G. …	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
Ferrins, William J. … RD	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
Fey, Edward G. ('*Battersol*')	E L	25 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fiddes, William C.	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Fielding, Martin … (*W.S.A.* 2172)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, James K.	W E	1 Aug 15
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Finlay, Charles E. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick …	W E	1 June 14
Finlay, Thomas A.	L	1 Apr 16
Finlayson, Walter S. …	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Jan 15
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Fish, James … (*S.A.* 599)	Skr	16 Feb 15 (*tempy.*)
Fisher, Frank H. …	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D. …	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
FitzGerald, Geoffrey J. F. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	26 Mar 15
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Flavel, Gilbert H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Flavin, John A.	E L	18 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fleming, Albert E. (*W.S.A.* 119)	Skr	10 Aug 14
Fleming, Ivan R.…	L	1 Oct 15
Fletcher, *Sir* Edward L., *Kt.*	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher, Percy N. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19).	L	4 Jan 14
Fletcher, William M. … RD	E L	20 Dec 93
Flett, David … (*D.A.* 17283)	Skr	8 Nov 18 (*tempy.*)
Flett, John R.	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	1 July 16
Flood, Willoughby A. G. …	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Foale, Frank … (*W.S.A.* 2167)	Skr	29 Jan 17
Foden, David F. W.	L	15 Mar 14
Forbes, Adam … DSC (*W.S.A.* 66)	Ch Skr	1 July 17

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Forbes, Alexander... ... DSC (*S.A.* 175)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ford, Charles H.	E S L	20 Aug 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B.... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Charles F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*B* 3986)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Samuel ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2129)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Fotheringham, William ...	E L	21 Nov 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Fowler, Harry W. R.	S L	21 Feb 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Fowler, William H. ... ... ('*Dunedin*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
Fox, Stephen C.	L	2 Apr 18
Francis, Ernest H.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 18
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ... ('*Dunedin*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Franklin, George H. ... RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. ... OBE	P L	3 Feb 15
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2239)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ...	L	10 Feb 15
French, George H.	W E	1 Apr 11
Frost, George	L	15 Sept 17
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W.	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 14
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 13
Fulford, Samuel S.	L	2 Aug 15
Fuller, John H ... ... ('*Argus.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H S .. RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

G.

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
GAFFNEY, Harry C.	L	2 Apr 18
Gale, Thomas H.	S L	16 May 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14

Name.	Seniority.	Rank.
Gardiner, Leonard R. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	24 Oct 12
Gardner, Francis J. R. RD	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 52)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Martin ... ... (*S.A.* 1923)	Skr	23 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Gardner, Robert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2260)	Skr	3 Jan 18
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 18
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garnock, John N....	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Garrard, Thomas K.	Mid	22 Dec 09
Garrett, Alexander A.... ...	P S L	18 Sept 15
Garrett, Charles C. ... RD (*Short Course*)	L Cr	29 Aug 16
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garriock, John M. H ....(*act*)	S L	12 Aug 17
Garriock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John	W E	28 Apr 08
Gaskell, John H.	L	24 July 15
Gates, Leonard J.	L	6 Nov 16
Gathercole, John ... ... (*D.A.* 230)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Geddes, Peter... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1080)	Skr	20 Jan 15
Geen, Herbert H	E L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gonge, John B.	L	15 July 15
George, Arthur F. ... ... (*S.A.* 63)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gibbons, George	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17
Gibbs, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 57)	Skr	27 Mar 12
Gibbs, William E.	E L	25 June 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gibson, Frederick (*D.A.* 76)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gilbert, Gilbert R.	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, James S. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Giles, William F. ... ... ('*Pembroke*')	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Gill, Roy ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 Feb 15
Gimblett, John ... ... (*R.* 5096)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur .. .. (*D.A.* 147)	Skr	31 May 18
Glanville, John	Skr	24 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... ...	Lt Cr	19 May 17
Glen, Robert H.	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Glynn, Joseph	E S L	8 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Goate, George ... ... (*S.A.* 15)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Godman, Thomas	L	2 Aug 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gooch, George W.	S L (*act*)	27 Feb 09
Good, Reginald	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Goodacre, Ralph W. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Goodinson, Ernest W. ... (*W.S.A.* 54)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Goodman, Gilbert... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Goodwin, Robert G. ... ... (‘*King Edward*’)	E L	25 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Gordon, Percy W.	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gordon, Walter H. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Gordon-Houghton, Basil ...	W E	1 June 16
Gore, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 42)	Skr	17 Aug 11
Gore, William H.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 44)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gosset, Joscelin	L	28 Aug 18
Gourlay, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2170)	Skr	9 Feb 17
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H. ... ... (‘*Dauntless*’)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Graham, William F.	W E	1 Aug 17
Grainger, Alfred A.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Bruce McL.	E S L	3 Dec 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Grant, Farqnhar	L	16 Jan 14
Grant, James C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Edward A.	W E	24 Jan 08
Gray, James	W E	1 Aug 15
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 July 11
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*D.A.* 113)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T. ... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Graystone, Harry...	P L	9 Sept 18
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Thomas F....	P L	22 Dec 16
Greenhill, Joseph W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
Greensted, Sidney...	L	1 Oct 16
Greenstreet, Lionel	S L (*proby*)	1 Aug 14
Greenwood, Frank C.	L	2 Aug 15
Greenwood, Pearson	W E	29 Dec 04
Greenwood, Thomas W. ...	W E	24 July 04
Greer, John ... ... (‘*Asteria*’)	E S L	1 Jan 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
Gregory, William C.	W E	9 Nov 05
Greig, Alexander C. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Grey, Alexander	Lt	18 July 18
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Grey, Henry J. T. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffin, William H.	W E	24 Jan 06
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	S L	29 Aug 18
Grindrod, Harold P.	L	20 July 15
Grint, Wallace ... ... (‘*Sheila*’)	L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Groome, Frederick T. ... OBE	L	23 Dec 12
Groos, William H.	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Grove, Arthur	L	28 Apr 11
Grover, Henry M. T. ... ... (‘*Argus*’)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Grubb, George H. ...	W E	1 July 11
Gudmundson, Kristian ... (*W.F.S.* 519)	Skr	2 Jan 18 *temp.* (FR)
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 16
Guthrie, Robert A.	Cd E	1 Jan 19

H.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
HADDEN, George I.	S L	8 May 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Haines, William G.	W E	1 June 16
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hake, Walter C.	L	2 Aug 15
Hale, Harry H. ... ... (‘*Commonwealth*’)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Edward M.	E S L	16 June 98
Hall, Harry R.	W E	1 Jan 14
Hall, John T. S.	L	8 Aug 20
Hall, Leonard J. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Sept 13
Hall, William E. ... ... (*S.A.* 257)	Skr	20 Oct 14
Hallam, Harry K.	P L	24 Aug 16
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles O. ...	L	5 July 15
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Hambly, Arthur ... ... (‘*Castor*’)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Hambly, Cyril F.... ... ... (‘*Danae*’)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	S L	15 Nov 17
Hamilton, Claude... ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	21 Jan 16
Hamilton, Robert M.	W E	19 Aug 05
Hammant, Francis C.... ...	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Hampton, Samuel J. ... ... (‘*Sheelah*’)	S L	- Aug 14 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Handcock, Herbert F. ...	S L	7 Nov 18
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannaford, Edward W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2212)	Skr	21 May 17
Hannan, Alfred C. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harding, Edgar	E S L	3 Feb 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hardwick, Samuel H. J.	Mid	1 Oct 14
Harries, Thomas R. D. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Harrington, Leonard	W E	1 Dec 15
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, John T.	L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Harris, Thomas E. R.... ...	P L	23 Nov 16
Harrison, John G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Lionel D. B. ... (*Act. Lieut.*) ('*Junius*')	S L	30 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 15
Harrison Richard DSO, RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Harrison, Richard K.	L	14 Jan 15
Harrison, Thomas ... ... (*S.A.* 227)	Skr	29 Oct 14
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2268)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G.	L	15 Sept 13
Hart, William C.	W E	1 Sept 17
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harvey, Edwin W. ...MBE (*unpaid*) (*Dock Master, Southampton Docks*)	Cr	1 Dec 16 (*tempy.*)
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*D.A.* 99)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Harwood, Ralph O.	E L	13 Mar 01
Haselton, Arthur...	S L	21 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Hastings, Samuel C. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Haswell, John E.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
Hatton, Thomas	L	9 Apr 15
Haverfield, Herbert D. ...	E S L	12 Feb 95
Hawes, Ernest E.	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	21 Aug 16
Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19
Hawkins, James (*D.A.* 57)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hawthorne, Francis J. ..	S L	10 Sept 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2134)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ad C **Hayes,** *Sir* **Bertram F.** KCMG, DSO, RD	C	9 June 17
Hayes, Frederick W. ... ... (*Short Course*)	L	2 Apr 18
Hayes, Samson H. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2118)	Skr	14 Mar 16
Hayes, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Haynes, Paul E. W. ... RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
Hayward, Charles J. L DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Heanley, Thomas W. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	10 June 14
Heap, Thomas N.... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	2 Feb 18
Heath, Joseph	Skr	20 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Heayberd, William V....OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	17 May 17
Heggie, John	E L	18 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Lt C	2 Feb 18
Hemsted, Francis R.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, John O.	L	6 Oct 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*S.A.* 16)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John .. . RD ('*President*')	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Henry, Archie D.	P Lt Cr	18 Dec 19
Herbert, Reginald W.... ... ('*Hickorol*')	E S L	17 Sept 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Herbert-Jones, Gilliot B.... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Herdman, Robert ... ... ('*Philol*')	E S L	24 Sept 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Herriot, John S. ... ... RD	E L	18 June 98
Hewitt, William D. ... ... ('*Kimmerol*')	E L	8 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hewson, Joseph B.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 88)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M.	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Frederick A. P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2127)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Hill, Leslie A... ... . ('*Commonwealth*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	L	1 Jan 13
Hill, William K.	W E	1 Jan 16
Hilton, Joseph ... ... ('*Belvoir*')	E L	28 Jan 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hoar, Henry S. ...OBE, RD	E L Cr	13 Aug 14
Hocken, John E. P.	L	19 July 18
Hocken, Roland	Mid	8 Aug 14
Hocking, Rowland W. ... (*Temp. Captain in Army* 17 *Feb* 17)	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
Hodds, Henry C. ... ... (*D.A.* 986)	Skr	31 Mar 16
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W.	L	2 July 13
Hodges, James A. ... ...RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J.... ... (*W.S.A.* 30)	Skr	10 June 11
Hogarth, John W. ... ... (*S.A.* 434) ('*King's Grey.*')	Skr	25 Aug 17 (*tempy.*)
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 9)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B....	P L	14 Oct 14
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G.	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, Alfred J.	L	12 Nov 12
Holland, Claude E.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, John A. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hollings, Alfred A.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hollingsworth, Frank ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Hollingsworth, Hugh J. ...	S L	21 June 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Holm, John H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Holman, George	Cd E	1 June 17
Holmes, Charles L.	P L	23 Oct 16
Homewood, William	S L	16 Oct 17
Hood, Archibald McC. ... ('*Petroleum*')	E S L	16 Oct 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Hood, Frederick G, ...	E S L	17 July 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hooper, James S. (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H.	L	1 Sept 16
Horne, George S.	E L	24 Feb 97
Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Hossack, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 17
Houghton, George E. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Houghton, Reginald	P L	1 Dec 16
Houston, Robert	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Howard, Frederic C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Howard, John	E S L	26 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Howat, Andrew T.	E L	27 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	17 Sept 14
Howell, Arthur J. (*S.A.* 294)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. MBE	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. (D.A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Howson, John OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Hubbard, James W. (*W.S.A.* 118)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F.	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hughes, Alan W. RD (*Tempy. Major R.E.*)	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
Hughes, Charles R.	E L	18 Aug 03
Hughes, David E.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W., CSI. CMG, DSO, RD (*Temp. Brig. Gen. R.E.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S., OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 17)	L	9 Oct 12
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunt, Henry A. (*'Barchol'*)	E S L	15 Apr 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hunter, Charles H.	W E	13 Jan 06
Hunter, Frederick A. (*'Pegasus'*)	E L	6 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hunter, Hugh	E S L	8 May 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Hunter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hunton, Robert W.	P L	4 Oct 16
Hurr, Henry J. T. (*S.A.* 247)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Henry RD	C	30 June 19
Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Hynd, Daniel	W E	10 Aug 05
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ILLINGWORTH, Alfred	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15
Imlay, James O	R S L	24 Feb 99
Inglis, John C. (*S.A.* 148)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, Hubert	L	1 Oct 16
Ireland, John RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 12
Irvin, Hugh P.	W E	1 Jan 14
Irving, Charles E. RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	28 May 15
Irving, Robert B. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	17 Apr 17
Irwin, George	Lt Cr	4 June 16
Iveagh, *Lord* KP	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Iver, Albert	Skr	30 July 17 *temp.* (FR)
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19

J.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
JACK, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackman, William F.	S L	4 Sept 16
Jackson, Charles S. (*'President'*)	L	16 Nov 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jackson, Harold E. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Jackson, Horace	Skr	27 Jan 18
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S.	L	13 Oct 13
Jacob, Burland RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
Jacob, Frederick Burland	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. (*W.S.A.* 2148)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, John L. RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, John P. (*W.S.A.* 1991)	Skr	16 Nov 15
Jansen, Andrew (*'Pretoria'*)	S L	19 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jaquiss, Benjamin	L	1 Sept 16
Jarrett, Charles B.	P L	22 Dec 12
Jasper, Alfred L.	Mid	1 Nov 14
Jeffard, Sydney (*'Kimmerol'*)	L	9 May 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Dec 14
Jeffrey, Ernest F.	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, Harry L.	L	22 Apr 17
Jenkins, John DSC	Lt Cr	22 Dec 19
Jenkins, Lewis O.	P L	14 Aug 14

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Jenkinson, Thomas N. RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*S.A.* 46)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
Jex, William T. ... ... (*S.A.* 277)	Skr	18 June 16
Joel, Humphrey H. W. ... ('*Queen Elizabeth*')	P L	9 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
John, William G....	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G.	P L	13 Dec 12
Johnson, John J. ... ... (*S.A.* 522)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Edward H.... ..	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.... .	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone, James	W E	19 Dec 04
Johnstone, James M. C. ...	L	27 Dec 16
Johnstone, Robert J.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 16
Jones, Charles W....	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, Emlyn T.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric B....	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Frederick M. ... RD	E L	8 Oct 00
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, Harry P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2168)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Jones, James ... . (*W.S.A.* 2246.)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Jones, John H. ... . ('*Perthshire*')	L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen R.	Cd. E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Peter (*W.S.A.* 1636)	Skr	1 May 15
Jones, Reginald H. M. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Richard H.	E L	29 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Jones, Rupert O. .. OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones, Theodore W. .. OBE	L	1 June 15
Jones, Wesson C. H.	Lt Cr	29 May 18
Jones, William G. B.	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jones, William L.... ... ... ('*Battersol*')	E L	25 Nov 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Jopling, Joseph E.	W E	1 Aug 15
Joyce, Benjamin R. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 60)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17

K

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
KAY, Ivo J. ... ... OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Kaye, William ... ... (*W.F.S.* 5)	Skr	3 July 17 (*tempy.*)
Kearney, Henry	W E	19 Nov 06
Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, Lionel M.	L	1 Oct 15
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Kemp, Norman W. M... ...	L	1 July 16
Kendall, Charles H. ... RD (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Kennedy, Ernest J. ... ... (*D.A.* 13527)	Skr	23 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
Kennedy, Frederick J. ...	E S L	25 July 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Kennelly, Maurice McD. ...	S L	1 July 13
Kenyon, Albert E.	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kershaw, Frederick W.. OBE (*Serving under War Office*)	Cr	8 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
King, Albert W. ... ... (*S.A.* 2443)	Skr	11 Mar 18 *tempy*).
King, George H.	Skr	6 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
King, Leigh C. ... ... ('*T.B.* 23')	S L	2 Nov 18
King, Samuel G. .. .. (*W.S.A.* 56)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kingdom, Richard E.... ... (*S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Kingdon, Cecil C. W. ..	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Kirby, Harry B.	L	2 Apr 18
Kirkwood, Hugh	W E	6 Jan 05
Knight, Arthur W.	L	1 Sept 16
Knight, George C. ... .. ('*Sheelah*')	E L	— Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Knight, Gordon W.	L	2 Aug 15
Knight, Percy ...	W E	1 July 11
Knights, Alfred ... . (*W.S.A.* 83)	Ch Skr	1 July 1[illegible]
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... .. (*W.S.A.* 2160)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	L	21 Oct 14
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2119)	Skr	25 Apr 17

L.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
LADLEY, George ... ...DSC (*S.A.* 55)	Skr	10 Sept 14
Laidlaw Charles G. N. ...		22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laing, Robert J.	E S L	11 Sept 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Laird, Donald M.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Laird, Martin...	W E	1 Jan 18
Lalor, William G....	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lancaster, Edmund W. ...	P L	25 Nov 12
Landon, Edward C. T. OBE, RD ('*President*')	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Lane, Charles F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 17

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Langston, Reginald U. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Langworthy, Henry B. ...	L	31 Oct 19
Large, Edwin R. OBE, DSO	Lt Cr	12 June 17
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Lash, George E.	Lt Cr	13 Aug 19
Latto, David ... ... (*S.A.* 74)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie ... OBE	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, Henry ... DSM (*D.A.* 115)	Skr	4 July 17
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*S.A.* 18)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, George H.	L	19 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lawson, John W.	W E	3 Oct 10
Lead, Henry ... ... (*S.A.* 52)	Skr	14 Nov 14
Leake, Donald I.'A.	S L	17 Sept 18
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Lecaudey, Archibald G. ...	L	1 Jan 16
Lecky, James...	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
le Couteur, Alfred E. ... ... ('*Trefoil*.')	S L	25 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 June 15
Leepman-Shaw, Henry R....	L	20 July 15
Lees, Alexander ... ... (*D.A.* 362)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Leggat, James W.	E S L	16 Jan 18 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Legge, Arthur W....	L	2 Aug 15
Legge, Edward M. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	L	26 Feb 13
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2190)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S.	W E	1 Aug 15
Lewis, Guy F. .. OBE (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Lewis, Leoline W. T. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 10
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Lilley, Fred ... ... (*W.S.A.* 337)	Skr	4 Sept 14
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD (*H.M.C.S.* '*Niobe*')	Cr	31 Dec 19
Lingen-Burton, Edward R...	S L	2 July 17
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Lipscombe, Lionel F.	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 18
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd, Edward T....	W E	1 May 15
Lloyd, George ff. H. ... ... (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Lloyd-Jones, Henry L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 14
Lloyd-Jones, Herbert... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2004)	Skr	6 June 15
Locke, John V.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1223)	S L	11 Dec 17
Loder, Albert E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Lonsdale, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2131)	Skr	14 Oct 16
Loraine, George S.	L	1 Nov 16
Loram, Douglas S.	L	2 Apr 18
Love, William	E L	1 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Lovell, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2193)	Skr	1 Apr 17
Lovis, John ... ... (C. 2181)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Low, Peter ... ... ('*Hickerol*')	E L	11 Aug 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Lowden, Richard	W E	1 Jan 15
Lowe, Harold...	L	20 July 15
Lowe, Herbert H.... .. RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 19
Lowther, Cyril E.... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) ('*Platypus*)	S L	2 Apr 15
Lumsden, George...	L	1 Oct 15 *tempy*)(*a*)
Lund, Albert C.	L	1 Apr 16
Lunt, William McC.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Lutt, Harold E. W.	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 71)	Skr	11 May 12
Lyndon, Edward P. ... ... ('*President*')	● L	2 Aug 15
Lyne, Philip E. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Lynes, Algernon	S L	12 Oct 16
Lyon, Victor F. ... .. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Jan 15

M.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McAllister, Hugh	W E	1 Aug 17
McCall, Charles	W E	1 Apr 18
McClean, William F. B. ...	E S L	4 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McConkey, Henry ...OBE	Lt Cr	17 Sept 18
McCormick, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McDermaid, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan 18
McDonald, George ... ... *D.A.* 202)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 61)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
McDonald, William	E S L	3 Mar 00

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGavin, James	W E	1 Sept 04
McGill, Hugh N.	L	18 Mar 14
McHarg, George B. E	E S L	23 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay, Hugh A. (*W.S.A.* 2227)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay, Kenneth	L	13 Dec 18
McKee, Albert (*W.S.A.* 1967)	Skr	11 Oct 15
McKellar, Arthur W. RD	Cr	6 Feb 11
McKenzie, Alexander (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKenzie, John (*W.S.A.* 1992)	Skr	22 Nov 15
McKenzie, John P. ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
McKinven, Charles (*A.* 6217)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy, Lockhart D.	L	2 Aug 15
McLaren, Duncan W.	E S L	7 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
McLeish, Edward H.	L	4 June 19 (*tempy.*)
McLellan, George A.	E L	— Sept 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McLellan, Robert A.	E S L	13 June 90
McLennan, Alexander (*B.* 3168)	Skr	12 Apr 18
McLeod, Alexander DSC (*W.S.A.* 2137)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sep 16
McLeod, Murdo (*W S.A.* 2304)	Skr	18 Oct 18
McLuckie, Alexander	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus, Martin (*S.A.* 77)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMillan, Alexander H.	W E	1 Oct 13
McMurray, Robert	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M.	W E	1 Oct 13
McNaught, James RD	E L	18 Aug 91
McNaught, James A.	L	28 Jan 19
McNeil, Harold	E L	30 Sept 01
McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	Cr	1 Sept 14
McNiven, George	E L	1 Apr 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16
McQueen, Dunbar	W E	1 Jan 18
Mckitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
McWhannell, Robert RD	E L Cr	25 Nov 16
MacAlpine, Daniel B. ('*Rapidol*')	E S L	8 Aug 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Macdonald, John (*S.A.* 2486)	Skr	15 Sept 17 (*tempy.*)
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
MacDonald, Norman	E L	23 Jan 07
Macfarlane, George S.	W E	1 Jan 16
Macgregor, Ivor G. DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver, Henry	Hon C	22 June 14
Mackay, Alexander S.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Mackay, William C.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Mackellar, Andrew	Mid	1 Oct 14
Mackenzie, Donald M.	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Mackenzie, Thomas B. (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
MacLeod, Edwin S.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 16
MacLeod, William (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A.	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Madge, Ernest E. DSC	Lt Cr	9 June 20
Magowan, Richard RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Main, John (*W.S.A.* 2175)	Skr	17 Feb 17
Mair, John (*S.A.* 69)	Skr	21 July 17
Makepeace, John J.	W E	1 Sept 17
Makepeace, Joseph P.	S L	1 Nov 17
Making, Victor L. K.	L	12 Mar 15
Malcolmson, Lawrence (*W.S.A.* 1634)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Maley, Percy J.	S L	13 Aug 19 (*tempy.*)
Malzard, Gordon	L	11 Mar 15
Manley, Harry DSC	P L	1 May 19 (*tempy.*)
Mann, Charles J. (*D.A.* 231)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J.	L	16 Jan 14
Manson, Adam (*W.S.A.* 2203)	Skr	1 May 17
Mantle, William H.	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P L	18 Sept 13
Marchant, John G	Mid	1 Oct 09
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Marr, James S. ('*Commonwealth*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Marrack, Richard	E L	23 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Marriott, George B. ('*Dunedin*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J.	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Marshall, James RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	12 Apr 13
Marshall, John L. (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. (*D.A.* 238)	Skr	4 May 18
Martell, Richard H.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Martin, Alister A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S. ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Martin, Henry S. ('*Hickerol*')	S L	23 Oct 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Martin, Robert T. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	19 Jan 14
Martin, Thomas OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Martyn, Drury T. W.	S L	27 Mar 17
Marvin, William L. C. ..	L	21 Aug 18
Mash, James S.	L	16 Feb 16
Mason, George T. W.	Mid	14 Aug 14
Mason, James H. ... ... (' *Ware*')	E S L	1 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mason, William I.	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*S.A.* 123)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Masterton, Walter N. ... RD	E L	24 Aug 99
Matheson, Charles D. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	Lt Cr	3 July 16
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	Lt Cr	27 Feb 16
Matheson, Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	7 June 18
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Matthews, Harold E.	P L	14 Oct 14
Maulkinson, Robert G. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, Alfred H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 161)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
May, Charles L.	Hon L	6 Aug 17
May, John L...	L	28 Jan 19
May, Thomas ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 141)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	L	10 Feb 15
Maynard, Haskett	L	20 Aug 18
Meikle, Archibald R. ... ... (*Short Course.*)	L	1 July 18
Meister, John...	E S L	2 Dec 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Melsom, Arthur P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	11 Jan 19
Melville, Francis	E L	19 Feb 15 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Mercer, George M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merrett, Francis J.	L	1 Oct 16
Merrett, Hubert G. D.	L	29 May 19
Merrick, Robert C. W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
Merry, Edgar J. ... ...MBE	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 72)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Metcalfe, Bruce ... ...OBE	Lt Cr	16 June 19
Metcalfe, George ... ... (*S.A.* 308)	Skr	20 Sept 15
Mettham, Ernest D.	L	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 26)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	W E	22 Apr 10
Michell, Henry	S L	13 Mar 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	S L	7 Apr 18
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Miles, Lemuel G.	W E	9 Jan 09
Millar, Alexander... ... ... (*S.A.* 91)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 15
Milledge, Henry H.	L	1 Jan 16
Miller, Alexander R. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Miller, Herbert J	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2122)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Millett, Harold W.	L	9 May 18
Mills, George F.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milman, Herbert G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2116)	Skr	5 June 16
Milne, Robert...	E S L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Milner, Clarence ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Milner, Edward ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	26 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Milree, James C. E.	W E	1 Jan 16
Milward, Charles A. ... ... (' *Commonwealth*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis . ..	L	8 May 18
Mingay, Alfred ... ... (*S.A.* 2188)	Skr	8 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, John ... ... (*B* 3130)	Skr	12 Apr 18
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*B.* 3464)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*D.A.* 92)	Skr	21 May 17
Monaghan, James	W E	1 July 11
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 15
Montgomery, James	L	1 July 15
Moore, Ernest	L	2 Aug 15
Moore, Harry A.	L	14 Jan 15
Moore, Henry... ... . (*W.S.A.* 2181)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Thomas W. ... CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 22)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, Francis E. B.	L	27 Feb 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2171)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morrell, George E. . RD (*Serving under D.C.A.S.*)	E L	6 Nov 15
Morrice, Charles M. ... ... (*D.A.* 216)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Morris, David...	W E	1 July 13
Morris, Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Morris, Robert R.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2099)	Skr	1 June 16
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Edgar W.	L	22 Apr 15 (*tempy*) (*a*
Morrison, John G. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	14 Sept 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Morrison, Philip	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison, William A.	W E	9 Nov 05
Mortimer, Harold M. ... .. (*S.A.* 2796)	Skr	26 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
Mortimer, Ronald J. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Morton, Edward B. ... ... ('*Philol*')	E L	16 Nov 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Mosey, James Y. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	2 Nov 09
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, Ben	L	2 Aug 15
Moss, John D.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	16 Aug 18
Moughtin, Stanley W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Mowat, Isaac	S L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Mudford, John S.... ...	S L	1 May 18
Mudie, Henry P. ... ... ('*Tamar*')	L	13 Feb 19 (*tempy.*)
Muir, Henry G. ... DSO, RD (*Short Course*)	C	31 Dec 19
Mungall, David M.	W E	1 June 16
Mungall, John A.	E L	1 Feb 02
Munro, Dugald ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Murchie, Herbert	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A.	Lt Cr	8 May 18
Murdock, Walter M. ... ... (*Act. Eng. Commr.*)	E L	3 Jan 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Murray, Arthur	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Murray, Arthur C...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Aug 14
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, John...	L	1 Sept 16
Musselwhite, Alan J.	S L	2 May 17
Musselwhite, Harold	L	10 May 18
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Mutch, George W. ... ... (*S.A.* 138)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16
Mynhecr, William J. ... ... (*S.A.* 2061)	Skr	21 July 17 (*tempy.*)

N.

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Nanscawen, Arthur J. F....	L	2 Aug 15
Neilson, Leslie	W E	1 Mar 15
Nelsen, Christopher W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2229)	Skr	23 May 17
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, James	L	1 Sept 16
Nelson, Sydney J.	L	14 Feb 14
Nelson, William S ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Feb 14
Nesbit, John	E S L	17 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Neslen, George E. ... ... (*D.A.* 44)	Skr	19 Apr 18
Nettell, Richard	W E	1 June 16
Nevill, Walter H.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newbery, Frederick G. W.	Lt Cr	3 Jan 18
Newdigate, Sebastian F. ...	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newman, Albert L. ... ... (*Page* 1824)	P L	10 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*D.A.* 228)	Skr	5 Feb 17
Newson, Benjamin W.... ... (*D.A.* 893)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Newton, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A.* 49)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Newton, James E.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Nicholls, Arthur S. M... OBE	Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Nicholls, William...	L	2 Aug 15
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*S.A.* 70)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	C	30 June 19
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.A.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Nicolle, George L.	L	23 Apr 18
Nisbet, Richard P. ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Nixon, Frederick C.	P L	5 Aug 16
Noble, George J.	Skr	25 July 17 (*tempy*)
Norman, Alfred R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norris, Clarence E .. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Norris, Hubert J....	L	2 Aug 15
Northcote, Hamilton B. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	22 Nov 14
Northcott, Walter C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Northcott, William H. ...	W E	27 Jan 10
Norton, Edward W. ... ... (*S.A.* 141)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Tempy. Act. Maj. R.E.*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Notley, Arthur H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Nottidge, Guy	L	8 Apr 19
Nunn, Clarence S.	P L	2 Aug 16
Nutten, Thomas E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 8)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Nye, Harold J. ... ... ('*President*')	L	24 Nov 14 (*tempy.*)

O.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Oakes, Ernest J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2120)	Skr	4 June 16
Oakes, Rudolph J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Beirne, Denis	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
O'Brien, Alexander G. ... (*D.A.* 148)	Skr	4 Jan 16
O'Connor, William H ...	L	1 Oct 16
O'Donovan, John...	W E	1 July 11
Ogden, Percy E. C.	E L	25 Feb 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ogilvy, Thomas	L	30 Dec 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Ogley, William V.	L	1 Oct 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Oliver, William (*W.S.A.* 38)	Skr	11 July 11
Ollerhead, Charles W. A.	L	18 May 13
Olley, Charles B. (*W.S.A.* 19)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. (*W.S.A.* 2279)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Hans DSO, RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 14
Oram, Bertie B. RD	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
O'Reilly, Vivian R.	Lt Cr	7 Dec 19
Ormsby, Roland T. A.	L	2 Aug 15
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15
Owen, Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Owen, Owen R. (*W.S.A.* 2151)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Owen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	L	20 Feb 13
Owens, Alfred S.	SL (*act*)	5 Nov 13
Owens, Ernest A.	L	8 Jan 15
Owston, Joseph (*S.A.* 133)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P.	Cd E	28 July 16

P.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
PADFIELD, Arthur J. RD	P Lt Cr	5 Apr 09
Padley, Fred (*D.A.* 68)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. RD	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Page, Sherwood B.	L	2 Aug 15
Paget, Robert C.	L	23 May 19
Paine, John W. (*Short Course*)	L	2 Sept 18
Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	L	11 Sept 12
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry (*W.S.A.* 77)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
Pardoe, Reginald G.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Parfitt, Edward P.	L	30 Dec 15
Paris, Charles K. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Park, James RD	Cr	30 June 17
Park, Percy B.	L	1 July 16
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Park, William G. (*S.A.* 298)	Skr	15 Aug 16
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, John J. W.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald R.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, Arthur L. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
Parnis, Alexander RD	L	2 June 15
Parry, George R.	L	1 Apr 15
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Paterson, John A.	W E	1 Aug 17
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Paterson, Walter	Hon E Cr	1 Apr 90
Paton, Alexander	W E	1 Oct 13
Patterson, Alexander (*S.A.* 64)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr 12
Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
Pattinson, Frank	Lt Cr	16 June 16
Pawley, Arthur	L	28 Oct 13
Paxton, Robert	E S L	24 May 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Payne, Herbert L. (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Leslie F.	E L	10 Dec 00
Payne, Reginald R. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Peal, Charles A.	Lt Cr	31 May 18
Pearce, Alfred E.	S L	23 Mar 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Pearce, William F. RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept 15
Peat, Richard	L	1 Oct 16
Peck, George J. (*S.A.* 254)	Skr	6 Sept 15
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis (*W.S.A.* 2146)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, David P.	W E	1 Aug 18
Peel, Reginald V. RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W. (*Short Course*)	L	10 June 15
Pennington, Ernest V.	L	1 July 15
Penrose, Charles W. (*D.A.* 11)	Skr	14 May 17
Pentecost, Ernest H. RD	C	31 Dec 17
Pepper, George S.	E L	18 Nov 98
Percival, Herbert	L	1 Nov 16
Perkins, Bertram	P L	14 Aug 14
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. (*W.S.A.* 2147)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Peters, George W. (*D.A.* 197)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug 15
Pettit, Peter F. (*S.A.* 89)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar 15
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
Philips-Smith, Frank R., RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
Pickering, Frederick, OBE, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Pickford, George T. RD	Cr	30 June 18
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
Pidgeon, Stephen A. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Pike, Evan C. MBE	P L	27 Sept 16
Pilcher, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Pile, James E.	W E	1 June 16
Pine, Bertie (*W.S.A.* 2165)	Skr	8 Feb 17

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pirie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
Pirouet, Theophile LeB.	L	3 July 19
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitcairn, Gilbert C. *(Act. Sub-Lieut. (act))*	Mid	14 Aug 14
Pitman, Ernest (*W.S.A.* 2128)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Pitman, John (*W.S.A.* 2308)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
Platts, Thomas D.	W E	1 Jan 18
Platts, William (*D.A.* 536)	Skr	1 July 16
Plummer, Charles E. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
Plumpton, James *(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18)*	L	1 Feb 14
Pocock, Richard (*W.S.A.* 2281)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F.	L	2 Apr 18
Pollard, William F., DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Polyblank, John J. (*W.S.A.* 2149)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Alfred S.	Lt Cr	30 July 16
Poole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pooley, Thomas S. M. RD	L	14 Sept 13
Pope, William L.	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G.	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P LtC	4 Jun 18
Porteous, Andrew N.	E S L	3 Feb 19 *(tempy)(a)*
Porteous, James	W E	1 Oct 18
Porter, James (*S.A.* 21)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pottinger, Jeremiah (*C.* 3350)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Pougnet, Jean M. B. OBE	L	1 Sept 16
Powell, Arthur W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	13 May 16
Powley, Ambrose W. (*S.A.* 268)	Skr	11 Mar 15
Pratt, Robert	W E	1 Apr 15
Prentice, William	Lt Cr	20 July 18
Prest, Raymond L.	Mid	1 Oct 14
Price, Charles V. RD	Lt Cr	6 Nov 17
Price, William	L	16 Oct 16
Priestly, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
Pringle, Frederick H. M.	E S L	17 Jan 18 *(tempy) (a)*
Pritchard, Thomas	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Prophet, Bertie	E Cr	25 Aug 16 *(tempy.)*
Prosser, Thomas V.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Proudlock, George A.	W E	1 Oct 17
Prout, John F.	L	1 Sept 16
Pull, Ernest	W E	31 Jan 10
Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16
Pym, William H. (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 18

Q

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
QUAYLE, James	L	1 Apr 16
Quince, Austin H. de C. *(Short Course)*	L	2 Apr 18

R.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RADCLIFFE, Albert V.	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Rae, Frederick W. (*'Philol'*)	L	25 July 16 *(tempy) (a)*
Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
Ram, Percival S. RD	Cr	30 June 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 91
Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
Rathkins, Charles E.	L	2 Aug 15
Ratliff, Sidney J.	L	1 Oct 16
Rawling, Stuart	P L	14 Oct 14
Rawlinson, Samuel (*W.S.A.* 92)	Skr	24 Sept 13
Raymond, Hugh M. (*'Commonwealth'*)	Mid *(proby.)*	1 Sept 20
Razzell, Frederick A. (*W.S.A.* 2241)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Read, Robert J. (*W.S.A.* 728)	Skr	11 Dec 14 *(tempy.)*
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reader, John (*S.A.* 1641)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Reading, George H.	Cd E	15 Aug 19
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Redish, Harold R.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
Reece, Harry B.	L	1 July 13
Reed, Arthur H. J.	E S L	5 Sept 16 *(tempy)(a)*
Rees, Eric DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Reid, George (*S.A.* 1641)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Reilly, Daniel (*W.S.A.* 2100)	Skr	1 June 16
Relph, William RD	E L Cr	1 Apr 14
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P L	14 Aug 14
Reynolds, Henry F. W.	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. (*S.A.* 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. DSO (*S.A.* 10)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W. (*S.A.* 8)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Reynolds, William H. RD	E L	19 Sept 03
Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 17
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, George (*W.S.A.* 104)	Skr	27 July 14

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Richards, Guy W.	L	2 Aug 15
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E L	4 May 01
Richardson, Ernest A.	P L	13 Jan 11
Richardson Frank J.	S L	2 Oct 18 *(tempy)(a)*
Richardson, Frederic	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H.	P L	5 Aug 17
Rickcord, William L.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 17
Riddel, Alexander RD	Lt Cr	28 July 17
Ridler, Bertram H. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
Ridley, John A. (*'Argus'*)	Mid *(proby)*	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. (*D.A.* 110)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Riley, William D	E S L	8 Jan 16 *(tempy)(a)*
Ritchie, John (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, John W. (*W.S.A.* 2240)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S.	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	S L	2 Nov 18
Rivett, Robert (*W.S.A.* 602)	Skr	13 Nov 14
Roach, James H. (*C.* 1522)	Skr	23 Jan 18
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, George E.	S L *(proby)*	1 July 14
Roberts, John S.	W E	14 Jan 08
Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas J.	E S L	25 June 18 *(tempy)(a)*
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William C.	Hon E Cr	6 Sept 90
Roberts, William H. (*A.* 2161)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Charles D.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Robertson, George C. (*S.A.* 27)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K. (*W.S.A.* 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alexander DSC	L	4 June 18
Robinson, Alfred W. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 16
Robinson, Basil J. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	5 Oct 12
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A.	L	19 June 15
Robinson, George F.	Mid *(proby)*	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George H.	E L	23 Mar 15 *(tempy)(a)*
Robinson, George W. (*S.A.* 125)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, John (*D.A.* 195)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, William C. A. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	17 Nov 17
Roche, Henry RD	P Lt Cr	16 Jan 06
Roden, Edward C. RD	Lt Cr	7 Jan 13
Rodgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July 15
Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec 17
Rogers, George H. DSC (*S.A.* 221)	Skr	23 Sept 14
Rogers, William H. (*Act. Commr.*) (*'Julius'*)	L	14 May 17 *(tempy.)*
Rogerson, Raymond K.	S L	19 Feb 17
Rogerston, William (*S.A.* 90)	Skr	25 Sept 14
Rojas, Ralph H. (*Short Course*)	Lt Cr	13 Mar 15
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Roll, Bertie (*S.A.* 85)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Roscoe, Rupert	L	2 Apr 17
Rose, Herbert F.	P L	14 Oct 14
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Ross, John (*W.S.A.* 2302)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Ross, Thomas (*S.A.* 2621)	Skr	22 Feb 18 *(tempy.)*
Ross, Thomas	Skr	20 Jan 15 *(tempy.)*
Rosseter, William L.	L	2 Aug 15
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Rouse, Edward V.	Mid *(proby)*	1 Sept 19
Rowe, Edward C. (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Rowe, John (*D.* 1184)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Rowe, William DSO, RD	E L	26 May 99
Rowston, Joseph R.	Skr	10 Sept 18 *(tempy.)*
Rudd, Thomas B.	P L	14 Feb 15
Ruddle, Francis W. OBE	E L	16 June 98
Rule, William J. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 11
Runcie, William J. (*W.S.A.* 2132)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell, Fred (*S.A.* 136)	Skr	15 Dec 16
Rutherford, Alexander (*S.A.* 176)	Skr	5 May 17
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 15
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid *(proby.)*	1 Jan 20

S.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SAINSBURY, Sydney H.	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E F.	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. (*W.S.A* 2200)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G. (*W.S.A.* 2088)	Skr	1 June 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Samuel, Thomas	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandeman, John G. MVO.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sandercock, George E. G.	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18
Sanderson, Harold	Hon C	22 June 14
Sansom, Frederick (*'Narcissus'*)	S L	17 July 19 (*temvy*)(*a*)
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	4 Aug 16
Saunders, Joshua G.	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Sawyers, William H. MBE (*S.A.* 95)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Saxton, Edwin H.	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. CBE (*Capt Supt. Nautical College, Worcester*)	Cr	30 June 16
Sayle, Arthur R. W. (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 15
Scallon, Norman C. H. (*'Danae'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. (*W S.A.* 2155)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E. (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scott, Anthony P. (*D.* 1448)	Skr	23 Jan 18
Scott, Bernard	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Scott, Bert H. (*W.S.A.* 2111)	Skr	18 June 16
Scott, John W.	W E	1 Apr 11
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 June 16
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 Aug 17
Scott, Walter	P L	6 Feb 17
Scott, William RD	E L Cr	3 Sept 13
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G OBE, RD	L	3 Mar 15
Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 17
Scullard, John P. RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Seed, Theodore T.	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, Thomas G. CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Frank H.	E L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Setterfield, George H. (*W.S.A.* 59)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Severs, Robert RD	Lt Cr	17 Oct 15
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A.	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James (*B.* 4873)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, George R. (*W.S.A.* 663)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 15
Sharples, Horace H.	E S L	4 Nov 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Sharples, John	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Sharpley, Robert E.	L	1 Sept 16
Shaw, Broho A.	L	1 June 17
Shaw, David	E S L	28 Sept 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Shaw, Harold J.	P L	9 Jan 13
Shaw, William (*S.A.* 25)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C.	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Eric L. M.	L	2 Aug 15
Shepherd, Robert W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. (*S.A.* 17)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Sherman, John R. S. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Shiel, Cecil P. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 17)	L	2 July 13
Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Shine, John N	P L	3 Mar 15
Shirreff, David (*W.S.A.* 2221)	Skr	28 June 17
Short, Thomas A.	E S L	27 June 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Shotton, Roger F. (*'Respond'*)	L	14 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Sibbald, William	E L	3 Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Sibree, James L. P.	L	1 Apr 15
Sidgwick, Robert D.	W E	1 Aug 18
Sievewright, George	W E	1 Aug 15
Silvester, Reginald F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Simner, Gordon L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Simon, Arnold OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simpson, Alexander E. (*'Asteria'*)	S L	1 July 18 (*tempv*)(*a*)
Simpson, Lancelot T. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	13 July 18
Sinclair, John L. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. (*W.S.A.* 2238)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Sinclair, Thomas P. (*W.S.A.* 746)	Skr	19 Oct 14
Singelsen, Edward A., DSC, RD	Lt Cr	5 Mar 16
Sinkins, Frederick (*D.A.* 2)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James (*D.A.* 8)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George (*W.S.A.* 2194)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Slater, Ambrose (*S.A.* 250)	Skr	10 Oct 14
Slater, Charles W. L (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18)	W E	1 Mar 15
Slatter, Joseph F.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Smalles, Richard T.	L	9 Apr 15
Smallbone, William F.	L	2 Aug 15
Smardon, Richard N	L	4 Aug 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smiles, Stephen H. ...OBE	L	1 July 16
Smith, Alfred ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
Smith, Andrew	Skr	21 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16
Smith, Arthur M....	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Charles A.	W E	1 Jan 14
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, George M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 43)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James H. ... ... (*D.A.* 325)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.A* 2204)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James M. ... ... RD	E L	17 Feb 00
Smith, Percy S	L	1 Aug 16
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15
Smith, Sydney R....	L	18 Apr 19
Smith, William C. G.	L	2 Aug 15
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Smith, William E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	S L	28 Jan 17
Smyly, William C.	S L	5 Sept 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Smyth, Frederick A. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 15
Soutter, William	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spence, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2115)	Skr	13 May 16
Spencer, Gordon	L	30 Mar 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Spencer, John G.	L	1 Apr 15
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15
Spinks, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 76)	Skr	4 Apr 15
Spriddell, Francis G.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
Spurrell, William J.	S L	3 Sept 18
Squire, Anson V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
Stacy-Marks, Cyril V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 14
Stacy-Marks, Neville J ... (*Short Course*)	L	2 Apr 18
Stafford, Walter ...DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 17
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Alfred ... ... ('*Julius*'	L	25 June 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Starr, William B. S.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, George	L	2 Aug 15
Steele, William R.	W E	1 May 15
Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 18
Stell, Thomas	E L	15 Oct 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ...DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephen, George E.	W E	1 Jan 15
Stephens, Ernest C.... ... ('*Dragon*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens, John W.	S L	11 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stevenson, Frederick C., RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
Stevenson, William	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Stevenson, William B. ...	E S L	14 Mar 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stewart, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2185)	Skr	10 Mar 17
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	23 May 15
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 18
Stewart, John...	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John ... ..., RD	P Lt Cr	11 May 10
Stewart, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2218)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, Peter...	E S L	27 Nov 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 10
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George E.	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	W E	21 Jan 10
Stockwell, Henry, DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Stokes, William C. W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2261)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Stoy, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Straker, Ernest	L	31 Aug 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Strange, Jack R. S. ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov 16
Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Stuart, Charles J. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Feb 17
Stuart, Edwin A.... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, George	Cd E	1 July 18
VC Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE	Lt Cr	13 Dec 18
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Sudell, Alfred H.	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Sudell, Frederick ... ... RD	Lt Cr	4 Sept 17
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2103)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug 15
Sutherland, James ... ... (*S.A.* 2752)	Skr	6 Sept 18 (*tempy.*)
Sutherland, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2035)	Skr	21 Jan 16
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Swain, Alfred ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 80)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Sweet, William H... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2134)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Sweny, William H. P. CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17
Sykes, Percy S. ...OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Symns Bernard H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Symonds, Percy ... ... (*S.A.* 31)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Symons, James F.	L	2 Aug 15

T.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
TAFFS, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt C	19 Mar 15
Tallack, Bernard E. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Tallack, Percival H.	L	1 Apr 12
Tarrant, William C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
Taylor, Alfred T. B. ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	1 Oct 14
Taylor, Arnold ... ... OBE (*'Prince George'*)	L	5 Nov 15
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2158)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Dennis R. ... ... (*'Cordelia'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Taylor, Ernest R.		19 Oct 18
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2166)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George R.... ... OBE (*Short Course*)	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 704)	Skr	26 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)
Taylor, Robert N.	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Teasdale, John...	W E	1 Dec 15
Teisting, Harold B. R. ... (*'Dauntless'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 20
Teixeira, William G.	E S L	29 Dec 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Templeton, Robert	W E	1 Aug 18
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Terry, James A. ... ... (*W.S A.*2101)	Skr	1 June 16
Thelwell, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 19
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2301)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Thomas, Gordon V.	L	2 Apr 18
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*S.A.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, John E. G. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Thomas, John W....	W E	1 Aug 15
Thomas, Robert A. ... ... (*W.F.S.* 265)	Skr	20 Aug 17 *temp.* (FR)
Thomas, Thomas E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, Walter de B.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	15 Dec 14
Thomas, Washington ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2173)	Skr	19 Feb 17
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*S.A.* 54)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, (*Short Course*) RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Henry C.... ... (*W.S.A.* 53)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Thompson, James P. ... ... (*S.A.* 82)	Skr	5 Jan 18
Thompson, John O.	W E	1 Dec 15
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, Thomas C. N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Thompson, William ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 09
Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 18
Thomson, Alexander B. ...	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2156)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, Henry G.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Mortimer E. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 14
Thorburn, Robert A	L	1 May 15
Thorne, Geoffrey G.	L	30 Mar 14
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Sept 17
Thornton, Ernest H.	L	7 Feb 15
Thornton, William S. ...	L	15 May 15
Thorp, Arthur S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	27 Nov 18
Threlford, William L.... ...	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Timby, Edward B.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 48)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Tinu, Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tonge, Cecil G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Tongue, Frank L....	L	3 Aug 14
Toohey, James	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
Took, David M	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Torney, Thomas J. P.... ...	L	26 May 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Tough, Thomas E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
Towner, Erik C.	L	12 Dec 18
Townley, John C.... ... ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townrow, Jack E...	L	1 June 19 (*tempy.*)
Townsend, William H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) (*'Julius.'*)	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil R....	L	15 May 15
PW Triggs, Reginald S. ... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	22 Oct 18
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 16
Triplett, Arthur F.	Skr	27 Dec 17
Truby, Thomas H	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 15
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ... (*'Dragon'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Tuck, William G....	Mid	21 Nov 17 (*tempy.*)

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B.	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Tugwood, John P. DSC (*Act.Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Tulloch, Alphonse M.	L	12 Feb 14
Tully, Edward E.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T.	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E. T.	L	2 Apr 18
Tungate, John (*Missing*)	Skr	12 Jan 15 (*tempy*)
Turbett, Cecil L.	S L	28 Jan 17
Turnbull, Isaac T. C. (*W.S.A.* 103)	Skr	11 May 14
Turnbull, James OBE, RD	Cr	1 June 15
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, John (*S.A.* 124)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Turner, William T. OBE	Hon Cr	6 June 13
Tweedie, Francis DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Tweedie, John T.	Lt Cr	29 July 15
Twigg, Robert E. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Twyman, Irvine M. DSC	L	3 June 17
Tyrer, Austin (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	13 Mar 14
Tyrer, Sydney R. M. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15

U.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
UGLEW, Alfred M.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 20
Underdown, John H.	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Upham, John W. OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
Upton, Herbert L. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18
Ussher, William R. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	31 Dec 17

V.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
VALENTINE, Frederick E.	L	5 Dec 18
Varian, Allan	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	3 Dec 18
Vaughan, William J.	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*) (*Serving under Ministry of Munitions.*)	Cr	30 June 17
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Verity, Arthur S.	L	1 Oct 16
Vicary, Horace L. DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vine, George A. RD	E L Cr	1 Jan 08
Vine, Joseph H.	E L Cr	5 July 18 (*tempy.*)
Vine, Sidney W. S.	L	18 Sept 13
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
WADDELL, Philip S	E S L	17 July 19 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Wadsworth, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Waite, Harry L. ('*Empress of Britain*' *Transport*)	L	23 July 18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Wakeford, Francis H.	P L	9 Sept 16
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, John	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner, Albert E. (*W.S.A.* 28)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G.	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Wallace, John	E S L	27 Apr 97
Wallace, Walter E.	W E	1 Jan 16
Walley, Rupert H.	L	1 Oct 14
Walton, William H. RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Ward, Frank RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 17)	L	5 Sept 13
Wardrop, Robert	L	2 Aug 15
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
Warr-Buckler, Sydney T.	S L	6 Dec 17
Warwick, Edward (*W.S.A.* 40)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander OBE	L	*2 Aug 15*
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	W E	17 June 10
Watson, Edwin (*D.A.* 315)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Watson, Ernest F.	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, John DSC (*S.A.* 920)	Skr	5 Feb 17
Watson, Sydney B.	L	26 Apr 15
Watson, William (*D.A.* 16)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. (*D.A.* 405)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watt, Joseph J.	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
Watt, William H.	L	23 Feb 18
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, Thomas L. (*S.A.* 1)	Skr	11 Aug 14
Waugh, William K. (*S.A.* 4)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Way, Douglas G.	L	1 Jan 19
Weale, David W. (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	25 Apr 18 (*tempy.*)
Webb, Cecil J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, Charles J. R.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Webb, Ernest A. (*D.A.* 38)	Skr	16 Aug 18

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Webb, George W.... ... ... (*Temp. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 18) (‘*Tasmania*’)	W E	1 Dec 15
Weeks, Alfred C.	L	11 Aug 17
Weeks, Frederick T.	W E	1 Jan 18
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*) (*Short Course.*)	S L	4 Nov 17
Wells, George L. ... ...(*act*)	S L	12 Apr 20
Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
West, Archibald	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
West, Frederick H. ... ... (‘*President*’)	L	27 Dec 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
West, Thomas	W E	1 Mar 15
Westropp Thomas G.... ...	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Whadcoat, Walter J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 May 14
Whall, William O. C.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
Whelpdale, Charles R. ...	E S L	16 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Whetstone, William ... ... (*Special Service*)	E L	1 Oct 15 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Whitburn, David H. H. ...	Lt Cr	16 Feb 20
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15
White, Frederick W. DSC (S.A. 72)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Gordon H. C.	S L	8 May 16
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
White, John	W E	1 Jan 17
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
White, Magnus ... ... RD	E D	16 May 00
White, Samuel N.... ... .. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	10 July 14
White, William B. H.... RD	P Lt Cr	25 July 10
White-Parsons, Horace ...	Lt Cr	*1 Jan 18*
Whitehead, Herbert E. W. RD	Lt Cr	23 Dec 15
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whittingham, Wallace E. RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whittle, William H., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 5)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Whyte, Andrew	E S L	5 July 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Whyte, William ... ... RD	E L	10 July 02
Wildish, Frederick W... ... (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	E L	26 May 12
Wiles, Vivian L.	L	30 May 14
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkes, Sidney H. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *July* 18)	W E	1 Aug 17
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*D.A.* 59)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	Mid	1 Sept 14
Wilkinson, John	W E	4 Feb 08
Willan, Francis G. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Williams, Colin J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril B. ... ... (‘*Commonwealth*’)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	Mid	8 Aug 14
Williams, Edmund T. ...	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1983)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, Gwilym	L	1 Sept 16
Williams, John V.	S L	15 Nov 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Williams, John W. DSO, RD (*Acting Commander*)	Lt Cr	16 Apr 16
Williams, Richard D. ... RD (*Short Course*)	L	15 Sept 13
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt*... ... CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*S.A* 29)	Skr	10 May 17
Willis, Tom B.	E S L	15 Oct 19 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Willits, John	Lt Cr	7 Aug 17
Willoughby, Reginald S., OBE	P L	13 Dec 18
Wilson, James C....	L	20 July 15
Wilson, James H. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *July* 18)	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Wilson, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 19
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Thomas	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Wilson, Walter	P L	19 Jan 16
Wilson, William L.	L	10 Feb 15
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winter, Thomas W. F. ...	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
Winton, Alan S. ... ... (‘*Argus*’)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Wissler, Fred .. .. (*Short Course*)	L	2 Aug 15
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Wittup, Guy ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	5 Jan 18
Wolfenden, Charlie	L	2 Apr 18
Wood, Edmund	S L	28 Feb 18
Wood, James ... ... (*D.A.* 7154)	Skr	13 Dec 18 (*tempy.*)
Wood, John F.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Woodcock, Harry W. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 July 14

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E.	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	22 Sept 16
Woolt, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F. ... ... ('*President*')	P L	24 Sept 16
Worcester, George R. G. ...	L	2 Aug 17
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.A.* 745)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Worthington, Bertram G.... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	2 Oct 16
Wray, Charles M.... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	13 May 16
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B....	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, Harold W. S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 14
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 50)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wright, Robert	L	1 Feb 16
Wright, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 93)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Wylie, George H....	L	9 Apr 15

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	L	26 Oct 11
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward G. ... ... ('*President*')	E L	9 Feb 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Aug 16
Young, Fred W. ... ...OBE (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	Hon C	29 June 18 (*tempy.*)
Young, George G. ... ... (*Special Service.*)	E L	4 Aug 14 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Young, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Young, Thomas	E S L	31 July 16 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 110)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C.	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

Note.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.*

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Those marked ⊖ *have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

Permanent Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Permanent Lieutenant-Commanders marked (*x*) *are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O.* 870/1918.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1914

(1)‡*Sir* James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. ... ... 22 June
(1)†*AdC* Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. 22 June

1917

¶‖(1)‡mSelwyn Mitchell Day, D.S.O. R.D. ... 16 Mar
(1)m*AdC Sir* Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 9 June
(1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡John Evan Edwards, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... . 31 Dec

9

1919

(1)‡mHenry Hutchinson, R.D. 30 June
(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡mWilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Temp. Brig.-Gen. R.E.*) 31 Dec
*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, R.D. . ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

20

COMMANDERS.

1911

(1)‡Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D. ... ... 6 Feb

1913

¶(1)‡𝔪Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D. ... ... 25 Mar

(1)‡𝔪Ernest Granville Diggle, R.D. ... ... 7 Apr

(1)‡George Harry Franklin, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr

1914

(1)‡Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept

(1)‡𝔪Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. ... . 20 Oct

(1)‡Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 12 Dec

1915

(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June

(1)‡Philip Edward Lyne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡𝔪Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡William Henry Davis, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D ... ... 31 Dec

13

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 29 Feb

*(1)‡Percival Scott Ram, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)𝔪George Ernest Warner, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

¶(1)𝔪†Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. (*Capt. Supt. Nautical College, Worcester*) ... 30 June

(1)‡Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

‖(1)†𝔪Paul Edward Wairoa Haynes, R.D. (*Act. Capt.*) 31 Dec

(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡James Park, R.D. ... 30 June

¶(1)‡𝔪Cyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

(1)†William Holmes Hossack, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D., (*Act. Capt.*) ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)†Charles Edward Stuart, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O.,, R.D. ... 31 Dec

31

1918

Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June
(1)‡𝔪John Howson, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June
†(1)George Todd Pickford, R.D.	30 June
(1)‡𝔪Alfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June
(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June
(*x*)(1)‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec
‖(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D.	31 Dec
‖(1)‡𝔪Robert Henry Griffin, R.D.	31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D.	31 Dec
(1)William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec
(1)‡Louis Alfred Brooke-Smith	31 Dec
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June

1919

(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June
‖(1)‡𝔪George Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D.	30 June
(1)‡Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D.	30 June

47

(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D.	30 June
†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D.	30 June
(*x*)(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D.	30 June
(*x*)(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E.	30 June
(*x*)(1)Alfred Freer	30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D.	31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D.	31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D.	31 Dec
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D.	31 Dec
(1)‡John Arnold Holland, R.D.	31 Dec

1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D.	30 June
(1)‡Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D.	30 June
(1)‡𝔪*Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D.	30 June
(*x*)¶‖(1)‡𝔪Charles Thomas Keigwin, R.D.	30 June
(*x*)‖(1)‡William Hay Dickson, R.D.	30 June

65

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1912

(1)‡Harry Lovell Butt, R.D. 12 May

1913

(1)†Edward Charles Roden, R.D. ... ... 7 Jan

1914

(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr

(1)‡𝔪George Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 24 July

(*x*)‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ..., 29 July

(1)‡(*I*)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 8 Nov

1915

‖(1)‡FredericGeorgeCooper, R.D. ... ... 12 Jan

(1)‡Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries ... ... 30 Jan

¶(1)‡Ralph Henry Rojas ... 23 Mar

(1)‡Reginald Robert Harrison, R.D. ... ... 25 Apr

(1)‡George Frank Dugdale, R.D. ... ... 25 Apr

(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 18 June

(1)‡John Tweddle Tweedie 29 July

(*x*)(1)‡𝔪Arthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. ... ... 11 Sept

(1)‡Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept

15

(1)‡William Isaac Mason ... 18 Sept

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept

(1)‡Robert Severs, R.D. ... 17 Oct

(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall ... ... 30 Oct

(*x*)(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 12 Dec

(*x*)(1)‡William Pearson Townshend, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 13 Dec

(1)‡Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D. ... 23 Dec

1916

(*x*)(1)‡Claude Hamilton, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 21 Jan

(1)‡Robert John Johnstone 3 Feb

(*x*)‖(1)‡Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb

(1)†Charles David Cay, R.D. 21 Feb

(*x*)(1)‡𝔪Charles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 18) 27 Feb

(*x*)(1)‡𝔪 Edward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. 5 Mar

(*x*)(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 16 Apr

29

1916—*contd.*

(1)𝔪John Whitbow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commr.*)	16 Apr
(*x*)(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	13 May
(1)‡George Irwin	4 June
(1)‡Frank Pattinson	16 June
(*x*)(1)‡Charles Davy Matheson	3 July
(1)‡George Thomas Cooke	7 July
(*x*)(1)‡Alfred Sidney Poole	30 July
(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	21 Aug
(1)Edwin Salisbury MacLeod	26 Aug
‖(1)‡Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	29 Aug
(*x*)(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	18 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	22 Sept
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D.	18 Nov

1917

(1)‡William Gregory	1 Jan
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D.	9 Jan
John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D.	14 Jan
(1)‡*𝔪Charles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb
†Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb
(1)†𝔪Robert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr
‖(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	7 May
(1)𝔪Arthur Murray	7 May
(1)‡Francis John Reddie Gardner, R.D.	7 May
(1)†William Burnaby Southouse Starr	7 May
(*x*)(1)‡Reginald George Pardoe	7 May
(*x*)(1)‡𝔪Ronald Court Glazebrook	19 May
(*x*)(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D.	5 June
‖(*x*)(1)‡Ernest Edkin	5 June
(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, O.B.E., D.S.O.	12 June
(1)‡Robert Sibthorpe Connolly	30 June
(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.	14 July
(*x*)¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D.	28 July
(*x*)‖(1)‡John Willits	7 Aug
‖(1)‡Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	29 Aug
¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*tempy. Act. Maj. R.E.* 10 *Jan.* 18)	3 Sept
(*x*)‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd	3 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡Frederick Sudell, R.D.	4 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡𝔪Erastus James Thornton, R.D.	26 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡William Bennett Clementson	29 Sept
(1)‡George Gibbons	29 Sept
(*x*)(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D.	1 Oct
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D.	5 Oct
(1)†Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D.	18 Oct
(1)†Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D.	18 Oct
(1)‡𝔪Harold Edward Jackson	18 Oct
(*x*)(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D.	18 Oct

48

74

1917—*contd.*

(1)‡Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	18	Oct
(1)†Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	18	Oct
(*x*)(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D.	18	Oct
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D.	18	Oct
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D.	18	Oct
(1)‡Charles Barnard Blencowe	18	Oct
Archibald West	18	Oct
Frank Henry Claret	18	Oct
(1)Thomas George Westropp	18	Oct
(*x*)(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel	18	Oct
(1)‡Henry Graham Thomson	18	Oct
(1)‡Edward Robert Crouch	18	Oct
(*x*)(1)‡Arthur Howard Notley	18	Oct
(*x*)(1)‡William Lennox Rickcord	27	Oct
(1)‡Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E.	1	Nov
(*x*)(1)‡Charles Vere Price, R.D.	6	Nov
(*x*)(1)‡Thomas Pritchard	28	Dec
**(1)‡Guy Perdell Lewis (*Act. Commr.*), O.B.E.	28	Dec
(1)‡William McClure Lunt	28	Dec

1918

(1)‡Dunsley Harwood Casson	1	Jan
(*x*)(1)Frederick George William Newbery	3	Jan
Ernest Harry Francis	12	Jan
(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate	28	Jan
¶(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C.	28	Jan
(1)‡Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	2	Feb
(1)‡Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	2	Feb
(*x*)(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd	2	Feb
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1	Apr
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	7	Apr
(1)†Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D.	19	Apr

104

(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie	8	May
(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D.	13	May
(*x*)(1)‡Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E.	18	May
(*x*)(1)†Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones	29	May
(*x*)(1)‡Charles Arthur Peal	31	May
(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson	7	June
(*x*)(1)‡William Prentice	20	July
(*x*)(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D.	23	July
(*x*)(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown	12	Aug
(1)‡Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	22	Aug
(1)‡*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E.	28	Aug
(1)‡Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	13	Sept
(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram, R.D	13	Sept
(1)‡Henry McConkey, O.B.E.	17	Sept
(*x*)‖(1)‡Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	25	Sept
(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, R.D.	15	Oct
(*x*) (1) ‡ *PW* * Reginald Slaughter Triggs (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	22	Oct
(1)‖William Soutter	25	Oct
(1)‡Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	12	Nov
(*x*)(1)‡Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D.	12	Nov
(1)‡Thomas William Frederick Winter	26	Nov
(1)Albert Edward Addison	30	Nov
(1)‡Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	3	Dec
(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E.	13	Dec
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes	14	Dec
(1) ‡ Alexander Stuart Mackay	14	Dec
(1) ‡ Frederick Charles Howard	31	Dec

132

1919

(1)‡Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	1	Jan
(*x*)(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley	21	Jan
(1)‡John Walker	21	Jan
(1)‡Frederick Basil Bignold	25	Feb
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble ...	28	Feb
(1)‡Charles Frederick Brown	28	Feb
(1)‡Herbert Hesketh Lowe	11	Mar
(1)‡Bertram Elliott, R.D....	18	Mar
(1)‡Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D.	18	Mar
(*x*) (1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E.	18	Mar
(*x*)(1)†mCecil John Webb ..	1	Apr
(*x*)(1)‡John Croumbie Brown	14	Apr
(*x*)(1)‡Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D.	28	Apr
‖(*x*((1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C.	28	Apr
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell...	28	Apr
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee	28	Apr
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond ...	29	Apr
(1) ‡ Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D.	21	May
(1)‡Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	21	May
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron	21	May
(1)‡Edmund Aikman ...	21	May
(1) ‡ Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O. ...	21	May
(1)†Henry Annall, R D. ...	25	May
(1)‡Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E.	16	June
(1)†Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E.	29	June
(1)‡William Courtney Young	1	July
(1)‡Robert McMurray ...	23	July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ..	3	Aug
(*x*)(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones	3	Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D.	6	Aug
(1)†mGeorge Edward Lash	13	Aug
(*x*)(1)‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell	16	Aug
(1)‡Rowland William Hocking	18	Sept
James Gerald Stokely Doorly	20	Sept
(*x*)‖(1)‡Arthur William Bromley	29	Sept
(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholm Young, R.D.	26	Oct
(1)William Reginald Calder, R.D.	8	Nov
John Herbert Squires ...	8	Nov
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted	26	Nov
(1)Vivian Rudolph O'Reilly	7	Dec
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D.	13	Dec
(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.C....	22	Dec

1920

(1)‡Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood	19	Jan
(1)‡Charles John Royston Webb	19	Jan
(1)‡Richard Henry Buck ...	19	Jan
(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn	16	Feb
(1)‡mJohn Barrance Browning	15	Mar
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D.	15	Mar
(1)‡Allan Varian	15	Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley (*Act. Commr.*)	15	Mar
(1)‡Percival Howard Tallack	1	Apr
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders	12	Apr
(*x*)(1)‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles	12	Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie ...	8	June
(1)‡Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C.	9	June
(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C.	1	July
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones	21	July
‖ (1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard	24	July
(1)‡Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6	Aug
(1)‡James Lecky	24	Aug
(1)‡David John Roberts ...	27	Aug
(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ...	1	Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall ...	3	Sept

LIEUTENANTS.

1911

Arthur Grove	28 Apr

1912

(1)‡Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept
¶‖(1)‡Arthur Percival Croxford (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	11 Sept
(1)‡Basil John Robinson (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Oct
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 17)	9 Oct
¶(1)‡Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	24 Oct
(1)‡Lawrence Stanley Boggs (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	17 Nov
(1)‡Hamilton Bruce Northcote (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)...	22 Nov
(1)‡William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	21 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E.	23 Dec

1913

(1)Robert Charles Hill	1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack	1 Jan
(1)†Harman Arthur Lewis Bond (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke	18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby	1 Apr
(1)‡Raymond Horace Albany Dunn	1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander	26 Apr
(1)‡George Davey (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	1 May
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ...	28 May
(1)‡Robert Fry (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ...	1 July
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece ...	1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges	2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 17)	2 July
(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E.	5 July
(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler...	16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 17)	5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D.	14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall (*Act. Lieut.-Cmdr.* 30 *June* 19) ...	14 Sept
(1)‡Richard David Williams, R.D.	15 Sept
(1)‡Ronald George Hart ...	15 Sept
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept

14

37

1913—*contd.*

(1)‡William Samuel Jackson	13	Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley ...	28	Oct
(1)Alfred James Holland ...	12	Nov

1914

(1)‡Percy Nono Fletcher (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19)	4	Jan
Farquhar Grant	16	Jan
¶(1)‡KennethJohnManners	16	Jan
(1)‡Robert Trafford Martin (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	19	Jan
(1)¶‡James Plumpton (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	1	Feb
(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch	12	Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson...	14	Feb
(1)‡William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C.(*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	27	Feb
(1)‡AustinTyrer (*Act.Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ...	13	Mar
(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden	15	Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill...	18	Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne	30	Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset	16	May
(1)Vivian Lockyer Wiles ...	30	May
(1)‡Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	10	June
(1)‡*Alfred William Clemson*, D.S.C. *Lieutenant* (*Tempy. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*	10	June
(1)‡Samuel Norman White *Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	10	July
(1)‡Harry William Woodcock (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19)	10	July
(1)‡Sydney James Cunningham	10	July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ...	10	July
(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue ...	3	Aug
(1)Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24	Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	17	Sept
(1)‡Rupert Hedley Walley...	1	Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain	13	Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ...	21	Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ...	9	Nov
(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ...	1	Dec
(1)‡Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ...	15	Dec

1915

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19)	1	Jan
(1)‡Ernest Atwood Owens...	8	Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ...	12	Jan
(1)‡‖Richard Kay Harrison	14	Jan
(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson	14	Jan
(1)‡Victor Fraser Lyon(*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19)	14	Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ...	14	Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	27	Jan
(1)William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28	Jan
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton	7	Feb
(1)‡Frederick Edward French	10	Feb
(1)‡William Littlejohn Wilson	10	Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall	10	Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 30 *June* 19) ...	10	Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. (*Act Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)... ...	26	Feb
(1)Henry Edward Goves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D.	3	Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard ...	11	Mar
(1)‡ Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E.	11	Mar

1915—*contd.*

(1)‡Victor Leslie Kenneth Making	12 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ...	12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ...	13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin... ...	27 Mar
(1)John George Spencer ...	1 Apr
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry	1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree	1 Apr
(1)‡BenjaminCharles Alban EdwinCowper	2 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ...	9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes	9 Apr
(1)‡George Henry Wylie ...	9 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Hatton ...	9 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Buxton Watson	26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn	1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton	15 May
(1)‡CecilRandolphTreweek	15 May
(1)‡Bertram RobertStewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall	27 May
(1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E.	1 June
(1)‡Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) ...	2 June
(1)‡CyrilGordonIllingworth	10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ...	10 June
(1)‡Herbert Bartholomew Donovan	13 June
(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon...	18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Ansolm Robinson	19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ...	1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch	1 July
(1)Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers	1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ...	1 July
(1)‡Ernest Victor Pennington	1 July
(1)‡Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C.	1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere ...	1 July

121

(1)‡Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ...	10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin	13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ...	15 July
(1)‡Charles Creighton Halliday	15 July
(1)James Carson Wilson ...	20 July
(1)Harold Percy Grindrod...	20 July
(1)Arthur James Elvine Snowden	20 July
(1)Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ...	20 July
(1)Harold Lowe	20 July
(1)Frank Ernest Woodward	20 July
(1)Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July
(1)†David Malcolmson Clarke	20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ...	20 July
(1)John Herbert Gaskell ...	24 July
(1)Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D.	2 Aug
(1)Henry Charles Allingham, R.D.	2 Aug
(1)Walter SydneyColbourne, O.B.E., R.D.	2 Aug
(1)†Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D.	2 Aug
(1)Charles Kemp Paris (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	2 Aug
(1)George Edward Barton, R.D.	2 Aug
(1)William Henry Dunster	2 Aug
(1)John Stewart	2 Aug
(1)William Avern, D.S.C....	2 Aug
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend	2 Aug
(1)James Francis Symons...	2 Aug
(1)John James Wellington Parker	2 Aug
(1)Alfred William Drew ...	2 Aug
(1)Robert Wardrop ...	2 Aug
(1)Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.C.	2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson	2 Aug
(1)Hubert John Norris ...	2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	2 Aug
(1)†Harold Holehouse ...	2 Aug

155

1915—*contd.*

(1)Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug
(1)Rudolph Sharp	2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker	2 Aug
(1)†William Cook Postle ...	2 Aug
(1)Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright	2 Aug
(1)Edward Percy Lyndon ...	2 Aug
(1)Frank Cecil Greenwood	2 Aug
(1)†*William Francis Smallbone	2 Aug
(1)Arthur William Legge ...	2 Aug
(1)Ivo James Kay, O.B.E...	2 Aug
(1)†Lockhard Dobbie McKirdy	2 Aug
(1)George Brooks	2 Aug
(1)Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C.	2 Aug
(1)Frank Horsford Chester	2 Aug
(1)CharlesEdwardRathkins	2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page ...	2 Aug
(1)Gordon William Knight	2 Aug
(1)George Steele	2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ...	2 Aug
(1)†Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug
(1)William Pawlett Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug
(1)Tom Searle Hodge ...	2 Aug
(1)Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug
(1)Robert Oswald Chisholm	2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw	2 Aug
(1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C.	2 Aug
(1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O.	2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss	2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake ...	2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ...	2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday	2 Aug
(1)Alfred Edward Weller ...	2 Aug
(1)Gilbert Thompson ...	2 Aug
(1)‡Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug
(1)Arthur Frederic Platt ...	2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland	2 Aug

191

(1)Fred Wissler	2 Aug
(1)Samuel Shapton Fulford	2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore	2 Aug
(1)Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O.	2 Aug
(1)William John Enright (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	2 Aug
(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E.	2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter	2 Aug
(1)Robert Tennant Park ...	2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit	2 Aug
(1)Guy Worsley Richards...	2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson	2 Aug
(1)†RolandThomasAnthony Ormsby	2 Aug
(1)John Dillon Snow... ...	2 Aug
(1)William Charles George Smith	2 Aug
(1)John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (*Act Lieut-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	2 Aug
(1)John Wilson	2 Aug
(1)Eric Rees, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord	2 Aug
(1)WoodbineHowellStewart	2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson	2 Aug
(1)Walter Henry Poole ...	2 Aug
(1)†Thomas Richard Davies Harries	2 Aug
(1)*Charles Musgrave Ford	2 Aug
(1)James McCarthy Main...	2 Aug
(1)Thomas Godman ...	2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ...	2 Aug
(1)Harry Ross Oulsnam ...	2 Aug
(1)Roland Spencer	2 Aug
(1)‖Vicary Peters... ...	2 Aug
(1)Edwin Francis Hannan...	2 Aug
(1)WilliamAskinWilliamson	2 Aug
(1)William Nicholls ...	2 Aug
(1)Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug
(1)Claude Edward Holland	2 Aug
(1)Ernest Albert JohnWebb Carter	11 Sept

226

1915—*contd.*

(1)George James Willdigg	1	Oct
(1)†William Etty Atkinson	1	Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson	1	Oct
(1)Lionel Matthew Kelly	1	Oct
(1)‖Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)William Victor Ogley	1	Oct
(1)Cyril Herbert Bromley	1	Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson	1	Oct
(1)Ivan Rupert Fleming	1	Oct
(1)Stanley William Moughtin	1	Oct
(1)John Thomas Daff	1	Oct
(1)Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle	1	Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)Robert Ernest Schlosser	1	Oct
(1)William Garriock	1	Oct
(1)John Henry Biggs	1	Oct
(1)*John Charles Henderson	6	Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten	15	Oct
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E.	5	Nov
(1)Edward Peter Parfitt	30	Dec

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird	1	Jan
(1)Thomas Victor Roberts	1	Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston	1	Jan
(1)Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C.	1	Jan
(1)Newell Herbert Gale	1	Jan
(1)Henry Haswell Milledge	1	Jan
(1)Archibald George Lecaudey	1	Jan
(1)Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1	Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall	1	Jan
(1)Leonard Pirie	1	Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden	1	Jan
(1)Norman Edmund John Wells	1	Jan
(1)Charles Nelson Croysdale	1	Jan
(1)Angus George Brown	1	Jan

260

(1)‡James Sydney Pyke	1	Jan
(1)George William Trinick	1	Jan
(1)Arthur Smith	1	Jan
(1)Ernest Harold Large	1	Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse	1	Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E.	1	Jan
(1)Albert Edward Kenyon	1	Jan
(1)†James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O.	14	Jan
(1)¶‡Robert Wright	1	Feb
(1)‡Arthur Messenger	5	Feb
(1)James Stanley Mash	16	Feb
(1)Ernest William Richard Avery	1	Apr
(1)Werner Augustus Townend	1	Apr
(1)† Edward Robert Pitt	1	Apr
(1)Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy	1	Apr
(1)David Samuel Robinson	1	Apr
(1)Edward Ernest Tully	1	Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon	1	Apr
(1)Philip Victor Butler	1	Apr
(1)Rupert Hughes	1	Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C.	1	Apr
(1)James Quayle	1	Apr
(1)John Barlow	1	Apr
(1)Dick Victor Sutton	1	Apr
(1)Robert Brown, D.S.C.	1	Apr
(1)Thomas Andrew Finlay	1	Apr
(1)Albert Christopher Lund	1	Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright	1	Apr
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding	8	May
(1)William Legh Pope	13	May
(1)Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13	May
(1)*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D.	2	June
(1)Reginald Douglas Beard	8	June
(1)George Dingwall	16	June
(1)John Alexander Macdonald	30	June
(1)Wilfrid Charters	30	June
(1)William Goggan Lalor	30	June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting	30	June
(1)Harry Robbins	1	July
(1)Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E.	1	July

300

1916—*contd.*

(1)Arthur Fortaleza Cummins	1 July
(1)Walter Francis Brothers	1 July
(1)Norman William Martin Kemp	1 July
(1)Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July
(1)Percy Benjamin Park	1 July
(1)Francis Oliver Ensor	1 July
(1)Sidney Frederick Allen	1 July
(1)Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C.	1 July
(1)†Archibald Robert Meikle	1 July
(1)Hugh Morris Davies	1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack	1 July
(1)Fred McRae Fyffe	1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor	1 July
(1)Percy Froud	1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn	1 July
(1)Percival Gray	1 July
(1)Frederick Deller	1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courteney Douton	5 July
(1)Alfred Stewart	1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C.	1 Aug
(1)Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley	1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith	1 Aug
(1)Harry Elliott	1 Aug
(1)Charles Augustus Panchaud	1 Aug
(1)Ernest Brown	1 Aug
(1)Ronald Gowthorpe	1 Aug
(1)Charles Richardson Cowap	1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles	1 Aug
(1)John Henry Blyth, D.S.C.	1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C.	1 Aug
(1)Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman	12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge	31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight	1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey	1 Sept
(1)William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept
(1)William Roberbson Braine	1 Sept
(1)Edward Francis Hughes	1 Sept

338

(1)John Murray	1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown	1 Sept
(1)John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C.	1 Sept
(1)Charles Stanley Cook Steen	1 Sept
(1)Mortimer Cresswell	1 Sept
(1)Leslie Thompson, D.S.C.	1 Sept
(1)Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.	1 Sept
(1)Frank Hawkins Fisher	1 Sept
(1)𝔙ℭRonald Neil Stuart, D.S.O.	1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 Sept
**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O.	1 Sept
(1)Reginald Unwins Langston	1 Sept
(1)Richard Milligen Harcourt	1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup	1 Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans	1 Sept
‖ † (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod	1 Sept
(1)Frederick Cuthbert Hartley	1 Sept
(1)William Matheson	1 Sept
(1)Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept
(1)Gilbert Howson Jones	1 Sept
(1)Edward Alexander Priestley	1 Sept
(1)Laurenco Dickinson	1 Sept
(1)Alexandor Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane	1 Sept
(1)Robert Edgar Sharpley	1 Sept
(1)William Willis Torkington	1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabbân Marsham	1 Sept
(1)John Frederick Prout	1 Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen	1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley	1 Sept
(1)James Nelson	1 Sept
(1)Benjamin Jacquiss	1 Sept
(1)Eldred George Franks	1 Sept
(1)Norman Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Sept

372

1916—*contd.*

(1)Owen Richard Roberts	1	Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair	1	Sept
(1)Archibald John Moss	1	Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt	1	Sept
(1)John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C.	1	Sept
(1)Gwilym Williams	1	Sept
(1)Richard Peat	1	Oct
(1)James Albert Myles	1	Oct
(1)William Henry O'Connor	1	Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin	1	Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack	1	Oct
(1)Hubert Ireland	1	Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)Percy Alexander Stainsby	1	Oct
(1)William Greig Noble McPherson	1	Oct
(1)Sidney John Ratliff	1	Oct
(1)George Carroll	1	Oct
(1)Edwin Harold Saxton	1	Oct
(1)Duncan Gordon Barr	1	Oct
(1)Robert Norman Taylor	1	Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin	1	Oct
(1)Francis Joseph Merrett	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff	1	Oct
(1)George Angus Stephenson	1	Oct
(1)Harold Stead	1	Oct
(1)Sidney Greensted	1	Oct
(1)†Thomas Burton	1	Oct
(1)Robert Woodroofe	1	Oct
(1)Arthur Stanley Verity	1	Oct
(1)James Shepherd Hooper	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smardon	1	Oct
(1)James John Enwoldsen	1	Oct
George R. Taylor, O.B.E.	1	Oct
(1)William Price	16	Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cutsforth	1	Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien	1	Nov
(1)Herbert Percival	1	Nov
(1)George F. Strickland	1	Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)George Sharon Loraine	1	Nov
(1)William Clarke, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates	6	Nov

416

(1)†Nigel Adrian Macqueen	2	Dec
(1)‖‡James Montague Cholmeley Johnstone	27	Dec

1917

(1)John Henry Gelling	1	Jan
(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler	5	Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser	15	Feb
(1)Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C.	3	Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon	10	Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts	2	Apr
(1)Lionel John Edwards	2	Apr
(1)Reginald George	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Marmaduke Goddard	2	Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe	2	Apr
(1)Rupert Roscoe	2	Apr
(1)John Berthram Alabaster	2	Apr
(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch	9	Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert	9	Apr
(1)Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10	Apr
(1)Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22	Apr
(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan	7	May
(1)Broho Arthur Shaw	1	June
(1)Irvine Muirhead Twyman, D.S.C	3	June
(1)Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C.	20	June
(1)George Albert Dawson	1	July
(1)Charles Harry Otterson	5	July
(1)George Raleigh Gray Worcester	2	Aug
(1)𝔙ℭHarold Auten, D.S.C. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*)	2	Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Eastty	5	Aug
(1)George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C.	8	Aug
Alfred Clifford Weeks ⊖	11	Aug
(1)Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgeman	28	Aug
(1)William Barr	13	Sept
James Reginald Bane	14	Sept

449

1917—*contd.*

(1)Jeffery Elliott	1	Oct
(1)Ralph Leopold Bridges	23	Oct
(1)Walter Stuart Finlayson	31	Oct
(1)Abner Roberts	1	Nov
(1)John Byron	7	Nov
(1)John Claude Vernoy Morgan, D.S.C.	10	Nov
(1)Mervyn Harley Rodney	2	Dec

1918

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John	5	Jan
(1)Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw	22	Feb
(1)William Hutcheon Watt	23	Feb
(1)Henry Wadsworth	26	Feb
(1)Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27	Feb
(1)Francis Edward Bentley More	27	Feb
(1)Charles Waine Sanderson	2	Apr
(1)Gordon Edmund Adams	2	Apr
(1)Kenneth Paterson	2	Apr
(1)Hector Hancock McLean	2	Apr
(1)Bernard Kilner Berry	2	Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock	2	Apr
(1)Charlie Wolfenden	2	Apr
(1)Edward Martin Coates	2	Apr
(1)Gordon VictorThomas	2	Apr
*(1)Lancelot Harris Barradell	2	Apr
(1)John Douglas Gibbon Chater, D.S.C.	2	Apr
(1)Edward Roberts	2	Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark	2	Apr
(1)FrederickWilliam Hayes	2	Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop	2	Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield	2	Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth	2	Apr
(1)Austin Henry deCourcey Quince	2	Apr
(1)ReginaldVincent Rutley	2	Apr
(1)John May Upton	2	Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge	2	Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong	2	Apr
(1)William KennethFowler	2	Apr
(1)Valentine Stuart Cox	2	Apr
(1)Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks	2	Apr
(1)Oliver Arthur Jones	2	Apr
(1)Arthur Daveney Steele	2	Apr
(1)Harry Cecil Gaffney	2	Apr
(1)Robert Balfour Wood	2	Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More	2	Apr
(1)Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C.	2	Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice	2	Apr
(1)Stuart Frederick Pocock	2	Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp	2	Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson	2	Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon	2	Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller	2	Apr
(1)Stephen Calcott Fox	2	Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree	2	Apr
(1)Harry Bird Kirby	2	Apr
(1)Robert Mills Fairnie	2	Apr
(1)Sydney Robbins	2	Apr
(1)Harold Harris	2	Apr
(1)Frank Pickering Jones	2	Apr
(1)Tom Parke Beatty	2	Apr
(1)Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C.	2	Apr
(1)Douglas Samuel Loram	2	Apr
(1)Charles Christie Laurence	2	Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn	2	Apr
(1)Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C.	2	Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone	2	Apr
(1)John Lloyd Croasdaile	9	Apr
(1)George Louis Nicolle	23	Apr
(1)Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C.	25	Apr
(1)Joseph Vivian	27	Apr
(1)Percy Arthur Morgan	30	Apr
(1)Frederick Cooke	1	May
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding	8	May
(1)Francis Miners	8	May
(1)Harold William Millett	9	May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts	10	May
(1)Harold Musselwhite	10	May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister	12	May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge	24	May
(1)Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead	31	May

1918—*contd.*

(1)Thomas Frank Balkwill	31	May
(1)†Alexander Robinson, D.S.C.	4	Jun
Alexander Grey	18	July
(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken	19	July
(1)Frank Montem Smith ...	8	Aug
(1)Haskett John Maynard...	20	Aug
(1)William Loy Churton... Marvin	21	Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask ...	21	Aug
(1)William Eric Eglington	23	Aug
(1)Joscelin Gosset	28	Aug
(1)Lawrence Henry Faragher	28	Aug
(1)John William Paine ...	2	Sept
(1)Wilfred James Rice ...	15	Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ...	19	Oct
(1)Robert Lewis Burridge...	28	Oct
(1)Percy Royal Burnham ...	27	Nov
(1)Thomas Coates	29	Nov
(1 Gerald Dawson Ward ...	30	Nov
(1)Frederick Edelston Valentine	5	Dec
(1)Erik Cuthbert Towner...	12	Dec
(1)Kenneth McKay ...	13	Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ...	1	Jan
(1)George Douglas Richie Eales	18	Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ...	20	Jan
(1)Arthur John Davies Berrington	28	Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C.	28	Jan
(1)James Alexander McNaught	28	Jan
James Lambert Martin Campbell	28	Jan
(1)Herbert John Anchor ...	28	Jan
(1)Howard Brewer... ...	28	Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easterbrook	28	Jan
Reginald William Jones ...	28	Jan
(1)Bernard Coles — ...	28	Jan
(1)William James Carr ...	28	Jan
(1)DonaldWestChamberlain	28	Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent ...	28	Jan
(1)John Lionel May ...	28	Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C.	28	Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley	28	Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ...	28	Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling...	28	Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis ...	1	Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson	6	Feb
(1)Philip John Robinson ...	12	Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham	2	Mar
(1)EdwardGavinFarrButler	15	Mar
(1)Frederick Norman Patterson	21	Mar
(1)Guy Nottidge	8	Apr
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith	18	Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank	27	Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox	2	May
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay	19	May
(1)Robert Cecil Paget ...	23	May
(1)Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett	29	May
(1)William John Young ...	1	June
(1)Henry John Cook Day...	19	June
William Paterson Hastie⊖	30	June
(1)Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet⊖	3	July
(1)William Morris Cooke ...	13	July
(1)Ernest Ford	2	Aug
(1)Harold Selby	15	Aug
(1)James Williams Beatty..	3	Sept
(1)George Edward Mills ...	12	Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones	15	Sept
(1)James Maxwell ⊖ ...	15	Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens	15	Sept
(1)Gerald Stuart Blenkins ⊖	19	Sept
(1)Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey	1	Oct
(1)Henry Bruce Langworthy ⊖ ... —	31	Oct
(1)Cecil Brooke Hoggan ...	11	Nov
(1)FrederickWilliamSaxton	7	Dec
(1)York McLeod Cleeves ...	9	Dec
(1)Sydney Herbert Butler	21	Dec
(1)Robert George Thelwell ⊖ ... —	31	Dec

1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch	3	Jan
(1)Bertram Vivian Archer Agnew	14	Jan
(1)John Talbot Savignac Hall ⊖	8	Aug

TEMPORARY LIEUTS. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE).

(For other Temporary Lieutenants see page 1375.)

1914

Harold John Nye (*Transport Offr. 3rd Grade*) ...	24 Nov

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*)	14 May

2

1918

Ernest Drury Mettham ...	2 Aug

1919

Henry Poraz Mudie ...	13 Feb
Edward H. McLeish ...	4 June

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1911

Robert Seymour Browning	1 Apr

1913

Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	1 July
Edward Henry Crump (*proby*)	1 Oct

1914

George Edward Roberts (*proby*)	1 July
m Lionel Greenstreet (*proby*)	1 Aug

1915

(1)Geoffrey Joseph Frederick Fitz Gerald (*Act. Lieut.*)	26 Mar
(1)‡Cyril Eltringham Lowther (*Act. Lieut.*) ...	2 Apr

7

1916

(1)Gordon Dixon Brown, *Act. Lieut.*	7 May
(1)Gordon Henry Croft White	8 May
(1)John Sewell Biscoe ...	1 Aug
(1)William Francis Jackman	4 Sept
(1)Bertram George Worthington...	2 Oct
(1)Algernon Lynes... ...	12 Oct

1917

(1)John Reginald Standiver Sherman, *Act. Lieut.* (*Transpt. Offr. 3rd Grade*)	28 Jan
(1)George Ephraim Downes Billam, *Act. Lieut.* ...	28 Jan
(1)George Eric Houghton, *Act. Lieut.*	28 Jan
(1)Herbert Miles Davies, *Act. Lieut.*	28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ...	28 Jan
(1)Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C.	28 Jan
(1)Cecil Lefroy Turbett ...	28 Jan
(1)Alfred Charles Hannan (*Act. Lieut.*)	28 Jan
(1)Percy Thomas Cook ...	28 Jan
Raymond Kerr Rogerson ⊖	19 Feb
(1)Gordon Bradshaw Butler ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ...	15 Mar
(1)Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn (*Act. Lieut.*) ...	27 Mar
(1)Alan John Musselwhite	2 May

26

1917—*contd.*

(1)Sidney Albert Bagley ... 27 June
(1)Edward Robert Lingen-Burton ... ... 2 July
(1)Donald Liddal Cameron ⊖ 12 July
(1)George Frost ... ... 15 Sept
(1)William Homewood ⊖ ... 16 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ⊖ 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ⊖ ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Charles Greenfield Weller (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 4 Nov
(1)Trevor Allen Owen Ellis ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 12 Nov
(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ⊖ 15 Nov
William Charles Attwood Robson ⊖ ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Sydney Thomas Warr-Buckler ... ... 6 Dec
(1)John Vivian Locke (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 11 Dec
(1)William Richard Ussher ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)Guy Wittup (*Act. Lieut.*) 5 Jan
(1)Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... ... 22 Jan

42

(1)Thomas Norman Heap (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 2 Feb
(1)Edmund Wood (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 28 Feb
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Apr
John Septimus Mudford ⊖ 1 May
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 13 July
(1)John Sutton Bell ... 26 July
(1)George William Barker (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 19 Aug
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine ⊖ ... ... 20 Aug
(1)Stanley Sayer Strutt Adley ... ... 28 Aug
(1)Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)John William Stevens ⊖ 11 Sept
(1)Donald I'Anson Leake... 17 Sept
(1)Michael Baldock ... 28 Sept
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)Alexander Mann Caird (*Act. Lieut*) ... ... 25 Oct
(1)Leigh Chapman King ... 2 Nov
(1)Edward Arnold Ritson... 2 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Handcock ⊖ ... ... 7 Nov
(1)Arthur Stanley Thorp (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 27 Nov

1919

(1)Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 23 Jan
(1)Douglas Stuart Boughton 8 June

64

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (FOR GENERAL SERVICE).

(For other Temporary Sub-Lieutenants, *see* page 1379.)

1917

William Cairns Anderson (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 25 Dec

1918

Lionel Denwood Bolton Harrison (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 30 June

2

1919

Percy James Maley ... 13 Aug

3

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1909

George William Gooch	27	Feb

1913

Alfred Stanley Owens	5	Nov

2

1917

William Smith Buckley, D.S.C. ⊖	31	July
John Magnus Humie Garriock ⊖	12	Aug

1920

(1)George Lambton Wells	12	Apr

5

MIDSHIPMEN.

1909

John Guyse Marchant	1	Oct
Thomas Keith Garrard	22	Dec

1912

William Eric Eglington (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	1	Oct

1913

(1)William Kenneth Davy ⊖	23	Dec

1914

Henry Llewellyn Lloyd-Jones (*proby*)	1	Jan
Arthur Cassin Murray (*proby*)	1	Aug
(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams	8	Aug
(1)Ronald Clunies-Ross	8	Aug
(1)Roland Hocken	8	Aug
(1)Louis Karie Fenton ⊖	12	Aug
(1)Cyril Edward Collings ⊖	12	Aug
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason	14	Aug
(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	14	Aug
(1)Gilbert Charles Pitcairn	14	Aug
(1)Arthur Massy Irvine Bailey	1	Sept
(1)Cyril Valentine Stacy-Marks	1	Sept

16

(1)Harold William Standen Wright	1	Sept
(1)Edgar Horley Cowan	1	Sept
(1)Henry R. Wilkinson	1	Sept
(1)Edward Gerald Batten	1	Oct
(1)Andrew Mackellar	1	Oct
(1)Alfred Thomas Bennett Taylor (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	1	Oct
(1)Samuel Henry Jesse Hardwick	1	Oct
(1)Raymond Lismore Prest	1	Oct
(1)Alfred Leslie Jasper	1	Nov
(1)Arthur James Boll	1	Dec

1919

Frederic John Britton (*proby*)	1	Sept
Colin James Williams (*proby*)	1	Sept
William Ernest Smith (*proby*)	1	Sept
Robert Wilson (*proby*)	1	Sept
Reginald Cooke (*proby*)	1	Sept
William Culbard Mackay (*proby*)	1	Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell (*proby*)	1	Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson (*proby*)	1	Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys (*proby*)	1	Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston (*proby*)	1	Sept
Cecil Charles Whitfield Kingdon (*proby*)	1	Sept
Edward Vincent Rouse (*proby*)	1	Sept
John Sharples (*proby*)	1	Sept

39

1920

Alexander Robert Hunter Miller (*proby*)	1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor (*proby*)	1 Jan
William Alexander (*proby*)	1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson (*proby*)	1 Jan
Alfred Matthews Uglew (*proby*)	1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Howson (*proby*)	1 Jan
Bernard Scott (*proby*) ...	1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans (*proby*)	1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge (*proby*)	1 Jan
John Donald Moss (*proby*)	1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson (*proby*)	1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchinson (*proby*) ...	1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin (*proby*)	1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner (*proby*)	1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde (*proby*)	1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant (*proby*)	1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark (*proby*)	1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case (*proby*)	1 Jan
Arthur Braund (*proby*) ...	1 May
Cyril Frederick Hambly (*proby*)	1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Teisting (*proby*)	1 May
Eric Arthur Divers (*proby*)	1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck (*proby*)	1 May
Ernest Charles Stephens (*proby*)	1 May
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon (*proby*)	1 May
Charles Frederick Hallyburton Grace (*proby*) ...	1 May
Robert Baird Campbell (*proby*)	1 May

66

Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom (*proby*) ...	1 May
George Brian Marriott (*proby*)	1 May
Arthur Hambly (*proby*)...	1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings (*proby*)	1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell (*proby*)	1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew (*proby*)	1 May
Dennis Ryott Taylor (*proby*)	1 May
William Henry Fowler (*proby*)	1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett (*proby*)	1 May
John Alexander Adamson (*proby*)	1 Sept
James Scott Marr (*proby*)	1 Sept
Paul Carden (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin (*proby*)	1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton (*proby*)	1 Sept
Harry Hewlett Hale (*proby*)	1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond (*proby*)	1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward (*proby*)	1 Sept
Henry Neville Clements (*proby*)	1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams (*proby*)	1 Sept
Edward Burn (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill (*proby*)	1 Sept
John Albert Ridley (*proby*)	1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin (*proby*)	1 Sept
John Edward Gray-Hill Thomas (*proby*)... ...	1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie (*proby*)	1 Sept
Gilliot Benfield Herbert-Jones (*proby*)	1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham (*proby*)	1 Sept
Henry Morgan Treharn Grover (*proby*)	1 Sept
John Henry Fuller (*proby*)	1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton (*proby*)	1 Sept

96

TEMPORARY MIDSHIPMEN.

1915

Edward Milner (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	26 Apr

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS, AND ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

1908

†mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D. 1 Jan

1913

†William Scott, R.D. ... 3 Sept

2

1914

†William Relph, R.D. ... 1 Apr
†Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 13 Aug

1916

Robert McWhannell, R.D. 25 Nov

5

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1891

†James McNaught, R.D. ... 18 Aug

1896

William Brooke ... ... 3 Feb

1897

George Stevenson Horne ... 24 Feb

1898

Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E. ... ... 16 June
†John Scott Herriot, R.D. 16 June
†Matthew William Byrne, R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
George Samuel Pepper ... 18 Nov
†William Marsden Fletcher, R.D. ... ... 20 Dec

8

1899

Alexander Corry ... ... 17 Mar
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D. 26 May
†Walter Neill Masterston, R.D. ... ... 24 Aug

1900

George Clay ... ... 17 Feb
†James Macintosh Smith, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb
†Magnus White, R.D. ... 16 May
†William Henry Bell ... 30 May
† m Frederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D. ... ... 8 Oct
John Birchall ... ... 30 Oct
Leslie Ferguson Payne ... 10 Dec

18

1901

†Thomas Ambrose, R.D. ... 15 Feb
Ralph Osborn Harwood ... 13 Mar
†William Duncan, R.D. ... 21 Mar
†mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D. ... ... 4 May
†mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D. ... ... 11 June
Harold McNeil ... ... 30 Sept

1902

John Alexander Mungall ... 1 Feb
†William Whyte ... ... 10 July

1903

†William John Dibb, R.D.... 19 Mar
†Charles Richardson Hughes 18 Aug
†William Henry Reynolds, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept

29

1907

Norman MacDonald ... 23 Jan

1912

†Frederick William Wildish, R.D. (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Commr.*) ... ... 26 May

1915

†George Edwin Morrell, R.D. ... ... 6 Nov

1916

†John Ernest Fea ... ... 10 Mar

33

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1895

Herbert Dale Haverfield ... 12 Feb
†Frederick William Wilson 26 Aug

1897

James Cameron Imlay ... 24 Feb
John Wallace ... ... 27 Apr

4

1898

Edward Montgomery Hall 16 June
Alfred Hadwen Fell ... 27 Aug

1899

Byron Theodore Boothroyd 26 May
Robert Alexander McLellan 13 June

1900

†William McDonald ... 3 Mar

9

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (OLD STYLE).

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Alfred Smith, R.D.	Leith	9 July 04
Henry Roche, R.D.	Southampton	16 Jan 06
John Henry Underdown	Dover	4 Aug 06
William Thompson, R.D.	Carnarvon	6 Oct 09
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	London (Dock St.)	2 Nov 09
John Stewart, R.D.	Glasgow	11 May 10
Luther Stromberg, R.D.	Hull	15 Feb 15
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Swansea	15 Feb 15
Thomas Edwin Cullum, R.D.	Cardiff	21 Sept 15
William Morgan Davies, R.D.	Barry	12 Feb 16

10

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William John Ferrins, R.D.	Preston	20 Feb 01
James Toohey	Berwick	14 Feb 03
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D.	Jersey	14 Feb 03
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D.	Teignmouth	9 July 04
Burland Jacob, R.D.	London (Poplar)	17 July 05
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	23 Jan 07
George Main Smith, R.D.	Gloucester	23 Jan 07
John Ramsey	Sunderland	26 July 07
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Blyth	5 Apr 09
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Grimsby	6 Oct 09
Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	4 Dec 09
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	Avonmouth	4 Dec 09
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Plymouth	26 Jan 10
George Marshall Middleton Rae, R.D.	Greenock	17 June 10
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	25 July 10
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	9 Dec 10
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D.	North Shields	21 July 11
William John Rule, R.D.	Manchester	4 Aug 11
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	23 Jan 12
Tom Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	15 May 12
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
George Richardson, R.D.	North Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel	Dundee	19 Jan 14
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Avonmouth	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D.	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15

33

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
John Norman Garnock	Liverpool(Burton St.)	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough ...	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Joseph Joel Watts	Maryport	5 Aug 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	Hartlepool (West)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester ...	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray	Weymouth ...	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Leith	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Phillips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
Harold Robert Redish	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	9 July 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool(Burton St.)	17 July 17
George Clark	Douglas (Isle of Man)	27 July 17
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D.	Castletown ...	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields ...	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.) ...	4 June 18
Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	Montrose	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
John George Clements	Garston	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown	Liverpool(Burton St.)	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson	Penarth	4 June 18
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough	Greenock	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick	Bristol	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Belfast	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Glasgow	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	London (Poplar) ...	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool	8 July 19
William Boyle	Manchester ...	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	Blyth	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton ...	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Barry	8 July 19
Denis O'Beirne	Rochester	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Glasgow	26 Jan 20
Vincenzo Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland ...	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth ...	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar) ...	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 12
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 14
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 14
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 14
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 14
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 15
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 15
Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Walter Wilson	Macduff	19 Jan 16
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	West Hartlepool	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Sunderland	24 July 16
John Millar	Larne	24 July 16
Alexander Jackson Taylor	Hartlepool	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Thomas Frost Green	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (Dock Street)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Liverpool (Burton St.)	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Albert Rhind	Hartlepool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
John Cartwright	Hartlepool	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Glasgow	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Robert Duncan	Granton	14 Apr 18
Frederick Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Harry Graystone	Fleetwood	9 Sept 18

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

Harold Vincent Such, R.D.	8 Apr
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	8 Apr
Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D.	8 Apr
𝔪Donald Matthews Mackenzie	8 Apr
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D.	8 Apr
*𝔪Hugh Noel Page, R.D....	20 Apr
Laurence York Barnby, R.D.	3 May
George Okeover Anson ...	17 May
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	10 June
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D....	10 June
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D	10 June
𝔪William Charles Fiddes ...	10 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, R.D.	14 June
Harold Birch Tuffill ...	14 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D.	14 June
Cyril Cox, R.D.	14 June
Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D.	29 June
Harold Frank Cheshire ...	29 June
Gilbert Goodman, R.D. ...	29 June
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy, R.D.	9 July
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D.	9 July
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D.	9 July
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D.	15 Oct
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	15 Oct
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	15 Oct

27

Reginald Richard Payne, R.D.	15 Oct
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D.	15 Oct
Frank Ward, R.D.... ...	5 Nov
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D.	5 Nov
Harold Edward William Lutt	5 Nov
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D.	5 Nov
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D.	15 Nov
Sidney John Marsh... ...	15 Nov
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	15 Nov
James Alfred Withers, R.D.	29 Nov
Arthur William Fry ...	29 Nov
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D.	29 Nov
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	29 Nov
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	29 Nov
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D.	10 Dec
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	10 Dec
Horace Clough	10 Dec

1915

Alfred Richard Norman, R.D.	17 Jan
Thomas Holman Truby ...	20 Apr
Francis Clive Hammant ...	22 May
Alfred Henry Sudell ...	22 May
George Ernest Stocks ...	22 May
George Stanley Nowell Carter	22 May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... — ...	25 Aug
William Lacon Threlford ...	11 Oct
William Francis Giles ...	11 Oct
𝔪Ernest George Holdway	11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite ...	6 Dec

56

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace	12	May
Cyril Duncan Cross	15	Oct
Guy Desborough White, R.D.	15	Oct
Richard Henry Martell	15	Oct

1917

Alfred Anthony Grainger	11	Nov

1918

George Dearden Fishwick	9	Jan

1919

Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D.	20	Mar
Robert Heriot Glen	20	Mar
mArchie Douglas Henry	18	Dec

65

1920

Samuel Major Hignett	8	Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E.	8	Feb
Theodore Thompson Seed	8	Feb
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe	8	Feb
mErnest Foster Jeffrey	8	Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford	4	Mar
William Henry Groos	4	Mar
mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D.	4	Mar
Percy William Gordon	4	Mar
Percy Gordon Walker	4	Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis	18	Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D.	18	Mar
Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E.	18	Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker	18	Mar
William John Vaughan	9	June

80

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1912

Edmond Wilson Lancaster	25	Nov
Charles Gordon Johnson	13	Dec
Charles Bernard Jarrett	22	Dec

1913

Harold James Shaw	9	Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop	21	Apr
Cecil Williams Bright	21	Apr
Ernest George Forster Brown	14	July
Bryant Oswald Bartlett	18	Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel	18	Sept
Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E.	13	Dec

10

1914

Harold John Cooper	18	Mar
Herbert Frank Rose	14	Oct
Harold Edward Matthews	14	Oct
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E.	14	Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg	14	Oct
Stuart Rawling	14	Oct

1915

Herbert John Down	3	Feb
Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E.	3	Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith	3	Feb
John Nugent Shine	3	Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	20	Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar	20	Oct
Frank Leonard Monk	20	Oct

23

1916

Frederick Charles Martin ...	9	Mar
Sydney Gallichan	9	Mar
Clarence Stuart Nunn ...	2	Aug
Frederick Clifford Nixon ...	5	Aug
Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ...	5	Aug
mErnest Chamberlain ...	17	Aug
Archie Robinson	18	Aug
Sydney James Read ...	18	Aug
Edward John Lushington Young	23	Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam ...	24	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ...	25	Aug
Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ...	26	Aug
Henry Humby	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27	Aug
George Gordon Stanbury ...	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf ...	29	Aug
Archibald Jeffrey	9	Sept
(*l*)Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit ...	10	Sept
Horace Ellett	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson ...	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes ...	24	Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton ...	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards	24	Sept

48

Thomas Blakeley	25	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
Alfred Francis Bone ...	27	Sept
Reginald Frederick Silvester	27	Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin ...	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris ...	27	Sept
Robert William Hunton ...	4	Oct
Hylton Charles Tidy ...	4	Oct
Thomas Henry Cullum ...	4	Oct
James Reginald Berry ...	10	Oct
Frederick Markham ...	10	Oct
Wilfred David Johnston ...	10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C....	10	Oct
John William Upham, O.B.E.	10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
Ernest Edwin West ...	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton ...	22	Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond ...	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft ...	23	Oct
Charles Leslie Holmes ...	23	Oct
Thomas Emrys Daniel ...	17	Nov
*Thomas Ernest RoserHarris	23	Nov
Reginald Houghton ...	1	Dec

74

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS, ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

1917

Albert Leonard Newman ...	10	Apr

1

1919

Humphrey Harold Walter Joel	9	Sept

2

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Stephen Nicol	1 Jan
Joseph Brown	1 Jan
Edward Besford Timby	1 Jan
John Reader	1 Jan
Benjamin Robert Joyce, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Henry William Barnes	1 Jan
James Porter	1 Jan
Thomas May, D.S.C.	1 Jan
William James Allan, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C.	1 July
James Campbell Grant	1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C.	1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C.	1 July
Alfred Swain, D.S.C.	1 July
Alfred Knights	1 July
Horace Walter Bristow, D.S.C.	1 July
Alfred Henry May	1 July
Richard Cowling	1 July
John Francis Reynolds	1 July
Edward Warwick	1 July
Henry Charles Thompson	1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt	1 Jan
William Henry Sawyers, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner	1 Jan
Alexander Forbes, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Edward William Norton	1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C.	1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe	1 Jan
Frederick Newton	1 Jan
James McDonald	1 Jan
David Stevenson	1 Jan
William Ernest Ash	1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson	1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C.	1 July
Henry Bertram Clarke	1 July
John William Eden	1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C.	1 July
David Burnside Dickson	1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C.	1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C.	1 July
Richard Ernest Kingdom	1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.	1 July
William John Cook	1 July
Joseph Bryars	1 July
Samuel John Locke	1 July
William Herbert Gore	31 Dec
Ernest William Goodinson	31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C.	31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield	31 Dec
Samuel George King	31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland	31 Dec
William Wright	31 Dec
Howard Thomas	31 Dec
John Turner	31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C.	31 Dec
Robert W. Butler, D.S.C.	31 Dec
John Joseph Johnson	31 Dec
George Dow Summers	31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C.	31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis	31 Dec
Francis Comber	31 Dec

1919

Edwin Watson	30 June
William Henry Sweet, D.S.C.	30 June
Lauritz Peter Schjoneman	30 June

31

65

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ...	9 Feb
Thomas Edward Nutten ..	9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ...	27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ...	16 Mar
James Arthur Mowse ...	20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ...	20 Mar
Henry Evans	10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ...	10 June
Henry Bowman	17 June
William Oliver	11 July
John Gore	17 Aug
William Henry Collins ..	26 Aug
John Wright	20 Sept
James Wood Merson ...	23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ...	5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ...	27 Feb
George Gibbs	27 Mar
George Meadows Bradley...	30 Apr
John Lyle	11 May
Henry Palmer	7 Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber ...	7 May
Charles Edwin Bates ...	10 Sept
Samuel Rawlinson	24 Sept
Edward Arthur Dixon ...	3 Oct
Charles Durrant	28 Oct
Walter Burrows	21 Nov

1914

Isaac Thomas Chatton Turnbull	11 May
George Richards	27 July
James William Hubbard ...	6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ...	9 Aug
William Shaw	9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ...	9 Aug
Daniel D. Wilson	9 Aug
Albert Edward Fleming ...	10 Aug
Thomas Louis Waugh ...	11 Aug
Alfred Alexander, D.S.C....	11 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson	14 Aug
William Alfred Darby ...	15 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C.	22 Aug
Alexander Millar	30 Aug
Fred Lilley	4 Sept
Peter Henderson	7 Sept
George Ladley, D.S.C. ...	10 Sept
George Bennett	13 Sept
Joshua Donkin	18 Sept
William John Callender ...	18 Sept
George Henry Rogers, D.S.C.	23 Sept
William Rogerston ...	25 Sept
Ambrose Slater	10 Oct
William King Waugh ...	13 Oct
Joseph Ballard	14 Oct
Thomas Peter Sinclair ...	19 Oct
William Ernest Hall ..	20 Oct
Thomas Harrison	29 Oct
Robert Rivett	13 Nov
Henry Lead	14 Nov
Bertie Roll	16 Nov
Philip Bush...	16 Nov
John Falconer	16 Nov
William Masson ...	24 Nov
Thomas Wilson Young ...	26 Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30 Nov
Alexander Downie... ...	8 Dec
Frank Owen Dale	30 Dec

35

23

1915

Edward Bryant	11 Jan
George William Robinson	29 Jan
Albert Barker	1 Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill ...	17 Feb
Ambrose Walter Powley ...	11 Mar
Thomas William Spinks ...	4 Apr
Lawrence Malcolmson ...	1 May
Peter Jones	1 May
George Crichton Robertson	14 May
John Burnett	18 May

74

1915—*contd*

Frank Locke	6 June
Arthur Frederick George	13 June
Fred Padley	23 June
David Latto	21 July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12 Aug
George Reid	12 Aug
George John Peck	6 Sept
George Metcalfe	20 Sept
Chester Brown	9 Oct
Albert McKee	11 Oct
George Ralph Williams	30 Oct
John Petheridge James	16 Nov
John McKenzie	22 Nov
John William Batty	1 Dec
John Henry Brown	12 Dec

1916

John Christian	1 Jan
Alexander Grant O'Brien	4 Jan
John Sutherland	21 Jan
George Burnett	31 Jan
Sidney James Campion	7 Feb
Frank Dyer	19 Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21 Feb
Ernest Buck	21 Feb
Thomas William Reynolds	2 Mar
Edward Erasmus Eveleigh	5 Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10 Mar
Samson Herbert Hayes, D.S.C.	14 Mar
Henry Charles Hodds	31 Mar
Henry Edhouse	1 Apr
Edward Cecil Knox	25 Apr
William Campbell	10 May
William Spence	13 May
William George Salsbury	1 June
Robert Roberts Morris	1 June
James Alfred Terry	1 June
Daniel Reilly	1 June
Ernest Joseph Oakes	4 June

111

Herbert George Milman	5 June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	17 June
William Thomas Jex	18 June
Bert Henry Scott	18 June
William Platts	1 July
William Henry Marshall	5 July
Albert Ely Bedford	10 Aug
William Garden Park	15 Aug
William Miller	23 Aug
Alexander Patterson	8 Sept
Percy Symond	2 Oct
James Sinkins	2 Oct
Frederick Augustus Patrick Hill	2 Oct
Stephen Wallace Dyble	2 Oct
Reginald Burge	10 Oct
Samuel Henry Lonsdale	14 Oct
Ernest Pitman	18 Oct
William John Runcie	18 Oct
Samuel Foster	18 Oct
Henry James Thomas Hurr	18 Oct
Adam Ferguson	18 Oct
John Edgar	18 Oct
Peter Bulley	5 Nov
David Hay	30 Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1 Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7 Dec
George Ernest Butler	7 Dec
Fred Russell	15 Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21 Dec

1917

George Worth James	15 Jan
John James Polyblank	15 Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15 Jan
James Samuel Bush	15 Jan
Francis Pedrick	17 Jan
Owen Richard Owen	17 Jan
William Henry Barber	21 Jan
Alexander Lees	21 Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22 Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22 Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22 Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22 Jan
William Knowles	22 Jan
James Henry Smith (*b*)	22 Jan
Richard Crellin	23 Jan
Charles Christian	27 Jan
Peter Cormack	27 Jan
Frank Foale	29 Jan

158

1917—*contd.*

Alfred Eames Bartlett	3 Feb
John Watson, D.S.C.	5 Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8 Feb
Bertie Pine	8 Feb
George Brent Taylor	8 Feb
Martin Fielding	8 Feb
John Gourlay	9 Feb
William More	12 Feb
William Taylor	12 Feb
Harry Pierce Jones	12 Feb
Benjamin Walter Newson	12 Feb
John Main	17 Feb
Washington Thomas	19 Feb
William Macleod	20 Feb
Henry Moore	22 Feb
Arthur John Howell	5 Mar
Alexander Stewart	10 Mar
James Christie	24 Mar
James Cook Cowie	24 Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24 Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24 Mar
Frank Lovell	1 Apr
George William Peters	4 Apr
George Sivewright	4 Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4 Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11 Apr
Martin Dempsey	14 Apr
Thomas Budge	14 Apr
George Crockett, D.S.C.	14 Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14 Apr
George Wood Mutch	14 Apr
James Johnston Smith	1 May
Adam Manson	1 May
Donald Main Laird	5 May
Alexander Rutherford	5 May
Francis Evison Willis	10 May
Charles William Penrose	14 May
Edward Walker Hannaford	21 May
Francis William Mobbs	21 May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21 May
Christopher William Nelsen	23 May
Frederick Morgan	7 June
John Williams	12 June
John Ritchie	23 June
John Stewart	23 June
David Shirreff	28 June
Henry Lawrence, D.S.M.	4 July
John William Dickens	11 July
Henry Cannon	14 July
John Mair	21 July

208

Thomas Eynon Bailey	25 Aug
Ernest Walter Jennings	25 Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25 Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25 Aug
Charles Moir Chisholm	30 Aug
James Henry Howell	15 Sept
Frederick Gibson	15 Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15 Sept
Frederick Alfred Razzell	15 Sept
John William Ritchie	15 Sept
Thomas Fraser	15 Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie	3 Oct
James Bain	18 Oct
William Gray Shepherd	26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	26 Nov
James Jones	26 Nov
John Rowe	26 Nov
Charles McKinven	26 Nov
Jehu Howard Baker	26 Nov
John Gimblett	26 Nov
James Hawkins	26 Nov
John Gathercole	26 Nov
Martin McManus	26 Nov
William Albert Watson	26 Nov
Ernest Harwood	27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins	27 Dec
Arthur Frederick Triplett	27 Dec
John Lovis	27 Dec
John Main Bochel	27 Dec

1918

Robert Gardner	3 Jan
James Peter Thompson	5 Jan
Anthony Pearson Scott	23 Jan
James Henry Roach	23 Jan
Horace Jackson	27 Jan
Robert Henry Dine	28 Jan
Robert George Bowles	8 Feb
Peter Green	15 Feb
John Robson	1 Mar
William Christopher Wingrove Stokes	1 Mar
Richard Pocock	8 Mar

248

1918—*contd.*

Robert Singer Gray	15	Mar
James Thomson	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22	Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22	Mar
George Hart	22	Mar
Arthur Aspin	22	Mar
Charles Gifford Cluness	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4	Apr
George McDonald	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5	Apr
John Mitchell	12	Apr
Alexander McLennan	12	Apr
George Ernest Neslen	19	Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson	4	May
William Henry Pym	4	May
William Watson	10	May
Charles Foster	10	May
Edward Dean	17	May
William Adams	24	May
George Arthur Cain	24	May
George Goate	31	May
Arthur Girling	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	14	June
Richard Bland	21	June
James Stewart Massie	28	June

275

James Sharkey	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	12	Aug
Ernest Albert Webb	16	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	16	Aug
William Bruce	23	Aug
William Edward Burbridge	30	Aug
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3	Oct
William Barron	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12	Oct
Murdo McLeod	18	Oct
George Thomas	25	Oct
William Colquhoun	25	Oct
Charles Molligan Morrice	25	Oct
John Ross	25	Oct
John Pitman	1	Nov
John H. Connell	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8	Nov

1919

Charles J. Mann	1	Apr

300

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard	28	July
John Fawcett Dix	30	Dec
George Parker	30	Dec
Peter Grant	30	Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser	30	Dec
James Edward Newton	30	Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson	11	Jan
John Henry McCormick	11	Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter	11	Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E.	11	Jan
John Hartley Clemitson	11	Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen	1	Apr
Edwin Fawcett	1	June
James Wade Thomas	1	June
Frederick Henry Bell	1	June
David William Thomas	1	June
George Holman	1	June
Andrew Hodge Ireland	1	June
Alexander Forbes Birnie	1	June
James Sexton	1	June

20

1918

John Frederick Wood	1	Jan
Frederick William Hughes	1	Jan
Benjamin Lewis	1	Jan
William Stott	1	Jan
Alfred Atkinson Hollings	1	Jan
Owen Richard Jones	1	Jan
David Murdock Took	1	Jan
Cecil Freeman	1	Jan
Robert Gilding Maulkinson	1	Jan
William Dodds	1	July
Norris Edward Calder	1	July
Ernest Brinham	1	July
Vincent Burdon	1	July
George Ernest Cusworth	1	July
Robert Walter Faragher	1	July
George Garner	1	July
George Stuart	1	July

1919

Thomas Wilson	1	Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie	1	Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey	1	Jan
David Hynd	1	Jan
George Mitchell	1	Jan
William Rowntree Horend	1	Jan
mJohn Carson	1	Jan
Edgar Hall	1	Jan
Robert Cameron	1	Jan
Reginald Good	1	Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay	1	Jan
David Evan Hughes	1	Jan
James Alfred Ward	31	Jan
Arthur Tinn	14	Aug
George Howard Reading	15	Aug

52

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1904

Albert Chick	16 June
Thomas William Greenwood	24 July
James McGavin	1 Sept
James Johnstone	19 Dec
Pearson Greenwood	29 Dec

1905

Hugh Kirkwood	6 Jan
William John Beresford	20 May
Daniel Hynd	10 Aug
Fred Chappell	10 Aug
Robert Manning Hamilton	19 Aug
William AlexanderMorrison	9 Nov
William Charles Gregory	9 Nov

1906

Charles Henry Hunter	13 Jan
William Henry Griffin	24 Jan
Henry Kearney	19 Nov

1908

John Stephen Roberts	14 Jan
Edward Alexander Gray	24 Jan
John Wilkinson	4 Feb
John Garrow	28 Apr

1909

Lemuel Gomer Miles	9 Jan

1910

Ernest Arthur Stockwell	21 Jan
*William Henry Northcot	27 Jan
Ernest Pull	31 Jan
Oscar Meyer	23 Apr
John Balmer	30 May
David Watson	17 June
John William Lawson	3 Oct

1911

George Henry French	1 Apr
Francis Paul Clarke	1 Apr
John Edward Dixon	1 Apr
William Sampson Bishop	1 Apr
John William Scott (*b*)	1 Apr
William Begg	1 Apr
Griffith Ellis	1 Apr
James Monaghan	1 July

35

Percy Knight	1 July
George Henry Grubb	1 July
John O'Donovan	1 July
Sydney Edward William Clifton	1 Oct

1912

Arthur John Patterson	1 Apr
George Anthony Proudlock	1 Oct

1913

William Cowan	18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes	18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward	18 Mar
David Morris	1 July
Alexander Paton	1 Oct
George Henry Sanders	1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrish	1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury	1 Oct
James Porteous	1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan	1 Oct

1914

Hugh Percy Irvin	1 Jan
Harry Routleff Hall	1 Jan
Charles Albert Smith	1 Jan
Donald Campbell	1 June
Frederick Finlay	1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam	1 June
Andrew Struthers	1 June
Robert Whitelaw	1 June
William George John	1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg	1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker	1 Jan
George Edward Stephen	1 Jan
Francis Appleby	1 Jan
Richard Lowden	1 Jan
Charles William Lawrence Slater (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18)	1 Mar
Alfred William Henry Phelps	1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams	1 Mar
John Thomas Barry	1 Mar
Thomas West	1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton	1 Mar
John Atchison	1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson	1 Mar
Robert Pratt	1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell	1 May
John Robert Flett	1 May

76

1915—*contd.*

Edward Townley Lloyd ...	1	May
(*l*)Eric Silva Jones ...	1	May
Johnston Russell Thompson	1	May
William Richard Steele ...	1	May
James Gray	1	Aug
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis	1	Aug
Joseph Edward Jopling ...	1	Aug
James Kerr Findlay ...	1	Aug
William Stormont Ritchie	1	Aug
George Sievewright ...	1	Aug
John William Thomas ...	1	Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace	1	Aug
Edward James Robson......	1	Oct
John Teasdale	1	Dec
Robert Kenneth Beaton ...	1	Dec
Hugh Fraser Brodie ...	1	Dec
Alexander Aitken	1	Dec
John Oliver Thompson ...	1	Dec
George William Webb ...	1	Dec
Leonard Harrington ...	1	Dec
Alfred Illingworth	1	Dec

1916

William Ritchie	1	Jan
William Keith Hill ...	1	Jan
George Souter Macfarlane	1	Jan
Walter Edward Wallace ...	1	Jan
James Cecil Egerton Milree	1	Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ...	1	Jan
Donald Charles Grey ...	1	June
Richard Nettell	1	June
Basil Gordon-Houghton ...	1	June
William George Haines ...	1	June
Joseph Scott	1	June
Thomas Peden	1	June
David Myers Mungall ...	1	June
James Hedderwick Wilson	1	June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1	June
James Edward Pile ...	1	June
Robert Wilson	1	June
Charles James Barker ...	1	June

115

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall ...	1	Jan
Robert Cottam	1	Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ...	1	Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ...	1	Jan
John White	1	Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	1	Jan
Robert Clark	1	Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory...	1	Aug
Hugh McAllister	1	Aug
John Andrew Paterson ...	1	Aug
Joseph Scott	1	Aug
Frank Hollingsworth ...	1	Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ...	1	Aug
William Frederick Graham	1	Aug
Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	1	Aug
Edgar Ashworth	1	Aug
SidneyHiram Wilkes ...	1	Aug
James Henry Powell ...	1	Sept
Robert Millar Black ...	1	Sept
John Joseph Makepeace ...	1	Sept
William Cowan Hart ...	1	Sept
Harold Brown	1	Oct

1918

George Luke Murray ...	1	Jan
Robert Thomson	1	Jan
Harry de Redder	1	Jan
Dunbar McQueen	1	Jan
James Stewart	1	Jan
Thomas Davison Platts ...	1	Jan
Thomas Lamb	1	Jan
Martin Laird	1	Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ...	1	Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ...	1	Jan
Frederick Tapscott Weeks	1	Jan
Ernest John Dryden ...	1	Jan
Philip Morrison	1	Mar
James Riley	1	Apr
Richard Oats	1	Apr
Charles McCall	1	Apr
Andrew Watson	1	Aug
Robert Davison Sidgwick	1	Aug
James William Beacham...	1	Aug
David Park Peel	1	Aug
Arthur William Powell ...	1	Aug
Robert Templeton ...	1	Aug
Hartley Campbell	1	Aug

160

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E.	22 June
Edward Collins	22 June
Charles MacIver	22 June
Henry MacIver	22 June
John Macnab	22 June
John Bell White, O.B.E.	22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, C.B. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	22 June

7

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	22 June
Sir Owen Philipps, K.C.M.G.	22 June
Harold Sanderson	22 June

1918

*Fred W. Young, C.B.E. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	29 June

11

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1913

William Thomas Turner, O.B.E.	6 June

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton	22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E	22 June
John Campbell Drummond	22 June
Sir Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*	22 June

5

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	22 June
Thomas George Segrave, C.B E.	31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry	21 Sept

8

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1875

mJohn Glas Sandeman, M.V.O. ... ... 20 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1884

Warington Baden-Powell... 19 Aug

4

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Lord Iveagh, K.P. ... .. 31 Dec

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June
mRobert Francis Briscoe ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Ap

1917

Charles Lodge May ... 6 Aug

10

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1890

Walter Paterson ... ... 1 Apr
William Cringle Roberts ... 6 Sept

5

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

10

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1918

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 13 June

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND BRANCH) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1918

Horace White-Parsons ... ... 1 Jan

1

LIEUTENANTS.

1913	**1915**
Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C.... 20 Oct	Alexander Watchlin, O.B.E. 2 Aug
1	2

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1907

John Beighton ... ... 20 Mar

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

TEMPORARY COMMANDERS.

1915	1916
Frederick William Kershaw, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Apr	Edwin William Harvey, M.B.E. (*unpaid*) ... 1 Dec
1	2

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A).

1914	1915
William Davidson ... ... 19 Nov	D. Ronald Buchan ... ... 15 June
1	2

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A).

1914

Wallace Grint	— Aug

1915

Edgar William Morrison	22 Apr
Richard Narramore Smardon	4 Aug
John Henry Jones	4 Aug
Frederick William Dunn-Taylor	4 Aug
George Lumsden	1 Oct

1916

Stephen Jayne Edwards	19 Apr
Thomas John Patterson Torney	26 May
Frederick W. Rae	25 July
Hermann Robert Elsby	30 Aug
George Henry Lawson	19 Sept
Charles Sturges Jackson (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	16 Nov
James Tedham	29 Nov

1917

Frank Nathan Billham (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	7 Jan
Frank John Delamotte	31 Jan

15

Alfred Stanley (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	25 June
John Tamlyn Harris	10 Sept
Arthur George Cross (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	24 Oct
Roger Fenwick Shotton	14 Nov
Frederick Henry West (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	27 Dec

1918

James Edward Fenwick	1 Jan
Gordon Spencer (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	30 Mar
Sydney Jeffard	9 May
Harry Leonard Waite	23 July
James Close	23 July
Ernest Straker	31 Aug

1919

Alfred Livingston [illegible]	7 Aug

27

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS. (A).

1914

Isaac Mowat	4 Aug
Samuel James Hampton	— Aug

1915

William Coltart	27 Sept
Alexander Beatson	1 Oct

1916

Morgan Lloyd Evans	10 Jan
Andrew Jansen	19 Mar
Thomas Henry Gale	16 May
Arthur Haselton	21 Oct

8

1917

Henry Michell	13 Mar
Francis James Hawthorne	10 Sept
Henry Smithwick Martin	23 Oct

1918

Alfred Ernest le Couteur	25 Jan
Reginald George Stanley Burrell (*Transport Officer 3rd Grade*)	4 Feb
Harry William Ralph Fowler	21 Feb
Alfred Ernest Pearce	23 Mar
George Inglis Hadden	8 May
William James Cairns	15 May
Hugh John Hollingsworth	21 June
Alexander Elphinstone Simpson	1 July
William Lawrence Coulthurst	3 July
William Cladius Smyly (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	5 Sept
Frank James Richardson	2 Oct

1919

Robert Ernest Burnand	29 Apr
Frederick Sansom	17 July
Thomas Percival Evans	28 Aug

25

TEMPORARY ENGINEER COMMANDER.

1916

Bertie Prophet	25 Aug

1

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUT. COMMANDER.

1917

Henry Baker, D.S.O	1 Aug

1

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (A)

1914

George Gibson Young ...	4	Aug
Arthur Barrie	—	Aug
George Charles Knight ...	—	Aug

1915

Francis Melville	19	Feb
George Hall Robinson ...	23	Mar
Robert Melville Brown ...	4	Aug
James Carruthers	23	Aug
Harry Davys	18	Sept
Andrew Turnbill Howat ...	27	Sept
Frank Henry Selby ...	1	Oct
Robert Barr...	1	Oct
William Whetstone ...	1	Oct
William Lewis Jones ...	25	Nov

1916

Walter Mundell Murdock (*Act. Eng. Commr.*) ...	3	Jan
Percy Edwin Charles Ogden	25	Feb
Richard Marrack	23	Mar
John Heggie	18	Oct
Robert Gordon Goodwin ...	25	Oct

18

1917

Edward George Young ...	9	Feb
Herbert Henry Geen ...	10	Sept
George Duncan Falconer ..	23	Dec

1918

**Lawrence Farnon ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece, with the rank of Eng. Lieut.-Com. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	20	June
William Elder Gibbs ...	25	June

1919

Joseph Hilton	28	Jan
George McNiven	1	Apr
William Deans Hewitt ...	8	Apr
Frederick Arthur Hunter...	6	May
George Arthur Calvert ...	12	May
Peter Low	11	Aug
John James Cox	15	Aug
Edward Bedgood Morton	16	Nov

31

TEMPORARY ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A).

1914

John Meister	2 Dec

1915

Edgar Harding	3 Feb
Henry Angus Hunt	15 Apr
Frederick George Hood	17 July
Samuel Birks	18 Sept
George Bain English McHarg	23 Sept
John Copeland	27 Sept
David Shaw	28 Sept
Robert Milne	1 Oct
Thomas Daniel Cummins	1 Oct
Charles Robert Whelpdale	16 Oct

1916

William Davidson Riley	8 Jan
Benzeville Byles	10 Jan
William Brown Stevenson	14 Mar
John Howard	26 Mar
Andrew Whyte	5 July
Frederick James Kennedy	25 July
Arthur Howard James Reed	5 Sept
Joseph Glynn	8 Sept
David Seton Birrell	14 Oct
John Edward Bond	18 Oct

21

1917

Harry Stevenson	21 Jan
Morris Lewis Evans	14 Apr
James H. Mason	1 June
Daniel Brown Macalpine	8 Aug
John Earnshaw	16 Sept
Reginald William Herbert	17 Sept
William Frederick Cameron	14 Nov
Bruce McLeod Grant	3 Dec
William George Teixeira	29 Dec

1918

John Greer	1 Jan
Herbert Dunk	9 Mar
Thomas Joseph Roberts	18 June
Thomas Arthur Short	27 June
Charles Henry Ford	20 Aug
Robert Japp Laing	11 Sept
Robert Herdman	24 Sept
Archibald McCulloch Hood	16 Oct
Horace Henry Sharples	4 Nov

1919

Andrew Nicol Porteous	3 Feb
James William Campbell	13 May
Robert Paxton	24 May
William Edward Burns	4 June
Philip Sidney Waddell	17 July
Tom Boucher Willis	15 Oct

45

TEMPORARY CHIEF SKIPPER.

1918

George Robert Sharp	31 Dec

TEMPORARY SKIPPERS.

1914

Robert James Read	11	Dec

1915

Albert Edward Chipperfield	11	Jan
John Tungate	12	Jan
Peter Cowrie	19	Jan
Thomas Ross	20	Jan
James Fish	16	Feb
John Bruce (*a*)	2	Apr

7

1917

Ernest Wood	19	Feb
William John Mynheer	21	July
John William Hogarth	25	Aug
John Macdonald	15	Sept
Martin Gardner	23	Sept
Joseph Taylor	26	Nov

1918

Ernest Joseph Kennedy	23	Jan
Albert Walter King	1	Mar
Alfred Mingay	8	Mar
George Harbord King	16	Apr
Harold Michael Mortimer	26	Apr
John Glanville	24	June
William Donaldson	12	July
Joseph Heath	20	Aug
Jamas Sutherland	6	Sept
Joseph Robert Rowston	10	Sept
Andrew Smith	21	Sept
David Flett	8	Nov
James Wood	13	Dec

26

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—C. H. JONES, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	—	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	B. H. Ridler, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	W. Yardley	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Barry Dock	W. M. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Berwick	J. Toohey	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bideford	R. G. Ash	—
Blyth	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.
Boston	C. D. Bozman	—
Bridport	E. H. Gowan	—
Bridgwater	A. Brown	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	
Cardiff	T. E. Cullam, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	H. Howell	—
Carnarvon	W. Thompson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. H. Underdown	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Exeter	R. H. Coleman	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	—	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. Kett	—
Fowey	—	—
Fleetwood	H. Graystone	Paym. Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	G. M. Smith	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	G. Gray	—
Grimsby	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	I. V. Bloomfield	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Harwich	T. J. Hamsley	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	L. Stromberg, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	C. McNamara	—
Ipswich	A. Diamond	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	A. A. Bailey	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (*retd.*)
,, Burton Street	J. N. Garnock	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Birkenhead	H. R. Redish	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	J. G. Clements	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	J. Scott	—
London—Dock Street	J. Y. Mosey, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Poplar	B. Jacob, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut -Com.
Lowestoft	H. Reburn	—
Manchester	W. J. Rule	Paym. Lieut. Com.
Maryport	J. J. Watts.	Paym. Lieut -Com.
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Milford Haven	A. J. Adams	—
Newcastle	C. E Plummer, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Newhaven	A. H. Dromgoole	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis	Paym. Lieut -Com.
Neyland	W. Hall	—
Padstow	Z. A. Goldfinch	—
Penarth	H. J Robinson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ponzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	C. L. Barrett	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	T. Jameson	—
Port Talbot	E. L. Hetherington	—
Preston	D. Keane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	—
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	F. J. Caroy	—
Rye	—	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	A. C. Everett	—
Scarborough	F. Foster	—
Scilly	R. Y. Stevenson	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson	Paym. Lieut -Com.
Shields, N.	G. Richardson	Paym. Lieut -Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea).	C. F. Deslandes	—
Silloth	W. H. C. Burrell.	—
Southampton	H. Roche, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym Lieut.
Sunderland	J. Ramsey	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	F. O. Stevenson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	D Daly	—
Truro	J. T. Edmonds	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. R. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	H. S. Campbell	—
Whitby	L. Cox	—
Whitehaven	—	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	F. C. Sellers	—
Workington	R. T. Cook	—
Yarmouth	T. O'Callaghan	—
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	J. Young	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. H. Hewitt	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	J. W. Slater	—
Borrowstoness	—	—
Buckie	W. Lamb	—
Burntisland	W. R. Crampton	—
Campbeltown	J. A. Farquharson	—
Dumfries	F H. Macklin	—
Dundee	T. Samuel	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh	G Menzies	—
Glasgow	J. Stewart, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	W. E. L. Sansoin	—
Granton	R. Duncan	Paym. Lieut.
Greenock	G. M. M. Rae, R. D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	—	—
Inverness	J. W. Allinson	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	A Laburn	—
Leith	A. Smith, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	J. Miller	—
Lossiemouth	—	—
Macduff	W. Wilson	Paym. Lieut.
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	C. A. Dunn, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peterhead	J. L Forbes	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	T. L. Corner	—
Wick	P. Crowley	—

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Coleraine	J. S. McCullagh	—
Cork	M. T. Counahan	—
Drogheda	P. Cassen	—
Dublin	J. L. James	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dundalk	R. Hill	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway	E. A. Fellows	—
Kinsale	J. Dromey	—
Larne	John Millar	Paym. Lieut.
Limerick	—	—
Londonderry	J. Hourihane	—
Newry	F. A. S. Rinson	—
Queenstown	J. P. Broderick	—
Sligo	R H. Moore	—
Waterford	A. Woodward	—
Westport	J. Creevy	—
Wexford	T. J. J. Kelly	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey	R. C. W. Merrick	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	G. Clark	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673	15 July 1903
T. Taylor, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co.	679	28 Sept. 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.	683	19 Dec. 1903
J. O. Carter, Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	740	24 May 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	778	29 Apr. 1907
W.H. Parker, C.B.E.,R.D. Capt.(retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	790	9 July 1906
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829	13 Feb. 1908
Ad.C. *Sir* B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842	28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845	26 Jan. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862	12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co.	877	6 May 1910
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr.(retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909	18 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912	18 Nov. 1911
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr.	Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd.	927	1 Oct. 1913
A. P. Dix, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	946	28 Jan. 1920
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	959	29 July 1919
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr.(retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co.	960	18 Sept. 1919
W. Finch, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	961	9 Sept. 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	963	18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. Act. Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965	18 Oct. 1919
W. H. B. Trigge, Lt. Cdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	967	6 Oct. 1919
A. E. S. Hambelton, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	970	11 Oct. 1919
I. J. Hayes, Lt.-Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	971	25 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., Act. Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	973	1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Act. Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975	22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977	19 Jan. 1920
E. E. Cadou, R.D., Commdr.	Byron S.S. Co.	978	20 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979	24 Jan. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982	19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	984	24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Allan Line S.S. Co.	985	7 June 1920
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	987	18 June 1920
W.Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	990	28 July 1920

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty.

(*See also page* 1108.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes*	Captain.
Cr. . . .	Commander.
Cr. Inst .	Commander Instructor.
Sg. L. (*D*)	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch.	Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. .	Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. .	Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon.Sg.L.Cr.	Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L.	Lieutenant.
Mid. . . .	Midshipman.
P. Lt. Cr. *denotes*	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L.	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L.. . . .	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr. . . .	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt.	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . .	Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.

(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. ,, ,, ,, ,, Clyde ,,
L. ,, ,, ,, ,, London ,,
M. ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S. ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,
S.A. ,, ,, ,, ,, South African Division.
T. ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyneside ,,
U. ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
S.C. ,, ,, ,, attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
	ADAMS, Edgar T. ... (*Recruiting Duties*)	Hon L	23 Aug 17
C	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon Cr	16 June 04
	Allen, Thomas H. ... (‘*President*’)	L	4 Nov 19 (*tempy*)
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon L (C)	25 Mar 20
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
C	Aspin, John S.	L	19 Nov 15
U	Atkinson, Charles H. F., OBE	Sg L Cr	22 May 19
	Atkinson, Edward H. T. (*unpaid*) BA	L	12 Nov 17 (*tempy*)
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
M	Austin, Arthur F. ...	L	5 Feb 17
L	Aveling, Arthur F. ...	L	7 Feb 17
	B		
C	BAILEY, Charles J. ...	Hon L	10 July 19
	Balson, Samuel J. ...	S L	19 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
B	Bangay, Frank D. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	2 Feb 17
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	L	1 July 13
	Barlow, Harold E. ...	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon Sg L (D) (C)	10 July 19
	Baxter, John W. ...	L	12 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
S	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	3 Feb 19
B	Bell, John R. ... ... (*Tempy Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	4 Mar 12
	Bell-Bonnett, Vernon W. A. (‘*Ganges*’)	Sg L (D)	26 July 16 (*tempy*)
S C	Berry, Harry A.	Hon S L (C)	23 Feb 20
S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
SC	Black, James	Hon SL (C)	26 Aug 20
	Blair, Frank R. ...	L	28 July 15
U	Bleaden, Wilfrid H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Nov 18
SC	Bloss, Percy H.... ...	Hon SL (C)	26 Aug 20
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	6 Feb 17
SC	Boulton, John	Hon L (C)	10 July 19

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bowie, William G. ... (*'Columbine'*)	Sg L (D)	9 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
S	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg Cr	7 Nov 15
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
M	Bremner, Henry ...	L	3 Feb 17
C	Brodie, George W. ...	P L	22 Nov 14
	Brooks, Robert ... ... (*Page* 1825)	L	25 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
S C	Brown, Edward J. ..	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
S	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16
	Bury, George W. ...	L	11 Nov 15 (*tempy*)
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P S L	28 Apr 20
	C		
	Cain, Percy E. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)		17 Apr 13
C	Cairns, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Campion, Hubert W.	S L	4 Feb 17
M	Cappel, Norman L. ...	L	12 Feb 13
	Cardinall, Claude V.	L	27 Sept 16
C	Carson, John F. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
	Carter, Alwyne... ... (*'President'*)	L	16 Oct 16 (*tempy*)
L	Cartwright, Reginald B.	L	8 Feb 17
S C	Chalmers, Alexander McK.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Chitty, Hubert FRCS, MS	Sg Lt Cr	1 June 18
M	Christie, Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
C	Clark, James H. M. ...	L	30 Jan 18
	Claxton, Arthur R. ...	S L	13 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	L	20 Nov 13
U	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt	16 Mar 14
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon L (C)	9 Jan 20
S C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon S L	10 July 19
	Cook, Gilbert	L	8 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
L	Cooper, Frank S. ...	S L	28 Feb 19
L	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD, MP.	Cr	30 June 19
T	Cuff, Cyril C. H. ...	L	7 Feb 17
B	Curtis, George R. ...	L	7 Feb 17
B	Curtis, John O.	L	6 Feb 17
S	Curzon, *Viscount* ...	Cr	28 Oct 07
	D.		
M	Daglish, George G.	L	12 Feb 13
C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L	4 Dec 13
SC	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry E. O.	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Deacon, William ...	Hon. L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Dean, George H. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (C)	23 Feb 20
C	Denholm, John O. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, GCVO, CB	Hon Cr	1 Mar 11
T	Dillon, Cecil M. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	7 Apr 13
T	Dillon, Malcolm A. M.	L	5 Feb 17
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	L	8 Feb 17
	Dodd, William E. ... (*R.M., Deal*)	Sg L (D)	8 June 18 (*tempy*)
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
SA	Douglas, James ... .. (*Temp. Act. Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon P	21 June 15
L	Douglas, *The Hon.* Ronald J. S. W.	L	7 Feb 17
	Dukinfield, William G.	L	8 Feb 17
	Dunderdale, Wilfred A., MBE (*'Julius'*)	Hon L	1 July 20 (*tempy*)
	Dunn, Joseph	L	24 Oct 19 (*tempy*)
	E.		
L	Eisdell, Hubert M...	L	7 Feb 17
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC (*Act. Surg. Lieut.-Com.*)	Sg Lt	8 Apr 14

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Elgood, Eric ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	5 Feb 17
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
S A	Embling, Frank O. ...	S L	18 Dec 18
T	Engelbach, Charles R. F., OBE	Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
B	Evans, Edmund O.	Lt Cr	6 Jan 20
U	Evans, William G. MD	Sg Lt	26 Aug 14
	F.		
SC	FAIRMAN, Daniel P.	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
B	Falkland Islands, *The Lord* Bishop of, DD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
SC	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	Fenn, Thomas, G. B.	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
SC	Fewster, George F. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	10 May 20
T	Fife, Frank G.	L	5 Feb 17
	Flamingo, Edgar ...	L	5 June 17 (*tempy*)
	Forwood, W. M. M. ...	S L	3 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Fownes, Arthur A. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
T	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	7 Feb 17
M	Francis, Norris T. VD	P Lt Cr	23 Oct 07
L	Fraser, Ivor...	L	6 Feb 17
	Fraser, John M. ...	S L	19 Feb 18 (*tempy*)
B	Froude, Samuel B, VD.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 17
SA	Furlong, Charles C. S.	SL	1 July 13
U	Furniss, Austin ...	Sg SL	25 Mar 18
	G.		
	GANDY, Eric W. OBE	Lt Cr	10 May 17
SC	Gibbons, Bertie ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
T	Gilbertson, Albert J. MB	Sg L Cr	24 June 17
	Gillard, Herbert E. ...	L	6 Feb 17
L	Ginman, William ...	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
SC	Gosheron, William C.	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Graham, Gerald... ... (‘*President*’)	L	22 Mar 18 (*tempy*)
C	*AdC* Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD	C	5 Apr 19
S	Grahame - White, Montague	L	23 Dec 12
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	L	14 Apr 13
M	Graves, Frederic N. ...	L	6 Feb 17
S A	Green, Maurice J. ...	L	1 July 13
	Greenhalgh, Edward.	L	19 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
L	Greenwood, Charles OBE, VD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 13
M	Griffin, Philip R. ...	Hon S L	10 July 19
	H		
L	HALL, John A ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	24 June 13
S	Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
L	Hannan, Francis J., MD	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	23 Dec 15
L	Harding, Charles A...	L	29 Aug 17
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
SC	Harrington, Frank W.	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon Cr	18 Feb 15
S A	Hay, *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J.	Cr Inst	7 Apr 13
M	Heaney, Francis J. S.	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
C	Hedderwick, Hew. C.	L	28 July 15
	Hellyer, Frank O. ... (*Port Fishery Captain and President of Fishery Advisory Committee, Hull*)	L	11 Dec 18 (*tempy*)
C	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
SC	Hett, Francis P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	23 Feb 20
U	Hewett, Frederick S. MD	Sg Lt Cr	5 May 18
	Hewitt, Charles C. ...	S L	15 June 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
U	Hird, Alfred E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	36 Jan 18
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	PL	20 Nov 12
SA	Hoare, Frank	Cr	1 Jan 17

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Homfray, Samuel G.	L	6 Feb 17
	Hopwood, Tom H. ...	Mid	5 Jan 18
M	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg L Cr	27 Feb 15
S	Hughes, Frank	L	29 Feb 12
	Hume, Arnold A. ... (*'Impregnable'*)	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
U	Hunter, William L....	Sg S L	18 Jan 15

I.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
U	Irvine, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt	30 Jan 14

J.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jackson, Robert G....	L	13 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
B	Jacques, Frederick V.	Sg S L	7 Feb 16
SC	Jeffries, William J. ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
SA	Jones, Alfred G. J.	S L	19 Mar 18
	Jones, David G., OBE	L	8 Aug 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Juniper, Douglas H.	Hon P S L (C)	10 July 19

K.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C	Keay, William F. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	19 Nov 15
M	Kenion, John G. ...	L	1 June 13
L	King, Henry D., CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20
SC	Knights, John G. ...	Hon L (C)	26 Aug 20
T	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 05

L

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
U	Lamb, John H. MB	Sg Lt	26 Aug 14
SC	Lambert, Eugene P. A.	Hon S L (C)	26 Aug 20
	Lamond, David C. ... (*Royal Hosp., Haulbowline*)	Sg L (D)	31 July 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	C	5 Apr 19
U	Leviseur, Herbert J.	Sg S L	22 May 15
M	Leyland, Ralph ... VD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Livingston, Charles...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
	Longfield, Mountifort	S L	20 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
C	Lorimer, Duncan, OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt	6 Jan 14
	Luke, Harry C.... ... (*Act. Capt.*) (*'Iron Duke'*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16 (*tempy*)

M.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
U	McColl, Alfred G. ...	Sg S L	20 July 14
L	McCormick-Goodhart, Leander, OBE	L Cr	13 Oct 19
C	McIntyre, John E. ...	P L	4 May 14
C	McNeil, Archibald ...	L	5 Feb 17
	McNeil, John	L	6 Feb 17
SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (C)	10 May 20
SC	McSheehy, John E. G.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt	21 Aug 14
M	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg L Cr	30 Dec 15
C	MacIntyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg L Cr	15 Oct 03
SC	Mackay, Norman M.	Hon L (C)	10 May 20
C	Mackenzie, J. Moir...	L	8 Feb 17
	Macpherson, Donald A.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Cr	1 Apr 14

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Maples, William ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 12
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon Cr	16 Nov 18
	Mason, Ernest R. ...	L	19 Aug 17 *(tempy)*
L	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
	Maxwell, Alexander M. ('*Heathercock*')	L	12 Apr 18 *(tempy)*
C	Milln, George H.S. MB *(Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergy. List.)*	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
	Mitchell, Archibald...	S L	27 Apr 18 *(tempy)*
SC	Mitchell, George E....	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg L Cr	27 May 05
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
C	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	6 Feb 17
M	Murison, Charles S. McK. MB	Sg Lt Cr	25 July 19
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt	9 Sept 14
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
	N.		
S	NEWELL-ROBERTS, Frederick N.	S L	4 June 15
U	Nicholas, Frederick P. MRCS	Sg Lt	21 Oct 16
C	Nicol, John E. ... ... *(Act. Lieut.-Commr.)*	L	2 Feb 14
	Ninnis, Aubrey H. ... *(lent to Australian Government)*	L	7 June 17 *(tempy)*
L	Nisbet, Percy ... VD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 03
M	Nott, Edward G. ...	Hon L	10 July 19

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	O.		
L	OGLE, Percy A. ...	S L	20 Nov 17
	Ollis, Wilfred S. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 *(tempy)*
M	Owler, Stewart ...	L	8 May 18
	P		
L	PAICE, Frederick J. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 16
L	Paice, Roger J. F. ...	S L	1 Feb 19
S	Parkes, Kenneth E.	S L	3 Feb 17
U	Paterson, Marcus S. MD	Sg Lt	23 Dec 03
	Payne, William J. ...	Sg S L	13 Oct 16
B	Peckett, Jack (*act*) ...	S L	30 Jan 14
SA	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
U	Percy, James C.... ... *(Recruiting Duties)*	Hon L	23 Aug 17
SC	Perry, Bernard F. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F....	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Pickles, William N. MB	Sg Lt	12 Feb 14
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P.... *(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)*	L	3 Feb 17
SC	Pinniger, William ...	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
L	Pitel, Frederick A. ... *(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)*	L	3 Feb 17
	Ponsford, Frank F. ...	Hon Lt Cr	7 Aug 20 *(tempy)*
C	Primrose, Robert ...	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
C	Primrose, Robert C....	Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
	Procter, Rawsthorne, DSC	L	4 Apr 17 *(tempy)*
	Pulleyn, Reginald B. *(Act. Lieut.)*	S L	9 July 18 *(tempy)*
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Pyman, Percy G. M.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Q.		
U	QUINE, William J. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
	R.		
M	RAE, Charles E. L. ...	L	4 Feb 17
SC	Rankin, *The Rev* Felix	Hon Ch (C)	10 July 19
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt	19 May 14
T	Rcah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
	Rees, Thomas B. F. ...	S L	20 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Reeve, Alfred H ... (*'President'*)	L	14 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
C	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 18
	Reynolds, William J. (*'President'*)	L	4 Nov 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Ch (C)	25 Mar 20
SC	Roan, George ...	Hon S L (C)	23 Feb 20
	Roberts-Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD (*'President'*)	C	5 Apr 19
C	Robertson, Hugh B. G. VD	Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
C	Robertson, John McK	L	13 May 13
	Robertson, Thomas G.	Hon L	18 Sept 17
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD (*Act. Surg. Lt.-Commr.*)	Sg Lt	10 Mar 14
U	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
L	Ruxton, Upton F. ... (*Lent to Foreign Office.*)	L	1 Apr 16 (*tempy*)
C	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	S.		
	SACRET, Ernest S. ...	L	17 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Saul, William A. Hodgins (*Dover Dockyard*)	Sg L(D)	21 Dec 14 (*tempy*)
U	Savory, Charles H. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Sohofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
L	Searle, Sydney OBE (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	25 May 15
C	Sewell, William A. ...	L	5 Feb 17
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 Dec 17
C	Sharer, Edmund M. ...	L	7 Feb 17
	Shenton, Bryan E. ...	Mid	30 Nov 16
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	L	15 Sept 14 (*tempy*)
SC	Shirley, John H... ...	Hon SL (C)	26 Aug 20
U	Slrcom, Edmund R. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
C	Smail, William M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
L	Smith, Alexander G.	L	7 Feb 17
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
	Smith, Henry W. ...	L	4 Apr 17 (*tempy*)
T	Smithson, Alfred E., OBE	Lt Cr	28 Oct 15
SC	Snell, Henry	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
SC	Soames, Ernest M. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	13 Nov 19
T	Spencer, Richard P. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Stafford, George H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (C)	10 May 20
M	Standring, Robert C...	Lt Cr	17 May 12
	Stantan, William B.	Hon Lt Cr	23 Feb 16 (*tempy*)
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16
SC	Stevens, Donald A. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
T	Stevenson, Ronald C.. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	17 May 13
	Strachan, John ... ... (*'President'*)	S L	5 Feb 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	L	1 July 13
	PW Suart, William K.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 18
	Sumner, Jonathan	L	11 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Lt Cr	29 July 18

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
	TAULSON, George T....	L	6 July 19 (*tempy*)
U	Taylor, Charles J. G., MB	Sg L Cr	9 Dec 18
T	Taylor, Charles R. R.	L	8 Feb 17
	Thompson, Frederick C. (‘*Iron Duke*’)	P L	26 Jan 20 (*tempy*)
S C	Tilly, Thomas P. ...	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
	Todd, John W.	L	4 Feb 17
S C	Todd, Thomas	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	Trader, Edward ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Travers, Robert	S L	20 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Travis, Edward	Hon L (C)	10 May 20
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
U	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
	U.		
SC	UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
	V		
M	VAUGHAN Frederick V (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	2 Feb 17
	Vernon, St. John G. M. (‘*Julius*’)	L	18 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
	Viney, Hallen	S L	1 Apr 17
	W.		
SC	WADE, Charles H. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Wade, James	Hon L (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	Wagstaffe, James ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
B	*AdC* Ward, *The Hon.* Cyril A. ... ... MVO (*Capt. R.N. Emergency List.*)	C	5 Apr 19
SC	Ward, Harry E.... ..	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
SC	Ward, John W.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
U	Watson, Clifford B....	Sg S L	7 Mar 15
U	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
C	Weir, James	L	7 Feb 17
	Weir, John M. G. MC, MM	S L	27 June 17
T	Wellburn, George M.	Mid	6 Sept 18
L	*PW* Wells, Norman ff.	Lt Cr	6 May 20
SC	Wheatley, Albert E...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
SC	White, Frank H. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
	White, Sidney ... ... (‘*Pembroke*’)	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
	Whitfield, Alec C. ... (‘*Egmont II.*’)	L	28 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
	Whitworth, Herbert F. (‘*President*’)	Lt Cr	6 Feb 17 (*tempy*)
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg L Cr	22 July 15
L	Wildy, Edmund, OBE, VD	Cr	30 June 17
C	Wilkie, David P. D., OBE, MB, FRCS. (Ed.)	Sg Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, MS	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt	9 Aug 14
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD, MB	Sg Cr	11 Dec 15
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Ch	22 May 11
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 19
	Woodman, William ...	L	20 July 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (C)	10 July 19
	Y		
S	YOCKNEY, Hugh A. ...	L	19 Nov 15
U	Young, Arthur J. ...	L	8 Feb 17

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ADMIRALTY VOLUNTEER COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W* 1.
Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

§‖*Commodore Sir* Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, C.B., *R.N.R.* (*Chairman*).
Captain The Hon. Arthur B. S. Dutton, C.M.G., *R.N.* (*Naval Member*).
‖*The Marquess* of Ailsa, *Hon. Com. R.N.V.R.*
Sir James Bell, *Bt.*
‖Colonel H. Langdon, C.B., V.D., *Late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*
His Honour Judge B. Fossett Lock, *Late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*
Commanding Officers of Divisions.
Captain Viscount Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. (*London*).
Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O., C.B., V.D., AdC. (*Clyde*).
Commander Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).
Captain The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. AdC. (*Bristol*).
Commander Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, *Bt.* (*Mersey*).
Captain The Duke of Leeds (*Tyneside*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*AdC. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D.	5 Apr 19	Clyde.
AdC. The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Capt. R.N., Emergency List*)...	5 Apr 19	Bristol.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D.	5 Apr 19	
‖§‡Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
5		

COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
¶§† *Viscount* Curzon, M.P.	28 Oct 07	Sussex.
†* *Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
§‡Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., V.D.	30 June 17	London
†§Herbert James Craig, V.D., M.P.	30 June 19	Tyneside.
4		

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	16 June 04	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Mar 11	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	16 Nov 13	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	18 Feb 15	Tyneside.
4		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(*G*)Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth	Com dr.	31 Dec 13	London
John E. P. Bickford	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 10	Mersey
Percy F. Newcombe	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 14	Clyde
Charles L. Kerr, D.S.O.	Lt. Cdr.	15 July 15	Tyneside
James L. L. Sloan	Lieut.	1 Jan 13	Bristol
Herbert W. Edwards	Lieut.	1 Apr 13	Sussex
6			

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(*WK*)§†Robert Casson Standring	17 May 12	Mersey.
§†William Maples (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Feb.*18)	20 Oct 12	Mersey.
†§RonaldCochranStevenson (*Act. Commr.*)	17 May 13	Tyneside.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E. (*Act. Commr*)	25 May 15	London.
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, V.D.	14 Aug 15	Clyde.
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E	28 Oct 15	Tyneside.
§‡William Ginman, V D. (*Act Commr.*)	24 Dec 15	London.
‖§†Ralph Leyland (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey.
†Frederick James Paice	8 Aug 16	London
George Herbert Stafford	1 Mar 17	Mersey.
†§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E.	10 May 17	London.
†§Charles Richard Fox Engelbach, O.B.E.	1 Aug 17	Tyneside.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey.
13		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
¶§‡Samuel Baker Froude, V.D.	20 Dec 17	Bristol.
†*PW*William Kennedy Stuart	29 Mar 18	Sussex.
†§Ernest William Swan	29 July 18	Tyneside.
†Robert Clifford Primrose.	2 Jan 19	Clyde.
§‡ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E..	13 Oct 19	London.
(*WK*)†§Edmund Ogilvie Evans	6 Jan 20	Bristol.
‡§John Russell Bell	4 Mar 20	Bristol.
§†William Mitchell Smail	15 Mar 20	Clyde.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW*Norman ffolliott Wells	6 May 20	London.
22		

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey.

LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 12	Sussex.
†§(*I*)Montague Grahame-White	23 Dec 12	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
§†George Grant Daglish	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*)	7 Apr 13	Tyneside.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C.	14 Apr 13	Bristol.
§†Percy Ernest Cain	17 Apr 13	Sussex.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson	13 May 13	Clyde.
†John Graham Kenion	1 June 13	Mersey
¶§‡John Ashley Hall (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*)	24 June 13	London.
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan.	20 Nov 13	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol (*Acting. Lieut.-Commr.*)	2 Feb 14	Clyde.
¶‡§George Frecheville	13 Oct 14	London.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex.
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*).	28 July 15	Clyde.
†‖Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15	Clyde.
†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex
(*WK*)†‖§John Symington Aspin	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
§†William Foggie Keay. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr* 31 *Dec* 18)	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
§Hugh Alington Yockney	19 Nov 15	Sussex.
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, RN.*)	19 June 16	Sussex
§Claude Vivian Cardinall	27 Sept 16	Unattached.
22		

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†Frank Dorrington Bangay (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	2 Feb 17	Bristol.
WK)§†(*I*)Frederick Vivian Vaughan (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)	2 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Henry Bremner	3 Feb 17	Mersey.
(*WA*)‖§†Frederick Aimé Pitel (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	3 Feb 17	London.
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	3 Feb 17	London.
§Charles Edward Leathart Rae	4 Feb 17	Mersey.
John Weatherley Todd	4 Feb 17	Tyneside.
§†William Alexander Sewell	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Frank Gordon Fife	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Arthur Frank Austin	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
†Archibald McNeil	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
(*WK*)§†Sidney Leonard Bonning	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
†Herbert Edward Gillard	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
†Ivor Fraser	6 Feb 17	London
†§Frederic Neilson Graves	6 Feb 17	Mersey.
†John McNeil	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
§†John Osborn Curtis	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Samuel George Homfray	6 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*NS*)*The Hon.* Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E.	7 Feb 17	London.
§†George Roy Curtis	7 Feb 17	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Feb 17	Clyde.
(*WK*) †Alexander Gibson Smith	7 Feb 17	London.
Frederick Middleton Fox	7 Feb 17	Tyneside
‖†Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff	7 Feb 17	Tyneside.
Hubert Mortimer Eisdell	7 Feb 17	London.
§†Edmund Martell Sharer	7 Feb 17	Clyde.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Arthur Francis Aveling	7 Feb 17	London.
Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor . .	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17	Mersey.
§Richard Percy Spencer	8 Feb 17	Tyneside
(*WK*)†John Carmichael Denholm . . .	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Arthur John Young	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright . .	8 Feb 17	London.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . .	8 Feb 17	London.
§Harold Everard Barlow	8 Feb 17	Bristol.
(*WK*)§James Moir Mackenzie	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
§‡Charles Alfred Harding	29 Aug 17	London
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	Clyde
‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark . .	30 Jan 18	Clyde.
§Stewart Owler	8 May 18	Mersey
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	3 Feb 19	Sussex.
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London
69		

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyneside.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry . . . . . (*Hon. Act. Lieut. Commr.*)	31 Oct 12	Clyde.
William Robert Dann	4 Dec 13	Clyde.
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached
James Campbell Percy	23 Aug 17	Unattached
Thomas Graham Robertson	18 Sept 17	Unattached
Edward George Nott	10 July 19	Mersey.
8		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Jack Peckett (*Act.*)	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts(*Act. Lieut.*)	4 June 15	Sussex.
‡Kenneth Edward Parkes	3 Feb 17	Sussex.
Hubert Wilton Campion	4 Feb 17	London.
Hullen Viney (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)	1 Apr 17	Unattached
Percy Alfred Ogle	20 Nov 17	London.
(*WK*)†§Frank Seymour Cooper	28 Feb 19	London.
7		

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Philip Ralph Griffin	10 July 19	Mersey.

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Bryan Edward Shenton	30 Nov 16	Unattached
Tom Hubert Hopwood	5 Jan 18	Sussex.
George M. Wellburn	6 Sept 18	Tyneside.
3		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London
The Rev. Robert Primrose	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London
§*The Rev* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Clyde

9

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M C	7 Nov 15	London
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B.	11 Dec 15	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	23 Dec 15	London.
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B.	13 Feb 16	London.
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D. .	13 Apr 16	Sussex
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London.
§†Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . .	16 May 17	Tyneside.
§†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D.	3 Aug 17	Tyneside.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . .	5 Mar 19	Tyneside.

9

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. . . .	15 Feb 15	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 15	Sussex
§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B. . . .	24 June 15	Tyneside.
§mRobert Wilbond	22 July 15	Bristol.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Mersey.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec '16	Bristol
§William James Aitken Quire, M.B. . .	4 Oct 17	Unattached.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson, M.D. .	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. .	26 Jan '18	Unattached.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon (*attached to R.A.F.*)	1 June 18	Bristol.

14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§†Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S.	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B. . . .	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Wilfrid Harry Bleaden, M.B.	28 Nov 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B. .	9 Dec 18	Unattached.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Unattached.
§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed..	26 Apr 19	Clyde.
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . .	26 Apr 19	Clyde.
§Frederick Stanley Hewett, M.D . . .	5 May 19	Unattached.
§Charles Henry Fairbank Atkinson, O.B.E.	22 May 19	Unattached.
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B.	25 July 19	Mersey.
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N., Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Clyde.
§Donald Aldridge Macpherson . . . . (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	14 Nov 19	Unattached.
28		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	16 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	17 Mar 15	London.
4		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.D. . . .	23 Dec 03	Unattached.
§James Lorimer, M.B..	6 Jan 14	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . .	30 Jan 14	Unattached.
§William Norman Pickles, M.B. . . .	12 Feb 14	Unattached.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D. (*Acting Surg. Lieut.-Commr.*)	16 Mar 14	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	16 Mar 14	Unattached.
§(*I*) Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	8 Apr 14	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	19 May 14	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	9 Aug 14	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . .	21 Aug 14	Clyde.
§William Glyn Evans, M.D.	26 Aug 14	Unattached.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	26 Aug 14	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Sept 14	Unattached.
Frederick Parry Nicholas, M.R.C.S. . .	21 Oct 16	Unattached.
14		

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Alfred G. McColl	20 July 14	Unattached.
§William Langwill Hunter	18 Jan 15	Unattached.
Clifford Riley Watson	7 Mar 15	Unattached.
Herbert John Leviseur	22 May 15	Unattached.
¶§Frederick Viel Jacques (*Late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*)	7 Feb 16	Bristol.
Austin Furniss	25 Mar 18	Unattached.
6		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

[*The adjustment of Seniorities, etc., consequent on W.O.* 2483*a are under consideration.*]

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§*Percy Nisbet, V.D. (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	6 Oct 03	London
†§Norris Todd Francis, V.D. (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	23 Oct 07	Mersey.
John Findlay Carson, O.B.E.	10 June 12	Clyde.
§‡Charles Greenwood, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	11 Nov 13	London.
William Henry Cole	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
5		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 12	Tyneside.
John Easson McIntyre (*Act. Paym. Lieut. Commr.*)	4 May 14	Clyde
George William Brodie	22 Nov 14	Clyde.
3		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edwin Percy Butcher	28 Apr 20	Sussex.
1		

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

CAPTAINS.

‖§‡Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P.	12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	6 Oct 03

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Commander* Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth, R.N.	7 Jan 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E. (*Act. Commr.*)	25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman (*Act. Commr.*)	4 June 04
†§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E.	25 Apr 05
†Frederick James Paice (*Act. Commr.*)	9 Nov 05
§‡(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E.	2 Aug 07
(*WK*)(*PW*)Norman ffolliott §‡Wells	14 Feb 10

LIEUTENANTS.

¶§‡John Ashley Hall	7 July 09
¶‡§George Frecheville	10 Jan 10
‖§†(*WK*)Frederick Aimé Pitel (*Act. Lt.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.*18)	22 Apr 09
§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks (*Act. Lt.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	23 Apr 09
†‖Ivor Fraser	11 Jan 12
(*NS*) *The Hon.* Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E.	3 Mar 13
†(*WK*)Alexander Gibson Smith	25 Mar 13
Hubert Mortimer Eisdell	14 July 13
Arthur Francis Aveling	15 Dec 13
Theodore Young Dobson	16 Mar 14
†§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright	11 Apr 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O.	3 July 14
§‡Charles Alfred Harding	17 Nov 09
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 17

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hubert Wilton Campion	13 July 14
Percy Alfred Ogle	12 Sept 16
§Frank Seymour Cooper	29 Nov 16

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London	15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	7 Nov 03
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	23 Dec 03
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B.	13 Feb 04
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD D. P. H.	28 Oct 04

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	19 May 14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§*Percy Nisbet, VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	6 Oct 03
§‡Charles Greenwood, O.B.E. VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	11 Nov 03

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road*, *Govan*, *Glasgow*.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer*, *Glasgow*.)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*AdC.The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD	30 July 03

HONORARY COMMANDER.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Percy F. Newcombe, R.N.	23 May 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD	8 Feb 04
†Robert Clifford Primrose	21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 08

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	13 Apr 10
§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	22 Nov 10
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	17 Nov 09
†‖(*WK*)Frank Robertson Blair	15 Jan 15
§†‖John Symington Aspin	20 Apr 10
§†William Foggie Keay (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	18 Mar 11
§†William Alexander Sewell (*Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)	29 Apr 11
†Archibald McNeil	7 Dec 11
†John McNeil	8 July 12
§†James Cameron Murdoch	7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)James Weir	7 Mar 13
†§Edmund Martell Sharer	9 Apr 12
†John Carmichael Denholm	1 June 12
†Arthur John Young	27 July 14
(*WK*)§James Moir Mackenzie	1 Oct 14
§†William Rellie	21 June 13
(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark	17 Jan 14

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

†James Armstrong Henry (*Act. Hon. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12
William Robert Dann	1 Dec 13

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose	18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 04

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E.	2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	26 Apr 13
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	26 Apr 13
†§George Herbert Stephens Milne, M.B. (*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)	7 Nov 13

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	21 Aug 14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

John Easson McIntyre (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)	4 May 12

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

AdC. The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Commr. R.N., Emergency List*)	28 Jan 08

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Ernest George Mardon	12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant James L. L. Sloan, R.N.	2 Sept 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 July 07
(*WK*)†§Edmund Ogilvie Evans	22 July 09
‡§John Russell Bell	13 Mar 11

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	3 June 12
§‡(*WK*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	16 Oct 09
†Frank Dorrington Bangay (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	8 Aug 08
§†(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 12
†Herbert Edward Gillard	3 June 12
§†John Osborn Curtis	19 Aug 12
§†George Roy Curtis	7 Mar 13
§Harold Everard Barlow	31 Aug 14

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*act.*)	30 Jan 14

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D.	25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B.	11 Dec 03
§mRobert Wilbond	22 July 09
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 10
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June 12
§†Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S.	1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole	5 June 09

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

¶§Frederick Viel Jacques	19 June 09

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	25 Sept 13

HONORARY COMMANDER.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Mar 11
Charles Livingston	7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander John E. P. Bickford, R.N.	13 Aug 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)§‖Robert Casson Standring (*Act. Commr.*)	17 May 04
§†William Maples (*Act. Commr.*)	2 Apr 04
‖§†Ralph Leyland, VD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	30 May 04
George Herbert Stafford	1 Mar 09
§Arthur Ernest Christie	8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§†(*WK*)Norman Louis Cappel (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	23 May 08
§†George Grant Daglish	8 Apr 09
§†Alan Rumohr Hughes	20 May 09
(*WK*)§†Frederick Vivian Vaughan (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	7 Nov 08
§†Henry Bremner	8 Apr 09
§†Charles Edward Lathart Rae	16 Aug 10

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

†John Graham Kenion	29 Mar 04
§†(*WK*)Eric Elgood (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	23 Nov 09
§†Arthur Frank Austin	12 Oct 11
§†Frederic Neilson Graves	9 Feb 12
§William George Dukinfield	27 May 14
§Stewart Owler	12 Feb 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11
Edward George Nott	10 July 19

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Philip Ralph Griffin	10 July 19

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 09
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 09
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 12
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B.	25 July 13

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	24 Jan 05

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

COMMANDER.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, M.P.	29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant Herbert W. Edwards, R.N.	— July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart	14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Hughes	24 Aug 10
†§(*I*)Montague Grahame-White	6 Nov 12
§†Percy Ernest Cain (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	30 Sept 09
§†Algernon Owen Bradford	29 Jan 04
†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 13
‡§Hubert Alington Yockney	22 Mar 06
§Cyril Ross Browne	18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray	16 Mar 14
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Frederick Norman Newell-†Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*)	26 Dec 12
Kenneth Edward Parkes	4 Nov 13

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD	13 Apr 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 09
†§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04
†Ebenezer Snell	15 Oct 08

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edwin Percy Butcher	28 Apr 20

MIDSHIPMAN.

Tom Hubert Hopwood	5 Jan 12

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN

§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . 11 Oct 09

COMMANDER.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD, M.P. . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY COMMANDER.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris . . . . 29 May 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Charles L. Kerr, D.S.O., R.N. — July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson 17 May 05
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Aug 05
§†Charles Richard Fox Engelbach, O.B.E. . . . . . 1 Aug 09
‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon . . . 7 Feb 06
John Weatherley Todd . . 14 Sept 10
†Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11
§†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon. . . . . 1 Jan 09
†Samuel George Homfray. . 8 Nov 12
‡§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
‖†Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff . 21 June 13
Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
§Richard Percy Spencer . . 26 Feb 14

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . 10 June 05

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Beah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . .16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 10

MIDSHIPMAN.

George M. Wellburn . . . 6 Sept 18

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act,* 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.		Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.		
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*)	31 Dec 13	—
Commander.		
m Frank Hoare	1 Jan 17	*Commander* — June 06
Lieutenants.		
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E.	1 July 13	*Lieutenant* 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker	1 July 13	*Lieutenant* 11 Mar 07
m Maurice John Green	1 July 13	*Lieutenant* 19 Dec 07
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E.	8 Dec 17	*Lieutenant* — Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.		
m Charles le Strange Furlong	1 July 13	*Sul-Lieutenant* 19 Dec 07
(*NS*) Magnus H. F. Penny	7 Sept 15	—
Alfred George John Jones	19 Mar 18	—
Frank Owen Embling	18 Dec 18	—
Honorary Paymaster.		
James Douglas	21 June 15	—

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

Harry Charles Luke ...	28 Apr

1

1917

Herbert Francis Whitworth (*Act. Commr.*)	6 Feb

2

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

William Bevington Stantan	23 Feb

1

1920

Frank F. Ponsford	7 Aug

2

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E.	15 Sept

1915

Ernest Samuel Sacret (*Transpt. Offr., 3rd Grade*)	17 Sept
George Wyman Bury ...	11 Nov

1916

Upton FitzHerbert Ruxton (*Retd. Capt. in Army*) ...	1 Apr

4

St. John Guy Maule Vernon	18 Aug
Alwyne Carter (*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*)	16 Oct

1917

Gilbert Cook	8 Feb
Henry Warren Smith ...	4 Apr
Edgar Flamingo	5 June
Aubrey Howard Ninnis	7 June
William Woodman ...	20 July

11

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

Ernest Robert Mason ...	19	Aug
Jonathan Sumner	11	Oct
Edward Greenhalgh (*unpaid*)	19	Oct
Edward Hale Tindal Atkinson, B.A. (*unpaid*) ...	12	Nov

1918

Alec Charles Whitfield ...	28	Jan

16

Gerald Graham (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)	22	Mar
Sidney Henry Seear ...	6	Apr
Alexander Millar Maxwell	12	Apr
Robert Brooks	25	Apr
John William Baxter ...	12	Oct
Bernard Douglas Harrison Watters	23	Oct
William John Reynolds (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*)...	4	Nov
Frank Orlando Hellyer ...	11	Dec

1919

George Thomas Taulson ...	6	July
Joseph Dunn	24	Oct
Thomas Henry Allen ...	4	Nov

27

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

1920

Wilfred Alfred Dunderdale M B.E.	1	July

1

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1915

John Strachan	5 Feb
Thomas Bowen Frederic Rees	20 Sept
Robert Travers	20 Dec
Mountifort Longfield ...	20 Dec

1917

Arthur Robert Claxton (*unpaid*)	13 Oct

5

1918

William Miles Moss Forwood	3 Jan
Archibald Mitchell ...	17 Apr
Samuel John Balson ...	19 Apr
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn (*Act. Lieut.*)	9 July

9

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1914

William Albert Hodgins Saul (*unpaid*) ... ... 21 Dec

1915

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... 2 Mar
Sidney White ... ... 2 Mar
Arnold Augustus Hume ... 2 Mar

1916

Vernon Wilfred Ayres Bell-Bonnett ... ... 26 July

5

1917

David Coupar Lamond ... 31 July

1918

William Edwin Dodd ... 8 June
William G. Bowie ... ... 9 Aug

8

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1920

Frederick Charles Thompson ... — ... 26 Jan

1

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Charles Livingston, R.N.V.R.
Mersey Division, R.N.V.R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

Volunteer Cadet Corps recruited from the sons of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men, who are now serving or have served in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are attached to the following Naval and Marine Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8½ to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
	Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.	
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	80	*Commander* Edward O. B. S. Osborne, D.S.O.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Hubert E. Dannreuther, D.S.O.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	60	*Commander* Alymer N. G. Firebrace.
Devonport—		
R N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* Charles C. Peaty (*act.*)(*retd.*)
	Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps	
Eastney—R.M.A... ...	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depot ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral of the Training Service, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and admimistration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (C).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
William James Jeffries, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Edward Trader, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Henry Snell, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert Edward Wheatley	13 Nov 1919
Ernest Moffat Soames	13 Nov 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
George Frederick Fewster	10 May 1920
13	

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS (C).

Name.	Seniority.
Percy George Maurice Pyman	10 July 1919
John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
William John Deacon	10 July 1919
Charles John Bailey	10 July 1919
Charles Henry Wade	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
George Frederick Pickford	10 July 1919
Alexander McKinlay Chalmers	10 July 1919
Thomas Ponsonby Tilly	13 Nov 1919
Walter William Oakes	13 Nov 1919
James Wade	13 Nov 1919
Alfred Proctor Smith	13 Nov 1919
Thomas Todd	13 Nov 1919
George Eyton Mitchell	13 Nov 1919
William O. Colclough	9 Jan 1920
Harry Walker Arnott	25 Mar 1920
Norman Murde Mackay	10 May 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
25	

SEA CADET CORPS.—*contd.*

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Name.	Seniority.
William Charles Gosberon	10 July 1919
George Hector Dean	10 July 1919
Donald Arthur Stevens	10 July 1919
Daniel Peter Fairman	10 July 1919
William Stretford	10 July 1919
James Wagstaffe	10 July 1919
William Collier	10 July 1919
Bernard Frank Perry	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
Thomas George Bertie Fenn	9 Jan 1920
Bertie Gibbons	9 Jan 1920
Harry Ewart Ward	9 Jan 1920
George Roan	23 Feb 1920
Harry Arnold Berry	23 Feb 1920
Frank William Harrington	10 May 1920
William Pinniger	10 May 1920
Frank Harry White	10 May 1920
Percy Hedley Bloss	26 Aug 1920
John Henry Shirley	26 Aug 1920
Eugene Patrick Albert Lambert	26 Aug 1920
James Black	26 Aug 1920
21	

HONORARY CHAPLAINS (C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920
2	

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (C).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920
3	

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D) (C).

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919
1	

HONORARY PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919
4	

SEA CADET CORPS.—*contd.*

THE NAVY LEAGUE (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Wandsworth and Tooting Boys' Naval Brigade	76	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Hector Dean, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Donald Arthur Stevens, R.N V.R. (C)
Finsbury Ashdown Boys' Naval Brigade	98	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. Charles John Bailey, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Daniel Peter Fairman, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bertie Gibbons, R.N.V.R. (C)
Kingston and District Training Brigade "Steadfast"	30	4 Feb. 19	
South London Boys' Naval Brigade	78	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E.W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. William John Deacon, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Charles Goshen, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (C)
All Saints' Boys' Naval Brigade, Lewisham	40	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (C)
"Galatea," Hackney Unit ...	130	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Edward Trader, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Percy George Maurice Pyman, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (C)
Paddington Boys' Club and Naval Brigade	68	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Collier. R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (C)
Leytonstone Boys' Naval Brigade	68	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William James Jeffries, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (C)
Cardiff Boys' Naval Brigade ...	110	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (C)
St. Katharine's Lads' Naval Brigade	70	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N.V.R. (C)
St Mary's Boy's Naval Brigade, South Bermondsey	45	5 Mar 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (C)
North Lambeth Boys' Naval Brigade	80	5 Mar. 19	
Training Ship "Stork," Hammersmith	127	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Thomas Todd. R.N.V.R. (C)
Wimbledon Boys' Naval Brigade	98	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut. Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (C)

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Wimbledon Boys' Naval Brigade —*contd.*			*The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon Sub-Lieut Eugene Patrick Albert Lambert, R.N.V.R. (C)
Plymouth (Pennycross) Boys' Naval Brigade	38	15 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Henry Snell, R.N.V.R. (C
Portwood, Boys' Naval Brigade, Stockport	126	8 Apr. 19	Hon. Lieut. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieutenant William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. James Wagstaffe, R.N.V.R (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. James Worthington, R.N.V.R. (C) *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (C)
Newport (Mon.) Boys' Naval Brigade.	53	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Ewart Ward R.N.V.R. (C)
Bridlington and District Boys' Naval Brigade.	107	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Fewster, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (C)
Morecambe Boys'Naval Brigade.	54	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Thomas Ponsonby Tilly, R.N.V.R. (C)
Lancaster Boys' Naval Brigade.	65	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (C)
1st Hull Boys' Naval Brigade.	86	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Wm.Pinniger,R.N.V.R. (C)
Preston and District Navy League Naval Unit.	36	7 May 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Roan, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. James Wade, R.N.V.R. (C),
Richmond Boys' Naval Brigade.	104	23 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert Edward Wheatley, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Walter William Oakes, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas George Bertie Fenn, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. FrankWm. Harrington, R.N.V R. (C)
Stornoway Boys' Naval Brigade.	37	28 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Norman Murde Mackay, R.N.V.R. (C)
Norwich, Sea Training Brig "Lord Nelson."	58	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (C)
1st Eastbourne Sea Cadet Corps	80	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Arnold Berry, R.N.V R. (C) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (C)
Hatcham Naval Brigade.	60	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Killman Stafford. R.N.V R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Frank Harry White R.N.V R (C) Hon. Sub Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (C)
"Lads in Blue" Brigade, St Michael's, Stonebridge Park,	32	6 May 20	
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	114	19 July 20	

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite"	200	24 Sept. 19	
THE NATIONAL NAVAL CADET CORPS (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)			
Wandsworth Road London Units..	350	14 Jan 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E. Moffat Soames, R.N.V.R. (C)
London Division, 11th Company (Russell House School, Wandsworth).	100	31 May 19	Hon. Lieut. George E. Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (C)
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan. 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Unit.	41	11 Apr 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bernard Frank Perry R.N.V.R. (C)
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)			
Greenock Unit (3 *companies*).	225	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut. Alexander McK. Chalmers, R.N.V.R. (C)
Messrs. Beardmore's Boys' Naval Brigade.	210	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (C)
Messrs. Denny Bros. Sea Cadet Corps.	40	5 Mar 20	
Edinburgh Naval Brigade.	62	5 Mar 20	
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
The East Mount Sea Training School.	31	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut. William Colclough, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Hill, R.N.V.R. (C)
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	95	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
13th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	21	2 July 20	
3rd Hanwell (St. Mellitus) Sea Scout Troop.	37	23 Aug 20	
THE BOYS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	45	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	300		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS' CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	49	16 June 20	Hon. Sub-Lieut. James Black, R.N.V.R. (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE **CIVIL OFFICERS** SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

ABRAHAM, A. W., AMIEE	1821
Abraham-Olivey, J. M.	1879
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE	1851
Ackland, Charles K.	1880
Adams, A.	1819, 1845
Adams, A. G.	1833
Adams, P. R.	1856
Adams, R. G.	1835
Adamson, H. J. W.	1855*a*
Addison, William B., MB	1879
Adrian, J., MB, BS	1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA	1837
Ahern, William F., MD	1875
Aherne, W. T.	1853
Ainsley, G.	1875
Aitken, J.	1820
Aitken, J. H., OBE	1829
Aitken, J. Henry	1818
Aitken, Peter	1874
Akhurst, H.	1813
Alcorn, A., OBE	1834
Alcorn, J.	1834
Alexander, L. D., MD	1878
Allan, Ebenezer	1873
Allan, G. M., MBE	1835
Allen, E. C.	1821
Allen, Ernest T. W.	1859*b*
Allen, H. J.	1828
Allen, J. H.	1838*a*
Allen, T. F.	1838
Allerston, H.	1838*a*
Allison, E.	1838*a*
Allison, R. A.	1829
Anderson, A. L., MICE, AMIME	1837
Anderson, D.	1831
Anderson, J. L	1842
Anderson, Maurice C. B.	1877
Anderson, Thomas G., OBE	1822*b*
Andrews, H.	1857
Andrews, P. R.	1831
Andrews, W. H.	1877
Anglim, James H.	1878
Anglim, William J.	1873
Anstie, William H., MA	1866
Anstis, S. E.	1828
Appleton, Ernest R., BA	1866
Appleton, H., MRCS	1876
Appleton, William A., MBE	1859*b*
Arch, F. J. A.	1833
Archer, T. W., MBE	1857
Ardron, J. F.	1837, 1853
Arkwright, S. J.	1828
Armstrong, P.	1876
Arnold, H. G., MBE	1833
Ash, E. A.	1833
Ashby, A. J. W.	1834
Ashton, A. E., OBE	1855*a*
Ashworth, J. W. R	1832
Askin, Thomas C., MD	1873
Atherton, J. W.	1818
Atkin. J. Henry	18 8
Atkins, A. J.	1823
Atkinson, A. H.	1838
Attwood, E. L., OBE	1819, 1845
Aubrey, L. G.	1831
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP	1877
Austin, G. W.	1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE	1821
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc.	1859*a*
Awdry, W. R., MB	1879
Aymer, Charles, MB	1876
Azzopardi, A.	1855

B.

BACH, S., MBE	1858
Back, F. S.	1828
Backhouse, A.	1865
Baddeley, V. W., CB	1813
Bailey, B. F.	1831
Bailey, C. W.	1828
Bailey, F. R.	1817
Bailey, J. M.	1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS	1837
Bain, H. B., MBE	1831, 1833
Bain, William, MB	1878
Baines, Edward, MB	1880
Baird, William, MB	1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A.	1879
Baker, E. G.	1828
Baker, E. J., FSI	1838*a*, 1851
Baker, W.	1823
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS	1880
Baker, W. E.	1857
Bakewell, A. A.	1856
Baldry, E.	1832
Bale, A.	1838
Ball, C. R. H.	1875
Ball, J. H.	1857
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE	1846, 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE	1823
Banfield, A. E.	1828
Bangay, F. Dorrington	1818
Banks, Geo.	1880
Banks, W.	1858
Barber, J. E.	1831
Barber, W. D., OBE, ISO	1818
Barff, G. P., LRCP	1878
Barford, Arthur M.	1874*a*
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE	1837
Barnes, E. A. O.	1831
Barnes, G	1830
Barnes, J. E.	1827*a*
Barnes, J. S., OBE	1812, 1813
Barnes, W. H.	1833
Baron, H. N.	1877
Barratt, F. A.	1831
Barrett, Sidney E., MB	1874
Barrère, M. A.	1865
Barrett, E. H.	1831
Barry, T. E., MBE	1838*a*
Barry, W. T.	1832
Bartlett, J. L.	1846
Barton, D. J.	1831
Barton, E. M., OBE	1837, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE	1837
Bashford, P. F. R., MA	1866
Bassett, G. A.	1819, 1845
Bate, E. R., CB	1826, 1845
Bates, R. W., BA, L ès L	1867
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE	1821
Bawtree, B. F.	1840
Bayliss, E. S., MBE	1828
Bazley, W. S., MBE	1835
Beamish, R. T. McC.	1831
Beard, A. H.	1857
Beard, C. A., MBE	1828
Beaton, E. A.	1831
Beaumont, R. C.	1856
Beddie, Lewis B.	1874*b*
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE	1827
Beeman, H.	1824
Beer, E. H.	1851
Beever, C. S. C.	1856
Bell, A. L., BA, BE, MICE	1837, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE	1826, 1845
Bell, Henry	1873
Benham, E. E., AMIEE	1851
Bennett, I. V.	1848
Bennett, R.	1830
Bentley, T. H.	1819, 1845
Berridge, W. N.	1856
Berry, W. J., CB	1819, 1845
Best, Palemon	1879
Bevan, F. H., MBE	1834
Bevis, H. J., AMIEE	1849
Biggs, G.	1828
Bilcliffe, Edward	1831
Bilney, T. G.	1827*a*
Birch, A.	1832
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE	1829
Bishop, A. A.	1855
Bishop, F.	1854
Bishop, H. C.	1858
Bishop, J. E.	1831
Bishop, T. J.	1859
Blackman, F. T.	1819, 1845
Blackmore, C. H.	1812
Blackwell, A. W.	1847
Blackwell, W. T.	1855
Blair, E. W.	1858
Blair-Hickman, J.	1856
Blake, H. P., AMIEE	1827
Blandford, H. J. G., OBE	1845, 1855
Blandy, Francis D.	1880

Blatchford, W. H.	1820
Blewitt, James	1874
Bliss, C.	1831
Bly, E. A.	1838*a*
Blyth, H. K., PASI	1838*a*, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE	1831
Boger, William H.	1874*b*
Boggon, R. O., OBE	1829
Bolton, E. J.	1813
Bolton, F. H.	695, 1851
Bond, C. W. G.	1856
Bond, L. J.	1858
Bonny, W., OBE	1849
Booth, Herbert C. S.	1861, 1872
Bootiman, John S., MB	1879
Boss, A. J.	1830
Boucher, R. E.	1813
Boulden, J.	1820
Boulton, W. T. L.	1873
Boutwood, K.	1857
Bowden, A. H.	1831
Bowden, W.	1838
Bowen, H. F., AMICE	1837, 1865
Bowers, Thomas B. S.	1864*a*, 1872
Bowes, Tom A., MD	1878
Bowler, H.	1831
Bowyer, William	1840
Boxall, P. J.	1831
Boyce, E.	1849
Boyland, Daniel, MB	1873
Boyland, S. E., OBE	1819, 1845
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS	1841
Bradbury, John C. O.	1879
Braby, G. W.	1821
Bradden, E.	1834
Brade, W. R. V.	1831, 1833
Brain, H. A., MICE	1837, 1853
Braine, A. E.	1831
Braithwaite, John	1875
Brame, John S. S.	1865
Brand, W.	1855*a*
Brand, W. H.	1828
Brander, Thomas, MB	1877
Bray, H. B.	1848
Brayley, H. B.	1831
Brayn, P. J.	1876
Brennan, William	1874*b*
Brew, Cecil, MD	1874
Brewer, H. L. N.	1831
Brewerton, A. E., MIEE	1824
Brice, W. H.	1833
Brickenden, C., MBE	1815
Bricknell, W. R.	1852
Bridger, Sydney	1879
Brightman, A.	1850
Brightman, *Dr.* F.	1874
Brighton, F. G., AMICE	1837, 1854
Brittain, H. M.	1832
Britten, C. D., MBE	1832
Broadbent, Hugh	1815
Brooking, I. J.	1859
Brooks, G. E.	1828
Brooks, H. V.	1855
Brooks, *Sir* J. H., KCB	1833, 1844
Broom, H. A.	1833
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMIEE	1821
Brophy, Gerald M., BA	1866
Brown, C.	1816
Brown, David MacD., MB	1875
Brown, E. J.	1852
Brown, E. W.	1831
Brown, G. W.	1820
Brown, Hubert, MA	1866
Brown, H. D.	1838, 1847
Brown, H. E. M.	1850
Brown, H. W.	1813, 1844
Brown, J. A.	1831
Brown, *Major* James P., MB, *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*)	1874
Brown, L. C.	1831
Browne, A. H.	1854
Browne, H. J. M., MD	1875
Browne, W. T.	1831
Bruce, C. M., OBE	1831
Bruckshaw, H.	1832
Brundrett, Frederick, BA	1859*b*
Brunker, H. M.	1859*a*
Bryan, T. J.	1853
Bryan, G. S., BA, D.Sc.	1865
Bryant, F., OBE	1819, 1845
Bryant, G.	1865*c*
Bryant, Walter W., BA	1840
Bryning, A. H.	1831
Buchan, C. B.	1822*b*
Buck, G. R., BA	1867
Buck, J. A. B.	1818
Buckeridge, F. J.	1859*a*
Buckingham, J.	1842
Buckstone, A. A. W.	1831
Buggs, A. J.	1857
Bulkeley, G.	1819, 1845
Bunbury, *Sir* Henry, KCB	1834
Bunting, W. L., MA	1867
Bunyan, M.	1831
Burgess, G. F.	1831
Burgess, K. P., OBE	1833
Burgess, M. W.	1842
Burgess, Percy C.	1877
Burke, J.	1874*a*
Burnard, R. H.	1851
Burnett, P. J.	1830
Burnett, S.	1831
Burnside, G. B.	1842
Burrell, A. E.	1831
Burrell, F. W. W.	1827*a*
Burrows, D.	1874*b*
Burrows, E. G.	1828
Burt, W. H.	1850
Burton, A. W. F.	1858
Burton, J. C.	1831
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE	1828
Bussell, W. M.	1839, 1865
Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE	1838*a*
Butt, C. J.	1845, 1854
Button, T. E.	1833
Byas, *Major* H. L.	1833

C.

CADE, Sidney E. P.	1879
Cadman, W. L.	1831
Callender, G. A. R., MA, F.R.Hist.Soc.	1867
Callow, G. D.	1838*a*
Callow, W. B.	1831
Cameron, D. A.	1833
Campbell, C.I. R., OBE	1846
Campbell, Peter, MB	1874*b*
Campion, A. J.	1835
Campion, J. E.	1831
Cann, Francis J. H., MB	1874*a*
Canvin, E. W.	1830
Cardwell, H. J.	1854
Carey, Conrad de L., MB	1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE	1837
Carpenter, W. E. J.	1851
Carpenter, W. S., MB	1856
Carr, A.	1851
Carr, A. E.	1831
Carrington, J. W. R., MBE	1857
Carr-Loughton, L. G.	1813
Carroll, T. W., MBE	1849
Carter, C. M., MBE	1819, 1845
Carter, G.	1847
Carter, R. P.	1829
Carter, V. J.	1828
Carter, W. H.	1819, 1845
Cary, F. W.	1851
Casey, Joseph	1874*a*
Cave, J. H.	1828
Cawte, H. J.	1838, 1854
Chadwick, M., LRCP	1877
Chambers, Arthur, BA	1866
Chambers, H. K., AMICE	1837, 1849
Chambers, J. H.	1874*a*
Chambers, M.	1838
Chaplin, F., AMICE	1838, 1854
Chapman, E. H.	1818
Chapman, J. H. B.	1865*c*
Chappell, H. B.	1831
Chappell, S.	1851
Charig, E. B.	1819, 1845
Charles, Andrew	1878
Charlton, W. W.	1827*a*
Chase, G.	1819*a*, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMIEE	1821
Cheadle, J.	1822*b*
Chennells, E. W.	1838, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W.	1840
Cheves, James D.	1874*a*
Cheyne, *Sir* W. Watson, *Bt.*, CB, LLD, MB, D.Sc., FRCS, FRS, MP	1841
Child, G. H.	1819, 1845
Chittenden, J. C.	1833
Chivers, G. T., OBE	1868
Christian, G. A.	1856
Chubb, B. J., LCP	1868
Church, A.	1833
Church, J. W., AMIEE	1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE	1837
Clark, Ronald, MB	1874*b*
Clarke, Denis F.	1878
Clarke, F. R.	1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE	1828
Clarke, R. E., AMICE	1837, 1849

Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1824
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1860, 1872
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1856
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clift, *Lieut.* H. A. 1838*b*
Clothier, A. N. 1856
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1849
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1852
Coates, C. E. 1858
Coates, William H., MB 1874*b*
Cobb, G. B. 1828
Cock, E., MBE 1845, 1853
Cock, H. J. 1856
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1829
Cocks, C. Somers, CMG 1815
Codd, A. E. 1831
Codd, A. W., OBE 1818
Codling, E. H. 1853
Coghlan, E. M. 1831
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Colahan, N. W., MD 1875
Coldicott, W. T. 1837, 1851
Cole, A. P. 1819, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1837, 1855*a*
Cole, E. 1848
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1838*a*
Cole, J. R. 1831
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874*a*
Coles, W L. 1830
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collenette, Frank de B. 1873
Collett, S. 1854
Collings, A. B. 1830
Collings, E. J. 1831
Collins, A. M. 1831
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1817*a*
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1837
Colson, W. H. 1838
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1859*a*
Compton, *Dr.* 1875
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1831
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connolly, Bartholomew 1877
Connor, W. H. 1831
Connor, W. J., MBE 1813
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1821
Cooke, William C. 1874*b*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1831
Coombe, T. C. 1830
Coombe, W. H. C. 1827
Coomes, E. G. 1855*a*
Cooney, M., MB 1879
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Copus, C. G., MBE 1834
Corbett, G. H. 1832
Corbitt, R. W. W. 1830
Corke, Harry M. 1860, 1872
Corney, A. G. 1831
Corry, E. W. C. 1848
Corry, P. 1831
Costello, L. A. 1831
Cotton, G. F., MVO, MBE 1813
Couch, W. M., AMIEE 1821
Counihan, John F. 1874*a*
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1824
Court, G. H. 1831
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Courtney, E. H. 1831
Coward, A. R 1827*a*
Cowell, F. C. 1839, 1865
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1840
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1840
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Cozens-Gentry, F. 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868
Craig, *Colonel Sir* James, *Bart.*, MP 1812
Craig, J. A. 1842
Crane, A. C. 1831
Crawley, H. A. 1831
Cree, Joseph 1880
Cripps, A. J. 1850
Crocker, J. 1830
Croft, E. S., OBE 1831
Crofts, G. H. M. 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1840
Cronin, J. P. 1831
Crosbie, F. W. 1838
Crosbie, Leslie 1873
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1826, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., CBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1826
Culley, Arthur 1831
Culling, J. W. H., CBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culpin, H. M. 1833
Culshaw, A. 1832
Curphey, E. S. 1819, 1845
Curran, John J. 1876
Currell, James A., MB 1874*b*
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1832
Cusens, G. C., MBE 1823

D.

Dallimer, F. 1855
Dalrymple, F. J. 1830
Daly, A. J., BE, AMICE 1838, 1853
Daniels, W. P. 1822*b*
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868
Darrock, W. E., MBE 1834
Dart, W. J. T. 1830
Daston, A. 1828
Davey, N. W. 1853
Davey, Samuel 1874*a*
Davidson, Charles 1840
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874*b*
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1839
Davies, D. H. 1831
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1831
Davies, S. R. 1831
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davies, W. T. 1847
Davis, George 1831
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davis, R. M. 1831
Davis, W. T., OBE 1826, 1845
Davy, William R. 1874*b*
Dawe, J. 1838*a*
Dawson, John A., B.Sc. 1837, 1852
Dawson, N. C. 1831
Dean, W. E. 1847
Deane, A. N. 1831
Dear, G. J. 1831
Dearden, W. J., MRCS, Eng. 1878
Death, H. W. 1831
Dee, J. P. 1880
Denny, H. E. 1831
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1833
de Ville, L. 1818
Devonshire, G. R. P. 1856
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB 1819, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Digby, *Capt.* W. G. 1823
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1879
Dinnie, R. C. 1831
Dixon, J. K. 1855
Dippy, J. W. 1819, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1840
Dobrée, A., CBE 1841
Dodd, E. R. 1832
Dodd, W. H. 1874*a*
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1831
Doig, William 1831
Dooley, T. W. 1848
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1837
Dorrell, W. J., MBE 1835
Douglas, A., OBE 1831
Douglas, E. I. 1852
Douglas, W. 1842
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1838, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874*a*
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drake, A. T. 1833
Drake, J. E., OBE 1831
Driver, S. W. 1830
Droop, J. P. 1813
Drysdale, C. V., D.Sc. 1842
Duckworth, *Sir* Dyce, *Bart.*, LLD, MD, FRCP 1841
Dudley, F. 1828
Duffield, A H. 1822
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879

Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874*b*
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1878
Dunn, G. 1812, 1813
Dupre, E. D. 1838*a*
Durling, A. 1830
Durran, D., MB 1874*b*
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1838*a*, 1855
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1840

E.

Eager, F. W. 1859*a*
Eardley, S. W. 1831
East, F. J. 1822*b*
Eastcott, W. H. 1819*a*, 1846
Eastoe, H. T. 1831
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R. B. 1831
Eaton, W. 1835
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1831
Edge, T. 1827
Edmed, F. G. 1822*b*
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1875
Edney, D. J. R. 1840
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1828
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1831, 1834
Edwards, D. H. 1834
Elder, William, MB 1873
Eley, C. N. 1831
Ellery, H. J. 1858
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1826
Elliott, W. A., MB 1876
Ellis, J. R. 1831
Ellis, J. W. 1857
Ellis, R. H. 1828
Elliss, E. 1827
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1878
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1826
Emerton, H. W. 1851
Erskine, *Capt. Lord* 1812
Escott, W. 1851
Etheridge, Charles E. 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1831
Etherington, H. 1838
Evans, D. F. 1831
Evans, Evan, MB 1878
Evans, H. B. W. 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1857
Evans, S. W. 1856
Evans, W. 1833
Evans, W. D., MBE 1823
Evans, W. H. 1869
Evans, W. J., CBE 1813
Evans, W. P. 1831
Evershed, Cecil R. 1859*b*
Eyers, J. M. 1838*b*
Eyles, W. E. 1823

F.

Facey, F. G. 1856
Fage, A. 1830
Fage, E. 1820
Fage, J. A., MBE 1827
Fahy, D. F. 1831
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Falvey, Charles H. 1878
Farmer, R. G. 1831
Farrell, J. J. 1851
Farrer, Herbert 1860, 1872
Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859*b*
Farrugia, C. 1855
Farrugia, G. B. 1855
Fathers, H., CBE, ISO 1823
Faulkner, A. E., CBE 1834
Featherstone, H. L. 1832
Fell, W. 1830
Feltham, H. G., MB 1876
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, John D. 1879
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1828
Ferris, P., MB 1874
Field, J. W. 1857
Field, W. 1829
Fielden, E. P. 1834
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1838*b*
Fielding, A. 1832
Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finegan, P. Joseph 1877
Finney, Beatrice D. 1859*b*
Fish, J. 1854
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1828
Fisher, F. J. 1831
Fiske, C. W. 1868
Fitch, H. F. 1828
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1832
FitzGerald, Edmund 1853
FitzGibbon, S. E. 1824
Flamingo, E. 1838, 1855
Fleming, F. H. 1833
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. 1838
Fletcher, F. J., OBE 1827
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1821
Flint, A., CB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foley, Bryan 1874
Foley, Timothy 1873
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1821
Foot, G. E., OBE 1831
Forbes, W. A. D. 1819, 1845
Ford, H. 1828
Ford, J. M. 1842
Forrest, John S. 1873
Fortescue, Cecil L., OBE, MA 1865
Fosse, F. H. 1828
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1821
Foulds, H. 1833
Fowler, W. M. 1874*a*
Fox, A. H. M. 1831
Franklin, A. P. 1828
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, J. H., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A. E., MBE, AMIEE 1821
Fraser, E. 1813
Freeman, J. E. 1832
Freeman, W. G. 1830
French, A. W. 1865*c*
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1867
Friche, A. V. 1828
Frome-Young, W. H. 1874
Frost, C. W. 1858
Frost M. E. Pescott, OBE, ISO 693, 1849, 1850
Froude, W. 1819, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, J. H. 1831
Fry, T. 1813
Fullam, William F. 1873
Fuller, R. J. 1823
Fuller, W. E. 1859*a*
Furnell, J. N. 1831
Furner, H. H. 1840
Furze-Morrish, S. W. F. 1845 1850

G.

Gairns, J. M., CBE 1835
Gallon, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Galloway, James, MD, FRCP, FRCS 1841
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1831
Gard, G. P. 1851
Garrard, E. F. 1852
Gaston, F. J. 1832
Gates, John J. 1859*b*
Gawn, R. W. L. 1819, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1819*a*
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H. H., B.Sc. 1868
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1827
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874*a*
Gibson, W. 1848
Gick, W., CBE 1829
Gilbert, F. M. 1838*a*, 1847
Gilbert, L. H. 1832
Gilbert, W. J. 1855
Gill, E. J. 1833
Gill, M. G. 1853
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1821
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1849
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladwell, Thomas A. 1847
Glasson, J. W. 1835

Glenn-Bott, Carl L., BA AMIE 1859*b*
Glennie, P. G., MBE 1834
Glover, *Sir* Ernest W. 1835
Gloyn Cox, A. E. 1812, 1813
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1838*a*, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsmid, L. F., OBE 1834
Goldsworthy, F. 1836
Goldup, Thomas E. 1859*b*
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1819, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1820
Goodman, J. A. 1828
Goodway, H. J. 1831, 1833
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1826, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1831
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1817*a*
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gore, W. J. 1832
Gough, P. E. 1833
Gradon, Thompson 1826
Graham, Charles W., MB 1876
Graham, H. F. 1812, 1838*b*
Graham, W. M. 1859*a*
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1880
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, *Dr.* R. 1874*a*
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, J. 1823
Gray, James 1839
Gray, P. C. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1821
Green, J. W 1838, 1847
Greene, J. 1832
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS 1841
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1831
Greenup, W., MBE 1828
Greenwood, G. D., OBE 1835
Greenwood, Walter 1831
Greenwood, Walter, B.Sc. ACGI 1859*b*
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffin, H. W. 1834
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874*a*
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1829
Griffiths, W. A. 1856
Grimes, C. T 1832
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H. 1837, 1855
Grose, Philip 1832
Grosset, George W. 1853
Groves, H. C. 1877
Grummitt, Charles O., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W., MBE 1853
Gubbey, L. W. 1834
Gudridge, Frank 1831
Gugatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1819, 1845
Haggis, H. 1827*a*
Haigh, B. P., MBE 1865
Hains, C. B., MBE 1829
Hale, W. R. 1814
Hall, A. J. 1851
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1826, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1831
Hall, F. H. 1827*a*
Hall, G. W. 1828
Hall, J., MBE 1828
Hall, R. J. 1829
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1840
Haly, G. 1828
Hamilton, Patrick J., MB 1873
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, G. A. 1838*a*
Hammond, W. 1859*a*
Hammond, W. C. T., OBE 1829
Hancock, E. C. 1832
Hancock, J. 1855
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hanna, W. J. 1828
Hannaford, C., MBE 1819, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1841
Harbord, W. T. 1837, 1851
Harden, G. E. 1850
Hardie, A. H. 1838, 1852
Hardie, David 1818
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Hardy, H. H. 1830
Harlow, S. 1829
Harman, F. T. 1838*a*
Harman, George R. 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1878
Harries, E. B. 1819, 1845
Harries, Thomas D. 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1827
Harris, A. H. 1828
Harris, Albert J. B. 1859*b*
Harris, C., MBE 1829
Harris, F. T. W. 1819*a*, 1846
Harris, W. J. 1830
Harrison, A. C. 1832
Harrison, H. 1823
Harrison, O. 1823
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrison, R. A. 1832
Harrison, W. E. 1823
Harston, Lionel de C. E. 1873
Hart, C. H., MBE 1831
Hart, T. H. 1831
Hart, W. H., MIMechE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1820
Harvey, Frank 1878
Havell, Charles G. 1880
Hawes, W. O. 1831
Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1838
Haworth, G. 1831
Haworth, John T. 1874*b*
Hayden, W. H. 1829
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1837
Hayes, G. R. 1818
Hayes, M. J. 1874*a*
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayter, Kenneth S. R., MA 1866
Hayton, J. T. 1829
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1829
Hayward, H. W. B. 1829
Hazel, H. H. 1858
Healey, Bernard P. 1877
Hean, W. J., MBE 1831
Hearn, A. C. 1829
Hearn, J. H. 1829
Heath, H. 1831
Heath, S. J. 1830
Heathcote, T. H. 1859
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1855
Hedigan, *Miss* M. 1833
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1847
Helmar, W. E. D. 1822
Helsby, R. J., LRCP, LFPS 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1838, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1838, 1851
Henderson, D., OBE 1835
Henderson, *Sir* James B., KBE, D.Sc. 1865
Henderson, R. 1830
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1837, 1855
Hennessy, T. A. 1852
Henwood, O. 1827
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Herbert, Percy G. M. 1859*b*
Hereford, James C. 1826
Heron, G. 1823
Herringham, *Sir* W. P., MD, FRCP 1841
Hetherington, T. G. 1831
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1820
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewkin, E. P., MBE 1835
Hewson, T. 1833
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1823
Hickey, F. 1819, 1845
Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1876
Hickey, R. M. 1831
Higgs, C., MIEE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1865*c*
Hill, A. J. D. 1826
Hill, C. J. 1850
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, F. F. 1819, 1846
Hill, J. T. B. 1852
Hill, S. I. 1846
Hillery, Michael J. 1879
Hills, Leslie C. 1834
Hillsden, G. R. 1859*a*
Hinde, G. P. 1831
Hirst, C. 1832

Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoare, E. H. 1833
Hobbs, A. E. 1832
Hobbs, H. P. 1849
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1819, 1845
Hocking, J. 1820
Hocking, S. R. B. 1831
Hockridge, A. G., MBE 1830
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodges, A. C. 1838*a*
Hodges, Harold W., MA, FRHS 1866
Hollis, A. H. 1821
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1853
Holman, H. 1830
Holmes, A. B. 1838*a*, 1849
Holmes, Stretten, AMIE 1859*b*
Holt, N. G. 1846
Holt, W. J. 1846, 1850
Holway, P. 1838, 1848
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1872
Hooper, John 1839, 1869
Hooper, L. F. 1828
Hooper, W. H. 1827
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1832
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1819, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1819, 1845
Horsey, C. E. 1831
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868
Horsman, G. J. 1828
Horswell, E. J. 1819*a*, 1846
Horswell, J. E. 1822
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1840
Houghton, J. S. 1859*a*
Houstin, A. W. 1813
Houston, R. M. 1831
How, W. C. 1848
Howard, B. C. 1832
Howard, Thomas, MB 1878
Howlett, T. W. 1832
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1850
Hudson, O. F. D.Sc. 1820
Hudson, Thomas C., BA 1840
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1878
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W. 1838
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1838*a*
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes, S. H. G., CBE 1835
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1841
Hunnisett, F. 1819*a*, 1846
Hunt, F. C., MBE, AMIEE 1847
Hunt, H. F., B.Sc., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874*a*
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1837
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurley, T. M. 1832
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1837, 1852
Huskle, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1838*a*, 1853
Hussey, Dynely 1813
Hutchens, W. G. 1828
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutchinson, J. A. 1851
Hutson, J. C. D. 1819*a*, 1846
Hutton, R. J. 1848
Huxham, Frederick C. 1847
Hynard. W. G., OBE 1834

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Ing, A. G. 1828
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAr, R.F.A. 1838
Ingram, A. G. R., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1819, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1872
Innes, W. H. 1832
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. 1830
Iredale, Joe 1880
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1875
Irvine, C. B. 1827
Irvine, John M., B.Sc. 1868
Irving, George A., M.Sc. 1859*b*
Irwin, C. T. T. 1832
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1828

J.

JACKMAN, H. J. E. 1830
Jackman, W. H. 1846
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, John W. 1880
Jackson, J. 1840
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1878
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1878
Jacob, G. S. 1837, 1852
Jacoby, R. T. 1828
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1827
James, F. E. 1829
James, H. D. 1828
James, J. 1831
James, M. J., FSI 1838*a*
James, T. D., CBE 1831
James, W. G. 1835
Jamieson, Robert, MD 1876
Jeckells, W. A., PASI 1838*a*
Jeffrey, J. A. 1826
Jeffrey, J. H. 1827*a*
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874*a*
Jellett, James W. H., MD 1880
Jelliffe, R. E. V. 1847
Jenkins, W. St. D., CBE 1828, 1844
Jevons, W. 1842
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1847
John, T. C. 1831
Johns, A. W., CBE 1819, 1845
Johns, C. E. 1830
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1813
Johnson, Alfred, MD 1877
Johnson, F. E. 1831
Johnson, H. F. 1865*c*
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874*a*
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1822*b*
Jones, C. G. 1832
Jones, H. S., BA, B.Sc. 1840
Jones, J. A., FSI 1838*a*, 1852
Jones, J. C. 1838
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jones, W. S. •1833
Jordan, W. A. 1785
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1819, 1845
Jowett, C. R. 1852
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1838
Jubb, E. C. 1828
Judson, W. H. 1828
Jurd, M. E. 1832
Justice, C. E. W., MBE 1835

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1832
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874*a*
Keevill, R. G. 1838
Keightley, J. A. 1823
Kell, J. C. 1829
Kelly, F. W. 1857
Kelly, J. 1831
Kemball-Cook, B. A., CB 1834
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kench, E. G. 1833
Kendall, L. A. 1832
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LL.D 1841
Kennedy, P. R. 1857
Kennett, E. G. 1845, 1855*a*
Kent, E. F. 1842
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon, J. H. 1832
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1830
Kerridge, C. W. 1819, 1845
Kerry, Arthur 1831
Kettlewell, G. D. 1877
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F., St.IEE 1821
Killen, John M., MD 1873
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Kilner, W. 1850

King, Edgar A. 1874
King, E. J 1856
King, H. C. 1850
King, J. E. 1865c
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1855a
Kirk, C. W. 1828
Kitson, T. A. 1832
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1821
Knapman, F. C. 1855
Knight, R. C 1826
Knight, R. S. G. 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874b
Kyne, P 1832
Kynvin, W. G. 1828

L.

Laing, W. A., B.SC. 1838, 1852
Lake, E. 1822a
Lake, R. 1845, 1849
Lakey, E. A. 1827
Lamb, E. W. 1823
Lambert, W. C. 1820ff
Lambkin, J. W. 1854
Lambourn, F. H., MBE 1856
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1838b
Lander, E. 1829
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1856
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1841
Lane, S. F. 1832
Lane, T. A. 1831
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1831
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1821
Lanham, E. W. 1832
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1837
Lassimonne, L., OIP 1867
Laughton, W. J. 1819a, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Lavery, James P. 1879
Law, H. G. 1828
Lawson, C. G. 1824
Lawson, F. G. 1838a
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawson, L. E. 1831
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Layton F. G. 1856
Lear, C. R. 1833
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1876
Lee, C. Richards 1831
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1819, 1845
Lees, H. 1856
Leese, W. J. 1813
Leest, F. C., FSI 1838a
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand. Arthur W. 1873
Leney, W. H. 1832
Leonard, F. V. 1827a
Lester, W. E. 1838
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874a
Lewcock, J. A. 1832
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, F. J. 1853
Lewis, H. G. 1820
Lewis, M. A., BA 1867
Lewis, S. F. 1832
Lewis, W. J., OBE 1827
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1827
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lidiard, H. M. 1828
Lifton, F. 1830
Lillicrap, C. 1845, 1847
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE 1819, 1845
Little, A. R. 1832
Little, S. R., BSC., AMICE 1838
Little, W. H. 1832
Limming, L. E. 1819a, 1850
Lindsay, H. L. 1828
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Llewellyn, John 1879
Llewellyn, W. E. 1818
Lloyd, T. E. 1827a
Locke, W. T. J. 1829
Lockwood, William, MD 1880
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1855
Long, Leland, FSI 1838a
Long, Sidney H., OBE, M.SC 1859b
Long, *The Right Hon.* Walter H., MP 1812, 1865
Lougheed, Walter H., MB 1874b
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Lovering, H. W. 1821
Lowe, G. W. 1828
Lowe, H. G. 1855a
Lowe, J. C. 1838, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1841
Lucas, H. 1833
Lucas, P. J. 1838a
Ludford, E. 1828
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1826, 1845
Ludford, J. H. 1838
Luke, A. J., OBE 1837, 1854
Luke, W. G. 1855a
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1877
Lumsden, T. 1832
Lunt, Joseph, D.SC, FIC 1840
Lyal, J. C. 1830
Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880
Lyon, A. G. 1814
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874
Lytton, *The Earl of* 1812

M.

McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1821
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1819, 1845
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1821
McCloghrie, G. 1819, 1845
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1858
McCormick, James, MB 1874
McDevitt, D. 1874
McDonald, John 1876
McDonald, Mark, MB 1878
McDonald, Thomas 1855
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874a
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1878
McDonough, Michael, MB 1874a
McEldon, G. D. 1828
McEvoy, T. A. 1830
McFarlane, A., OBE 1823
McFarlane, G. D. 1822b
McGegan, J. E. 1818
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1831
McHale, P. J. 1874
McHardy, T., MB 1874
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868
McKevett, Patrick J. 1874
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1839, 1865
McMullin, J. C. 1873
McNeill, D. 1838a, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874b
McNulty, John 1878
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859b
McQueen, J. 1826, 1845
McSwiney, V. E. M. 1835
Macashie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1849
MacDonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874b
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDonnell, John J. 1880
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1827
Macey, W. E. 1819a, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1875
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1876
Mackay, W. 1828
Mackay, W. A. 1831
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1876

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackie, A. S. 1834
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874*a*
Mackintosh Hugh J., MB 1880
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1874
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1879
Macleod, N. 1813
MacRae, F., MB 1873
MacTier, William B., MB 1879
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magrath, E. A. 1832
Main, A. 1813
Main, G. J. 1813
Malim, J. C., MBE, AMICE 1837
Mallett, J. M., MBE 1837
Mallock, G. R. 1832
Manlove, James E. 1875
Mann, A. H. 1838*a*
Mann, W. C. H. 1832
Mannix, Joseph F. 1874
Mansell, W. E. 1832
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1880
Manson, John C., AMIEE 1859*b*
Marks, E. E. J., AMIEE 1849
Marlow, H. 1832
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1837, 1854
Marsh, A. E. 1832
Marsh, F. W. 1832
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Augustine 1877
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Marshall, W. 1835
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. R. 1813
Martin, H., MIE(SA) 1849
Martin, J. H. 1827
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, M. J. A., MB 1877
Martin, T. G. 1833
Martin, W 1823
Martin, William, MB 1880
Martin, W. J. 1819, 1845
Mason, Alfred 1874*b*
Mason, C. C. 1841
Mason, E. R. 1818
Mason, J. W. 1832
Mason, W. T., MBE 1845, 1850
Massey, J. 1828
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
Masson, H. L. J. 1868
Masters, J. P. 1852
Matheson, A. H. 1838
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1880
Mathias, J. E. 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1853
Mathias, T. L. 1819, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1869
Matier, P. F. 1827*a*
Matthews, B. T. T. 1823
Matthews, Cyril 1859*b*
Matthews, E. A. 1857
Matthews, F. 1832
Matthews, F. C. A. 1830
Matthews, G. W. 1830
Mattocks, F. G. 1827*a*
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
Mawer, A. E. 1832
May, Albert E. 1875
May, A. G. 1833
May, *Sir* G. E., KBE 1844
May, H. 1846
May, M. 1828
May, Robert J., LRCP & S, I 1878
May, T. G. 1828
May, W. G., MBE 1818
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1819, 1845
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1818
Meade, William G. 1876
Medd, W., OBE 1831
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813, 1819
Melotte, P. J. 1840
Menkens, C. 1842
Merchant, A. E. 1820
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1865
Merrett, W. H. 1834
Meryon, E. D. 1819, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1831
Micklewright, E. L. 1828
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1823
Millar, R. 1831
Miller, E. J , MBE 1813
Miller, F F. 693, 1848
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874*b*
Miller, William R., MD 1878
Mills, J. H. W. 1834
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton, J. D. 1845, 1851
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.Sc. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1838, 1855
Minter, Albert C. 1862, 1872
Minter, P., CBE 1828
Misselbrook, G. 1838*a*, 1848
Mitchell, C. R. 1832
Mitchell, J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1872
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1879
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Montgomery, F. 1855
Moody, G. 1827
Moody, Harry 1818
Moon. E. M., AMICE 1837, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1819, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M SC, AMICE 1837, 1847
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1821
Moore, H., OBE, B SC, FIC 1841
Moran, L., MB 1877
Morcombe, Alfred 1856
Morgan, D. J. 1837, 1849
Morgan, F. P. B. 1832
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P 1874
Morley, Thomas S., MD 1874
Morris, J. D 1831
Morris, S. 1856
Morris, T. E. 1838*a*
Morris-Airey, Harold, CBE, M.SC. 1859*b*
Morrison, D., MB 1880
Morrison, F. 1824
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1823
Morton, W. J. 1832
Moss, Charles O. 1859*b*
Mossop, Charles H. 1874*b*
Motley, Parker, M.SC. 1868
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1836
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Mules, R. J. 1837. 1851
Mullins, E. A. 1873
Munday, C. F. 1819, 1845
Murdock, Andrew. MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.SC. Tech. 1821
Murison, J. P. 1826
Murphy, Daniel 1874*b*
Murphy, Daniel J. O'K. 1873
Murray, C. 1832
Murray, C. H. 1823
Murray, D. A. 1813
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 1812
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1830
Mynett, E. H. G. 1831

N.

NAEF, C. J., OBE 1831
Nankivell, C. L. 1832
Narbeth, J. H. 1865*c*
Narbeth, J. H., CBE, MVO 1819, 1845
Nash, A. 1829
Naylor, Vernon, Hon.M.SC. 1868*b*
Neale, F. A., MVO 1849
Neate, E. G. 1828
Neave, Allen A. P., B.SC., AMICE 1838
Needham, J. W. 1827
Neighbour, W. R. 1850
Neilson, G. A. 1836
Nelson, G. G., BA, AMICE 1838, 1847
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874*b*
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Neville, Thomas 1874*a*
Newberry, G. M. 1824
Newbury, W. J. S. 1830
Newell, Edwin, MB 1877
Newell, J. A., MB 1880
Newington, A. G., AMIEE 1852
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIEE 1847
Newman, A. W. 1820
Newman, G. M. 1851
Newman, S. H. 1833

Newnham, E. 1856
Newnham, W. A. 1854
Newton, J. G. 1820
Nias, J. S. 1832
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1819, 1845
Nicholls, James S 1848
Nichols, W. H. 1831
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nicks, Ernest 1831
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859*b*
Noakes, E. 1838, 1849
Noble, Harry 1859*b*
Noble, W. E. 1819, 1845
Noise, C. H. 1823
Nolan, C. J. 1874*b*
Nolans, Francis 1874*a*
Norcott, J. S. 1853
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norman, C. 1833
Norrie, J., B.SC. 1868
North, J. F. 1833
Northam, J., MBE 1813
Norton, B. K. 1832
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIEE 1855*a*
Nudds, H. 1831
Nunan, P. 1828
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1838, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864*a*, 1872
Nyulasy, Frank A 1880

O.

Oakley, H. H. 1818
O'Brien, L. 1868
O'Brien, Michael 1873
O'Brien, M. 1832
O'Brien, Michael, MD 1873
O'Brien, T. W. H. 1838*b*
O'Callaghan, A. 1830
O'Callaghan, P 1877
O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1875, 1876
O'Connor, S. V. 1880
O'Doherty, William J. 1880
O'Donnell, William, MD 1880
O'Driscoll, Patrick L., MB 1874*a*
O'Driscoll, T., MD. 1880
O'Dwyer, Dennis 1873
O'Dwyer, Peter 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1819, 1845
Ogilvy, J. D. B. 1858
Oglesby, F. R. 1838*b*
O'Hagan, P. J. 1874*b*
O'Kane, Michael J , MB 1874*a*
Oldfield, C H 1832
Olford, Herbert 1828
Oliphant, E , MB 1873
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, C. A., OBE 1828
Oliver, C. T., MBE, 1849
Oliver, J. W. L., OBE 1829
O'Meara, T. J., MB 1874*a*
Oram, F. W. 1832
Ord, M. C., MBE 1820*b*
Orman, F. B., MBE 1852
O'Rorke, Frederick J. T. 1880
Orpin, Cecil, MD 1880
Osborne, A. T. 1827*a*
Osborne, F. W. 1831
Osborne, H. 1832
Osborne, W. A. 1838*a*
Osment, H. S. 1833
Ovey, C. J. 1834
Owen, D. E. 1813
Owen, J. L., MB 1875
Owens, H. H. 1828
Oxley, William H. F., MRCS 1876

P.

Page, B. 1829
Paige, C. V. 1846
Pain, W. H. T. 1869
Painter, H. Francome 1831
Paish, R. S. 1835
Palmer, F. M. 1855
Palmer, H. H. 1846, 1850
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1865*c*
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1831
Parker, F. E. 1834
Parker, F. W. 1833
Parker, T., FSI 1838*a*
Parker, W. F. 1819*a*
Parkinson, J. F. M., MBE 1820
Parlett, H. E., CBE 1834
Parmiter, P. J. 1819*a*, 1846
Parsons, P. F. W. 1832
Pastfield, *Rev.* John L. R., MA 1866
Paterson, A. 1848
Partridge, G. F. 1842
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1831
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1831
Pavey, P. H 1832
Payne, M. P. 1819, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1850
Payne, P. J., MBE 1823
Payne, S., MBE 1846
Peach, G. 1832
Peach, G. E. 1819*a*, 1846
Pealn, H. S. 1849
Peake, Wilfrid S., B.SC. 1859*a*
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1852
Pearce, H. G. 1831
Pearce, S. 1832
Pearson, E. T. 1819*a*
Pearson, F. W. 1831
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1821
Pegrum, A. 1813
Peirce, R. G., MBE 1831
Pelling, E. H. 1832
Pellow, J. D. C. 1835
Pengelly, H. S. 1819, 1845
Penman, J. B. 1855*a*
Penn, E. J. P. 1833
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Penny, H. W. 1830
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874*b*
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Pepler, S. T. 1832
Perfect, A. L. 1837, 1848
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1819*a*, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, G. C. 1838
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perry, C. H., B.SC. 1846, 1847
Petavel, Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, D.SC., FRS 1841
Peters, C. E. 1852
Peters, H. J., MBE 1853
Peters, J. G 1832
Pether, R. P. 1819, 1845
Pethick, P. L. 1819, 1845
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859*b*
Phayer, R. 1830
Philip, Arnold, B.SC. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1831
Phillips, A. 1855
Phillips, G. A. 1832
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1832
Phillpotts, R. B. 1844
Philp, T. S. 1838, 1853
Philpot, H. P. 1819*a*, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1838*a*
Pickersgill, A. 1832
Picknett, B. F. 1834
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pike, M. A. 1832
Pilling, Arnold 1840
Pillow, H. W. 1828
Pillow, S. F. 1828
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874*a*
Pine, W. T. 1819, 1845
Pitcher, R. A. 1852
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T. 1854
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1831
Podger, F. H. J. 1832
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874*b*
Pool, B. F. 1828
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, C. A. 1832
Porter, Frank, OBE 1831

Porter, H., MB 1874*b*
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1855*a*
Pound, F. J. A. 1846, 1849
Pound, J. T. 1850
Powell, J. H. 1842
Powell, John 1874
Power, J., BA 1838*b*
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prentice, G. J. 1831
Preston, J. R. 1874*b*
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Price, J. E. V. 1833
Priddon, H. E. 1825
Pridmore, John W. 1879
Prince, F. 1832
Prince, W. H. 1832
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1826
Proctor, Herbert F. 1833
Proctor, John A. 1876
Puddey, H., MBE 1830
Puddicombe, J., MBE 1849
Pughe, L. 1831
Pugsley, H. W. 1832
Pullin, Bingley C. 1879

Q.

Quait, Alexander W. 1877
Quartermain, W. V. 1850
Quick, H. J., OBE 1853

R.

Rabbit, E. J., OBE 1855
Rae, H. M. 1823
Rand, C. F. 1822
Randall, Ronald L. 1859*b*
Rankin, R. F. 1858
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.SC, AMICE 1837
Rawkins, E. B. 1826
Rawlings, A. L. 1826
Rawlinson, F. 1842
Reaman, C. J. 1832
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Redmond, W. J. 1835
Reed, A. T. 1859
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874*a*
Rees, A. G. 1847
Rees, D. J. 1829
Rees, J. E. A. 1850
Rees, W. J. 1851
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, *Lieut.-Col.* H. Cartwright, CB, MICE, RM 1837
Reid, J. W. 1832
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reid, W. 1832
Reilly, J. 1858
Rendall, E. P. T. 1825
Rendell, G. 1850
Renton, C. 1834
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Rhodes, W. J., AMIEE 1849
Richardson, E. A. 1850
Richmond, S. O., FIO 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1818
Rickards, O. S. N. 1856
Riddell, C. S. 1834
Rider, L. H., OBE 1835
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1832
Ries, C. E. 1831
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1885
Riggs, A. 1850
Riggs, A. 1853
Riggs, H. F. C. 1829
Riggs, W. 1829
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868
Rix, S. M. 1832
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road *Capt.* L. 1855
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, A. E. 1856
Roberts, R. G. 1832
Roberts, W. H. L. 1829
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1878
Robertson, F. J. 1832
Robertson, *Sir* R., KBE, MA, FRS, FIO 1841
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1828
Robertson, W. E., MBE 1859
Robertson, W. H. 1831
Robinovitch, M. 1831
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robson, F. W. 1821
Robson, W. 1832
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1821
Rogers, F. C. C. 1819, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1848
Rolfe, R. G. H. 1832
Rollin, A., OBE 1851
Rollin, T. C. 1831
Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1829
Rook, H. J. 1834
Rose, A. H. 1828
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Ross, William S., MB 1875
Routly, F. C. 1838*a*
Rowe, W. H. 1823, 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1831
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875
Rudd, E. A. 1831
Ruddy, J. 1848
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1851
Rule, G. G. 1830
Rumble, W. J. 1857
Rumbold, D. J. 1832
Russell, F. 1820
Russell, J. 1832
Rntter, A. A. 1839
Ryan, J., OBE 1827*a*
Ryan, James 1876

S.

Sadler, W. H. 1838, 1848
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., AMICE 1837
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1837
Salter, A. E. 1830
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1880
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sanders, W. G. 1819, 1845
Sandford, H. F. 1859*a*
Sands, E. C. 1851
Sandys, William A., MB 1879
Sansford, G. 1823
Sarel, W. S., CB, CBE 1831
Sargeant, W. 1830
Saunders, Edward A. 1878
Saunders, V. T., MA 1867
Saunders, W. E. 1819*a*, 1846
Saunders, W. H. 1831
Savile, L. H., MICE, AMINA 1837
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859*b*
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1880
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1848
Schafer, G. H. 1832
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1819, 1845
Scott, Charles B., MD 1876
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1824
Scott, Henry M. 1876
Scott, Sack N. 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1821
Scull, H. J. S. 1847
Sealy, W. H. 1830
Seaman, A. E. 1838, 1847
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1838, 1852
Searle, F. W. 1819, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, H. H. 1833
Secker, S. J. 1828
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1837, 1855*a*
Seton, C. M. 1856
Severs, F. 1831
Sharbau, F. H. 1818
Sharman, A. T. 1854
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1821
Shawn, H. M. 1832
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859*b*
Shepheard, V. G. 1819, 1845
Sheppard, B. W. 1828
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1831
Shires, H. 1838
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1837
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1837, 1847
Shortridge, J. 1851
Siltzer, *Capt.* F., *G. Gds.* 1812
Silversides, R. E. 1830
Silvester, R. F. 1832

Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1837 1849
Simmins, Herbert 1829
Simmons, G. H. T. 1856
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simons, A. C. 1850
Simpson, A. 1828
Simpson, Charles S 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Simpson, Professor W. J. R., CMG, MD, FRCP 1841
Simpson, W. W., AMIEE 1821
Sinca, Reginald A. 1863, 1872
Sinclair, George, MD 1876
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1837
Sinclair, William, MB 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1838*a*
Sivess, J. R., MICE 1837, 1852
Skeate, W. 1838*a*
Skeens, F., MBE 1819*a*, 1846
Skeens, F. J. G. 1832
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874*a*
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1879
Skinner, H. 1828
Skinner, H. F. 1832
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1838*a*
Slater, J. M. L. 1821
Slater, J. W. 1822*b*
Smallwood, A. W., OBE 1828
Smith, A. 1830
Smith, A. 1853
Smith, A. E. W. 1859*b*
Smith, A. J. 1820
Smith, B. S. 1842
Smith, F. 1828
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. E., OBE, FRS, ARCS 1842
Smith, G. H. A. 1819*a*, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1852
Smith, H. A. 1833
Smith, P. P. Caldecott, OBE, FSI 1838*a*
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, R. W. 1822*b*
Smith, S. G. 1831
Smith, S. W., MBE 1822*b*
Smith, W. 1857
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. G. 1838*b*
Smith, W. H. 1848
Smith, W. J. 1851
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874*a*
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
Somers, F. J. 1832
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1831
Sowry, Arthur 1831
Sowter, Robert J., B.Sc., ARCS 1859*b*
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS, LSA 1878
Spear, W. G., OBE 1831
Spencer, W. J. 1821
Spikin, F. 1838*a*, 1853
Spinner, C. A. 1850
Spratt, H. D. 1832
Spriddell, H. F. 1823
Sprigge, J. A. 1840
Spring, H. W. 1851
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1828
Stacey, L. 1839
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1876
Stallion, W. 1820*b*
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1827
Stanes, Sydney 1828
Stanley, H. 1819, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1831
Stansfield, C. H. R., CB 1839
Stansfield, J. A. 1828
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1819, 1845
Stantan, A. G. W. 1845, 1855
Stantan, W. B. 1855
Staplin, R. 1850
Steed, F. H. 1845, 1855
Steel, A. H. 1831
Steel, F. 1856
Steel, G. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Stenhouse, T., B.Sc. 1850
Stenner, C. R. 1832
Stephen, James, MB 1878
Stephens, James W. 1879
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S, MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1857
Stevens, G. 1822*b*
Stevens, H. E. 1838*a*, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1865*c*
Stevens, W. A. 1813
Stewart, A. 1832
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1829
Stigant, G. B. 1818
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1828
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1838, 1849
Stokes, F. 1823
Stokes, James J. 1839
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1872
Storey, F. H. 1828
Storr, Frank 1831
Story, G. F. 1857
Stott, T. T. A. 1861
Stovold, H. C. 1838*b*
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1821
Straw, A. R. MBE 1829
Strickland, W. H. OBE 1828
Stride, A. J. 1849
Stuart, J. S. 1832
Studdert, A. F. 1874
Studdert, John M. 1876
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1872
Sturgess, D. C. 1832
Sturt, C. J. 1832
Sudbury, G. 1825
Sumner, E. H. 1822*a*
Sumpter, Walter J E 1879
Sutcliffe, F 1819, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutton, S. H. 1856
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1823
Swift, R. F. 1832
Swindells, J. F. 1855*a*
Sydney, C. A. 1834
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1828
Symons, W. J. S. 1850
Syrett, S. J. W., MBE 1858

T.

Tadman, A. 1832
Tapp, J. R., MBE 1856
Tarrant, W. H. 1838*a*
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1819*a*, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1831
Taylor, D. G., B.Sc., AMICE 1837, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1828
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Templeton, H. H. S. 1878
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, R. J. 1838, 1853
Thaysen, *Dr.* A. C. 1858
Thomas, A. W., PASI 1838*a*
Thomas, E., FSI 1838*a*
Thomas, F. T. 1831
Thomas, George, MA 1878
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. H. 1854
Thomas, *Dr.* J. M. 1879
Thomas, N. 1823
Thomas, William 1878
Thompson, H. M. 1833
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thompson, T. W. 1830
Thomson, A. 1833
Thomson, J. 1852
Thomson, W. T., OBE 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1818
Thorn, J. R. 1838, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1819*a*, 1846
Thorne, L. F. 1831
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS 1841
Thresher, H. B., MA 1867
Thursfield, P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1845, 1852
Tinkler, Frank N., B.Sc. 1868
Tippen, A. E. 1831
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1821
Tizzard, T. H. 1828
Todd, A. S. 1848
Todd, David B., MB 1880
Toller, Charles W. E., MD 1876
Tonge, Edward, MB 1879
Tooley, H. R. 1827*a*
Torkington, W. R. 1828

Tournay, E. L.	1823
Townsend, Norman I.	1874*a*
Townshend, H. B.	1852
Toynton, H.	1832
Trant, James	1880
Treadgold, E. J.	1855
Trees, T. D., AMIEE	1821
Trevan, S. N.	1846, 1850
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIBA	1837
Trice, G.	1851
Trice, T. H., AMIEE	1847
Trice, W. G.	1848
Trigle, Sidney E. G., IME	1859*b*
Tripp, Basil H. H.	1879
Truscott, G. W.	1829
Truscott, S A.	1819*a*
Trussler, H. G.	1832
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE	1824, 1852
Tumman, G.	1822*b*
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE	1829
Turner, A. G. T.	1815
Turner, A. W.	1832
Turner, Henry W.	1868
Turner, J. T., FSI	1838*a*, 1849
Turner, W. E.	1833
Tweedie, H. L.	1832
Tweedy, E. H.	1880
Tweedy, *Sir* John, FRCS	1841
Twining, Vincent W., MB	1878
Twomey, W. P.	1828
Tyler, N.	1829

U.

UNDERHILL, Hugh H., OBE	1818
Underhill, Thomas J., OBE	1856
Underwood, E.	1832
Ure, William, B.SC.	1859*b*
Uttley, E. A., MIEE, MIME	1849

V.

VALENTINE, William A.	1873
van den Brock, E. E.	1828
Vanstone, F.	1846, 1850
Vanstone, W. E.	1820
Vassar Smith, *Sir* R. V., *Bart.*	1844
Vaughan, H. S.	1856
Vaughan, W.	1823
Vignaux, J.	1857
Vinson, C.	1823
Vise, Arthur B.	1874*b*
Voke, E. C.	1855*a*
Vokes, C. W.	1830

W.

WADE, F., FIO	1850
Wadey, S.	1838*b*
Wadey, T. C.	1832
Wadsworth, *Rev.* G. G.	1833
Waid, C. S.	1858
Wainwright, J. A.	1832
Wakeford, E., MICE	1837, 1854
Wakeford, James	1869
Waldron, W. J.	1834
Wales-Edward, Richard R.	1862, 1872
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB	1831
Walker, Ernest, MB	1880
Walker, J. F., MBE	1845, 1853
Walker, Thomas A., MRCS, LRCP	1880
Walkley, N. L. S.	1832
Wall, G. W.	1832
Wallace, David, MB	1880
Wallace, J., MIME	1830
Wallace, Robert C., MB	1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S.	1879
Wallond, W. H.	1819
Waller, F. J.	1834
Wallis, C.	1838*a*
Wallond, W. H.	1819, 1845
Walsh, John J., MB	1876
Walter, E. H.	1818
Walter, W.	1823
Walters, A. P.	1877
Walton, Richmond	1813
Warburton, *Hon. Capt.* W., *R.E.*	1839
Ward, E. T. E.	1832
Ward, F., CBE	1823
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE	1855
Ward, S.	1826
Ward, W. H.	1854
Warner, Ernest T., MA	1866, 1867
Warren, A.	1819*a*, 1846
Warren, C. A.	1832
Warren, E. A.	1833
Warren, George	1831
Warren, *Col.* P. R.	1838*b*
Waterhouse, Frederick H.	1864*a*, 1872
Waters, H. E.	1853
Waterson, William T.	1877
Watkins, K. H.	1846, 1849
Watling, A. E.	1831, 1833
Watson, A. H. J., MBE	1829
Watson, A. W., MBE	1819, 1845
Watson, H. B.	1848
Watson, H. J.	1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE	1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA	1867
Watt, J., LRCP	1878
Watt, J. Y.	1828
Watt, S.	1813
Watts, Edgar C., OBE	1851
Watts, E. F. D.	1854
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE	1848
Weale, H.	1820*ff*
Weale, H. P.	1833
Webb, C. H.	1823
Webb, H. J., OBE	1822*b*, 1845
Webb, H. S., MBE	1829
Webster, W. H. H.	1855*a*
Wedderburn, L. C. M.	1874
Wedlake, J., MBE	1857
Weeden, W.	1833
Wellard, T.	1820*b*
Wells, S. R.	1819*a*, 1846
Westlake, J. W.	1819*a*, 1846
Westland, J. L., MBE	1838*b*
Weston, F.	1847
Wharhirst, R. W.	1823
Wheat, *Capt., R.A.M.C.*	1880
Whettam, J. C.	1838, 1847
Whibley, S. M.	1823
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE	1833
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE	1838
Whitaker, A.	1858
Whitaker, H.	1832
White, E. J.	1830
White, Jesse O., MBE	1847
White, M. W.	1832
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP	1874
Whitehead, A. E.	1838, 1851
Whitehead, John L., MD	1880
Whiteley, R. E.	1813
Whiteway, G. H. E.	1828
Whitlock, Alfred W. F.	1880
Whitmarsh, G. A.	1831
Whittaker, T. C.	1832
Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA	1867
Whitten, E. J., MBE, FSI	1838*a*
Whittle A. B.	1851
Whittle, F. E., AMICE	1837
Whitworth, W. C.	1879
Wightman, R., AMIEE	1821
Wilburn, F. W.	1826, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc.	1868
Wiglesworth, Thomas R.	1879
Wilkins, J.	1830
Wilkinson, *Dr.*	1880
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc.	1859*b*
Willcox, W. G.	1850
Williams, A. H.	1827
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE	1821
Williams, E. T.	1830
Williams, G.	1832
Williams, G. F.	1852
Williams, Henry	1859*b*
Williams, Hugh O.	1879
Williams, J.	1852
Williams, J. G.	1823
Williams, John W., MD	1873
Williams, R. J.	1830
Williams, W.	1852
Williams, William W.	1879
Williamson, A. A., AMICE	1837, 1851
Williamson, L. C.	1819, 1845
Williams, P. M., MB, MS	1877
Willing, H. T.	1838*a*
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD	1874*b*
Willson, H. L. J., MBE	1834

Willsteed, C. W., AMIME 1869
Wilsdon, S. 1832
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1829
Wilson, H. 1813
Wilson, J. G. 1857
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Windsor, *Viscount* 1812
Wing, F. A., MBE 1813
Winnall, T. J. 1848
Winnicott, C. C. 1838
Wise, A., ARCS 1868
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1840
Witty, L. A. 1833
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1877
Wood, A. B., D.Sc. 1842
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1829
Wood, F. D. 1855
Wood, H. B., MBE 1826, 1845
Wood, H. J., MA 1866
Wood, W. J. 1830
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874*b*
Woodard, A. C. 1833
Woodgate, Robert 1840
Woodward, G. E., OBE 1857
Woolcott, R. J. 1832
Woollard, B. 1824
Woollard, L. 1819, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Wotton, Alfred 1813, 1865
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1834, 1838*a*
Wright, C. F. J. 1832
Wright, C. S., OBE, MC, MA, FRAS 1842
Wright, H. J. 1831
Wright, J. E. 1826
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1819*a*
Wright, R. J. 1819*a*
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDALL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1854
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1842
Young, F. G. 1828
Young, H. 1838*a*, 1852
Young, H. J., AMICE 1837
Young, S. R., OBE 1831
Young, W. 1837, 1853

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... *Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... *Rear-Admiral* Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral Sir Osmond De B. Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral Sir Alfred E.M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

Civil Lord—The Earl of Lytton.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Colonel Sir James Craig, Bart., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral Sir Rudolf W. Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. 26 Oct 18

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—J. S. Barnes, Esq., O.B.E., G. Dunn, Esq., *Capt. Lord* Erskine *Viscount* Windsor, *Capt.* F. Siltzer, G. Gds.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretary to Financial Secretary.— C. H. Blackmore, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt. Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Arthur J. Davis ... ... 30 Sept 20

Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Rear-Admiral William Toop, C.B. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... 17 Sept 17 (31 May 17)

Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office—Commr. Herbert A. Forster ... ... 20 Nov 19

Eng. Commander Ivor E. S. Roberts ... ... 28 Feb 20 (28 Feb 20)

Civil Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E. ... —

Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller—Paym. Com. Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... ...15 Apr 20

Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord—Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ...15 Mar 20

Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—Paym. Commr. Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... 17 Jun 19 (17 Jun 19)

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr. John C. Boardman, C.M.G. 26 July 19 (26 July 19)

Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff—Commr. Thomas H. Binney, D.S.O. 15 Mar 20 (24 Mar 19)

Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff—Paym. Commr. Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ...15 Mar 20

Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Commr. Percy D.E. Marks, C.M.G. 7 Jan 19 (21 Mar 18)

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Assistant Secretary—V. W. Baddeley, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties.

† ***Principal Clerks.***

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H. W. Brown,
H. Eastwood
W. J. Evans, C.B.E. (*Acting Assistant Secretary*) (*C*)
A. Flint, C.B. (*Acting Staff Assistant Secretary*)
C. W. Loveridge (*act*)
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E. (*act*),
Sidney H. Phillips (*act*)
S. H. Plummer, Esqrs.

† ***Assistant Principals.***

G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E. (*act.*)
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Crombie, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. Fry.
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E. (*act.*)
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
E. Lee,
(*d*) W. J. Leese (*act*)
N. Macleod,
C. G Madin, O B.E. (*act*)
(*c*) W. A. Medrow, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. J. Miller, M.B.E. (*act*)
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers
Richmond Walton,
(*e*) S Watt, Esqrs.

Clerks.

E. J. Bolton, R. E. Boucher, G. Dunn, and A. S. le Maitre, Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

H. Akhurst,
C. A. Cooper (*act*)
T. G. Cooper (*act*)
A. E. Gloyn Cox (*act.*)
W. A. Dye (*act*) (*late Lieutenant-Commander R.N V.R.*)
J. F. Haynes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty (*act*)
A. W. Houstin (*act*)
W. G. Johns (*act*)
A. Main,
G. J. Main,
E. R. Martin (*act*)
D. A. Murray (*act*)
J. Northam, M.B.E.
D. E. Owen (*act*)
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons,
V T. Simpson
F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*)
(*b*) A. Wotton (*act*) Esqrs.

Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

17 Acting Minor Staff Clerks and 37 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers 20 Supervising Assistant Clerks (19 *acting*), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 18 Assistant Clerks, 1 Acting Second Grade 1 Acting Third Grade Dockyard Clerk, 21 Extra Clerks, 78 Tempy. Clerks, 57 Tempy. Women Clerks and 13 Boy Clerks.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips, Esq , M.B.E.

Acting Deputy Librarians—L. G. Carr-Laughton, and E. Fraser, Esqrs.

2 Extra Clerks.

The following have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service: J. P. Droop, F. Cozens-Gentry, E. W. Griffin (*Deputy Superintending Clerk, late Air Dept.*), Dyneley Hussey, W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E. (*Civil Assistant, late Air Department; late Acting Secretary to Controller General of Merchant Shipbuilding*), W. A Stevens (*Acting Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*), P. Thursfield, S. Watt (*Lent from Irish Office*), R. E. Whiteley, and H. Wilson, Esqrs.

---

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

(*b*) Lent from R.N. College, Greenwich.
(*c*) Acting as Civil Assistant to Controller.
(*d*) Lent from Expense Accounts Department.
(*e*) Lent from Irish Office.

‡THE NAVAL STAFF.

Chief of the Naval Staff	*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon.*)	1 Nov 19
Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO	24 July 19 (17 Apr 19)
Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCMG, CB, CVO	15 Mar 20 (19 June19)

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

Director of the Operations Division	*Captain* John D. Kelly, CB	15 July 19 (16June 19)
Deputy Directors of the Operations Division	*Captain* Sidney R. Bailey, DSO	9 Feb 20 (5 Feb 20)
	Captain Henry G. E. Lane, CBE	1 Sept 19 (—Aug 19)

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain*	Frederic H. Walter	20 Feb 19 (8 Feb 19)
	Archibald Cochrane, CMG	20 Nov 18 20 Nov 18
	Hubert S. Monroe, DSO	21 July 19 21 July 19
	Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE	10 Oct 19 (19Sept19)
	Henry G. L. Oliphant, DSO, MVO (*Duty Captain.*)	9 July 20 9 July 20
	Guy M. Marston (*act*)	— Apr 18 (—Apr 18)
**Commander*	Cecil J. Crocker	2 Dec 19 (1 Dec 19)
	Percy R. Stevens, DSO	25 Mar 19 (24 Mar19)
	John C. Tovey, DSO	16 June 20
	Fitzroy H. D. Byron	— May 20
	Roger V. Alison, DSO	2 Apr 19 (28 Mar19)
	Melville A. Hawes	11 Jan 18
	Henry D. Pridham-Wippell	20 Mar 20
**Lieutenant*	Kenneth M. B. L. Barnard	15 Feb 19 (15 Feb19)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge............W. R. Hale, Esq. (*act*).
(*And for Local Defence Division*).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*).
4 Assistant Clerks.
6 Temporary Men Clerks.
3 Temporary Women Clerks.

PLANS DIVISION.

Director of Plans Division	*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CMG	1 May 20 (15May19)
Deputy Director of Plans Division	*Captain* Gerald C. Dickens, CMG	1 May 20 (1 Mar 20)

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Commander*	Henry T. Dorling, DSO	5 Aug 18 (5 Aug 18)
	Patrick Macnamara	24 Jan 19 (24 Jan 19)
	Bertram C. Watson, DSO	26 July 19 (26July19)
	Leonard F. Potter (*tempy*)	9 May 19 (9 May 19)
	John G. Bower, DSO	1 May 20 1 May 20
**Major & Bt.Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.*	Trant B. Luard, DSO	1 June 19 (1 June 19)

Australian Naval Representative.

Capt. R.A.N.	Walter H. C. S. Thring	12 July 20 (12 July 20)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.—A. G. Lyon, Esq. (*act*)
(*and for Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*)
2 Second Division Clerks
17 Temporary Clerks.

---

‡ *For additional Officers borne temporarily for the Naval Staff, see under 'President.'*
* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director of Naval Intelligence	*Commodore* **Hugh F. P Sinclair, CB**	18 Jan 19	(27 Dec 18)
Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence	*Captain* **Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE**	20 Mar 20	(20 Feb 20)
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence	*Captain* **Tristan Dannreuther**	7 Apr 19	(7 Apr 19)
	Lieut.-Col. **Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI**	6 May 18	(15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant	**Hugh Broadbent, Esq.**		

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain* Valentine E. B. Phillimore, CBE, DSO	8 Sept 20	
Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO	31 July 20	
Bertram W. L. Nicholson, DSO	— Sept 20	
Commander *Malcolm H. S. MacDonald, DSO, OBE	27 Aug 20	
*Reginald Henniker-Heaton	7 Apr 19	(7 Apr 19)
George H. Lang, DSO	4 Nov 18	(4 Nov 18)
Wilfrid A. Thompson	12 Aug 18	(12 Aug 18)
*Edward H. Russell, OBE	31 Dec 18	(19 Dec 15)
*Richard T. Down, DSO	15 Dec 19	
Henry S. M. Harrison-Wallace	10 July 19	(18 July 14)
The Hon. Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO	17 Mar 19	(17 Mar 19)
*William J. Whitworth, DSO	24 Sept 19	(24 Sept 19)
*Reginald S. Goff, DSO	10 Apr 19	
Commander Thomas M. Brounger, DSO (*tempy*)	30 Mar 20	(30 Mar 20)
William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO	24 Sept 19	(1 Apr 19)
Edward O. Broadley, DSO	3 July 20	(3 June 20)
Walter T. Bagot (*act*)	15 Oct 18	(15 Oct 18)
Lieut.-Com. Arthur F. E. Palliser, DSC (*tempy*)	27 Feb 20	
Eng. Com. *George W. Le Page, DSO	25 Oct 18	(25 Oct 18)
Major *Pulteney W. Malcolm, OBE	15 July 20	(15 July 20)
*Chandos E. W. Hill, R.M.L.I.	8 Aug 18	(8 Aug 18)
Percy Molloy, R.M.L.I.	26 Nov 18	(26 Nov 18)
*Ashworth C. Butt, R.M.L.I.	22 Mar 19	(22 Mar 19)
*St. George F. G. Caulfeild	14 Apr 19	(14 Apr 19)
Capt. Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. *A. I. Bell, OBE	8 Apr 20	(8 Apr 20)
Major R.M.A. George Mathew	1 July 19	(1 July 19)
Lieut. Reginald T H. Fletcher	1 Jan 19	(1 Jan 19)
Frederick M. Simon	3 June 20	(3 June 20)
**Capt. R. M. L. I* Edward T. N. Farmer	20 Nov 19	(20 Nov 19)
John S. Hicks	19 May 19	(15 May 19)
Instr. Commr. Guy V. Rayment, C.B.E., B.A	7 Aug 14	(7 Aug 14)
Paym. Com. William H. Eves	— Sept 17	(— Sept 17
Paym. Lieut.-Com. John T. V. Webster, DSO	5 Aug 20	(5 Aug 20)
(*l*) George A. P. Webster, DSC	18 Sept 20	
*Alexander C. Home	— Feb 20	
Paym. Lieut Herbert R. H. Vaughan.	15 Sept 19	(15 Sept 19)
(*l*) Hubert P. Chapman	31 July 20	
*Humphrey K. Totton	1 Nov 19	

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk—
A. G. T. Turner, Esq. (*act*)

Cartographer—
C. Brickenden, Esq., M.B.E.
2 Acting Minor Staff Clerk
3 Second Division Clerks.

1 Supervising Asst. Clerk (*act*).
1 Assistant Clerk, 12 Tempy. Clerks.
1 Boy Clerk, 21 Women Clerks.
10 Draughtsmen.

† *The following has been appointed or lent for temporary service:—*

C. Somers Cocks, C.M.G., Esq.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

NAVAL ATTACHES ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

Captain The Hon. **Bertram T. C. O. F. Mitford, D.S.O.** (*Copenhagen*)	15 Sept 19
Captain **Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G.** (*Constantinople*)	5 Dec 18
Captain **John P. R. Marriott, CMG** (*Tokyo*)	31 Mar 20
Captain **Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O.** (*Washington*)	1 Oct 19
Captain The Hon. **Alexander R. M. Ramsay, D.S.O.** (*Paris*)	15 July19
Commander **Charles L. Backhouse** (*Buenos Aires*)	10 Apr 19
Commander **Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G.** (*Rome*)	7 June 19

TRADE DIVISION.

Director of Trade Division............*Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB ....24 May 20

Secretary to D.T.D..........................*Paym. Commr.*

**Commander*	Harold V. Dundas	1 Oct 19 (17 Apr18)
	Frank G. Bramble, DSO	23 Feb 20
	Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO	20 Jan 20
**Paym. Commr.*	Edward F. Murray	8 Mar 20
**Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*	Edward W. Whittingham-Ince	15 Sept 19 1 Oct 20
	Seymour F. C. T. Tyers	19 Sept 19 (28 Jan18)
**Paym. Lieut.*	Norman R. F. Redhead	— May19 (14July 18)

Civil Staff

Staff Clerk ....C. Brown, Esq. (*act*).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
3 Clerical Assistants.
8 Temporary Clerks.
1 Junior Administrative Assistant.
6 Women Clerks.

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

Director of the Local Defence Division	*Captain* Frank Larken, CMG.	13 May 19 (13 May 19)
Deputy Director of Local Defence Division	*Captain* Patrick E. Parker, DSO	19 Apr 20 (22 Apr 19)
Assistant Director of Local Defence Division	*Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.* Walter T. C. Jones, DSO	— June 19 (25 July 15)

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain*	Stanley T. H. Wilton (*tempy*)	1 May 20
**Commander*	Gerald C. Pigou	3 Aug 20
	Cloudesley V. Robinson	— Nov 19
	Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO	25 Nov 18 (25 Nov 18)
	Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO	1 Nov 19
**Commander*	John J. C. Ridley, DSO	14 July 19 (14 July 19)
**Lieut.-Com.*	Norman A. K. Money, OBE	16 Feb 20
	Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSO	25 Aug 19 (25 Aug 19)
**Major R.M.A.*	George Rutledge	25 Nov 19
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Harold S. G. Bird	16 June 20 (16 June 20)

Civil Staff.

(*See under Operations Division.*)

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

† *Arranged alphabetically.*

GUNNERY DIVISION.

Director of the Gunnery Division	*Captain* Frederic C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	19 Apr 20 (15 Apr 20)
Deputy Director of the Gunnery Division	*Captain* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, D.S.O.	19 Apr 20 (26 Jan 19)

Naval Staff.

* *Captain*	Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ((*tempy*)	4 May 20
* *Commander*	Harold R. Priston	3 Dec 18 (3 Dec 18)
	Francis T.B. Tower, O.B.E.	1 Sept 20 (1 Sept 20)
* *Lieut.-Commander*	Hugh P. Middleton	5 July 19 (5 July 19)
	Charles E. B Simeon	6 Dec 18 (6 Dec 18)
* *Lieutenant*	Charles A. A. Larcom	22 July 20 (22 July 20)
Cd. Shipwright	Thomas F. Barry, D.S.C.	27 Mar 19 (27 Mar 19)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.........F. R. Bailey. Esq. (*act*)
(*And for Torpedo Division.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
2 Second Division Clerks.
1 Assistant Clerk.
2 Temporary Clerk.
4 Temporary Women Clerks.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

Director of the Torpedo Division	*Captain* Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.	6 Apr 20 (6 Apr 20)
Deputy Director of the Torpedo Division	*Captain* Gilbert O. Stephenson, C.M.G.	19 Apr 20 (7 Apr 19)

Naval Staff.

Commander	Henry D. Bridges, D.S O.	6 Apr 20 (1 Nov 19)
	Charles G. Brodie	6 Apr 20 (1 Aug 19)
	William M. M. Robinson	11 Apr 19 (11 Apr 19)
Lieut.-Com.	Edwin G. Morris	27 May 20 (27 May 20)
	Philip E. U. Townshend (*tempy*)	12 May 20

Civil Staff.
(*See under Gunnery Division.*)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director of Training and Staff Duties	*Captain* Walter M. Ellerton, C.B.	1 Jan 19 (1 Jan 19)
Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties	*Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M G.	1 Feb 19 (1 Feb 19)

**Naval and Marine Staff.*

Captain	Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*tempy*)	19 Mar 19 (19 Mar 19)
Commander	Arthur N. Dowding	24 Apr 19 (24 Apr 19)
	Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald	18 July 20 (18 July 20)
	Frederic G. Schurr (*tempy*)	11 Sept 20 (11 Sept 20)
Lieut.-Com.	George L. Browne (*tempy.*)	11 Apr 19 (11 Apr 19)
Major R.M.A.	Edward W. Harding	27 Jan 19 (27 Jan 19)

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION—(*Contd.*)

Captain R.M. Cecil S. Goldingham	— Mar 20
Lieutenant......Guy N. W. Boyes	23 July 20 (23 July 20)
Arthur E. P. Welman, D.S.O., D.S.O. (*tempy*)	23 Jan 19 (23 Jan 19

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of the Mobilisation Department, Rear-Admiral Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	1 Sept 18 (— Jan 18)
Assistant Director of the Mobilisation Department, Captain Francis G. G. Chilton	23 Feb 20 (23 Feb 20)

Naval Staff.

**Commander* Wyndham L. Bamber, CBE	15 Oct 18 (1 Oct 18)
Richard M. King, D.S.O.	26 June 19 (26 June 19)
Robert L. Jermain (*tempy.*)	24 Mar 20 (24 Mar 20)
Engineer Commr. Francis J. Sutton	15 Apr 19 (1 Mar 18)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk for Manning Duties—
Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.
Staff Clerk—J. E. Collins, Esq. (*act*)
2 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*)
2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*act*)
1 Assistant Clerk.
6 Temporary Clerks.
1 Woman Junior Administrative Assistant.
5 Women Clerks.
2 Girl Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Director of Naval Recruiting, Lieut.-Col. Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.	25 Oct 19 (16 Dec 16)
Assistant and Deputy Director, Major R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.	19 Sept 14 (19 Sept 14)

3 Temporary Clerks (Civilian Staff) and 1 Marine for Clerical Duties.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADMIRAL OF THE TRAINING SERVICE.

Admiral of the Training Service, Rear-Admiral The Hon. Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO	1 Apr 20
**Naval Assistant to Admiral of the Training Service, and for Sea Cadet Corps, Captain* Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG	1 Mar 20
**Secretary to A.T.S., Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* Archibald F. Cooper, OBE	19 Apr 20
**Clerk to Secretary, Paym. Lieut.* Walter R. Tucker	10 June 19

Civil Staff.

2 Temporary Clerks. 1 Naval Writer for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

Director of Physical Training and Sports, Captain Robin C. Dalglish, R.N.	22 Mar 20
Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports, Engineer Commander Ernest W. Roberts	22 Mar 20
Major R.M.L.I., Henry N. H. Houghton	22 Mar 20

**Borne in 'President.'*

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. .... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

Captain Henry P. Douglas, C.M.G. .... 1 Feb 19 1 Feb 19)

Chief Civil Assistant—¶W. D. Barber, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. .... —

Superintendent of Charts—Commander John A. Edgell, O.B.E. .... 1 Sept 17 (20 Jan 17)

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. .... —

Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander ‡Bishop O. M. Davy .... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)

Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg (*ret*) .... 17 Nov 17 (29 Nov 10)

Superintendent of Chart Issues—W. E. Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. .... —

‡ *Naval Assistants.*

Commr.............Henry C. R. Boucher, O.B.E. .... 2 Mar 20 (19 May 19)
Charles W. Tinson, O.B.E. .... 1 Jan 20 (5 Aug 19)
Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO (*tempy*) .... 30 Oct 19 (19 Sept 19)
Rolf Viney............ 29 June 20 (29 June 20)
Lieut.-Com........‡Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*).... 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)
Lieut.-Com........John S. Harris......... 20 Aug 10 (20 Aug 10)
Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11 (8 July 11)
Walter R. M. Wynne.............. 8 Mar 20 (8 Mar 20)
Walter J. Bright Barton .... 2 June 19
Rupert T. Gould (*ret*) 20 July 16 (20 July 16)
Lieutenant........Guy S. Ridgway ... 1 July 19 (1 July 19)

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq...— Nov 17

---

†*Chief Cartographers.*—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. E. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs

†*Cartographers*
J. Henry Aitken,
J. A. B. Buck,
L. De Ville,
David Hardie,
G. R. Hayes,
E. R. Mason,
C. M. Meade,
Harry Moody,
H. H. Oakley,
T. J. Richmond,
G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

†*Staff Clerks*—E. H. Chapman (*act*), W. G. May, M.B.E. (*act*), and E. H. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 10 Second Division Clerks, 2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*act*), 4 Assistant Clerks, 12 Draughtsmen, 10 Temporary Draughtsmen, 2 Assistants in charge of Chart Depôts, 25 Temporary Clerks, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 1 Lithographic Printer and 3 Women Layers-On, 2 Machine Minders, 35 Draughtswomen, 5 Hired Extra Clerks, 32 Temporary Women Clerks, and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

Director of Navigation—Captain John E. T. Harper, M.V.O. .... 1 Aug 19 (31 Jan 19)

‡ *Naval Assistants.*

‡*Captain*—John A. Webster, O.B.E. MVO (*tempy.*) .... 18 Aug 20 (13 Feb 20)
Harry W. C. Hughes (*tempy.*).. 9 Aug 20 (9 Aug 20)
Commander—‡Douglas B. Le Mottee (*tempy.*) .... 21 Feb 19 (27 July 18)
Harry C. B Pipon .... 7 May 20
Francis N. Shearme (*tempy.*)..................................19 Apr 19
‡*Lieut.-Com.*—George E. Sutcliffe (*tempy.*) .... 2 Mar 20

Civil Staff

Staff Clerk—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Temporary Clerk, and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

---

† *Arranged alphabetically.* ‡ *Borne in 'President.'*

¶ *Also acting as Admiralty Supervisor of Messrs. Malby & Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER.

Third Sea Lord and Controller—Rear-Admiral Frederick Lawrence Field, C.B., C.M.G.
Civil Assistant—W. A. Medrow, Esq. M.B.E.
Secretary—Paym. Com. Henry Rogers, O.B.E., 15 Apr 20.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director of Naval Construction—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.

Director of Warship Production—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction—A. W. Johns, C.B.E. (*act*), C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O., W. T. Pine, Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Act. Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter (*Assistant Director of Warship Production.*)
A. J. Hobson, O.B.E. (*act*)
P. L. Pethick.
L. Woollard (*act*), Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams (*act*)
G. A. Bassett (*act*) (*Overseeing*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor.*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. B. Charig (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S.V. Goodall, M.B.E. (*act*)
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. B. Harries (*act*)
F. Hickey (*act*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E. (*act*)
A. E. Horley (*act*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Senior Constructor* (*act*) *Tyne.*)
C. W. Kerridge
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. J. Martin
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
F. L. Mayer (*act*)
E. D. Meryon (*Overseeing*)
A. Nicholls (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin*)

Constructors—contd.

W. E. Noble (*act*)
R. P. Pether (*act*)
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
C. Scott (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
A. W. Watson, M.B.E. (*act*)
L. C. Williamson (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

T. H. Bentley (*Overseeing*)
F. T. Blackman
A. P. Cole (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin*)
G. H. Child
E. S. Curphey (*Overseeing*)
‡W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
G. Hackney
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
†S. A. McCarthy (*Overseeing*)
G. McCloghrie
C. F. Merchant
J. E P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley
F. Sutcliffe
W. H. Wallond (*Overseeing*), Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Constructor—F. F. Hill, Esq. (*Overseeing*).

---

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

† *Lent to Air Ministry.*

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.
W. H. Eastcott
F. T. W. Harris.
E. J. Horswell.
F. Hunnisett.
J. C. D. Hutson.
W. J. Laughton.
W. E. Macey.
P. J. Parmiter.
G. E. Peach.
A. T. Perkins.
H. Philpot.
W. E. Saunders
F. Skeens, M.B.E.
G. H. A. Smith.
A. Taylor.
S. W. Thorn.
A. Warren.
S. R. Wells.
J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—S. A. Truscott, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey -P. R. Wright, Esq.

Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

6 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

36 Principal and 80 Assistant Overseers.

10 Warship Production Inspectors,

† 39 First Class and 71 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 1 Asst. Clerk, 3 Hired Extra Clerks, 15 Men and 25 Women Typists and Clerks 5 Boy Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

† *Includes Haslar Staff.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir	George G. Goodwin, KCB, LLD.	8 June 17 (1 Jan 06)
Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Eng. Rear-Admiral	Robert B. Dixon, CB	8 June 20 (— May 17)
Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain	John McLaurin, CB	8 June 17 (19 May 13)
Eng. Captain	William M. Whayman, CBE	8 June 20 (5 June 20)

Engineer Inspectors.

**Eng. Captain.*	Frederick Barter, OBE	23 June 19 (23 June 19)
**Eng. Commander*	James Legate	26 Aug 18 (2 July 18)
	Bertram Harvey	5 Aug 19 (5 Aug 19)
	William S. Mann, OBE	2 July 15 (2 July 15)
	Harold A. Brown	16 Apr 20 (16 Apr 20)
	Robert Beeman, CMG	8 June 17 (8 June 17)
	†Jesse H. Harrison	5 Dec 16 (9 Feb 16)
	Alfred Turner	4 May 18 (4 May 18)
	Harold B. Tostevin, DSO	2 Oct 17 (2 Oct 17)
**Eng. Commander*	Sydney R. Dight	23 July 20 (13 Dec 16)
Engineer Lieut.-Com.	Edwin Williamson	27 Nov 17 (27 Nov 17)
	Augustus Shackle	26 Dec 17 (26 Dec 17)
	Herbert A. Slade	18 Apr 18 (18 Apr 18)
	George B. Allen	6 Feb 18 (6 Feb 18)
	Frank V. King	14 Apr 19 (14 Apr 19)
	Frederick R. G. Turner, OBE	1 Oct 19 (1 Oct 19)

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), J. F. M. Parkinson MBE, (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 1st Class Draughtsmen, 11 2nd Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk, 8 Dockyard Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 4 Temporary Clerks, 10 Women Clerks, Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

Superintendent—Eng. Commander Bertram W. Knott, R.N. .... 13 Jan 20

Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page 1343.*)

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *For special service.*

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

Eng. Capt. Sydney M. G. Bryer, R.N. ... ...16 June 19
Address—17 Rosetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
4 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir, and Messrs. Denny & Co., Dumbarton.
Eng. Com. Ernest F. Baker, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir....16 June 19
2 Civil Assistants

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Com. George R. Byles, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham. ... ...15 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. (E) Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw (*temp.*) ... 1 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. James H. Humoy, R.N. ... ...18 July 19
Cd. Eng. ...George C. Mansfield, R.N. ... ...27 Feb 19
6 Civil Assistants.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

Eng. Com. John L. Kimber, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton. ... ... 1 July 19
Eng. Lieut. Richard F. Pearne, R.N. ... ,, ... 25 May 18
James Jones, R.N. ... ...21 Feb 19
4 Civil Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt Oliver R. Paul. C.B.E., R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices, 14. Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. ... ... 1 July 19
Eng. Lieut. William J. Smails ... ...10 Oct 19
Cd. Eng. Robert Aitken, R.N. ... ...15 July 19
Richard J. Lavers, R.N. ... ... 4 June 19
Robert A. Nodder ... ...25 June 19
Thomas J. Gard ... ...25 June 19
4 Civil Assistants.

At Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. and North Eastern Marine Eng. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne, and Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.
Eng. Com. Francis E. Lamb, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Parsons M.S.T. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne ... ...10 Mar 19
2 Civil Assistants.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Arthur S. Crisp, C.B.E., R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 16 Sept 19
Cd. Eng. Alfred J. J. Hitchcock, R.N. ... ... 16 July 20
3 Civil Assistants.

GREENOCK AND RENFREW DISTRICTS

Eng. Commr. George N. Leslie, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Scotts, S. & E., Co., Greenock .. ..17 May 19

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Herbert B. Moorshead, C.B.E., R.N. Address—37, Arcade Chambers,
St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 10 June 19
Eng. Lieut. George O. Hollins, D.S.C. —
Louis B. Henwood ... ... —
2 Civil Assistants.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Mark Rundle, D.S.O., R.N. Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 1 May 19
Lieutenant (E) Gilbert C. Malden (*tempy.*)... ... 1 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. Walter Dunn, R.N. ... ...21 June 20
Cd. Eng. Thomas W. Thorn, R.N. ... ... 2 May 19
Edwin C. Edwards ... ...— July 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Commr. Robert Spence, D.S.O., R.N. ... ... 26 May 19
Eng. Lieut. James A. Potter ... ... 1 May 20
8 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II

W. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N W 10
2 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, III.

M. C. Ord, Esq., M.B.E. Address—159, Ramsden Road, Balham, London, S.W.12
2 Civil Assistants.

T. Wellard, Esq., Principal Boiler Overseer. Address—172, Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

Eng. Commr. Francis B. O'Dogherty, C.M.G., R.N. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot,
White Lund, Morecambe ... ... — Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. William C. Williams, R.N. ... ... — Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. William J. Ashworth, R.N. ... ... — Nov 19
Eng. Lieut. Joseph W. Tomlin, R.N. ... ... — May 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director of Electrical Engineering.—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors of Electrical Engineering—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser-Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*). and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*), F. Courtier-Forster, M.I.E.E., H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

and J. M. L. Slater (*temp.*), Esqr.

Technical Assistant.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiners of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, (*act.*) and F. W. Robson (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. M. Couch, A.M.I.E.E (*act*) (*Serving in 'Royal Sovereign,'*), E. F. Kill, st.I.E.E. (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*). Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech., T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., and W. W. Simpson, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 15 First Class, 18 Second Class, and 6 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*), 1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Assistant Clerk, 1 Hired Accountant Clerk, 5 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Women Tracers, 9 Women Clerks, 3 Boy Clerks.
Experimental Workshop.—1 Draughtsman, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT & SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. E. Frankling, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow, 1 Principal Overseer, 4 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT & NORTH EASTERN AREA

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 4 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT & NORTH WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 4 Clerks.

LONDON & SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 15 Assistant Overseers, 3 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Director of Naval Ordnance—Captain Roger R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G.	20 Sept 20 (20 Sept 20)
Deputy Directors of Naval Ordnance—Captain Cecil V. Usborne, C.M.G.	15 Jan 19 (15 Jan 19)

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

Captain	Francis M. Leake, D.S.O. (*tempy*)	29 Sept 20
	George R. B. Blount, D.S.O. (*tempy*)	29 Sept 20
	Leonard L. P. Willan (*tempy*)	29 Sept 20
	Isham W. Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*tempy*)	29 Sept 20
†*Commander*	Andrew L. Strange	27 Oct 19 (14 Aug 19)
	John W. Scott, D.S.O.	23 Oct 19
	George H. D'O. Lyon	13 Feb 19 (18 Feb 19)
†*Commander*	Christopher J. F. Wood, D.S.O.	12 Feb 19 (12 Feb 19)
	John O. N. Wood	12 Mar 19 (15 Feb 19)
	William B. C. Ross	22 Mar 18 (22 Mar 18)
	Hubert Ardill	2 July 19 (2 July 19)
	George C. Dillon	16 Aug 20 (16 Aug 20)
	Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. (*act*)	8 Nov 16 (8 Nov 16)
†*Lieut.-Com.*	John H. Brougham, D.S.C.	13 Dec 19

Lieutenant	Frederick J. Payne	4 Feb 18 (15 Nov 09)
	Malcolm A. McKenzie	4 Feb 18 (16 June 09)
Ordnance Lieutenant	Ernest Addy, M.B.E.	7 Dec 17 (7 Dec 17)
†*Chief Gunner*	Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C.	15 Dec 17 (15 Dec 17)

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Captain	Henry Wall, C.M.G.	3 Jan 12 (3 Jan 12)
Eng. Commander	Robert W. B. Andrews	15 Aug 19 (25 Aug 19)
Eng. Commander	†Frederick C. R. Paton	16 Nov 17 (16 Nov 17)
	†F. Leslie Robertson	16 Oct 13 (16 Oct 13)
	Stanley W. Cooke	11 June 17 (11 June 17)

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act.*)
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*)

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.

Eng. Com. Horace E. Dowling, O.B.E.	28 May 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leonard Thackara	17 Mar 19
1 Civil Assistant.	

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Com. Arthur E. Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott	9 Apr 19
1 Civil Assistant.	

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.

Eng. Com. Harry H. Johnson, D.S.O.	19 Mar 20
1 Civil Assistant.	

At Coventry Ordnance Co., Coventry, and for Manchester and East Coast Districts.

Eng. Capt. Edward J. Weeks, C.B.	9 Oct 17
Civil Assistants.	

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Eng. Com. Gilbert H. Page	24 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. Joseph C. Chilton	15 Dec 19
1 Civil Assistant.	

At Woolwich Arsenal.

Eng. Capt. William Hart, O.B.E.	8 Sept 19
2 Civil Assistants.	

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.

2 Civil Assistants.

---

† *Borne in 'President.'*

SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

Superintendent of Design—Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ..	5 Mar 19	(1 Apr 08)
Assistants to Superintendent of Design—Commander Ralph G. Dinwiddy ...	14 June 17	(14 June 17)
Major R.M.A. Freeman C. N. Bishop	20 Apr 16	(20 Apr 16)
Temporary Assistant—Major R.M.A. Charles A. Bishop	31 Jan 12	(31 Jan 12)
Temporary Assistant—E. Lake, Esq.		

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*)	9 Apr 19	(5 Aug 09)
Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander (*act*) John A. L. Hay ...	16 Sept 17	(16 Sept 17)
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—† *Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*)	10 Dec 19	
Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)...	15 Oct 19	(9 Apr 09)
Commander Clement L. Long (*ret.*)	7 June 19	(7 June 19)
Lieut.-Com. Frank R. Willis ...	1 Mar 19	(15 Sept 12)

Temporary Assistant—E. E. Sumner, Esq.

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.
Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. Arthur W. Tomlinson ...	5 Mar 19	(1 Apr 08)
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—Commander John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*)	21 Oct 17	(15 Aug 10)
Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) ...	21 Oct 17	(5 Aug 14)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Captain M. K. Grant (*ret.*)	5 Feb 20	(5 Feb 20)
Commander Eustace R. D. Long ...	4 Mar 19	(23 Mar 18)
Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G.	7 Nov 19	(7 Nov 19)
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*)	27 Feb 20	
Lieut.-Com. D. E. Rahilly (*ret.*)	25 Sept 19	(25 Sept 19)
Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)	25 July 19	(25 July 19)
Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*)	28 Nov 19	(28 Nov 19)
Lieut.-Com. John Brousham (*tempy*).	— Aug 20	(— Aug 20)
Lieutenant Robert J. Sweet (*ret.*) ...	21 Aug 15	(21 Aug 15)
Lieut. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)...	19 June 15	(19 June 15)
Eng. Com. H. F. Daves (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)	28 Jan 18	(28 Jan 18)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)	29 May 18	(29 May 18)
Major E. Nash, R.A. (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)	4 Nov 18	(4 Nov 18)
Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ...	16 Sept 19	(16 Sept 19)

---

† *Borne in 'President.'*

The following gentlemen have also been appointed for temporary service.

R. W. Smith, and G. Tumman, Esqrs.

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Superintending Clerk—J. Cheadle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 19

Deputy Cashier—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*act.*) H. E. Bowley (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 19 (9 Nov 19)

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Commander* Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) (*tempy.*) 20 June19 (17Mar15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.

Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq.

Deputy Superintending Chemist—F. J. East, Esq. (*acting*)

Chemist—J. W. Slater, Esq.

Assistant Analysts—20 Ladies serving on probation.

Under War Office.

Major R.M.A. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 4 Oct 17 (4 Oct 17)

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, O.B.E. Esq.

**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—W.P. Daniels, (*act*), S.W. Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb, Esqrs. Dockyard Clerks (*including Acting*)—First Grade 8, Second Grade 4, Third Grade 1, Writers 5, Temporary Clerks and Boys 27, Women Clerks 43, Women Tracers 3; Draughtsmen 5 1st Cl., 26 2nd Cl., Computers 4.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Director of Armament Supply—Captain Herbert R. Norbury, C.B., R.N. ... ... — Feb 19 (3 Mar 15)

Deputy Directors of Armament Supply—H. Fathers, C.B.E., I.S.O. (*act*), F. Ward, O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (*act*) T. W. Midmer, O.B.E. (*act*), W. A. Mortimer, O.B.E. (*act*), R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—Commander Leslie J. L. Hammond, R.N. (*ret.*)... ... — Feb 19 (10 Dec 11)

Technical Assistant (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Comdr.* Ernest J. Mowlam, R.N.... ... ... 19 Feb 19 (19 Feb 19)

Technical Assistant (*Mines*) *Eng. Comdr.* Robert A. R. Meiklem, R.N. ... ... 29 Apr 19 (29 Apr 19)

Assistant Technical Officers—Eng. Comdr. William H. Mew, R.N. ... ... 19 Feb 19 (19 Feb 19)
Major G. H. Welsford (*ret.*)

Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
G. C. Cusens, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. E. Eyles, (*act*)
C. H. Murray, (*act*)
W. H. Rowe, (*act*)
N. Thomas, (*act*)
W. Vaughan.
S. M. Whibley (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker (*act*)
J. Gray (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. Martin (*act*)
H. E. Priddon (*act*)
G. Sansford, (*act*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*)
F. Stokes, (*act*)
G. Swift (*act*)
E. L. Tournay (*act*)
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

R. J. Fuller (*act*)
H. Harrison (*act*)
W. E. Harrison (*act*)
G. Heron (*act*)
J. A. Keightley (*act*)
E. W. Lamb (*act*)
W. C. Lambert (*act*)
B. T. T. Matthews (*act*)
C. H. Noise (*act*)
H. Weale (*act*)
J. G. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

A. J. Atkins, Esq. | *Capt.* W. G. Digby.

Temporary Technical Assistant.

H. M. Rae, Esq.

---

2 Temporary Assistants.
17 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, First Grade (*act*).
7 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Second Grade (*act*).
1 Ordnance Depôt Clerk, Third Grade.
7 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade (*act*).
1 Hired Writer.
54 Temporary Clerks.
1 Established Woman Clerk (*lent from H.M.O.W.*)
12 Temporary Women Clerks.
17 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
5 Boy Writers.
2 Draughtsmen.

Chief Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, M.B.E., Esq.

Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work—W. D. Evans, M.B.E. (*act*)
O. Harrison (*act*)
C. Vinson (*act*), Esqrs.

1 Assistant Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.

NOTE.—Officers of the Naval Ordnance Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director of Torpedoes and Mining—Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.	15 Apr 20	(1 Apr 20)
Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining—Captain Herbert N. Garnett, C.M.G.	— Jan 18	(— Jan 18)
Assistant Director of Torpedoes—Captain Brien M. Money, D.S.O.	5 Apr 19	(5 Apr 19)
Captain—John Casement, DSO	5 May 20	

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander	†Harold E. Browne, OBE	14 Nov 19	(14 Nov 19)
	†Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon	— July 20	(9 Aug 19)
	Stephen D. Tillard	6 Oct 18	(6 Oct 18)
	†Henry I. R. Trischler	1 Dec 19	(14 June 19)
	†Baldwin C. Walker	19 July 20	(19 July 20)
	†William B. Mackenzie (*b*)	19 Aug 18	(19 Aug 18)
	†Ralph Leatham	15 Oct 18	(15 Oct 18)
	Alban L. Gwynne, OB (*ret*)	19 Mar 19	(19 Mar 19)
	Arnold Maitland-Dougall	24 Feb 19	(24 Feb 19)
	Artbur F. Pridbam	31 Mar 20	(31 Mar 20)
(*For Low Power Design Section.*)			
	†Roderick B. T. Miles	9 Aug 20	(4 Aug 20)
Lieut.-Commr.	†Henry P. Hughes	— July 20	(20 Oct 19)
	†Cornelius O. Regnart	15 May 20	(15 May 20)
	Richard B. Lane	1 Mar 20	(1 Mar 20)
	†Hugh M. Montague	— July 20	(10 July 20)
Lieutenant	George R. G. Allen, OBE	5 Aug 20	(5 Aug 20)
	Geoffrey W. Wadbam	31 Mar 20	
(*For Fire Control Design Section.*)			
	†Thomas Parkinson	— June 20	(— June 20)
Eng. Commr.	Alfred R. Kempt	1 Aug 17	(10 Aug 14)
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.*	Richard C. Brown, OBE	19 Apr 20	(19 Apr 20)
†*Cd. Gunner*	Walter F. Williamson	3 Oct 16	(3 Oct 16)
	Leonard Repton	1 Oct 12	(1 Oct 12)
	Walter Tborogood	14 Dec 14	(14 Dec 14)
Wt. Electrician.	William Beavis	18 June 20	

CIVIL STAFF.

Superintending Clerk (act)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

Deputy Superintending Clerk (act)—F. Morrison, Esq.

Assistant Superintending Clerk (act)—H. Beeman, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistants Low Power and Fire Control, Design Section—*Lieutenant* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. (*Ret.*), A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc, A.M.I.E.E., C. G. Lawson (*lent from General Post Office*), G. M. Newberry, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Temporary Junior Technical Assistant—S. E. FitzGibbon, Esq.

Examiner of Torpedo Tubes (act)—B. Woollard, Esq.

2 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (*act*), 15 Draughtsmen, 2 Women Tracers, 12 Temporary Men Clerks, 1 Boy Clerk, 7 Temporary Women Clerks and Typists,

NOTE.—Officers of the Torpedo and Mining Department serving at the Depôts are shown on page 1858-59*a*.

---

† *Borne on the Books of 'President.'*

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

Director of Naval Equipment—Rear-Admiral Edward F. Bruen, C.B.......... 1 May 20 (1 May 20)

Assistant Director of Naval Equipment—Captain Claud H. Sinclair............ 19 Feb 19 (19 Feb 19)

Commander	Charles A. Carey	1 June 18	(1 June18)
	The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond	1 Mar 19	(1 Mar 19)
	John P. Champion, D.S.O.	17 Aug 18	(17Aug18)
	†Robert H. T. Raikes, D.S.O.	— Oct 19	(— Oct 19)
	†Reginald B. Darke, D.S.O.	— Oct 19	(—Oct 19)
	‡Arthur W. Brooks, DSO	15 July 20	(15July20)
‡*Lieut.-Com.*	Cromwell H. Varley, DSO. (*tempy*)	10 Aug 20	(10Aug 20)
‡*Lieutenant*	Geoffrey C. E. Hampden	26 Sept 17	(26Sept17)
†*Eng. Com.*	Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O.	— Oct 19	
‡*Shipwright Lt.*	Samuel W. J. Todd	19 May 19	(19May 19)
	James G. Rogers, MBE (*tempy.*)	31 Jan 20	
Squadron Leader R.A.F.	F. J. Rutland	—	

Civil Staff.

1 Dockyard Clerk, 2nd Grade (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 1 Asst. Clerk 1 Hired Extra Clerk. 1 Pensioner Clerk, 1st Grade (*act*). 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

Naval Salvage Adviser—Hon. Captain Fred W. Young, C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.N.R....29 June 18 (*Commodore 2nd Class, R.N.R.*)

Lieut. R. N. V. R.	‡Gilbert E. George	— July 17
	*Robert Brooks	25 Apr 18
‡*Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*	Albert L. Newman	21 Feb 19

Salvage Accounts Branch.

Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer—G. Sudbury, Esq. (*act*).
Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*).

2 Second Grade Clerks, 1 Temporary Clerk, and 2 Temporary Women Clerks.

Superintendent of Contract-built Ships—

‡*Rear-Admiral* William F. Slayter, C.B........................ 1 Nov 18 (15 Oct 18) — For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Tyne, Thames, Mersey, at Barrow-in-Furness, and at Sunderland.
Address—3, Fernwood Road, Jesmond,
Newcastle-on-Tyne.

---

‡ *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Egmont.'*
† *Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.*

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.

Director of Compass Department—Captain Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17 (10 Apr17)

Gyro Compass Branch.

Assistants, 1st *Class—*
James C. Hereford.
Richard H. Elliott.
James H. Cruickshanks.
Thompson Gradon, Esqrs.
2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill.
E. B. Rawkins.
J. P. Murison, Esqrs.

Magnetic Compass Branch.

Superintendent Commander Mervyn P. Traill-Smith.... 27 Dec 18 (27 Dec18)

Commander.....Archibald C. Cole, O.B.E. (*retd.*) (*Establishment Officer*) 13 Apr 16 (13 Apr 16)

Assistants, 1st *Class—*

Flg. Officer R. J. E. Haynes, R.A.F.

Optical Branch.

Superintendent—Instr. Commr. Thomas Y. Baker, B.A..... 17 Sept 17 (5 Sept 14)

Experiment and Instructional Branch.

*Superintendent—*A. L. Rawlings, Esq. (*Lent to D.S.R.*)

Assistants, 1st *Class—*

Instr. Lieut. Clifford Chaffer, M.A. 5 Feb 19 (5 Feb 19)

Flt. Lieut. A. J. E. Broomfield, R.A.F.

J. E. Wright and S. Ward (*Lent to D.S.R.*), Esqrs.

Secretary and 2 Clerks.

Naval Store Section.

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*F. W. Wilburn, Esq.

5 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.

*Expense Accounts Officer—*J. A. Jeffrey, Esq.

1 Assistant.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS AND REPAIRS.

Director of Dockyards and Repairs—Rear-Admiral Laurence E. Power, C.B., C.V.O. 1 Oct 12 (1 Oct 12)

*Deputy Director of Dockyards and Repairs—*E. R. Bate, Esq., C.B.

Superintendent of Dockyard Branch—
H. J. Webb, Esq., C.B.E.

Assistant Director of Dockyards and Repairs—
§*Eng. Captain* Sydney Rider, C.M.G. ... ... 1 May 19 (19 Apr 19)

*Electrical Engineering Assistant—*J. S. Pringle, Esq., *OBE.*

*Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—*R. C. Knight, Esq.

**Chief Constructors—*

C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E. (*tempy*).
W. T. Davis, O.B.E. (*tempy*).
C. G. Hall, Esq. (*act*)

**Constructors—*

C. J. D. Bell, M.B.E. (*act*).
P. Goodyear, M.B.E. (*act. Senior Constructor*)
G. F. Ludford, M.B.E. (*act*).
J. McQueen (*act*).
H. B. Wood, M.B.E. (*act*). Esqrs.

Engineer Assistants—

§*Eng. Commander* Leslie Robins. OBE.. 31 Aug 19 (31Aug 19)

§*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Gerald G. P. Burt .... — Mar 20

T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard*).

E. R. Langmaid, Esq., *OBE.*

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*

§ *Borne in 'President.'*

Examiners of Dockyard Work.

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), T. H. Harries, M.B.E., E.A. Lakey, J. D. Gibby (*act*), O. Henwood (*act*) F. J. Fletcher, M.B.E. (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), J. H. Martin (*act*), and G. Moody (*act*), Esqrs.

For Special Service.

Chief Administrative Officer—Major A. B. Wilson, R.M.L.I. ... ... 1 Apr 19

Electrical Engineers Higher Grade—T. Eage (*tempy*), and J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers—E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—H. P. Blake, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), C. B. Irvine (*act*), J. Macey, M.B.E. (*act*), and A. H. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. H. Hooper, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

1 Assistant Timber Inspector.

5 Dockyard Clerks (First Grade), 6 Dockyard Clerks (Second Grade), 22 Dockyard Clerks (Third Grade), 3 Writers, 12 Temporary Clerks, 14 Female Clerks, 4 Boys and Improvers, 1 Senior Draughtsman, 10 First Class Draughtsmen, 6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Signal Department—Captain John K. im Thurn C.B.E. ... ... 28 Apr 20 (14 Aug 18)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander	*James S. C. Salmond	13 Jan 19 (13 Jan 19)
	James B. Kitson, D.S.O.	8 May 20 (8 May 20)
	*Richard H. L. Bevan, D.S.O.	1 Apr 20 (15 Mar 20)
	Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*act*)	30 May 19 (8 Sept 15)
Lieutenant	*Ernest G. Phillips	12 Mar 19 (12 Mar 19)
	*William A. Floyer	2 May 20 (2 May 20)
**Teleg. Lieut*	Harry Simpson	22 June 17 (22 June 17)
**Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R.M.*	Bernard C. Gardiner, C.B.	8 Apr 19 (8 Apr 19)
**Major R.M.*	Guy Harrison	26 Nov 18 (26 Nov 18)
**Paym.-Commr.*	Bernard A. S. Bromley	9 Feb 18 (9 Feb 18)

Civil Staff.

Assistant Superintending Clerk—E. Elliss, Esq. (*act*).

3 Temporary Clerks, 22 Temporary Women Clerks.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts—J. Ryan, Esq., O.B.E.

Asst. Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.

Expense Accounts Officer—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—F. H. Hall, M.B.E., H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—W. W. Charlton (*act*) (*Lent to Air Ministry*), A. R. Coward (*act.*), H. Haggis (*act.*) C. F. Rand (*act.*) (*for Stocktaking Duties*), and W. F. Trenery (*act.*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Accounts —J. E. Barnes (*act.*), T. G. Bilney (*act.*), J. E. Horswell (*act.*), T. E. Lloyd (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—F. V. Leonard, (*act.*), P. F. Matier, (*act,*), F. G. Mattocks (*act.*), A. T. Osborne (*act.*), Esqrs.

Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (*acting*) 10 Dockyard Clerks Third Grade (8 *acting*) 3 Writers, 12 Tempy. Clerks, 10 Women Clerks, and 1 Boy Writer.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Acting Director of Statistics—Paym. Capt. (*act.*) C. J. F. Rotter, C.B. { 29 Oct 19 / 29 Apr 11

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Contracts.—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Director of Contracts—P. Minter, C.B.E. (*act*), A. W. Smallwood, C.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Directors of Contracts.*—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (*act*), §J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (*act*), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb, (*act*), W. H. Judson (*act*), C. A. Oliver, O.B.E., and H. W. Pillow (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), W. Greenup, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*), W. G. Kynvin (*act*), H. G. Law (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (*act*), F. H. Taylor (*act*), and F. G. Young (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, C. W. Bailey (*act*), W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (*act*), H. Ford (*act*), J. Hall, M.B.E. (*act*), A. H. Harris (*act*), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. D. James (*act*), C. W. Kirk (*act*), H. M. Lidiard (*act*), G. W. Lowe (*act*), G. D. McEldon (*act*), T. G. May (*act*), E. L. Micklewright (*act*), E. G. Neate (*act*), H. Olford (*act*), S. F. Pillow (*act*), B. F. Pool (*act*), A. H. Rose (*act*), B. W. Sheppard (*act*), F. H. Storey (*act*) and W. R. Torkington (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

S. B. Anstis (*act*), A. E. Banfield (*act*), G. Biggs (*act*), W. H. Brand (*act*), G. E. Brooks (*act*), E. G. Burrows (*act*), V. J. Carter (*act*), A. Daston (*act*), F. H. Fosse (*act*), A. P. Franklin (*act*), A. V. Friche (*act*), J. A. Goodman (*act*), W. J. Hanna (*act*), L. F. Hooper (*act*), G. J. Horsman (*act*), W. G. Hutchens (*act*), A. G. Ing (*act*), H. L. Lindsay (*act*), J. Massey (*act*), M. May (*act*), A. Morgan (*act*), P. Nunan (*act*), H. H. Owens (*act*), A. Simpson (*act*), Sydney Stanes, T. H. Tizzard (*act*), W. P. Twomey, E. E. van den Brock (*act*), and H. de L. Verry (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Examiner.*

J. H. Cave (*act*), Esqr.

**Assistant Examiners.*

F. S. Back (*act*), E. G. Baker (*act*), F. Dudley (*act*), H. Skinner (*act*), J. A. Stansfield (*act*), and J. Y. Watt (*act*), Esqrs.

20 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*acting*), 24 Assistant Clerks, 12 Temporary Assistants, 80 Extra Clerks, 66 Women Clerks, 10 Boy Clerks.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

Chief Inspector of Coal.—*Eng. Commr.* Henry F. Smith, D.S.O., *South Wales* 19 June 19 (19 June 19)

Inspector of Coal—*Eng. Commr.* Clifford Howle, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* 23 Apr 20

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal* *Eng. Lieut.*...William J. Smails, *Scotland*........................ 10 Oct 19
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)

Eng. Lieut....George Eustace, *South Wales* .... 29 Mar 17 (29 Mar 17)

Eng. Lieut....Alexander Simpson, *Humber*........................ 13 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut....John E. Sanderson, *South Wales* .... 9 Oct 18 (9 Oct 18)

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, T. B. Squires, A.M.I.Mech. E., W. A. Thomas and J. Wilson, Esqrs..

10 Technical Assistants, 3 Women Clerks,

Senior Visiting Inspectors.—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), E. Ludford and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act.*), Esqrs.

Principal Naval Transport Officer—†*Commr.* (*act*) *R.N.V.R.* H. F. Whitworth ....17 Dec 17

Railway Transport Officer.—F. Smith, Esq.

* *The following gentlemen have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service during the war:*

S. J. Arkwright, R. H. Ellis (*unpaid*), T. J. Gibson, S. J. Secker (*Examiner, E. & A. Dept.*), Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Lent to Petroleum Department.*

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Stores—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., O.B.E.

Deputy Directors of Stores—A. E. Cocks, O.B.E. (*act*),
R. J. Hall (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Stores.

Aitken, J. H., O.B.E. (*act*)
Boggon, R. O., O.B.E.
Gick, W., C.B.E. (*act*)
Griffiths, O. S. (*act*)
Hayward, E. A. S., O.B.E. (*act*)
Hearn, A. C. (*act*) (*lent for service in Roumania*)
Rissland, H. F. R. (*act*)
Simmins, Herbert (*act*)
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer—B. Page, Esq. (*act*).

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (*act*)
Hayden, W. H. (*act*)
Hayton, J. T. (*act*)
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Roberts, W. H. L. (*act*)
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Tyler, N. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

Naval Store Officers—W. O. T. Hammond, O.B.E. (*act*), J. H. Hearn (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (*act*)
Field, W. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Harlow, S. (*act*)
Lander, E. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garage*)
Nash, A. (*act*)
Rollings, W. G. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Stewart, W. M.
Straw, A. R., M.B.E. (*act*) Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E.
Harris, C., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hayward, H. W. B. (*act*)
James, F. E. (*act*)
Rees, D. J. (*act*)
Truscott, G. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.

R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*)

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles, H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E., Esqrs.

Chief Examiners.

Barnes, G. (*act*)
Bennett, R.
Collings, A. B. (*act*)
Dalrymple, F. J. (*act*)
Fage, A. (*act*)
Fell, W. (*act*)
Freeman, W. G. (*act*)
Matthews, G. W. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Puddey, H., M.B E. (*act*)
Thompson, T. W. (*act*)
Vokes, C. W. (*act*)
Wilkins, J. (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners.

Boss, A. J. (*act*)
Burnett, P. J. (*act*)
Corbitt, R. W. W. (*act*)
Durling, A. (*act*)
Hardy, H. H. (*act*)
Harris, W. J. (*act*)
Hockridge, A. G. (*act*), M.B.E.
Holman, H. (*act*)
Jackman, H. J. E. (*act*)
McEvoy, T. A. (*act*)
O'Callaghan, A. (*act*)
Penny, H. W. (*act*)
Phayer, R. (*act*)
Rule, G. G. (*act*)
Salter, A. E. (*act*)
Sargeant, W. (*act*)
Sealy, W. H. (*act*)
Silversides, R. E. (*act*)
Smith, A. (*act*)
White, E. J. (*act*
Williams, E. T. (*act*)
Williams, R. J. (*act*)
Wood, W. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

Lieut. Anthony H. Goatley, R.N.

Assistant Examiners.

Canvin, E. W. (*act*)
Crocker, J. (*act*)
Coombe, T. C. (*act*)
Dart, W. J. T. (*act*)
Driver, S. W. (*act*)
Goundry, D. B. (*act*)
Heath, S. J. (*act*)
Henderson, R. (*act*)
Inwood, P. (*act*)
Johns, C. E. (*act*)
Lifton, F. (*act*)
Lyal, J. C. (*act*)
Matthews, F. C. A. (*act*) Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service during the war:—
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

8 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (*act*), 6 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (*act*), 7 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade (*act*), 6 Writers, 3 Supervising Assistant Clerks, 3 Assistant Clerks, 14 Temporary Assistants, 45 Temporary Clerks, 70 Women Clerks, 15 Boy Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—Sir Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Deputy Accountants-General.—T. D. James, C.B.E. (*act*), C. J. Naef, C.B.E., W. S. Sarel, C.B., C.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Accountants-General.

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (*act*), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (*act*) W. Medd, O.B.E. (*act*), F. W. Papworth, O.B.E. (*act*), Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*). and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

*Superintending Clerks.

Bilcliffe, Edward
Boar, W. H., O.B.E.
Bryning, A. H
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E.
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George (*act*)
Doig, William (*act*)
Drake, J. E., O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Fox, A. H. M. (*act*)
Fry, J. H. (*act*)
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hean, W. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M. (*act*)
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Nicks, Ernest.
Painter, H. Francome.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E (*act*)
Phillips, Arthur (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Tippen, A. E.
Warren, George (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—Paymaster Commander, H. Foden, *R.N.*.........— Mar 20

Assistant to the Accountant-General—Paymaster Commander Robert A. Jinkin.

*Deputy Accounts Officers.

Andrews, P. R. (*act*)
Bain, H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Barber, J. E.
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
†Barrett, E. H. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Braine, A. E. (*act*)
Cadman, W. L. (*act*)
Codd, A. E. (*act*) (*Lent from Nat. Ins. Audit Dept.*)
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H, M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C (*act*)
Deane, A. N. (*act*)
Dear, G. J. (*act*)
Denny, H. E. (*act*) (*Lent from Inland Revenue.*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Eastoe, H. T. (*act*)
Elcy, C. N. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Evans, W. P. (*act*)
Fahy, D. F. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J. (*act*)
Furnell, J. N. (*act*)
Goodway, H. J. (*act*) (*Lent from Nat. Ins. Audit Dept.*)
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hart, C. H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hart, T. H. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Haworth, G. (*act*)
Heath, H. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Hickey, R. M. (*act*)
Hinde, G. P. (*act*)
Hocking, S. R. B. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
James, J. (*act*)
John, T. C. (*act*)
Johnson, F. E. (*act*) (*Lent from Inland Revenue*)
Kelly, J. (*act*)
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. E. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Michell, R. P.
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Mynett, E. H. G. (*act*)
Nudds, H. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Patterson, S.A. H. (*act*
Pearce, H. G. (*act*)
Pearson, F. W. (*act*)
Pocock, G. R.
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., *M.C.* (*act*)
Ries, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. E.
Robinovitch, M. (*act*)
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Rudd, E. A. (*act*)
Severs, F. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Steel, A. H. (*act*)
Thomas, F. T. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F
Watling, A. E
Whitmarsh, G. A. (*act*)
Wright, H. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

*Assistant Accounts Officers.

†Anderson, D. (*act*)
†Aubrey, L. G. (*act*)
†Bailey, B. F. (*act*)
†Barton, D. J. (*act*)
†Beaton, E. A. (*act*)
†Bliss, C. (*act*)
†Bowden, A. H. (*act*)
†Bowler, H. (*act*)
†Boxall, P. J. (*act*)
†Brayley, H. B. (*act*) (*lent from Inland Revenue*).
†Brewer, H. L. N. (*act*)
†Brown, E. W. (*act*)
†Brown, J. A. (*act*)
†Brown, L. C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
†Buckstone, A. A. W. (*act*)
†Bunyan, M. (*act*)
†Burgess, G. F. (*act*)
†Burnett, S. (*act*)
†Burrell, A. E. (*act*)
†Burton, J. C. (*act*)
Callow, W. B.
†Campion, A. J. (*act*)
†Carr, A. E. (*act*)
Chappell, H. B.
†Coghlan, E. M. (*act*)
†Collings, E. J. (*act*)
†Collins, A. M. (*act*)
†Corney, A. G. (*act*)
†Corry, P. (*act*)
†Courtney, E. H. (*act*)
†Crane, A. C. (*act*)
†Crawley, H. A. (*act*)
†Cronin, J. P. (*act*)
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. E.
†Davies, S. R. (*act*)
†Davis, R. M. (*act*)
†Death, H. W. (*act*)
†Dinnie, R. C. (*act*)
†Eardley, S. W. (*act*)
†Eaton, R. B. (*act*)
†Ellis, J. R. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.
†Farmer, R. G. (*act*) (*lent from Inland Revenue*)

---

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

** Clerk Class I from former establishment borne in lieu.

† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank.

†† Lent for service with Ministry of Shipping.

** Assistant Accounts Officers*—contd.

†Featherstone, H. L. (*act*)
†Freeman, J. E. (*act*)

†Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
†Gore, W. J. (*act*)
†Greene, J. (*act*)
Grose, Philip.

†Harrison, A. C. (*act*)
†Harrison, R. A. (*act*)
†Hobbs, A. E. (*act*)
Hopewell, G. F. C.
†Howlett, T. W. (*act*)
†Hurley, T. M. (*act*)

†Innes, W. H. (*act*)
†Irwin, C. T. T. (*act*)

†Jones, C. G. (*act*)
†Jurd, M. E. (*act*)

†Kendall, L. A. (*act*)
†Kenyon, J. H. (*act*)
†Kyne, P. (*act*)

Lane, S. F.
Lanham, E. W.
†Leney, W. H. (*act*)
†Lewis, S. F. (*act*)
†Little, A. R. (*act*)
†Little, W. H. (*act*)

†Magrath, E. A. (*act*)
†Mallock, G. R. (*act*)
Mann, W. C. H.
†Marlow, H. (*act*)
†Marsh, A. E. (*act*)
†Marsh, F. W. (*act*)
†Matthews, F. (*act*)
†Mawer, A. E. (*act*)
†Morgan, F. P. B. (*act*)
†Murray, C. (*act*)

†O'Brien, M. (*act*)
†Oram, F. W. (*act*)
†Osborne, H. (*act*)

†Parsons, P. F. W. (*act*)
†Pavey, P. H. (*act*)
†Peach, G. (*act*)
†Pearce, S. (*act*)
Pelling, E. H.
†Pepler, S. T. (*act*)
†Peters, J. G. (*act*)
†Phillips, G. A. (*act*)
†Pike, M. A. (*act*)
Podger, F. H. J.
†Prince, F. (*act*)
†Prince, W. H. (*act*)
Pugsley, H. W.

†Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
†Reid, J. W. (*act*)
†Reid, W. (*act*)
†Roberts, R. G. (*act*)
†Robertson, F. J. (*act*)
†Robson, W. (*act*)
†Rolfe, R. G. H. (*act*)
†Rumbold, D. J. (*act*)

Schafer, G. H.
†Shaw, H. M. (*act*)
†Skeens, F. J. H. (*act*)
†Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
†Somers, F. J. (*act*)
†Spratt, H. D. (*act*)
Stenner, C. R.
†Sturgess, D. C. (*act*)
†Swift, R. F. (*act*)

†Tadman, A. (*act*)
†Toynton, H. (*act*)
†Trussler, H. G. (*act*)
†Turner, A. W. (*act*)

†Underwood, E. (*act*)

†Wadey, T. C. (*act*)
Walkley, N. L. S.
Wall, G. W.
†Ward, E. T. E. (*act*)
†Warren, C. A. (*act*)
Wells, G F. S (*act*)
†Whitaker, H. (*act*)
White, M. W.
†Williams, G. (*act*)
†Wilsdon, S. (*act*)
†Woolcott, R. J. (*act*)
†Wright, C. F. J. (*act*)
Esqrs.

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 118 Supervising Assistant Clerks (114 *acting*), 63 Assistant Clerks, 8 Accountant Clerks, 50 Boy Clerks, 1167 Temporary Clerks, 20 Junior Administrative Assistants and 569 Temporary Women Clerks.

COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

‡*Assistant Accountant General*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)

Superintending Accountants—C. D. Britten, M.B.E. (*act*).
W. L. Karamelli.
C. H. Oldfield.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, C. R. Mitchell, and R. F. Silvester, Esqrs.

Deputy Accounts Officer—C. J. Sturt, Esq. (*act*).

Accountants—E. R. Dodd, J. S. Nias, and C. L. Nankivell, Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—J. W. R. Ashworth, E. Baldry, W. T. Barry, A. Birch, H. M. Brittain, G. H. Corbett, A. Culshaw, J. D. Curtis, A. Fielding, A. Fitton, F. J. Gaston, C. T. Grimes, E. C. Hancock, C. Hirst, B. C. Howard, T. A. Kitson, J. A. Lewcock, T. Lumsden, W. E. Mansell, W. J. Morton, B. K. Norton, A. Pickersgill, C. A. Porter, S M. Rix, J. Russell, A. Stewart, J. S. Stuart, H. L. Tweedie, and T. C. Whittaker, Esqrs.

(*All the above members of the Staff of this Division are either Chartered or Incorporated Accountants.*)

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).

75 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 3 Women Junior Administrative Assistants, 23 Temporary Women Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 21 Temporary Clerks, 61 Third Grade Clerks and Recorders.

---

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. ‡ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and A. E. Watling, Esqrs.

Adviser on Cost of Production :—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

**The following gentlemen and lady have been appointed or lent for temporary service.*

Drake, A. T.
Evans, W.
Foulds, H. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Goodway, H. J. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Hedigan, *Miss* M.
Howell, W.
Jones, W. S.
Kench, E. G. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Lear, C. R.
Martin, E. J.
May, A. G.
North, J. F.
Osment, H. S.
Parker, F. W.
Penn, E. J. P.
Price, J. E. V.
Thompson, H. M.
Thomson, A.
Wadsworth, *Rev.* G. G.
Warren, E. A.
Weale, H. P.
Woodard, A. C., Esqrs.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

Deputy Director of Victualling—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Director of Victualling.—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (*act*).

*Superintending Clerks.**—A. G. Adams, H. G. Arnold, M.B.E.(*act*) and W. E. Turner, Esqrs.

*Victualling Store Officers**—J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*) and Herbert F. Proctor (*act*), Esqrs.

*Deputy Store Officers.**—E. J. Gill (*act*), T. Hewson (*act*), F. Le Marie (*act*) and F. C. Smith, Esqrs.

Assistant Store Officers.*—E. A. Ash (*act*), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (*act*), T. Currie (*act*), G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), and T. G. Martin (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Store Accounts—J. C. Chittenden, Esq. (*act*).

Examiners of Store Accounts*—W. H. Brice (*act*), H. M. Culpin. (*act*), S H. Newman (*act*) C. Norman (*act*), and W. Weeden (*act*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**— A. Church (*act*), F. H. Fleming (*act*), P. E. Gough (*act*), E. H. Hoare (*act*), H. Lucas (*act*), H. H. Searle (*act*), H. A. Smith (*act*) and L. A. Witty (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Staff—1 Second Grade Clerk (*acting*), 7 Third Grade Clerks (*acting*), 1 Writer, 2 Assistant Clerks, 16 Temporary Clerks, 2 Women Clerks and 4 Boy Clerks.

---

* **Arranged alphabetically in each class.**

TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

The Transport Department has been temporarily incorporated with the Ministry of Shipping. Certain Officers of the Admiralty Staff have been seconded for service in that Office.

Director of Transports.—B. A. Kembal1-Cook, Esq., C.B.
(*Director of Transports and Shipping.*§)

Naval Assistant to the Director of Transports.

†*Captain* Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox, C.B.E., R.N. .... Oct 19
(*Director of Technical Services.*§)

Deputy Director of Technical Services.

H. E. Parlett, Esq., C.B.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Director of Technical Services.

K. P. Burgess, Esq., O.B.E. (*act.*)

Transport Officer—†*Eng. Com.* William A. Monk........ 9 Aug 20
(9 Aug 20)

Secretary to Naval Assistant to the Director of Transports.

†*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*...Geoffrey B. J. Stuart .... 9 Feb 20

**Chief Inspectors of Shipping.*

F. H. Bevan, M.B.E. (*act.*)
W. E. Darroch, M.B.E. (*act.*), Esqrs.

**Inspectors of Shipping.*

Shipwright Lieut. Andrew R. Anderson (*ret.*)

Shipwright Lieut. J. E. Elstone (*ret.*)

Shipwright Lt.-Com. George W. Harris, M.B.E. (*ret.*)
" " George Reeves (*ret.*)
" " James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*ret.*)

Shipwright Lieut. James E. Wannell (*ret.*)

J. Alcorn (*tempy.*)
L. W. Gubbey (*act.*)
C. S. Riddell (*act.*)
H. J. Rook (*act.*)
C. A. Sydney (*tempy.*)
W. J. Waldron (*act.*)
H. L. J. Willson, M.B.E. (*act.*) Esqrs.

**Assistant Inspectors of Shipping* (*Temporary*).

A. S. Mackie (*act*).
W. H. Merrett (*act.*)
J. H. W. Mills (*act.*)
C. Renton (*tempy.*)
A. G. Wright (*act.*), Esqrs.

**Civil Assistant Director of Transports.*

A. E. Faulkner, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Director of Transports and Shipping, act*§)

Accountant General.§—*Sir* Henry Bunbury, K.C.B. (*Ministry of Health.*)

**Superintending Clerks.*

A. Alcorn, O.B.E.
(*Deputy Director of Naval Sea Transport* (*M*),*act*§
C. J. Edwards, O.B.E. (*act*)
(*Lent from Accountant General's Dept.*)
E. P. Fielden (*act.*)
P. G. Glennie, M.B.E. (*act.*)
L. F. Goldsmid, O.B.E.
H. W. Griffin
(*Assistant Director of Naval Sea Transport* (*N*) *act*§)
W. G. Hynard, O.B.E., Esqrs.
(*Director of Naval Sea Transport, act*§)

**Deputy Transport Cler*

E. Bradden, M.B.E.
C. G. Copus, M.B.E.
D. H. Edwards (*act.*)
F. E. Parker,
B. F. Picknett (*act.*)
F. J. Waller (*act.*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Transport Clerks.*

A. J. W. Ashby
Leslie C. Hills
C. J. Ovey, Esqrs.

5 Second Division Clerks, 5 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*including acting*), 1 Hired Assistant.

---

* Arranged alphabetically in each class. † Borne in 'President.'
§ *Temporary* (*Ministry of Shipping*) *appointments.*

**The undermentioned, who are now serving in the Ministry of Shipping, had been appointed for temporary service or seconded to the Admiralty for service during the War—*

R. G. Adams (*Gen. Post Office*).

G. M. Allan, M.B.E.

W. S. Bazley, M.B.E. (*London Telephone Service*).

J. E. Campion (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)

W. J. Dorrell, M.B.E. (*Gen. Post Office*).

W. Eaton (*Office of Works*).

J. M. Gairns, C.B.E.

J. W. Glasson, Esqrs.

Sir Ernest W. Glover.

G. D. Greenwood, O.B.E.

D. Henderson, C.B.E.

E. P. Hewkin, M.B.E. (*Gen. Post Office*).

S. H. G. Hughes, C.B.E. (*Nat. Health Insce. Commn.*)

W. G. James (*Gen. Post Office*).

C. E. W. Justice, M.B.E. (*Public Works Loan Board*).

W. Marshall (*Gen. Post Office*).

V. E. M. McSwiney (*Nat. Health Insce. Commn.*)

R. S. Paish (*Local Government Board*).

J. D. C. Pellow (*Nat. Health Insce. Commn.*)

W. J. Redmond (*General Post Office*).

L. H. Rider, O.B.E. (*Inland Revenue*), Esqrs.

15 Second Division Clerks, 22 Temporary Assistants, 1 First Class Accountant Clerk, 85 Temporary Male Clerks and Improvers, 232 Temporary Women Clerks, 9 Boy Clerks.

[*For List of Transport Officers see page* 1154]

---

* Arranged alphabetically.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General—Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O....		1 June 19 (1 May 19)
Deputy Director-General—Surg. Capt. Edward Sutton, C.M.G.		— July 20 (7 Nov 19)
Assistants to the Director-General—	*Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater	22 July 20 (12July20)
	Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall	29 July 20 (19July20)
	Surg. Commr. Reginald St. G. S. Bond, M.B., M S , F.R.C.S. (Ed.), M.R.C.P., D.P.H....	15 Oct 19 (1 Oct 19)
	Surg. Commr. CharlesK.Bushe,O.B.E.,M.D.,B.A.	12 Jan 20

Surg. Commr.— John O'Hea	11 Nov 18 11 Nov 18
Frederick E. Anley	7 May 19 6 May 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E., L.D.S.	29 Mar 20 (29 Mar 20)

Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve	*Surg. Commr.* Horace B. Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	10 June 19 (6 June 19

Borne in ' President.'

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A. Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 2 Second Division Clerks, 7 Assistant Clerks, 19 Temporary Clerks; 2 Junior Administrative Assistants, 2 Grade I., 5 Grade III. Temporary Women Clerks and 2 Shorthand Typists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Director General—Paymaster Rear-Admiral William M.C.Berestord-Whyte,C.B.,C.M.G.	1 July 18
Deputy Director-General—Paymaster Captain Phillp J. H. L. Row, C.B.	30 Sept 18 1 Jan 18
Assistant Director-General—Paymaster Commander Walter Gask, C.B.	1 Aug 18 28 Mar 18
Secretary to the Director-General—Paymaster Commander Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, O.B.E.	27 Dec 18 16 Dec 18

2 Male Clerks.
2 Women Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.N.A.*

Personal Assistant—**J. M. Mallett**, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)—*Lt.-Col.* **H. Cartwright Reid**, *C.B., M.I.C.E., R.M.*
C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)—[m]**G. H. M. Trew**, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A. (act.)*	*London.*
Barnard, E. A. W., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. E.	*Malta.*
Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E., B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E. (Lent to Greek Government.)*	
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E. (act)*	*Killeagh & Haulbowline.*
Perfect, A. L. *(act)*	*Sheerness.*
(Detached for Special Service.)	
Shortridge, A. D.	*Chatham.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Young, W. *(act)*	*Portland.*
Esqrs.	

Civil Engineers.

Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*	*London.*
Ardron, J. F. *(act)*	*Portland.*
Bailey, S. C., *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S. (act)*	*London.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Bell, A. L., *B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.*	*Invergordon.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.*	*Greenwich.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E. (act)*	*Portsmouth.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth*
Coldicott, W. T.	*Pembroke.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Hong Kong.*
Dawson, John A. *B.Sc. (act)*	*Rosyth.*
Dormor, H. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Harbord, W. T. *(act)*	*Devonport.*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Bermuda.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*Rosyth.*
Larmuth, L. H., *A.M.I.C.E. (act)*	*London.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Killingholme*
Marriau, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*	*Dover.*
Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham.*
Morgan, D. J.	*Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J.	*Devonport*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Jamaica*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London*
Salmond, T. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London*
Setchell, H. M.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E. (act)*	*On detached duty.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. (act)*	*London*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth*
Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Shotley.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Glasgow.*
Esqrs.	

---

[m] *In possession of the China Medal*, 1900.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.F.* *Malta.*

Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Osea Island.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* *Chatham.*

Civil Engineers (*acting*).

W. H. Colson, Esq., *Kantara.*

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O., M.S.A., F.I.Ar., R.F.A. London.*

A. H. Matheson, *Cranwell* (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
G. C. Perkins, *Blyth.*
W. H. Sadler, *Sheerness.* Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (*acting*).

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*

A. H. Atkinson, *Howden* (*Lent to Air Ministry.*

A. Bale, *Shotley.*

H. D. Brown, *Chatham.*

H J. Cawte, *Dover.*

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E., Gibraltar.*

E W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*

A. J. Daly, *B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Invergordon.*

G. F. Dovey, *Haulbowline.*

H. Etherington, *Rosyth.*

E. Flamingo, *Malta.*

D. W. Fletcher, *B.Sc., Bathurst.*

J. W. Green, *Chatham.*

A H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*

E. J. Hembrough, *Sheerness.*

A. E. Hender, *Devonport.*

P. Holway, *Sheerness.*

E. W. Hughes, *P.A.S.I., London.*

W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A., Glasgow.*

R. G. Keevill, *London.*

W. A. Laing, *B.Sc., Rosyth.*

W. E. Lester, *Westhoughton.*

S. R. Little, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C E, London.* (*Detached for Special Service*)

J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*

E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A., Devonport.*

T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*

A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*

J. A. Seath, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Polmaise.*

H. Shires (*Lent to Air Ministry*).

W. J. Smith, *Pembroke.*

C. Stoddart, *Portsmouth.*

R. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*

J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*

J. C. Whettam, *Chatham.*

A. E. Whitehead, *Devonport.*

F. A. Whitaker, *M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., Jamaica.*
Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

W Bowden, *Leith.*
M. Chambers, *York.*
F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport.*

J. H. Ludford, *Gt. Yarmouth.*
C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth.* Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistants (acting).

E. A. Bly.
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.*
E. D. Dupre.
W. Skeate, Esqrs.

Superintending Architectural Assistants.

E. A. Hawkins, *A.R.I.B.A.*
A. C. Hodges, (*act*). Esqrs.

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—P. P. Caldecott Smith, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, *London.*

Deputy Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act*) *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.*	*Devonport*
Callow, G. D.	*London*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)	*London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham*
Holmes, A. B.	*Portsmouth*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* (*act*)	*London*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* (*act*)	*Portland*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.*	*London*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.*	*Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.*	*London*
Lucas, P. J. (*act*)	*Glasgow*
Parker, T., *F.S.I.*	*London*
Esqrs.	

Surveyor (Lent for Special Service).

E. J. Whitten, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*Lent to Air Ministry*) ... ... *London*

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.*	*Devonport*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*	*Malta*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.*	*London*
Stevens, H, E.	*Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.*	*London*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.*	*Portsmouth*
Young, H.	*Rosyth*
Esqrs.	

Assistant Surveyor (Lent for Special Service).

Hammond, G. A., *Esq.* ... ... *London*

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

Gilbert, F. M.	*Chatham*
McNeill, D.	*Rosyth*
Misselbrook, G.	*Sheerness*
Spikin, F.	*Invergordon*
Esqrs.	

Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).

Harman, F. T.
Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.*
Wallis, C., Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting)

Allen, J. H.
Mann, A. H.
Osborne, W. A.
Picard, W. I., Esqrs.

Chief Examiners (Acting).

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

Examiners (acting).

Allerston, H.
Dawe, J.
(*Lent to Admiralty, S.L. Branch*)
Lawson, F. G.
Morris, T E.
Routly, F. C.
Tarrant, W. H.
Willing, H. T.
Wright, A. G., Esqrs,
(*Lent to Ministry of Transport*).

Assistant Examiner (acting)

Sitters, H. E., Esq.

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. L. Westland, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Surveyor—J Power, Esq., *B.A.* (*act.*)

Chief Examiner (*act*)—S. Wadey, Esq.

Examiners (*act*)—J. M. Eyers ; R. Lance ; T. W. H. O'Brien ; W. G. Smith Esqrs.

Lands and Coastguard Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)

Deputy Surveyor of Lands—F. R. Oglesby, Esq. (*act*).

First Assistants to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*) H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*) Esqrs.

Second Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. C. Stovold, Esq. (*act*).

---

15 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants (London) (excluding 1 lent to Air Ministry),
2 Established Draughtsmen.
8 Temporary Draughtsmen.
6 Temporary Draughtswomen.
6 Established Accountant Clerk (excluding 2 lent to other Departments).
2 Temporary Land Surveyor's Assistants
43 Temporary Accountant Clerks (excluding 7 lent to other Departments).
11 Temporary Clerks.
19 Women Clerks.
2 Assistant Clerks.
4 Writers.
4 Boy Clerks.

1 Modeller.

SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION DIRECTORATE.

Superintending Civil Engineer (*Acting*).

Clift, *Lieut.* H. A. ... ... *Southwick.*

Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland—Brigadier-General H. O. Knox, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *C.I.E.*

Deputy Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland—Colonel P. R. Warren.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(19, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—C. H. R. Stansfeld, Esq., C.B.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—L. Stacey, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks and 1 Woman Clerk.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—James Gray, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—*Hon. Captain* W. Warburton, R.E.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—James J. Stokes, Esq.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—*Instructor Captain* Horace H. Holland, B.A. ... ... 2 June 18
14 Feb 18

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—*Instructor Commander* Alexander E. Monro, B.A. ... ... 1 May 19
12 June 18

Staff Clerks—W. M. Bussell (*act*) (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*)
F. C. Cowell (*act*), Esqrs.

Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 28 Apr 19
28 Apr 19

† *Headmaster*—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 19

1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 1 Temporary Clerk (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*) 1 Tempy. Clerk.

(*See* Page 1865.)

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE : *see* page 1109

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE:

ADMIRALTY.

(23 *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—*Major-Gen.* Gunning M. Campbell, C.B., R.M.A. ... ... 2 July 20
(2 July 20)

Assistant Adjutant-General—*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.* Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 1 July 18
(1 July 18)

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—*Major & Bt. Lt.-Col.* Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. ... ... 4 July 18
(28 May 18)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... 15 Nov 17
(15 Nov 19)

Major Henry George William Beard ... ... 18 Apr 20

Lieut. Ernest Charles Green ... ... 16 Apr 20

---

† *Borne in 'President.'*

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—Sir Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 8 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

86, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman, Esq., and 6 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18).

President.

Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* .... 1 May 20

Vice-President

Brigadier-General K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ....30 Aug 20

Members.

Captain Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy, *C.M.G.*, R.N.	2 Apr 17
Captain Oliver Backhouse, *C.B.*, R.N.	21 July 20
Captain C. M. Forbes, *D.S.O.*, R.N.	25 Oct 19
Lt.-Col. H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.*, R.A.	1 Sept 18
Lt.-Col. C. C. Noott, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.	8 July 20
Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*, R.A.	1 Apr 19
Lt.-Col. H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.	30 Aug 20
Lt.-Col. L. C. Adams, *C.B.E.*, R.A.	9 July 17
Commander Henry G, R. Bevan (*ret.*)	18 Mar 20
WingCommander P.S. Rickcord, R.A.F.	—Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, R.N. (*ret.*) Supt. of Research)	7 Mar 20
Lt.-Col. W. E. Edwards, *C.M.G.*, R.A. (Superintendent of Design)	—
Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, R.A. (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India)	4 Dec 19
Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A. (Superintendent of External Ballistics)	—

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

Chief Superintendent, of Ordnance Factories, Brig.-Gen. C. P. Martel, *C.B.*	—
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N.	—
Superintendent of Designs. Naval Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N.	—
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain F. H. Mitchell, *D.S.O.*, R.N.	—
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *O.B.E.*, R.A.	1 Apr 18
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Air Commodore H. R. M. Brooke-Popham, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*	—
Deputy-Director of Artillery, Col. H. de B. Miller, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	—

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd

Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Shoeburyness, Major F. C. Newton, *O,B.E.*, R.A.	—
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, *late* R.A.	—
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Director of Explosives Research, *Sir* R. Robertson, *K.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.I.C.*	—
Director of Metallurgical Research, H. Moore, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*	—
Director of Internal Ballistic Research, Captain A. D. Crow, *O.B.E.*	—
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Lt.-Col. D. Paul, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*, R.A.O.C.	—
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *OBE.*, *FRS*, *ARCSc.*	—

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*	—
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* *Assoc. R.S.M.*	—
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Sir G. Greenhill *Kt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Captain R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.)	—
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.*	—
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret*) *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*	—
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	—
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S.	—
Major A. V. Hill, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*	—
C. C. Mason, Esq.	—
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*	—
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.*	—
Lt.-Col. R. A. Craig, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, R.A.	—

Secretary ....Lt.-Col. R. V. Douglas, *C.B.E.*, R.A........................ 1 Feb 19
2nd Secretary ....Commander Charles G. L. Woollcombe, R.N............. 10 Feb 19

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President...............The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members.........*Sir* W. Watson Cheyne, *Bart.*, C.B., LL.D., M.B., D.SC., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., M.P.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, *Bart.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir John Tweedy, F.R.C.S.
Naval Member ......*Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir* Daniel J. P. McNabb, K.B.E., C.B...18 Apr 20
Secretary.....................*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater. ....

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President......................The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ....James Galloway, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. } Medicine.
Sir W. P. Herringham, M.D., F.R.C.P. } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S., Surgery.
Secretary ....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of Board—Lt.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I. ... ... 26 Nov 19
Assistant to Head of Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri, R.A.F.
Naval Members—Commander J. S. C. Salmond, R.N. ... ...13 Jan 19
Commander Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... 5 Mar 20
Major G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Military Members—Lt.-Col. R. H. Willan, D.S.O., M.C., K.R.R.C.
Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cusins, C.M.G., R E.
Major H. I. Allen, D.S.O., N. Staff. Regt.

Air Force Members—Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Squadron Leader B. H. N. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of Board—Lt.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I.

Nava Member—Commander Richard H. L. Bevan, D.S.O., R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 20

Military Member—Lt.-Col. R. H. Willan, D.S.O., M.C., K.R.R.C.

Air Force Member—Squadron Leader B. H. N. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.F.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Director of Scientific Research—F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*

Deputy Director of Scientific Research—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.A.S.*

Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—*Commr.* Walter K. E. Conlon, R.N. ... 28 July 19
28 July 19

Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq.

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, and 5 Women Clerks.

Staff at Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon.

Senior Naval Officer—*Captain* George L. Massey, R.N. ... ... 30 June 19
— Feb 18

Paym. Commr.—James M. L. Cusack, R.N. ... ... 9 July 19
9 July 19

Surg.-Comdr. John D. Keir, R.N. ... ... 1 April 20

Officer i/c Tenders—*Lieut.-Commr.* H. M. Garrett, R.N. ... ... 5 July 19
5 July 19

Assistant Civilian Accountant—W. Douglas, Esq.

Works Manager—C. Menkens, Esq.

Technical Assistant & Chief Draughtsman—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

Electrical Engineer—E. F. Kent, Esq.

Stores Officer—*Cd. Shipwright* Norman O. Staddon, R.N.

Research Staff.

Scientific Director—C. V. Drysdale, Esq., D.Sc.

Physicists..............F. B. Young, D.Sc.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith,
*F. Rawlinson,
G. F. Partridge,
J. H. Powell,
W. Jevons,
G. B. Burnside,
*J. Anderson,
J. M. Ford,
J. A. Craig, Esqrs.

NOTE,—Naval Staff are also shown under H.M.S. 'Crescent III.'

* *Lent to Signal Schools, Portsmouth.*

NAVY AND ARMY CANTEEN BOARD.

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 3.

Chairman—

Maj.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.L.

Deputy Chairman—

Admiral William de Salis, M.V.O., R.N.— Oct 17

Vice-Chairman—

Sir G. E. May, K.B.E.

Members—

Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., *Naval Assistant to the 4th Sea Lord.*
Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
H. W. Brown, Esq., Secretary's Department, Admiralty.
Major The Rt. Hon. Viscount Churchill, G.C.V.O.
**Brig.-Gen.* G. Cockburn, D.S.O.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. Crofton-Atkins, K.C.B., C.M.G.
†**Paymaster Captain* (*act*) Herbert J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N. ....26 May 17
W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B.E., *Director of Navy Contracts.*
Capt. H. G. Leith, C.B., C.B.E.
Squadron Leader H. B. Bonning (*Representing Air Ministry*).
R. B. Phillpotts, Esq.
Sir R. V. Vassar Smith, Bart.
†**Lt.-Col. Sir* F. Towle, C.B.E., *Chairman, Board of Management and Naval Administrative Committee.*
A. Whitehead, Esq.
†*Paymaster Lieut.-Com.* Thomas A. Woolf, O.B.E., R.N...29 Oct 13
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E. (*Representing Air Ministry*).

* Members of the Board of Management.
† Members of the Naval Administrative Committee.

Representative Members—

The Commander-in-Chief, Nore.
The Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth.
The Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.

The General Officer-in-Charge of Administration and one other representative from each of the following commands:—

Aldershot, Eastern, Irish, Northern, Scottish, Southern, Western and London District.

The Senior Staff Officer from each of the following R.A.F. Areas and Commands —Inland Area, Coastal Area, Cranwell Command and Halton Command.

A representative of the American, Canadian and Australian Overseas Forces.

General Secretary—Major A. Boyd, O.B.E.

Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Emergy.*) Frederick J. S. Anderson, R.N................. 9 Oct 18

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.
Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards & Repairs— E. R.Bate, Esq., C.B.

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., *Devonport (Manager Constructive Dept.*
Johns, A. W,, O.B.E. (*act*) (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Munday, C. F.,*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*).
Narbeth, J. H., O.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)
Pearce, E. A. J., O.B.E., *Rosyth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).
Pine, W. T. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction.*)
Suter, G. E., M.V.O., O.B.E. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)
Webb, H. J., C.B.E. (*Superintendent of Dockyard Branch at Admiralty*).

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*
Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Malta.*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*act*) (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London*,
Carter, W. H., *London.* (*Assistant Director of Warship Production*)
Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*
Davis,W.T.,O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*
Hobson, A.J.,O.B.E.(*act*),*London.*
King-Salter, J. J. (*act*), *Hong Kong*
Milton, J. D., *Pembroke Dock.*
Payne, M. P. (*act*) (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)
Pethick, P. L. *London.*
Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Sheerness.*
Woollard, L. (*act*) *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. (*act*) *London.*
Bassett, G. A. (*act*) (*Overseeing*).
Bell, C. D. J.,M.B.E.(*act*) *London*
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Carter, C. M.,M.B.E.(*act*) *London*
Charig, E. B.(*act*) *London.*
Cluett, A W. A., M.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., *Rosyth.*
Cock, E., M.B.E. (*act*) *Rosyth*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E. (*act*), *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*), *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford,C.,M.B.E.(*act*) *London*
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *London.*
Hickey, F. (*act*) *London*,
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *London.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. (*act*) *Devonport.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*)(*act*)(*W.P.S. Tyne.*)
Kennett, E. G.(*act*)(*Hong-Kong*).
Kerridge, C. W., *London.*
Lake, R., *Portsmouth*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. (*Senior Constructor*) *Chatham.*
Lillicrap,C.S.,M.B.E.(*act*)*London.*
Ludford, G. F.,M.B.E.(*act*)*London*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Chatham.*
McQueen, J. (*act*) *London.*
MacDermaid, N. J.,O.B.E.(*Senior Constructor*) *Portsmouth.*
Martin, W. J., *London.*
Mason, W. T., M.B.E. (*act*) *Devonport*
Mathias, J. E.,(*act*)*Porstmouth.*
Mathias, L.T. J.(*act*) *Invergordon*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London*,
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *London.*
Meryon, E. D. (*Overseeing*).
Nicholls, A., *London* (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, O. A. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Pether, R. P. (*act*) *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C. (*act*) *London.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E, (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Stantan, A. G. W. (*act*) *Malta.*
Steed, F. H., *Malta.*
Tickner, S. R., *Rosyth.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act.*) *Haulbowline.*
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*
Wood, H. B., M.B.E.(*act*) *London.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Bentley, T. H. (*Overseeing*).
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., *London* (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)
Curphey, E. S. (*Overseeing*).
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *London.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
McCarthy, S. A. (*Overseeing*).
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *London.*
Moon, J. E. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S. *Greenwich College.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Wallond, W. H. (*Overseeing*).

Esqrs.

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Hill, S. I. ('*Malaya*')
Holt, N. G. ('*Renown.*')
Holt, W. J , *Devonport.*
Jackman, W. H. ('*Royal Sovereign.*')
Monk, R. J., *Chatham.*
Paige, C. V., ('*Argus.*')
Palmer, H. H., *Devonport.*
Perry, C. H., *Chatham.*
Pound, F. J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Trevan, S. N., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H. *Portsmouth.*
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Temporary Constructors.

F. F. Hill (*Overseeing*)
A. O. Ballantyne, M.B.E. (*act*) (*Chatham*), Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Eastcott, W. H., *London.*
Harris, F. T. W., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Parmiter, P. J., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Saunders, W. E., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. H. A., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Vanstone, F., *Devonport.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Members of the Corps.

* Campbell, C. I. R., Esq., O.B.E. (Constructor).

Bartlett, J. L. (Assistant Constructor).
Evans, H. B. W. (Assistant Constructor.
May, H. (Assistant Constructor).
Payne, S., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor), Esqrs.

---

* *Awarded Newman Memorial Prize* (1899).

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

Note.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE ... ...26 May 20
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE — Oct 18
Additional Secretary—H.J.S. Scull, Esq. (*act*) .... 9 July 18
Assistant Secretaries—A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) .... 9 Nov 15
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE ....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—

**Captain*—Charles S. Wills, CMG, DSO.10 Oct 19
**Commander*—(N) Henry Luxmoore... 9 May 19
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
(N) Claude M. Leggatt...10 Sept 19
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) Patrick W. S. Henderson (*tempy*)..........18 June 19
(N) Charles W. Parker ...4 Mar 19
**Lieutenant*—William E. Tozer............13 Feb 19
Daniel Donovan ....— Dec 19
**Eng. Commr.*—Edward E. Lewis ...... 3 Apr 19
Master Rigger / *Cd. Boatswain* } Herbert E. A. Burridge — 19
**Cd. Boatswain*—Joseph C. Rouse ...24 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright—Albert A. Walke .... 4 Dec 19

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ...25 Sept 18
Constructors—
C. Lillicrap, Esq. (*Acting Senior Constructor*) ... ...— Sept 17
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 12
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE (*act*) (*tempy*) ... ...30 Apr 13
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... 20 Nov 18
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 20
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
Frederick C. Huxham (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov 17
Jesse O. White, MBE (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov 17
Thomas A. Gladwell (*act*) (*Overseeing*) ... ... 17 Mar 19
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain William G. Beer ...24 Mar 19

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain James Mountifield, CBE.....................— Dec 19
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander—John H. Hocken 16 Oct 9
William H. Michell 28 Apr 19
Second Assistants—
Eng. Com.—Augustus G. Crousaz .....28 Feb 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Frank G. Brown 16 June 20
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com.—Walter S. Damant, DSO, MVO. ... ...—June 20
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—John D. Sturrock 9 June 20
Cd. Gunner—Edgar W. Revel... ....— June 19
For charge of Drawing Office—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Harold F. du M. Hunt.......................................15 Oct 19
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE.....................14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. .... — 17
Civil Engineer—
W. H. Moorby, Esq., *M. Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 12 Mar 13
Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 20
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15
J. W. Green, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Feb 16
J. C. Whettam, Esq. (*act*)............... — 17
H. D. Brown, Esq. (*act*).................. — 17
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05
Asst. Surveyor—(*act.*)
F. M. Gilbert .... — 18

Electrical Engineer—L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... ...22 June 03
First Assistants—T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*)...20 May 16
F. C. Hunt, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* ...(*act*)— July 16
G. B. Davies, Esq. (*act*) 7 Apr 20
(*For Service at Dover*).

Naval Store Officers—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ...28 Apr 18
G. Carter, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
Albert Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 June 18
R. E. F. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 May 20
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. T. Davies, Esq. (*act*)...................11 May 18
W. E. Dean, Esq. (*act*).....................11 May 18
W. D. Hudson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 16 June 18
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. (*act*)... ... 16 Mar 20

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
T. W. Dooley (*act*) ... ...16 May 19
R. J. Hutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Dec 19

Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 20

Deputy Cashier—
W. C. How, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 May 18

Assistant Cashiers—
A. S. Todd, Esq. (*Lent to Admiralty*)... 6 Aug 15
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ...27 Aug 19
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act.*), (*tempy.*) ... 13 Dec 19

Chaplain ....*Rev.* Octavius R. F. Hughes, MA...........17 July 17

Surg. Commr......Herbert H. Gill, MB...14 Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. George A. S. Hamilton ... ...18 July 19

*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Speer, CMG, DSO... ... ...15 Apr 19
Acting Secretary—
F. F. Miller, Esq ... ...— Sept 19
Additional Secretary—H. B. Watson, Esq. (*act.*)....25 July 18

**Commander* ...(N)Winstanley R. C. Moorsom, OBE ... 1 May 19
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*) 28 Oct 16
(N)Lewis T. Jones (*act*) 3 Oct 18
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut.-Com.—(N)Richard G. Hurst ...17 June 19
(N)Maurice P. B. Portman ... ...17 June 19
**Cd. Gunner*—Henry Taylor ... ...— June 19
Boatswain of Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Samuel Cater ... 9 May 19
Master Rigger—**Cd. Boatswain* George Gosden ... ... 9 May 19
Cd. Boatswain—Webber Wetton ... 9 May 19

Chief Constructor—
J. Rogers, OBE, Esq. .. ..23 July 19
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Road, Esq., MBE ... ...30 Apr 13

Chief Engineer—
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—John S. Budge.....13 Oct 17

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.*—Herbert E. Pope, DSC 28 July 20

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 July 18
(*Detached for Special Service*).
Civil Engineer—
W. H. Sadler, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 16
P. Holway, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 18
Asst. Surveyor (act)—
G. Misselbrook, Esq. ... ... — 18

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ... 5 July 17

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Mar 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) ... ...14 Nov 18

Deputy Cashier in charge—J. Ruddy, Esq. (*act*)...10 Dec 18
Assistant Cashier—
James S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act.*) ...— Mar 20

Chaplain—*Rev.* George M. Waters, MA 2 Sept 20

**Surg. Commr.*—Percival T. Nicholls...12 Apr 20
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Mark J. Aitken, MB 23 Aug 19

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt
**Commander*—(N)Marmaduke C. Allenby (*ret.*) 11 May 14

*(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Sir Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO ... ... 8 Apr 20

Secretary to Superintendent—
M. E. Pescott Frost, Esq., OBE, ISO 1 Nov 99

Deputy Secretary—
T. J. Winnall, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 19

Assistant Secretary—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 20

Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—

Captain—Albert C. Scott, CBE... ... 1 May 18

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—

**Captain* ......Peter W. E. Hill ... 7 May 19

**Commander*...(N)Cuthbert D. Longstaff 23 Apr 20

**Lieut.-Com.*...(N)Reginald Aylen ...17 June 19
(N)Edmund J. Birch...25 Mar 19
(N)Reginald Gregory — May 19
John K. McLeod, DSO (*tempy.*)... ... ...20 Aug 20

**Lieutenants* { (G)John G. Buchanan 28 Apr 19
John Wynn ... ...10 Sept 17

**Eng. Com.*—Arthur E. Drought ...— Apr 19

**Cd. Gunner*......(T)Arthur H. Cruft... 4 Mar 19

Cd. Boatswain Walter H. Godsmark 4 Mar 19

**Cd.Shipwright* Ernest A. Apps ... 4 Mar 19
John W. Sparks ...10 May 19

Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain Mark Jopling ... ... 18 Feb 19

Fleet Coaling Officer—

**Cd. Boatswain* Albert A. J. Armitage 14 Oct 19

Manager, Constructive Department—

G. E. Suter, MVO, OBE ... ...10 Nov 19

Constructors—

N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE ...— Sept 17
(*Acting Senior Constructor*)
A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., MBE ... ... 4 Jan 15
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE ...26 June 15
R. Lake, Esq. ... ...11 Oct 15
J. E. Mathias, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—

W. J. A. Davies, OBE, Esq.... ... 1 June 19

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—

F. J. Pound, Esq. ... ...26 May 19
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

Senior Foremen of the Yard—

F. A. Neale, Esq., MVO. . . . . 30 Apr 13
A. J. Stride, Esq. (*act*). . . . . 25 June 13
C. T. Oliver, Esq., MBE (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . . . . 30 June 16
T. W. Carroll, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . 22 Dec 17
J. Rowlands, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) 19 July 18

Manager, Engineering Department—
Engineer Rear-Admiral Howard Bone, CB. . . . . 27 Apr 17

First Assistants—
Eng. Com Arthur W. Reader . . .21 June 19
Eng. Com. Arthur R. Rice . . . 12 Dec 19

Second Assistants—
Eng. Com. Harold H. Perring ... .. 12 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. (*I*) Samuel H. Dunlop 25 Mar 20

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. William W. Reed ....23 June 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Wilson...19 Aug 19

For Charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E)John P. Charley....... 1 Aug 20

Senior Foreman—
W H. Hart, Esq., *M.I.Mech.E.* .... 14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—

E. M. Barton, Esq., OBE ... ...31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—

H. K. Chambers, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*). 19 Dec 19
R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . —
E. M Moon, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18

Assistant Civil Engineers (act.)—

E. W. Chennells, Esq. . . . . . . 28 Jan 16
E. Noakes, Esq. . . . . — Mar 20
C. Stoddart, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 Sept 16
J. R. Thorn, Esq. . . . . — 17

Surveyor—A. B. Holmes Esq. . . 1 Nov 00

Assistant Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . 24 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . 1 Oct 00

Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) . . . . 7 Apr 20

First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
E. E. J. Marks, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) . 8 Sept 20
W. J. Rhodes, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 25 Oct 17
H. J. Bevis, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act.*) 2 July 19

Tempy. First Assistant—
E. A. Uttley, Esq., *M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* . . . . — Apr 18

Naval Store Officer—W. Bonny, Esq., OBE . . . . 2 Aug 06
J. Puddicombe, Esq., MBE (*act*) . 13 Aug 19

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Apr 19
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . 26 July 20

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. Boyce, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 6 Mar 17
H. S. Peain, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 29 July 18
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 19

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. T. Symons, Esq. (*act*) . . . — July 18
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. E. A. Rees, Esq. (*act*) . . . 26 Mar 17
C. A. Spinner, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 21 Mar 18
H. C. King, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 31 Dec 18
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — May 20

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . . 1 June 20
Deputy Cashier—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) . . . 30 Nov 17
Assistant Cashiers—
G. E. Harden, Esq. . . . . . 30 June 15
C. J. Hill, Esq (*act*) . . . . — Dec 17
J. T. Pound, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
W. V. Quarterman, Esq. (*act*) . . 4 Aug 14
A. J. Cripps, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 7 Mar 19
A. Riggs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . . 16 July 19
W. G. Willcox, Esq. (*act.*) . . . 31 Dec 19

Chaplain & Instr. Com.—
Rev. Henry Dalzell, M.A. . . . . 24 Jan 20

Surg. Commr.—
Arthur R. H. Skey, MB . . . . . 1 Jan 19
Gerald Nunn, OBE . . . . 26 June 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.—
James S. Orwin, MB . . . . . . 28 July 20

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N)Cradock W. C. J. Nowell . . . . . 28 Apr 20
Admiralty Chemist—Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . . 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06
Assistant Analysts (1st *Grade*)—
F. H. Newington, Esq. . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter, Esq. . . . . . . 7 Dec 15
W. Killner, Esq. . . . . 16 Dec 15
F. Wade, Esq., *F.I.C.* . . . . . . — Dec 15
C. S. MacDonald, Esq. . . . . . . 22 Aug 18
*(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)*

NAVAL AND DOCKYARD MUSEUM.

Honorary Curator—
M. E. Pescott Frost, Esq., OBE, ISO.
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.*)

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill, CB. . . . . 1 Sept 19
Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . 22 Oct 01
Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Richardson, Esq. (*act*) . . . 17 May 16
G. Rendell, Esq. (*act*) (*lent*) . . . 20 July 16
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17

Surveyor of Stores—A. C. Simons, Esq. . . . . 5 May 05
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain Richard Hyde, CB, CBE, MVO 15 Apr 20
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain Frederick P. Loder-Symonds, CMG. . . . . 1 July 19
Commander—
(N)T. Bodley Scott . . . . 17 June 19
Norman L. Stanley . . . . 18 July 19
**Lieut.-Com.* ...(N)Charles D. Richardson, OBE . . . . 24 July 12
**Lieutenants* . William A. Herlihy, DSC . . . . 29 Jan 19
**Master Rigger*—*Lieutenant* John M. Piper . . . . 10 Sept 17
**Cd. Gunner*—(T)James E. Wood. . — Oct 19
**Cd. Shipwright*—William T. Parish . 7 Apr 19
**Cd. Boatswain*—Thomas J. Vosper . 14 Oct 19
John H. Couzins . 20 Mar 18
John T. Williams . 19 Jan 19
(*For duty with Captain.*)
Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq . . 16 May 19
Senior Constructor—
◆ O. A. Payne, Esq. . . 15 May 20
Constructors—R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. 28 Sept 16
W. T. Mason, Esq., M.B.E. (*act.*) . . . 5 Dec 15
G. Hudson, Esq. MBE (*act*) . . . . 5 Apr 14
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
W. J. Holt, Esq. . . . 5 Nov 18
H. H. Palmer, Esq. . 15 Sept 20
S. N. Trevan, Esq. . — July 19
H. J. Watson, Esq. . 4 Feb 20
Tempy. Acting Assistant Constructor—
F. Vanstone . . . . 23 Oct 17
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
R. Staplin (*act*) . . . . 21 Dec 17
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*). . . . 21 Jan 18
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)
W. H. Burt, Esq. (*act.*). . . . . — 18
(*Overseeing.*)
Boatswain of the Yard—
Lieutenant William J. Bailey . . 1 Oct 20

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain Arthur R. Grant, CBE. 16 Oct 19
First Assistant—
Eng. Commander Harold Clift. . . 16 June 20
Second Assistants—
Eng. Com...........John C. Matters . 18 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. James P. Johns. . — Mar 17
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Lambert 3 July 20
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . 10 Sept 18

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. Edgar C. Smith, OBE . 18 Jan 17
**Eng, Lt.-Com.* Stanley Hocken . 9 June 20
For Gun Mounting Store—
Lieutenant Charles F. Stephens. . 12 Apr 18

Officer in charge of Works—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. — May 20
Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., BA, B.E., M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . 1 Apr 18
R. J. Mules, Esq. . 31 Oct 19
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
A. E. Hender, Esq. . 12 Nov 17
B. W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . 17 Aug 15
A. E. Whitehead, Esq. . 27 Mar 18
Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19
Assistant Surveyors—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., P A.S.I. . 29 Apr 20

Electrical Engineers—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . 1 July 08
E. E. Benham. Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E* 23 May 18
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . — May 18

Naval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . 23 Apr 20
E. C. Sands, Esq (*act*) . — Dec 17
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
H. W. Spring, Esq. — 17
T. C. Kent, Esq. (*act*) . 20 July 17
A. Carr, Esq (*act*) . — Mar 20
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
G. J. Davis, Esq. (*act*) . 30 Apr 18
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act*). . 27 May 19
Assistant Coaling Officers—
Cd. Boatswain Mark Bate . — 19
W. G. Holliday . — 19

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . 13 Aug 19
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) . 11 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. Shortridge, Esq. (*act*) . 21 Dec 17
W. E. J. Carpenter, Esq. (*act*) . 11 Aug 20

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. J. Hall, Esq. . 9 June 15
A. B. Whittle, Esq. (*act*) . — Dec 18
G. M. Newman, Esq. (*act*). . 28 Oct 18
Assistant Cashiers—
J. J. Farrell, Esq. (*act*) . — Sept 16
J. A. Hutchinson, Esq. (*act*) . — Sept 16
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . 11 Aug 17
W. J. Rees, Esq. (*act*) . — 18
G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) . 7 Jan 18

Chaplain—*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA . 15 Feb 18

Surgeon Commr.—
Robert D. Jameson, CMG . 1 June 19
Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO . 11 May 20
Walter T. Haydon. . 1 June 19
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Commander* Oswald McD. English . 23 Apr 20
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* David M. Anderson, CMG, MVO . 17 Feb 20
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . 1 June 20
Assistant Secretaries—
W. Escott, Esq. (*act*) . 1 July 15
T. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . 2 Nov 15

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Morgan Tindal . 1 Apr 19
**Commander* George F.L.L. Page, DSO. 23 Apr 20
**Lieut.-Com.*—Richard H. K. Hope (*tempy.*) 30 Aug 20
**Cd. Boatswain*—James L. Grigor. . 1 Nov 19

Chief Constructor—
J. D. Milton, Esq. . 26 June 15
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. G. Watson, Esq., MBE . 30 Apr 13
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain*—James Jenkins . 25 June 19

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry L. Loveridge . 8 July 20

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq. . 10 July 18
Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—
W. J. Smith, Esq. . 1 Apr 19

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
G. L. Platt, Esq. (*act*) . 12 May 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*) . 14 Dec 14

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act.*) . 31 Aug 20

Deputy Cashier)—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. (*act*) . 9 Nov 15
Assistant Cashiers—
R. H. Burnard, Esq. (*act*) . — Mar 17
J. W. Halloran, Esq. (*act*) . 4 Nov 18

Chaplain—*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walker, MA (*And for Hospital*) . 1 Apr 19
Surgeon Commr.—Robert Hughes . 8 Nov 19
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.—
Arthur G. Valpy French . 26 June 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
(**Borne in 'Colleen III.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Sir John F E. Green, KCMG., CB ... ... 1 Apr 20
Secretary—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE. ... 1 Jan 20
Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15
Surveyor of Stores—
F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ...10 Nov 17
Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* Harry M. K. Betty ... 1 Apr 19
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)

**Commander* (N) Charles C. Johnson16 July 19
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*)

**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Anthony F. J. Mac Dermott,OBE(*tempy*)15 Sept 20

**Lieut*..............Frederick G. Beabey 11 Aug 17
John MacKay,DSO ... 5 Mar 19

Eng. Com. Walter E. Townsend ... 14 Jan 19

Cd. Boatswain...George McGrath ... 7 Mar 19
(*Master Rigger.*

**Cd. Shipwright*—Henry Ham... ...28 Mar 19

Boatswain—William J. Bate ... ...27 May 19

Manager Constructive Dept.—
E. A. J. Pearce, Esq. OBE (*act*) ...10 Nov 19
Constructors—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 July 16
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... 20 Oct 15
Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge,Esq.(*act*)12 Dec 17
Boatswain of Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain*—Sydney C. Legg... 31 Mar 19

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.*...Lewis J. Watson, OBE 8 July 20
First Assistants—
Eng. Com. ....W. Scott Hill.............27 Nov 17
Eng. Lieut-Com..... Robert Montgomery ... ... — June 20
Second Assistant—
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Harold T. Evans 4 June 17
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. ....Arthur E. Hurst ...... — Aug 19
For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E)Guy F. B. Ottley 1 Aug 20
Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, Esq. *M.I.C.E.*... ...31 Oct 19
Civil Engineers—
J. A. Dawson, Esq., B.SC. (*act*) ...31 Oct 19
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — 18
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... 4 May 11
D. G. Taylor, Esq., B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.* 24 June 15

Asst. Civil Engineers—
H. Etherington, Esq. (*act*) ....21 June 20
A. H. Hardie, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 19
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.SC (*act*) ...— Aug 19
J. C. Lowe, Esq. ... ...— Aug 20
J. A. Seath, Esq., B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*). ... ... 1 Apr 18
Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
Asst. Surveyors—
H. Young, Esq.... ... ...29 Apr 20
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19
A. G. Newington, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ...13 Nov 18
First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
C. R Jowett, Esq. ... ...30 Apr 20
J. Thomson, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ...15 Mar 18

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher ... ...— Dec 17
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... . 23 Aug 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. A. Hennessy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Oct 18
G. F. Williams, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 20
Asst. Naval Store Officers—
W. R. Bricknell, Esq. (*act*) ... .. 23 Aug 20
J. P. Masters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 20

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*)14 Nov 18
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq. ... ...15 June 18
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Aug 19

Cashier—
E F. Garrard, Esq., (*act*) ... ... 1 June 20
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 18
Asst. Cashier—
m C. E. Peters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 17
J. T. B. Hill, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Aug 20

Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depôt—
Commander Walter C. Tancred .. 12 May 20

**Chaplain—Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A. ... ...26 Sept 18
(*And for S/M's*)
Surg. Com.—John C. Rowan, MB ...13 May 19
Surg. Lieut.—
Lionel F. Strugnell ... ...22 Oct 19
Surg. Lieut. (*D*) *R.N.V.R.—*
George Nicholson, Esq. ... ...23 Nov 15
Boatswain—Alfred W. Barber ... ...— May 19
*(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

---

m In possession of the Benin Expedition Medal.

INVERGORDON.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain—Alexander Farrington, CMG (*Senior Naval Officer*) 28 Feb 19
Asst. Secretary—H. J. Peters, Esq., MBE (*act.*) ... ...24 Apr 17
King's Harbour Master—
Commr.—Evan H. Martin ... ...24 Jan 19

Constructors—E. Cock, Esq., MBE (*act*) 12 Jan 15
L.T.J. Mathias, Esq. (*act*) 28 Mar 16

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Geoffrey W. Woodhouse 8 July 20

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... —
Asst. Civil Engineers (act.)—
T. S. Philp, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 17
A. J. Daly, Esq., *B.E., A.M I.C.E.* 13 Feb 18
Asst. Surveyor (act.)—
F. Spikin, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 17

Electrical Engineer—
H. J. Quick, Esq., OBE (*act*)... ...16 May 19

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq., MBE ... ... — 18
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Riggs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Dec 17

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. J. Lewis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Apr 18

Deputy Cashier—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...31 Mar 15
(**Borne in ' Crescent V.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain*—James R. P. Hawksley, OB, CVO ... ... 1 Apr 20
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—(N)Ernest F. Gregory, OBE ... ... 1 June 19
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
**Engineer Commander—*
Arthur W. Sutton ... ...18 July 16
Cd. Shipwright—William A. Alcott (*ret.*) 19 Jan 16
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral in Charge.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 4 June 19
Civil Engineer—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 June 19
Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20

Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 19

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...12 May 20

Assistant Cashier—
T. J. Bryan, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 18

**Surg. Commr.—*
John J. H. Rooney ... ...17 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert E. Perkins ... ...30 Sept 19
**Cd. Sig. Boatswain—*
William H. Way ... ... 6 Mar 19
(**Borne in ' Victory XI.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

King's Harbour Master.
Commander—Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ...17 June 19
**Lieutenant* .....Herbert C. Mayo, OBE (*Asst. to King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...15 June 20
Lieutenant ....William H. Payne (*tempy*) ... 11 Oct 19
**Cd. Boatswain*—Philip Flynn .. ...12 June 19
Boatswain..........Patrick Rumley ...16 June 19

Senior Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 15

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt....James P. Leahy, OBE ... 3 July 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. J. Luke, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... ...— May 20
Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq. ... ...15 Sept 17

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 17

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
N. W. Davey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—Edmund FitzGerald, Esq. ... ...30 June 15
Asst. Cashiers—
A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Aug 14
W. T. Aherne, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 19
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
J. S. Norcott, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 18

Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA ... ... 1 Jan 20
(*And for R.N. Hospital, &c.*)

Surg. Commr.—Walter H. O. Garde, *F.R.C.S.* ... ...14 Jan 20
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Maurice E. Mason 8 July 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

**Surg. Lieut.*—Gordon V. Hobbs ... 1 Feb 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

**Boatswain*—John Shea... ... ...15 July 19

(**Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

DOVER.

†*Commander* (N) Stanley B. Norfolk 17 June 16

(*In charge of all Naval Shore Establishments and as King's Harbour Master, Dover.*)

†*Eng. Com.* Henry F. Bell ... ...19 Mar 18
(*For Repair Base.*)

Civil Engineer—
A. E. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... 8 July 19

Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
H. J. Cawte, Esq. ... ...12 Dec 18

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... ...— Apr 20

Deputy Cashier in Charge—
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...19 Oct 17
(*Lent to British Delegation Reparation Commission, Paris.*)

Assistant Cashier—
J. Fish, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Sept 20

(†*Borne in 'Pembroke V.'*)

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—
W. H. Ward, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 16
(*Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.*)

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

**Rear-Admiral*—*Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon.*) 5 July 19
(*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 7 Jan 16

Assistant Secretary.

m A. T. Sharman, Esq. ... ... 4 Dec 18

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—

**Commander* Arthur L. Ashby ...17 June 19

Cd. Boatswain Edward H. Wilder, MBE 3 May 11
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master and for Boom Defence, &c.*)

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*)...........................25 Sept 18

Constructor—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Lindsay J. Stephens, CBE ... ...17 Feb 19

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. Bromley, DSO ... ... 4 June 20
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20

Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18

Electrical Engineer—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.*...... 7 Sept 17

First Asst. Elecl. Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Nov 17

Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE ... ...23 Apr 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Mar 18
F. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
T. Platt, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 19

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*)... ...16 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 Aug 19

---

m In possession of medal for service in the Army.

Assistant Cashiers—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Oct 18
F. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Oct 17

Chaplain—Rev. H. Arnison Heap ...29 Sept 19

**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collins ...25 Feb 20
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Commander (N) Harold T. Bowen ... 5 Apr 20

**Cd. Signal Boatswain* Robert Alexander 27 Mar 19
Senior Master Arthur D. Lewis, B.Sc.— Dec 16
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO 1 Nov 18
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 19
Assistant Secretary—
Thomas McDonald (*tempy.*)... ...22 Sept 19
Surveyur of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—Horace C. Watson, CBE ... —

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Ernest G. F. Tisdall 27 Jan 20
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Joseph H. Evans ...— June 19

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ...10 Apr 20
Constructors—
F. H. Steed, Esq. ... ...— Oct 17
A. G. W. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ...23 Nov 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin.. 9 Dec 18
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot, OBE 2 Feb 19
**Eng Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... 9 Oct 19
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George W. Bodell ...12 June 17

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq. ... ...31 Oct 19
Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... —
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*) —
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02
Assistant Surveyor—
B. F. Dyke, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (*act*) 27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
F. D. Wood, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...24 Apr 19
(*For Service at Constantinople*)
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 July 18
Capt. L. Road, RM ... ...30 Dec 18
(*Lent to Greek Naval Mission*)
(*For service at Constantinople.*)
H. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 July 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. C. Knapman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 July 19
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McMullen Rigg, Esq., MBE (*act*) (*tempy*) ... ...14 Nov 18
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
J. C. Lynch (*act.*) *Temp. Hon. Capt., R.M.* (*Unattd. List*) (*detached for Special Service*) ... ... 2 Aug 18
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— May 19
Deputy Cashier—P. Hebburn, Esq. (*act*) 3 June 20
Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq (*act*) 8 Dec 14
G. B. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) 9 Sept 18
C. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) 29 Apr 20

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur C. Moreton, M.A. 27 Nov 17
(*And for R.N. Hospl.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Alexander Simpson, MB. ... ...26 Sept 19
(*and for 'Egmont.'*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Edward J. F. Price, DSC. 23 Apr 20

Senior Master. William T. Govier ...20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School*)
Schoolmaster—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Basil H. Fanshawe, CBE 1 June 19
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 4 Sept 17

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N) James G. Fraser, OBE 28 Feb 20

**Lieutenant*—Robert Fleming ... ...16 Oct 19
(*Assistant to Master Attendant.*)

Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge of Constructive Department. } A. Phillips, Esq. 10 June 13

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* Alfred D. Larg ... 5 Feb 18
(*And for Reserve.*)

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act.*) ... ...— May 19

Naval Store Officer
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ...— Dec 17
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
W. H. Loft, Esq. . . . . 4 Aug 16
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. (*act*) . . . — May 20

Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov 18

**Surg. Commr.*—Harold P. Jones ...20 Aug 19
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* - Duncan L. Stewart 25 Mar 18

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* James U. Farie, CMG . . .15 June 19

Commander of Yard and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N)Charles D. O. Shakespear . . . . 18 Oct 18
Boatswain of the Yard—
Boatswain—Ernest H. Gearing, MBE... 5 Aug 19
Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge of Constructive Department—
E. C. Voke, Esq. . . . . 20 May 15

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander*—Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE . . . . .28 Jan 19

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19

Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . .13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. (*act*) . . . . .20 Aug 18
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Oct 17

**Chaplain & Instr. Commr.*—
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ASCENSION.

**Commandant*—*Major R.M.L.I.* Charles A. Tennyson (*District Intelligence Officer*) . . . . 3 Aug 20

**Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*—(I)Alexander H. Payne (*act*)...22 Sept 16

**Ch. Boatswain*—Walter Holt . . .30 May 19

**Major R.M.*—Charles H. Malden ...18 June 19
(*Officer in charge of High Power W/T Station*)
**Capt.R.M.A* — *Francis S. Richards*... 5 May 17
(**Borne in 'Birmingham.'*)

HONG KONG

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* William Bowden-Smith, OBE (*Commodore 2 Cl.*) 1 Apr 20
Secretary and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ...— Sept 19

**Commander* – Francis M. Hodgson ... 7 Apr 19
**Shipwright Lieut.* -William Hearn.... 1 Jan 20
**ChiefBoatswain*—Robert W. Brown...14 Oct 19

Chief Constructor—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (*act.*)... ... – Apr 20
Constructor—
E. G. Kennett, Esq. (*act*) ... ...20 Sept 18

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt.—S. P. Ferguson, CBE ...28 Sept 19
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Ebenezer J. Allen ...29 June 14
William Dawson ...16 July 19
Arthur J. Butler ...10 Mar 20
(*For charge of Gun mountings.*)

Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... 5 Jan 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 19

Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ... ...— Mar 20
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE ... ...— Mar 20

Naval Store Officer—
H. G. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20
W. H. H. Webster, Esq. ... ...— Feb 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ...14 Nov 18
Assistant Cashier—

**Chaplain* –*Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, M.A. ... .. 20 Dec 19
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Harold H. Babington... 12 May 20
(*and for Depôt*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*(N)*Lieut.-Com.*—Sydney Robinson... 5 Feb 20
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—
**Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE 31 Mar 20

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.*—William H. Edwards... 6 July 15
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—
C. W. Croysdill. Esq., OBE ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. (*act*) ... 5 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
A. N. Clothier, Esq ... ... 31 Dec 08
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
S. H. Sutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
S. W. Evans, Esq ... ... 6 May 15
W. N. Berridge, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 16
A. E. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Nov 15
C. W. G. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
F. G. Layton. Esq (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan 20
Examiner of Store Accounts—
G. Steel, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Sept 18

Technical Examining Officer—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq., OBE, *F.I.C.* 12 July 93
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—W. A. Griffiths, Esq. 1 Jun 20
Asst. Cashier—Alfred Morcombe, Esq. (*act*) 4 Aug 14

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Superintending Pharmacist—
F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ...17 July 16

**Paym. Commr.*—(*I*) Joseph Hall ....20 Sept 20

Ch. Boatswain—
Harry E. Foster ... ...18 Oct 18
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
m†C. R. B. Lane. Esq. ... ...12 May 14
mP. R. Adams, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
F. Steel, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Aug 14
E. J. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 Sept 17

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

Assistant Cashier—
E. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 19

PLYMOUTH (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—m†J. Blair Hickman, Esq., OBE ... ...23 Nov 13
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
[illegible]. Lees, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 16
G. A. Christian, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. (*act*)... ... 4 Aug 14
G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. (*act*) ...13 June 18
C. S. C. Beever (*act*) ... ... 1 July 20

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08

Assistant Cashier—
F. G. Facey, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Sept 18

ROSYTH.

Superintendent—
W. E. Clayton, Esq. OBE ... ...24 July 19
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ...28 May 19
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
C. M. Seton, Esq. .. ..24 July 19

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 6 May 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
J. J. McCarthy. Esq. (*act*) (*temp.*) ... 3 Aug 15

Paym. Lieut.—
Alfred W. W. Rowe ... ... —

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. J. Cock, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 Jan 19

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
H. S. Vaughan, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — 18
Victualling Store Officer—
J. R. Tapp, Esq. *M.B.E.* (*act*) (*For Constantinople*) ... ...26 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq. ... ... 3 Aug 16

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Feb 20

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... 27 Feb 17

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

(*Deputy Victualling Store Officer.*)
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— Jun 20
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. A. Searle, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Jan 17

WEI-HAI-WEI

(***Borne in 'Tamar'***)

---

m In possession of Medal for service in the Army.
† In possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Armament Supply Officers—

G. F. Story, Esq.	12 Apr 20
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (*act*)	31 Dec 17
S. Evans, Esq. (*act*)	— Jan 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—

J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*)	24 Mar 17
H. Dove, Esq. (*act*)	23 Aug 17
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*)	23 Aug 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officers (*temporary*)—

W. Smith, Esq.	7 July 18

Shipping Master—E. A. Mathews, Esq. (*Serving at Admiralty.*)	— Apr 20

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (*in charge of District*)—

P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE	1 Apr 13

Portsmouth Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*)	— June 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

F. W. Kelly, Esq. (*act*)	23 Aug 17

Priddy's Hard.

Armament Supply Officers—

F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*)	8 Apr 19
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq. MBE (*For duty at Bedenham.*)	— 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*)	9 Apr 18
W. A. Jordon, Esq. (*act*)	— June 20
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*)	22 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. W. Ellis, Esq. (*act*)	9 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officers (*temporary*)—

A. G. A. Galloway, Esq.	16 June 17
Capt. W. Andrews (*ret.*)	30 Jan 18
J. W. Field, Esq.	27 Apr 18

Laboratory Manager—

E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., DR.MET., FCS, AIAE	31 May 19

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge—(*Chief Gunner, R.N.*)

A. J. Claydon	7 July 17

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Bull Point (*in charge of District*)—

J. G. Wilson, Esq.	18 Nov 14

Plymouth Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—

A. J. Biggs, Esq. (*act*)	28 Feb 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*)	23 Aug 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer (*temporary*)—

Lieut. A. Higson	

Bull Point.

Armament Supply Officer—

E. Stevens, Esq. (*act*)	18 Sept 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. H. Ball, Esq. (*act*)	28 Oct 17
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*)	11 July 16

Laboratory Manager.

H. Andrews, Esq.	— Feb 19

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill (*in charge of District*)—

G. E. Woodward, Esq., OBE	1 Oct 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—

T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*)	30 Apr 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*)	23 Aug 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer —

J. A. Vignaux, Esq. (*act*)	29 Nov 19

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Armament Supply Officer —

J. Wedlake, Esq. MBE (*act*)	18 Jan 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—

P. C. N. Gray, Esq.	23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act*)	16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*)	23 Mar 15

Assistant Armament Supply Officer (*temporary*)—

P. R. Kennedy, Esq.	1 May 18

Laboratory Manager—

J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.	4 Mar 19

HAULBOWLINE.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

A. H. Beard, Esq. (*act*)	22 July 20

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ORDNANCE DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19
Armament Supply Officer (Crombie)—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. (*act*) ...13 Oct 17
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...24 Mar 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (*act*) ...24 Mar 17
H. C. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 May 17
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 18
H. J. Ellery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July19
Laboratory Manager—
Capt. G. S. Steed, A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E. (*ret.*) ... ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (*act*)...24 May 18

ROYAL NAVAL AMMUNITION FACTORY, ALEXANDRIA.

Tempy. Superintendent—
J. D. B. Ogilvy, Esq. ... ...— Apr 19

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 1 May 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Malta.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
𝔐S. Back, Esq., MBE. 1 June19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. Coates, Esq. (*act*) ... ...17 Aug 18

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. J. Syrett, Esq. MBE. (*act*) ...1 June 19

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

For charge of Naval Armament Supply Depôt.
**Lieutenant*—William B. Fuller ...10 Sept 17
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

BOMBAY.

In charge of Naval Armament Supply Stores.
Ch. Gunner...John C. Twomey.... ......27 Aug 20
(*Borne in 'Jumna.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE. *late* R.A. .... 1 July 15
Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. .... 4 Dec 17
Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., FIC, OBE ...11 Aug 15
Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Waid, Esq. (*act*) ... ...1 June 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 July 19
Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight. Esq., FIC, B.SC., DIC 5 July 15
J. Reilly, Esq , MA, D.SC, FRCSC.I ... 5 July 15
E. W. Blair, Esq., B.SC, DIC ... ...18 Oct 16
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16
Mechanical Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15
Civil Engineer in Charge—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17
Chemist—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.SC., DIC . ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.SC. ... ...21 Sept 17
Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS, LSPSG, MOH ... ...11 Nov 15

ROYAL NAVAL GUN FACTORY, WESTHOUGHTON.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ....23 July 19

𝔐 *In possession of Medal for service in the Army.*

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* George H. Jeffery, *O.B.E.* 28 July 20

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com* Henry E. Hoare ... 1 May 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Mar 19

Borne in ' Victory,

PORTLAND.

(*Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Commr.*—Joseph A. W. Bounevialle ... ...23 Sept 19

Assistants to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Eric S. Blight ...26 July 19
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.*)

For Portland Range—
†*Ch. Gunner* (T)Joseph Devine ...22 May 19

(* *Borne in ' Victory XI.'*)
(† *Borne in ' Vernon.'*)

DEVONPORT.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. Thomas W. Cleave ...24 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves . . . . 23 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROSYTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly... ...11 Mar 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Robertson, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)22 July 18

(**Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

GRANTON.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. John C. Pearson ...10 Mar 19

(*Borne in ' Crescent.'*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr 18

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander Frank Morrison 11 May 20

(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Malta.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander Horace R. Denson 27 Aug 19

(*Borne in ' Egmont.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Commander Francis E. P. Haigh 18 Mar 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut.-Com. William H. S. Ball ...11 Nov 18

Torpedo Inspecting Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Herbert L. Parry, OBE...31 Aug 20

Deputy Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... — 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. S. Houghton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Mar 17

Chief Gunner—
(T)Daniel J. O'Meara, MBE ... ... 1 Apr 12

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc.... ... 1 Jan 18

(**Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

TORPEDO DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Mining Engineer Officer—

**Eng. Com.* Arthur J. Mackean ...16 Sept 19

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—

**Eng. Lieut.* John T. Taylor ... ... 7 Jan 18

(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—

H. F. Sandford, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Oct 17

G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

IMMINGHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Immingham.*)

Mining Engineer Officer—

Eng. Com. Alfred E. E. Rayner ... 1 July 19

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—

**Eng. Lieut.* William D. Brewin....... 6 June 19

(* *Borne in 'Pembroke VIII.'*)

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

T. H. Heathcote, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

DALMORE.

(*Under the general control of the Captain Superintendent, Invergordon.*)

Mining Engineer Officer—

Eng Com. Ernest E. Moore............12 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

mF. W. Eager, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Sept 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer (temporary)—

H. M. Brunker, Esq. ... ...— Mar 20

For Duty at Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

W. M. Graham, Esq. (*act*) ... ...30 Aug 19

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

Mining Engineer Officer—

**Eng. Com.* Archibald W. Maconochie 19 June 20

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—

**Eng. Lieut.* Ernest B. Collins ...19 June 20

(**Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

A. E. W. Smith, Esq. (*act*)... ...29 Apr 18

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Experimental Division—

Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc.	31 July 19
John C. Manson, A.M.I.E.E.	23 June 19
Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc.	31 July 19
Sidney H. Long, O.B.E., M.Sc.	14 Oct 19
Ronald L. Randall	1 Oct 18
George Shearing, B.Sc.	27 June 19
Cecil R. Evershed	1 Aug 19
Frederick Brundrett, B.A.	25 Aug 19
Stratten Holmes, A.M.I.E.E.	8 Sept 19
Beatrice D. Finney	15 Oct 18
William A. Appleton, M.B.E.	31 July 19
George A. Irving, M.Sc.	31 July 19
Thomas E. Goldup	1 Sept 19
Charles O. Moss	16 June 19
Harry Noble	18 Aug 19
Cyril Matthews	25 Aug 19

Development Division—

Carl L. Glen-Bott, B.A., A.M.I.E.E.	20 June 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, B.Sc.	20 June 17
Arthur E. H. Pew	10 June 19
Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E.	20 June 17
William Ure, B.Sc.	3 Sept 17
John G. Farrow, B.Sc.	24 June 18
Sidney E. Trigle, G.I.Mech.E.	16 June 19
Walter Greenwood, B.Sc., A.C.G.I.	21 July 19
John J. Gates	13 Sept 18
Percy G. M. Herbert	21 Oct 18
Olive G. Bonny, B. Sc.	9 Sept 18

Application Division—

Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	12 Oct 17

Patents Division—

Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (Barrister-at-Law)	11 Nov 19
Henry Williams	11 Nov 18

Testing Division—

Albert J. B. Harris	16 Aug 19

Chief Confidential Clerk—

Ernest T. W. Allen	20 June 17

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' pages* 887 *and* 888.)

---

m *In possession of Medals for service in the Army.*

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
William Bett, MVO .... 5 May 20

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ...... 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains*—
John F. Hall, CMG, MB ....— July 20
Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE .... 7 July 20

**Surg. Comdr.*—
J. R. Muir ....28 Aug 20
John Martin...................................26 July 19
John H. L. Page ....12 Jan 20
Richard Connell, MB, BA .... 6 Nov 17
(*As Radiographer.*)
Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS, DPH 28 June 20
(*And as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)
Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO (*and as M.T.O.*) 26 Aug 19

Store Officer and Cashier—

**Paym. Com.*—Owen L. Penfold ......20 Feb 19

** Chaplain—Rev.* Thomas W. L. Casperez, MA ....15 Oct 18

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Charles F. O. Sankey ....19 July 18
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

Archibald Fairley, MB.....................19 July 19
Joseph A. Maxwell, MB, BA............27 Sept 19
James P. Shorten, DSC ... . 1 July 19
(*Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)*—
George E. Wood, LDS, OBE ....19 May 20

**Surg. Lieut.*—
William J. Colborne...................... 2 Dec 19
Andrew O. Ross............................27 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut. (V)—Alfred W. Davidson 15 July 20
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister—
Miss Mabel Beresford...................... 8 Aug 17
Miss Janet Curwen........................— Aug 18
Miss Lilian Phillips, ARRC............24 Apr 18
Miss Hilda M. Bryant ....28 Feb 19
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts..................... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron ....24 Apr 18
Miss Winifred Morton ....16 Mar 18
Miss Zilla E. Angus .... 1 Dec 19
Miss Charlotte A. Clarke .... 4 Mar 20
Miss S. F. Rossiter .... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich .... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis .... 6 July 20

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar ....25 Aug 20

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. T. Youug...........................13 Oct 19

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis........ 1 Oct 09

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ....— Mar 16

Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. —
(*Lent Deptford.*)

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20

Herbert Farrar, Esq. ....27 Apr 18

**Commissioned Wardmaster*—
Thomas Chappell .... 22 Apr 20

Reserve Nursing Sisters—contd.

Miss E. M. Swann..................26 Mar 18
Miss M. J. Hercus................ 2 May 19

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB... 7 Nov 19

Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. (*retd.*)...... .... —

Surgeon Captain—
Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD............ 5 May 20
Frederick W. Parker, OBE..............14 July 20

Surg. Com. Samuel H. Woods, OBE, MD, BA..........................19 May 19
Leslie M. Morris, OBE ......10 Dec 18
Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO 19 Dec 19
Alexander McCloy, MB......15 Jan 20
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO .... 7 Apr 19
Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE......26 Aug 19
(*And as M.T.O.*).
Herbert R. H. Denny....... 4 May 20
Samuel Bradbury, MB, BS, DPH .... — Aug 18
(*As Anaesthetist and for General Duties*).

Paym. Com. Ernest A. Bremner.........25 Oct 18

Chaplain Rev. Richard H. O'Donovan, BA. ....15 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. William G. Thwaytes 23 July 20
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE... 5 May 19
Richard F. Quinton.........17 Dec 19

**Surg. Lieut. Com.* (*D*)—
Thomas A. B. Corless..................... 1 Mar 20
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC...............................22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister Miss Nita Courtice 5 Dec 1

Nursing Sister Miss Mabel L. McNeil...13 Mar 1
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan 11 Dec 1
Miss B. M. Thompson..31 Aug 1
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott ....24 Feb 1
Miss Agnes W. Baird...29 Jan 1
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson .... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner......29 Nov 19
Miss B. M. Martin, ARRC........................11 Mar 20
Miss F. Edmonds.........25 Feb 20
Miss M. Travis .... 9 Apr 20
Miss A. E. Hartley Jones. .... May 20

Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20

Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens......21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.........................16 Jan 20

Assistant Pharmacist—
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq................— Mar 16
Seymour Mitchell ....14 July 20

Temporary Assistant Pharmacist—
T. T. A. Stott, Esq........................ 3 Feb 19

**Cd. Writer*—
William B. Ruse............................ 7 Dec 18

* *Warrant Wardmaster*—
William F. Hayter........................22 Apr 20

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sister—
Miss C. R. Smith..................31 Mar 19

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral — George A. Dreaper, CB .... 1 Apr 20

ecretary – Major Charles W. Slaney, OBE, R.M.L.I. (*retired*).................. 1 Oct 09

Surgeon Captain—Charles M. Beadnell .... 1 Nov 19

Alfred B. Clark, MB, BS, DPH...... ....24 Sept 19

Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ...... 7 July 20

tore Officer and Cashier—

aym. Commr.—George W. F. Osmond— Oct 18

haplain—Rev. Arthur A. Carter, MA 12 Jan 18

Surg. Commr. James H. Fergusson...12 Jan 20

Henry H. Braithwaite MD .... 1 Aug 20

(*And for specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

Percy M. Rivaz, MB (*tempy*) .... 18 Aug 20

(I)*Arthur* T. Rivers ...10 Feb 18

(*As Radiographer.*)

urg. Lieut.-Com. Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE................ .....26 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Frederick G. Hitch21 June19

(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

Alfred B. Clark, MD, BS, DPH ....24 Sept 19

(*As Anaesthetist.*)

Frank L. Smith.........27 Mar 20

Charles H. M. Glmlette ....15 Sept 19

urg. Lieut.—

Alan F. Grimbley, MD, MA ....22 Mar 19

Andrew C. Anderson, MB ....30 Aug 19

aym. Lieut. William D. Hogan (*temp.*) 17 May 20

(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

ead Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12

uperintending Sister—

Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC ....15 June 20

ursing Sister Miss Annie W. Robertson 17 Mar 19

,, Miss Jane J. Bowman 31 Mar 19

,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury..................... 6 Aug 20

, Miss Mary L. Hocking19 Mar 18

. Miss Torfrida D. W. Lewin ....17 Mar 19

,, Miss Edith L. Roy .....22 June 18

.. Miss Mary P. de E. Jordan ....29 July 18

.. Miss E. M. Fowler ..... 29 July 19

,, Miss Lilla M. Ramsay16 Oct 19

,, Miss H. H. Ramshottom 1 Dec 19

,, Miss E. K. Cheetham — May 20

ead Massage Sister—

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.......................30 Apr 17

ssistant Massage Sister—

tore Matron Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall 1 Mar 12

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (*D*) *R.N.V.R.*—

Sidney White................................— Apr 12

Superintending Pharmacist—

Albert E. Minter, Esq.....................12 Mar 16

Assistant Pharmacist—

Harry M. Corke, Esq. .... 4 May 20

Joseph P. Marmion, Esq..... ....27 Apr 18

**Commissioned Wardmaster—*

Richard G. Fuller.........................11 June 20

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sister—

Miss E. S. Wells...................28 Aug 20

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surgeon Commander—*

Edward C. Sawdy..........................10 July 20

John J. H. Rooney ....17 Oct 19

(*For Depôt & Dkyd.*)

George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA ......16 Apr 20

Surg. Lieut.-Cdr.—

Herbert E. Perkins,.......................17 Apr 20

**Chaplain—Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA..............................— Mar 18

(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

Superintending Sister—
Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.................31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister Miss Nora E. James ...— Aug 18
" Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
" Miss E. M. G. Hirst ... 1 Nov 19

Pharmacist—John E. Stoneman, Esq 16 Nov 18

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
Jasper Butler..............29 July 19

* (*Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Haulbowline.

**Surgeon Commander*—Walter H. O. Garde, FRCS. ....14 Jan 20
(*and for Dockyard.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Maurice C. Mason 8 July 19
(*and for Dockyard.*)

**Surg. Lieut.*—Gordon V. Hobbs ...... 1 Feb 19
(*and for Dockyard.*)

Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—
David C. Lamond......... .... 3 Nov 19

Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred H. Ashe ....28 June 19

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA .... 1 Jan 20
(*and for Dockyard, &c.*)

Pharmacist—Reginald A. Sinca.......... —

**Warrant Wardmaster*—William A. Crowdon ....15 Apr 20

* (*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Royal Hospital, Pembroke Dock.

**Surgeon Commander*—Robert Hughes 8 Nov 19
(*and for Dockyard.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Arthur G. Valpy-French ....26 June 19

Chaplain...Rev. Louis W. L. Walker, MA 1 Apr 19
(*and for Dockyard.*)

Warrant Wardmaster—H. E. Adams... 1 Mar 20

* (*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

**Surgeon Commander* Arthur W. B. Livesay, MB, FRCS (Ed)...........— July 20

**Surg. Lt.-Com.*—Horace C. Devas ...13 Mar 20

**Chaplain & Instr. Com.* *Rev.* Thomas W. Robinson, BA.............................17 July 17

* (*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Surgeon Commander *C. L. W. Bunton*, MB ... 5 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Commander Albert C. Rusack, MB...— Sept 19

Surg. Lieut....Hubert L. Pridham ......21 Aug 20

Nursing Sister Miss Edith M. Bamford 8 Nov 17
Miss Marion M. Bourns 31 Mar 19
Miss H. T. Fox-Harvey 1 Dec 19

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D.) R.N.V.R.—
William E. Dodd ......19 Feb 19

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. R.M. George Lloyd... —

**Warrant Wardmaster* — Andrew J. Morgans ....25 Feb 20

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Richard C. Munday, CB 1 Feb 19

Surg. Lieut.-Commander George D. G. Fergusson 15 Sept 19

Surg.Lieut. ...Robert J. Inman...........11 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut. (D.) Arthur T. Dally...........15 Mar 20

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Ernest S. Tuck .... 7 July 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alexander J. Patterson 9 Sept 19

Surg. Lieut......Henry Wilks ... ...29 May 19

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander William E. Mathew....... 4 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.-Commander Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (*addl.*) ....18 Nov 19
George D. Macintosh..27 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut....Walter E. Heath ....16 Sept 20

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Surgeon Commander *Beachamp F. Parish*.... 1 June 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Cecil G. Sprague ......28 June 20

Surg. Lieut.......James D. Murphy, MB, BA ....23 Jan 20

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS OSBORNE.

Surgeon Commander Henry C. Whiteside...— Aug 18

Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. Arthur R. Fisher .... 9 Aug 19

Surg. Lieut......Leslie S. Goss, BA ......14 Aug 18

Resident Sister Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. 26 June 12

Nursing Sister—Miss K. M. Atkinson, ARRC .... — Feb 17
Miss N. M. Rees ....29 Jan 20

Reserve Nursing Sister—Miss C. A. Williams...28 Aug 20

Lady Probationer Miss M. G. Llewelyn 10 Jan 19

* (*Borne in 'Osborne.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

**Surgeon Commander* Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB ....21 Feb 19
Gilbert F. Syms.........22 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—J. Gordon Danson, MB ....21 Feb 19

Nursing Sister Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC ....20 Mar 13
Miss Eleanor I. Box.......11 Dec 18

* (*Borne in 'Pomone.'*)

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

Surgeon Commander Llewellyn Lindop.........19 May 19
Henry M. Langdale .... 1 June 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Frederic St. B. Wickham ....10 Mar 20

Surg. Lieut. Jackson G. Boal, MB ...16 Aug 19

Nursing Sister Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge............... 6 Oct 11
Miss Dora C. Shewell...— Apr 18
Miss Edith Hope, ARRC 4 Apr 16

* *Wt. Wardmaster*—Albert G. L. Susans 29 Sept 16

* (*Borne in 'Ganges.'*

SICK QUARTERS, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

Surgeon Commander John S. Dudding......25 Aug 19
Arthur R. Thomas, OBE 1 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. Devonshire P. H. Pearson ....12 Jan 20
G A. Melville Anderson 26 July 19
*Chaplain—Rev. William A. Briggs, MA (act)........................22 Oct 19
(And for Port Edgar Base.)
Nursing Sister—Miss Ethel A. de Blaquiere 31 Mar 19
,, Miss Lily Fraser......... 4 Apr 19
,, Miss Frances F. Tarleton —
Wt. Wardmaster—Reginald Francis.... 22 Apr 20
(Borne in 'Columbine.')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral Jonathan Shand, MB 14 July 20
Chaplain—Rev. Arthur C. Moreton, MA 27 Nov 17
(And for Dockyard)
*Surg. Commr.—Francis Bolster, CMG, MD, BA .... 5 May 19
J. C. Bringan...........26 Mar 20
(For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19
Archibald C. Shaw, MB. ... .18 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
*Surg. Lieut.—George Aubrey............ 2 Dec 19
Superintending Sister—Miss Marguerite M. Abraham 31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Dorothy G. Bryant 3 Feb 20
" Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ...... 3 Feb 20
" Miss Beatrice Sandes— July 18
" Miss Sarah E. McClelland, ARRC ....31 Mar 19
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper 24 Mar 20
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. ....— Mar 16
Warrant Wardmaster—Henry J. J. Hankin.........11 June 20
* (Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

*Surgeon Captain Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB .... 4 July 20
*Chaplain—Rev. H. Arniston Heap ...29 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. William H. Murray......30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.—Bernard S. Collins ....25 Feb 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Evelyn M. Keays.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Annie Fryer......— Aug 18
Miss Doris W. Beale..25 Nov 19
Pharmacist—Edward Nursaw, Esq. ...29 May 19
Warrant Wardmaster—Lawrence Weber 29 July 19

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

*Surgeon Captain Frederick J. A. Dalton CMG ....18 Aug 20
*Chaplain—Rev. Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA (and for Dockyard.) 20 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB .... —
*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. George H. Hayes, MB 20 July 20
*Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D) Frederick Thompson OBE ....17 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC 31 Mar 19
Nursing Sisters—Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE, RRC ....31 Mar 19
Miss Jessie McBean 31 Mar 19
Pharmacist—Thomas B. S. Bowers ...16 Nov 18
*Warrant Wardmaster—John G. Beal 15 Apr 20
* (Borne in 'Tamar'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

*Surgeon Commander George E. Duncan, OBE 21 May 19
(and as Fleet Medical Officer.)
*Surg. Lieut.—Guy W. Woodhouse ...18 June 19
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept
*Warrant Wardmaster—Reginald E. Ketchley...................25 Feb 20
* (Borne in 'Malabar')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Surgeon Commander Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB .... 7 Apr 19
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 20
John M. Hayes......... 9 Oct 17
(For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.)
*Warrant Wardmaster—Harry Budge, MBE...........18 July 17
* (Borne in 'Afrikander.')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, ASCENSION

Surg. Lieut.-Commr. Edward Moxon-Browne.................12 June 19
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS. YOKOHAMA.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr.. Francis J. Gowans ....17 Oct 19
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS WEI-HAI-WEI.

Surgeon Commander Pierce L. Crosbie........16 May 19
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, M.P. ... ... —
President—† *Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 1 Aug 19
Captain of College.—† *Captain* Percy M. R. Royds, C.M.G. ... ... 1 July 19
Commander—Charles G. C. Sumner. ... ... 5 Oct 18
† *Medical Officer - Surg. Commr.* Percival M. May. ... ... 3 June 19
(And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)
Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. ... ... —
(And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)
Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—Paym. Lieut.-Commr. George Whitcroft (*Ret.*) —
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Staff Clerk—Alfred Wotton, Esq. (*act*) (*lent to Admiralty*) ... ... —
Civil Engineer—H. F. Bowen, Esq., M.I.C.E. ... ... —
Curator of Naval Museum—Cd. Shipwright James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

OFFICE OF THE ADVISER ON EDUCATION.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A. ... ... —
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A. 2 June 18
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—Instructor Commander Alexander E. Monro, B.A. ... . 1 May 19
Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.... ... ... 28 Apr 19
Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*) and a Second Division Clerk ... —
F. C. Cowell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
2 *Hired Extra Clerks.*
(*See page* 1839.)

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Dean of College—Instr. Captain Stanton F. Card, B.A. ... ... 31 Aug 15
(And as Head of Navigation Department.)

Mathematics.

Professor of Mathematics Charles Godfrey, Esq., MVO, MA. .... 1 Oct 20
(Lent from R.N. College, Osborne.)
Instr. Commr....Arthur W. Veater, B.A. 25 Feb 19
Instructor ....George A. Witherington. Esq., B.A. .... —
Instr. Lieut.—Albert H. S. Gillson, BA. .... 5 Jan 20

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.........*Sir* James B. Henderson, K.B.E., D.SC. .... —
Asst. Professor..B P. Haigh, Esq. M.B.E. D.SC., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 3 Dec 19
Instr. Commr....John White, M.A ...... 3 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. Dennis J. Hoare......... —

Physics.

Professor..........Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., O.B.E., M.A...... ..... —
Professor (act)...G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D SC .... —
† *Instr. Commr*...Richard H. Whapbam, M.A., B.SC. ... ... 1 Sept 19
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. John H. C. Searle, MA, BSC. .... 1 Sept 19

Chemistry.

Professor........John S. S. Brame, Esq., F.I.C........................ —

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Instructor ......F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A.I.C. —
Demonstrator J. Gugatt, Esq. .... —

Marine Engineering.

† *Eng. Commr*....Lionel M. Hobbs........13 Jan 20
Visiting Lecturer Eng. Commr. R. Beeman, R.N. ...... —
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. John Kingcome.........23 Jan 19

Naval Architecture.

Instructors ....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20
A. W. Watson, Esq. ... —
Constructor ......W. G. Sanders, Esq. (*act*) —

Foreign Languages.

Instructor in French—Professor M. A. Barrère —

Naval Medical School.

Professor of Clinical Pathology *Surg. Rear-Admiral* Percy W. Bassett-Smith, C.B., C.M.G., F R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*ret.*) —
Surg. Commr.....Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M..............— Jan 20

Navigation.

† *Instr. Commr*....M. A. Ainslie, B.A. ... 6 Nov 17
George C. Avery, B.A. 9 Jan 19
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19
John L. Holt. M.A......— Nov 19
Arthur H. Platt, B.A.— Nov 19
Edward W. Fitch, B.A 27 Apr 20

For Training of Royal Marine Officers.

Capt. and Bt. Maj. Gordon H. Seath, D.S.O., R.M.L.I. ...13 Jan 19

---

† *Borne in 'President.'*

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*continued*

OFFICERS STUDYING AT ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officers Qualifying in (E†).

Officers Qualifying in Gunnery.

Lieutenant	Edward G. H. Bellars	1 Oct 20
	Frederick R. Garside	1 Oct 20
	Michael M. Denny	1 Oct 20
Lieutenant	Hugh B. Deedes	1 Oct 20
	George D. Belben, DSC, AM	1 Oct 20
	Eric J. P. Brind	1 Oct 20

Officers qualifying in (*T*†).

Lieutenant	Henley D. Nichol	1 Oct 20
	William H. Graves	1 Oct 20
Lieutenant	Eric L. B. Damant	1 Oct 20
	Thomas C. Greenway	1 Oct 20

Officer Qualifying in Torpedo.

Officers qualifying in Navigation.

Lieutenant	Frederick A. Messervy	1 Oct 20
	John Beattie	1 Oct 20
	George D. Neate	1 Oct 20
	Harry E. Wellman	1 Oct 20
	Benjamin C. S. Martin	1 Oct 20
	Joseph Hennessy	1 Oct 20
	Harold Marriott	1 Oct 20
	Arthur E. Conn	1 Oct 20
	John R. Hooper	1 Oct 20
	Claud A. Smith	1 Oct 20
	Paul Agger	1 Oct 20
	William J. Harvey	1 Oct 20
	Leonard C. Orman, DSO	1 Oct 20
	James C. Sabey	1 Oct 20
	George H. Aylward	1 Oct 20
	William F. Nicholas	1 Oct 20
Lieutenant	Charles R. Ryman	1 Oct 20
	Henry J. Murphy	1 Oct 20
	William McEver	1 Oct 20
	George M. Allchin (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Harry T. Strawbridge (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Harry J. R. Lewis (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Morris R. Cole, DSC (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Thomas A. Lavelle (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Alfred G. Fairance (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Allen M. Williams (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	George W. Burrell (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Leslie W. Nicholas (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	Arthur Townsend (*act*)	1 Oct 20
	James R. Asby (*act*)	1 Oct 20

Officers for Anti-Submarine Course.

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.

Officers of the Royal Marines.

Proby. 2nd Lieut. R.M.	Cecil Leonard Barcroft	19 Jan 20
	Hugh Newton Maltravers Herapath	19 Jan 20
	Maxwell James Warmington Nicholson	19 Jan 20
	William Percy Nelson Dean	19 Jan 20
	Robert Maxwell Giddy	15 Jan 20
	Thomas Edward Needham Knox	15 Jan 20
	William Eustace Valentine Thurnall	15 Jan 20
Proby. 2nd Lieut. R.M.	Julian Gathorne Hume	15 Jan 20
	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill	15 Jan 20
	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley	15 Jan 20
	Robert Clement Giles	15 Jan 20
	John Chaddesley Westall	15 Jan 20
	Harold Edgar Balls	15 Jan 20
	Charles Leonard Edwards	15 Jan 20

---

† *Borne in* '*President*'

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

G. Bryant.
A. W. French.
J. H. B. Chapman.
A. A. F. Hill.
H. F. Johnson.
G. W. Pamplin.
L. G. Stevens.
J. H. Narbeth.
J. E. King, Esqrs.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Director	*Captain The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett - Ernle-Erle-Drax, DSO	1 Mar 19
Deputy Director	*Captain* Wilfrid A. Egerton, CMG	3 Aug 20
Asst. Director	*Captain* Henry G. Thursfield	3 Aug 20
Staff Officer	*Commander* Henry R. Moore, DSO	23 May 19
Lieut.-Com.	Stewart D. Spicer	16 June 20
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.	W. W. Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I.	27 Aug 17
Major	Charles B. Mullins, R.M.L.I. *(For Intelligence School.)*	— Aug 19
Librarian	*Commander* George H. Dennistoun, DSO	11 Mar 19

1 Minor Staff Clerk, 1 Second Division Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks, and 2 Draughtsmen.

Officers undergoing War Staff Course.

Commander	Francis H. W. Goolden	27 Sept 20
	Wilfrid P. Gandell	27 Sept 20
	John E. L. Bashford	27 Sept 20
	Arthur D. W. Smith	27 Sept 20
	Ernest R. Gloag	27 Sept 20
	Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO	27 Sept 20
	Ronald W. Oldham, OBE	27 Sept 20
	Edward L. S. King	27 Sept 20
	Eric R. Bent, DSC	27 Sept 20
	George P. Thomson, OBE	27 Sept 20
	Frederic G. Buchanan, OBE	27 Sept 20
	John V. Wotton	27 Sept 20
	Andrew B. Downes	27 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.	Colin A. G. Hutchison	27 Sept 20
	Humphrey M. Robson, DSO	27 Sept 20
	George F. L. Marx	27 Sept 20
	James C. Mansfield	27 Sept 20
	Henry E. Horan, DSO	27 Sept 20
Lieutenant	James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC	27 Sept 20
	Horace G. Gorton	27 Sept 20
	Thomas D. Galbraith	27 Sept 20
	Guy D'Oyly Hughes, DSO, DSC	27 Sept 20
	Geoffrey W. W. Hooper, OBE	27 Sept 20
	Russell Grenfell	27 Sept 20
	Edmund H. Hopkinson	27 Sept 20
	Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton	27 Sept 20
	A. Paul Bush, DSO	27 Sept 20
	Alfred J. L. Phillips	27 Sept 20
	William S. R. King-Hall	
	Arthur C. Allen	27 Sept 20
	Basil N. Downie, DSC	27 Sept 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	Leon J. M. Gauvreau	28 Sept 20
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A.	Alfred L. Forster, DSO	27 Sept 20
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Geoffrey M. Crick	27 Sept 20

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Rear-Admiral* Eustace La T. Leatham, CB ... ... 2 Feb 19

† NAVAL STAFF.

Commander	George L. D. Gibbs, DSO	17 Dec 18
Lieut.-Com.	Harold G. L. Harvey *(For P & R/T Duties)*.	4 Aug 20
	Fitzadam Millar, DSC	31 Dec 17
Lieutenant	Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO	24 Jan 19
	Humphrey B. Jacomb	26 Apr 19
	Patrick W. R. Weir	4 May 20
	Richard Shelley	3 Jan 20
	Randolph S. G. Nicholson, DSC	4 May 20
Eng. Com	Edward P. St. J. Benn *(and for charge of Workshops, etc.)*	28 May 17
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Norman S. Richardson	— Dec 17
	Frederick H. Buckmaster.	15 Jan 19
	Thomas Spalding	31 Jan 19
	Lancelot D. Sweetlove	23 Aug 19
	William D. Strachan-Smith	25 Mar 20
	John T. Breaks	3 May 19
Eng. Lieut.	Thomas R. Allerton	11 Feb 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA.	— 19
	Rev. Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA.	1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.	Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB *(and for Sick Quarters)*	21 Feb 19

---

† *Borne in 'Pomone'*

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Instr. Commr.	John Camp, BA	31 Aug 15
	Charles S. P. Franklin, BA	—
Paym. Commr.	Edgar B. Swan	— Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. Gordon Dawson, MB	14 Feb 19
	Gilbert F. Syms	27 Dec 19
Instr. Lieut.	Arthur E. Hall, ARCS	26 Aug 18
	John R. Grisman, BA	9 Jan 19
Ty. Instr. Lieut.	Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA	— 19
Paym. Lieut.	L. Vere Webb, OBE.	24 Mar 19
	Charles R. Allen	21 Jan 19
Shipwright Lieut.	Alfred E. Lamb	9 Apr 18
Ch. Gunner	Richard C. Bunt, MBE	23 Jan 19
	Thomas H. Keyes, DSC	— 19
Boatswain	Albert E. Pearson	27 Jan 19
	Thomas A. Wilce	1 Apr 19

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics..............Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)
Navigation ....†*Instructor Commander* John Camp, BA......31 Aug 15
History & English ......Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.
Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages.......Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors

Instr. Commander Charles S. P. Franklin BA.
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*).
Robert M. Milne, MA (*Mathematics*)
Kenneth G. Reid, MA (*Science*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*)
Cedric L. Reynolds, MA (*Science*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Ernest R. Appleton, BA (*Mathematics*).
Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA. (*History and English*).
Arthur Chambers, BA. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.
Instr. Lieutenant Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arnold M. Gibson, BA (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.
Instr. Lieutenant John R. Grisman, BA.
Instr. Lieutenant Arthur E. Hall, ARCS.
Kenneth S. R. Hayter, MA. (*Modern Languages*).
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin, (*Science*), Esqrs.
Rev. John L. R. Pastfield, MA. (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*) Esqrs.
Instr. Lieutenant Archibald H. Saunders, BA.
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
‡Ernest T. Warner, MA. (*Science*).
Harold J. Wood, MA. (*History and English*).
B. Yandell, (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC	20 Mar 12
Miss Eleanor I. Box	11 Dec 18

---

† *Borne in 'Pomone.'*

‡ *Lent from R N. College, Osborne.*

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

**Captain*—Francis A. Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 5 May 20
(*And for command of 'Osborne.'*)

*NAVAL STAFF.

Commander	Charles F. R. Cowan, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.	Alban T. B. Curteis (*As 1st Lieut. and for P/T Duties.*)	12 Dec 18
Lieutenant	John N. Knox	28 Dec 18
	Henry J. Hartnoll, D.S.O.	28 Dec 18
	Robert L. B. Cunliffe	15 Apr 20
Eng. Com.	Arthur L. Picton	3 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	George D. Campbell, D.S.O.	1 Oct 19
	Arthur C. Wippell	1 Oct 19
	Roland A. C. Michell	21 Apr 19
Captain R.M.	Arnold H. E. Reading	16 Sept 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A.	26 Apr 16
Surg. Commr	Henry C. Whiteside	— Aug 18
Paym. Commr	Charles M. Luckham	15 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur R. Fisher	— 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Edward C. Annaheim	— 19
Surg. Lieut.	Leslie S. Goss, O.B.E., B.A.	— 19
Paym. Lieut.	Charles H. Rae (*act*).	— Jan 19
Ch. Gunner	Ernest Smith (*For duty with Cadets.*)	17 Feb 17
Ch. Boatswain	William H. Tucker	1 Jan 18
Cd. Shipwright	Thomas Longridge	4 June 19
Ch. Artif. Eng.	Alexander Silvie (*For Drawing Office.*)	23 Oct 19

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A.
(*Lent to R.N. College, Greenwich*).

Heads of Departments.

Science .... J. Watt, M.V.O., M.A. (*Second Master*).
Geography .... W. L. Bunting, M.A.
Modern Languages... W. M. Poole, M.A.
Mathematics .... R. Nettell, M.A.
History & English... G. A. R. Callender, M.A., F.R. HIST. SOC., Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

G. F. Gibbons, M.A. (*Mathematics*).
L. Lassimonne, O.I.P. (*Modern Languages*).
C. H. C. Livesey, M.A. M.SC. (*Physics*)
B. S. Wolfe, M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, M.A. (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, M.A. (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, M.A. (*Physics*).
E. A. Price, B.A. (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, B.A., L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*) Esqrs.
(*Lent to Dartmouth College*).
Instr. Commander F. M. Broadbent, M.A. (*Mathematics*).

Assistant Masters.

G. R. Buck, B.A. (*Physics*).
R. Dark, B.A. (*History and English*).
J. H. Franklin, B.A. (*Mathematics*)
F. B. Franklin, B.A. (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green, (*Modern Languages* .
M. A. Lewis, B.A. (*History and English*).
J. S. Samson, B.A. (*History*).
V. T. Saunders, M.A. (*Physics*).
H. B. Thresher, M.A. (*History*).
†*E. T. Warner*, M.A. (*Physics*).
F. G. J. Whittall, M.C., BA. (*Modern Languages*).
E. K. Wynne, B.A. (*Mathematics*), Esqrs.

Resident Sister . . . . . . Miss Robina Falconer R.R.C.
Nursing Sisters . . . . . . (*see Royal Naval Cadets Sick Quarters, Osborne, page* 1864.)

---

* *Borne in 'Osborne.'* § *Absent on War Service.*
† *Lent to Dartmouth College temporarily.*

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—	Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO	1 Jan 20
Eng. Com.	George Preece	26 Dec 17
	Walter W. Lock	26 Dec 17
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Osborne W. Skinner	1 Oct 19
	Sidney G. Wheeler	1 Oct 19
	Albert K Dibley	26 Dec 17
	Cyril T. Clover	25 Mar 20
	David N. H. Bowen	25 Mar 20
Instr. Commr.	Edward T. Goldsmith, BA, B.SC	1 Apr 14
Cd. Boatswain	William Pepperell	3 Jan 20

1 Draughtsman (1*st Class*)

Officers studying at the R.N. College, Keyham, qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieutenant	Leslie S. Russell	29 June 20
	Bernard W. Greathed	3 May 20
	John L. Bedale	3 May 20
	Frederick A. D. Priest	3 May 20
	Charles H. Nicholson	3 May 20
	J. H. P. Southby	3 May 20
	Henry C. Treherne	3 May 20
	Louis H. Heath	3 May 20
	James L. M. Stevenson	3 May 20
	G. H. H. Brown	25 Apr 19
	Robert E. Lambert	3 May 20
	The Hon. Denis C. Maxwell	3 May 20
	C. Ellis	25 Apr 19
	Eustace H. Vincent	3 May 20
	Vere E. Kemball	3 May 20
	C. J. B. Colthurst	3 May 20
	T. H. Crookshank	1 Oct 19
	Leslie R. Ricardo	3 May 20
	E. O. Stallybrass	3 May 20
	C. A. Shaw	25 Apr 19
	L. P. M. Milner	25 Apr 19
	J. J. K. Shaw	25 Apr 19
	W. G. Cowland	1 Oct 19
	C. G. Procter	25 Apr 19
Lieutenant	R. W. K. Twinberrow	25 Apr 19
	T. H. Simpson	25 Apr 19
	J. Breaks	25 Apr 19
	C. E. P. Hall	16 Aug 19
	T. W. A. Masterman	1 Oct 19
	P. E. F. Walker	1 Oct 19
	Roland P. Chapman	3 May 20
	(E) L. G. Pennington	1 Oct 19
Act. Lieut	R. A. B. Williams	1 Oct 19
	W. D. Brown, DSC	1 Oct 19
	R. G. Murray	1 Oct 19
	L. E. Smith	1 Oct 19
	S. Brown	1 Oct 19
	(E) W. H. Taylor-Young	1 Oct 19
	(E) R. C. W. Bett	1 Oct 19
	E. Read	1 Oct 19
	E. C. Seagar	1 Oct 19
	(E) John E. Saunders	3 May 20
	W. S. Jameson	1 Oct 19
	(E) H. F. Fellowes	1 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut	Douglas H. Tollemache	3 May 20
	G. C. Ross	1 Oct 19
	G. F. Blyth	1 Oct 19
	W. F. Baily	1 Oct 19
	George L. M. Salter	3 May 20
	A. J. Norris	1 Oct 19

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

For Duty at Cambridge University

Address :—22, Silver Street, Cambridge.
Tel. Cambridge 725.

Captain	*Eric J. A. Fullerton*, CB, DSO, MA	24 Dec 18
	V.C. *Alfred F. B. Carpenter*	1 *Oct* 19
Commander	*Harold G. C. Franklin*	**27 Dec 18**
	Guy L. Coleridge	**28 Dec 18**
	Henry E. C. Blagrove	13 Mar 20
Eng. Com.	*Sydney P. Start*	**15 Jan 19**
Instr. Com.	*Raleigh R. Cummings*, MA (*Director of Naval Studies.*)	**1 Jan 19**
	Herbert H. Barton	1 Oct 19
	Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA	1 Oct 19
Surg. Com.	*Herbert W. B. Shewell*, OBE, MB, MA	**15 Jan 19**
Paym. Com.	Arthur B. Smith	2 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.	*Lawrence A. Boutwood*	**15 Jan 19**

For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

Lieutenant	*Eric B. Causer (act)*	10 Oct	19
	Thomas J. T. C. Jenks (act)	23 Apr	20
	Charles W. T. Garrett (act)	23 Apr	20
	Reginald R. Helbert (act)	23 Apr	20
	Frederick C. Neale (act)	23 Apr	20
	Edward G. Langstaff (act)	23 Apr	20
	Douglas Forbes (act)	23 Apr	20
	Charles A. G. Nichols (act)	23 Apr	20
	Ian R. H. Black act)	23 Apr	20
	Alexander B. Goble (act)	23 Apr	20
	Rudolph J. E. Slayter (act)	23 Apr	20
	Alfred L. Paget (act)	23 Apr	20
	Osman C. H. Giddy, DSC *(act)*	8 Oct	20
Sub-Lieut.	*Laurence J. Dover*	23 Apr	20
	Archibald H. M. Dunn, DSC	23 Apr	20
	Llewellyn S. E. Llewellyn	23 Apr	20
	Frederick V. Stopford	23 Apr	20
	John L. Isacke	23 Apr	20
	Alfred M. Hughes	23 Apr	20
	Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke	23 Apr	20
	Clive D. Arbuthnot	23 Apr	20
	Derrick W. Graham	23 Apr	20
	Hugh G. W. Keller	23 Apr	20
Sub-Lieut.	*Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten*	23 Apr	20
	Andrew B. Moir	23 Apr	20
	Hugh C. C. Daubeny	23 Apr	20
	John A. McArthur	23 Apr	20
	Edward T. W. Littleton	23 Apr	20
	Fevell C. Hannah	23 Apr	20
	John K. D. Hutchison	23 Apr	20
	Charles H. Drake	23 Apr	20
	Gage D. S. Johnson	23 Apr	20
	Charles R. E. Fenwick	23 Apr	20
	Alexander R. Cadell	23 Apr	20
	Darcy R. Webster	23 Apr	20
	Douglas H. Everett, MBE	23 Apr	20
	Archibald M. Hutchison	23 Apr	20
	Jan H. F. Kent	23 Apr	20
	John H. Lewes	23 Apr	20
	Maurice A. Maude	23 Apr	20
	Basil M. B. O'Connell	23 Apr	20
	Edwin J. H. Facey	23 Apr	20
	Herbert J. Mason	23 Apr	20
	George C. R. Evans	23 Apr	20
	George H. G. James	23 Apr	20
	Hugh W. Faulkner	23 Apr	20
	Gerard L. Gandy	23 Apr	20
	Christopher L. Sutton	23 Apr	20
	Henry A. Still	23 Apr	20
	Philip H. S. Reid	26 Apr	20
	Thomas M. Horsfall	26 Apr	20
	John A. Grindle	1 May	20
	John M. Ashley	1 May	20

(Borne in 'President.')

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—**G. T. Chivers, Esq.,** OBE.

Senior Assistant Master—**John O. Wildman, Esq., B.Sc.**

Assistant Masters—**Walter French, Esq.**
Percival H. S. Kempton.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—**F. Darlington, Esq.**

Senior Assistant Master—**Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.Sc.**

Assistant Masters—**Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.Sc.**
A. Wise, Esq. A.R.C.Sc.

Junior Assistant Master—**Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.Sc.**

Chatham.

Head Master—**H. L. J. Masson, Esq.**

Senior Assistant Master—**Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.Sc.**

Assistant Masters*—C. W. Fiske, Esq.**
J. Norrie, Esq., B.Sc.

Sheerness.

Head Master—**Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.**

Assistant Master—**F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.**

Pembroke.

Head Master—**B. J. Chubb, Esq., L.C.P.**

Junior Assistant Master—**Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.Sc.**

Rosyth.

Head Master—**John M. Irvine, Esq., B.Sc.**

Assistant Master—**Frank Fermie, M.A., B.Sc.**

Haulbowline.

Head Master—**Parker Motley, Esq M.Sc.**

Assistant Master—**L O'Brien, Esq.**

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Boy Artificers.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—**W. H. T. Pain, Esq.**

Devonport.

Civilian Schoolmaster—**L. W. Mathieson, Esq.**

Mechanicians.

Chatham

Civilian Schoolmaster—**C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E**

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—**Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*)** . . . . . 1 Mar 06

Naval Staff.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Richard B. Hosking . 1 Apr 20

Chaplain—

Medical Officer—
Surg Commr.—Percival M. May.
(*And for R.N. College, Greenwich*).

Ch. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

Educational Staff.

Head Master—**J. E. Evans, Esq., B.A.** 17 Oct 92

Masters
James Wakeford, Esq . .25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . . .26 May 07
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq . —

Additional Medical Officer—**C. H. Fernie, Esq.** . . . . . . 1 Oct 13
(***And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.***)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH

Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . .. 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335

Patrons—The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* **John H. Pitman, M.A.** 25 Sept 99

Wark—*The Rev*, Edward E. Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . .17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *Greystead* } *The Rev.* Francis B. Rowley, M.A. 23 Apr 17

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* Samuel H. W. Lovett, M.A. . . . . 30 Sept 17

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor ......*Commander* **Thomas Brandreth, R.N. (*ret.*)** 1 Jan 11
Chaplain ....*Rev.***Thomas Austin, M.A., R.N. (*ret.*)**......... 1 Aug 07
Medical Officer..... ..... *Tempy.Surg.-Lieut.***Edward H. Hugo, M.B.** —Mar 09

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*)
Miss Nita Courtice (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Malta*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R C. (*Chatham*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Osborne*).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Queensferry*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Deal*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Shotley*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances F. Tarleton (*Queensferry*).
Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Sarah E. McClelland, A.R R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Charlotte A. Clarke (*Haslar*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Portland*).
Miss Jane J. Bowman (*Chatham*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Malta*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Portland*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Osborne*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haulbowline*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Shotley*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Chatham*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Plymouth*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Plymouth*)
Miss Torfrida D. W. Lewin (*Chatham*).
Miss Beryl M. Thompson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Deal*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*)
Miss Mary J. Roberts (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).
Miss Winifred Morton (*Haslar*).
Miss Dorothy G. Bryant (*Malta*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Plymouth*).
Miss Jessie McBean (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Deal*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E M. Fowler (*Chatham*)
Miss Ziliah E. Angus (*Haslar*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Osborne*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Muriel Travis (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sisters.

Miss M. J. Hercus (*Haslar*).

Miss C. R. Smith (*Plymouth*).

Miss E. M. Swann (*Haslar*).

Miss E. S. Wells (*Chatham*).

Miss C. A. Williams (*Osborn*

Lady Probationer.

Miss M. G. Llewelyn (*Osborne*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).

Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*.)

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss M. T. Young (*Haslar*).

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).

Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).

Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall (*Chatham*)

Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).

Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth.*)

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham.*
James Innes, *Haslar.*
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta.*
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Hong Kong.*
John E. Stoneman, *Portland.*
George F. Clayton, *Haslar* (*lent Deptford*).
Reginald A. Sinca, *Haulbowline.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Joseph P. Marmion, *Chatham.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth.*
Esqrs.

SICK QUARTERS.

Note.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

Abbotsbury (*see* Langton).

Aberdeen—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.

,, W. T. Stn.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

Aberystwith—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

Aldborough (*see* Hornsea).

Aldeburgh, Sizewell, and Thorpe—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—

Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

Alderney—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

Alness—F. McaRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]

(*For duty at R.N. Mining Depôt, Dalmore*).

Alnmouth, Amble and Cresswell—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

Amble (*see* Alnmouth).

Amlwch—Thomas Jones, Esq.

Anderby—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

Annalong and Kilkeel—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

Annan—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

Anstruther—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

Appledore—William A. Valentine, Esq.

Ardglass and Killough—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

Ardmore, Ballymacart, and Whiting Bay—Timothy Foley, Esq.

Ardrossan—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

Arklow, Mizen Head, and Kilmichael—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

Aran, Isles of—(Galway)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]

Arranmore (*see* Burton Port).

Arrochar, Loch Long—W. M. T. Wilson, Esq., M.B. [*Tarbet, Loch Lomond.*]

Arthurstown—William J. Anglim, Esq.

Atherfield (*see* Brook).

***Auchmithie**—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

Aultbea—D. H. Knox, Esq.

Babbicombe (*see* Torquay).

Bacton (*see* Mundesley).

Balbriggan and Laytown—William F. Fullam, Esq.

Balderig—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*]

Ballinacarrig (*see* Wicklow).

Ballinacourty and Helvick Head, Waterford—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

Ballyally (*see* Castletownsend).

Ballantrae—William Baird, Esq., M.B.

Ballycastle and Torr Head (Co. Antrim)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

Ballycotton, Ballycroneen, East Ferry, Roches Point, and Inch—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

***Ballygally**—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

Ballygeary (*see* Rosslare).

Ballyheigue, Fenit, and Cashen River—Leslie Crosbie, Esq. [*Brandon View, Ardfert, Co. Kerry.*]

Ballymacart (*see* Ardmore).

***Ballyshannon**—J. C. McMullin, Esq.

Ballyvaughan (Co. Clare)—Denis O'Dwyer, Esq.

Ballywalter (*see* Donaghadee)

Baltimore (*see* Castletownsend).

Bamburgh (*see* Sunderland, North).

Banff—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

Bangor (Co. Down), and Helens Bay—Henry Bell, Esq.

Bangor (North Wales)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.

Banmouth (*see* Portrush).

Bannow (*see* Bar of Lough).

Bantham—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq. [*The Knowle, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

Bantry—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

Bar of Lough and Bannow—Michael O'Brien Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]

Barnstaple—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.

Barra Island—Frank de B. Collenette, Esq. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

Barrow-in-Furness and Walney Island—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy. during War*)

***Barton Cliff**—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

---

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BEHEELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.
P. J. McHale, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—Arthur C. Ransome, Esq., M.B.
[56, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.
["*Rostrevor*," *Seaford.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.

BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq

BOULMER (*see* Newton).

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).

BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq.
[*Termonfeckin, Drogheda*]

BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B.
[*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]

BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, BS.
[*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn. Norfolk.*]

BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B.
[*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRAY (CO. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.

BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B.
[*Riviera, Brixham.*]

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—Dr. F. Brightman (*for North Foreland*).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]

BUCKIE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B.
J. Geddes Smith, Esq. (*act*)
[*Rock House, Buckie*]
(*Pending the return of Dr. Duguid.*)

BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.

BUNCRANA (CO. DONEGAL)—James McCormick, Esq., M.B.

BURGHEAD—A L. Grant, Esq , M.B.
[61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]

BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.

BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Edgar A. King, Esq.

BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B.
[*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.

CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh)

CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm)

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer)

CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton*]

CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown, M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).

CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [*Kilrash, Co. Clare*]

CARDIFF—Alfred Rees, Esq. [29, *Cathedral Road, Cardiff*]

CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.

CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C. [*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.*]

CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)

CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.

CASHEN RIVER (*see* Ballyheigue)

CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B. [*Curragh View, Skibbereen*]

CASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.

CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [*The Priory, Caterham Valley*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]

CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]

CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]

CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.

CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

CLEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]

CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]

CLOGHER (*see* Boyne)

CLOGHY (*see* Portaferry)

CLONTARF—J, Burke, Esq.

CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [*Hartland, N. Devon.*]

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B , C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COCKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald. L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)

CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)

COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]

COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]

COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford*]

COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.

COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. Leverton-Spry, Esq. [*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall*]

COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

CRAIL—David R Dow, Esq., M.D.

CRASTER (*see* Newton)

CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)

CROMANE POINT—W. B. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline*]

CROMER—Dr. R. Grant [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]

CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville, Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen*]

CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq. [*Carrigaline, Co. Cork*]

CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex*]

CULDAFF—(*see Malin Head*)

CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.

CURRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)

CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DALMORE MINING DEPOT (*see* Alness)

DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H Cann, Esq., M.B.

Deal—Alfred Mason, Esq.

Dengemarsh (*see* Jury's Gap)

Dingle and Ballinagall—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]

Dirk Cove—(*see* Ring Bar)

Donaghadee, Orlock Hill, and Ballywalter—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.

Donnanook and Saltfleet—Walter H. Lougheed, Esq., M.B. [*North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]

Doohooma (*see* Belmullet)

Douglas, I. of Man—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.

Dover—*Surgeon Capt.* Alfred J. Pickthorn, R.N. (*ret.*)

Drumore and Portlogan Detachment—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.

Dublin—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]

Dumbarton—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]

***Dunany Point and Annagassan**—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham*]

Dunbar—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.

Dundee—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.

Dundrum (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)

Dungeness (*see* Jury's Gap)

Dunmore—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford.*]

Dunnet Head—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso*]

Dunwich—(*see* Southwold)

Dymchurch and Littlestone—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]

Dysart—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

Easington, Stone Creek, Paull, Withernsea, Holmpton, and Tunstall—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

Eastbourne—*Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B

East Ferry (*see* Ballycotton)

East Swale—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]

Edinburgh—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

Elie, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland Smith, Esq.

Elly Bay (*see* Belmullet)

Exmouth—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.

Eyemouth and Burnmouth—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq. [*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

Falmouth—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

Fanad Head—William R. Davy, Esq. [*Crengham House, Tamney, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal*]

Felpham—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]

Fenit (*see* Ballyheigue)

Filey—John T. Haworth, Esq.

Fishbourne (*see* Ryde)

Five Mile Point (*see* Wicklow)

Flamborough Head and Detachments—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington*]

Fleetwood—J. R. Preston, Esq.

Fort William (*see* Corpach)

Fosdyke—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]

Fowey—William H. Boger, Esq.

Foynes—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick*]

Frazerburgh, Rosehearty, Cairnbulg and Pennan—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

Freetown, Sierra Leone—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Colonial Hospital*) (*Honorary S. & A.*)

Frieston (*see* Hobb Hole).

Gairloch—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

Galloway (*see* ury's ap)

---

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Galway—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.

Garmouth—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire*]

Gibraltar Point (*see* Skegness)

Gillan Creek (*see* Coverack)

Giles Quay (*see* Omeath)

Glasgow—Peter N. Grant, Esq., M.B (*Address*—300, Bath Street.)

Glenarm and Detachment at Cairnlough—Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.

Goldhanger (*see* Tollesbury)

Goodwick—Hugh Mortimer Thomas.

Goole—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.

Gorey (Jersey)—Edmund M.H. O'Connor, Esq

Gorran Haven (*see* Mevagissey)

Goswick (*see* Berwick)

Gourdon (*see* Johnshaven)

Gourock (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* F.D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street*]

Grangemouth—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]

Granton, Naval Base—

Gravesend—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.

Greenhithe—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

Greenmore (*see* Omeath.)

Greenock—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.

Greystones—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.

Grimsby, New Clee, and Cleethorpes—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D (*Address*—Manor House.)

Guernsey—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

Gurnards Head (*see* Penzance)

Gweedore—Vacant.

Gwithian Detachment—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]

Hallsands (*see* Torcross).

Happisburgh—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

Hartlepool with its Detachments—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.

Harwich—A Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)

Hastings—James E. Manlove, Esq. (Serving in R.A.M.C.)
Dr. Compston, acting S. & A. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]

Haven Hole—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravensweed, Thundersly, Essex.*

Hayling Bridge—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]

Hayling Island—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

Helford Passage—Montague W. Roe, Esq. [*Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.*]

Helens Bay (*see Bangor*).

Helmsdale—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M.B., ChB.

Helvick Head (Waterford)—John W. Williams, M.D. (*tempy*). [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*] (*and for Ballinacourty.*)

Hessle (*see* Hull).

Hobb Hole and Frieston—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

Holmpton (*see* Easington).

Holyhead—John L. Owen, Esq.

Holy Island (*see* Sunderland, North).

Hornsea and Aldborough—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.

Hope Cove (*see* Prawle).

Hove—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

Howestrand (*see* Courtmacsherry).

Howth—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.

Hoylake—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.

Hull and Hessle—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

Hunstanton—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.

Huttoft (*see* Theddlethorpe).

Hythe and Marchwood (Hants)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Eilingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton*

Hythe—Harold E. Scoones Esq.

Ilfracombe, Croyde, Morthoe, and Combe Martin—Charles W. E. Toller, Esq., M.D.

Inch (*see* Ballycotton).

Ingoldsmells (*see* Skegness).

Innisbofin—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]

Inniscrone and Pullocheny—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*

Invergordon—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

Inverness—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

Ipswich—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq , M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road Ipswich,*]

Islay, Jura & Colonsay.—H. Macintyre, Esq.

Jersey—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]

Johnshaven and Gourdon—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. [21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]

Jury's Gap, Gallowayr, Dengemarsh and Dungeness—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

Keel and Keem—James Ryan, Esq. [*Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.*]

Kessingland (*see* Lowestoft).

Kilcredane and Killala Detachments—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*]

Kilcummin (*see* Ross).

Kilkee—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.

Kilkeel (*see* Annalong).

Killala (*see* Kilcredane).

Killingholme, Skitter Point and Stallingboro'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B. [*Immingham, Lincs,*]

Killough (*see* Ardglass).

Killybegs—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.

Kilmichael (*see* Arklow).

Kingsgate (*see* Ramsgate).

Kingston (*see* Mothecombe).

Kingston-on-Sea and Southwick—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]

Kingstown (Dublin)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [35, *Clarinda Park, E Kingstown.*]

Kinsale—William G. Meade, Esq. (*also for Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove*) [*Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]

Kirkwall—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

*Knockadoon—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Belle, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]

Knockallow (*see* Rathmullen).

Lackeen Point—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B. [*Riversdale, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.*]

Lamlash—Robert Jamieson, Esq., M.D. [*Glenetoy House, Brodick, Isle of Arran.*]

Languard (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

Langston Harbour (*see* Southsea).

Langton and Abbotsbury—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth.*]

Laytown (*see* Balbriggan).

Leigh (*see* Shoeburyness).

Leith—*Surg. Commr.* Robert B. Scribner (*And for Naval Base*).

Lepe (*see* Calshot Castle).

Lerwick—Charles W. Graham, Esq., M.B.

Leven—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

Leysdown (*see* Scrapsgate).

Limerick—

Liscannor—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq. [*The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.*]

Littlehampton—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

Littlestoke (*see* Watchet).

Littlestone (*see* Dymchurch).

Liverpool—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)

Lizard and Mullion—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

Llantwit Major—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

Loch Boisdale—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq. [*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]

Loch Long (*see* Arrochar).

Lodge Hill—(*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

London (*Tooting*)—Cyrus Legg, Esq. ["*Kestone,*" *Franciscan Road, Tooting Common, S.W.* 17]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—P. Armstrong, Esq. [1, *Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames.*]

(*Paddington*)—C. S. Jaffe, Esq. [101, *Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.* 9.]

(*Greenwich*)—Charles H. Fernie, Esq ,M.B. [24, *Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E.*10.]

E. London and Port of London—William H. F. Oxley, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Manor House, Poplar, E.*]

Londonderry—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.

---

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Longside (*R.N. Air Station*)—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

Looe and Polperro—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.
[*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

Lossiemouth—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

Loughshinney—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B.
[*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]

Lowestoft, Corton, and Kessingland—Augustine Marshall, Esq.

Lulworth—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Whitenose.)

Lundy Island—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq.
[*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]

Lybster, Wick—A. P. Walters, Esq.

Lyme Regis—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.

Lymington, Woodside and Beaulieu River—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]

Lynmouth — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]

Lynn and Detachments—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.

Mablethorpe (*see* Theddlethorpe).

Malahide—H. C. Groves, Esq.

Malin Head and Culdaff Stations—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.

Malinmore (*see* Teelin).

Manchester—

Marazion (*see* Penzance).

Marchwood (*see* Hythe.)

Margate—Percy C. Burgess, Esq.
(*On Military Service*).
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L R.C.P. (*acting*).

Marske (*see* Coatham).

Mawgan Porth (*see* Newquay).

Menai Bridge—P. M. Williams, Esq., M.B., M.S. [*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*

Mevagissey Pentnan and Gorran Haven—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.

Middlesbrough.—John Steele, Esq.

Minard (*see* Dingle).

Milford-on-Sea—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

Minehead (*see* Porlock).

Mizen Head (*see* Arklow).

Montrose (*see* Usan).

Morris Castle—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]

Morston and Weybourne, and Detachments—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*]

Mothecombe, Kingston, and Challaboro'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
[22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]

Morthoe (*see* Ilfracombe).

*Moville—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.

Muchalls (*see* Stonehaven).

Mullaghmore—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B.
[*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]

Mullion (*see* Lizard).

Mulroy (*see* Sheephaven).

Mundesley and Bacton—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

Newbiggin—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.

New Brighton—Alfred Johnson, Esq., M.D.

Newcastle (Co. Down) and Dundrum—Robert Magill, Esq.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—John Clay, Esq., M.B. F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

New Clee (*see* Grimsby).

Newhaven (Sussex)—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*
(*And for Naval and Seaplane Bases.*)

New Holland (*see* Barton-on-Humber).

Newport (Pembrokeshire)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.

Newport (Mon.)—Charles B. Gratte, Esq.

New Quay (Cardigan) and Detachments—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.

Newquay (Cornwall) and Mawgan Porth—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.

Newry—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.

Newton, Craster, and Boulmer—William T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Chriszonbank, Northumberland.*]

North Berwick (*see* Berwick).

North Foreland—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*

North Shields (*see* Shields-North).

Oban—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Oban.*]

Omeath, Greenore, and Giles Quay—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
[*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]

Oreston (*see* Turnchapel).

Orfordness—H. N. Baron, Esq.

Orlock Hill (*see* Donaghadee).

Osmington (*see* Weymouth).

Oxwich (*see* Rhossili).

Oyster Haven—(*see* Kinsale).

---

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Padstow—Frank Harvey, Esq.

Paignton—(*see under* Torquay.)

Palling—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*) [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

Paull (*see* Easington).

Peel, I. of Man—H. H. S. Templeton, Esq.

Pembroke Dock—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.

Pembrey—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B. [1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]

Penarth—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

Pendeen Cove (*see* Sennen Cove).

Pennan—(*see* Fraserburgh.)

Pentnan (*see* Mevagissey).

Penzance, Prussia Cove, Gurnards Head, and Marazion—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.

Peppercombe (*see* Westward Ho).

Peterhead—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.

Peterhead W/T Station (*see* Rattray Head.)

Pett and Winchelsea—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.

Pevensey (*see* Bexhill).

Polperro (*see* Looe).

Porlock and Minehead—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]

Portaferry, Tara and Cloghy — Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.

***Port Ballintoy**—Joseph Dunlop, Esq. [*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]

***Port Ballintrae**—David Huey, Esq. [*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]

Portchester—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. [*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]

Port Errol—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.

Porthcawl—George M. A. Thomas, Esq. [*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]

Porthleven—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq., M.D.

Port Isaac—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.

Portland—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.

Portloe and Portscatho—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B. [*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]

Portlogan (*see* Drumore).

Portmadoc—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A. [*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]

Port Muck—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D. [*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]

Portnahaven, Islay, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)

Portnoo—Charles H. Falvey, Esq. [*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]

Portobello (*see* Leith).

Portpatrick—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. (*S. & A. at Stranraer*) (*temp.*)

Portrane—Robert J. May, Esq., *L.R.C.P.& S., I.* [*Swords.*]

Portreath—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]

Portree—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.

Portrush and Banmouth—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.

Portscatho (*see* Portloe).

Portsoy, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B [*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]

Portwrinkle—George R. Harman, Esq. [*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*]

Prawle, Salcombe, Hope Cove and Bolt Head Detachment—D. O. Twining, Esq., MB, CM. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

Priddy's Hard and Bedenham (*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)— Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).

Prussia Cove (*see* Penzance).

Pullendiva—Denis F. Clarke, Esq. [*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]

Pullocheny (*see* Inniscrone).

Pwllheli—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Queenborough (*see* Scrapsgate).

Queensferry—North.

Raghley—

Rame Head (*see* Cawsand).

Ramsey, I. of Man—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S., Eng. [*West House, Ramsey.*]

Ramsgate, Broadstairs, and Kingsgate—*Tempy. Surg. Lieut.* Alfred L. Johnston, R.N.

Rathmullen and Knockallow—M. Loughnan, Esq.

Rattray Head—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D. [*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*] (*and for "X" W/T Station, St. Fergus, Peterhead.*)

Reculvers—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D. [7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]

Rhosneiger—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.

Rhossili and Oxwich—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]

Rhyl—William Thomas, Esq. [*Clarence House, Rhyl.*]

Ring Bar, Galley Head, Ross Bar Dirk Cove—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq. [57. *Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*]

Ringsend—Andrew Charles, Esq. [64, *Harcourt Street, Dublin.*]

Roach River (*see* Burnham).

Robin Hood's Bay (*see* Whitby).

Roches Point (*see* Ballycotton).

Rogerstown (*see* Rush).

Rosehearty (*see* Frazerburgh).

Rosneath—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D. [*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]

Ross and Kilcummin—John McNulty, Esq. [*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]

Rosses Point—Effingham C. MacDowel, M.D. [*The Mall House, Sligo.*]

Rosslare, Carnsore and Ballygeary—James H. Anglim, Esq. [*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]

Ross Links (*see* Sunderland North).

Rosyth (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).

Rothesay—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

---

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Roundstone (Co. Galway)—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]

Rush and Rogerstown—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]

Ryde, Seaview and Fishbourne—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]

Rye Harbour—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.

St. Abb's Head—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

St. Agnes—William C. Whitworth, Esq.

St. Andrews—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B. [17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]

St. Anne's Head and Broadhaven—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

St. Anthony (*see* St. Mawes).

St. Catherines Point (*see* Brook).

St. David's—William W. Williams, Esq.

St. Dogmaels—James W. Stephens, Esq. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]

St. Ives—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) Dr. J. M. Thomas (*actg.*) [*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]

St. Just (*see* Sennen Cove).

St. Margaret's—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

St. Mawes and St. Anthony (Cornwall)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy. during War*).

Salcombe (*see* Prawle).

Saltburn (*see* Coatham).

Saltfleet (*see* Donnanook).

Sandbanks — J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]

Sandgate—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.

Sandown (*see* Shanklin).

Sandsend (*see* Whitby).

Scarborough—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

Schull (*see* Crookhaven).

Scilly Islands—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.

Scrapsgate, Leysdown, Sheerness and Queenborough — Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

Seafield—Michael J. Hillery, Esq. [*Miltown Milbay, Co. Clare.*]

Seaham—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.

Seaton, Beer and Branscombe — Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B. [*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]

Seaview (*see* Ryde).

Selsey (*see* Chichester).

Sennen Cove, St. Just, and Pendeen Cove—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]

Shaldon (*see* Teignmouth).

Shandon—A. G. R. Ingram, Esq., M.B. [*Rothiemay, Helensburgh.*]

Shanklin and Sandown—Robert M. Hewitt. Esq., M.D.

Sharpness—W. R. Awdry, Esq., M.B. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire*]

Sheephaven and Mulroy—James J. McGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]

Sheerness (*see* Scrapsgate).

Sheffield—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Den House, Brightside, Sheffield.*

Sheringham—Walter J. H. Sumpter, Esq

Shields North—A. A. Martin, Esq.

Shields South—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

Shoeburyness, Southend and Leigh—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

***Sidmouth**—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.

Sizewell (*see* Aldeburgh.)

Skegness, Gibraltar Point and Ingoldsmells—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.

Skelmorlie—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.

Skinningrove—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]

Skitter Point (*see* Killingholme.)

Slough—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

Soldiers' Point—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]

Southampton — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst,* 44 *The Avenue, Southampton.*

South Bank (*see* Middlesbrough.)

Southend (*see* Shoeburyness.)

Southbourne (*see* Christchurch.)

Southsea and Langston Harbour—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

South Shields (*see* Shields, South.)

Southwick (*see* Kingston-on-Sea.)

Southwold and Dunwich—Basil H. H. Tripp, Esq.

***Spiddal**—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*

Stallingboro' (*see* Killingholme.)

Stockton—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

Stokes Bay—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]

Stone Creek (*see* Easington.)

Stonehaven and Muchalls—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.

Stonehouse—*Surg. Commr.* Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]

Stornoway—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.

Straith (*see* Brancaster.)

Strangford—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.

Stranraer and Cairnryan—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

Stratford, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.

Stromness—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*And for Western Defences.*)

Stubbington—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants*]

Sunderland—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House.)

Sunderland (North), Bamburgh, Beadnell Holy Island and Ross Links—James G Macaskie, Esq. [*Bamburgh, Northumberland.*

Sutton (*see* Theddlethorpe.)

Sutton Bridge—George F. Collins, Esq.

Swanage—Llewelyn A. Baiss, Esq.

Swansea—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

---

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

TARA (*see* Portaferry.)

TARBERT—Timothy Woulfe, Esq., M.B.

TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal*]

TEIGNMOUTH—Francis E. Little, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Oakfield, Teignmouth, S. Devon.*]

TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.

THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]

THORNEY (*see* Chichester.)

THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster.)

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh.)

TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.

TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]

TOOTING—Cyrus Legg, Esq. ["*Kestone,*" *Franciscan Road, Tooting Common, S.W.* 17] [See also London.]

TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle.)

TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [13, *Beresford Street, Waterford.*]

***TRIBANE**—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]

TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Tce.*

TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington.)

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.

ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]

UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend.)

UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.

USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq., M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]

VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (*acting*) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]

VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING HAVEN—W. E. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D. [3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)

WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.

WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles E. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]

WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.

WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.

WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.

WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—A. Hitchings Thomas, Esq., [*High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]

WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B

WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife*] (*tempy.*)

WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Rorke, Esq.

WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.

WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]

WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S. V. O'Connor, Esq.

WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.

WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)

WHITIN BAY (*see* Ardmore.)

WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq, [*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.

WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.

WINCHELSEA—(*see* Pett.)

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington.)

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq. [*Felixstowe, Ipswich.*]

WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington.)

WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.

YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]

YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]

YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—John W. Jackson, Esq.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*)

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

---

* ***Coast Guard Station abolished.***

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges. The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.

First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, H. Crease and E. Mott.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.

Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, B. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICERS.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.

Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral ....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
,, *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
,, Francis C. M. Noel.
,, Thomas P. Walker.
,, Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Robert F. Hammick.
,, Henry L. Fleet.
,, *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
,, Alfred E. A. Grant.
,, Bentinck. J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
,, Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.........Alban G. Tate
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Captain..........John D. Moulton.
,, L. W. Bayldon......Mercantile.
,, C. D. Bennett ,,
,, G. H. C. Weston ,,

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.

Registrar, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.

Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.

Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.

Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.

King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04

Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet,
Paym. Rear-Admiral. Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08
Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief.
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Whitehall, London, S.W.*1.)

Private Secretary, Major G. S. King, M.C.

Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and *Lieut.-Col.* Orme Clarke (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., *Lieut.-Col.* G. F. Carter, O.B.E., C. H. E. Fletcher, Esq., L. C. Lloyd, Esq., and A. C. B. Webb, Esq.

Principal, Law Court Branch (276, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.* 2) A. T. Hare, Esq.

Chief Clerk (*Common Law and Admiralty*), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Thomas Carmichael, Esq., S.S.C.
(10, *Duke Street, Edinburgh.*)

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty.
A. C. Black. Esq. (*Advocate*)
(61, *Great King Street, Edinburgh.*)

Ireland.

The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland.
(51, *St. Stephens Green, E., Dublin.*)

William S. Hayes, Esq.
King's Proctor in Admiralty.
(41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
,, C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (*Ret. Captain, R.N.R.*)

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

,, J. H. Walker.
,, J. Garriock.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

,, L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, C. J. Benton (*Acting Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, W. A. Fausset.
,, C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, A. S. Houstoun (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, J. L. Leftwich (*Ret. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*)
,, P. W. Tait.
A. B. Pilkington, Esq.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.* (*Retired.*)
J. McLaren, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Thomas P. Walker.
Vice-Admiral R. P. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral William B. Fawckner.
Rear-Admiral O. F. Gillett, C.B.
Captain John F. Stuart.

Class IV. (a) and (b).

(a) Fishery Assessors.

W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., F.R.M.S.

(b) Special Panel of Marine Architects.

A. H. Haver, Esq., M.I.N.A.
J. W. Jack, Esq.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (*see Newcastle*)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Jersey, C. V. Hawksford, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roch & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (*see Newcastle*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (*see Great Yarmouth.*)

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland,

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.

Lincolnshire, The Ear of Yarborough.

North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.

Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.

Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Yorkshire,

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.

Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.

Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1907.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Sir Ronald Crauford Munro Ferguson, G.C.M.G.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.
Engr. Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Clarkson, K.B.E. C.M.G.
Captain George Francis Hyde.

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY
Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cook, G.C.M.G., P.C., M.P.

ACTING MINISTER—*Hon.* A. Poynton, M.P.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Hon. Paym. Comdr. George L. Macandie.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY
Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cook, G.C.M.G., P.C., M.P. (*President*).
Rear-Admiral E. P. F. G. Grant, C.B. (*First Naval Member*).
Captain Charles T. Hardy, C.B.E, R.N. (*Second Naval Member*).
Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C. (*Third Naval Member*).

FINANCE AND CIVIL MEMBER.
Hon. Paym. Comdr. Albert Martin.

NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.
Captain John B. Stevenson, R.A.N. (*Temp.*).

2ND NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.
Lieut. Comdr. Lionel F. Robinson, D.S.C.

PRIVATE SECRETARY TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.
Acting Paymaster Comdr. Eyre S. Duggan, O.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER (LONDON).

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Captain Astle S. Littlejohns, C.M.G., R.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.
W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Grant, Edmund Percy Fenwick George, C.B.	25 Mar 19	As 1st Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Dumaresq, John Saumeraz, C.B., M.V.O. (Commodore, 1st Class)	22 Mar 19	
Edwards, Herbert Maciver (Commodore, 2nd Class)	30 June 14	
Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 Dec 14	
(I)**Thring, Walter Hugh Charles Samuel*	1 Jan 15	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Cumberlege, Claude Lionel	30 June 15	
Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E.	30 June 15	2nd Naval Member.
Miller, Stanley Ray	31 Dec 15	
Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Retired Commander, R.N.*
Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Apr 18	
Round-Turner, Charles W.	31 Dec 18	
Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	
Boyle, Edward C., VC	30 June 20	
COMMANDERS.		
Brabent, Francis Henry	31 Dec 15	
Howard, Alan F. W.	30 June 16	
Wilkinson, Waldemar B.	31 Dec 16	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
Hunt, Wilfred W., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
Spooner, Launcelot A. W.	31 Dec 17	
Feakes, Henry James	1 Oct 17	
Maxwell-Scott, Malcolm R. J., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
Hare, Owen Christopher	30 June 18	
McGilliwie, Donald J.	30 June 18	
Boase, Bernard K.	31 Dec 18	
Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.	22 Sept 19	
(G) *Darley, Frederick C.*	30 June 20	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Vaughan-Lewis, William M.	30 June 14	
Hughes-White, Charles E., D.S.O.	31 Dec 14	
Pope, Cuthbert John	15 Feb 16	
Ridley, William H.	15 Feb 16	
Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.	15 Mar 16	
Burrough, Harold M.	30 May 17	
Roberts, Arthur M., D.S.O.	30 June 17	
Keightley, Stewart	1 July 17	
Robinson, Lionel Frederick D.S.C.	30 July 17	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS –*contd.*		
Mortimer, Edward Neville	31 Dec 17	
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 Apr 18	*R.N. Emergency List Officer.*
Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton	30 Mar 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
Hallifax, Oswald E., D.S.O.	5 Dec 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 10	
Joyce, Harold O., D.S.O.	31 Dec 18	
Fildes, Denis Q.	31 Dec 19	
Lee, Ambrose N.	15 Nov 11	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Foster, Fredrick A. P.	30 June 12	
Crosbie, John M. McC.	15 Aug 12	
m Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 12	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 12	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
Wace, Oliver R.	31 Dec 12	
(†)(I)Goodchild, Herbert William	1 Jan 13	
(†) Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 13	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 13	
Tollemache, Frederick A.	1 Sept 13	
Cavaye, Frederick L.	30 Dec 13	
Knight, Robert F.	30 Jan 14	
Barry, Claud B., D.S.O.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Bell, Leonard Hammersley*	15 Feb 14	
(N)*King Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.*	15 Feb 14	
Rowland, Louis Claude	1 Apr 14	
(T)*Clavell, Richard Charles*	15 Apr 14	
(E)*Moore, John F.*	15 May 15	
(†)Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 14	
Crookshank, Robert	15 Dec 14	
Peirson, John Jasper Ray, D.S.O.	15 Mar 15	
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney G.	14 June 15	
Shelton, John W. C. O.	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 15	
Bowyer-Smythe, Philip W.	15 Aug 15	
Jones, Charles G. P.	15 Aug 15	
(†) *Vaughan, Francis H. M.*	15 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
(N)*Bridge, Arthur R. M.*	30 Nov 15	
Davidson, Alastair Gordon	30 Jan 16	
Tucker, Samuel H.	18 Feb 16	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
Hayes, John	1 May 16	
Newman, George H.	28 May 16	
Vian, Philip L.	15 July 16	
Alexander, Caledon Charles	30 Nov 16	
de Mowbray, Eric G. B.	15 Feb 17	
McManus, James Cathul Boyd	11 Mar 17	
Howell-Price, John, D.S.O., D.S.C.	24 Mar 17	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Symon, Oliver José Lewers	30 Mar 17	
Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Lyon, FitzHugh C.	30 Apr 17	
Ollerhead, John G.	15 July 17	
Stevenson, William Herbert Hugh	10 Oct 17	
Riddell, Francis R. C.	16 Aug 17	
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17	
Beedle, George Edward (G)	1 Mar 18	
Natali, Percy V. (G)	1 Mar 18	
Hurd-Wood, Ederic Graham	15 Mar 18	
Douglas-Watson, Francis	15 Mar 18	
Sheffield, Alan M.	15 Mar 18	
Usher, Cecil C. M.	15 May 18	
Grimwade, Linnel C.	15 May 18	
Powell, Arthur	15 July 18	
Farquhar, John W.	15 July 18	
Davis, Somerville W.	15 July 18	
Hore, Dyson S.	15 Sept 18	
Malley, John H. (*act*)	15 Sept 18	
Shears, Harold A.	15 Sept 18	
Russell, William J.	15 Sept 18	
Penman, Charles D. (*act*)	15 Nov 18	
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 July 17	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 Sept 17	
(S)Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Cunningham, John Drummond	18 Aug 19	R.A.N.
Butler, Cecil O.	19 Sept 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Dec 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Apr 20	
Rosenthal, Charles Burston	15 Jan 20	
Reilly, Winn Lockyer [KM]	15 Jan 20	
Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Mar 20	
Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 May 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 May 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 May 20	
Feldt, Eric Augustus	1 June 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 June 20	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Burnett, Joseph	1 Oct 18	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 Nov 18	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Nov 18	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 18	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 18	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 18	
Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Dec 18	
Kimlin, Peyton James	1 Dec 18	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Dec 18	
Faulkner, Hugh Webb	15 Jan 19	
Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Sept 19	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 Sept 19	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Sept 19	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry	1 Sept 19	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Sept 19	
Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Sept 19	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Sept 19	
Armstrong, John Malet	1 Sept 19	
Dash, Percy Ferguson	1 Sept 19	
Aitken, David Dundas	1 Sept 19	
Towers, Lovel John	1 Sept 19	
Gould, Gordon Alick	1 Sept 19	
Casey, Robert Cameron	1 Sept 19	
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal	1 Sept 19	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	1 Sept 19	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	1 Sept 19	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 19	
Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 19	
MATES.		
Mott, Frederick C.	22 June 18	
Gill, John	1 Apr 19	Acting.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT		Time gained. Months.
MacDonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Sept 19	3
Vail, Francis Hoddinott	1 Sept 19	2
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Sept 19	2
McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Sept 19	2
Palmer, Henry Hersee	1 Sept 19	1½
Dudley, Kelvin	1 Sept 19	½
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Hollingworth, Arthur Rupert	1 Jan 18	3
Anderson, Peter Corsar	1 Jan 18	1½
Morgan, Joseph William	1 Jan 18	1½
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	1 Jan 18	½
Thurlby, William Harold	1 Jan 18	—
Nisbet, John Athelstan Victor	1 Jan 19	3
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	1 Jan 19	3
Rorke, Francis Terence	1 Jan 19	3
Little, Colin Goyder	1 Jan 19	3
Wackett, Ellis Charles	1 Jan 19	3
Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	1 Jan 19	3
Chesterman Henry Swinfield	1 Jan 19	3

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*		Time gained Months
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	1 Jan 19	3
Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	1 Jan 19	3
Barling, Herbert John	1 Jan 19	2½
Miller, John Robert	1 Jan 19	2
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	1 Jan 19	2
Abbott, John	1 Jan 19	2
Townsend, Frederick	1 Jan 19	½
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	1 Jan 19	1½
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	1 Jan 19	1½
Clarke, Donald James Huntley	1 Jan 19	1
Rosenthal, Alford Sydney	1 Jan 19	½
Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	1 Jan 19	½
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	1 Jan 19	½
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	1 Jan 19	½
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	1 Jan 19	½
Hodgson, Frederick Charles	1 Jan 19	—
Hore, Basil Senhouse	1 Jan 19	—
Wines, Donald Pilcher	1 Jan 19	—
Carse, Hubert Edward	1 Jan 19	—
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	1 Jan 19	—
Selk, Ernest Frederick	1 Jan 19	—
Childers, Charles Rowland	1 Jan 19	—
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Jan 20	3
Donovan, Jack	1 Jan 20	3
Greenless, Albert George	1 Jan 20	3
Buchanan, Herbert James	1 Jan 20	2½
Casey, Alan Dermot	1 Jan 20	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Jan 20	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Jan 20	2
Ross, David	1 Jan 20	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Jan 20	2
Torzer, Laurence Ernest	1 Jan 20	2
Rockley, Robert Campbell	1 Jan 20	2
Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Jan 20	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	1 Jan 20	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	1 Jan 20	1½
Haymen, John Forrest	1 Jan 20	1½
Stewart, George Scott	1 Jan 20	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	1 Jan 20	½
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg	1 Jan 20	½
Lawson, John Perkins	1 Jan 20	½
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	1 Jan 20	½
Clark, Charles Carr	1 Jan 20	½
Monteith, Arthur George	1 Jan 20	½
Luke, James Monteith	1 Jan 20	½
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	1 Jan 20	½
Williamson, William Henry	1 Jan 20	½
Gray, Robert	1 Jan 20	—
Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Jan 20	—
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.		
m Clarkson, *Sir* William, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1 July 10	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Howell, Llewelyn	1 July 10	
Canning, Henry Thomas	1 July 12	
Starr, George Henry	10 June 16	
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	
(†)Brand, James Cantly	1 July 19	
Foster, Joseph P.	1 July 19	
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Fowler, Lawrence P.	1 May 15	
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
Weeks, Donald J.	1 Oct 18	
Doyle, Alec Broughton (*act.*)	1 Apr 19	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Gill, David H. L.	15 Dec 12	
Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 13	Act.Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Feb 13	Act.Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 13	Act.Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.Sc., B.E.	16 Mar 13	Act.Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 13	Act.Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†)Bridge, Clarence	16 Apr 13	Act.Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
Dennis, Cleon	1 Aug 13	
Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 14	
Macleod, James Kenneth	29 Dec 15	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 17	
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 17	
Marden, Albert E.	15 Feb 17	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E.	18 May 17	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 17	
Harley, Howard C. K. (*tempy.*)	24 June 17	
Brett, Herbert Victor	15 Nov 17	
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 17	
Mackey, Edward Cunninghame	15 Nov 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 20	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 18	Probationary.
MATE (E).		
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 18	Acting
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab	1 Jan 15	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	Act. Senior Chaplain
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Stubbs, *Rev.* George, L.Th.	17 Aug 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Triggs, Hubert Hadley, B.A.	1 Apr 17	
Sherwood, Richard	9 June 19	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Eames, Edward T. P.	14 Nov 10	Relative Rank Surgeon Captain while holding present appointment
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 12	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 12	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
Ro berts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 13	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 14	
Willis Jack Rupert Law, M.B.	22 Aug 14	
(I)Blackburn, John Herbert	26 Apr 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.	22 Mar 19	
Howell, Ernest Gwyn	14 Sept 19	
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	27 Sept 19	
Emrys-Jones, F.	7 Nov 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.		
Margetts, Horace P., O.B.E.	5 Feb 15	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 19	
TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 16	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Treacy, Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Director of Naval Stores, Victualling and Contracts.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	
Trivett, Ernest William (*act.*)	18 Oct 12	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 13	
Peart, Donald A.	8 Mar 14	
Landon, Herbert W.	7 Oct 15	
Thornton, Cyril J.	26 Jan 16	
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
(S)*Cooke, George A.*	1 June 16	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 17	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	
(S)Duggan, Eyre S. (*act*)	7 Apr 19	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Duggan, Eyre Sturdy, O.B.E., A.O.	15 Oct 14	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr.*)
Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 16	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr.*)
(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 16	
Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 16	
Price, Frank Ellery	1 Mar 18	
Spurgeon, Charles Herbert, *A.O.*	1 Apr 18	
Davies, Francis John Henry	1 Apr 18	
Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 18	
Hehir, John	30 June 19	
Munro, Douglas	30 June 19	
Egerton, Reginald Francis, A.O.	15 Oct 17	
Evans, Percy	16 Mar 19	
Collins, Richard William	1 Apr 19	
Freyer, Allen, *A.O.*	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kennedy, Charles, *A.O.*	15 Nov 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Macdonald, Victor Ronald Lauchlan	1 June 18	Provisional.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 17	
Seaman, Eric Tyas, *A.O.*	1 Mar 17	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Mar 17	
Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 17	
Currey, Ernest Haine, *A.O.*	1 Mar 17	
Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Mar 17	
Hesford, Ian Alexander	15 Mar 18	Probationary.
Vannell, Charles William	20 May 18	Probationary.
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 19	Probationary.
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 19	Probationary.

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Head, Edward Frederick	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS. **CHIEF GUNNERS.**		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	
PNDix, Thomas Lewis	6 Mar 16	
m Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	
Ince, Frederick George	2 July 18	
PNBrown, Arthur	8 July 18	
(T)Bolt, Frederick	13 Sept 18	
Stevens, George Alfred	13 Sept 18	
(T)*Evans, Ernest James*	13 Sept 18	
Monteith, William George	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Behenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	
Edwards, James William	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.		
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 Apr 19	
Rose, Edwin J.	1 Apr 18	
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
Martin, Frederick	1 Apr 18	
MacDonald, Henry	1 Apr 18	
Brown, William Henry	1 Apr 18	
GUNNERS.		
Newton, Arthur Clevin	19 Oct 10	
Sheridan, Andrew E.	19 Oct 10	
Shute, Albert Edward	14 Aug 11	
Hodson, Robert	30 Apr 15	
Jarrett, Herbert	22 June 15	
(T)Graham, James Albert, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
Hannan, John Michael	14 Sept 15	
Davies, John Henry	9 Mar 16	
(T)Sandys, Frederick Robert	1 Apr 16	
Flower, William Loftus	1 May 16	
(T)*Stanton, Hector C.*	23 June 16	
Hatton, Harold Blomfield	31 Oct 16	
Juler, William Cuthbert	31 Oct 16	
Greening, Arthur	1 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	
Deverall, Albert	15 Dec 16	
Crane, Reginald Victor	1 Apr 17	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
GUNNERS—*contd.*		
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
(T)*Smith, Arthur*	13 July 17	
Richardson, Frank H.	13 Jan 18	
(T)Tonkin, John P.	1 Mar 18	
(T)*Kirkman, Frederick*	24 Apr 18	
(T)*Hart, Arthur A.*	22 June 18	
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18	Temporary.
(T)*Perry, Albert C.*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David F.	16 Oct 18	
Bevan, William J.	1 Nov 18	
James, Stuart S.	21 Mar 19	Acting.
(T)Holford, Thomas	18 Apr 19	Acting.
Lowrie, Fredrick G.	10 Feb 20	Acting.
BOATSWAINS.		
Street, Charles A.	19 Nov 12	
Honey, William L. T.	10 Mar 14	
Roache, Patrick	17 Nov 14	
Winder, Bertie John	1 Nov 16	
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George F.	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph W.	1 May 18	Acting.
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
George, Frederick William	1 Nov 15	
Mackenzie, Donald	15 Mar 18	
SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	Acting.
CHIEF MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	Acting
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Nicholson, William E. E. (*act*)	1 Jan 18	R.A.N.
McLeod, Duncan (*act*)	23 Oct 18	R.A.N.
Walker, Harold Wallace (*act*)	1 Feb 19	

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Harker, Harry	1 Oct 11	
McGuffie, John Jackson	1 Jan 12	
Gould, Henry J. R.	1 May 12	
Bradley, John	1 Apr 14	
Lloyd, David J.	1 Jan 15	
Revell, Henry Clifford	10 Aug 15	
White, James	14 Sept 15	
Allen, Leonard C., D.S.M.	23 Aug 16	
Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Dustin, Henry	1 Dec 16	
Scott, Victor G., D.S.M.	16 July 17	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Scott, Victor Gordon, D.S.M.	16 July 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	Acting.
Curley, James	15 Oct 18	Acting.
Chisholm, Sydney A. W.	1 Dec 18	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	Acting.
Standin, George (*act*)	1 Apr 19	
Denham, George D.	1 Apr 19	Acting.
Clow. Malcolm V.	1 Apr 19	Acting.
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward C.	30 June 17	
Urell, Alfred E.	4 July 19	Acting.
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson	1 Apr 18	
CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	
HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 Apr 16	
WARRANT WRITER.		
Pearce, William John	21 Feb 19	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 18	
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	Acting.
INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	Acting.

Seagoing—*continued.*

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.
ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Innes, George	1 Apr 17	
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD	1 Apr 18	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack	17 Oct 18	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 12	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 13	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 13	
Crossley, Joseph	1 July 13	
*_m_Norman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
Hoddinott, George Butler	24 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
Carter, Francis	1 Jan 19	Provisional
Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Just, Jno. Clay	1 Sept 19	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Walker, Cecil James	20 Mar 07	
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 18	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	Probationary.
McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	Probationary.
Birrell, Eric Samuel	15 May 19	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	16 June 19	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Webb, George William	1 Dec 15	Temp. Eng. Lieut.
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	

---

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.

(†) These officers have qualified by service to exercise command as Lieut-Comdr. R.A.N.R.

Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

(*a*) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CAPTAINS.				
Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn	1 Apr 16			
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton	1 Apr 17	Comdr.	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Brisbane.
Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan	1 Apr 18	Comdr.	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. Adelaide.
COMMANDERS.				
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com	1 July 19	D.N.O. Adelaide
Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. Hobart
LIEUTENANTS.				
Mackenzie, Kenneth Ord	1 Apr 12	Lieut.	1 Apr 12	Act. Lieut.-Com
Rogers, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut.	1 Jan 14	
*m*White, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut.	1 Jan 14	
*m*Turner, John Denzil	1 May 14	Lieut.	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun	1 Feb 15	Lieut.	1 Feb 15	
*m*Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut.	1 Apr 16	
Ashburner, Richard	19 Nov 17	Lieut.	19 Nov 17	
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate	1 Dec 16	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr.Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson	1 July 13	Engr.Comdr.	1 July 13	
CARPENTER LIEUTENANT.				
*m*Walker, John	1 Apr 18	Ch. Carp.	1 July 06	

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CHIEF GUNNERS.				
Pember, Edward	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
*m*Fulton, Robert	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.				
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.				
*m*Jones, Owen	1 July 15	Gunner	1 Oct 09	
*m*Young, Francis John	1 Apr 16	Gunner	21 May 12	
Greer, George Samuel	1 Apr 17	Gunner	1 May 10	
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner	13 Apr 11	
Carter, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner	1 July 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner	1 July 11	
Morrison, Neil	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer	1 July 13	
Nugent, Francis Joseph	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Aug 13			
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14			
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine	9 May 14			
Bignell, Henry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16			
Type, Francis C.	1 Aug 18	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Austin, Spencer Phillips	1 May 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Meiklejohn, James Stephen	1 July 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Rhoades, Harold William	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Martin, Albert	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
Macandie, George Lionel	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Department of Navy.
WARRANT OFFICER.		
Shenn, Patrick	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

The Hon. Charles C. Ballantyne

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Commander Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paymaster Commander James R. Hemsted, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.

Acting Engineer—Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.

Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF STORES

T. F. McVeigh.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT, RADIOTELEGRAPHS.

Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Commander, Royal Navy (*retired*). Director of Naval Service
COMMANDERS.		
m John Thomas Shenton	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Frederic William Haigh James (*tempy.*)	1 Apr 10	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood. O.B.E.	18 June 14	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (*retired*). Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa
m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Hugh Edward Holme	15 Feb 17	Royal Navy (*retired*).
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
m Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	Royal Canadian Navy (*Lent to Royal Navy*)
LIEUTENANTS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles	14 July 14	
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)	14 Nov 14	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Victor Gabriel Brodeur	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 Apr 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Leonard Warren Murray	1 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Clarence Jones	7 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Ian Agnew	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Moran Grant	17 Sept 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	
m George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(*I*) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Alexander Harvey Dand	1 Jan 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	Lent to Royal Navy
m Harold Reed Tingley	5 Mar 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Wainman Wood	1 June 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m William James Robert Beech	4 July 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	
m Ernest Haines, M B.E. (*tempy.*)	1 Nov 18	
m Thomas Sandford Critchley	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Haughton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
ACTING LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Gordon Hart	1 May 20	
Morris Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley	1 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	1 Dec 18	
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Dec 18	
Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Dec 18	
Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Feb 19	
Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 19	
Edwin Alexander Thompson	2 Apr 19	
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Dec 19	
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Dec 19	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard	25 Feb 19	
Alan Calvert Lee	25 Feb 19	
George Ralph Miles	25 Feb 19	
Harry Kingsley	25 Feb 19	
William Boyd Love Holms	25 Feb 19	
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	25 Feb 19	
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow	25 Feb 19	
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy	25 Feb 19	

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
m Hubert John Napier-Hemy	26 June 20	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m †George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 12	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 13	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
Reginald Henry Wood	1 May 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A. (*Director of Studies*) ...	14 June 02	Lent from Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
Clive Garfield Allin, B.A.	24 Oct 16	
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 17	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§*m*Gerald Philip Haddon	17 Apr 17	Temp. Paym. Lieut. (*Emergy.*) *Temp.*
§ James Rustat Hemsted	7 Dec 18	vice, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
CHIEF GUNNER.		
m Ernest Baines, M.B.E. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. R.C.N.*) ...	17 Sept 17	Lent from Royal Navy
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.		
George William Brooker	1 May 17	Royal Canadian Navy
BOATSWAINS.		
Stephen Howell	6 Sept 15	*Temp.*
George Helier Kinch...	2 Nov 15	
m Bartholomew Christopher Noel Wilson...	1 Feb 16	
TEMPORARY SKIPPER.		
Howard Whitman Faulkner	30 Oct 18	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
John Edward Hutchings	15 Jan 15	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Lewis Stevens Jones	1 Oct 15	
James William Keohane	24 Aug 16	
Joseph Kelly (*act.*)	28 Mar 17	
William Linton	27 Sept 17	*Temp.*
Arthur John Samuel Hunting	22 Oct 17	
WARRANT WRITER.		
Edwin Burt	1 Apr 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
Harry Grute	9 May 17	*Temp.*
m Joseph Wittcomb	9 May 17	*Temp.*

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE EMPLOYED IN THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Name.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Percy Herbert Edward Birdsey	8 June 18	

ROYAL NAVAL CANADIAN VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT.		
*m*Hibbert Binney Dart	3 Sept 16	*Late Mid. R.N.*
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Geoffrey Arnold Heal	8 Sept 18	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Officer in Charge—
Captain R.N.....John C. T. Glossop, C.B.— May 17
Paym. Commr. R.N. William K. Stephens —
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N. Eric Kingsford-Smith —
Cd. Writer ......*William H. Brown ... —

NAVAL YARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

Naval Staff.

General Manager—
Eng. Commander R.N. *Henry T. Canning ... ... — 16
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N. *Harold V. H. Watch ... ... 2 Aug 15
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.—
John W. Owen ... ... 2 Jan 17
Lieutenant R.N.....*William Lyne ... 1 July 13
*Gunner R.A.N.**(T) Robert Hodson... —

Civil Staff.

Naval Store Officers—
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
Albert F. D. Brewster, Esq.... .. — 16
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
Harold H. Mortensen, Esq.
Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—
Herbert Simpson, Esq.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—
Henry Brown.
W. Grice.
Fritz H. Dubois.
John P. Barnett.
William R. Cox.
And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, SPECTACLE ISLAND.

Inspector of Warlike Stores—
Naval Ordnance Officer—
Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Retd.) *James Creber (*act*) ...1 July 13
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—
R. W. Moore, Esq.
And 2 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—
Dave W. Salter, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
Cecil H. Haviland, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
Claude Massey, Esq.
S. C. Hilder (*act*)
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

COMMONWEALTH NAVAL DOCKYARD, COCKATOO ISLAND.

Gen. Manager...Julian J. King-Salter, Esq.
Assistant Gen. Manager James W. Clark, Esq.
Naval Engineer Assistant......**Eng. Com R.A.N.* Alfred A. Barnes.
Medical Officer—
Surgeon R.A.N. Robert A. Eakin, MB.

Engine Works Manager J. Payne, Esq.
Electrical Engineer T. McD. Mundle, Esq.

Assistant to Shipyard Manager—
James S. Pledge, Esq.
Francis J. Ellery, Esq.

Accountant ......George W. Mitchell, Esq.
Dockmaster ......John Pratt, Esq.
Deputy Naval Store Officer...George F. W. Lawes, Esq.
Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—
Herbert E. Morgan
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—
Frederick Thomas
1 Naval Staff Clerk, 5th Class.
1 Naval Draughtsman, Class C.

* (*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, WILLIAMSTOWN.

Assistant Naval Store Officer in charge—
William J. McMinn, Esq. ... ... —
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—
Percival W. Mason
Bruce H. White
2 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

WIRELESS WORKSHOPS, RANDWICK, N.S.W.

Manager..............A. E. Cornwell.
Accountant..........Harry C. Allen.
Naval Draughtsman, Class B. D. Williamson.

NAVAL DEPOT IN LONDON, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner. *Captain* Astle S. Littlejohns, CMG, *R.N.* (*tempy.*)
Inspecting Engineer Overseer W. Heslop Woolnough.
Accountant Officer. (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Superintendent—
Tempy. Commander R.C.N. John T. Shenton ...15 Mar 20
For Dockyard Duties—
Boatswain.........*Stephen Howell...... 4 Sept 18
*Wt. Shipwright.**Charles H. Brown ...19 June 19

HALIFAX DOCKYARD—*contd.*

Naval Store Officer. N. C. Mitchell, Esq. 15 May 20
Accountant.......Arthur R. Dimock, Esq. 1 Apr 11
*(*Borne in 'Guelph'*)*

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—
Commander.......*Hugh E. Holme...... 1 July 20
For Dockyard Duties—
Eng. Lieut.........*George P. Clark......12 June 20
Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R. *Geoffrey A. Heal ...1 July 17

Asst. Accountant...Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 18
* (*Borne in 'Naden.'*)

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

Captains Point, Jervis Bay, viâ Nowra, N.S.W.

Captain R.A.N. Duncan W. Grant (*act*) 1 Apr 12
Commander R.N. George W. S. Seton (*act*)....................25 Jan 15
Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.R. Campbell P. Cotton-Stapleton...............25 Jan 15
A. J. Loudoun-Shand 27 Mar 18
Justin V. Bray............ 1 Oct 18
Eng. Com. R.N. Francis W. Hamlin...— Aug 19
Eng. Com. R.A.N. Absalom R. Rolle (*ret.*) (*Eng. Capt. R.A. ret.*) .... 3 June 16
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N. Donald J. Weeks ...... 8 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N. Ernest Baker ....28 May 17
James P. Wood (*act*) 11 Oct 15
Chaplain R.A.N. *Rev.* A. Tulloh ... 9 July 17
Senior Naval Instr. R.A.N. Ronald J. M. Holliday, M.A. (*Naval Instr. R.N.*)....................24 July 16
Frederick W. Wheatley, B.A., D.SC............... 6 Feb 14
Leonard N. Morrison, M.A. .... 1 Oct 14
Morton H. Moyes, B.SC. 28 Feb 14
Naval Instr. R.A.N. Frank B. Eldridge, B.A. 1 Jan 14
Keith Hannay, B.A.... 1 Feb 15
Joseph W. L. Varey, M.SC....................... 1 Feb 16
John C. Slater, M.A., B.SC....................... 1 Jan 16
Arthur J. A. Waldock, B.A ....— Sept 18

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Leslie H. Moss Robinson 17 Oct 17
Surg. Lieut.........Clifford Henry, M.B., ChM....................13 Dec 17
Paym. Sub-Lieut. James B. Foley........27 Mar 18
Ch. Artif. Eng. R.A.N. Carlton R. Reid.........18 Oct 18
Cd. Shipwright Edward F. Head ......18 July 17
Barrackmaster.
Gunner R.A.N. John H. Gill.............. 5 July 18
Artif. Eng. R.A.N. David George........... 10 Jan 16
Paymaster's Clerk Laurence R. Baker ... 22 Nov 15
Civilian Staff
Tempy. Instructor (Mathematics) Fred Gaskell........ 5 Aug 18
Dental Surg.......M. J. Moleny............ 4 Mar 16
(*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)
Matron............*Miss* Evelyn Slade...... 27 Mar 13
Nursing Sister *Miss* Carrie Saunders 21 Nov 15

THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA ESQUIMALT.

Commander-in-Charge—
Commander, R.C.N. *Edward A. E. Nixon 1 Jan 18
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. *Hubert J. Napier-Hemy.................15 May 19
Director of Studies—
Instr. Commr., R.N. *Basil S. Hartley, B.A. 16 Oct 15
Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. *Clive G. Allin, B.A. 1 July 17
*David A. F. Robinson, B.A..............24 Sept 19
Tempy. Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. *Gerald P. Haddon 1 July 18

Cd. Boatswain R.C.N. *George W. Brooker (*act.*) 1 May 12
Boatswain R.C.N. *(G) George H. Kinch 1 June 17
Cd. Eng. R.C.N.....*Joseph Kelly (*act*) 28 Mar 17

Mathematics & Science Masters Lorne N. Richardson, Esq., M.A............. 9 Jan 11
John J. Penney, Esq., M.A........................ —
Languag Master...Alber G. Hatcher, Esq M.A. .... 9 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Naden.'*)

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Bombay Dockyard.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. 28 Aug 20

Superintendent—
Commander C. A. Scott, D.S.O., R.I.M. 1 June 18

Inspector of Machinery—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E., R.I.M. 22 May 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

Engineer for Superintending Work in Ships—
Eng. Lieut. G. L. Annett, R.I.M. ...18 July 19

Engineer-in-Charge Yard Craft—

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. S. E. Prall, I.M.S. ... ... 6 Apr 20
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Major P. H. Rodrigues, I.M.D. ... 6 Sept 13
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 13

Master Rigger—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 13

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar 18

Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec 19

Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

Chief Clerk to D.I.R.M.—E. A. Carey, Esq. 23 Jan 10

Kidderpore Dockyard.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain D. F. Vines, O.B.E., R.I.M. ...15 June 19
(*On deputation.*)

Commander—C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., R.I.M. 23 Nov 19
(*Officiating tempy.*)

Staff Officer—
Lieut.-Com. R. H. Garstin, O.B.E., R.I.M. (*tempy.*) ...20 Feb 20

Inspector of Machinery—
Eng. Com. R. E. C. Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.I.M. ... 4 May 20

Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. O. Webb, R.I.M. 7 Apr 19

Engineer-in-Charge of the Yard Craft—
Eng. Lt.-Com. F. H. Rogers, R.I.M. 24 Apr 18

Medical Staff—
Major C. A. Gourlay, D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. 31 Mar 20
(*Marine Surgeon, Calcutta.*)

Asst. Surg. D. F. Michael, R.I.M. ...10 Feb 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Watts, R.I.M. ... ...15 Aug 18

Civilian Officers.

Constructor—W. J. Kenshett, Esq. ...20 Mar 20

Assistant Constructor—T. G. Bailey, Esq. 6 Dec 91

Marine Storekeeper—G. Hainsworth, Esq. 10 Apr 11

Chief Clerk—H. C. Lloyd, Esq. ... 1 Apr 14

Cashier—A. E. Palmer, Esq. ... ... 2 Aug 02

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2019	Abbey Douglas W. MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
1972	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest	d Gr	13 Sept 8
1985a	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry	E C	6 Sept 12
2000	Aborn George	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024 2045	Abraham Gerald H. F. . RMLI	Maj.	1 Jan 19
1960b	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1975a	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1972	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1946	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	Acourt John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2020	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
2045	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	16 July 19
1975a	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030a	Adams Joseph H. . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
1987	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	15 Sept 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T.	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2032	Aggar Edward J. . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975a	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960b	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043a	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
2000	Agnew John W. . .	E Cr	16 Oct 96
1960b	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
2036	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1981	Ahern Michael J. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2038	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
2013	Airey Frederick W. I. CB	P C	29 June 17
1975	Aitken James H. .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2045	Aitken William B. . . .	EL	8 Feb 17
2016	Aitken William H. J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
1974	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1945	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*P.W.* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1975a	Alexander Francis J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Alexander George H. MBE	L	1 Apr 20
1975a	Alexander Guy B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 17
2029	Alexander Thomas J. .	Sh Lt Cr	17 July 16
1980	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985	Alfred Cyril F. R. . DSC	L	31 Mar 18
1945	Alington Arthur H. . . .	A	16 June 04
1985	Alison Frederick B. . .	L	15 June 15
2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 17
2000	Allden Frank A. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	22 Mar 16
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
2045	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1982	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
1995	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 04
2035	Allen Thomas . . .	L	5 June 05
2045	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 18
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
1959	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 09
1972	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	Cr	30 Aug 13
1949	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	V A	30 Jan 18
1960	*T.P.* Allen Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
1975a	Allison John L. W. . . . (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of New South Wales*)	Cr	24 June 19
2045	Alltree William G. . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 18
1960b	Alston Alfred G. . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 18
2000	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 93
2013	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2011	Alton Francis C. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
1982	Ames Robert H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2033	Anderson Andrew R. . .	Sh Lt	11 May 15
2001	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1987	Anderson Cyril C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 06
2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L Cr	9 May 19
2023	Anderson Graham D'A RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
1985a	Anderson Hugh B. . .	L	30 Mar 16
2007	*G.H.P.* Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
2001	Anderson John A. . . .	E Cr	8 May 14
1981	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1960b	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE	C	1 Apr 19
1998	Andrew George E., . CB	E C	15 Nov 19
2000	Andrew William J. .	F E	29 Sept 97
2010	Andrews Alexander G. .	F S	21 Aug 00
1985b	Andrews Arthur H., . .	L	15 June 17
1997	Andrews Harry G. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2018	Andrews Harry H. S. .	P	11 June 70
1981	Andrews James C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2008a	Andrews John . . MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
2030a	Andrews Nicholas L. . .	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2008a	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13
2016	Andrews Sydney G. . .	P Cr	1 Nov 19
2040	Andrews William F. . .	Cd Sh	1 Aug 06
1985c	Angell George C. . . .	L	15 Dec 18
2033	Angus Matthew . . . ,	EL	1 Apr 15
2023	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
1948	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO	A	3 Apr 19
1957	*N.P.* Anson Henry B. . . .	C	7 Dec 02
1957	Anson Walter V. . . .	C	6 Feb 05
2041	Anstey Henry C. OBE	EL Cr	1 July 03
1992	Anstey William J. . , CB	E A	28 Jan 13
1949b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1958	*PW*Aplin Henry F.	C	23 June 08
20 7a	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
2002	Apps Hedley E. Giles	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Apps John H.	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1995	Apps William R. MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
1950	Arbuthno Ernest K. DSO	C	1' Nov 18
1935a	Arbuthnott James G.	L	15 May 16
1978	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
1987	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
1989	Archer Cecil MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
1977	Archer Herbert G.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1975a	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1935	Archer Norman E.	L	15 June 13
1955	Archer Robert H.	C	25 Aug 00
2011	Arkwright Eustace MB	Sg Cr	25 May 1
	Armstrong *Sir* George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Armstrong Hugh	EL	9 Sept 14
2000	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 0
2038	*GHP* Armstrong John	Cd Gr	27 Apr 8
1949c	Armstrong John G.	R A	28 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSC	C	31 Dec 1
1975a	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
2039	Arnold James	Cd B	28 Dec 1
1933	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 1
2038	Arnold William V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
198	Arthur Charles F. B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
1997	Ash Harold E. H.	E C	9 Sept 14
1958	Ash Selby H. B.	C	23 July 07
2035	Ashby Frederick G.	Lt Cr	21 Mar 1
1987	Ashe Gordon P. B.	S L	15 Jan 19
1934	Askew Arthur	L	11 Dec 12
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	MGen	24 Sept 17
1996	Aston Samuel.	E C	17 Aug 08
1987	Atherton John F.	Mate	28 June 17
2025	Athow Frank RM	Maj	16 Oct 1
2001	Atkins Alfred E.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2036	Atkins Forest W.	L	21 Aug 11
2019	Atkins Rupert D.	P L	16 Aug 13
2025 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj.	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
1946	Atkinson-Willes *Sir* George L. KCB	A	5 Nov 08
1963	Attenborough Frederick L	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Attersoll John G. (*act*) (*Lent to Ministry of Pensions*)	W W	7 May 17 (*tempy.*)
1983	*PW*Attfield James	Lt Cr	21 Apr 75
2005	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 05
2001	Attwool George	E Cr	1 Oct 17
1975	Atwood Arthur F. L OBE (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	Cr.	18 June 14
1974	Austen, Basil A.	Cr	8 Apr 19
1996	Austen Edwin J.	E C	30 May
1960a	Austen Ernest L.	C	11 Nov 18
2004	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Mar 9
1938	Austin Thomas MA	Ch	12 May 8
2032	Austin Walter A. MBE	L	—
2003	Axford Walter G. CI	SgRA	4 Feb 19

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1997	Ayers Robert B. MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
1956	Aylen Charles G. W.	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 01
2017	Aylen Francis J.	P Lt Cr	7 June 03
2029	Aylmer *The Hon.* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
2038	Ayres Solomon	Cd Gr	12 Aug 14
1960a	Ayscough Ralph F.	C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Babb Dudley A.	L	23 Apr 18
1997	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W.	P	29 Sept 75
2029	Bacon Francis RMA	L	17 Sept 61
1948	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2017	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	PL Cr	7 May 15
1985	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039	Baggett John	Cd S B	1 July 16
2047	Bailey John C. H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1957	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
1998	*GHP*Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
2045	Bainbridge Charles F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 08
1975a	Bainbridge John H.	Cr	31 May 19
2 33	Baines James H. E	E L	11 Dec 18
2019	Baird Nowell	P L	19 Oct 12
1951	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
1958	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
989	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
1986	Baker Edgar C.	N L	9 Aug 70
2039	Baker Edmund J. A.	Cd B	22 May 16
2002	Baker Eugene P. M.	E L	28 May 14
2001	Baker Frederick J. OBE	EL Cr	28 Apr 16
2040	Baker Frederick J.	Cd. Eng.	1 Apr 16
2033	Baker Frederick W.	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP*Baker George T.	Cd G	18 June 15
2045	Baker John W.	E L	31 July 17
1951	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 03
2032	Baker Samuel	L	4 July 19
1949	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	V A	1 Sept 18
2031a	Baldwin Edward H.	L	31 Oct 14
2020	*GSP*Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
2045	Baldwin Mark	E L Cr	25 May 17
1987	Ball Edward G.	Mate	11 Dec 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989 1991	Ball Frederick . . MA	Ch In Cr	15 Nov 90 26 May 91
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18
1998	Ball Ralph H. C. . .	E C	31 Jan 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 13
2043a	Bamber Herbert R. K. .	L	30 Mar 16
2030	Banbury William . . .	Sh L Cr	30 Jan 18
2047	Band William A. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1960a	*NP* Barber Basil C., .	C	11 Nov 18
2036	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June 19
1998	Barber James H. , . .	E Cr	30 Nov 19
2033a	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2027	Barcroft John H. P. . RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J. . .	S S	5 Oct 88
1960d	Barff Arthur D. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Barker Albert B. . . .	Cr.	30 June 07
2002	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 June 07
2040	Barker Andrew	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
204 a	Barker Gilbert	S L	15 Jan 19
1975a	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2005	Barker Matthew . . .	E	9 Apr 63
2003	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 18
2041	Barkley William A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
1946	Barlow Charles J. . DSO	A	10 Feb 11
1985	Barlow William	L	1 May 18
1960	*T/ H* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
1975a	Barne Michael . . DSO	Cr	15 Oct 7
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L. . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2038	Barnes Frank W. . . .	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20
2022	Barnes George E OBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2032	Barnes John . . MBE	L	25 Aug 20
2008	Barnes William G. K. MD (*Temp. Major R.A.M.C.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C. .	EL Cr	2 Mar 19
2002	Baron Roger	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1997	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 1
2024	Barr, Edwin H., DSO, RM	Maj.	15 May 16
1958	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
2045	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
2031a	Barratt Henry	L	3 Mar 17
2022	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1969	*NP* Barrett Francis W. .	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
2002	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1981	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Barrett William	L	2 May 19
2007	Barrington John L . .	S G	22 July 12
1970	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1983	Barry James . . .	Lt Cr	3 May 15
2004	Barry James H. D. . .	E	1 May 92
2010	Barry Jerome . . MD	F S	18 Feb 02
2041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
2002	Bartlett Charles P W. .	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
2016	Bartlett John C. . .	F P	25 Apr 99
1919c	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de . . . . . KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
1949b	Barton Ernest G. . . .	V A	3 Nov 19
1970	Barton Herbert P. . . .	Cr	23 July 06
1970	Barton Hugh B. . . .	Cr	13 Oct 02
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P	E C	23 Aug 17
1987	Barwell George L. . . .	S L	15 July 19
1987	Bashall Charles J. . . .	S L	15 Mar 18

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2031	Baskerville Thomas . .	L	25 Aug 92
1985	Basketter William . . .	L	9 Mar 16
2031a	Bassadora Edward . . .	L	29 July 15
2006a	Bassett-Smith Percy W. CB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg R A	1 Apr 20
1997	Batchelor Harry R. . .	E C	5 Jan 19
2008a	Bate Richard F. . . OBE	Sg C	Nov 18
1960	Bateman-Champain Philip A.	C	1 Jan 20
2039	*GHP* Bates James . . .	Cd B	10 Jan 89
20 1	Batey Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
1992	Bath George C. . . MVO	R A	1 Apr 19
2043	Batley Paul M. G . . .	L	15 Mar 20
2027b 2047a	Batten Robert W. . RM	L	14 June 18
1975c	Batterham Hugh W. . .	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph . . RM.	Maj	9 Mar 17
1983	Bavin Geoffrey G. . . .	LtCr	1 Oct 14
1983	Bavin Harold S.	LtCr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P. .	C	31 Dec 09
1961	*GHP* Bawden Clifford .	C	29 Apr 02
2041	Bayldon Robert C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A. . .	Ch	27 Jan 87
1975a	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
1952	Bayly Charles H. . . .	R A	10 Apr 07
1948	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1952	Baynes Henry C. A. .	R A	1 Apr 07
1968	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985	Bazley Thomas . . DSC		1 Mar 18
2043	Beadle Sydney W. . (*Act. Commr.*)	LtC	30 Dec 14
2035	Beale John H.		1 Apr 07
1985	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB. BA		11 Sept 66
1943	Bearblock Charles W J. CB	E	17 Sept 16
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2032	Beare Walter	L	27 Aug 19
2010	Beattie James H. . . .	F S	6 Feb 97
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1957	*NP* Beatty Michael S. . .	C	8 Aug 02
2022	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt C	4 June 19
1945	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. GCB, KCMG	A	17 Oct 06
1960	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
1973	Beckwith Charles W. . .	Cr	4 June 10
2013	Bedford William O. . .	P in C	17 July 05
1977	Bedingfield James . .	LtCr	21 Jan 75
1986	Bedwell Edward P. . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. . . . . RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
2035	Beedle Frank S.	LtCr	11 Nov 18
2033	Beer Henry B.	E L	24 Feb 15
1984a	Beever Charles H. . MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
2019	Behenna William F. .	P L	6 Jan 18
2022	Beith Robert D. . . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2011	Bell Arthur S G. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2011	Bell Charles D. . . MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 17
1948	*GHP* Bell George F. .	F E	17 Feb 86
2045	Bell Robert . , . . .	EL Cr	6 Apr 18
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
19 1	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2010	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sh	26 July 16
1960c	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Bell Thomas . . , . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1982	Benbow John N. . . .	Lt Cr.	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E . . .	E C	16 Apr 08
1993	*GHP* Bencke Gustav A. C	E Ins	22 Mar 90
2040	Bennett Arthur S. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 96
2033	Bennett Ernest R. . MBE	Sh Lt	28 June 18
1987	Bennett Francis C. . .	S L	15 July 19
1957	Bennett George L. B. .	Cr	1 Nov 02
1981	Bennett Henry	LtCr	1 Apr 11
2033	Bennett James E. . . .	E L	27 Aug 20
1992	Bennett James M. C., MVO	E A	14 May 08
2032	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2008	Bennett William E. . .	D I H	17 Feb 06
1985	Benskin Thomas A. . .	L	30 June 14
1982	Benson Knightley H. . .	Lt. Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*a*	Benson Robert E. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J. .	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
1959	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S. . .	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Berkeley Rowland E. .	C	1 Aug 02
2023	Bernard John . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
2011	Bernard Robert S. . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1983	Bernard Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1982	Berridge Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 13
2045	Berry Arthur J. . . .	EL Cr	31 July 17
1984	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2040	Berry John	Cd Eng	5 Dec 19
2045	Berry John P. . . MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 09
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
1988	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 9
1985	Bertie Aubrey C. . . .	L	1 Sept 13
1978	Bessborough *The Earl of* CB, CVO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 82
2030*a*	Betenson George . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18
2040	Betteridge George .	Cd Eng	1 Nov 06
1985*a*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
1960*b*	Bevan George H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	*PW* Bevan Henry .	C	25 Mar 15
2019	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P S L	15 Jan 16
2019	Bevan James J.	P L	27 July 15
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
2022*a*	Bewes Arthur E. CMG, RMLI	Maj	1 Oct 09
2045	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	13 Dec 18
1946	*NP* Bickford Andrew K CMG	A	22 Mar 08
1974	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
1985	Bickley Henry E. . . .	L	1 Sept 13
2032	Biddle Henry E. . . .	L	16 Aug 20
2008	Biddulph Richard E. . .	D I H	28 Apr 07
2008	Biden Edward J. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . . (*Serving as Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.*)	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1997	Bingham Percy	E C	8 Apr 16
1951	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Mar 04
2043*a*	Bingley Douglas A . .	L	15 Sept 15
1991	*GHP* Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
2024	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Maj. Bt. Lt. Col	14 Oct 10 1 Sept 16
2025	Binney Walter E. . RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
1983	Birch Bernard H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1979	Birch John K. B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2019	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
2029	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
2008*a*	Bishop George T. . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1997	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E C	29 Oct 14
1985	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 16
1972	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
1996	Black William J. . . .	E C	26 July 11
1949*b*	Blackett Henry . . CBE	R A	21 Feb 19
2045	Blackie Robert G. . . .	E L	5 Mar 15
2035	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W. . .	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2045	Blackmore Insley . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
1980	Blackwood Arthur T. . .	Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1983	Blackwood John A. S. .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1957	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
1975*a*	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1996	Blake Albert V. . . CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2045	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1960*b*	Blake James T. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2033	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Sh Lt	15 July 15
1983	Blake Reginald W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1983	Blake William H. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
1951	*NF* Blaxland John E. .	V A	1 Sept 07
1955	Blennerhasset Arthur . .	C	13 Mar 97
2038*a*	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct 16
1950	Blomfield *Sir* Richard M. KCMG	R A	1 Jan 89
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May 16
1981	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
2026 2046	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1975*a*	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1979	Boger Henry O. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1979	Bogle Robert H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1955	*NP* Boldero Arthur H. .	C	20 Dec 95
1981	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
2007	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2045	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1933	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1997	Bond Edmund E., CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
2045	Bond George E. . . .	E L	1 Aug 17
1987	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
1985*c*	Bond Maurice M. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2002	Bond Russell O. L. . . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2005	Bonwick Charles	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
2045	Booth Charles A. L.	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2033	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
198 *b*	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
196 *c*	Boothby Evelyn L.R., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963*a*	Boothby Frederick L. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
2008*a*	Borrett George G.	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989 1991	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 92 19 Dec 92
1945	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H., GCMG, GCVO, KCB	A	4 Dec 05
1981	Bosanquet Ernest C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960*a*	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J.	L	17 June 15
2038	Boss Andrew J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 96
1982	Bostock Francis H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2033	Botting Arthur	E L	18 May 20
2047	Boucher Gerald RM	L	7 June 18
1975	Boughey Edward H. F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William	Cd Sh	10 Dec 79
1984	Boulnois Percy H.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2016	Boulton, Cyril C.	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1961	Boulton John G.	C	28 Dec 96
2031	Bound William H.	L	20 Jan 9
2016	Bourchier Alfred E.	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier Arthur F.	P L Cr	8 Mar 14
1989	Bourchier William C.	Ch	27 Apr 88
1951	Bourke Edmund G.	R A	31 Mar 95
1985*a*	Bourne William G.	L	16 Dec 16
1980	Bourne William H. P.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
1960	Bouverie Charles W. P.	C	3 Mar 18
2045	Bowden Albert W.	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985	Bowden Richard.	L	1 Sept 18
1960*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Bowden Victor W. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
1944	Bowden-Smith *Sir* Nathaniel, KCB	A	26 Oct 99
2011	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1967	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 16
2008	Bowie Robert F. CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C.	E L	1 Mar 07
1959	Bowles Francis A. R.	C	15 Oct 12
2042	Bowles Geoffrey T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Bowles George F. S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2014	*GSP* Bowling Thomas H.L. CB	Pin C	15 Feb 9
1953	Bowman William S.	R A	1 Oct 18
2040	Bown Joseph	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
19 5	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1969	*NP* Boyer Francis H.	Cr	23 Sept 93
1984	Boyle Alexander D.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2045	Boyle Alexander H., DSO	E L Cr	9 Aug 18
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2024	Boyle Francis R. RM	Maj	19 May 10
1983	Boyle Gerald A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
1949	*PW* Boyle *The Hon.* Robert F. MVO	VA	0 Feb 19
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 19
1960*a*	Boys William H.	C	Nov 18
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George	Cd Gr	30 June 94
2013	Braddon Harry W.	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July 17
1985*a*	Bradley Gilbert M.	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2036	Bradley Thomas F.	L	5 Mar 12
1976	Bradley William H.	Cr	10 Aug 81
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H. B	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
2027*b*	Braid Andrew RM	L	7 July 17
2013	Bramble James CB	P C	15 Mar 07
2032	Branch William	L	1 Nov 18
1985*a*	Brand Humphrey R.	L	15 July 16
1960	Brandon Claude G. R.	C	1 Sept 10
1971	Brandreth Thomas	Cr	12 Mar 10
2044	Branford Francis W (*Act Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	14 Sept 09
2032	Brannan John G.	L	11 Nov 18
1958	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1983	Branton William J.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. JP	P Cr	1 Aug 18
203	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
1974	Bray John E. OBE	Cr	14 July 15
1975	Brayshaw Thomas F.	Cr	6 Oct 17
1989	Bredin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
1981	Brennan George B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	Brereton Ralph W.	F S	13 May 92
2047	Brettell Frank H. RM	L	26 Apr 18
2036	Brewer William H.	L	17 June 19
1998	*GHP* Brewer William T. C	F E	18 May 86
2043	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2003	Brewin William D.	E L	24 May 17
1960	Brewis Charles R. W. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Brewster Basil T., DSC (*act*)	L	31 Aug 19
2019	Brickdale Robert	P L	15 Jan 19
1945	*GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1982	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 13
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D. RM	MGen	2 Oct 05
1945	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis. C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1956	*GHP* Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
1987	Bridges William M.	S L	15 May 18
2035	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
1949	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 19
1947	Briggs, *Sir* Charles J. KCB.	A	10 Jan 16
2001	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*a*	Bright Morris M. . . .	L	15 June 17
1985*a*	Brimacombe William V. .	L	1 June 18
2044	Brissenden William E. .	P L	4 Sept 09
2032	Brister James E. . . .	L	9 Jan 16
1953	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* . . . MVO	R A	15 May 11
1985*a*	Britchfield Frederick R. .	L	9 Dec 15
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	M Gn	1 Apr 19
1997	Broadbent Charlie . . .	E C	3 Apr 15
1981	Broadhurst John R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP* Broadmead Francis .	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	SgRA	1 July 20
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
2035	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1959	Brocklebank Henry CB, CBE	C	8 Mar 20
2045	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1984	*PW* Brodribb Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1963*a*	Bromley Richard W. .	Cr	30 June 16
2002	Bronkhorst John . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1980	Brooke Francis G. St.G. .	C	14 Nov 17
1985	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18
2028	Brooke-Short Cecil . BM	C	1 Oct 17
1960*a*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
2036	Brooking James F. . .	L	2 Feb 16
2027*a*	Brooking William . .	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher I. . .	E L	7 June 13
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C. . . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2015	Brooks Richard B. . . .	P. C	31 July 20
1985*a*	Brooks Sidney W. . DSC	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963*a*	Broome *Viscount*	Cr	22 Jun 11
1983	Brotherton Manfred C. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985	Brough William T. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
1985	Broughton Ralph A. . .	L	29 Feb 16
1963*a*	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1972	Browell Langton W. . .	Cr	1 July 12
2001	Brown Alexander . . .	E Cr	1 July 18
2045	Brown Andrew B. . . .	EL Cr	22 May 17
2033	Brown Charles J. . . .	E L	30 June 17
2044*b*	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 18
1998	Brown Frederick W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2017	Brown Henry A. . .	P Lt Cr	28 Sept 17
2047	Brown Herbert M. . RM	L	20 Sept 16
2003	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2033	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
1959	Brown Percy G. . CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP* Brown Richard G., MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1981	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*b*	Brown Robert McD. . .	L	1 Dec 17
2002	Brown Thomas F. . .	E Lt Cr	4 Apr 08
2003	Brown Tom.	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP* Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
1995	Brown Walter	E C	31 Aug 11
2027*b*	Brown William H. . RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J. . . .	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T. . . .	P L	4 July 18
1983	Browne Gerald E.O. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2008	Browne Horace X. . . . (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	D I H	24 Nov 10

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Browne James V. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP* Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1986	Browne Walter W. . . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2011	Browning Benjamin . .	S S	7 June 65
1953	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.*, CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J. . . .	P C	10 Apr 11
1945	Bruco *Sir* James A. T. KCMG	A	8 Feb 07
1985	Bruce William H. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
1978	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
2045	Buchan John R. . . OBE	EL Cr	6 June 17
2045	Buchanau John	E L	22 Apr 18
1981	Buchanan Robert J. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2008	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
1970	Buckland Charles A. . .	Cr	9 Apr 02
1945	Buckle Claude E . .	A	6 Aug 03
1960*a*	Buckle Claude P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Budge John W. H. . . .	Lt Cr	18 Mar 18
1985	Budgen William F. . .	L	1 Sept 13
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2003	Bull Stephen V. . . .	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. . . OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18
2019	Bull William H. . . .	PL	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
2003	Bullimore Harold . . .	EL	1 May 18
2045	Bullock, John B . . .	E L	26 Mar 17
1985	Burgess Harry W. . . .	L	28 Dec 17
1985	Burghersh *Lord*	L	15 May 16
2012	Burke Francis J. . MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
2009	Burke Hubert W. A . . (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	F S	21 Aug 00
2030	Burlace Thomas E. . . .	Sh Lt	16 Oct 12
1985	Burnaby Hugh E. . . .	L	30 June 18
1959	Burne Charles R. N. . .	C	14 Oct 16
1986	Burnell John B. . . (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
1951	Burnell John C. . .	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas . . .	F E	27 May 89
1998	Burnett Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2038	Burnett-Herkes David .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
2010	Burus Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1984	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1987	Burr Charles	Mate	11 Dec 17
2027*a*	Burrage James H. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 19
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert . .	E Ins	9 Oct 95
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . . . CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 91
2027 2047	Burrows George . . RM	L	14 June 18
1982	Burrows William . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1994	*GHP* Burstow Hugh . .	E Ins	7 Jan 95
1963*a*	Burt Arthur S. . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1955	Burt Edmund W. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
1987	Burt William G.	Mate	22 June 18
2027	Burtenshaw John . RM	Maj	23 July 97
1982	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1984	Burton Geoffrey E. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2043*a*	Burton Hyde C.	S L	15 May 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2012	Burton-Brown Gerald B., MD	S	23 May 98
2038	Burwood Charles . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987	Bury Nigel D. . . . . (*Act. Lieut.* 15 *Mar* 18)	S L	15 Jan 17
2001	Bury William A. . DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
2015	Buscombe William E. . .	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
2001	Bush Charles A.	ELC	21 Oct 16
2026 2047	Bush John . . . . . RM	C	31 Oct 08
1947	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
1998	Bushby John F. . .	E C	3 Aug 20
2047	Bushell John . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2001	Butcher John B. . . .	E Cr	28 Mar 04
2003	Butler George A. . . .	EL	19 Dec 16
1965	*NP*Butt James H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1973	Butterworth Henry. . .	Cr	23 May 11
2047	Butterworth John C. M. RM	C	1 Aug 18
1982	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
2022	Byne Roland M., OBE, RM	Lt Col	24 July 19
1977	Byng Arthur H.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1966	*NP*Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
2029	Byrne Michael . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2013	Byron Charles E. . CMG	P R A	30 July 19
1982	Cadogan Francis C.. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1985	Cadogan James	L	24 May 14
2030a	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1985a	Cahill Charles L.. . . .	L	1 May 16
2036	Cahill John.	L	23 Oct 15
2031a	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
2011	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
1983	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1994	Callaway Richard G. . .	E Ins	8 July 98
2036	Callen John J.	L	9 May 18
1983	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	LtCr	15 Sept 16
1960b	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Calvert William R. . . .	S L	15 Sept 14
2011	Cameron Malcolm . MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
1954	Cameron Orford S. . . .	C	17 Oct 84
1985	Cammack Walter . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
2044d	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
1963	Campbell Donald . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
2045	Campbell John G. . . .	EL	4 Apr 18
1949	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	V A	23 Oct 17
2043	Campbell Ivan	LtCr	31 Dec 17
1985b	Campbell Patrick S. .	L	15 Mar 18
2031	Candy John . . . OBE	L	3 Mar 00
2001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19
2036	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
2030a	Cantell William H. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14
2003	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
1982	Capper Henry D. . OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
1985a	Card Norman . . .	L	18 June 16
1963	Cardale Hubert S. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1970	Carew Richard C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Carew-Hunt George W., RM	C	20 May 18
1953	Carey Ernest S. . . .	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C. . .	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1980	Carey John H. F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1958	Carey Walter . . CBE	C	6 Feb 08
2041	Carey-Brenton Reginald O. B.	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Carlisle *The Earl of* . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H. . .	[illegible]	1 July 00
2015	*GHP*Carlisle John . . .	P in C	1 Mar 03
2039	Carlyle William T. . .	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1985	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	L	31 Dec 12
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1979	Carpendale George W. .	L Cr	31 Oct 06
1955	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	28 Apr 95
2017	Carpmael Kenneth S. .	PLCr	12 July 16
2032	Carr Edward J	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald E. . . .	C	5 Feb 20
1954	Carre Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
1984	Carroll Benjamin G. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2017	Carroll Charles H. . .	P Lt Cr	8 Nov 11
2036	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1967	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 82
1952	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
1977	Carter Butler J. S. O. . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 78
1975	Carter Cornelius E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2035	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984	Carter Henry F. . . MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
1963	Carter Norman H . . .	Cr	22 June 11
1985	Carter Walter J.	L	28 Feb 15
1958	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
1960	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1972	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
1983	Cary Henry L. M. . . .	LtCr	30 June 16
1958	Cary Lionel H. St. C. . .	C	31 Dec 13
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
1984	Casley George E. . . .	L Cr	29 Mar 20
2039	Cassidy Charles S. . . .	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1973	Castle William C. . . .	Cr	18 Mar 19
1975	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Cator Bertie A. . . . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	LtCr	30 June 03
2024 2045	Cator Robert OBE, RMLI	Maj.	20 Nov 12
1949c	Caulfeild Francis W. . .	R A	18 Feb 20
1957	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
1956	Causton Alfred M. . . .	Cr	28 Mar 90
1959	Cave George E. . . .	C	30 June 16
1958	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
1985b	Cavendish George S. G. .	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Cazalet Lionel A. . .	L	30 Nov 15
1954	*NP*Cay Robert B. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
1949c	Cayley George C. . CB	R A	28 Apr 17
1960b	Cayley Harry F. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1975a	Cayley Henry P. . . . . (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
2042	Cayzer August B. T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
1970	Chads William H. du C. .	Cr	28 Apr 04
1971	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June 08
2041	Chaine Francis W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Chalmer Alexander R . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1978	Chamberlain Henry . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1969	Chamberlain William H..	Cr	31 Dec 98
1972	Chambers Arthur S. . .	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949	Chambers Bertram M. CB	R A	27 Apr 17
1986	Chambers Frederick J. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
1961	Chambre Walter S.. . .	C	1 May 98
1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
1953	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
1982	Chapman Francis A. .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H	Cr	12 Apr 88
2036*a*	Chapman Frederick T. .	L	9 Aug 20
1985*a*	Chapman Max A.	L	15 Apr 15
1996	Chapman William P. . .	E C	28 Jan 11
1989	Chappell William H., MA	Ch	24 June 03
2013	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 18
2037	Charles William . . .	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1959	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08
2021*b*	Chaston Cecil E. RM	L	5 July 17
1999	*GHP* Chater James D. .	F E	5 May 93
1949	Chatterton Herbert . .	R A	26 Apr 17
2044	Chaytor Charles J. . . .	P L	6 Jan 14
1983	Chearnley Cecil P. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2026*a*	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18
1952	Cherry George H. . . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2042	Cheston Henry L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Chevallier Joseph B . .	L	30 Apr 16
1975*a*	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Chichester Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2030*a*	Childs George J.. . . .	Sh L	27 Nov 14
1981	Chipp Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
2029	Chitson John G. W. .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2027*b* 2017*a*	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
2031*a*	Chowen Thomas R. .	L	25 Oct 15
2021	Chown Ernest E., CB, RM	M Gn	1 Oct 17
1977	Chowne James H. T. . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 80
1949	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1953	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
2008	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2001	Church Philip D. . . .	E Cr	11 May 15
2001	Church Stanley C. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
2031	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
1983	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2036	Clapshoe John. . . .	L	10 Dec 06
2027	Clark Alexander . . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1982	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1951	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04
2045	Clark Ewbank	EL Cr	25 July 19
1990	Clark James R. . CB, MA	Ch NI	9 Aug 17
2015	Clark William B. . . .	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1983	Clark-Hall Waller C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1951	Clarke Arthur C., CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col	1 Jan 18
2027	Clarke George K. . RM	Cd BdMr	17 May 19
2016	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
2040	Clarke Harvey P. . . .	Cd M	1 Apr 20
1949*b*	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1985*a*	Clarke Keith A. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
1985	Clarke William de M. . .	L	15 May 18
1968	Clarke William F. G. . .	Cr	26 May 97
2022	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	Claxton Alfred W. . . .	P C	6 Nov 18
2011	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
2014	*GHP* Clayton Thomas . .	P in C	1 Oct 97
1982	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
2018	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	P	30 May 67
1991	Cleeve Arnold . . BA	Ins Cr	27 Feb 03
1944	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
2015	Cleveland Howard . . .	P C	10 Aug 18
2040	Clift George V.	Cd Sh	27 Apr 95
1966	*NP* Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
2036	Climo John	L	19 June 19
2041	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2013	*GHP* Clow George J. . CB	P C	11 Sept 09
1951	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
1959	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
1997	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E C	16 Aug 12
2008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1971	Coates Odiarne U. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 13
2043*a*	Coats Ian P.	S L	15 July 19
2044	Cobb Arthur H. K. . .	P S L	15 July 16
1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1983	Cochrane Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1951	Cochrane Basil E. . . .	V A	10 Feb 04
1953	Cochrane Henry L. . .	C	31 Dec 11
1980	Cochrane Morris E. . DSO	Cr	13 May 19
1960*c*	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*d*	Cock Charles M. . . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1984*a*	Cock Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1985*a*	Cockburn Guy L. . DSC	L	15 July 18
2038	Cocker Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
1994	Cocks Frederick A. . .	Cd Gr	24 Jan 03
2001	Codrington Claude A.. .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1972	Codrington George G. .	Cr	15 Sept 19
2047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
1985	Coffin Geoffrey . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
2020	*GSP* Coffin Roger P. RM	Gen	22 Jan 11
2044*d*	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 17
1962	Coghlan James E. .	C	30 July 97
1963*a*	Coke Anthony L. H. D. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1960	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043*a*	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 16
1983	Coke *The Hon.* Roger . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1960*a*	Colbeck Charles E B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Colborne William J. . CB	SgRA	2 July 20
1975*a*	Cole Archibald C. . . .	Cr	14 Apr 19
1986	Cole Arthur . . . (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
2014	Cole Charles W.	P in C	17 Jan 02
1985	Cole Edwin J.	L	12 Jan 13
1960*a*	*NP* Cole Francis G. T. .	C	11 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2036	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1958	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14
2003	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1975	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2036	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14
1984	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE	L	13 Jan 15
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R.	E L	6 Aug 20
1960*c*	Colenso Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
2015	Coleridge George E.	P C	7 Apr 20
2026	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	2 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. (*Employed under Bd. of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 2046	Colley Percy H. RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
1985	Collier Kenneth F.	L	15 Nov 17
2045	Collin Wilson H.	E L	16 Mar 16
2018	Collings Charles H. J.	P	12 Oct 65
2032	Collingwood Charles C.	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2006	Collingwood George T., CB, MVO	Sg R A	4 July 20
2036	Collingwood John M.	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard	E C	16 Dec 11
1982	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2040	Collins Alfred J.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2002	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01
2030*b*	Collins Charles E.	Lt Cr	31 Jan 13
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2039	*GHP* Collins James	Cd B	10 June 92
1985	Collins Patrick L.	L	20 Oct 17
1978	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., Kt. CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1974	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2035	Collins William J.	L	25 June 19
2045	Collinson Digby L. H.	E L	11 Jan 15
1983	Collis Arthur G.	Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985	Collis D'Arcy G. C.	L	15 Sept 16
1957	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F.	P Lt Cr	18 May 18
1986	Colson Charles N. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
1982	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. in Army*)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2011	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 88
1984	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
2036	Colwill Edmund T.	L	23 Jan 19
1981	Colwill George H. OBE, MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1957	Combe James W. CMG	C	1 Jan 03
1982	Comber Thomas G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2040	Comden Sidney G.	Cd Wdr	13 Sept 18
1960*b*	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Compton John P.	L	18 May 15
1982	Compton William E.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2036	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2022	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2007	Connolly Nicholas T., LLD	D I H	11 Feb 94
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
2024	Connolly William E. G. RM (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	7 Feb 05
2045	Connor Albert C. H.	E L Cr	18 July 17
2038	Connor Matthew	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2011	Connor Samuel MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
1975	Conron Philip S. R.	Cr	31 July 19
1972	Constable Ernest A.	Cr	27 May 13
2016	Constantine Henry	F P	1 Apr 07
2045	Constantine Robert	E L	20 Dec 16
2040	*PW* Conway William	Cd Eng	17 Dec 18
1951	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
	Conyngham Charles D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
2002	Cook John	E L	20 Aug 15
2039	Cook John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1994	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
1981	Cooke Robert R. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	7 Mar 11
1960*c*	Cookson Gathorne	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Cookson John W.	L	15 May 18
1999	Coomber Thomas G.	F E	10 Jan 96
2003	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
1968	*NP* Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
2008*a*	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2027*b* 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1984	Cooper George R.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1895	Cooper Guy E.	L	15 Oct 13
2003	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
1963	Cooper Vincent M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
1958	Cooper-Key Edmund M. C. MVO	C	6 July 06
	Coopper Herbert	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Coote James	L	13 May 14
1968	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
2047	Cope Matthew F. RM	C	21 Oct 18
1952	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 07
1974	Copleston Reginald G.	Cr	23 Feb 15
2025	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
1960	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
2008*a*	Corcoran Edmund	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2045	Cordingley John	E L	19 Oct 18
1988	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. DD	Ch	16 July 67
1955	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
2003	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
19[illegible]0	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 06
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2014	*GHP* Corrie Arthur Le B.	P in C	9 Feb 98
1950	Corry *The Hon.* Armar L.	A	9 Dec 94
2028	Corry-Smith Corry B. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
2043*a*	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Cotter Francis G. . RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov 10
2022	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	LtCol	1 Feb 19
2045	Coulthard Ralph C. . .	EL Cr	12 June 18
2016	Couper Ernest A. . . .	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2033a	Couper John	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2015	*GHP* Court Archibald . .	P in C	14 Jan 03
1985	Courtis George K. . . .	L	1 Apr 13
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William . .	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
1985a	Coveney Arthur E. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
2031	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	Cowardin William L. . .	Sg L	19 May 11
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R. . .	F P	11 Sept 17
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2024	Cox Aubrey H. . . RMA	Maj	1 July 99
2027	Cox Frederick H. . RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1975	Cox Henry B.	Cr	22 July 17
1998	Cox Herbert, B. T. . .	E C	7 Mar 15
1987	Cox Maurice H.	Mate	11 Dec 17
1985	Cox Michael G. B. . . .	L	15 Apr 15
1987	Cox Samuel G.	S L	15 July 19
1985	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
1987	Coxson Arthur O. . . .	SL	15 Nov 18
2047a	Coxwell Charles B. RM	2nd L	14 June 18
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. . . . . MA, K.Ch	Ch F	27 June 88
2043a	Coysh Humphrey C. . .	S L	15 May 18
1981	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985a	Crabb Sydney G. . . .	L	14 June 15
1986	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M. . . . . (*act*)	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	L	15 Sept 13
2037	Cramer John J.	ChScb	8 Apr 07
2035	Cranston George . . .	L	1 May 05
2039	Crapp William.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1982	Craufurd Charles E. V. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt*.	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1982	Craven Charles W. : . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1984	Craven Francis W. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 July 19
1959	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
2025 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. G. RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1979	Crawley John K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1959	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB	C	15 Dec 12
1973	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
1960	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Creber James . . . . . . (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
2031a	Creber John T.	L	18 Oct 14
1985c	Cree Charles M. . . .	L	15 May 19
1983	Cree Wilfrid G. H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2038	Crennell Patrick . . .	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
1977	Crespin Charles A. . .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74
1978	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE (*Rear-Admiral R.A.N.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
1982	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1997	Crichton Peter T. . OBE	E C	14 July 13
1960	Crichton Reginald L. . .	C	26 Feb 17
1974	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 17
1998	Crichton William H. . .	EC	15 July 20
2008a	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 19
1960a	Critchley Walter A. E. .	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	Lt Cr	22 Oct 78
2008	*GHP* Crocker Henry L. .	D I H	1 June 06
2035	Crocker John	L	2 Feb 10
2001	Croisdale Louis R. . . .	E Cr	1 July 10
1974	Croker Thomas J. . . .	Cr	29 Oct 16
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 03
2027	Crooke John W. E. RM (*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
1985	Crookshank Robert . .	L	15 Dec 14
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
2038	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 69
1984a	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June 20
2045	Crowe Thomas A. . . .	E S L	27 July 17
1997	Crowle Joseph N. . .	E C	30 Aug 12
2031	Crowley Edward . . .	L	27 Jan 90
1996	Crowley Edward A. E. .	E C	1 Jan 12
2006	Crowley Joseph . . MD	I H	7 Dec 10
2022	Crowther John E. . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
2033a	Crowther Richard F. . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
1963a	Crowther William R. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1982	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2016	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	P Cr	10 Aug 98
2039	Cubitt Robert F. . . .	Cd SB	1 Sept 17
2043a	Cubitt William P. . . .	S L	15 May 18
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. . . .	E C	15 May 12
2043a	Culff William J. H. . .	S L	15 Mar 18
1989 1991	Cull Ernest G. . . MA	Ch N I	25 Apr 92 19 Dec 92
1987	Culliford Thomas . . .	Mate	22 June 18
1982	Culme-Seymour Evelyn.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1943	*GSP* Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt*. GCB, GCVO,	A	13 May 93
1975a	Cumberlege Marcus V. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
2040	Cummings George W. .	Cd M	1 Dec 18
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C. .	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
2015	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P C	14 Oct 14
1985a	Cunard Anthony G. . .	L	15 May 16
2039	Cunningham Thomas . .	Cd B	1 Dec 02
2014	Curgenven Charles J. . .	P in C	15 May 99
2032	Curle George W. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
2002	Currie James	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1975a	Curteis Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Curtis Arthur G. . . .	L	1 Feb 14
1959	Curtis Charles R. . . .	C	18 June 19
1992	Curtis Frederick T. W. .	E A	4 Nov 12
1954	*NP* Curtis James D. . .	C	16 Dec 80
2021	Curtoys Charles E. E. CB, RM	M Gn	1 June 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1948	Cust *Sir* Herbert E.P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
2026*a*	Cutcher George E. . RM	L	9 Mar 16
1985	Cuthbert Charles . . .	L	1 May 16
2041*c*	Cuthbert John R. . . .	E L	24 Aug 18
1981	Cutler James P. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C. .	R A	14 June 16
1985	Dailey Robert J. . . .	L	1 May 16
1959	Daintree John D. . CBE	C	1 Feb 02
1985	Daintree Richard J. E. (*act*).	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 08
1982	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1972	Dalgety Robert W. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Dalglish Kenneth P. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1996	Dalrymple John H. .	E C	17 Mar 14
2001	Dalton William . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1982	Daly Richard	Lt C	16 Mar 13
2005	Dalzell Thomas B. . . .	A Er	1 June 98
1981	Damant Guybon C. C. .	Lt C	15 Apr 11
2022	Daniel Edward Y. . RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1963	Daniel Martin T. . . .	Cr	30 June 06
1960	Daniel Octavius H. . .	C	9 May 19
1956	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 97
1985	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2036	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
1997	Darley Arthur C. . . .	E C	1 Mar 19
2023	Darling James B. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2001	Dart Frederick H. . . .	E Cr	8 June 04
1963	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1975	Dathan James H. . . .	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E. . . .	P C	24 July 15
2024	Dauntesey William B. . CB, OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
	Davenport James E. .	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
2001	Daves Henry F. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1975*a*	Davey Charles H. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2030	Davey John H. . MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2039	Davey William	Cd B	1 Oct 16
2045	David George C. . . .	E L	23 Aug 18
2002	Davidson George . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	Davidson Thomas . . .	Cd B	17 July 18
2041	Davies Andrew W. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Davies Richard F. M. . .	L	15 May 17
2047	Davis Arthur . . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
1968	Davies Francis H. . . .	Cr	15 June 93
1985	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
2001	Davies William R. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1943	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1985	Davis Franklin H. (*act*).	L	30 Sept 19
1998	Davis Frederick C. . .	E C	9 June 17
1986	Davis Frederick H. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2038	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
1959	Davy Edward G. W. . .	C	3 Mar 19
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1995	Dawe Charles	E C	9 May 05
1985	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2015	Dawes Charles B. . . .	PC	10 July 17
1987	Dawes Charles R. . MA	S L	30 Mar 06
1959	Dawes George W. W. . .	C	30 June 16
2036	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1959	Dawson Arthur B. F. . .	C	16 May 19
1960*b*	Dawson Arthur M. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt*	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95
2033	Dawson Edwin . . .	E L	6 Oct 19
1998	Dawson Frederick G. . .	E C	21 May 16
2013	Dawson Henry . . CBE	P C	18 Jan 05
1989	Dawson Henry P. . MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043*a*	Dawson Hugh T. . . .	L	15 May 16
1998	Dawson John.	EC	2 Sept 20
1955	*NP* Dawson Llewellyn S.	C	1 Dec 97
2002	Dawson Thomas J. . . .	E L	1 July 98
1953	Dawson Willoughby P. .	R A	3 June 16
1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
1967	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C. . .	E C	31 Aug 15
2027*b*	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1979	Deacon Sidney E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2038	Deacon William N. . . .	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 2045	Deakin Arthur M. . . RM	Maj.	6 June 17
2036	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1959	Dean Frederic W. . .	C	9 May 19
2044	Dean James	PL Cr	19 Jan 18
2047	Dean Thomas W. . RM	2nd Lt	26 June 18
1957	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. . CB	C	29 May 03
2047	Deane Arthur M. . . RM	L	3 Mar 18
1982	de Crespigoy Frederick P. C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2014	De Denne Alfred . . .	P in C	1 Feb 97
1975*a*	De Halpert Roger V. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	De Hoghton Thomas .	C	31 Dec 96
1943	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
1948	de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1981	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1975*a*	De-Kantzow Arthur H., DSO.	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	L	15 Jan 15
1975*a*	Delius Daniel E. St. M., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2007	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D IH	17 Aug 99
960	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 10
2001	Denbow William . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2041	Denison Conyngham C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Denison John. . . DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1970	Denman Lancelot B. . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
2006	Dennis John J. . CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May 13
1974	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1999	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93
2030	Denyer Henry K. . .	Sh Lt Cr	29 June 20
2047	Denver Herbert F. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2001	de Paris Victor . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1953*a*	Dering Claud L. Y. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1949	De Salis William . MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960*a*	De Satgè Oscar V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83
1959	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975*a*	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Desprez-Car en S. . RM	C	16 Mar 18
1989	De Vitré *Rev.* John D.D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
2023	Des Barres Alexander H., RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92
1982	De Thoren Oscar E. A. deS.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1960*b*	Dewar Alfred C. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Dewar James F.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1960*b*	de Wet Thomas O, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Dewey George	E L	12 Nov 14
2036	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040	Dews John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
1989 1991	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch NI	5 Jan 97 17 May 97
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Maj Lt-Col	19 Sept 11 1 Sept 16
1947	Dicken Charles G. . .	A	3 June 13
1951	*NP* Dicken Frederick R.	C	2 Aug 87
1955	Dickinson Charles W. .	C	31 Mar 98
1985*a*	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	L	15 Mar 18
1982	Dickson William A. .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1981	Digby Edward A. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18
1970	*NP* Dillon Herbert B.	Cr	25 Jan 00
1984	Dillon Stafford H. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 17
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. . DSO	Sg R A	23 Apr 18
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2032	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 20
19 5	*GHP* Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97
1960*b*	Dixon Kennet . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Dixon Noel W.	L	15 Dec 13
1973	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 13
2024	Dobree de Saumarez RM	Maj	20 Aug 15
1985	Dodd David.	L	5 Aug 15
2033	Dodds James W. . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
2013	Dodridge William R.	P C	23 Nov 09
1985*a*	Doelberg Athelstane H.H.	L	15 Nov 17
1983	Dolby Reginald . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
1960*a*	Dolphin George M. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17
1944	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. . . . GCB, GCV	A	5 Jan 02
1935*a*	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985	Donovan Arthur F. . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2036	Donovan Richard . .	L	31 Mar 04
1985	Donovan William H.	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20
1984*a*	Dooley John . . . . MBE	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
1974	Dooner John K. P. . .	Cr	25 June 15
2030*a*	Dore William H. . . .	Sh L	29 June 18
2045	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	EL	28 Nov 15
1958	Dormer *The Hon.* Charles J. T. . . . . . . CBE	C	30 June 14
2033	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 19
1988 1991	Dougherty John A. .	Ch N·I	5 Jan 80 6 Aug 72
1956	Douglas Angus W. S. . .	C	30 June 05
1961	Douglas Archibald G. . .	C	10 Sept 96
2045	Douglas Hugh A. M. . .	EL	20 Mar 17
1960*b*	Douglas Sholto G. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Douglas Stopford C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Douglas Sydenham G. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 99
2020	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
2025	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
1960*a*	*NP* Down William L. . . (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Down William T. . . .	C	4 Sept 95
2000	Downer John M. . . .	E C.	1 July 98
2039	Downey James	Cd B	25 Oct 14
1985	Downes Henry . . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
2010	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 00
2039	Doyle Thomas	Cd B	1 Apr 96
2024 2025	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM .	Maj	23 Sept 15
1949*c*	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 19
2005	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
2024	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
2031	Drake Charles P. . .	L	29 Oct 19
2022	Drake Henry D. RMA	Lt Col Bt Col	7 Dec 07 6 May 08
2002	Drake Joseph R. . . .	E L	1 Apr 15
2001	Drake Percy G.	E Cr	1 Oct 07
1997	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 14
1978	Drake Walton	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1986	Drayson Alfred F. H. .	S Cr	12 July 93
1985*a*	Drew John H.	L	16 May 16
1935*b*	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2002	Driscoll Robert . . . OBE	E L	1 May 16
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
1965	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 73
1949*c*	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
2002	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 15
1967	*GHP* Drury George . .	Cr	20 July 96
1978	Drury George H. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2022	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1973	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 19
2045	Duckworth Christian L. D.	E L	4 Sept 18
1957	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
1960*a*	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18
1983	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985*a*	Dugdale Basil J.	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80
2032	Dugdale John C. . . .	L	9 Apr 20
2038	Duguid Alexander . .	Cd Gr	5 May 14
2001	Duke David E.	E Cr	28 May 15
1987	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03
1985*a*	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 16
2047	Dummett George H. RM	C	1 June 18
1919*a*	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
2013	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. . CBE	P C	26 Dec 06
1984	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1960	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
1960*c*	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Duncan John A . . . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
19 5	Duncan-Best, Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 18
1948	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
1998	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1983	Dunlop William J. F. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985*a*	Dunmore Henry A. . .	L	1 May 16
1960*d*	Dunn Alfred C. . . . . (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	C	11 Nov 18
2030	Dunning Michael . .	Sh Lt Cr.	20 May 20
2039	Dunning William T. . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985*b*	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
2027*b*	Durham Frank H. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047	Durham George E. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2025	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77
1979	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07
2025 2046	Durst Alan L. . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
1985*a*	Dusting John J. . . .	L	15 July 17
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2015	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 0[illegible]
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2045	Eadie Donald	EL Cr	27 Nov 18
2045	Eadie John C.	E L	21 Dec 16
2024	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE, RM	Maj	20 Nov 01
1985	Eady Gordon M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2020	Eagles Henry C. . . RM	G	11 Apr 12
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	PC	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	SG	11 May 13
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00
2044*a*	Earnshaw William . . .	EL Cr	15 June 17
1981	Eason Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985	East Michael E.	L	15 Oct 14
1987	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
2011	Eastment Alan G. . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2011	Eastment Gerald M. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2031*a*	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
1981*a*	Ebblewhite Ernest G. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1987*a*	Eborall Edward A. . . .	S L	15 May 20
2047	Eccles David E. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2042	Echlin Godfrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05
1993	*GHP* Eckford Peter . .	E Ins	19 Sept 90
2034	Eddey James T.	Sh L	16 Feb 20
2027*a*	Ede Frank . . . . RM	C	18 Feb 19
1978	Eden George H.	Lt Cr	4 Jan 82
1977	Eden William G. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
1998	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2005	Edward William W. . .	E S L	1 Feb 10
2030*a*	Edwards Charles R. . .	Sh L	23 Sept 16
2016	Edwards Corbett C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1959	Edwards Edwin H. . DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
1991	Edwards George P. BA	In C	11 Nov 18
1982	Edwards Herbert R. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1983	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1984	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
2003	Edwards William H. . .	E L	1 Apr 15
2022	Edye Lourenço . RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
1958	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	C	30 June 10
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
2031*a*	Eggbecr John	L	15 July 18
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
2043*a*	Egerton Hugh S. DSC	L	15 Feb 13
2041	Egerton Philip . . CBE	C	28 Jan 19
1986	Egerton Thomas G. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
1992	Elbrow George . .	E A	24 Sept 08
2044*a*	Elderton Alfred J. . . .	EL Cr	13 June 18
1985*a*	Elderton Halford F. . .	L	30 July 16
1997	Eldred Charles E. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward H. . CBE	P C	15 Feb 19
1960*a*	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2036*a*	Eldridge Jacob H. . . .	Hon L	31 Dec 19
2000	Elgar George H. . . .	E Cr	6 May 13
1968	Elias Gerald	Cr	12 May 97
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960	*TP* Eliot Laurence H.	C	28 Jan 19
1981	Ellaby Joseph D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1954	Elliott Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1953	Elliott Henry V. W. . .	V A	2 Nov 19
2032	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1987	Ellis Albert B.	S L	15 July 19
1992	Ellis Ernest F. . . . CB	E A	21 Dec 11
1973	Ellis George F. T. F. . . (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	6 Feb 06
1966	*TP* Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975*a*	Ellis Henry S. H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	E C	1 Jan 10
2000	Ellis Matthew W. . . .	F E	24 June 97
2029	Ellis Thomas . OBE	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh Lt	4 Nov 12
1969	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
1979	Elwell-Sutton Albert S. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1986	Elwes Aubrey V. D. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
1956	Elwyn Henry B. . . .	C	31 Dec 04
2036	Emberton Thomas W. .	L	15 May 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	England William N.	C	20 Aug 19
1985a	English Reginald W	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]
19[illegible]2	English Stephen S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1979	English Valentine D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]8
1977	English Vincent J.	Lt Cr	[illegible]
1985a	Erridge Frederick F.	L	1 May 18
2045	Erskine James S.	E L	3 Aug 6
1949	Erskine Seymour E. CB	V A	30 Jan 18
1949	Eustace John B.	V A	25 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C.	E Cr	11 May 16
1989 1991	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch N I	6 Aug 86 16 Apr 87
1985a	Evans Charles H L.	L	15 Apr 16
1983	Evans Claude B	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2032	Evans Frederick	L	—
1960b	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 1[illegible]
2045	Evans Herbert N.	EL Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2019	Evans Hugh de la P.	P L	15 July 16
1953	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	21 July 02
2081	Evans Lyonel G. RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D.	C	30 June 18
1951	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
1954	*NP* Evans Robert W.	C	27 Feb 9[illegible]
2031	Evans Thomas J. P. CB, RM	M Gn	23 Apr 0[illegible]
2045	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May 1[illegible]
1936	Evans-Penman Clifford G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
1985c	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984	Evea Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B.	P Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May 76
2023	Everitt Herbert MA	Lt Co	6 Jan 84
1948	Ewart Arthur W.	V A	29 June 1[illegible]
2005	Ewens Harry H.	Mate (E)	6 Aug 17
19[illegible]7	Eyre Edward R.	S L	14 Oct 72
1949	Eyre Francis G	A	1 Oct 1[illegible]
198[illegible]	Eyre Reginald F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1960a	Eyre William H	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Eyres Cresswell J.	V A	1 Sept 18
	Serving as Temp. Lt Col R.G.A.		
2011	Facey Charles S. MB	F S	11 Nov [illegible]
2011	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2020	Fagan Christopher S. F.	Gen	29 Sept 0[illegible]
2008a	Fairbank Christian B.	Sg C	30 July 19
2045	Fairbank Henry C.	E L	20 Jan 18
2040	Fairley Charles S.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
1965	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct [illegible]3
1979	Fairclough James W.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 05
2045	Fallon Alexander	EL Cr	29 May 18
1960	Fane Augustus	C	6 May [illegible]
1985	Fanning Edward F.	L	15 Nov 14
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1971	Fanshawe Arthur H.	Cr	4 Feb 11
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1975	Farie Gilbert H. L.	Cr	4 Mar 19
1985a	Farlow Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
1985	Farlow William H.	L	9 Feb 13
2019	Farman Sigmund W.	P L	15 Oct 16
2024 2045	Farmer James C. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
1985	Farmer Leslie G. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	R A	26 Apr 17
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
2044	Fasson Robert R. MD	Sg L Cr	26 Feb 08
2045	Fathers James B.	Wt Eng	1 Oct 17
1975a	Faught Algernon P. Le C.	Cr	18 Jan 19
2004	Faulds Arthur G.	E	1 Sept 88
1985a	Faulkner Frederick, DSC	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H.	P	9 Dec 71
1953	Fawckner William B.	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, D	A	12 Oct 08
1999	Feak William M.	F E	11 July 90
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	E C	20 July 08
2027	Feely Charles A RM	L	27 Mar 15
1984	Fegen Frederick W. F.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
1983a	Feilman Ferdinand E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1950	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
1985a	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
1980	Fellows John A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1968	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
19[illegible]7	Fenton Walter R.	S L	15 May 20
1985	Fenton Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	L	30 June 13
2015	Fenwick Maurice G. F B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
19[illegible]	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2[illegible]9	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
2008	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
[illegible]04[illegible]	Ferguson John H	EL Cr	31 Aug 17
2030a	Ferguson William	Sh L	27 Aug 15
1985	Fergusson Edmund J.	L	15 Nov 14
2040	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1982	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
19[illegible]5	Ferris John S.	L	28 Feb 15
1984	Ferris Pierce	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2034	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1982	Ffo de Charles H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1984a	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
1947	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2043a	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
2005	Fielden Inmer	E	9 May 64
1992	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
2036	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
1998	Figgins John W. OBE	E C	26 June 19
2043a	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 16
2002	Finch George G.	E L	15 Sept 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043*a*	Findlay James B. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2013	Finlay George . . CBE	PRA	30 July 19
2005	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
2008*a*	Finlayson Henry W., DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1986	Finley-Day George E. (*act*)	L	13 May 19
1963	Firebrace Aylmer N. G. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May 13
1975*a*	Fisher Leslie D. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Fisher Richard . . .	L	30 Dec 15
1963	Fisher *Sir* Thomas . KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. . . CB	A	24 Oct 14
2035	Fisher William P. . . .	L	24 July 08
2030*a*	Fishley Robert D. . . .	Sh L	24 June 13
1985*a*	Fison John C..	L	15 Mar 18
2007	Fitch Richard A. . . .	Sg C	5 June 13
1960*a*	FitzClarence William H.	C	11 Nov 18
1950	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. . . . . KCVO	R A	20 Oct 96
1985	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	L	15 May 15
1945	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	A	20 Feb 05
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	LtCr	1 Apr 15
2011	Fitzgerald Michael P.	Sg L Cr	14 May 17
2043	FitzGibbon Robert F. D.	LtCr	30 Mar 15
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., BA, LLD	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
1952	Fleet Ernest J. . . OBE	R A	1 June 07
1952	*NP* Fleet Henry L. . CBE	V A	30 Apr 10
2001	Fleetwood John L. . . .	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1983	Fleming Alexander G. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2045	Fleming William Y. F. .	EL Cr	30 Dec 16
2044*c*	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035	Fletcher John G. . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Fletcher John N. . . .	PL Cr	9 Aug 13
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. . . (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2009	Fletcher William B. . .	F S	1 Aug 83
2031*a*	Flevill Benjamin . . .	L	21 July 16
2019	Flint Harry F.	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J. . . .	E C	26 Aug 09
1986	Florence Ronald D. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
1989	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 84
1973	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 08
1966	*NP* Foley Cecil F. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 96
1999	Foliett Samuel G. . . .	F E	19 June 95
1960*b*	Foord Henry D. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Foot Cunningham R. deC. CBE	R A	30 Jan 18
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O., KCB, CMG (*Tempy. Maj. in Army*)	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. . MD	F S	20 Aug 02
1960	Forbes William B. . AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975*a*	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
2047	Ford William H. . RM	L	1 May 19
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P. .	P	5 May 11
1956	Forlong Charles A.. . .	C	3 Sept 01
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1983	Forrester Henry. . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2045	Forster Henry S. . . .	E L	4 Dec 18
2045	Forster Norman . . .	E S L	6 May 18
1959	Forster Stewart E. . . .	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
1955	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 94
1956	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D. .	Lt Col	29 May 82
2031*a*	Foster Frederick . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2039	Foster Henry W. . . .	Cd B	19 Apr 18
1959	Foster Thomas H. . . .	C	24 July 07
1985*a*	Found Herbert C. . . .	L	7 July 16
1969	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 99
2016	Fowler Maxwell T. B. . .	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2045	Fowler William P. . . .	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
2045	Fowling Charles H. . .	E L	17 Apr 15
1985	Fox Edward	L	13 Sept 18
1984	Fox Tristram	L	31 Dec 12
985	Frampton-Pendarves, L....	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1989 1991	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch N I	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
2022	Frankis Walter W. . RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1982	Franklin Cyril P. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18
1984	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1959	Fraser Gordon C. . CBE	C	9 May 07
1980	Fraser Harry MacL. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1957	Fraser Ian M. . . DSO	C	24 Feb 04
1985	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 15
1960*b*	Fraser Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1948	Fraser Robert G. . . .	A	1 Jan 19
2045	Fraser William H. . . .	E L Cr	21 Aug 18
1973	Frazer William J.. . . .	Cr	31 July 07
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1957	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08
1965	Freeland William F. E. .	Cr	25 Aug 99
1957	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov [illegible]
1966	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P. . . . . . . CSI	Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
1944	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG	A	1 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M. . .	F S	28 Mar 99
2020	French Arthur. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
2024	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . . . RMA	Maj. Lt Col	27 July 11 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M. . .	P	28 July 06
1985*b*	French Harry.	L	3 Feb 17

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1984	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1975	Frewen Edward L. . . .	Cr	3 Oct 17
1983	Frewen Oswald M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036	Friend William	Hon L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2033	Frood William R. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. . CBE	E C	16 May 16
2036	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1987	Fry Stephen . . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry . RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030	Fuller James . . . MBE	Sh L Cr	17 Sept 20
1955	*NI* Fullerton Arthur G. .	C	9 Mar 94
2036	Funnell John H. . . .	L	12 May 19
2029	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1988 1991	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch N I	6 Dec 76 13 Sept 77
1949*b*	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1989	Gage Alexander H. . MA	Ch	19 July 00
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1985*c*	Galbraith Charles A. T. .	L	15 May 18
1967	Galloway James H. P. .	Cr	31 May 86
1983	Galpin Walter S. . . .	L	30 Mar 15
1948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
1959	Gamble Edgar G. H. . .	C	1 June 12
1946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
1984	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
1988	Gamson Charles R. . MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
2038	Gandy Frank R. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*a*	Gandy Gerard H. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
1987	Gannon Eric D.	S L	15 July 19
1997	Garde Robert B. . . . CBE	E C	16 Dec 13
2003	Gardener Frederick W. .	E L	13 Sept 18
1985	Gardener Harry L. . . .	L	6 Apr 14
1955	Gardiner Alexander M .	C	8 Jan 96
2040	Gardiner James D. . .	Cd Eng	1 Nov 05
2023	Gardner Francis S. . . RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
2042	Gardner William C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1950	Garforth Edmund St. J., CB	R A	20 June 91
1983	Garland Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	6 June 15
1985*a*	Garner Frederick E. DSC	L	15 Nov 18
2045	Garrett Allan V.	E L	7 Nov 17
196 *a*	Garrett Peter B. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Garsia Rupert C. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	(*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)		
	Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
1997	Garwood Harry T. . . .	E C	20 Sept 14
1981	Gascoigne Victor H. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D. . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2026*a* 2046	Gates James A. . RM	L	8 May 15
2027	Gattey John R. H. . RM	L	1 Jan 01
1992	Gaudin Edouard . . CB	E A	29 Aug 14
1949*a*	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A., KCMG, CB	R A	26 Oct 18
2002	Gauntlett Henry R. . .	E L	1 Apr 14
2019	Gaussen James A. C. . .	P L	10 Feb 13
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
1983	Geake Edward R. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
2045	Geddes David M. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
2024	Geddes Ernest D. F. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031*a*	Geddes William J. . . .	L	11 Mar 18
2001	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L. . . .	P	12 June 69
1974	Gellibrand Henry B. . .	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036	Gennings Charles . . .	L	24 June 19
2008	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
1996	George Francis T. . . .	E C	5 Aug 09
2045	George James	E L Cr	13 Feb 19
2016	German James L. H. . .	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2015	Gerty Francis H. . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Gervers Charles T. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2035	Gibbings John	L	21 Mar 06
2045	Gibbon John K. . . .	E L	18 Feb 17
1959	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
1996	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
2031	Gibbs James R.	L	9 July 02
1982	Gibbs John P. , . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
1985*a*	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert . . RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987	Gibson Arthur B. C. . .	S L	15 June 09
1960*d*	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1951	Gibson Herbert W. S. . .	Maj	4 Dec 05
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1996	Gibson-Sugars John S. .	E C	2 Aug 12
1946	Giffard George A. . CMG	A	19 July 11
2015	*GSP* Gifford Charles E. CB	P in C	4 Aug 02
1994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1987*a*	Gilbert Lionel R. . . .	Mate	22 June 18
1982	Giles Henry R.	Lt Cr	15 June 12
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1983	Gill Henry D. . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2015	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1983	Gillard Richard	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
1963	Gillespie Alexander	Cr	31 Dec 01
1987	Gillespie Brian T	S L	15 Sept 16
1972	Gillett Henry A.	Cr	24 May 12
1949	Gillett Owen F. CB	V A	12 Feb 19
2013	Gillies William C.	P C	25 Jan 08
	Gillman John G.W. RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
2011	Gilmour Robert T	SgCr	16 May 10
1949*b*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. CBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2005	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	SgRA	1 July 07
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. FRCS (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	F S	7 Aug 99
1951	Gissing Charles E.	R A	24 Jan 02
1956	Gladstone Charles E.	C	7 Nov 04
2039	Gladstone Thomas J.	CdSB	13 Sept 18
2019	Glanville Herbert	P L	15 July 19
2002	Glanville William G.	EL Cr	1 June 02
1960	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1998	*GHP* Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 56
1998	Glasspole William H.	E C	17 May 20
2003	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2041	Gleig Charles H. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
969	Glennie George F.	Cr	6 Jan 00
967	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 92
1959	Glennie Hugh G. OBE	C	30 June 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. AMIEE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2003	Glover Charles H.	E L	27 July 19
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2045	Goddard Gerald W.	EL Cr	22 Mar 19
2024	Goddard James R. RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
2036	Godden Charles J.	L	20 Mar 11
2032	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. MC	L	22 Nov 17
2021	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col.	22 Jan 17
1975	Godfrey-Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Golby Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1960*a*	Goldfinch John H.	C	11 Nov 18
2028 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2017	Goldsmith Valentine H.	PL Cr	13 July 17
1989	Good Edward H.	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T.	E C	11 Nov 15
2039	Goodall Sidney T.	Cd SB	26 June 17
2047	Goodden Cecil P. RM	C	27 Nov 16
1988	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 82
2031	Goodfellow Stephen J.	L	22 July 99
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	4 June 13
1952	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
2018	Goodwin Thomas E.	P	15 Sept 70
1975	Goolden Archibald C. OBE	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	*TP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
2020	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj Gen	21 June 15
2000	Gordon Francis A.	E Cr	1 July 12
1967	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
1955	Gordon George N.	L	15 July 18
1985*a*	Gordon-Cumming Ronaleyn G.	L	15 Nov 17
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2019	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L.	P L	15 Apr 17
1975*a*	Gore Reginald E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1963	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorfett George J.	FE	16 July 01
2036	Gorringe Alfred	L	16 Mar 13
1985	Gorst Harold J. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
1966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
1984	Gould Rupert T.	Lt C	15 Oct 19
2045	Gourley Clifford P.	ESL	1 May 17
2045	Gow William A.	EL	16 Oct 17
1985*a*	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Grafton Ernest H.	R A	15 June 16
1963	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
2025 2046	Graham Charles F.O. OBE, RM	Maj	20 Sept 19
2044	Graham Cyril F. R.	P	26 Jan 05
2017	Graham Ernest R.	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 08
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
1995	Graham James E. D.	E C	4 Dec 09
1958	Graham John I. CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1960*c*	Graham John O.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Graham Robert D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Graham Thomas	L	2 June 18
1946	Graham Walter H. B.	A	18 Sept 11
2000	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
1957	Gransmore Frederick R.	C	1 Jan 08
1982	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1949*b*	Grant Alfred E. A.	V A	1 Nov 19
1975*a*	Grant Duncan W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Grant Emanuel R.	L	17 Feb 17
1978	Grant George A. G.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2030*a*	Grant George C.	Sh L	1 Oct 16
2040	Grant George T.	Cd Sh	21 Apr 01
1949*b*	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	VA	25 Mar 20
1949*b*	Grant Henry W. CB	R A	22 Feb 19
1959	Grant Herbert C. J.	C	13 Feb 12
1957	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 06
2031	*GHP* Grant John	L	2 Feb 94
1960	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Grant Ronald L. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
1949*b*	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
1985	Granville Beville	L	11 May 19
1953	Granville Charles D.	R A	1 Jan 10
1966	*NP* Gray George P. C.	Cr	16 Oct 91
1984	Gray William OBE	LtCr	17 July 18
1957	Gray Scott W. A. H.	C	12 Apr 05

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*b*	Grayston George E. RM	C	30 July 19
2043*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P.	S L	15 May 18
2032	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
2027	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 18
2043*a*	Green David C. L.	L	15 Jan 15
1975*a*	Green George P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1993	Green Leopold M.	E Ins	18 Nov 90
2004	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
2013	Green Warwick A.	P C	20 Nov 13
1987	Greene David J.	Mate	11 Dec 17
1975	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
2035	Greenham George H.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
1947	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 16
1998	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 17
1998	Gregg Charles J.	E C	17 Sept 20
1965	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
1935*c*	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Feb 19
1982	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
2040	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1973	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
1968	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
1985	Gregory William R. F.	L	15 Jan 15
1967	*PW* Gregson Henry K.	Cr	9 May 92
2042	Greig Donald OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Greig, Kenneth B. S.	PL Cr	14 Nov 19
1957	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
1960	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
2043*a*	Grenfell Geoffrey S,	L	15 Sept 20
1958	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
1952	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
1959	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	31 July 19
2018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
1956	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
1934	Grey Spenser D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2014	Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
1985	Grier Arthur G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
1992	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
1985*a*	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18
2044	Griffith Charles H. OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Griffiths David T.	P L	15 July 19
1985*a*	Griffiths George H.	L	15 Feb 18
2016	Griffiths James H.	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*a*	Griffiths Leslie G.	L	15 Dec 16
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 04
1935*c*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
1990 1991	Griffiths Thomas T.	Ch In Cr	1 May 91 8 Dec 91
1985	Griffiths William R.	L	3 Feb 13
2337	Grigg Richard J.	Cd Sh	11 July 82
2022	Gritton Henry RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
1973	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Grose Henry S.	Mate	28 June 17
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
1969	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P.	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1983	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
1985	Groves Leslie G. G.	L	15 Feb 15
1958	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Oct 09
1985	Grundy William J.	L	8 Sept 16
2930*a*	Guard John	HdMr	10 Apr 19
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1969	Gubbins Robert H.	Cr	7 Nov 02
1981	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2010	Guilford Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985	Guinness Eustace J.	L	15 Sept 18
2042	Guinness Herbert F.	Lt Cr	14 Jan 04
1982	Guise Jack F. V.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H.	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2002	Gundry John G.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2035	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2012	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
2027*b*	Gurd George F. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044	Gush Arthur S. DSO	E Cr	1 July 17
2002	Guthrie John	E L	28 July 13
2047	Guthrie William. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1996	Guyatt Edward G.	E C	22 Feb 15
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S.	E C	17 Mar 13
1960	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S.	C	6 Apr 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Hackett William MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2008	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
2044	Haddon Gerald P.	PL	25 Jan 10
1996	Haddock Sidney G.	E C	24 May 12
1984	Hadley Ernest G.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1960	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
2006	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1996	Haggarty George A.	E C	23 Aug 11
2024	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2017	Haine Alec E. CMG	P Lt Cr	2Nov16
2012	Haldane John R. MB	Sg L	3 Oct 13
1971	Hale Edward M.	Cr	11 May 09
2027*a*	Hale Richard D. RM	C.	20 Mar 19
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Col	12 June 95
1965	*TP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
2005	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 98
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2011	Hall Henry B. MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1981	Hall James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1993	*GHP* Hall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1956	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
1949*c*	Hall Sydney S. CB	R A	18 July 19
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2019	Hall William H. . . .	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H. . . .	ELCr	26 Sept 19
1949*b*	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	R A	27 Apr 17
1985	Halliley William G. . .	L	1 Apr 13
1973	Hallowes Frederick G. .	Cr	28 Apr 20
1982	Hallowes George S. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1959	Halsey Arthur . . CBE	C	1 June 12
2001	Haly Charles H. . . .	E Lt Cr	1 May 18
1992	Ham John W. . . . CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1984	Hamblin Frederick . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960*b*	Hambly Andrew . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Hambly William J. . .	E L	2 Jan 03
2017	Hamer George V. M. .	Pl Cr	1 Nov 13
2015	Hamilton Alexander . .	E L	7 June 17
1960*b*	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1977	Hamilton Arthur S. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1978	Hamilton Augustus M R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2025	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1953	Hamilton Claud A. W. .	R A	3 June 13
1960	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1986	Hamilton Gerald de C. (*act.*)	L	15 Mar 20
1953	Hamilton James de C. MVO (*Serving under Ministry of Munitions*)	R A	22 July 10
2031	*GHP* Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2008	*GHP* Hamilton Stewart F	D I G	1 Nov 04
1960*b*	Hamilton William . .	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	Cr	22 July 19
1995	Hamm Richard S. . .	E C	19 Apr 05
2036	Hammans Williams . .	L	2 June 19
1951	Hammick Robert F. . .	V A	10 Feb 04
2016	Hammond Charles L. . .	P Cr	1 Oct 09
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
1986	Hammond George C. . .	S Cr	15 Oct 86
2000	Hammond Henry T. . .	E Cr	6 July 93
2027	Hammond John . RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
1979	Hammond Leslie J L. (*Assistant to Chief Insp. of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1985	Hammond Thomas R. .	L	30 May 14
1875*a*	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B., DSO . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1957	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
1974	Hampshire Cyril B. . .	Cr	12 July 15
1974	Hanan Francis W . DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15
2029	Hancock Alfred J. .	Sh Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
1960*a*	Hancock John B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1960	Hancock Lionel G. S. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Hancock William J. . .	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1972	Hand George E. B . . .	Cr	28 Oct 16
2006	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B KBE, CB, MB	SgRA	17 Apr 17
2026	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A.	C	10 Aug 99
	GCB, RMA	*Lt Col*	11 Nov 18
	(*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)		
1965	Hankin Phillip James .	Cr	1 Apr 70

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2047	Hann George P. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2040	Hannaford Frederick	Cd Wdr	30 Apr 19
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. . . DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2036	Hansford William G. . .	L	29 June 19
2032	*FW* Hanvey Patrick . .	L	18 Nov 16
1949	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	R A	19 Sept 17
2036	Harbour John	Cd L	18 Apr 14
2037	Harcus Henry	Sb	1 Dec 96
1997	Hardcastle Corin V. . .	E C	10 Oct 15
2008	Hardie Robert . . OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2000	Harding Charles A. . .	F E	1 Oct 02
1966	*NP* Harding Claud . . .	Cr	8 Oct 87
1999	Harding George	F E	19 May 94
1975	Hardinge Theodore J. .	Cr	7 Dec 17
1997	Hardwick William W. .	E C	2 Aug 12
2030*a*	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1984*a*	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
2044*c*	Hargrave Ernest . . .	E L	20 July 18
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2010	Harper Alexander F. . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1989 1991	Harper Charles J. . . BA	Ch N I	5 Jan 97 17 June 97
2010	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
2028	Harries Ivor . . . RMA	Maj.	1 Sept 18
2018	Harries Robert L. . . .	P	14 Jan 66
1985	Harrington Arthur G. .	L	23 Aug 13
2028 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM	C	14 May 18
1960*b*	*NP* Harris Albert E. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Harris Arthur G.	PL Cr	2 Dec 18
2039	Harris George	Cd B	27 May 16
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	29 July 18
2022	Harris Gerald N. A.	Lt Col	17 Nov 14
	CBE, RMA	Bt Col	1 Jan 17
1998	Harris Herbert W. . OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
1985	Harris John W.	L	17 Feb 17
2016	Harris Leonard.	F P	18 Feb 10
1999	Harris Richard . . .	F E	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSF* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2030*a*	Harris Walter	Sb L	7 Aug 16
1988	Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
2038	Harrison Frederick A. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1979	Harrison Geoffrey B. . .	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2044*c*	Harrison Godfrey E. . .	E L	18 May 18
1936	Harrison John T. (*act.*) .	L	28 Feb 20
1966	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83
2013	Harrison Thomas F. . .	P C	1 Oct 93
2032	Harold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960	Harrold Frederick R. .	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Harroway George E. . .	EL	3 Mar 18
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1985	Hart Arthur	L	5 Apr 13
1985	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D. .	L	15 Dec 14
1989 1991	Hartley Francis C. . BA	Ch N I	25 Apr 93 8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S. . .	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2022	Harvest William S. S. RM	Col	8 May 08
2043a	Harvey Charles E. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
2009	Harvey Christopher . .	F S	28 Nov 90
2010	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward . .	Cr	10 July 01
1967	Harvey Francis H. N. .	Cr	18 May 92
2009	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July 81
1973	Harvey Percy	Cr	4 May 17
2002	Harvey Richard D. . . .	E L Cr	11 Jan 17
1983	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2025 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt C	28 Apr 18
2045	Hastie Wilfred A. . .	Mate (E)	1 July 18
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
1954	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
1997	Hastings James F. A. . .	E C	23 Sept 19
2031	Haswell Edward . . .	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
1950*a*	*NP* Haswell George G. .	C	11 Nov 18
1967	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 81
1973	Hatcher James O. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Hatton Reginald P. . .	L	11 Aug 14
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur . . .	Cr	4 May 95
1985*a*	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17
2015	Hawes Thomas . . OBE	P C	—
2017	Hawes Bertram . RM	L	1 Apr 16
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1997	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
1949	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope . .	R A	26 Apr 17
2001	Hawkes Charles J. . .	E Cr	12 June 16
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
1982	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 12
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
1985	Hawkins John	L	15 Oct 12
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	Lt Co	1 Oct 17
1985*a*	Hawkins William . . .	L	1 May 16
2027	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1969	Hawkshaw Hugh B. .	Cr	5 June 97
1985*a*	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1953	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. . . . . . . KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2045	Hawthorn Edwin D. . .	E L Cr	18 Apr 17
2009	Hawton James W. H. . .	F S	20 Nov 94
2029	Hawton John B.	Sh Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1975	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. (*Commander Instructor South African Divn R.N.V.R.*)	Cr	25 Nov 17
2027	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
2031	Hayden William . . .	L	21 July 97
2038	Hayden William J. . .	E L	16 Apr 20
1965	Hayes Courteney A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1978	Hayes John F.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 85
1985	Hayes William (*act.*) . .	L	13 Oct 19
1919*b*	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19
1985*a*	Hayhoe Claude G. R. (*act.*) DSC.	L	13 July 19
2019	Hayter Frederick J. . .	P	21 May 85
2045	Haywood Frank H. . .	E L	23 Dec 17
1966	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031*a*	Hazell George B. . . .	L	9 Jan 17
2001	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 04

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1984	*PW* Head Stephen . . .	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
1991	Healey William L. . . .	In C	11 Nov 18
1983	Hearle Charles P. . . . (*Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2031	Hearne Thomas	L	22 Jan 07
1989 1991	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N Ins	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
1964	Heath George P. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64
1950*a*	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1956	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1982	Heathcote Gilbert C. . . (*Lent for Service under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1974	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19
1950	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
2017	Heaton Charles H OBE	PL Cr	2 Feb 15
1975*a*	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*c*	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. .	L	15 May 14
1992	*GSP* Heffernan *Sir* John H. . KCB	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
1969	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
1969	*TP* Helby Edward C. H. .	C	19 July 99
1960*a*	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 19
1982	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1958	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
1996	Hender William J . . .	EC	7 Nov 11
1957	*NP* Henderson Arnot .	C	5 Nov 02
2025	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985*a*	Henderson Charles C. . .	L	10 Mar 17
1949*a*	Henderson Charles F. . .	R A	25 Aug 18
1970	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19
1961	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 98
2044*a*	Henderson John A. . .	E L Cr	11 Sept 17
1967	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985*a*	Henderson John T. . .	L	3 Oct 16
1979	Henderson Percy D. M. .	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1946	Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . . . . GCB	A	2 Dec 08
1973	Henderson Thomas . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
1919*c*	Henderson Wilfred . . .	R A	29 July 20
2030*b*	Henderson William . . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1946	Henderson William H. .	A	30 June 08
1949*a*	Heneage Algernon W. CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
1949*b*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* . . . CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2018	Henning William H. . .	P	15 June 70
1968	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1959	Henslowe Ernest . OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1963*a*	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1985*c*	Herbert Frederick J. . .	L	16 Sept 19
1953	Herbert Godfrey . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1984*a*	Herbert Horace S. M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
1995	Herbert Robert K. . . .	E C	9 Mar 13

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1954	Hereford Edward W. .	C	4 Aug 83
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, . RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1984	Hervey John M. I. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1985	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	L	15 Oct 12
1960	*GHP* Hewetson William	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Hewett Francis W. R.. .	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. . CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
1970	Hewett Paul . . . CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02
2042	Hewitt Brian L. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985a	Hewitt Ronald E. . . .	L	30 Jan 16
1975a	Hewlett Rodney S.. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Hewson Francis T. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . RM (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	6 Dec 8[illegible]
1951	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
2028	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	28 Nov 16 2 May 17
1984	Heyder Philip A.. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2001	Heyes Henry W. . .	E Cr	23 Dec 07
1949b	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2029	Hickey George . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
1981	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949b	Hickley Cecil S. . CB. MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
2038	Hicks Edwin J.	L	12 Dec 16
1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. . MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2030a	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2031	Hicks William R. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Nov 0[illegible]
1982	Hicks William T. . OBE.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1966	Higgins George C. . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
1960	Higginson Archibald B. W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Higgs Thomas F. . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1963	Highfield William . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989 1991	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
1998	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Highton Mark E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1987	Higson William G.. . .	Mate	11 Dec 17
2041	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Hill Alfred . . , ...	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1960	Hill Arthur G. K. . . .	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur . . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
1997	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
2047	Hill Charles . . . . RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
2045	Hill Henry O..	EL Cr	8 Mar 19
1985	Hill Hubert G. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2031	/ Hill Joseph S. M. . . .	L	8 Feb 01
1949a	Hill Marcus R. . CBE	R A	1 Sept 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2002	Hill Samuel	E L	1 Apr 14
1960	Hillman Henry E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1997	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
2040	Hills George M. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Aug 13
2041	Hillyard George W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. . CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2002	Hindmarch John . . .	EL Cr	20 Aug 20
1984	Hine Montague . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1992	Hines William.	E C	22 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2002	Hird Edward A.	EL Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick . . .	P	19 Oct 04
2024	Hire Ashton H. . RMA	Lt Co	1 Sept [illegible]9
2045	Hire Benjamin C. . . .	E L	5 June 17
2 43a	Hoare Cyril J.	S L	15 July 19
2027	Hoare John J. . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
2030a	Hoare William H. . . .	Sh L	1 May 16
2022	Hobart George . . RM	Lt Col	29 Sept 93
1987a	Hobbs Rudolf E. . . .	S L	15 July 19
1985	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
2000	Hockey Stephen . . .	E Cr	23 July 97
1960b	Hockin George S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Hocking Charles A.. . .	Cd B	1 June 00
2041	Hodge Frederick A. .	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. . . .	L	25 May 16
1974	Hodges Norman D. . .	Cr	22 Apr 20
1969	Hodgkinson George. . .	Cr	8 Jan 83
2045	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1984	Hoffman Jack S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1989	Hogan John E. . . MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
1982	Hogg George . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2042	Holberton Brian D. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
1960	Holden George H. H. .	C	11 Nov 18
1950	*NP* Holder Henry L. .	R A	1 Jan 88
1983	*PW* Hole George F. . (*Serving under Colonial Office.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2047a	Holland Richard . RM	2nd L	19 Sept 18
2043a	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
1945	Holland Swinton C. . .	A	1 June 07
2047	Holloway Edwin R. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2022	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1975	Holme Hugh E . . .	Cr	15 Feb 17
1960b	Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Holmes Arthur F. . . .	C	20 Oct 08
1975a	Holmes Arthur G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Holmes Francis R. G. .	S L	15 July 19
2029	Holmes Frank . . RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2013a	Holmes Henry C.	L	15 Aug 18
1982	Holmes James C.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
985a	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
2035	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 0[illegible]
1985	Holmes Robert . . MBE	L	8 Aug 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	Holme Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
2010	Home William E. OBE (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	F S	20 Aug 01
1985	Homfray John H. R.	L	30 Aug 14
2024	Homfray John R. CBE, RMA	Maj. Bt Lt Col	10 Oct 10 1 Oct 14
2031a	Honer William	L	27 Jan 16
2011	Honey Thomas E. MD	S S	11 May 00
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
1979	Hook Andrew E. M.	Lt Col	1 Oct 08
2030a	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2032	Hooper Ernest C.	L	13 Nov 15
2013	Hope Geoffrey B.	L	15 May 16
1976	Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Jan 98
2015	Hopkins David B. L MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
2019	Hopkins Edward N.	P L	4 Oct 03
2028	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1983	Hopkins Richard M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2011	Hopkins Walter K.	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1960a	Hopkinson Hugh F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Hopper Edward J.	L	15 Dec 17
2005	Hopwood Joseph.	E	11 Feb 65
1949b	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*GHP* Horigan James	L	13 June 96
2042	Hornby Christopher	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
2003	Horne Valentine		4 Dec 65
2035	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2006	Horner Thomas L.	I H	1 Oct 03
1983	Hornibrook Francis.	Lt Cr	7 Feb 15
198[illegible]a	Horrigan Michael	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K.	P C	1 Sept 20
2044	Horsfall William N.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Horsley Arthur J.	A	9 June 16
2027b	Horton Ernest W. RM	L Qr Mr	20 Feb 18
2036	Horwood Frederick J.	L	23 Aug 14
1963	Hose Walter CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	Cr	31 Dec 0
2002	Hoskin Edwin G.	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A.	Sh Lt Cr	29 July 19
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14
2013	Hoskyn Robert L,	P in C	29 Sept 04
2024	Hoskyns Abrahall John RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2045	Hotchkiss Albert E.	E L	24 July 19
2017	Hotham Charles RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles GCB, CVO	A F	30 Aug 03

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960c	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	House Godfrey E. H.	L	15 May 16
1963	Houseman Edward S.	C	31 Dec 19
1975a	Howard Charles W. J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
1963a	Howard John W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1984	Howard Reginald D.	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1975a	Howard Robert J. (*Act. Commr.*)	Cr	2 Aug 18
1958	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040	Howe Albert	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
1970	Howe Aubrey W.	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2031a	Howell Henry B.	L	1 Oct 14
2027a	Howell Wallford RM	L	19 Feb 16
2045	Howells Herbert R.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
2045	Howes George A.	Wt Eng	1 Apr 18
1984	Howie James H.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1992	Howlett William A.	E C	1 Apr 02
2002	Howse Stephen	E L	1 Apr 13
2035	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1981	Howsego William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hoyle Edward B.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1984	Hozier William O.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
2045	Hucks Frank	EL Cr	25 July 18
1997	Huddy Charles J.	E C	10 May 15
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May 18
1953	Hudleston Ralph	R A	14 June 16
1977	*GHP* Hudson Frank E.	Lt Cr	21 Dec 75
1992	Hudson George W. CB	E A	8 Feb 16
1954	Hudson Thomas K.	C	1 Oct 73
1969	Hudson William J. V.	Cr	9 Apr 00
2023	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
1987	Hugh-Jones Graeme S	SL	15 Jan 19
1960a	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S.	E L	1 July 02
1966	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 72
1957	Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E.	E A	26 Jan 13
1968	Hughes Valentine D.	Cr	14 Feb 95
1958	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985a	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. DSC	L	30 Jan 16
2041	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 May 95
1951	Hulton Edward G.	R A	1 Aug 99
201	Hume Andrew (*Temp. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*)	P C	1 Mar 09
1960b	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975	Humphery Alfred B.	Cr	8 Oct 16
1960a	Humphery Percy E. M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2045	Humphreys Henry R. . .	E L	2 Oct 18
2045	Humphreys Herbert S. .	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W. . .	E L	1 Apr 17
2024	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
2036	Hunkin Walter B. . . .	L	1 June 19
200[illegible]	Hunt Albert E.	E SL	1 July 02
1958	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
1975*a*	Hunt Joseph W. L. . . .	Cr	8 Sept 19
2018	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 70
194[illegible]	*GSP* Hunt - Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . . GCB	A	20 Feb 95
1949	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	R A	3 Apr 17
1982	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
2045	Hunter Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
1960	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
2027*a* 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C Qr Mr C	30 June 18 2 Sept 18
1981	Hurrell William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1992	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975*a*	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
2026*a*	Husey Ernest W. . RMA	C	7 May 18
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2033	Hutchings Richard. . .	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*a*	Hutchings Samuel S. .	HdMr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W, .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1952	Hutchinson Frederick. .	R A	8 June 05
2045	Hutchinson Thomas G.G,	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949	Hutchison John de M., CMG, CVO	V A	30 Jan 18
2045	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69
2047*a*	Hutton Charles F. . RM	L	10 May 20
1949*a*	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18
1981	Hutton Illtyd A. S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1975*a*	Hyde George F. . . . . (*Capt. R A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick . .	P	25 Feb 68
2015	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 9[illegible]
1989	Icely Frank. . . . . MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040	Ilsley Edward H. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2045	Imrie James	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2045	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
1984	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1953	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1947	Inglefield *Sir* Frederick S. KCB	A	4 June 13
2018	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 68
2016	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 06
1974	Innes Harold G.	Cr	10 Aug 16
1960	Innes James W. G. . CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2026*a* 2043	Innes Melville S. . RM	C	1 Jan 15
2036	Ireland Harrison . . .	L	21 June 18
1993	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
1997	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E C	13 June 16
9160*b*	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
1960	Irvin William D. . . CBE	C	12 Aug 19
1963*a*	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1963	Isemonger Noel E. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1985	Ivermec Robert . . MBE	L	2 May 13
1983	Jackman Edward . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB, BA	Sg L	14 May 09
1973	Jackson Harold G. . OBE	Cr	16 July 15
2001	Jackson Lawrence . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2008	Jaokson Percy V. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
1984	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	8	30 Sept 80
2011	Jacob Norman B. V. .	Sg Lt Cr	23 May 12
1997	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
2043*a*	Jago Douglas V. . . .	S L	15 July 19
1959	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
1992	James Charles J. . CB	E A	15 Oct 17
2038	James Frank	Cd Gr	15 Sept 14
1973	James Frederic W. H. . .	Cr	1 Apr 10
2043*a*	James Gilbert	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. . . DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2005	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
1985*a*	James Leslie H. . . (*act*)	L	14 Oct 19
1997	James William H. . CBK	E C	25 Nov 13
1998	Jameson Thomas O. . .	E C	1 Nov 19
1974	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1983	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2008	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1984	Jeans George	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1985*a*	Jeans Lawrence H. . . .	L	30 Mar 15
2033	Jeckells James W. . . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
2029	Jefferson Charles W. .	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
1960*b*	Jefferson Henry . . CBE	C	31 Dec 18
1986	Jeffery Charles C. . . .	N L	5 Apr 81
2029	Jeffery John F. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
2047	Jefford William H, RM	L	20 Feb 18
1946	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1979	Jeffreys Robert D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027*b*	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1975	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
2045	Jenkins Reginald G. . .	E S L	28 Jan 18
1945	Jenkings Albert B. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H. . . .	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C. . . .	E Cr	26 Dec 14
1996	Jenkins John E.	E C	20 Mar 17
1935a	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1983	Jennings George A. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 5
1997	Jennings, Robert S. . .	E C	11 June 19
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1953	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2045	Jesse Miles H.	E S L	6 May 18
1983	Jessop John de B. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
2033	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
	Job Edward	Cd B	27 May 15
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985a	Johns Frederick E. H. .	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
2040	Johns Philip S . . .	Cd Eng	21 Aug 17
1982	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030a	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2039	Johnson Alfred E. . . .	Cd B	1 Nov 13
2035	Johnson Charles . . .	L	15 Dec 07
2022	Johnson Frederick C. O. (*Employed with Army*) RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
1980	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 90
2044c	Johnson Gerald S. . . .	E L	6 May 17
1961	*GHP* Johnson John B. . .	C	12 Oct 95
1992	Johnson John E. . . .	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
1985a	Johnson William J. . .	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	L	14 Feb 15
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg RA	2 Feb 12
2014	Johnston Charles E. G. .	P C	21 Jan 14
1999	Johnston Henry G. . .	F E	19 May 92
1985	Johnston John R. . .	L	1 Oct 12
1981	Johnston William . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2025	Johnstone Allan M. D., RM	C	20 Aug 16
1951	Johnstone Charles . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
1985	Johnstone Edmund . .	L	15 Nov 14
1981	Johnstone George . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1984	Johnstone Nowell C. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985	Johnstone Richard N. .	L	15 May 18
1977	Johnstone Somerset J. .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 78
2027	Jolley Thomas . . . RM	Lt Col	17 Oct 19
2016	Jolliffe Harry N. . . .	P Cr	28 Sept 14
1999	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
2026a 2046	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
1960	Jones Alexander K. . .	C	3 June 12
2039	Jones Alfred G.	Cd SB	1 May 17
2042	Jones Bertram E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 15
1967	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P. .	Cr	3 Sept 89
2015	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
1965	Jones Frederick W. B. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1981	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
1951	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960b	Jones John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2027b	Jones John W. . . RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985	Jones Joseph A. . (*act*)	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1989 1991	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch In Cr	11 Jan 96 2 June 10
2 45	Jones Richard F. . . .	E L	7 Feb 18
2032	Jones Richard J. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July 69
1996	Jones Richard W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2031a	Jones Walter G. . . .	L	9 Feb 16
2027a	Jones William H. . RM	C	30 Apr 19
2039	Jones William H. . .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2004	Jordan Charles F. . . .	E	1 July 97
1985a	Jowitt Reginald J. . . .	L	30 Apr 17
2030b	Joy Charles E. . . MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R. . .	F S	27 Oct 91
2045	Joyce Arthur A. . . .	E L	25 Oct 19
2014	*GHP* Joynson Thomas O.	P in C	28 Apr 92
2012	Julius Herbert A. . . .	S	15 May 95
1992	Juniper William V. . CB.	E A	28 Nov 16
2040	Junor Robert H. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1 82	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1989 1991	Kane Thomas	Ch In Cr	8 Jan 94 24 June 94
20 3	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1989	Kealy Arthur G . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
19 7	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
1956	Keary Francis W. . . .	C	24 Aug 04
1972	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10
2009	*GHP* Keays Samuel . .	F S	3 Jan 99
2031a	Kedge George	L	4 June 15
19 5a	Keeble Leslie A. . (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
1985	Keeley Harold P. . DSC	L	1 Sept 13
2040	Keenan James . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
1983	Keenor Henry G. . . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
1949a	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1962	*GHP*Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
1987a	Keller Hugh G. W.	S L	15 Feb 19
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P C	11 Oct 09
1985	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17
1987	Kelsey Robert H.	Mate	15 Feb 16
2026a 2046	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	30 Jan 17
1965	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
1949	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG, CIE	R A	27 Apr 17
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2033	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20
2024	Kendle Francis C. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18
1960	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18
1949b	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
2008a	Kennedy Graham E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1984	Kennedy James P.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW*Kennedy John	EL Cr	1 Feb 19
1982	Kennedy Michael K. H., DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2027a	Kenney George J. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2045	Kenny Harry M.	E L	9 Sept 14
1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1984	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1975a	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1997	Kent Walter J. CBE	E C	7 Mar 15
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M., MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2040	Keohane William	Cd Sh	1 Feb 04
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1974	Kerr Andrew W.	Cr	23 Mar 17
2035	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949	Kerr Mark E. F, CB, MVO	V A	26 Apr 18
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960b	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Kerswell George T.	E Cr	13 Feb 04
1998	Kestell Edwin R.	E C	16 Sept 20
1963a	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985	Kevern Samuel H.	L	1 May 16
1983	Key George OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1979	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1975a	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Kidd Anthony	F S	26 Feb 97
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	14 Oct 13
1960c	Kiddle John OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg Lt	3 Oct 13
2002	Killick Thomas	EL Cr	9 Sept 19
2016	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
2045	Kilner Richard R.	E L	1 Feb 18
1979	Kinahan Frederick W. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 04
1967	*TP*Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1981	King Michael	Lt C	1 Apr 11
2045	Kingdom Robert	EL	15 Feb 18
1985a	Kingdon John B.	L	5 May 16
1975a	Kingscote Robert P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Kingsford Henry C.	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E. *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
2004	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
1988	*GHP*Kingston John LLD, L Th, VD	Ch	13 Nov 66
2035	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G.	A	3 June 13
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
1963	Kirkness James L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985b	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M.	L	15 May 14
1970	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960b	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960a	Kitcat Percy de W.	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. RM	L	21 Nov 15
2029	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
1984a	Kitto William J.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1997	Knapman Henry T.	E C	11 Nov 18
1958	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
1997	Knight George G.	E C	18 Mar 14
1975a	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Knight Robert M. G. (*Serving in Army*)	Cr	9 Dec 15
1985	Knowles William J.	L	22 Mar 14
2045	Knox George F.	EL	10 Aug 16
1960	Knox Gerald V. C.	C	23 Oct 19
1960a	Knox John F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975	Koe Walter P.	Cr	22 Sept 17
2012a	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2045	Kyle Alick R.	EL Cr	2 Nov 16
2023	Kysh Douglas J. RM	Maj	1 July 93
1968	*NP*Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan 98
2019	Laborde Wilfred M.	P L	15 July 17
1985	Lacey George E.	L	1 May 18
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	Lacy Ernest E. CB	C	12 Apr 15
1956	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 06
1953	Lafone Albert S. CBE	R A	6 Dec 16
2045	Laing George A.	EL Cr	21 May 18
2024	Laing Robert W. J. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
1959	Laird John K. CB	C	19 Jan 11
1984	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
2047	Lamb Sydney. RM	L	19 Oct 18
1960*a*	*PW*Lambart *The Hon* Lionel J O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Lambert Albert J.	E L	5 Jan 18
2008	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
1985	Lamble Francis J.	L	20 Oct 17
2042	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Lancashire Joseph E.	E C	25 Dec 16
1975*a*	Land Charles B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Lander Duncan E.	P L	15 Oct 15
2035	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
1992	Lane Charles CB	E A	2 Jan 07
2027*a*	Lane Charles H. L. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1960*b*	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
2000	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
1957	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
1951	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 94
1957	Langdon Frederick G. C.	C	30 June 07
2008	Langford Morris C.	Sg C	24 Nov 17
2022	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan 17
2003	Langmaid Charles F.	E L	1 Nov 16
1995	Langmaid Joseph	E C	10 Nov 04
2032	Langmaid William T.	L	5 July 16
1983	Lapage Charles H. S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
2036	Lark Albert E.	L	29 June 19
1995	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
2013	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 04
1960*b*	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
1977	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
2024 2045	Lathbury George P. DSC, RMLI	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1985	Laugharne Roland H. P.	L	15 Feb 15
1994	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar 01
1967	*NP*Laurence Frederick L	Cr	12 Apr 94
2034	Lavender Arthur	E L	10 Oct 18
1965	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
1985	Lawford Edward D. W.	L	1 Apr 13
1982	Lawford Sydney L. K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
2025 2046	Lawrance Kenneth E. RM	Maj	17 June 19
1997	Lawrance William W.	E C	12 Feb 13
1985	Lawrence Donald F.	L	7 May 15
2040	Lawrence Frederick	Cd M	1 Oct 19
2045	Lawrence Geoffrey C.	EL	13 July 17
1979	Lawrence Henry J. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 07
1998	Lawrence William G.	EC	26 Apr 20
1953	Lawson Robert N. CB	C	31 Dec 12
2001	Lawton William R	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1958	Laxton Henry J. D	C	1 June 05
1960*b*	Lay John R. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1598*a*	Leach Albert G.	L	15 Oct 17
1950	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
1982	Leach William R. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1973	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
2001	Leader Herbert J.	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1952	Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
1985	Leahy Andrew	L	3 Apr 15
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 64
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 99
2002	Leary David J.	E L	19 Jan 15
2033	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
032	Leather William	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2016	Le Brun William H. CBE	P Cr	15 July 04
1956	*NP*Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP*Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2040	Lee Charles J.	E L	21 Nov 19
1985	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1993	*GHP*Lee Richard S.	E Ins	4 July 96
2020	Leefe John B. RMA	Gen	7 Feb 12
2043*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A.	S L	15 May 18
1953	Lees Edgar CBE	R A	1 June 16
2025 2046	Lees Thomas O H., OBE, AFC, RM	Maj	21 June 15
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984*a*	Le Fevre John T.	Lt Cr	23 Aug 20
2045	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept 16
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
1959	Leggatt Charles W. S., OBE	C	1 Apr 11
1985	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1981	Legh John A P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
1994	Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1949	Le Marchant Evelyn R. DSO	V A	23 Oct 17
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2045	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
1960*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	Col	21 Oct 02
1956	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2002	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1984	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1965	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2047	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
1998	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1975*a*	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18
2004	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
2015	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1974	Lewis Norman McO.	Cr	2 Mar 15
1989	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	S L	15 Nov 17
2035	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2008*a*	Ley George	Sg C	29 Nov 19
1983	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
1985*c*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2019	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C	P L	15 Jan 19
2022	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
2002	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*a*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1954	Lifford Archibald R., *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1975*a*	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 18
2007	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
1984	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
1948	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 18
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2036	Lindup William C.	L	4 May 12
1997	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov 16
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Littlejohns William G. CB	E A	17 Jan 99
1987	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
1997	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 18
2038	Litton Thomas B.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 18
2045	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec 15
2001	Liversedge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct 04
1992	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug 18
1975*a*	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov 18
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E. H. OBE	Cr	14 Dec 19
1984	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18
2033	Lloyd Arthur T.	E L	6 Nov 13
2041	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
2006	*GHP* Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
2015	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov 18
1976	Lobb Frederick J	Cr	1 June 97
1984	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036	Lock Roland	L	27 July 19
1960*a*	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960*a*	Lockhart Murray M., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Lockhart Norman	E L	18 June 15
1975*a*	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr 19
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec 08
1959	Lodder William F.	C	22 Nov 09
2045	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
2006*a*	Lomas Ernest C. MB, FRCS, ED, CB, DSO	Sg C	13 Sept 15
2000	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
1972	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
1975	Long Clement L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
1989 1991	Longfield George F. MA	Ch N I	7 June 97 25 Jan 98
2007	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
2002	Longland William E	EL Cr	1 May 12
1995	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
1985	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	L	15 Mar 14
2002	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
1971	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
2008	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 05
1983	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 14
1989	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
2018	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 70
1986	Low Humphrey V. (*act*).	L	15 Sept 19
2035	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Lowlett Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
2011	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
2010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
1998	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
2027	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July 16
1937	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	S L	15 May 18
1949	Luard John S. CB	R A	2 Apr 17
1987	Luard William B.	S L	15 Nov 16
1979	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1959	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1975*a*	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
1983	Lucas Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
1982	Lucas Herbert L.	Lt Cr	15 May 12
1997	Ludgate William G.	C	12 Feb 14
1996	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan 12
2027	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July 16
2016	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
2045	Luke George M.	E L	20 Oct 18
1986	Lumby John R. (*act*).	L	15 Sept 19
2011	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1953	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2043*a*	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Luscombe Frederick J.	Cd Gr	15 July 18
1978	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2030*a*	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
1985*a*	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
1960*a*	Lyne William O.	C	11 Nov 18
1953	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 11
1969	Lyon Alexander OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	26 Apr 17
1983	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985	Lyons Richard	L	10 Feb 15
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
2027	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
2045	McAdam Andrew	E L	22 July 18
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
1952	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	7 Nov 09
2045	McBean Samuel L. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Aug 18
1960	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18
2024	McCarthy, Edward RMA	Maj Bt LtCol	18 Oct 12 1 Jan 17
1991	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
2030*b*	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
1986	McCaughey John (*act*)	L	15 May 20
1985	McCausland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18
1974	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2045	McClelland John	EL Cr	18 Feb 19
1985*b*	McClure Matthew . . .	L	15 June 17
2040	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
1960*a*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	McCulloch James . . (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
2033	McCulloch Samuel A. .	L	17 Sept 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred. . .	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1983	McDonald Alister W. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1981	M'Donald John M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1981	McDonnell James T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2010	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2002	McFarlane David E, . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James. . . .	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. . DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
1984	*PW*McGill Henry . . .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
2002	McGregor William . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
1983	McHardy Horatio V. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1975*a*	McHardy John G. M. . .	Cr	28 Oct 18
2029	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
1943	*GHP*McIntyre Matthew.	E Ins	30 Sept 89
1936	McKay Horatio M . (*act*)	L	15 Sep 19
2027*a*	McKenzie John . . RM	C	14 May 19
2030	McKenzie John	Sh L	8 Mar 16
2008	McKinlay Archibald . .	D I H	2 Nov 05
1956	McKinstry Frederick G.	C	23 Apr 02
2027	McLachlan John . RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
2014*d*	McLaren Thomas G. . .	E L	25 Nov 18
2045	McLaren William R. .DSC	EL Cr	5 Feb 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles . .	C	9 Jan 93
1993	McLean Harry C. . . .	E C	6 Nov 14
2033	McLennan Duncan M. .	E L	2 Nov 17
2012	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	9 Sept 77
2030	McLeod John	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
2002	McLeod John H. , . .	E L	29 Dec 13
2033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20
2040	McLucas John	Ch Eng	1 Apr 16
1985*b*	McMaster Michael . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2014*c*	McMenemy John . . .	E L	5 Jan 18
1960*d*	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83
1954	McNeile Malcolm . . .	C	9 Mar 92
1939	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
2040	McQueen Walter . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2027	McRae Andrew . . RM	Maj	15 July 13
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 20
2000	Mabb William J. . . .	E Cr	20 Feb 95
1958	Macalister Norman G. .	C	13 Feb 06
2043	Macartney Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1972	Macauley Arthur J. D. .	Cr	14 May 10
2013	Macdonald David J. CBE	P C	10 Feb 06
1958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June 20
2006	Macdonnell Henry . . CB	I H	10 Apr 97
1985	MacEwen William, I.L. .	L	15 Sept 15
1946	Macgill Thomas . . CB	A	20 Mar 13
1959	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 11
1984	MacIlwain William S. .	L Cr	30 May 20
2017	MacIlwaine Arthur W. .	PL Cr	26 Apr 20
1955	*NP*MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
2040	MacKay David J. D. . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2045	Mackenzie Archibald S. .	ESL	15 Nov 18
1983	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2001	Mackenzie Harry P. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1975	Mackenzie Ivor . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Mackenzie Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	30 July 16
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
1955	Mackenzie - Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
1975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. . . AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
1980	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
2043*a*	Mackness George J. DSC	L	30 Mar 14
2002	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1960*c*	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
1962	Maclean Thompson . . .	C	30 June 03
2011	Macleod George E. . . . (*Tempy. Maj. R.A.M.C.*)	Sg Cr	29 Nov 13
2015	Macleod Robert J. M. . .	P in C	11 Oct 03
2022	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
2011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2011	Macmillan Charles C. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1955	*TP*Macnamara Dillon T. J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Macnamara Hugh W. .	F S	10 Dec 13
2042	Maconochie Charles E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Macpherson Alan D. L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
1985	Madan Arthur G. . . DSC	L	9 July 15
2044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	EL Cr	5 June 16
2004	Madge Henry A. . . .	E	1 Feb 87
1975*a*	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO (*Graded as Lieut.-Col R.A.F. and lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*).	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Mahoney William E. . .	Mate	22 June 18
1981	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1975*a*	Maidment Frederick . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
2037	Main Edward J. . . .	Cd Sh	21 May 01
2097	Main Frank	E C	29 Dec 14
2008*a*	Maitland Percy E. . . .	Sg C	21 June 17
1982	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1983	Maitland - Makgill - Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2012	Major Harold G. T. . .	S	12 Nov 95
1959	Makins Oscar M. . . .	C	31 Oct 11
1968	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
2017	Malim Harold C.	PL Cr	6 Oct 15
2039	Mallett Samuel R. . , .	Cd B	1 Apr 14
1981	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1998	Mallinson Ernest D. . .	EC	10 Apr 20
2023	*PW*Malone Anthony †RM	Lt Col	26 May 79
1980	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1978	Maltby Gerald R. . MVO	Lt Cr	28 Mar 82
1997	Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18
1960*b*	Man Joseph . CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Manley Nicholas. . . .	L	18 Feb 16
2045	Mann Edgar A.	EL Cr	3 July 18
2011	Mann Fairman R. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1933	Mann William B. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1946	Mann William F. S.	A	11 Apr 08
2017	Manners Cecil S.	P Lt Cr	16Mar15
2030*b*	Manners James B	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E. (*Employed under Ministry of Labour*)	S P	29 Sept 04
2031*a*	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
1965	Mansell Arthur B.	Cr	1 Jan 8
1953	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	E L	10 Sept 19
2033	Mansfield Charles	R A	1 Oct 18
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	M Gn	2 Aug 18
2031	Marchant William	L	20 June 02
2015	Marcon George E.	P in C	30 Dec 99
1960*b*	Mareseaux Alfred E. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Margesson Wentworth H. D. CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
1946	Marrack William	A	10 Feb 11
2008*a*	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb. 18
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
1981	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2045	Marsden Andrew	E L	25 Feb 19
1935*a*	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2045	Marshall James S.	E L	22 May 18
1975*a*	Marshall Noel A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2011	Marshall William E.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07
2001	Marshall William E.	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2025 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1997	Martell Percy D.	E C	22 Nov 15
2019	Martin Arthur R.	P L	14 Apr 17
1982	Martin Charles O.	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1971	Martin Ernest A.	Cr	7 Sept 02
1958	Martin Edward H. CMG	C	31 Dec 12
1958	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 12
1960	*TP*Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2036	Martin Henry C.	L	29 Nov 12
2038	Martin, Henry J.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04
1965	*TP*Martin John J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
2044	Martin Mark	E L Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. DSC	L	15 July 17
1985*a*	Martin Robert W. J.	L	15 Feb 17
1984	Martin Thomas W.	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2039	Martin William H.	Cd B	9 Mar 15
1986	Martineau Philip B. (*act.*)	L	15 Mar 20
2031	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 99
1988 1991	Marwood George H MA	Ch N I	12 May 18 29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B.	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, MVO, DSO	A	4 June 13
2026	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984	Mascull George. DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2030*a*	Mason Charles	HdMr	5 Apr 19
1980	Mason George W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1989 1991	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
1982	Mason Sydney K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1959	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H.	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
1988	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
1984	Mather William B.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
030*a*	Matheson John N. DSC	Sh L	20 May 16
2015	Mathew Gervase F.	P in C	11 Feb 02
2015	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P in C	19 Apr 04
2027*a*	Matheson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 19
2045	Matravers Frederick G.	E L Cr	22 Nov 17
2008	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg Cl	9 Oct 18
2042	Matthew Gordon A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2016	Matthews James G.	F P	16 Oct 00
2019	Matthews Oliver H.	P L	15 Oct 18
1985	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1960*c*	Matthews Walter J.	C	11 Nov 18
1995	Matthews William H.	E C	30 July 05
1956	Maturin William M.	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J.	E C	16 Sept 06
1945	Maund Guy O.	L	30 Nov 13
1984	Maxse Henry F. B.	LtCr	15 July 18
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*b*	Maxwell Henry G.	L	1 Apr 18
2016	Maxwell James	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1983*a*	Maxwell Thomas K.	Cr	30 June18
1953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 14
2006	*GSP*May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	11 May 13
1973	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2029	May James R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2044	May Walter	E	1 Sept 90
1943	May *Sir* William H., GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
1985	Maycock Ernest R.	L	1 Apr 13
1978	Maynard George F.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2017	Mayston, Harold F. G.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	Mayston Robert CB	E A	9 July 04
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
2008	Meaden Edward H, CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
1994	Meaden Nicholas	E Ins	29 Dec 00
1995	Meadus Harry H. CBE	E C	27 May 08
1996	Meadus William H. CBE	E C	2 Nov 12
2027	Mearles William RM	Maj	10 June 19
1989	Meeres Bertram H. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
1997	Meiklejohn Harry J.	E C	11 May 16
1937*a*	Meiklejohn Ian H. H.	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Lt Col	10 Aug 14
1953	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
1992	*GHP*Melrose James CB	Ch E Ins	29Jan 96
2007	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
1985	Menhenitt Henry	L	30 Mar 15
1974	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
2035	Merchant John W. G.	L	25 July 06
1958	Meredyth Arthur G. M. CBE	C	21 July 08

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2012*a*	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20
1985	Merewether Christopher McC.	L	28 Feb 15
1931	Merrett Joseph	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2045	Merrick, Robert H. . .	E L	9 July 1
2033	Merriman Thomas . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2016	Messenger Arthur W. B. .	P Cr	19 Oct 16
1968	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 9
1970	*GHP* Messum Stuart V. S. C	Cr	11 Mar 04
1960	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14
2031	*GHP* Metters William H	L	11 Jan 90
1984	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1999	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
1995	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
1953	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec 10
1999	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
1934*a*	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
1963*a*	Middleton John R. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2081	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17
1991	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	16 Feb 91
1985	Middleton Henry DSC	L	10 Nov 15
1916	*AdC* Milford Haven, *The Marquess of*, PC, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LL.D . .	A	13 July 12
1984	Millais *Sir* John E., *Bt.* .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
2019	Millar Geoffrey R. M. . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1949	Millar Herbert J. C. . .	R A	26 Apr 17
2027	*PW* Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
2044*b*	Miller David E.	E L	23 Nov 15
1935	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L	15 Mar 15
1949*a*	Miller Francis S. . . .	V A	1 Sept 18
1985*a*	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	30 Dec 16
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M 2 Lt.	14 May 14 15 Nov 89
2018	Miller George L.	P	14 Sept 67
1999	Miller Matthew R. . . .	F E	9 July 92
2008	Miller Richard . . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
1935	*TP* Miller Thomas E. . .	Cr	1 Apr 8
2022	*GHP* Miller William T. RM	Lt Col	17 May 92
1969	Miller-Stirling George H. . . . . OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
1967	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91
1988	Millett Horatio . . .	Ch	1 Feb 71
2039	Millgate Walter E. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 98
2028	Milliken James . . RM	C	19 Apr 19
2044	Milln George B. S. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
1969	*GHP* Mills Andrew S. . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
2013	Mills George J.	P C	19 June 07
2039	*GHP* Mills James . . .	CdB	3 Aug 86
1939	Mills John F. . . ISO	Cr	27 May 95
2011	Mills Oswald	Sg LCr	8 Feb 10
1946	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
1968	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 31
2035	Milton George A. . . .	L	2 Apr 05
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
1985	Minter Edward A. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
1935	Mitchell Charles . . .	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton . . .	C	12 Mar 85
2044*c*	Mitchell Gilbert S. . . .	E L	28 Jan 18
2040	Mitchell James . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 30
1936	Mitchell John E. M. (*act*	L	30 Nov 19
2043*a*	Mitchell John H. . . .	L	15 May 15
2045	Mitchell John M. . . .	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2014	Mitchell Thomas . . .	P in C	2 July 98
1998	Mitchell Walter F. . . .	E C	18 July 19
2027*b*	Mitchell William . RM	L	19 July 18
2030*a*	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M. .	S P	11 Mar 96
1981	Mobbs Thomas G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1995	Moffett Edward G. P. .	E C	20 May 08
1992	Mogg William G. . CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1948	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	A	1 Sept 18
2031*a*	Moiest Hubert F. . . .	L	10 Feb 16
1935*a*	Molson Gerald H. E. . .	L	15 Oct 17
1935*a*	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	L	15 July 15
19[illegible]9	Molyneux Walter L. B. .	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1982	Moncreiffe John R. G. . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
2043	Moncreiffe Thomas G. A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1986	Monement Pirie R. W. . . . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
2020	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj Gen	12 Oct 10
1936	Monier-Williams William H. . . . DSO (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
2045	Monk Archibald V. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 17
2044*d*	Monkhouse John. .	Mate (E)	1 July 18
2004	Monkhouse Warwick . .	E	2 Apr 89
1953	Monro Charles E. . . .	R A	3 Jan 19
2041	Monsell Bolton M. Eyres, MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
1963*a*	Montagu George F. . .	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B. . .	C	26 Apr 20
1978	Montagu Robert A. C. .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
2021	Moody *Sir* John M., *Kt*, RM	M G	20 Nov 92
1976	Moody Thomas B. . . .	Cr	7 May 97
2031	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008	Moon Joseph A. . DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
1994	Moon Robert C. . .	E Ins	26 June 02
2003	Moon William H. . . .	Ch E	23 July 88
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. . . KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP* Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
2022	Moore Edward H. . RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87
1995	Moore Francis J. . . .	E C	24 July 04
2027*a*	Moore Frederick J. RM	L	10 Oct 18
1935	Moore George O. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1989 1991	Moore Hugh K. . BA	Ch N I	12 Feb 87 6 Dec 87
2017	Moore John G. . . .	PLtCr	15 Jan 03
1960	Moore Nithsdale C. A., CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2013	Moore Robert A. . .	P C	4 July 06
2023	*GHP* Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Moore Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
2033	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July 17
1957	*TP*Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July 18
1944	Morant *Sir* George D. KCB	A	1 Mar 01
1963	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1980	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 09
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug 16
1943	*NP*Moresby John	A	13 May 93
2003	Moreton Lawrence	E	29 Apr 64
1991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	28 June 83
1953	Morgan Charles H.	R A	27 Oct 18
2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt Cr	29 June 20
2002	Morgan Frederick D.	E L	17 July 15
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
1978	Morgan Henry J.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 84
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 16
1999	*GHP*Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
1998	Morgan Thomas J.	E C	1 Sept 20
1983	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
1989 1991	Moriarty James H. AKC	Ch N I	8 Aug 83 28 Sept 81
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June 17
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec 10
2030*a*	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
1981	Morres Stephen H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1984	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
2028	Morris Matthew RM	O Qr Mr	18 Mar 19
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C.	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G.	E L	6 July 20
1978	Morrisey Richard	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
2045	Morse Reginald T.	E L	13 July 16
2011	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John E.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2012*a*	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
1989	Morton John M. MA	Ch	6 June 83
1987*a*	Moseley Roger B.	S L	15 Jan 19
1993	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
2040	Mottershead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
1949	Moubray Edward H.	R A	26 Apr 17
1961	Moulton John D.	C	30 Aug 13
2030	Mountstephens Richard OBE	Schm L	31 Jan 19
2027	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1986	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
2002	Moysey Alfred H.	ELCr	1 Apr 03
2001	Moysey William H. S.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1985	Muir Charles A. W.	L	15 Sept 14
2027	*GHP*Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1963	Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE	Cr	30 June 10
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1985	Mulligan James	L	20 June 13
1963*a*	Mulock George F. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1949	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	V A	19 Apr 17
1960*b*	Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1971	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2027	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
2011	Murphy John St. J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E.	Sg L	23 Nov 03
1986	Murphy Owen J. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
2002	Murray Alfred E. J.	EL Cr	1 Apr 09
1973	Murray Douglas F.	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1970	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
2044*a*	Murray Thomas H.	E LCr	4 Oct 18
2002	Musselwhite William J.	E L	16 July 16
1985	Myers John DSO	L	12 June 15
1985	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2002	Nancarrow Stanley G.	ELCr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H.	EL Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
1975*a*	Nankivell John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949	Napier Charles L. CB	V A	1 Jan 18
1978	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1956	*NP*Napler Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Naylor Ottaul H	E L	1 July 15
2045	Naylor Thomas M.	E L	15 Sept 16
1979	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2015	Neat Edward H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
2003	Neate Frederick W.	E L	18 May 17
1957	*NP*Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
1955	Needham Raymond B.	C	1 Oct 95
1952	Neeld Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
2042	Neligan Eric C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Neligan John G.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1958	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	17 Nov 14
2039	Nelson William	Cd B	25 June 98
1949*b*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHP*Nettleton Alfred T. D.	P in C	16 July 95
1960*a*	Nevile Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
1946	Neville *Sir* George KCB, CVO	A	30 July 12
2036	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2013*a*	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026*a*	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RMLI	C	6 June 17
2038	Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2032	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1963	Newell George E.	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1983	Newill Joseph B. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2009	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 9.
2045	Newman Alexander R.	Wt. Eng	1 Oct 17
2045	Newman Cedric J.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
1960c	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
1985a	Newman George H.	L	23 May 16
2003	Newman Richard M.	EL	4 Sept 19
2040	Newman Walter	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2031	Newman William H.	L	24 Mar 15
2035	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
1994	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
1979	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1960	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18
1993	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1946	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
1945b	Nicholas Ernest. OBE	L	15 Sept 17
1949	Nicholas John	R A	2 July 17
1957	Nicholas John F.	S L	30 Apr 18
2013	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
1986	Nicoll Robert G. I. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2012	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar 15
2020	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA	Gen	6 June 14
2002	Nichols James H. D.	EL Cr	1 Apr 19
1956	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 07
1974	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 16
2045	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 18
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03
1953a	Nicholson Richard *L.* DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2010	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
1958	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
2009	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
1988 1991	Nicolls Alexander. BA	Ch N I	25 June 72 28 June 78
1985	Nicolls Oliver E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
1997	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
2024 2045	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
1981	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006	Ninnis Belgrave, CVO, MD	I H	1 Sept 97
1966	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
1975a	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 18
2019	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
2034	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 19
1963	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
1948	Noel Francis C. M.	A	21 Oct 15
1958	Noel Robert L. G.	C	10 Feb 02
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16
2010	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
1996	Noll George W.	EC	14 Mar 12
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 94
1951	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
1975a	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	5 Oct 92
1978	Norcop William J.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1985	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 18
1985a	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
2013	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	1 June 17
1994	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept 01
1996	Norris Colin McK.	E C	7 Dec 08
2045	Norris Edward L.	E L	3 Oct 18
2003	Norris George	E L	1 Apr 17
2015	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
2014	North Frederick	P in C	4 Oct 95
1986	North William F. G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
2023	Northcote Samuel H. B. RMA	Lt Col	15 June 86
2031a	Northcott Albert	L	6 Sept 16
2002	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L Cr	17 Oct 16
1950	Northland George	V A	5 Nov 94
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1960	Norton Reginald A.	C	28 Nov 19
1983	Notley James T. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2017	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P L Cr	25 May 17
2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1949c	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	25 Mar 20
1949b	Nugent Rowland	V A	25 Mar 20
1985a	Nunneley George A.	L	15 Sept 16
2040	Nutcher George A.	Cd Sh	5 Oct 91
2036	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
2002	Nuthal Francis D.	E L Cr	1 Apr 17
2024 2045	Nutt Robert K. C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1992	Nye Alfred J. MVO	E C	14 May 08
2043a	Oakley William	S L	15 May 18
2035	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
1963	O'Brien Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2012	O'Brien Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
1960b	O'Brien Thomas B.	C	11 Nov 18
1946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
1975a	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Odell Francis J. . . BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
1982	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
1979	Ogilvy John H. C. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 07
1957	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
2021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A., CB, RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
1956	Ogle *Sir* Henry A., *Bt.* .	C	21 Sept 97
2006	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
1965	O'Keefe Yelverton . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2003	O'Keefe William. . . .	E L	26 Dec 15
1967	*TP* Oldfield Henry J. .	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022*a*	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Lt Col	18 Oct 17
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	M Gen	13 Nov 18
1959	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19
1955	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960*c*	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
1985*c*	O'Leary Edward A. . . .	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2029	Olive Henry . . . . RM	C	13 Feb 77
1939	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
2035	Oliver George W. . . .	L	10 Feb 12
2038	Oliver James	Cd Gr	20 June 15
2003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
2002	Oliver William C. . .	E L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Olivier Sidney R. . CMG	C	11 Mar 20
1987	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A. . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
1967	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	R A	1 July 07
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2045	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
2021	Onslow George F. RM	Maj Gen	16 Aug 19
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2035	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
1992	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
	Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1966	*NP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1975*a*	Orr Hugh J. . . . . . (*Assist. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	Cr	21 Jan 18
1960*b*	Orton John H.	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
1987*a*	Osborne Charles G. . .	Mate	11 Dec 17
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1956	Osborne John W. CBE	C	21 June 02
2001	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2015	Osburn Francis W. . .	P C	7 Oct 13
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F, CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	14 Dec 13
2036	Ost William L.	L	5 Feb 14
2025 2046	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. . . . . . . RM	C	1 May 03
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
2045	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . .	C	9 Sept 99
2033	Outtrim James J. . . .	E L	6 May 09
1985*a*	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2027	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	2nd Lt	12 Mar 18
1960	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1982	Owens Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040	Owens Walter E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1978	Oxley William M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
1971	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
2033	Paddock Arthur . .	E L	2 Apr 19
2035	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
1986	Pagden Frederick L. K (*act*)	L	15 May 20
2044	Page Walter H. . . .	A E	1 July 91
1950	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	V A	24 Jan 02
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1985	Pallot Charles	P L	15 Feb 14
2044	Painter Arthur C. . OBE	L	15 July 18
1985*a*	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	18 Feb 16
1983	Packington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
1995	Palmer Alfred . . .	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1977	Palmer Cecil B....	Lt Cr	20 July 77
2022	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19
1989 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch In Lt Cr	15 June 03 22 Jan 04
2031*a*	Palmer James W. . .	L	12 Oct 11
2037	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch Sch	3 Apr 07
1949*b*	Palmer Norman C. . CVO	VA	1 Aug 19

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1985*a*	Palmes Stephen S. . .	L	1 Oct 17
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 12
1988	Panter Charles E. . MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
1984	Panter Ernest D. . . .	LtCr	15 July 19
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1955	Papillon Frederick . .	C	31 Dec 99
1935*a*	Paramore Henry J. R. .	L	15 Aug 16
2026 2047	Pardoe Edward P. H. RM	C	1 Jan 11
2001	Parez William T. . . .	E Cr	1 July 19
2020	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	1 May 19
2016	Parker Charles A. . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Apr 18
2019	Parker Edward B. . . .	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest E. , OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Parker George H. I. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1988	Parker John C. . . BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
1959	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
2045	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. . CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985	Parkes Alfred J. . OBE	L	24 June 15
1957	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 08
2003	Parks William M. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2031*a*	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Parrott Jasper W. A. . .	E C	16 June 12
1949*b*	Parry *Sir* John F. . KCB	R A	16 June 16
1998	Parry Reginald W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 18
1995	Parsons George	E C	23 Jan 04
2041	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Parsons Leonard . DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17
1999	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
1984	Parsons William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
1993	Parsons William R. CBE	E C	17 Sept 16
1953	Pasco Frederick C. C. . .	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George.	E C	1 Jan 02
1985	Pascoe Joseph W. . . .	L	1 May 16
1961	Pascoe Thomas C. . . .	C	7 Aug 03
1991	Pask James M. . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1960	Pasley Malcolm S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
2016	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
1980	Patch Leonard W. , . . (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
2035	Paterson Andrew F. . .	E L	11 Sept 14
2045	Paterson Arthur S. . .	EL Cr	5 Oct 16
2002	Paterson George T. . .	E L	1 Apr 96
1998	Paterson James A. . . .	E C	14 Sept 20
2045	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
1948	Patey, *Sir* George E. . KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
1987	Paton, Arthur J. . . . (*Act. Lieut.* 15 *Nov.* 17)	S L	15 Sept 16
2038	*GHP* Patter Thomas . .	Cd Gr	8 Feb 86
2008	Patterson Alfred . . .	D I H	14 June 07
1987	Pattinson Geoffrey P. . .	S L	15 July 19
1946	*NP* Pattison John R. E. .	A	30 June 08
2045	Paul Charles F.	E L	13 Dec 18
1985*c*	Paul Gerard H. P. . . .	L	15 May 19
2013	Paul Henry W.	P in C	1 Apr 04
1955	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
1982	Pauley William E. . . .	Lt Cr	14 May 13
1985	Pavey Walter J.	L	24 May 14
2015	Pawsey Charles J. . . .	P in C	15 Mar 02
1985	Pawsey Edward L. . . .	L	28 Feb 17
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
1978	Payne Charles R. S. . .	Lt Cr	29 June 91
1985	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
1984	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2032	Payne Joseph W. . .	L	20 Feb 17
2041	Paynter Hugh H. . . .	Lt Cr	19 July 96
1958 1990	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch N I	22 May 73 12 Apr 66
1997	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
1958	Pearce Henry L. D. . .	C	9 June 09
2047	Pearce Hugh N. . . RM	C	30 Aug 18
2035	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
2002	Pearce Richard H. . . .	EL Cr	14 Dec 03
2036	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
1987	Pearce Vyvyan W. . .	S L	15 Mar 18
2036	Pearce William	L	19 Dec 13
2045	Pearce William F. . . .	E L	14 Feb 18
1998	Pearce William W. . . .	E C	10 Sept 14
1949*b*	Pears *Sir* Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
1985*c*	Pears Edmund R. . . .	L	15 July 18
2038	Pears Edward.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
1970	Pearson Amherst C. H. .	Cr	15 Mar 07
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. . RM	Maj	15 June 85
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May 08
1956	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
1985	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
2047	Pearson John . . MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
1972	Pearson Philip C. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Pearson Thomas A. . .	EL Cr	22 May 16
1985*a*	Pearson Thomas C. . .	L	15 May 19
1979	Peaty Charles C. . . . (*Act Commr.*)	Lt Cr	14 Apr 06
1987	Pedder Richard C. . . .	S L	15 Jan 18
1992	Pedrick John R. J. . . .	E A	25 June 19
2001	Peel Henry C. W. . .	Cr	21 May 06
2002	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
1963	Peile Frederic G. S. . .	Cr	30 June 14
2022	*GHP* Peile Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1948	Peirse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1946	Pelham Frederick S. . .	A	9 June 16
1995	Pellow Charles H. . . .	E C	15 Jan 04
2043*a*	Pelly Dennis E. . . .	L	15 July 19
1984	Pelly Lionel H. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1992	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
1972	Penfold Lewis D. . . .	Cr	5 May 14
2016	Penfold Montague A. . .	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. E. CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
1983	Penlound Henry . . .	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14
2020	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
1987	Pengelly Sydney . . .	Mate	11 Dec 17
1976	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
1983	Pennefather William . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2033	Penrose William J. . . .	E L	13 Jan 13
2002	Pepperell William F. .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G. . .	E C	21 Aug 12
1960*b*	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Perkins George L. R. . .	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2032	Perkins Walter W. . . .	L	16 Sept 16

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2031*a*	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	L	15 Dec 13
2027	Perry Samuel W. RM	Maj	17 Sept 17
1987	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 18
1958	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 19
1984*a*	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest E.	E Cr	30 July 12
1984	Petrie Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1958	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 06
1984	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1987	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1974	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1975	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
1969	Philipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985	Philipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
1958	Phillipps Henry A.	C	23 Aug 02
2017	Phillips Algernon W. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 20
2033	Phillips George T. (*Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Com.*)	ShLt	11 Nov 15
1985	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2019	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
1975*a*	Phillips William H. W. (*Empld. at Woolwich Arsenal under Ministry of Munitions*)	Cr	29 Apr 19
1960*c*	Philpott Henry G. OBE	C	25 Jan 19
2003	Philpott Horace W.	E L	1 Jan 18
1982	Philpott Richard K.	LtCr	30 Sept 12
1963*a*	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
2045	Pibworth Alfred W.	E L	22 Mar 15
2034	Pibworth William	Sh L	17 Feb 20
1995	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb 07
1960*c*	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Pickthorn Alfred J.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1972	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
1980	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1951	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
1952	*NP*Pike Frederick O. CMG, DSO	V A	10 Feb 11
1959	Pike Gerald T. F.	C	7 July 20
1983	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027*a*	Pilcher James T. RM	L	13 June 17
1993	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
2030*a*	Pine John H. MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George	E L	1 May 18
1985*b*	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2041	Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Pitcairn Robert F. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 July 10
1988	Pitman Francis E. BA.	Ch	18 Jan 82
1988 1991	Pitman John H. MA	Ch N I	30 Apr 72 13 July 75
1954	*NP*Pitman Robert CMG	C	6 Mar 82
1954	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
2039	Pitt Harry A.	Cd SB	10 May 18
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
2043*a*	Pittis Wilfred R.	S L	15 Oct 17
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
2033	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
2045	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
1996	Pleming John W	E C	1 Jan 11
1958	Plenderleath Claude W. M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
1960	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1947	Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13
1960*b*	Pocock Herbert C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1946	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. GCVO, KCB	A	30 Apr 10
1955	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
2019	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
2025	*PW*Poë *Sir* William H. *Bt* CB, RM	Lt.Col	26 Dec 78
2017	Poignand Malcolm E.	P L Cr	8 Mar 16
1971	Poland Albert E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2033	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1952	*NP*Pollard George N. A.	R A	26 June 05
2040	*GHP*Pollard John C.	Cd Sh	15 Sept 70
1960*a*	Pollen Francis H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Pollen John F. H.	L	15 Mar 13
2031	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
1957	Pollock George S. M.	S L	15 July 19
1985	Pomeroy John J.	L	2 Jan 18
2021	Poore Francis H. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 99
2039	Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1946	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
2039	Popham Robert H. C.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
2031	Porch Joseph	L	15 Apr 06
2029	Porter George H.	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 13
2006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg V A	11 May 08
1987	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
1982	Porter Vyvyan R. N.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2003	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
1979	Potter George H. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
1985	Potter John A. S.	L	20 Feb 13
1984	Pound Russell R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1997	Pounds Thomas H.	E C	8 May 14
2044*c*	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
1985	Powell Charles DSC	L	1 May 18
1985*a*	Powell Edward H.	L	1 Nov 17
1969	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
2031*a*	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
1946	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
1977	Powell Frederick G. M.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
1968	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W.	L	12 May 14
2011	Power Edward F.	S S	10 Nov 04
2014	Power Edward S. M.	P in C	1 Jan 92
2002	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
1979	Powles John C. (*Serving in Army*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1945	Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
1960a	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
1970	*NP*Prance Annesley B.	Cr	22 Feb 01
1983	Pratt Edwin	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2003	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
2036*a*	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1972	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*b*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2039	Prentice James	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
1985*a*	Pretor Pinney Giles . .	L	15 Sept 18
1987	Pretyman Herbert E. . .	S L	15 July 19
2012	Price Alfred R. . . MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 12
1989	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch	4 Mar 90
1991		N I	5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
1967	Price Edward N. . . .	Cr	10 Oct 85
2029	Price James H. . . RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985	Price William A. . OBE	L	1 May 16
1980	Prichard Bernard E. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1955	Prickett John R. . . .	C	8 June 98
2047	Priddle Edward . . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038	Prideaux James A. H.. .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1985*a*	Prideaux Walter E. . .	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1983	Priestly Edward O.. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1952	Primrose George A. . .	V A	12 Oct 08
2044*b*	Pring Arthur W. S. . .	E L	6 July 16
2027*a*	Prior Walter . . . RM	C	14 May 19
1992	Priston Robert B. . . .	E A	5 Nov 07
1967	*GHP* Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2013	Pritchard Francis B. CBE	P C	19 Nov 07
2003	Privett George J. . OBE	E L	1 May 18
2045	Procter Patrick J. H. . .	E L	8 June 18
2039	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1946	Prothero Arthur W. E. .	A	20 Mar 13
1952	*NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1975	Prowse William E. . . .	Cr	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE CB	SgRA	6 Sept 16
2033	Prynn Charles S. . . .	Sh Lt	6 May 12
2032	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1975*a*	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2013	Pullen William Le G. CB	P R A	4 Sept 19
1977	Pulley Samuel	Lt Cr	8 Apr 71
2018	Pulman Francis J. . . .	P	10 Aug 64
2005	Punnett Thomas G. . .	E	23 Aug 67
2030	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949	Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE, MVO	V A	2 July 17
2031	Purkis Edward H. . . .	L	23 May 09
1 95	Purkis Joseph T. . . .	E C	28 May 09
1985*a*	Purtell John H. B. . .	L	1 Aug 18
1959	Purvis Archibald B. . .	C	31 Dec 16
1954	Pusey Edward B. . . .	C	20 June 85
2009	Putsey William H. . MD	F S	27 Dec 88
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W. .	C	30 June 14
2025	Pym Harry R. L. . RMA	Maj	26 July 97
2027*a*	Quiaulan William R. M. .	C	9 May 19
2039	Quick William H. . . .	Cd SB	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H. . .	C	1 Feb 19
2022	Quill John J. . . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
2045	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 18
2044	Rabbidge William F. . .	EL Cr	1 June 12
1959	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 12
2041	Radcliffe Charles A. . .	Cr	11 July 05
2037	Radford John	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90
2045	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
1983	Rahilly Denis E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2045	Rainey Robert A. . . .	E L	8 Apr 18
1988	Rainier William V. . MA	Ch	19 July 82
2025	Raitt Francis J. . . RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 97
1985	Raleigh Valentine A. . .	L	15 Jan 14
1962	*GHP* Ralph George S. . .	C	19 Aug 97
2002	Ramage Simon W. . .	E L	1 Apr 14
2000	Rampling Henry J. . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
1985	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . . CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 16
2033	*PW* Randall Frederick J. .	E L	4 Jan 15
1963*a*	Rankin Norman H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
1996	Raper Robert St. J. . .	E C	2 Oct 12
1992	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19
2002	*PW* Rashbrook Percy R. .	E L	1 Nov 12
1984	Ratcliff Francis J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Ratcliffe Hartington . .	Cd	14 Apr 18
2030*b*	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Rawling Sylvester . . .	E A	2 Dec 12
1992	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
1978	Rawnsley Alfred E. . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 87
1975*a*	Rawson Harry C. S. . .	Cr	21 Feb 18
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
1935*c*	Rayner Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Nov 18
2002	Rea Albert W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 15
2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
2027	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd Bndr	5 June 19
1954	Reade Charles E. . . .	C	1 Apr 89
1983	*PW*Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2047	Redding James T. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2009	Redmond William . . .	F S	8 Aug 81
2036*a*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
1988 1991	Reed Joseph . . . MA	Ch N I	18 Feb 74 19 Sept 75
2040	Reed William H.. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1984	Reep John . . . , . .	E LCr	19 Jan 17
2045	Rees Alfred C.	L	5 Dec 12
2019	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17
1996	Rees John D. . . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
2011	Rees Henry W. M. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06
2008*a*	Rees Oswald . . . MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2033	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1947	Rees William S. . . . CB	A	24 Oct 15
1983	Reeves George . . MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reaves George . . .	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
2025 2046	Regnart Cyrus H. . RM	Maj	25 July 19
2011 2046	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
2006	Reid Walter , . . MD	I H	24 May 95
1963	Reinold Basil E, . . DSO	Cr	30 June 14
1985	Rendel Herbert L. . . .	L	15 Oct 15
1984	Rendle George J. J. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16
2029	Renn William H. . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2034	Renny James C. . . .	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1985	Renshaw John W. . MBE	L	27 Feb 13
1985	Revington George A. . .	L	16 Nov 12
1987	Reynell Richard. . . .	S L	15 Nov 17
1947	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	A	24 Oct 15
1985	Reynolds, Henry E. . .	L	1 May 18
2002	Reynolds James A. . .	E L	8 Oct 87
2027*a*	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1997	Reynolds Thomas R. . .	E C	27 Jan 13
2030*a*	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
1985	Rhodes Philip W. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
1949*b*	Ricardo Arthur D. . .CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest . KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2002	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
2030	Rice James OBE, MVO	Sh Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
1962	*GHP*Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
1952	*NP*Richards George E. .	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. . CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2026*a*	Richards John F. RMLI	C	15 Mar 18
1992	Richardson John . .CB	E A	8 June 17
2011	Richards Norman L. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1973	Richards Spencer R. S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19
2033	Richards Thomas . .	Sh L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027*a*	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2033	Richards Walter H. . .	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984	Richards William G. .	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044*a*	Richardson Andrew R. W.	EL Cr	20 Oct 18
2038	Richardson George . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2045	Richardson James H. . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John . CB	E A	8 June 17
2012	Richardson Reginald C. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1963*a*	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1970	Richardson Wyndham .	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1987	Richings Frederick W. .	S L	15 July 19
1967	*TP*Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2015	Rickard Henry H. . . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
1957	Ricketts William . . .	C	24 Oct 03
2045	Rickinson Lewis R. . .	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
1984	Rickwood James E. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1952	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
2045	Riddle Arthur G. G. : .	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	L	2 Nov 14
1985	Rideal Leonard C. . . .	L	15 Dec 12
1963	Rideout Ernest H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2047	Rider Harry S. . . RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	Ridgway Charles T. . .	Sh L	23 May 15
2045	Ridler William F. A. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP*Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1980	Rigg Walter G. . . DSO (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.E.*)	Cr	13 Jan 18
2045	Riggall Robert M. . (*act*)	Sg LCr	3 Aug 17
1980	Riley Gerard B. . . OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 09
1992	Riley William H. . . CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2042	Rising Francis S. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Risk Richard H. L. . CBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1963	*VC*Ritchie Henry P. . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2033	Ritson David	E L	14 Nov 13
2035	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1985	Roach Mark H.	L	2 Dec 12
1984	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
1961	Roberson Thomas . . .	C	29 Jan 94
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Roberts John	Lt Cr	28 Feb 12
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1974	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1989	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2031*a*	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1986	Robertson Ewart G. (*act*)	L	14 Dec 19
1958	Robertson John H. OBE	C	3 July 14
1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1963	Robins John F. . . . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg L	12 May 08
2040	Robinson Arthur J. .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2045	Robinson Charles F. . .	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP*Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1963*a*	Robinson Charles G. . .	Cr	30 June 16
1967	*NP*Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82
1962	*GHP*Robinson Charles R.H.	C	20 July 02
2034	Robinson Frank M. . .	E L	25 Aug 20
2013	Robinson Harry . . CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP*Robinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 95
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
2011	Robinson John K. . . .	F S	11 Feb 07
1988 1991	*GHP*Robinson John L. MA	Ch N I	21 July 75 5 Jan 71
2003	Robinson Lumley . , .	E L	23 Aug 17
1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022	Robyns John W. . RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2021	Roche Thomas H. de M., DSO, RM	M G	2 Oct 08
2033	Rochester James T. . .	E L	13 Apr 20
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
1994	Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
1983	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
1997	Rodet Ernest W. . CBE	E C	31 Oct 12
2021	Roe Edward C. B. . RM	M Gn	21 Nov 16
2016	*GHP*Roe Edward M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Roe Frederick A. W. . .	Cr	3 Dec 19
1989 1991	Roe Henry O. . . BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 3 Mar 97
1962	*GHP*Roe Richard G. . .	C	1 Jan 00
2017	Roffey John H.	S P	17 Dec 05
2030*b*	Rogers Edwin C. A. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 19
2036	Rogers Frederick G. . .	L	16 Mar 11
1971	Rogers Frederick S. . .	Cr	3 Aug 03
1972	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1984	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
1985*a*	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
2027*a* 2047	Rogers William H. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
2027*a*	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
1982	Rolfe Clive N. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1957	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 02
1984	Rolleston Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
1949	Rolleston John P. . DSO	R A	13 Dec 13
1952	Rolleston Robert S. . .	VA	22 July 10
2009	*GHP* Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75
1953	Rombulow-Pearce Claude A. . . . . CBB	C	30 June 17
1977	Rooke Charles L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1951	*NP*Rooke Eustace . . .	V A	11 Nov 06
1960	Rooke George A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Rookledge Francis O. .	EL Cr	28 Mar 19
1992	Roome George W. . CBE	E A	22 July 19
1953	Roper Charles D. . . .	C	30 June 15
1985*a*	Roper Frederick . . .	L	1 May 16
2043*a*	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
2 21	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
2044	Rosevere William H. . .	EL Cr	21 Apr 15
2044*d*	Ross Ernest W. . . .	E S L	17 Sept 18
2033	Ross George H. . . .	E L	27 July 20
1953	Ross George P. . . CB	C	30 June 14
2041*c*	Ross William J. R. . . .	E L	1 Aug 18
1988	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D., MA., L.Th.	Ch	20 Jan 76
2026*a* 2046	Rosser Frederick . RM	L	16 Oct 16
1960	Rotch Sydney F. S. . . .	C	1 Apr 19
1983	Rothery Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2002	Rothwell Mark S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1968	*NP*Roughton John C. . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
1952	Routh Henry P. . . MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2019	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	P	27 Apr 98
2039	Row Thomas K.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
2014	Row William J. C. . . .	P in C	1 Feb 96
1213	Rowe Charles H. . CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
2004	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
20 1	Rowe William	E Cr	26 Aug 15
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
1985	Rowland Louis C . . .	L	1 Apr 14
1989	Rowley Francis B. .MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . .	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 19
1953	Roy Robert S. . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949*c*	Ruck-Kesne William G. E. . . . . MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1991	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
1981	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2018	Rule John F.	P	10 June 66
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
1967	Rumsey Robert M. . ISO	Cr	12 Jan 82
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J. .	Cd Sh	31 May 96
1972	Rundle Henry M. J. OBE	Cr	29 Oct 19
999	Rundle Richard T. . . .	F E	10 May 92
1997	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
1984	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2019	Russell George H. . . .	P L	19 Mar 12
1946	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1966	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985*a*	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
2027*a*	Russell William . MC	C	10 Jan 20
1966	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985*a*	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
1963*a*	Rutherford Edward M. C. . . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2001	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . .CB	C	4 Dec 19
1949*b*	Ryan Frank E. C. . CBE	V A	31 July 20
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	L	28 Feb 13

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1982	St. John Arthur B.	Lt C.	15 July 14
2001	St. John Edwin F.	E LCr	30 July 15
1981	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
983	Sadleir Harold F.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
2034	Sadler Samuel T.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1985	Sainsbury Geoffrey H.	L	30 Nov 15
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
2031*a*	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1963	Salwey Edward A.	Cr	31 Dec 99
1984	Sammels Frederick E.	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2027*b*	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 18
2021 2046	*GSP* Sampson-Way Nowell F. CB. RM	M Gn	8 Sept 95
2025 2046	Sampson - Way Nowell F. E. G. RM	Maj.	30 June 19
2044*a*	Sams John G. B.	EL Cr	29 Oct 16
2027*b*	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949*a*	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18
2031	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
1992	Sanders John S. CB	E A	13 Mar 09
2002	Sanders John S.	EL Cr	1 Jan 10
1982	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2001	Sanderson Philip A.	E Cr	23 Feb 14
2041	Sandford William H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Sandy Arthur	E L	18 July 16
2015	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
2031*a*	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
1959	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11
2022	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1983	Saundby Geoffrey T. S	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2031*a*	Saunders John R.	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
1960*b*	Saunders Walter J. T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*PW* Saunders William	L	19 Oct 99
1963	Saurin Gerald L.	Cr	31 Aug 12
2019	Savage Bernard O. S.	PSL	15 Apr 19
1986	Savage Malcolm H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
2013	Saville Bourchier B.	P C	28 May 09
1930*c*	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt*. MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
1983	Saxon Richard N.	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
1983	Saxton Reuben	Lt Cr	29 July 07
2017	Saxton Sidney W.	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 19
1978	Sayce Richard B.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1975*a*	Scaife John A. H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Scantlebury Robert	Cd B	25 June 18
1984	Schofield John F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1951	Schomberg Anson	R A	30 May 03
2026	Schreiber Arthur T. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
1971	Sclater Charles G.	Cr	10 Aug 06
1987	Scotcher Alfred E.	Mate	28 June 17
2045	Scott Alexander J. K.	EL Cr	28 July 17
1981	Scott Charles M. L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2022	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
2045	Scott Herbert	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
1987*a*	Scott Mason H.	S L	15 Jan 19
2025 2046	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt*. KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar 13
1998	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
1984	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2003	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
1960*b*	Scott William J.	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Scott-Stokes Francis J. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
1979	Scriven Christopher T.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
1960*a*	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Scroggs Harold C	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Scullard William J.	C	31 Dec 08
1985	Scutt William J. DSC	L	15 Oct 18
2027*a*	Seabrook William RM	C	1 June 19
2045	Seaton Arthur E.	EL	17 Mar 17
2032	Seats Charles L.	L	9 May 19
2013	Seccombe John W.	P C	1 Oct 03
1983	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June 92
2030	Segrue George E.	Sh Lt	26 Dec 12
2025	Scigne John W. RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E L	1 Apr 13
1984*a*	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
2031*a*	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J.	E L	1 Jan 01
2035	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
1992	Sennett Marrack	E A	21 July 19
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1975*a*	Seymour Francis E.	Cr	7 Oct 18
2039	Seymour William	Cd B	13 June 96
1956	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter	E L	—
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 June 10
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P.	P in C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A.	F E	27 Aug 94
2007	Sharood Edward MD	D I H	25 June 93
1981	Sharp Charles R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
1985	Sharp George A. C. DSC	L	30 Apr 13
1984	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
1982	Sharp Theodore D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	EA	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01
2008	Sharples Charles W.	D I H	17 Feb 09
1982	Shaw Cecil B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2008*a*	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
1993	Shawyer James A.	E Ins	2 Jan 97
	Shean Frederick E.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2014	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2036	Sheather Charles H.	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1974	Shee Richard J.	Cr	1 Apr 14
2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030*a*	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh L	1 June 14
2038	Sheldrick George E.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2024 2045	Shelton Charles RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1972	Shenton John T. . . .	Cr	7 Dec 09
1987	Shenton Seymour T. ...	S L	15 May 18
2040	Shepherd Alfred E. . .	Cd Eng.	1 Aprl 17
2038	Shepherd David H. . .	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
2043a	Shepherd - Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
1982	Sherman Carlton C. OBE (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
2002	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1982	Sherrin Alwyne E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2024 2046	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2024 2045	Shewell George L. F. .RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
1981	Shewring Ephraim M.. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1979	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1970	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 1
1958	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Ap. 4
2001	Shorey Charles E. . . .	Ch E	9 July 98
2032	Short Charles R. . . .	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E L	10 July 13
1948	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1969	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98
1983	Shove Herbert W. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TP*Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1963a	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr.	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 16
1963	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2044	Sillince William P. . .	ELtCr	1 Jan 06
2016	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949c	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
1990	*GHP*Silver William . .	N I	15 June 65
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	E	1 Sept 90
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 15
1958	Simms Henry W. . . .	C	16 Sept 19
1983	Simonds Henry D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14
2005	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
1953	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1971	Simpson Henry V. CMG (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	2 Aug 04
1985	Simpson Hugh M (*act*). .	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M. . . .	E C	23 May 15
2045	Simpson James M. . . .	EL	13 Feb 18
1983	Simpson William . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
	Sims Frederick A. ...MA	Ch In Cr	29 Dec 87 27 Feb 89
2017	Sims Walter J.	P L Cr	8 Mar 14
1974	*GHP*Sims William . OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1973	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G. .	Cr	12 Apr 11
1985	Singers Paris G.	L	30 Mar 15
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
1985	Swewright George V. . .	L	1 Jan 13
2032	Sivyer William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2045	Skilling Francis G. . . .	EL Cr	12 Feb 18
2032	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2019	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
2042	Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027	Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM	Maj	1 Aug 05
2040	Slaney Thomas	Cd Sh	1 Apr 95
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, RA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1983	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	Slee John A. . . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022	Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2038	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R. .	Cr	10 July 17
2002	Smale Owen G.	EL	22 Oct 14
2019	Smallwood Henry A. . .	P	26 Feb 94
2044	Smiles Philip	P L	17 July 13
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
1987	Smith Albert R. W. . . .	SL	15 May 18
2039	Smith Alexander . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2026 2047	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2028	Smith Arthur E. RM	C Qr Mr	1 June 19
1953	Smith Bertram H. . CBE	C	30 June 12
1974	Smith Burrard A. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 15
1978	Smith Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960a	Smith Charles V. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Smith Colin E. H. . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
1949b	Smith Edmund H. . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
1989 1991	Smith Ernest F. Harrison	Ch In Cr	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
2012a	Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2011	Smith Frederick M. V	Sg L Cr	23 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1968	*NP*Smith George A. . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
2038	*GHP, PW*Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85
1978	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2008	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2035	Smith Hornabrook . . .	L	9 Jan 13
2031a	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 1991	Smith James J.	Ch I n Cr	22Apr87 2Mar03
2006	Smith James L. CB, MVO, MB	Sg RA	11 Sept 16
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2037	Smith John J.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
1985	Smith John M.	L	1 Apr 13
2008a	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
1960b	Smith Sutton . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Smith Walter S. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040	Smith William . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2001	Smith William A. P. . .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
2045	Smith William P. . . .	EL Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1960a	Smith - Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1978	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1981	Smith-Wright John H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2023	Smyth Arthur C. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W.	E S L	1 Aug 10
1984	Smyth Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
1952	*NP*Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1959	Smyth Thomas C.	C	7 July 08
1957	Smythe William W.	C	30 Aug 01
1969	*NP*Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1955	Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
1956	*NI* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
1987	Somervell Hubert A.	S L	15 Sept 18
2045	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949*c*	Somerville Henry B. T. CMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040	Somerville John B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030*a*	Soper Thomas L.	Sh L	28 Nov 13
2008*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
1963*a*	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19
2045	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18
2035	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 15
1987	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83
2017	Spalding James W.	P Lt Cr	27 Nov 12
029	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 16
2008	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	D I H	31 Mar 11
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June 20
2023	*GHP*Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
1960*b*	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2002	Speer Montague J.	E L	6 Aug 13
1974	Speke William	Cr	3 Nov 14
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
2032	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Spilman Frank	S L	15 May 20
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	ChSch	19 Nov 08
1954	*NI*Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
1968	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1983	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2045	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 13
1983	Staddon Richard S. C.	Lt Cr	1 July 16
2030	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Stainer Courtenay E.	Lt Cr	6 Jan 05
1962	*GHP*Stainer William	C	24 Jan 02
1998	Stainton George H.	EC	21 Jan 19
2027*b* 2047	Stancer John W. RM	L	14 June 18
2040	Standen William	Cd Eng	1 Apr 09
1985	Standring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15
1957	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05
1986	Stanley Alfred E.	S Cr	22 Sept 87
2003	Stanley Henry T.	E L	27 May 16
1960	Stansbury Hubert CB	C	24 Aug 10
1958	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1994	Stansmore Henry C.	E Ins	3 Mar 99
1985*a*	Stanton Henry G.	L	15 May 16
2011	Stanton James W. W.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
2032	Staples Samuel J.	L	13 Sept 18
1985*a*	Stapleton Gerald H.	L	30 Dec 16
1973	Stapleton Gregory	Cr	30 Jan 09
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Starling William H.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1967	*NI* Statham Edward P.	Cr	18 Sept 09
1991	Staveley Robert MA	N I	21 Apr 85
1997	Stearn Walter T.	E C	26 Aug 15
2033	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 15
1988 1991	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch N I	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
2001	Steel James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1984	Steele Henry	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
1982	Steele Richard C.	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2045	Steen Richard A.	EL Cr	2 Aug 18
1960*c*	Steer George H. T.	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Stenhouse John H. MB	Sg RA	3 July 20
2045	Stephen Charles	EL Cr	24 Aug 18
1985	Stephens Fabian A.	L	15 Jan 15
2039	*GHP*Stephens George J.	Cd B	29 Jan 89
2010	Stephens Harold F. D.	F S	21 Aug 00
2039	Stephens Henry J.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2012*a*	Stephens Montague CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1974	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	Cr	13 Nov 15
1954	*NP*Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
2003	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
1995	Stevens John G. CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
1997	Stevens William C.	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
1962	*GHP*Stevens William R.	C	20 Feb 94
1963	Stevenson John B.	Cr	31 Dec 10
1971	Steward Walter J. W.	Cr	11 July 07
1959	Stewart Arthur C.	C	23 July 13
1950	Stewart Hector B.	R A	9 Nov 95
2044*d*	Stewart James P.	E S L	1 July 18
1985	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2002	Stewart Robert W.	E L	6 July 17
2004	Stewart William H. W.	E	1 Sept 95
2029	Stidston Thomas H.	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1953	Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1968	*GHP* Stirling Walter F.	Cr	2 Nov 96
2044*c*	Stitt George J. D.	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
1969	Stock Alfred R. A.	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J.	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
1989	Stock Warington MA	Ch	16 Apr 03
1985*b*	Stocker Robert	L	1 Mar 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2025 2046	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	V A	1 Sept 17
2026 2047	Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1985	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSO	L	15 Oct 14
1983	Stokes Herbert R.	Lt	9 Oct 15
1957	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1957	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
1975*a*	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Stokoe Eric J.	P L	15 July 19
2047*a*	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	Stone Alfred T. H.	E C	1 Nov 14
2031*a*	Stone Alick	L	14 Aug 11
1987	Stone Frank	Mate	28 June 17
2038	Stone Frederick J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Stone George R.	L	31 Mar 06
2012	Stone Herbert MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1986	Stone Patrick W. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
2029	Stoneman William E.	Sh Lt Cr	12 Aug 15
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	L	30 Sept 12
1952	Stopford Frederick G.	V A	30 July 12
1960*a*	Story Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Story William O. OBE	A	3 Oct 19
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
1962	Stovin Lucas G.	C	5 July 79
2013	Stovin Thomas J.	P C	5 Oct 10
2025	Straghan John RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2030*b*	Strath William H. D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1993	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2045	Strawson William C.	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2041	Street Alfred G. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
1995	Stribling William S.	E C	4 May 05
1960*a*	Strickland Henry OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Stronach George T.	E	21 Aug 69
2038	Stroud George J. L.	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2005	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 67
1985	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
1974	Stuart Evelyn C. H.	Cr	21 Dec 15
2032	Stuart Henry J.	L	30 May 20
1958	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2033	Studd William H. P.	E L	25 Sept 13
1983	Sturdee Barry V.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2031*a*	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1992	Stuttaford Frank R.	E C	4 Nov 12
1955	Suckling Thomas	C	31 Dec 95
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB	R A	31 July 20
1986	*GHP* Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
2004	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2031	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
1988	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1959	Sullivan Richard	C	21 Oct 13
1960*a*	Sumner Robert W.	C	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1987	Sunderland George L.	S L	2 Dec 71
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2032	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2020	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
1961	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
2032	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Swain Joseph H.	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G.	S	8 Nov 98
2011	Swan Edward G.	Sg L Cr	25 Aug 93
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj Gen	1 Sept 19
2039	Swayne John C.	Cd B	1 June 00
1985	Sweeney William	L	14 Nov 14
2031*a*	*PW* Sweet Robert J.	L	30 Sept 14
2007	*GHP* Sweetnam James L. MD	D I H	18 July 99
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1963	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2023	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	Maj	2 July 92
2000	Swinney Edward.	E Cr	1 Sept 03
1957	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
1949*c*	Sykes Alfred C. CMG	R A	24 Mar 20
2027	Symes William. RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	23 Feb 20
1985*a*	Symon Oliver J. L.	L	30 Mar 17
2002	Symonds Harry J.	E L	1 Jan 08
2025	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
2025 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2007	Tait William MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
1971	Talbot Edmund F.	Cr	1 Apr 08
2020	Talbot Harry L. RMA	Maj Gen	24 Sept 14
1977	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	Lt Cr	11 Sept 74
1983	Talbot William J.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
1949*c*	Tancred James C.	R A	2 Aug 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1983	Tanner Alfred E. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2001	Tapp Henry J. W.	EL Cr	1 June 12
1967	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 95
2041	Tarleton Alfred H. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1947	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA.	Brig Gen	25 Oct 19
1982	Tatham Horace H.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1959	Tawney Lawrence A.	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E.	P	20 May 11
1959	Taylor Arthur T. CBE	C	1 Sept 10
2045	Taylor Basil	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 18
2045	Taylor David	EL Cr	12 Apr 19
2013	Taylor Frederick G. W.	P C	23 Dec 12
1962	*GhP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2045	Taylor Henry B	EL Cr	26 Mar 18
2027*a*	Taylor Henry M. RM	C Qr Mr	4 Dec 18
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2003	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
2045	Taylor John	EL Cr	15 Sept 18
2031*a*	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 16
1985	Taylor Robert M. DSC	L	11 May 15
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V.	P C	12 Nov 18
2038	Taylor William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1958	Taylor William H. F.	C	30 Sept 03
2031	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
2041	Taylour Basil R. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Teague Francis H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 14
2017	Teasdale - Buckell Clarence	PL Cr	30 June 14
1985	Tebbs Arthur N.	L	15 May 14
1997	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 14
1967	Teignmouth *Lord*	Cr	9 Sept 91
1977	Temple George T.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
2044*c*	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
1960*b*	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
1961	Thomas Alfred	C	16 Mar 91
2033	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19
2027	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
1956	Thomas Charles W. CBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
2020	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2031*a*	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2010	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
2037	Thomas William H.	Cd Sh	20 Sept 91
1975*a*	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
2043*a*	Thomas Peter Thurstan B.	L	15 June 16
1982	Thompson Benjamin	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
1986	Thompson Edwin (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
1960*a*	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14
2027*b*	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
1960*a*	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2011	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19
1982	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2032	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Lt Lr	4 June 20
1985	Thomson Alexander M	L	1 Sept. 13
1984	Thomson Gerald H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2027	Thomson Reginald J. H., RM	L	27 Mar 15
1982	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1992	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1986	Thornycroft John W. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. CBE	Sg R A	21 Oct 19
2024 2046	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	Lt Col	3 Oct 16
1963*a*	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1949*c*	Thorp Charles F. CBE	R A	27 Sept 17
1953	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	C	1 June 20
1979	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1975*a*	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct 18
1965	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
2016	Thring Ernest W. C. CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960*a*	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Thring Walter H. C. S.	C	3 Feb 11
1906*c*	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11
	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2047	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
1960*a*	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L	20 Mar 15
1982	Tindal Ralph (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1957	Tippinge Leicester F. G. CBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1952	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 08
1984	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1961	Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1984*a*	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1983	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
2005	Todd Howard CB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
2038	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1985	Tollemache Fredcrick A.	L	1 Sept 13
2023	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
1979	Tomkinson Edward L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1978	Tomkinson Edward P.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2043*a*	Tomlin George G.	L	15 Mar 20
2011	Tomlinson Henry E.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
2007	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
1963	Toms Kenneth B.	Cr	30 June 16
1961	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
1997	Toop Henry	E C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 96
1957	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 03
2001	Torrance William S. DSO	E Cr	7 Mar 15
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 19
2024	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1949	Tower Cyril E. DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2045	Townend Wilfred T.	E L	5 Dec 17
2013	Townesend George B.	P C	4 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B.	D S G	2 Feb 17
2030*a*	Tozer Albert A. B.	Sh L	8 July 17
2035	*PW* Tozer Richard	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*a*	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
2041	Tracy Andrew F. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. RM	C	16 Mar 18
1959	Travers Francis E. CMG	C	1 Oct 09
1958	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 08
1960*b*	Travers Robert W. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1937	Trayes Frank H. J.	S L	15 May 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 93
2047	Tregidga Nicholas H. RM	L	27 June 18
1988	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 78
1958	Treherne Cecil G.	C	31 Mar 07
1960*a*	Tremayne Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R.	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2031*a*	Trenaman William	L	13 Oct 14
2033	Trendall Ernest J.	E L	19 June 20
2037	Trenear Samuel	Cd Sh	5 Dec 91
1960	Trousdale Charles W.	C	1 Feb 18
2038	Trevaskis William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1983	Trevethan George	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16
2043*a*	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
2024	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	17 Jan 16
2015	Trew William	P in C	15 Jan 02
2045	Treweeks Herbert O.	E L	15 Aug 16
2040	Trewin Samuel A.	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
1985	Triggs Alfred P.	L	1 May 18
2009	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
1956	*NP*Triggs Tom B.	C	30 June 06
2040	Trist William J.	CdVO	1 Apr 18
2024	Troup Arthur G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1987*a*	Trower Stephen H. G.	S L	15 July 19
1960	Trye John H CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2036	Tubbs George	L	22 May 11
2040	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1985*a*	Tucker Melchizedic	L	1 Apr 18
1977	Tuckey Charles R.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1947	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
1948	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG (*Serving as Lt.-Col. with B.E.F.*)	A	1 Jan 19
1985*c*	Tufnell Richard L.	L	15 May 19
1959	Tuke Godfrey CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2027 2047	Tulk Alfred RM	L	14 June 18
1957	Tunnard William F	C	14 Feb 02
2023	Tupman George L. RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
2013	Turner Abraham	P in C	1 Apr 04
1967	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985	Turner Alexander	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2019	Turner Cecil F.	P L	22 Nov 10
1955	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
2002	Turner George C. T.	E L	1 Aug 10
1985	Turner George E.	L	1 May 16
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2016	Turner John C.	P Lt Cr	8 May 15
2029	Turner Richard	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1997	Turner Thomas H.	E C	11 July 17
2001	Turrall George H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
2015	Tuson Arthur K.	P C	11 Nov 18
2008	*GHP*Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2026 2046	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 09
2022	*GHP*Tyers Sydney. RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP*Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
1971	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H.	P C	21 May 20
2036	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
2000	Underhill Charles	E Cr	9 Aug 94
2014	*GHP*Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1978	Uniacke Norman C. F.	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1960*b*	VCUnwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2030*a*	Urell Valentine	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP*Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
1983	Ussher Richard DSO	Lt Cr	30 Apr 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2047*a*	Vale George R. RM	L	28 July 20
1960*a*	Van der Byl Pieter G. V.	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	S L	15 May 17
2026 2047	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 97
2027	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
2008	Vasey Samuel W.	L	1 Sept 09
2004	Vaughan John A.	E	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1972	Vaughan Robert E.	Cr	12 Oct 13
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* Charles L. KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
1985*b*	Vaux Philip E. DSC	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
1982	Veasey Robert F.	Lt Cr	30 Jun 12
1984	Venables Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2045	Venables Arthur K.	EL Cr	11 Aug 18
2002	Venning Albert J.	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1984	Ventris Charles P.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L	L	15 Jan 17
2017	Vernon William A.	P Lt Cr	1 June 16
2011	Vickers Thomas H.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2039	Vickery George B.	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1982	Vigne Bertram OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1953	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D.	S L	15 Sept 18
2022	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2029	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
1998	*GHP* Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
2045	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
1992	Vining Henry P.	E A	24 Feb 19
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Vinning Mozart	P	12 Mar 71
1986	Vivian Joseph S.	N L	2 Mar 66
2032	Vugler Thomas H.	L	15 July 20
1957	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
1995	Waghorn John W W.	E C	22 Dec 03
2045	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*a*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
1949*a*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	R A	26 Apr 17
2047	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1960	Walcott Colpoys C.	C	11 Nov 18
2027*a*	Waldron Frank RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2015	*GHt* Walker Cecil P.	P in C	30 July 02
1950	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
2047	Walker Charles S. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1978	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 09
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1991	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
1985*a*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
1985	Walker Stewart M. DSC	L	15 Aug 14
2031*a*	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO	A	2 Apr 17
1983	Walker Wilfred T.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2003	Walker William	E	27 Sept 67
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E.O.	L	15 Apr 19
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
2032	Wallace Edward A.	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027*b*	Wallace Robert RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
2045	Walliker Alan	E L	24 June 17
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin	L	22 Feb 18
1987	Wallis Charles T.	S L	15 May 16
2029	Wallis George	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2047	Wallis Harry B. RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1965	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032	Wallis John M.	L	11 Nov 18
2016	Wallis Walter E.	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2002	Wallis William A.	EL Cr	1 July 05
1994	*GHP* Walmsley Charles A.	E Ins	1 Jan 96
1975*a*	Walsh Arthur H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
1984	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
1982	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1982	Walsh Richard.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2027*a*	Walsh Thomas RM	C	10 Dec 17
2047	Walsh Thomas J. RM	L	27 Feb 18
1959	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
1955	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 97
1985*c*	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
1959	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20
2046	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
2002	Walton Charles E.	E L Cr	11 Jan 20
1985	Walton Francis W. B.	L	15 Aug 14
2004	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
2045	Walwya Leslie W.	E L	15 Dec 18
2030*a*	Wannell James E.	Sh L	20 May 16
1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
1974	Warburg Harold D.	Cr	20 Dec 19
2016	Ward Bernard H.	P C	28 Nov 19
2026	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
2013	Ward Charles H. A. CBE	P C	31 Oct 10
2033	Ward Charles W.	E L	1 Apr 20
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1963*a*	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1960	Ward John R. Le H., CBE	C	18 Mar 20
1996	Ward John T. H. CBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
2043	Ward Melvill W. . . DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 15
2038	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1993	*GHP* Ward William P. .	E Ins	19 Nov 89
1985	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	L	30 Apr 14
2027	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09
2045	Warner Alfred K. . . .	E L	24 Sept 18
2026*a* 2046	Warner Joseph J. . RM	C	11 Apr 18
2038	Warnes Leopold L. . . .	Cd Gr	14 July 18
1963*a*	Warre Philip A. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19
1959	Warren Arthur G. . . .	C	18 Aug 20
1982	Warren Clyfford H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
1967	Warren Henry B. . . .	Cr	16 July 96
1947	Warren Herbert A. . MVO	A	9 June 16
2043*a*	Wartnaby Arthur A. S. .	S L	15 May 18
2002	Watch Harold V. H . . . (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
1984*a*	Waterfield Frederick S. .	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2011	Waterfield Reginald .	Sg L Cr	29 Nov 05
1974	Waters Basil E. M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 15
1963	*NP* Waters Charles A. F. .	Cr	12 Feb 87
1996	Watkins Benjamin J. . .	E C	15 Jan 13
1995	Watson Alfred D. . . .	E C	1 Apr 08
1975*a*	Watson Harold N. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2045	Watson Henry A. . . .	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T . . .	E L	29 May 13
1996	Watson James H. . . .	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1959	Watson John C. . . .	C	26 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
1984	Watson Rundle B. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2015	Watson William S. . . .	P in C	25 Jan 02
2045	Watt John	Wt Eng	1 June 18
2005	Watts James A. . . .	A E	1 June 9[illegible]
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2027*a*	Watts Joseph C. . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H. . .	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert . . . . RM	C	16 May 17
1953	Watts-Jones Hector L. .	C	22 Apr 20
2002	Waud Edward V. . . .	E L	1 Dec 99
2005	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
1963	Way Stephen H. . . .	Cr	30 June 0[illegible]
1980	Way Wilfred G. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William . . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
1949	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	V A	2 July 17
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2003	Weale Henry S. . . OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2031*a*	Wearing George H. . .	L	25 May 16
2013	Webb Charles E. C. . .	P C	8 Nov 13
2019	Webb Charles McG. . .	P S L	15 Oct 18
2031*a*	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1983	Webb Henry W. . . . (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1971	Webb John W. M. . . .	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2032	Webb William J. . . .	L	20 Aug 19
1985	Webber James J. . . .	L	18 Feb 17
2036	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
1959	Webster Godfrey G. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2045	Wedgwood George A. . .	E L	26 May 15
2031*a*	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2008	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1960	Welch Gerald H. . . .	C	13 June 14
1957	Welldon Alfred F. . . .	C	27 Apr 03
2026*a*	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
1996	Wells Frederick W. . . .	E C	4 Feb 09
1957	Wells Lionel De L., CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J. . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F. . . .	P C	4 June 20
1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G. . .	L	15 May 15
1985*a*	Wilsby Thomas H. . . .	L	15 Nov 16
1953	Wemyss Edward W. E. .	R A	2 July 17
1959	Wentworth Frederick C.U.V. . . . . . . CB	C	1 Jan 16
1970*c*	West Harry C. J. R. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2033	West William J. J. . .	L	23 June 19
1987	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 71
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	20 Oct 19
2001	Westbrook Walter S. . .	E Cr	6 July 07
1992	Westaway Albert E. L .	E A	2 Apr 12
2011	Westcott Warren G. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2038	Weston Charles F. . . .	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
1972	Weston Digby St. A. P. .	Cr	20 Apr 14
2040	Weston Thomas S. . . .	Cd Sh	26 June 16
2047	Whale Harry L. . . RM	C	23 Apr 16
1985	Whalley Bryan . . .	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
2043	Wharton Harald E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 18
2000	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
2023	Wheeler Edward . . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
1985*a*	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
2010	Whelan Joseph H. . MD (*Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse*)	F S	21 Aug 99
1985*b*	Whibley Ernest E. . . .	L	15 June 17
2010	Whicher James C. F. . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C.	P C	30 July 02
1975*a*	Whish Charles W. E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Whitcroft George . .	P Lt Cr	13 May 96
1983	White Arthur H. M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1975	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
2037	White Charles	Cd Sh	30 Sept 89
1974	White Francis R. M. . .	Cr	4 July 16
2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
1989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. . . . . . . MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1986	White George	N L	13 May 72
2044	*PW* White Herbert . .	Sg L Cr	19 May 17
2021	White Herbert S. N. . . CB, MVO, RM	M G	6 May 18
1987	White James B. . . .	Mate	22 June 18
2047	White James S. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	White John . . . RM	Maj	27 May 02
1951	White Richard W. . . .	V A	11 Apr 08
1983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2000	White William W. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 95
1984	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
1970	Whitehouse Benjamin.	Cr	25 Jan 99

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2008	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg C	31 Jan 16
2017	Whitfield George R.	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 19
1998	Whitmarsh Alfred . . .	E C	10 Oct 18
1994	Whittaker Frederic G. .	E Ins	15 May 00
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
1985	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
2005	*PW*Whyham Maurice. .	E	21 Oct 69
2016	Whyham Maurice W. . .	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1981	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
1986	Wickham Joseph R. S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
2031	*GHP*Widgery John . .	L	21 Oct 93
1983	Wigglesworth Ronald . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
2047*a*	Wignall Arthur B. . RM	2ndLt	28 May 18
1960*a*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988 1991	Wilby William J. . BA	Ch N I	9 June 79 24 Sept 84
2036	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
1960*a*	Wilde James S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Wildey Alexander G. CB	SgRA	13 Sept 18
2047	Wilkie Ralph S. . . RM	L	2 Aug 16
1953	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2002	Wilkins Herbert H. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1989	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
1960	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
1965	*NP*Willan Lawrence P. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032	Willard Thomas . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1981	Willcocks John M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2011	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 18
2031*a*	Willey William S. W. . .	L	6 July 16
2043*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1983	Williams David H. . . .	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2002	Williams Edward H. . .	E L	15 Dec 14
1985	Williams Edward S. . .	L	30 Nov 14
2031	Williams Frank . . .	L	30 Jan 18
2019	Williams Frank R. A. .	P	11 Apr 07
2042	Williams Frederick V. .	Cd Sh	26 June 15
1991	*GHP*Williams George. .	N I	11 Apr 71
1992	*GHP*Williams Harry .	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
1948	*PW*Williams Hugh P. .	A	3 Apr 17
2007	Williams James O'B. . .	S G	25 Nov 11
2027*b*	Williams John . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
1987	Williams John C. . . .	Mate	22 June 18
2035	*GHP*Williams John O. .	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	8 May 19
1985*a*	Williams Kenneth B. . .	L	15 Mar 16
1987*a*	Williams Leofric T. S. .	S L	15 July 19
2007	Williams Robert W. . .	D I H	10 Jan 02
2000	Williams Thomas . . .	F E	1 Mar 9
2002	Williams Thomas . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 20
2008	Williams Thomas E. H. .	Sg C	12 July 07
1965	Williams Thomas V. .	Cr	28 Apr 71
2003	Williams William C. . .	E L	26 Mar 17
1975	Williams-Mason William L. W.	Cr	9 Apr 17
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt C	31 Dec 18
2019	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022	Willis Charles H., CB, RM	Lt Col Bt Col	16 Aug 19 3 June 17
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
2043	Willoughby Archibald M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2031	Willoughby James . .	L	26 Nov 95
1992	Willoughby James T. . .	E A	21 Aug 18
1985*a*	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1998	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
1986	Wills Gerald A. . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L Cr	18 Aug 18
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
1951	*PW*Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2040	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd Wdm	25 Sept 16
2042	Wilson Alec T. L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
1943	VC Wilson *Sir* Arthur K. *Bt*, GCB, OM, GCVO	A F	1 Mar 07
1984	Wilson Charles L. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1993	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
1969	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97
2045	Wilson Frederick P. . .	E L	28 Jan 19
1978	Wilson George . . CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 82
2010	Wilson George . . MB	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1984	Wilson Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1960*c*	Wilson Howard B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Wilson James H. . : .	E L	13 Sept 18
2025 2046	*PW*Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1989	Wilson Ralph V. . . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
2043	Wilson Roy B.	L	15 July 13
1951	Wilson William	V A	1 June 07
1997	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
1972	Wilson William T. P. . .	Cr	22 Aug 12
1987	Wilton *The Earl of* . . .	S L	15 Sept 16
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
2045	Wilton Gerald R. . . .	E L	1 Dec 18
2025 2047	Wilton John E. L. . RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
2002	*PW*Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
2027	Windram William C. RM	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
1956	Wingfield George T. . .	C	31 Dec 03
2027*a*	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
1984	Winn Sydney T. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2027*a*	Winne Robert H. . RM	C	14 May 19
1953	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10
1983	Winser Alfred M. . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1946	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
2033	Winter Arthur E. . . .	E L	10 Sept 19
2035	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
2013	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P C	1 Oct 03
1959	Winthrop Edward . . .	C	19 Jan 14
1952	*NP*Wintz Lewis E. . .	V A	26 Oct 09
2019	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	P	6 May 72
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 85
2043*a*	Wise Patrick A.	S L	15 Jan 19
2026*a*	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
2000	Wisnom William M. . .	E Cr	1 Aug 02

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2031	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
2016	Withell Charles F	P Cr	9 Mar 10
2029	Withell Robert G.	Sh Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
2040	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
2044*d*	Witten Thomas A	E L	7 Mar 19
1987	Wodehouse Henry J.	S L	30 Sept 71
2044*d*	Woebling John K. L.	E S L	10 Oct 18
1987*a*	Wood Albert J.	Mate	22 June 18
2001	Wood Alfred O. OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1975*a*	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
1961	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
1988	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06
1985*c*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
1985*b*	Wood Leslie F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
2025	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
2003	Wood Reginald H.	E L	1 May 16
1967	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
1982	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
2001	Wood William H. CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
1985*b*	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
1963	Woodbridge Julian H.	Cr	31 Dec 11
2040	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
2039	Woodnutt, George H.	Cd B	13 June 13
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 59
1987*a*	Woods Alfred T.	Mate	22 June 18
1989	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
2038	Woods Hamilton.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., OB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1986	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
1985	Woods William H.	L	5 Nov 18
1975*a*	Woodward Claude H.	Cr	3 Feb 19
1953	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2047	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2025	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
2017	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
1960*d*	Woolley William OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044	Woore Francis	S S	28 Aug 94
1992	*GSP* Wootton James OB	E Ins	15 Oct 92
1966	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
1983	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1985*a*	Worsnop Francis E.	L	1 May 18
2002	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
1971	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2024	Worthington Hugo RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Aug 10 1 Oct 14
1984	Wragge Greham.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2019	Wrate James F.	P L	14 Apr 17
1959	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985*c*	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
1989 1991	Wright Benjamin . MA	Ch N I	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
1968	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
1983	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
1985	Wright James T.	L	15 July 18
2015	Wright John T. OBE	P C	7 Aug 20
2013	Wright Sidney W.	P C	25 Oct 07
2017	Wright Sydney J.	PL Cr	8 Mar 14
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	23 Nov 14
1960	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
1978	Wyatt Harry F. J.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960*a*	Wyatt Herbert M.	C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Wyatt John O. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Wyley Frank W.	C	7 Apr 99
2025 2046	Wyley John D. N. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 July 19
1982	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2011	Wysard Alexander T.	Sg L Cr	13 May 05
1990 1991	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch In Cr	27 Oct 88 6 June 04
2045	Yates Francis B.	EL Cr	28 May 18
2045	Yeates Arthur C.	E L	29 Mar 15
2030*b*	Yeates Arthur W.	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1949*b*	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov 19
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
1987	Youatt Brian D.	S L	15 May 18
1970	Youel Norman B.	Cr	9 Sep 05
2032	Youlden John E.	L	26 June 17
1975	Young Charles L. L.	Cr	5 July 19
2002	Young Edwin W. OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
2045	Young George	EL Cr	18 Apr 18
1972	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Young James B.	C	5 Sept 97
1985	*PW* Young Samuel W.	L	14 Feb 15
2036	Young William J.	L	3 Nov 11
2010	Young William R. M.	Sg Cr	1 Aug 00

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
𝔪**Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
𝔪*Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
𝔪**The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
𝔪*𝔙.ℭ. *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, *Bt.*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. 1 Mar 07	24 Feb 05	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
𝔪*Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	9 Mar 87
6				

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral 𝔪*Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,, *NP*𝔪John Moresby . . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,, *GSP*𝔪**Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	13 May 93	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
3				

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP*𝔪*Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. . . .	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,, *GSP*𝔪**The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . . *(Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.)*	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, 𝔪*Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B.	26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June88	2 May 72
,, 𝔪**Sir* George Digby Morant, K.C.B.	13 Mar 01	20 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	𝔪Alfred Taylor Dale*	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
,,	𝔪Claude Edward Buckle	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
,,	*GSP*𝔪 *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B.	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
,,	𝔪*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B.	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
,,	*PW*𝔪Armand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	𝔪Alexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	𝔪Arthur Hildebrand Alington	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
,,	*GSP* 𝔪 *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
,,	𝔪*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz-Gerald	20 Feb 05	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
,,	𝔪*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
,,	*GSP*𝔪*Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
,,	𝔪*Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
,,	𝔪Albert Baldwin Jenkings	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
,,	𝔪Frederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
,,	𝔪*Sir* James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
,,	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
,,	𝔪Pelham Aldrich, C.V.O.	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
,,	Swinton Colthurst Holland	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
,,	𝔪 *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*NP*𝔪*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
,,	𝔪* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	𝔪Edmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*GSPSir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,,	*NP*𝔪John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	𝔪William Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*GSPSir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	𝔪*Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B.	5 Nov 08	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
,,	𝔪Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	𝔪**Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	*Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (E)	30 Apr 10	20 Feb 06	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
,,	𝔪William Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	𝔪*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O.	10 Feb 11	23 Nov 06	1 Sept 02	1 Jan 89
,,	𝔪*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	𝔪****Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,,	𝔪George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	*NP*Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	𝔪Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	𝔪*Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Tempy. Major in Army*)	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	𝔪Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,,	𝔪**Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,,	*Sir* George Fowler King-Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,,	𝔪*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	𝔪**The Marquess of* Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	13 July 12	30 June 08	1 July 04	31 Dec 91
,,	𝔪Gerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	𝔪*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
,,	𝔪*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	𝔪Thomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	𝔪Harry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	𝔪**Sir* Percy Morcton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	𝔪*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,,	𝔪Charles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	𝔪Archibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,,	𝔪Francis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	𝔪Philip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	𝔪John Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	𝔪John Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	𝔪**Sir* Frederick Samuel Inglefield, K.C.B.	4 June 13	24 Aug 10	30 May 06	30 June 95
,,	*(1)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,,	*Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	𝔪Ernest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
	𝔪Robert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	𝔪*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	𝔪William Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	𝔪Harry Campbell Reynolds .	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	𝔪FrancisCharlesMethuenNoel (_Nautical Assessor_)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*_Sir_ Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O. . .	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	_Sir_CharlesJohnBriggs,K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate . .	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	𝔪Herbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	𝔪Frederick Sidney Pelham .	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*𝔪_The Hon. Sir_ Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	𝔪Thomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (_Nautical Assessor_)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*_Sir_ Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	_PW_𝔪*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	*𝔪_Sir_ Charles Edmund Kingsmill, _Kt._	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	𝔪_Sir_ Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****𝔪_Sir_ Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June13	30 June08	1 Jan 99
,,	𝔪_Sir_ Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (_Extra Equerry to the King_)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	*_Sir_ Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	_Sir_ Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	_(I)_𝔪*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O. . .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	𝔪Henry Coare Kingsford .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	𝔪_Sir_Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June99
,,	_(I)_𝔪_Sir_ Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	𝔪_Sir_ Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	***Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	(*1*)*𝔪*Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*𝔪*Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***𝔪*Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**𝔪*Sir* Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B, K.B.E., M.V.O.Ⓐ (E) (*Chairman of the Imperial War Museum Committee*)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
,,	**Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	𝔪Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**𝔪*Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	𝔪Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	**𝔪*Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*PW*𝔪Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	𝔪Robert Grant Fraser . .	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	30 Nov 09	9 Nov 00
,,	𝔪*Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	𝔪Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	** 𝔪*Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G. (*Serving as Lieut.-Col. with B.E.F.*)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
		1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	*𝔪William De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey*Ⓐ .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	Arthur Wartensleben EwartⒶ				
,,	𝔪*Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	𝔪Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*𝔪Arthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*𝔪William Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral 𝔪Richard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,, 𝔪Arthur William Waymouth, C.B. (E) . .	...	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June 02
,, 𝔪Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	...	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June 02
,, Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	...	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June 02
,, 𝔪Henry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	...	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June 02
,, *Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	...	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,, 𝔪Charles Lionel Napier, C.B.	...	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,, 𝔪Reginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O. . . .	...	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,, Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B. . . .	...	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,, 𝔪John de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	...	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,, ***𝔪Mark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	...	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,, 𝔪(*I*)John Bridges Eustace .	...	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,, 𝔪William Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	...	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,, 𝔪Francis Spurstow Miller, C.B. ⊛	...	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,, *𝔪Cresswell John Eyres, D.S.O. (*Serving as Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*)	...	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,, 𝔪Francis George Eyre .	...	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,, John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,, 𝔪*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,, Arthur David Ricardo, C.B. .	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03
,, *P W*𝔪 *The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*) . . .	...	10 Feb 19	25 Apr 14	31 Dec 03
,, *𝔪Owen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,, 𝔪*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,, Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,, 𝔪Hubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June 04
,, 𝔪Alfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*) . . .	...	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June 04
,, *I*)𝔪Cyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral Joseph Ridgway Bridson	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,, Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B.	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
,, 𝔪Ernest Gillbe Barton	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June 04
,, *(*I*)Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G.	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,, *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,, 𝔪Henry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,, 𝔪Arthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,, ***𝔪*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June 04
,, *𝔪Cecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June 04
,, **Sir* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B.	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June 04
,, *𝔪Francis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, 𝔪Rowland Nugent ⊛	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, 𝔪*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, (*I*)**Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, 𝔪Frank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, 𝔪Philip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
R.-Admiral 𝔪Herbert Charles Campbell Da Costa	...	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
,, 𝔪**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	...	16 June 16	30 June 05
,, 𝔪Ernest Humbert Grafton	...	...	15 June 16	30 June 05
,, 𝔪**John Scott Luard, C.B.	...	...	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter	...	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, 𝔪*** *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Herbert Chatterton	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *The Hon.* Stanhope Hawke	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Edward Herbert Moubray	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, 𝔪Herbert James Ogilvy Millar	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, (*I*)𝔪*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.B.E., C.I.E.	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, 𝔪Bertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. ⊛	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, ******Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*), M.P. (E)	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—*continued.*

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain
R.-Admiral *𝔪George Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	...	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *(*I*)John Nicholas	...	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
,, 𝔪*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	...	...	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	...	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, 𝔪William George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
,, (*I*)𝔪Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E.	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, **𝔪Algernon Walker Heneage, C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, 𝔪Robert Edmund Ross Benson, C B.	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,, 𝔪Charles Ferdinand Henderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, 𝔪*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, 𝔪George Bowes Hutton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, 𝔪Ronald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, 𝔪Frederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett, C.B.E.	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, (*I*)***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, **Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Serving under Ministry of Transport*)	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ***Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, 𝔪John Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June 08
,, *𝔪Henry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, 𝔪James Charles Tancred	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, 𝔪Warren Hasting D'Oyly	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June 08
,, Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, **Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, *𝔪John Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, **𝔪Raymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, (*I*)Wilfred Henderson * Ⓐ [R] (E) 218	...	...	29 July 20	30 June 09

(T.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
The Hon. Armar Lowry Corry	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
𝔪_Sir_ Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
𝔪Robert Owen Leach	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
_NP_𝔪*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
𝔪Charles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
𝔪George Northland	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May 72
𝔪*_Sir_ Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G.	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
𝔪*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B.	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug 76
𝔪Hector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
𝔪Arthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
𝔪*_Sir_ John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
𝔪Edmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
𝔪*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
𝔪_Sir_ Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
𝔪Basil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
𝔪Robert Frederick Hammick (_Nautical Assessor_)	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
𝔪*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
𝔪William Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
𝔪John George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
_PW_𝔪_Sir_ Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
_NP_Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
_NP_𝔪Charles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
𝔪Anson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
𝔪William Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
𝔪William Wilson	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
_NI_ 𝔪John Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
𝔪Julian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
𝔪Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
𝔪Richard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
𝔪Crawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92

Officers whose names are in italics _have commuted their pay._

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
George Anson Primrose	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*)𝔪Walter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
𝔪Daniel McNab Riddel	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
𝔪Richard Nigel Gresley	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
𝔪Frederick Hutchinson	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
*NP*𝔪Lewis Edmund Wintz	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
*NP*𝔪George Northmore Arthur Pollard	...	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
Henry Leah	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
*NP*𝔪Henry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
*NP*𝔪Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
𝔪Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O.	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
*NP*𝔪Frederick Owen Pike, C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	31 Dec 95
𝔪Robert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
𝔪*Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
𝔪Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*)Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
𝔪Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
*NP*Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
*NP*George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
𝔪Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
𝔪*Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
𝔪Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
𝔪(*I*)*NP*Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E.	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
𝔪George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
𝔪Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair ◬	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
𝔪Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
**𝔪*Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G. (*Director - General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration*)	.	22 June 09	30 June 00
𝔪Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
𝔪James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O. (*Serving under Ministry of Munitions*)	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
𝔪Charles William Winnington-Ingram	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
(*I*)𝔪*Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
𝔪Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
𝔪William Blewett Fawckner (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mClaud Arthur William Hamilton	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
mCortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E.	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m*Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E.	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
mHenry Venn Wood Elliott	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E.	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
mEdgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O.	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
mRalph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
mCharles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O.	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m*Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
mWalter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O.	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G.	...	1 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
William Sefton Bowman	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
mCharles Herbert Morgan (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
*(*I*)m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
m*The Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09

99

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. (*Serving under the Egyptian Govt.*)	14 July
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B.	31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote-Pasco	30 June
(*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey	1 Dec

1910

mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell	31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane	31 Dec
**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G.	31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E.	30June
mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B.	31 Dec

1913

*(*I*)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson	30 June

10

1914

Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke	30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B.	30 June
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E.	31 Dec

1915

mCharles Donnison Roper	30June

1916

Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E.	30 June

1918

Maurice Dorsett Evans	30 June
Howard John Kennard	30 June
*m**Thomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C.**	31 Dec

19

(U.)*

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
𝔪John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
𝔪**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
𝔪Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP 𝔪William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP 𝔪***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
*NP*𝔪*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP 𝔪*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
NP 𝔪Robert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
NP 𝔪Robert Pitman, C.M.G.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
𝔪William St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
𝔪*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
𝔪Thomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
𝔪Edward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
𝔪Orford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
𝔪Edward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
𝔪*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
𝔪*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
𝔪Francis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
*NP*George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
*NP*Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
*NP*𝔪Robert William Evans	27 Feb 94	7 Feb 79
*NP*George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
*NP*Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
*NP*Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
*NP*Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
*NP*𝔪Arthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
𝔪Robert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
𝔪Edmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
𝔪George Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
𝔪Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
𝔪Frederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
*NP*mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
mArthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bt.*	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
*NP*William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
Frederick Gordon McKinstry	23 Apr 02	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
*NP*mTom Bowden Triggs	30 June 06	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
mLionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*𝔪Charles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
𝔪Frederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
𝔪Ian Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
𝔪Douglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
𝔪William Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
𝔪William Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP 𝔪Michael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
𝔪James Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
𝔪Herbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
𝔪Oliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
𝔪Edward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
𝔪Edward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
𝔪Keppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Walter Vernon Anson	6 Feb 02	31 Dec 94
𝔪William Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*PW*𝔪Thomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
𝔪Arthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
𝔪Charles Gerald Shepherd Eeles ⊛	30 June 10	30 June 95
𝔪Augustus Lémpriere Knapton Knapton	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
𝔪Richard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
𝔪Robert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
𝔪Henry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
𝔪Norman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
𝔪William Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
𝔪Henry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
James William Combe, C.M.G.	1 Jan 03	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
𝔪Murray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
𝔪John Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
𝔪Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
𝔪Arthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
𝔪Edward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
𝔪Cecil Gledstanes Treherne	31 Mar 07	22 June 97
𝔪Logan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
𝔪Montague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
𝔪Selby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
𝔪Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O. *(Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich)*	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*Edward Harrington Martin, C.M.G. (*Serving under the Canadian Government.*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*PW*𝔪Henry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. *(Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07*)*	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
𝔪George Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E	21 July 08	30 June 98
(*I*)𝔪John Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
𝔪Henry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
𝔪Wentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99
*𝔪Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
𝔪Francis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
The Hon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, C.B.	30 June 14	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
𝔪John Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
𝔪Gordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
𝔪Ernest Edward Lacy, C.B..	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
𝔪Frederic William Dean	9 May 19	2 May 00
*(I)*𝔪Arthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E. (*H.M. Consul at Cape Verde Islands*)	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
𝔪Arthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
𝔪**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
𝔪William Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
𝔪Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E..	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
𝔪Philip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
𝔪Frederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
𝔪Edward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
𝔪Edgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
𝔪George Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
𝔪Algernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave	30 June 16	30 June 01
𝔪Archibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
𝔪Maurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
𝔪Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
𝔪John Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
𝔪Edward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
𝔪Charles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
𝔪George Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
𝔪John Knox Laird, C.B.	19 Jan 11	31 Dec 02
𝔪*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*𝔪Stewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B.	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
(*I*)Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
𝔪Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant ⓐ	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
(*I*)*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (E)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
(*Serving under Australian Government*)		
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
𝔪Charles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
𝔪Charles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
𝔪Arthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
𝔪Edwin Harold Edwards D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
(*I*)Godfrey George Webster, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
𝔪Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
𝔪Henry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
𝔪Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
(*I*)𝔪Octavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*𝔪William Balfour Macdonald D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
𝔪Edward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
𝔪William Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
𝔪William Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
𝔪Richard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 June 05

CAPTAINS.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
𝔪Oscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
𝔪Eric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
Alexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. ⊛	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
𝔪Herbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
𝔪James William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, O.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
𝔪Claude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
𝔪Gerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
Charles William Trousdale	1 Feb 18	31 Dec 07
𝔪Rupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*𝔪David Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
**𝔪Arthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
𝔪Francis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
𝔪John Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	3 June 10
Gerald Louis Saurin	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
𝔪Colpoys Cleland Walcott	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
𝔪William Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
TP Laurence Henry Eliot	28 Jan 19	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
*TP*𝔪Stephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
𝔪*Charles William Pleydell Bouverie*	3 Mar 19	1 Jan 09	1 Feb 75
*TP*𝔪Thomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*TP*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
TP, *PW (I)* 𝔪William Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
TP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
*(I)*𝔪Herbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
𝔪Arthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
(*I*)𝔪Frederick William Loane.	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
*NP*𝔪William Leighton Down (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
*GHP*𝔪William Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	11 Nov 18	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
𝔪George Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*𝔪Francis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*PW*𝔪****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
𝔪Henry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
*NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
𝔪Frederick John Oliver Plumer	23 Jan 19	16 June 03	30 June 82
*GHP*Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
𝔪Ernest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
𝔪Herbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
𝔪Richard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
𝔪William Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
John Howard Goldfinch	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
𝔪William Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
𝔪Ralph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
*NP*𝔪Basil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
𝔪Francis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
𝔪William Owen Lyne	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 07	31 Dec 85

CAPTAINS.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
𝔪Herbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
*P*W𝔪Francis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
𝔪William Henderson Boys.	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
𝔪*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
𝔪Edward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
*𝔪George Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
𝔪Arthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
𝔪Peter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
𝔪Alfred Edward Hay Mareseaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
𝔪Samuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
𝔪Sholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley, C.B.E. ⊛	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
(*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
𝔪Cecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
*Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson	11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	30 June 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*𝔪Berkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	17 Oct 19	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
𝔪Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
𝔪Murray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
𝔪Charles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
PWThe Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
𝔪Alexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
𝔪Walter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(*I*)𝔪Donald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
𝔪Andrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	22 Feb 19	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
†Percy Edward May Humphery, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
William Henry FitzClarence	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 10	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
*John Henry Orton	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*NP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 14	30 June 96
Albert Edwin House ⊛	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman⊛	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
*mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98
**Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98

---

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
𝔪Walter Jonathan Matthews	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
𝔪George Duncan, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Alfred Cuthbert Dunn (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	11 Nov 18	21 Mar 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
𝔪Edward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	1 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*𝔪Herbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
𝔪James Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
𝔪George Hope Bevan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
𝔪Howard Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
𝔪Richard Home Fraser, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kenneth Dixon, C.B.E.⊛	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
(*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
𝔪Robert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
𝔪Douglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*)	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E.	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

---

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

s.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
*GHP*𝔪Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton . .	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
𝔪Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
𝔪James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn . . .	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
𝔪Alfred Thomas . . .	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
GHP John Bell Johnson . . .	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
Archibald Godfrey Douglas .	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
𝔪John George Boulton . . .	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
𝔪Henry Emilius Wood . . .	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
𝔪Walter Sandys Chambré . . .	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
*(I)*James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless . . .	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
𝔪William Way, M.V.O. . .	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
𝔪William John Nowell Baird . .	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GH1 𝔪Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
𝔪John Davis Moulton . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	17 Jan 03	30 Aug 13
*(I)*Thomas Charles Pascoe . . .	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke .	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden .	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith . . .	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

(4.8)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
*GHP*𝔪Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
*GHP*𝔪William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
*GHP*John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
*GHP*Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
*GHP*George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
*GHP*George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
*GHP(I)*𝔪William Stainer	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
*GHP*𝔪Charles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
Lucas George Stovin	13 Feb 02	1 Nov 87
*GHP*𝔪Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
𝔪Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

13

(V)*

COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale	19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey .	31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb	9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie .	31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths .	31 Dec
(*Captain* (*Tempy. Major*) *Australian Imperial Forces*)	

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . .	31 Dec

1906

Martin Theodore Daniel .	30 June

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale .	1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker .	30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way .	30 June
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. .	31 Dec
(*Captain, R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada.*)	

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . .	30 June
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . .	30 June
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . .	31 Dec
John Bryan Stevenson .	31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble	22 June
*(*I*)m *Viscount* Broome .	22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter	22 June
VCHenry Peel Ritchie .	31 Dec
*Julian Herbert Woodbridge	31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness	31 Dec
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . .	31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout .	31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin	31 Aug

1913

**Norman Hugh Rankin	31 Dec
𝔪*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E. (E)	31 Dec

1914

Robert Stewart Roy, C.M.G.	30 June
𝔪Kenneth Brounger, D.S.O.	30 June
(*I*)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile⊛	30 June
𝔪Basil Edward Reinold, D.S.O.	30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O.	31 Dec
𝔪Charles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E.	31 Dec

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O.	30 June
𝔪William Duncan Phipps, M.V.O.	1 Aug
Walter Dasent	31 Dec
𝔪William Wood Sillem	31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1916

Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E.	30 June
*𝔪Richard Wyville Bromley	30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson	30 June
𝔪George Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O.	30 June
**𝔪George Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E.	30 June
*George Frederick Montagu	30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E.	30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms	30 June
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman	31 Dec

1917

**(*I*)𝔪Archibald Compton Winnington Domvile	30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O.	30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O.	12 Nov
𝔪John William Howard	31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace	31 Dec

1918

(*I*)Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	23 Apr
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E.	30 June
(*I*)𝔪Geoffrey Neville Henson	30 June
(*I*)Noel Everard Isemonger	30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth	30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell	30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford	30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham	30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.	14 Sept
𝔪Donald Campbell, O.B.E.	14 Sept
George Edward Newell	13 Nov
𝔪Arthur Lucius O'Brien	31 Dec
𝔪Anthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward	31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin	31 Dec

1919

Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O.	30 June
*𝔪Philip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.	30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby	30 June
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O.	31 Dec

(O)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

1879

George Poynter Heath	10 Aug

(This List is closed.)

(O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*TP*𝔪*George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
𝔪*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
*TP*𝔪Edward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
*TP*𝔪John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
𝔪William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
𝔪*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
𝔪*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray, Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
𝔪Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
𝔪*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP**Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
𝔪Yelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
𝔪George Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
𝔪Henry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
𝔪Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*TP*Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
*NP*James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*GHP*𝔪Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
*NP*Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
*TP*𝔪Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
𝔪*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
𝔪*Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
*NP*John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
*NP*𝔪*The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
*NP*James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
𝔪Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
*NP*George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
𝔪*Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
*NP*𝔪Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
*GHP*Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
*NP*Edward Phillips Statham	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
*PW*𝔪 Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
*GHP*Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
*TP*𝔪Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
*NP*Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
*TP*𝔪William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
𝔪*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
𝔪Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
*NP*𝔪Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
𝔪Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
𝔪Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI 𝔪Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
*GHP*George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
*NP*Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
*TP*𝔪Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
𝔪Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
𝔪Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*)𝔪Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
𝔪Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
𝔪James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
NP 𝔪Cecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
𝔪Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
*GHP*𝔪Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
𝔪James Brant . . .	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
𝔪William Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
𝔪Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
NP(*I*)William Heron Coombs . .	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris . . .	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson . .	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
*GHP*𝔪Henry Baynham, O.B.E. . .	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
𝔪Richmond Ffolliott Powell . .	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum . . .	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
𝔪John Pemberton Plumtre Coote .	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton . . .	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
𝔪Joseph Edward Gregory . . .	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
𝔪Douglas Arthur Wright . . .	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
𝔪Gerald Elias	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
*NP*George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
𝔪William Frederick Glascott Clarke .	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice . .	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn . . .	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton . . .	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*𝔪Maximin Horace William Laborde .	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
𝔪Valentine David Hughes . . .	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
*NP*Charles Allan Fenwick Waters . .	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
𝔪Frederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
NP(*I*)Francis William Barrett . . .	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson . . .	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell . .	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan . . .	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson . .	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*𝔪Francis Edmund Groube .	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E. .	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies . . .	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*)Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock .	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell .	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*NP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby .	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*NP*𝔪Francis Henry Boyer . . .	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
𝔪Moultrie Bickerton Fowke .	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*GHP*mAndrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
*NP*George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. (*Harbour Master, Selangor.*)	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
Alexander Lyon, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mRobert Henry Gubbins	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
*NP*mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
mArthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
*GHP*mEdward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G. (△)	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
mNorman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
*GHP*Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*)Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
*NP*mAnnesley Bremridge Prance	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
(*I*)mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
mGeorge William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mHerbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
mJohn William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
mWalter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86

	Rt. Commander.	Lieutenant.
𝔪Frederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
𝔪Henry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G. (*Act. Capt.*)	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
𝔪Charles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
Edward Matthew Hale	11 May 09	21 June 87
𝔪Ernest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
𝔪Charles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
𝔪Thomas Brandreth	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
𝔪Albert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
𝔪Edwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
𝔪Arthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
𝔪Wyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
𝔪Philip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
𝔪Arthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)𝔪Robert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
𝔪Lewis Dudley Penfold	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) (△)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
𝔪Ernest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
𝔪John Thomas Shenton (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
𝔪Algernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
𝔪Edward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
*George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis (*Act. Captain*)	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
𝔪William John Frazer	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*Gregory Stapleton	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
𝔪Joseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
𝔪George Geoffrey Codrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
𝔪Percy Harvey	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote	1 June 19	30 June 96
𝔪Arthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
𝔪Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. (*Chief of Staff, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
William Speke	3 Nov 14	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
𝔪Henry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (Δ)	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
𝔪*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*𝔪Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Societies Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
𝔪Frederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
𝔪John Evelyn Bray, O.B E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
*𝔪Spencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
𝔪William Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
𝔪Ivor Francis Chichester, O.B E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
𝔪Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R. G. A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
𝔪Richard John Shee	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
𝔪John King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
𝔪Samuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
𝔪Leslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
*𝔪Edward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Serving under Egyptian Government as Chief Inspector Ports and Lighthouses Administration*)	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
𝔪Coventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
𝔪Evelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
𝔪Ernest Hamilton Bate	22 July 19	1 Oct 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
John Ambrose Slee, O.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mHugh Edward Holme (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O.	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 19)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
mEdward Luton Frewen	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
mTheodore John Hardinge	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon (*Commr. R.C.N.*) (*Serving under the Canadian Govt. at Naval College, Kingston*)	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. (*Tempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.*)	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 17	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay (*Commander Instructor South African Division R.N.V.R.*)	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
mMichael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
Clement Loftus Long	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden,O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E.	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
mRobert John Howard	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron	31 July 19	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 01
Leonard Wykeham Patch	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
*mGuy Renton Livingstone	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of New South Wales*)	24 June 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young	5 July 19	30 June 01
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
Claude Philip Champion de Crespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips (*Employed at Woolwich Arsenal under Ministry of Munitions.*)	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good, O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N.*, 1 *Apr* 17)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*).	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert Le Fowne Hurt	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby Ⓐ	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
**Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
(*Superintendent of Research.*)		
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	16 June 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 12
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 06
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
Arthur George Holmes	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
(*Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.*)		
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
𝔪William Henry Bradley . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
𝔪Henry Saunders Penn* (E) . .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Frederick John Lobb . . .	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell . .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
𝔪Charles Hemus Hopkins . .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody . .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1871

m*Samuel Pulley*	8 Apr

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey	1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin	13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome	21 Apr
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie	11 Sept

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng	21 Jan
James Bedingfield	21Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell	5 Sept
Vincent John English	5 Sept
GHP mFrank Elrington Hudson	21 Dec

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke	1 June
Arthur John Hamilton	1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray	1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer	20 July

1878

John Hicks	4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile	22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter	16 Dec

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.*	24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood	8 July
Somerset James Johnstone	29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney	29 Dec

21

1880

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne*	6 Feb
mWilliam Gaven Eden	22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes	3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts*	3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple*	3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last	3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer	3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton	3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hill	30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill	8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton	8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant	8 Apr
(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. (*First Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Administration.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*) (*Rear-Admiral R.A.N.*)	16Sept
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke	23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, B.	18 Nov

1882

George Henry Eden	4 Jan
mGerald Rivers Maltby, M.V.O.	28 Mar
George Fouke Maynard	4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson	4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E.	15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier	15 June
Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.B., C.V.O.	30 Sept
Walton Drake	8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan	8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce*	22 Dec
William John Norcop	22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E)	22 Dec

48

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther	2 July
George Frederick Smith	2 July
𝔪†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien	4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P.	20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain	20 Aug
𝔪*Harry Frederick James Wyatt*	1 Sept

1884

Henry James Morgan	28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *K*.C.M.G. (*Official Secretary in Great Britain for the Commonwealth of Australia.*)	1 June
George Harry Drury	1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham	30 Jan
John Frederick Hayes	15 Oct
𝔪*George William Tyler*	28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys	30 Jan
James Willison	14 Aug

1887

Alfred Edward Rawnsley	30 Dec

1888

(*I*) 𝔪Charles Stewart Smith*	29 Dec

1889

William Molesworth Oxley	10 Aug
𝔪John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly	31 Dec

66

1890

𝔪Robert James Kidd	30 June
𝔪Morris Edmund Loud Thompson	30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne	29 June
𝔪Richard Morrissey	29 June

1893

†𝔪Percy Douglas Melville Henderson	20 May
𝔪Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale (*Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army*)	29 June

1899

𝔪Sydenham Gordon Douglas	1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger	1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys.	1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett	25 Aug

1902

§𝔪John Perceval Shipton	1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley	30 June

1904

Frederick William Kinahan	1 Apr
𝔪Patrick Spencer	30 June
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter	1 Oct

81

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux	30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson	1 Oct
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec
mJohn Copley Powles	31 Dec
(1)mRobert Hugh Bogle	31 Dec

1906

Courtenay Edwin Stainer	6 Jan
Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton	15 Jan
Charles Claude Peaty	14 Apr
Sidney Edgar Deacon	30 Sept
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook	1 Oct
m§Gabriel Threlfell	1 Oct
m§George Walker Carpendale	31 Oct
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock	31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant	19 Mar
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	30 June
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence	30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton	31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard	30 June
‡George Walker Mason	1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser	1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby	1 Oct
§John Henry Florence Carey	31 Dec
Valentine David English	31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott	31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne	15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander	1 Apr
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way	30 June
mHarold Needham Key	30 June
George Donald Henry MacKinnon	30 June
Gerard Brook Riley, O.B.E. (*Act. Commr.*)	15 July
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen	26 Aug
Frederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	15 Sept
John Arthur Fellows	31 Dec

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven	**15 Jan**
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet	1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks	1 Apr
George Johnstone	1 Apr
Stephen Hervey Morres	1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby	1 Apr
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison	26 June
mJames Jones	26 June
mJohn Michael Barker	26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne	15 July
Robert Francis Pitcairn (*Act. Commr.*)	15 July
Robert James Buchanan	15 July
*(1)John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero	15 Feb
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	7 Mar
James Forest Dewar	31 Mar
mJohn George Neligan	31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald	1 Apr
James Hall	1 Apr
John Mahony	1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring	1 Apr
James Charles Andrews	1 Apr
mHenry Bennett	1 Apr
James Palk Cutler	1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell	1 Apr
William Johnston O.B.E.	1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton	1 Apr

---

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

𝔪William Barrett	1 Apr
Robert Brown	1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey	1 Apr
Charles William Chipp	1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower	1 Apr
Charles George Crabb	1 Apr
James Ruddy	1 Apr
𝔪*William Hurrell	1 Apr
William Malley	1 Apr
𝔪Thomas Gibson Mobbs	1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, O.B.E., M.V.O.	1 Apr
Joseph Merrett	1 Apr
𝔪Michael King	1 Apr
William Howsego	1 Apr
𝔪John Anderson.	1 Apr
𝔪George Benjamin Brennan.	1 Apr
𝔪Michael John Ahern, O.B.E.	1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst	1 Apr
Thomas Nineham	1 Apr
𝔪Henry William Eason	1 Apr
George Guest	1 Apr
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant	15 Apr
Benjamin Thompson	10 Aug
Thomas Owens	30 Aug
𝔪Richard Walsh	30 Aug
(*I*)𝔪Oscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	30 Sept
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O.	30 Sept
Francis Arthur Chapman	30 Sept
𝔪Sydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	30 Sept
Philip Walsh	30 Sept
𝔪St. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O.	30 Sept
𝔪Charles Reynolds Sharp	15 Oct
𝔪James Thornback	29 Oct
𝔪Herbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte	15 Nov
𝔪Frederick St. John Boughton	2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele	26 Dec
John Harold Smith-Wright	31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour	31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott	31 Dec
𝔪(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant.	31 Dec

1912

P 𝔪 Julian Macartney Ogilvie	15 Jan
𝔪Carlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	15 Jan

183

Robert Henry Ames	15 Feb
John Roberts	28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin	3 Mar
𝔪George Hogg	3 Mar
𝔪John Henry Allen	10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson	31 Mar
*(*I*)𝔪Illtyd Arthur Stewart Hutton	31 Mar
𝔪Horace Hallings Tatham.	31 Mar
Ralph Tindal	31 Mar
Daniel Wright Hawkins	8 Apr
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	15 May
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E.	20 May
William Johns	12 June
Henry Bedington Giles	15 June
William Frogley Dale	26 June
‡𝔪Jack Francis Vernon Guise	30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes	30 June
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison	30 June
‡𝔪Robert Henry Kane	30 June
Robert Francis Veasey	30 June
𝔪Francis Hastings Bostock	30 June
𝔪Theodore Bye	3 July
George Hunter	6 Aug
Samuel Helen	9 Sept
William Wood	20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear	29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp.	30 Sept
𝔪Henry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C.	30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory	30 Sept
𝔪Alwyne Edward Sherrin	30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott	30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E.	30 Sept
𝔪John Salvadalio Ferraro.	17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven	30 Nov
𝔪Joseph Sanders	30 Nov
‡𝔪Knightley Henry Benson	30 Nov
Reginald Francis Eyre	31 Dec
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote (*Lent for service under the Colonial Office*)	31 Dec
𝔪Cecil Bartlett Shaw	31 Dec
Basil Lancelot Wymer	31 Dec

223

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May* 1901.

1913

𝔪Thomas Berridge	7 Feb
Richard Daly	16 Mar
William Robert Ronald Leach	1 Apr
𝔪Abraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E.	3 Apr
William Edmund Compton	15 Apr
William Edward Pauley	14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E.	15 May
‡𝔪George Skene Hallowes	30 June
𝔪Arthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O.	30 June
William Burrows	30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O.	30 June
John Norman Benbow	15 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe	31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards	30 Sept
‡*PW*𝔪Vyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter	30 Sept
(*I*)Allen Milbourne Clark	30 Sept
Sydney King Mason	30 Sept
William John Thompson	8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R]	15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren*	30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin	30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle	31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shore, D.S.O.	15 Jan
𝔪William Henry Blake	15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier	21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves	28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth	15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill	30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Crec	1 Apr
Alister William McDonald	1 Apr
Charles Holt Fforde	1 Apr
William Ferbrache	5 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood	30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton	30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O.	30 June
𝔪Charles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton	30 June
George Key, O.B.E.	5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St John	15 July
George Wright	18 July
Anthony William Loveband	30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton (*Captain* (*Hon. Major*) *R.A.F.*)	1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd	1 Oct
𝔪Geoffrey George Bavin	1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall	1 Oct
𝔪Henry Penfound	13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood	30 Oct
𝔪William Burridge Mann, O.B.E.	1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming	30 Dec
𝔪Edwin Pratt	30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby	31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher	31 Dec
Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O.	31 Dec
𝔪†Francis Charles Cadogan	31 Dec
Herbert Call	31 Dec

1915

𝔪Francis Hornibrook	7 Feb
William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E.	11 Feb
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin	30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald	1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs	1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy	1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins	1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny	1 Apr
James Barry	3 May
𝔪Frederick Garland	6 June
†***Sir* John William Titus Salt, *Bt.*	30 June
Claude Baynard Evans	30 June
Stephen Savage English	15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage	15 July

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

William Sledge	27 July
John Edwards	29 July
Robert Spry	15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings	1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.	5 Sept
mThomas Rockey	7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon	15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon	24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E.	1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner	1 Oct
‡Herbert Richardson Stokes	9 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	30 Oct
Frederick Cluny Lucas	15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly	30 Nov
James Kendle Morgan, O.B.E.	24 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley	31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton	31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman	9 Jan
William Simpson	29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds	15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee	15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop	1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake	1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne	1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson	1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O.	30 Apr
David Henry Williams	13 May
Henry George Keenor	31 May
Frederick James Rothery	1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary	30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O.	30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley	30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon	1 July
John Coleman	15 July
Henry William Webb (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M]	30 July
George Trevethan	7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke	31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E.	15 Sept

331

mEdward Duffett, O.B.E.	1 Oct
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest	1 Oct
Robert Arnold	16 Oct
†William Pennefather	30 Oct
Thomas McDermott	1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane	15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts West	31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy	31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer	31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White	31 Dec
Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie	31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C.	31 Dec
†*The Hon* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P.	31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson	31 Dec

1917

mArthur George Collis	7 Jan
mWilliam John Talbot	16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake	15 Feb
mOswald Moreton Frewen [R]	28 Feb
Earl Spencer	28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell	12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard	1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle (*Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major*)	1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant	1 Apr
PW James Attfield	21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E.	26 Apr
William Trick	6 May
Alfred Michael Winser	30 May
Mark Edward Highton	30 May
Eric Alfred Norton	30 June
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer	30 June
†*Francis George Glossop, A.M.I.E.E.	30 June
mReuben Saxton	29 July
William John Branton	10 Aug
(*I*)Charles Peyton Ventris	15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G.	15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch	20 Aug

369

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

George Jeans	20 Aug
Richard Gillard	14 Sept
William Sargeant	17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle	30 Sept
†(I)*William Ogilvy Hozier	30 Sept
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O.	1 Oct
PW George Francis Hole (*Serving under Colonial Office as Asst. Master Attendant, Colombo*)	1 Oct
Richard Griffith Lock	1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound	1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall	15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C.	15 Oct
William White	3 Nov
𝔪Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen	30 Nov
Walter William Roach	16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington	30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson	31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester	31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley	31 Dec

1918

George Payne	2 Jan
†James Francis Morris	15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston	30 Jan
James Titheridge	24 Feb
Samuel Rogers	1 Mar
𝔪Henry Berry	2 Mar
John William Harris Budge	16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh	30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth	30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes	1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson	1 Apr
𝔪†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C.	1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill	1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables	1 Apr
Henry Forrester, D.S.C.	1 Apr
𝔪Frederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O.	7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood	21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling	28 Apr
𝔪William Vosper Smith	30 Apr
Joseph George Jones	14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard	15 May

Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth	15 June
Lord Vernon	15 June
†Thomas Kerr.	30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois	30 June
†Walter Edward Scott	1 July
𝔪John Peain	10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman	15 July
†(*I*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse	15 July
William Gray, O.B.E.	17 July
Rundle Burges Watson	15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson	30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie	30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle	31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin	3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle	25 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O.	1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer	1 Oct
†𝔪Philip Allan Heyder	1 Oct
†Greham Wragge	1 Oct
†𝔪Lionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam	1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville	1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey	1 Oct
Harry Ball	26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan	30 Oct
𝔪John Higgins, M.B.E.	1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin	2 Nov
PW Stephen Head	3 Nov
†John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C	15 Dec
†Kenneth Park Delglish	31 Dec
𝔪Alfred Gamblen	10 Nov
𝔪Frederick Elliott	11 Nov
William Henry Parsons	25 Nov
𝔪William Baker Mather	8 Dec
PW Henry McGill	8 Dec
†John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C.	15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe	31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward.	31 Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalglish	31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier	31 Dec
†Logan Hook	31 Dec
Montague Hine	31 Dec

---

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

1919

Benjamin George Carroll	9 Jan
John Daniel Newell	10 Jan
Sir John Everett Millais, *Bt.*	15 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp	15 Jan
Pierce Ferris	5 Feb
Frederick John Evea	1 Mar
Richard Cowle	18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards	24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton	1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert	1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O.	2 Apr
𝔪George Mascull, D.S.C.	4 Apr
𝔪George Rose Frew	4 Apr
𝔪James Creber (*Act. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.*) (*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)	6 Apr
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E.	15 Apr
Thomas William Martin	20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb	30 May
Douglas Rae Fraser	22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly	22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone	30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie	30 June
†Francis Worthington Craven, D.S.O.	1 July
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers	15 July
Ernest Downes Panter	15 July
𝔪William Howard Jackson	27 July
𝔪Daniel Richard Phair	5 Aug
Henry Purdy	30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick	31 Aug
𝔪Frederick Maidment	19 Sept
John Francis Schofield	1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield	1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O.	1 Oct
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O.	1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould	15 Oct
𝔪Frederick Esekiel Sammels	26 Oct
Frederick John Russell	8 Nov

488

𝔪Ernest George Hadley	14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson	30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann	31 Dec
†Eric Bannerman Tod	31 Dec
†Ernest George Ebblewhite	31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff	31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan	25 Jan
𝔪Walter Cammack	1 Feb
Bryan Whalley	12 Feb
William George Richards	18 Feb
William Henry Bruce	28 Feb
Henry Downes	7 Mar
Samuel Burns	18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C.	26 Mar
George Edward Casley	29 Mar
Henry Steele	14 Apr
𝔪William Henry Starling	28 Apr
George Richard Cooper	28 Apr
Peter Lamb	28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwain	30 May
James Henry Kent	2 June
𝔪Edwin Mark Rowe Thomson	4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell	15 June
Richard Challes Lee	15 June
James Coleman	15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield	26 June
William James Kitto	27 June
Charles Walter Cock	27 June
Edward William Croucher, M.B.E.	29 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E.	4 July
William Fiddick	2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E.	6 Aug
𝔪John Thomas Le Fevre	23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy	26 Aug
𝔪Albert Selley	13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem	15 Sept
†Francis Theodor Hare	30 Aug

525

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May,* 1901.

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

LIEUTENANTS.

1912

†John Roderick Johnston	1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay	15 Oct
John Hawkins	15 Oct
George Albert Revington	16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach	2 Dec
John Reep	5 Dec
Arthur Askew	11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal	15 Dec
Tristram Fox	31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon Britton	31 Dec

1913

†George Vivian Sivewright	1 Jan
𝔪Edwin John Cole	12 Jan
𝔪William Robert Griffiths	3 Feb
William Henry Farlow	9 Feb
𝔪John Alfred Sampson Potter	20 Feb
𝔪John William Renshaw, M.B.E.	27 Feb
John Francis Hungerford Pollen	15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford	1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock	1 Apr
John Morrison Smith	1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley	1 Apr
George Keble Courtis	1 Apr
Arthur Hart	5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C.	30 Apr
𝔪Robert Ivermee, MBE	2 May
Thomas Graham	2 June
†*(I)Norman Ernest Archer	15 June
James Mulligan	20 June
Arthur George Harrington	23 Aug
Henry Ellis Bickley	1 Sept
William Francis Budgen	1 Sept
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C.	1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie	1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache	1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson	1 Sept
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert	1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper	15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund	30 Nov
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon	15 Dec

1914

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh	15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis	1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C.	15 Mar
𝔪William James Knowles	22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland	1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener	6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh D.S.C.	20 Apr
Thomas William Powell	12 May
James Coote	13 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert	15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs	15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood	15 May
𝔪James Cadogan	24 May
Walter John Pavey	24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond	30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin	30 June
Reginald Percy Hatton	11 Aug
†(I)Francis William Bernard Walton	15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C.	15 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray	30 Aug
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir	15 Sept
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C.	15 Oct
Michael Edmund East	15 Oct
John Watson Riddle	2 Nov
𝔪William Sweeney	14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson	15 Nov

33

65

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

†Edmund Johnstone	15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning	15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams	30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank	15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke	15 Dec

1915

Thomas George Southwood	1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E.	13 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens	15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory	15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle	15 Jan
Richard Lyons	10 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C.	14 Feb
PW Samuel William Young	14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne	15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves	15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris	28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether	28 Feb
†Walter John Carter	28 Feb
Thomas Tilley	20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer	30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans	30 Mar
Harry Menhenitt	30 Mar
mAndrew Leahy	3 Apr
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman	15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox	15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence	7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C.	11 May
†George William Frederick Fitzgeorge	15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller	15 May

Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells	15 May
John Myers, D.S.C.	12 June
Sydney George Crabb	14 June
†Frederick Black Alison	15 June
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E.	24 June
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C.	9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C.	15 July
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring	15 July
David Dodd	5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M.B.E.	8 Aug
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen	15 Sept
†John Fraser	15 Sept
*Herbert Leopold Rendel	15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard	30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C.	10 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury	30 Nov
PW Lionel Austin Cazalet	30 Nov
Frederick Russell Britchfield	9 Dec
Richard Fisher	30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings	30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan	1 Jan
†Ronald Erskine Hewitt	30 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C.	30 Jan
†Cecil James Bowers	15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English	15 Feb
Charles Pallot	18 Feb
Nicholas Manley	18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton	28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton	29 Feb
William Basketter	9 Mar

---

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best	15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams	15 Mar
Freke Payne	16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson	30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C.	3 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E.	6 Apr
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans	15 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevallier	30 Apr
𝔪William Hawkins	1 May
Joseph William Pascoe	1 May
𝔪William Cooper	1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett	1 May
William Alfred Price, O.B.E.	1 May
𝔪Frederick Samuel Farlow	1 May
𝔪Michael Horrigan	1 May
𝔪Robert Johnston Dailey	1 May
𝔪William Dawe	1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern	1 May
Charles Cuthbert	1 May
George Enock Turner	1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore	1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill	1 May
Frederick Roper	1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns	1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard	15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley	15 May
Lord Burghersh	15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth	15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon	15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House	15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton	15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott	15 May
John Henry Drew	16 May
George Henry Newman	28 May
Eric Dott Hobson	15 June
𝔪Norman Card	18 June
John Sydney Holmes	7 July
Herbert Charles Found	7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand	15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M.	30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton	30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Parramore	15 Aug
William John Gundry	8 Sept
Sylvester Cox	8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler	15 Sept
†*The Hon* Archibald John Morton Stuart	15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis	15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes	15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley	15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle	15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke	15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C.	15 Sept
William James Johnson	1 Oct
John Thomas Henderson	3 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale	15 Oct
Charles Gill	8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby	15 Nov
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths	15 Dec
William George Bourne	16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller	30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton	30 Dec

1917

†Maurice Lloyd Vernon	15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs	30 Jan
†Harry French	3 Feb
James Pearson	15 Feb
𝔪Robert William James Martin	15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett	15 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant	17 Feb
John William Harris	17 Feb
James John Webber	18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey	28 Feb

---

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

†Charles Cecil Henderson	10 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon	30 Mar
Reginald Jervois Jowitt	30 Apr
†John William Havers	15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie	15 May
†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish	15 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies	15 May
mGeorge Henry Kelsey	11 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley	15 June
†Morris Moss Bright	15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews	15 June
Matthew McClure	15 June
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C.	15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C.	15 July
John Joseph Dusting	15 July
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson	1 Aug
Thomas May	1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell	2 Aug
Frederick John Abbott	1 Sept
John Lee	12 Sept
William Lyne	12 Sept
George Denham	12 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey	15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy	15 Sept
†Michael McMaster	15 Sept
†John Corbett Knight Woodall	15 Sept
†mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E.	15 Sept
William Charles Ovenden	1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes	1 Oct
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	6 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer	15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson	15 Oct
Albert George Leach	15 Oct
William Thomas Brough	15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble	20 Oct
Patrick Collins	20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell	1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods	5 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming	15 Nov

235

†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth	15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier	15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby	15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg	15 Nov
John Dunphy	15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown	1 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper	15 Dec
mHarry Phillips	15 Dec
Henry Badcock	28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess	28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C.	31 Dec

1918

John James Pomeroy	2 Jan
†William Brookes	15 Jan
George Humphrey Griffiths	15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon	15 Feb
Percy Walker	15 Feb
John William Philipson	15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell	15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley	15 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C.	28 Feb
Robert Stocker	1 Mar
Francis George Legge	1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C.	1 Mar
Samuel Kent	1 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson	15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring	15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C.	15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone	15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison	15 Mar
Cyril Francis Remington Alford, D.S.C.	15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood	15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton	15 Mar

267

---

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

†Patrick Stratton Campbell	15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn	15 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker	1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell	1 Apr
mAlexander Turner	1 May
Charles Powell, D.S.C.	1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop	1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge	1 May
Henry Edward Reynolds	1 May
mGeorge Earl Lacey	1 May
mWilliam Barlow	1 May
Alfred Philip Triggs	1 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell	15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith	15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone	15 May
William de MontignyClarke	15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson	15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe	1 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman	22 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby	30 June
†(l)*Edward Anthony O'Leary	30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett	1 July
George Noel Gordon	15 July
James Turotin Wright	15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM]	15 July
†Guy Leslie Cockburn, D.S.C.	15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter	15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears	15 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin	1 Aug
†John Henry Bennett Purbell	1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux.	1 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C.	15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier	15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond	15 Aug
mRichard Bowden	1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E.	1 Sept
mWilliam Hall.	13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels	13 Sept
mJohn Bettison	13 Sept

Edward Fox	13 Sept
Thomas Beale	13 Sept
Samuel John Staples	13 Sept
William Rogers	13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland	15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney	15 Sept
†William John Russell	15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness	15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf	15 Sept
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth	16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen	22 Sept
WilliamJamesScutt,D.S.C.	15 Oct
†Herbert John Rayner	15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C.	15 Nov
George Courtis Angell	15 Dec
John Nagle	26 Dec
Benjamin Eve	27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies.	27 Dec

1919

†Hugh Willoughby Batterham	15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths	15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory	15 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith	15 Feb
†Eric George Mackay Donald	15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter	15 Mar
William Barrett	2 May
Thomas Whittle	4 May
Samuel Tozer	4 May
Beville Granville	11 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree	15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson	15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul	15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters	15 May
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.*	15 July
†Gerald Wake Norman	15 July
James Wallace	9 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady	15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert	16 Sept

---

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

ACTING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1918

†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks	15 May
†Clifford George Evans-Penman	15 Sept
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 Nov

1919

†George Ernest Finley-Day	13 May
Joseph Arthur Jones ...	13 June
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe, D.S.C.	13 July
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C.	31 Aug
†Geoffrey Coffin	15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant ...	15 Sept
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur	15 Sept
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. ...	15 Sept
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence	15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes	15 Sept
†William Frederick George North	15 Sept
†Humphrey Victor Low ...	15 Sept
†Gerald Alfred Wills ...	15 Sept
†John Rawson Lumby ...	15 Sept
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith	15 Sept
†Franklin Henry Davis ...	30 Sept
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept
†Leslie Arthur Keeble ...	30 Sept
†James McCullock ...	13 Oct
†Arthur Cole	13 Oct
†William Hayes	13 Oct
†Leslie Howard James ...	14 Oct
†Robert George Iltyd Nicholl	15 Nov
†John Bloomfield Burnell...	15 Nov
†Murray Lockhart Cox ...	15 Nov
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell	30 Nov
†Frederick Henry Davis ...	11 Dec
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson...	14 Dec

23

1920

†Frederick James Chambers	15 Jan
Charles Neville Colson ...	15 Jan
†Oliver Ernest Nicolls ...	15 Jan
†John Thomas Harrison ...	28 Feb
†Edwin Thompson... ...	28 Feb
†Philip Brian Martineau...	15 Mar
†Patrick William Stone ...	15 Mar
†Gerald deCourcy Hamilton	15 Mar
†Hugh Martyn Simpson ...	15 May
†Victor William Bowden...	15 May
†John McCaughey... ...	15 May
†John Ward Thornycroft...	15 May
†Richard John Edward Daintree	15 May
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden	15 May
†Francis Dayrell Montague Crackanthorpe	15 May
†Owen James Murphy ...	15 May
†Francis John Scott-Stokes	15 May
†Harold John Goorst ...	15 May

53

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
GHP†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan ...	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78

8

---

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1866

m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian*	2 Mar

1867

***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO.	17 Oct

1870

m*Edgar Crow Baker*	9 Aug

3

1871

†Henry Husbands	19 May

1872

m†*George White*	7 May

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery	5 Apr

6

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1869

Christopher John Leyland	28 Sept
Charles Richard Dawes, M.A.	30 Mar
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton	22 Oct

1871

William Moore West	17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver	14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall	27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps	27 July
Henry John Wodehouse	30 Sept
George Langdale Sunderland	22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson	7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson*	19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond	15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery*	24 July
George Eastman	21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre	14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter	22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain*	24 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq	22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson	15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton (*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)	30 Oct

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson	15 June

21

1914

William Robert Calvert	15 Sept

1916

Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May
The *Earl of* Wilton	15 Sept
Andrew John Paton. (*Act. Lieut.* 15 *Nov* 17)	15 Sept
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov

1917

Nigel Denys Bury (*Act. Lieut.* 15 *Mar* 18)	15 Jan
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl	15 May
Richard Reynell	15 Nov

1918

Richard Coney Pedder	15 Jan
‡Harry Christopher de C. Hammond-Spencer	15 Jan
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce.	5 Mar
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr
Herbert Frederick Skiffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	15 May
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith	15 May
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes	15 May
†‡Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson	15 Sept
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept
†Arthur Onley Coxson	15 Nov

44

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

1919

†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller	15 Feb
Leofric Temple Sims Williams	15 July
†Rudolf Ernest Hobbs	15 July
Frederick William Richings	15 July
†Francis Carleton Bennett	15 July
†Stephen Herbert Gerrard Trower	15 July
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson	15 July

56

†Herbert Ernest Pretyman	15 July
George Seymour Montagu Pollock	15 July
†Eric Donald Gannon	15 July
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes	15 July
†Samuel George Cox	15 July
†George Leycester Barwell	15 July
†Albert Baker Ellis	15 July

1920

†Walter Raymond Fenton	15 May
†Edward Alfred Eborall	15 May
†Frank Spilman	15 May

66

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT RETIRED.

Edward Kearns	19 May 1866

MATES,

1916

†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb

1917

Henry Samuel Grose	28 June
†Frank Stone	28 June
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June
John Francis Atherton	28 June
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec
William George Higson	11 Dec
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec
David John Greene	11 Dec
†Charles Burr	11 Dec
Charles George Osborne	11 Dec
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec

1918

William Evans Mahoney	22 June
†James Bertram White	22 June
†Albert James Wood	22 June
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June
†Thomas Culliford	22 June
†William George Burt	22 June
Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June
†John Charles Williams	22 June

20

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May* 1901.

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

*GHP*mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	27 June 88
mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Sept 99
mWilliam Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Mar 01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	6 Oct 06

4

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
mHenry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
*GHP*John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Territorial Force*)	13 Nov 66	—
Charles John Corfe, D.D. (*lately Bishop of Corea*)	16 July 67	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
*GHP*mJames Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
mEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh*)	30 Apr 75	—
*GHP*John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	21 July 75	13 July 75
Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th (*Hon. Canon of Newcastle*).	20 Jan 76	—
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M.A. (*Chaplain of Bodmin Naval Prison*).	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A.	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	

40

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. ...	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*).	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*).	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	22 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
mBenjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston-cum-Garrigill*).	20 May 01	—
mWarington Stock, M.A.	16 Apr 03	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead*)	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A.	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham.*)	8 May 12	—

---

†*Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.* ‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
(*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*). ...		
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
𝔪Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
𝔪Thomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. 91	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

CHIEF NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

𝔪James Robert Clark, C.B., M.A. ... ... 9 Aug 17

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
*GHP*𝔪William Silver	15 June 65	—
*GHP*𝔪James Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. ...	11 Aug 69	—
*GHP*John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
*GHP*George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
*GHP*𝔪Henry Colmer Binmo	27 Apr 71	—
𝔪James Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
𝔪John Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
(*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh.*)		
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
𝔪Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
𝔪Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 Juue 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 18
𝔪James McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
𝔪Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	20 Mar 84

	Naval Instructor.	Chaplain.
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.... ...	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A....	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.... ...	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.... ...	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

37

INSTRUCTOR-CAPTAINS.

mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18
Arthur J. Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	1 May 19

3

INSTRUCTOR-COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	Chaplain.
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 03	—
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96

9

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Chaplain.
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ...	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
(*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*)		

1

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL RETIRED.

Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) 25 Oct 07

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

*GHP*𝔪Harry Williams	2 Jan 84
*GSP*𝔪*Sir* John Harold Heffernan, K.C.B.	5 July 85
2	
*GSP*𝔪James Wootton, C.B.	15 Oct 92
*GHP*James Melrose, C.B.	29 Jan 96
4	

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

William George Littlejohns, C.B.	17 Jan 99
(*I*)John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
𝔪Samuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
𝔪Robert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
𝔪James Martin Cameron Bennett, M.V.O	14 May 08
𝔪John Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
𝔪George Elbrow	24 Sept 08
𝔪John Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
𝔪Thomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
𝔪William Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
𝔪James Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
𝔪William Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
𝔪William Milton	27 Feb 12
𝔪Albert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
𝔪Frederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
𝔪James Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*I*)Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	8 Feb 16
𝔪William Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*𝔪John Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*𝔪Charles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**𝔪John George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
𝔪Marrack Sennett	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19

41

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED LIST.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
6		

ENGINEER CAPTAIN RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	1 Apr 19	2 Apr 12
1		

ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED.

William Allen Howlett	1 Apr 02
(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
William Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	17 Sept 16
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
12	

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
*GHP*Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
*GHP*𝔪William Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
𝔪Leopold Miles Green	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
*GHP*𝔪Peter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
GH1 David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP(⊥)Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
James Alfred Shawyer	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
𝔪William Edward Pilcher	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
*GHP*Richard Sellcs Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
*GHP*Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
*GHP*𝔪Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
𝔪Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
*GHP*𝔪Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
*GHP*Charles Albert Walmsley	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
𝔪Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
𝔪Henry Charles Stansmore	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
Frederic George Whittaker	15 May 00	2 June 83
*GHP*Hugh Burstow	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
𝔪James Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
𝔪Richard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*)𝔪Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Robert Cullen Moon	26 June 02	2 Sept 85
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
𝔪John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
𝔪Frederick Augustus Cocks	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
𝔪William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
𝔪John A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
𝔪Charles Dawe	9 May 05	22 Sept 90
Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*)𝔪William Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
𝔪Francis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
𝔪William Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
𝔪William James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
𝔪William Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
𝔪George Parsons	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
𝔪Joseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
𝔪William Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
𝔪James Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
𝔪George Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(*I*)𝔪John Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
𝔪Joseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
𝔪Joseph Thomas Purkis	28 May 09	18 Nov 95
𝔪George Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW 𝔪Robert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
𝔪Samuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
𝔪Walter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
𝔪Frederick William Wells ...	4 Feb 09	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
𝔪Alfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
John Edwin Jenkins	20 Mar 17	4 Nov 97
*𝔪Albert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98
47		

---

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
𝔪Charles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
𝔪John William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
𝔪Francis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
𝔪Harry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
𝔪William Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Albert Haggarty	23 Aug 11	7 July 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
𝔪John David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
𝔪Sidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
𝔪Richard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
𝔪William Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
𝔪 William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
Edward George Guyatt	22 Feb 15	18 Feb 01
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
𝔪Ernest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
𝔪Albert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Robert Kentish Herbert	9 Mar 13	6 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
𝔪Benjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
John Sugars Gibson-Sugars ...	2 Aug 12	1 May 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
𝔪Harold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 Mar 02
𝔪David Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
𝔪William Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
𝔪William Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
Robert Boles Garde, C.B.E. ..	16 Dec 13	25 Nov 03
𝔪Thomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
𝔪Ernest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
𝔪**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
𝔪George Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
𝔪Harry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
Percy Bingham	8 Apr 16	15 Sept 04
𝔪John Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
𝔪George William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E ..	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
𝔪*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
𝔪Wallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
𝔪Walter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
𝔪Lewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
𝔪William Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
𝔪James Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Walter James Kent, C.B.E. ...	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
𝔪Joseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)𝔪Frederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*I*)Charles Hastings Hill	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Hayes	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*I*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
*Walter Frederick Mitchell	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
(*I*)Herbert Johnson Little	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
Percy Drummond Maltby	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E.	26 June 19	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B.	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
James Alverne Paterson	14 Sept 20	1 July 11

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
*GHP*mWilliam Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
mFrederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
*GHP*mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
*GHP*James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
*GHP*mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
*GHP*William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
*GHP*John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
*GHP*mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
1893		
*GHP*James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
mSamuel George Follett	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
mThomas George Coomber	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mMatthew Wellington Ellis	24 June	24 June 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
mWilliam James Andrew	29 Sept	29 Sept 89

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1900		
§James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
45		

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
mJohn William Agnew	16 Oct 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
m*William Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
George Thomas Kerswell	13 Feb 04
mJohn Benjamin Butcher	28 Mar 04
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*l*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Henry Fergie Daves	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*l*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10

46

---

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 3rd *Aug.*, 1897.

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

(*I*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July12
mAlexander Brown	1 July12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
*David Edward Duke	28 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
Philip Alban Sanderson	23 Feb 14
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec 14
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	7 Mar 15
Philip David Church	11 May15
mWilliam Rowe	26 Aug 15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May 16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr 17
Alfred Oswald Wood	1 Sept 17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July 19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July 18	John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov 18
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

𝔪William George Glanville	1 June 02
𝔪**Alfred Henry Moysey**	1 Apr 03
William McGregor	1 Apr 03
𝔪†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 04
𝔪Roger Baron	1 Jan 04
‡**William Arthur Wallis**	1 July 05
𝔪Thomas Francis Brown	4 Apr 08
‡𝔪Alfred Edward James Murray	1 Apr 09
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10
Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10
𝔪Harold Victor Hume Watch (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Apr 11
‡𝔪Charles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11
‡William Edwin Longland	1 May 12
Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 12
Henry Burt	1 Jan 14
16	
Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb 15
Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15
𝔪Henry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15
George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug 15
Russell Oliver Lewis Bond	1 Feb 16
𝔪Edwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16
William Dalton	1 Apr 16
𝔪Frederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16
Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16
Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16
Richard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17
Francis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17
John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
𝔪Harry Batey	1 Apr 17
‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
𝔪Lawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18
William Edmund Marshall	1 Apr 19
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19
37	

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
*PW*mJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	9 Sept 11
Charles Edward Walton	11 Jan 20	11 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12

15

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . .	8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . .	1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton	1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . .	1 July

1899

Frank Guyer	1 July
Edward Vernon Waud	1 Dec

1901

John William James Sellex . .	1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . .	1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . .	1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes	1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . .	2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett	1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . .	15 Oct
(*Serving under the Canadian Government.*	

13

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler	1 Mar
(*Serving in Army* 1915.)	
‡Alan George Barker	1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . .	1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . .	1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . .	1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . .	15 Feb

1910

George Charles Theodore Turner	1 Aug
Thomas Reginald Power . . .	1 Nov

1912

PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook .	1 Nov

1913

Lionel Self	1 Apr
mStephen Howse	1 Apr
Christopher Isaac Brooks . . .	7 June
mJohn George Short	10 July
John Guthrie	28 July
mMontague Joseph Spcer . .	6 Aug
John Henry McLeod	29 Dec

29

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.—*contd.*

1914

mSamuel Hill	1 Apr
Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr
mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr
Eugene Phineas Munday Baker	28 May
Owen George Smale	22 Oct
mGeorge Dewey	12 Nov
Edwrd Howell Williams	15 Dec

1915

David John Leary	15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl	17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake	1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor	1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan	17 July
John Cook	20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury	8 Sept
mGeorge Gibbon French	15 Sept
Albert William Rea	1 Nov
William Charles Oliver	22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe	26 Dec

1916

Edwin George Hoskin	24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood	1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E.	1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard	6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley	27 May
mHenry Michael Rice	22 June
James Liddle	22 June
John Thomas Barrett	22 June
William James Musselwhite	16 July
mArthur Sandy	18 July
Alfred Sherriff	26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid	1 Nov
George Alan Butler	19 Dec

61

1917

William Charles Williams	26 Mar
George Norris	1 Apr
John William Humphries	1 Apr
Charles James Allan	1 Apr
Frederick William Neate	18 May
William Dent Brewin	24 May
Henry Pegler	19 June
Robert Warden Stewart	6 July
Lumley Robinson	23 Aug
†Richard William Cogger	1 Nov

1918

Archibald Speirs	1 Jan
John Bronkhorst	1 Jan
James Allen	1 Jan
Tom Brown	1 Jan
Horace William Philpott	1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E.	1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert	5 Jan
PW William Henry Windebank	24 Feb
George John Privett, O.B.E.	1 May
†William Henry Nicholas	1 May
George Pinegar	1 May
Reginald Barker	1 May
Harold Bullimore	1 May
James Henry Wilson	13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener	13 Sept
William Mark Parks	13 Sept
John Rowe	14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver	18 Sept

1919

Charles Henry Glover	27 July
Richard May Newman	4 Sept

91

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

---

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1864

Lawrence Moreton	29 Apr

1865

John Barnard Stevens	15 July
Valentine Horne	4 Dec

1867

Thomas Cape	27 June
mWilliam Scott	21 Sept
William Walker (*a*)	27 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull	11 Nov
John Taylor (*c*)	11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper	30 Jan
George Pratt	7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam	27 June
John Brown (*b*)	3 July
Robert John Norman	20 July
John Glaysher	24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole	23 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish	20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs	28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones	21 July
George Tremain Stronach	21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe	21 Sept

1872

James Frederick Lewis	21 Oct

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden	23 Jan

1878

Edward Price	26 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton	18 June

24

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green	23 Sept

1883

John Frederick Price	19 Nov

1884

William Hall	22 May
mFrederick John Kingston	22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge	1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds	1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse	2 Apr
Charles John Hay	1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin	1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds	1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter	1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan	1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry	1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill	1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna	1 Apr

1895

Ernest Hayes	1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart	1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan	1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle	1 July

43

---

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 3rd *Aug.*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

MATES (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*)	7 May 17
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 17

2

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer	**1 July**

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt	**1 July**

1910

†William Wales Edward	1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth	1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1875

Edward Attwood	11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh	1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall	1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell	1 June
James Arthur Watts	1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert	**30 Jan 58**
Matthew Barker	**9 Apr 63**
John B. James	**21 Jan 64**
Immer Fielden	**9 May 64**
Joseph Hopwood	**11 Feb 65**

5

James F. Finlay	**16 Aug 66**
John Simons	**24 Jan 67**
Thomas G. Punnett	**23 Aug 67**
Henry F. Strugnell	**21 Sept 67**
PW **Maurice Whyham**	**21 Oct 69**

10

1st CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July 60

1

---

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F R.C.S., *KHS*	7 Nov 94
GSP m*Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B.,K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP*.	11 May 08
*GSP***Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP*	11 May 13
m****Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS*	1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

*GHP*m William Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.*	25 Nov 90
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S.	2 Sept 96
mHenry Macdonnell, C.B.	10 Apr 97
GHP Thomas Browne, M.D.	4 June 99
mJames Hamilton Martin, D.S.O.	1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP*	1 Aug 00
m*Charles Cane Godding,*C.B.	5 Dec 03
mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A.	17 Jan 09

4

8

SURGEONS GENERAL, RETIRED.

mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP*	11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.*	30 May 08
mWilliam Eames	11 May 13

3

SURGEONS REAR-ADMIRAL.

mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B., M.A.	5 Dec 03
m*Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.*	1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston (*Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.* 19 Mar 17)	2 Feb 12
(*I*)* mJohn Jeffroys Dennis, C.B., M.D.	11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B.	7 Aug 14
**Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B.	13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B.	6 Sept 16
*mJames Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B.	11 Sept 16
*m*Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., *C.B.*, *M.B.*	17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O	22 Apr 18
*Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.*	13 Sept 18
mHerbert William Gibbs Doyne	13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E.	2 Oct 19
*George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B.	1 July 20
*William John Colborne, C.B.	2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B.	3 July 20
mGeorge Trevor Collingwood,* C.B., M.V.O.	4 July 20

17

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Inspector-General.*	*Deputy Inspector-General*
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D.* . .	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady . . .	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . .	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
6		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon-General.*	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . .	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington . . .	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B. . .	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
mPercy William Bassett-Smith, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S .	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
2		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL, RETIRED.

mWilliam Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., C.B., D.S.O. .	13 Sept 18
2	

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
*GHP*𝔪Francis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
𝔪William Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
𝔪*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
*GHP*𝔪William Digby-Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
𝔪Edward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D..	25 June 93	16 June 83
𝔪Nichols Thomas Connolly, LL.D.	11 Feb 94	25 Sept 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
𝔪Alfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *KHS*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
GHI 𝔪James Long Sweetnam, M.D.	18 July 99	27 Feb 91
*GHP*John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
*GHP*𝔪Isaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
*GHP*Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
𝔪Robert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9*th October*, 1903 :—

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
*GHP*𝔪Stewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
𝔪Henry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
𝔪Archibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
*GHP*Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
𝔪George Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
*GHP(I)*𝔪Charles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
GHI George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S I..	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
𝔪Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
𝔪Francis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
*(I)*𝔪Charles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
𝔪John Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
𝔪Horace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
𝔪Samuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
𝔪Horatio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
𝔪James McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
*(I)*𝔪Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS

Subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
m**William Manley Lory**	23 Sept 05	**31 Mar 96**
*m**Robert Forbes Bowie**, C.B. . . .	7 May 05	**16 Feb 01**
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	**22 Feb 04**
3		

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

Edward Bridges Townsend	2 Feb 17	30 May 99

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Major R.A.M.C*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S.	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
mEdmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G.	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
mJohn Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. .	31 Jan 16	17 Aug 03
*(*I*)Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B.⊛	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	**14 Nov 09**
(*I*)*mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04
12		

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
John Menary, C B, M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes,	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
George Ley	29 Nov 19	11 Nov 05
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
mOswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 11
Christian Beverley Fairbank	30 July 19	23 May 14
12		

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Alfred James Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Henrry John Hadden, M B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 03
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 05
George Cross Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 06
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 July 06
18		

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1875	
*GHP*m*Peter Williams Rolston.*	7 Aug
1881	
William Redmond	8 Aug
1882	
John Black Nicoll, M.D.	8 July
1883	
mRobert James McMorris	5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher	1 Aug
1884	
Thomas Hall Atkinson	5 Jan
1887	
mSolomon Kellett	25 Nov
1888	
mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D.	27 Dec
1889	
James D'Arcy Harvey	16 July
1890	
Christopher Harvey	28 Nov
1891	
mAlexander Richard Joyce	27 Oct
1892	
Ralph Westropp Brereton	13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie	8 Sept
1893	
mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D.	2 July
1894	
James William Hambly Hawton	20 Nov

15

1896	
Robert Frederick Yeo	20 Sept
1897	
Charles Francis Newland	30 May
1899	
GHr Samuel Keays	3 Jan
mJohn B. Bowden Triggs, M.B.	10 Jan
Alexander Martin French	28 Mar
Edward Ferguson	30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	7 Aug
1900	
George Frederick Wales	2 Oct
1901	
John Acheson, M.D.	26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray	25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897	
mAnthony Kidd (*Surgeon and Agent, Falmouth.*)	26 Feb
mJames Henry Beattie	26 Feb
1899	
GPH mRobert Howard Nicholson	26 Feb
Hugh Winkworth Macnamara	21 Aug
mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.*)	21 Aug
mJoseph Revilie McDonnell, M.D.	21 Aug
1900	
mHenry Harries	11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas	11 Feb
John Dowson	11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B.	21 Aug
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B.	21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews (*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.* 12 *Apr* 17)	21 Aug

38

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
𝔪William Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D. . . . 20 Aug
(*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

𝔪Jerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
𝔪George Henry Foott, M.D. . 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

𝔪William Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

45

1904

𝔪Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

John Kirkup Robinson, M.B. 11 Feb
𝔪Francis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
𝔪Alexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
𝔪Charles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

52

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . . 11 Feb
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
𝔪**James Charles Francis Whicher** . . . . 21 Aug
𝔪Alexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
𝔪George Wilson, M.B. . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

11

1905

𝔪Lawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
(*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.* 2 *Apr* 17)
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory*, 1 *Apr* 13)
𝔪Henry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
(*Serving under Ministry of National Service.*)
𝔪Arthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov
(*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.* 9 *Apr* 17)

20

---

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

1909

mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Connor, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov
(*Temp. Major R.A.M.C.*)

1914

mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
Robert Dickinson . 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

mMalcolm Cameron, M B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov

38

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy . 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer . . 26 Feb

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar

1918

John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan . . 1 June

51

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A.. . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

5

1900

Thomas Edward Honey, M.D. . 11 May

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees . 8 Nov

10

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1893	
Edward Goffe Swan	25 Aug
1904	
(*l*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard	13 May
1905	
‡Reginald Waterfield	29 Nov
1910	
Oswald Mills	8 Feb
1911	
Frederick Morton Vincent Smith	23 Nov
5	

1912	
Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob	23 May
1917	
§Michael Paul Fitzgerald, M.B.	14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B.	5 Nov
1918	
Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov
1919.	
Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B.	19 Apr
10	

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E.	6 May 16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr 18

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1866	
Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A.	11 Sept
1876	
Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B.	30 Sept
1877	
Alexander William McLeod	29 Sept
1879	
Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie	1 Oct
1880	
†mHenry Garrard Jacob	30 Sept
1882	
John Cashin	28 Aug
1884	
‡William Henry O'Meara	21 Aug
1885	
†George Dacre Trevor-Roper	20 Aug
8	

1887	
‡Michael O'Brien, M.D.	17 Aug
1888	
Frederick William Collingwood	22 Feb
1889	
Charles James Seddon Kelsall	21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley	22 Aug
1895	
Herbert Amelius Julius	15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major	12 Nov
1898	
‡Gerald Burton Burton-Brown, M.D.	23 May
1904	
‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B.	23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A.	23 May
1907	
‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A.	14 May
18	

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1903	
Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy	23 Nov
1908	
Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.	12 May
1909	
Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A.	14 May
3	

1911	
William Lewis Cowardin	19 May
1912	
Alfred Rees Price, M.B.	3 Apr
1913	
Thomas John KilBride, M.B.	3 Oct
John Reid Haldane, M.B.	3 Oct
7	

Officer Retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July* 1919.

John Greet Stevens	31 Jan 17

---

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th December*, 1884.

‡ *Retired with a gratuity.*

§ *Retired with a gratuity under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL RETIRED.

*m*Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O.	6 Mar 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	*Paym. Captain*
George Finlay, C.B.E.	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
m*Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*m*Sir* Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
William Le Geyt Pullen, C.B	4 Sept 19	31 Mar 10
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec*. 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B.	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E.	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
9		

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

mHenry William Paul	1 Apr 04
mAbraham Turner	1 Apr 04
mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept 04
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July 05
5	

PAYMASTER-CAPTAINS RETIRED.

𝔪Thomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	1 Oct	03
𝔪Thomas Foley Harrison	1 Oct	03
𝔪John William Seccombe	1 Oct	03
𝔪Henry Dawson, C.B.E.	18 Jan	05
𝔪Charles Vawdrey, C.B.E	25 Jan	05
*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug	05
David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	10 Feb	06
𝔪Robert Alexander Moore	24 July	06
𝔪Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.	26 Dec	06
James Bramble, C.B.	15 Mar	07
George Jacob Mills	19 June	07
𝔪Sidney William Wright	25 Oct	07
𝔪Francis Burnett Pritchard, C B.E.	19 Nov	07
(*I*)𝔪William Codgbrooke Gillies	25 Jan	08
𝔪Samuel Richard Warn	8 May	09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May	09
GHP George James Clow, C.B.	11 Sept	09
𝔪Denham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct	09
𝔪William Reid Dodridge	23 Nov	09
𝔪Thomas John Stovin	5 Oct	10
𝔪Charles Henry Allen Ward, C.B.E.	31 Oct	10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan	11
Arthur John Brows	10 Apr	11
𝔪 Ralph Balson Marwood	1 Dec	11
Frederick George Wellington Taylor	23 Dec	12
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct	13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct	13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov	13
(*I*)𝔪 Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov	13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan	14
Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr	14
𝔪Harry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept	15
𝔪Frederick Wilkin Iago Airey, C.B.	29 June	17
𝔪Scarlett de Verde Taylor.	12 Nov	18
*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan	20

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
*GHP*mGeorge William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
*GHP*Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
*GHP*mThomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
*GSP*mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling, C.B.	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
mWilliam John Casely Row	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
mWilliam Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick.	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
*GHP*William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mFrederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
*GHP*mThomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
*GHP*mHenry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
mAlfred De Denne	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
*GHP*mArthur Le Brun Corrie	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
mThomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
*GHP*Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
mGeorge Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
*GSP*Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B.	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
*GHP*mJohn Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
m*William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
*GHP*mArchibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
*GHP*Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
mCharles James Pawsey	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
mWilliam Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
mRobert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
mWilliam Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
*GSP*mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
*GHP*Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
*GHP*William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Andrew Hume	1 Mar 09	16 Dec 89
mHoward Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
mFrancis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
mJohn Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

9

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.		
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
m*PW*Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 0[illegible]
m**Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
(*I*) William Francis Wells	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	7 Aug 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
(*I*)mThomas Hayes, O.B.E.	—	28 Feb 10

13

PAYMASTER-CAPTAINS RETIRED.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July 17	4 Nov 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E. (*Serving with Ministry of Labour*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

8

HONORARY PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E.	14 Oct 14

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
*GHP*mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m*William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
mJohn Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
mArthur Wilson	4 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
mFrancis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
mJames Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
mGerald Langton Clarke	4 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
mRalph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
(*Serving under Indian Government.*)		
m (*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

17

PAYMASTER-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieutenant.*
mJames Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh, J.P.	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
(*Employed under Ministry of Pensions*)		
mEdward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
mHenry Constantine	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
mJohn Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
*** (*I*)mAlan Edward Stack, O.B.E	19 June 13	19 June 07
m(*I*)Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)		
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieutenant.*
m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
mWilliam Henry Le Brun, C.B.E.	15 July 04	15 July 98
Charles Lefebvre Hammond	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 0[illegible]
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
mWilliam James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
m Sydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 13
(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 14

31

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar 96
§mJohn Riches	20 May 96
‡Charles Eversley Manning (*Employed under Ministry of Labour.*)	29 Sept 04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

5

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†mGeorge Whitcroft	13 May 96
John George Moore	15 Jan 03
‡mFrancis John Aylen	7 June 03
‡mErnest Richard Graham	10 Dec 08
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
(*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll	8 Nov 11
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 12
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
William Albert Vernon	1 June 16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May 18

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 13
‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct 13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier	8 Mar 14
P W Walter John Sims	8 Mar 14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar 14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckell	30 June 14
††*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb 15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May 15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct 15
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July 16
m Alec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov 16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr 17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May 17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July 17
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec 18
††(*I*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar 19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug 19
††(*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov 19
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr 20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug 20

33

---

† *Advanced to Staff Paymaster under Order in Council of* 24*th April*, 1902.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of* 3*rd August*, 1897.
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
m*John Heath*	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries	14 Jan
John Frederick Rule	10 June

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
George Loder Miller	14 Sept

1868

m*Frederick Hyndman*	25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
m*William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye	12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews	11 June
William Henry Henning	15 June
David James Low	12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin	15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt	10 Dec

1871

Mozart Vinning	12 Mar
Charles Herbert Fauvel	9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise	6 May

23

1873

Edward Derby Lewis	27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G.	1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M Alpin	1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell	29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter*	21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun	14 Mar

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood	26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly	27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall	23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird	19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French	28 July

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams	11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King	28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker	28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman	5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler	20 May

1916

†Robert Evans Morehead	29 Aug

40

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1903

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct

1910

Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov

1913

James Archibauld Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb

1915

James Johnstone Bevan	27 July

1917

§Wilfred Maurice Laborde	15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown	July
mRupert Ditmas Atkins	16 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July,* 1919.

George Henry Russell	19 Mar 12
‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May 12
†Nowell Baird	19 Oct 12
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct 14
†Duncan Edward Sander	15 Oct 15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July 16
†Harry Ewart Flint	15 Oct 16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct 16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr 17
Arthur Reginald Martin	14 Apr 17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr 17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr 17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov 17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan 18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan 18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan 18
mLeonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept 18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct 18
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan 19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan 19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan 19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr 19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July 19
†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov 19

34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1916

Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan

1918

†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct

1919

†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.	
*GSP*𝔪* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General*	20 Nov 89
Art.(*I*)Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General*	28 Sept 99
*Art.*𝔪Arthur French, C.B.	*General*	1 Aug 04
*Art.*George Farquharson Pengelley	*General*	20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General*	29 Sept 06
*GSP*𝔪*Frederick Baldwin	*General*	19 May 10
*GSP*𝔪Townley Ward Dowding	*General*	21 Nov 10
*GSP*Roger Pine Coffin	*General*	22 Jan 11
*Art.*𝔪John Beckwith Leefe, P.S.C.	*General*	7 Feb 12
𝔪*Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General*	22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General*	11 Apr 12
Art.Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General*	6 June 14
𝔪Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.*	12Oct10
𝔪Francis Gibson Colter	*Maj.-Gen.*	21Nov10
*Art.**𝔪Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.*	24Sept14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.*	21June15
*Art.*𝔪****PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.*	16Oct15
17		

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.	
	Sir John Macdonald Moody, *Kt.*	20 Nov 89	*M.G.*	20 Nov 92
GSP	𝔪Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.*	8 Sept 95
Art. GSP	𝔪*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.*	29 Aug 96
Art.	Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.*	29 Aug 99
	𝔪Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.*	2 Oct 05
	𝔪George Thorp Onslow, C.B.	2 Oct 02	*M.G.*	16 Aug 19
	𝔪Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans, C.B. (*Employed under War Office*)	23 Apr 05	*M.G.*	23 Apr 08
	𝔪Thomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.	2 Oct 05	*M.G.*	2 Oct 08
	Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	14 July 09	*M.G.*	1 Apr 19
	𝔪John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	22 Feb 10	*M.G.*	13 Nov 18
	𝔪James Hutchinson Swanton	1 May 10	*M.G.*	1 Sept 19
	𝔪Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.*	21 Nov 16
Art.	*Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.*	24 Sept 17
	Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.	22 Jan 14	*M.G.*	1 Oct 17
	Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.*	6 May 18
	𝔪Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B	22 Jan 11	*M.G.*	2 Aug 18
	𝔪Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	11 Apr 12	*M.G.*	21 June 18
	17			

COLONELS.

	Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
Art.	𝔪John Markham Rose, D.S.O.	1 July 19

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.	
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 87
GHP	𝔪*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May 87
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 91	*Col.*	12 June 95
	𝔪Lourenco Edye	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Dec 94
	𝔪Algernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Dec 94
Art.	𝔪AlexanderLeslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	*Col.*	21 May 01
Art.	𝔪George Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June 94
Art.	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	*Col.*	21 Oct 02
	𝔪John Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	*Col.*	10 Feb 04
	𝔪*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	*Col.*	11 Apr 06
Art.	𝔪Arthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	*Brig.-Gen.*	25 Oct. 19
	𝔪Cyril Field	23 Apr 05	*Col.*	23 Apr 08
	(*I*)𝔪William Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	*Col.*	8 May 08
Art.	Henry Dowrish Drake, P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	*Col.*	6 May 08
	𝔪Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Aug 09
Art.	Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Ormaston, C.B., C.B.E.	14 Dec 13	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 12
Art.	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	*Col.*	1 Jan 17
	𝔪Granville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Apr 15
	*Po*Walter William Frankis	31 Jan 16		—
	Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Sept 16		—
	William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17		—
Art.	Charles Arthur William Franci	9 Aug 17		—
	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	17 Sept 17	*Lt. Col.*	24 Sept 08
	Richard Henry Julius Meister	15 Aug 17	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Aug 14
	Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17		—
	Horace Carlyon Evans	11 Apr 12	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Aug 11
	Edwin Gifford Lywood (*R.S.O. York*, 1 *Feb* 19)	12 Oct 10		—
	(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	5 Jan 19		—
	Francis Stuart Gardner (*R.S.O. Exeter*, 1 *Feb.* 19)	1 Feb 19		—
Art.	𝔪Edward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19		—
Art.	𝔪George Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19		—
	William Price Drury, C.B.E.	18 Mar 19		—
	Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19		—
Art.	𝔪Herbert Slessor, O.B.E.	1 Apr 19	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June 06
	Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Apr 19	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Apr 12
	(*I*)Arthur Gustave Vincent, C.B.E.	21 Apr 19		—
	Arthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19		—
	*𝔪Charles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19		—
	𝔪(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19		—
	(*I*)Charles Louis Shrubrick	16 June 19		—
	Richard James Saumarez, C.M.G.	1 July 19		—
	Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E	24 July 19		—
	𝔪Charles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	*Col.*	3 June 17
	***Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19		—
	Edward Yorke Daniel	15 Nov 19		—

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

		Corps Rank.		Brevet or other Rank.	
Art.	Humphrey Oldfield	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Oct 17	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 12
	mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 18	*Col.*	1 Jan 18
GHP	William Taylor Miller	*Major*	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 92
	mThomas Everard Hungerford	,,	5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock	,,	11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Oct 92
	mHenry Gritton	,,	1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 97
	Augustus Bury Liardet	,,	11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Feb 91
	mGeorge Hobart	,,	29 Sept 86	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 93
GHP	Sydney Tyers	,,	12 Aug 87	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 91
	mJohn Jerome Quill	,,	21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 96
	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	,,	5 Dec 93	*Col.*	6 Oct 08
	*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	,,	11 July 94	*Col.*	11 Feb 09
	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,,	25 Jan 95	*Col.*	27 May 11
	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,,	25 Mar 95		
Art.	Walter James Gaitskell	,,	30 Jun 96	*Col.*	24 Mar 08
	(*1*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,,	23 May 99	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Dec 06
	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,,	1 May 95	*Col.*	1 Jan 11
GHP	mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B.	,,	1 May 95	*Col.*	6 Dec 12
	Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	,,	6 Oct 98	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Aug 09
	Arthur Edward Bewes, C.M.G.	,,	1 Oct 09	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 16

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.	
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.*	26 May 79
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.*	27 Sept 80
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
GHP	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Apr 85
GHP	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Aug 85
GHP	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	*Major*	1 July 81
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major*	24 June 84
GHP	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	*Major*	1 Jan 85
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col*	1 Aug 86
	m*Alexander Hamilton des Barres	1 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Dec 92
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86		
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87		
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Jan 95
GHP	mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Oct 02
Art. *GHP*	mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89		
	m Henry Yeatman Hext (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.* 25 *July* 16)	20 Nov 89	*Major*	6 Dec 88
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Feb 99
Art.	mThomas Robert Swinburne (*Temp. Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	2 July 92		
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92		
	†mDouglas John Kysh	1 July 93		
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Nov 04
	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98		
	Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	28 Sept 98		
	mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O. (*Employed with Army*).	11 Feb 99	*Lt.-Col*	2 May 00
Art.	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99		
	David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July 18
	mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.	
𝔪James Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00		
𝔪Frederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E.	20 Nov 01	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Jan 20
*Art.*𝔪Ashton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 09
Art. William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E	30 Jan 05		
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly (*Employed with Army*)	7 Feb 05	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 10
Art. De Saumarez Dobrée	20 Aug 05	*Major*	1 Sept 04
(*I*)Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08		
(*I*)Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10		
*Art.*𝔪Hugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
Art. John Robert Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
Art. Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 16
Art.†Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	*Major*	22 Mar 09
Art.(*I*)𝔪Fitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 15
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	*Lt.-Col.*	3 Oct 16
Art.(*I*)*𝔪Frederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 16
Art. Edward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 17
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 18
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15		
Art. Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	*Lt.-Col.*	30 June 16
Art. Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15		
𝔪Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15		
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	17 Jan 16	*Lt.-Col.*	30 Sept 19
Art. Edwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16		
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16		
𝔪Percy Harold Colley	12 Oct 16		
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17		
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17		
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17		
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17		
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17		
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17		
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17		
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18		
George Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18		
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18		
(*I*)John William Seigne	1 Sept 18		
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19		
Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19		

---

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, or other Rank.	
	Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton .	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down . .	22 June 93		
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym .	26 July 97		
	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt . . (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.* 25 *July* 16)	17 Aug 97		
	m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont (*Temp.Lt.-Col.* 11 *Feb* 16, *General Staff Officer* 1*st Grade* 3 *Dec.*17)	1 July 02	*Major*	25 May 97
	Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02		
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11		
PW	mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan 19
	mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15		
PW	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16		
	Frank Athow	16 Oct 18		
	Walter Erskine Binney. . .	27 Jan 19		
	Frank Lovell Haslewood . . (*R.S.O., Manchester,* 1*Feb* 19)	1 Feb 19		
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19		
	Alan Lydiat Durst . . .	1 Apr 19		
	*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E. .	18 Apr 19		
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson . .	22 Apr 19		
	(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19		
	Moore Havelock Marshman . .	8 June 19		
	mNowell FitzEdward Neville Sampson-Way	30 June 19		
Art.	John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19		
	(*I*)Cyrus Hunter Regnart . .	25 July 19		
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19		
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19		
	24			

CAPTAINS.

Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May 77
	mJelinger Henry Symons . .	10 Dec 63	*Major*	23 Oct 75
	mCharles Francis Coppin . .	30 Dec 63	*Major*	4 May 77
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe . . .	1 Apr 64	*Major*	17 Sept 77
	m*Arthur Hill* . . .	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Oct 75
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major*	5 July 79
	Orlando Robert William Wood .	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept 82
	7			

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.	
Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78		
mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80		
P W m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
mAylmer Charles Pearson . .	1 July 81	*Major*	15 June 85
Art. m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar 86	*Major*	24 Mar 86
(*Employed in Intelligence Division, Admiralty*)			
mWilliam Henry Palmer . .	29 Aug 88	*Major*	1 Jan 18
Employed with Army as Embn. Staff Officer (*Staff Lieut.* 1*st Class* 9 *Mar* 17)			
Edward Henry Payne Barker .	1 Apr 98		
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan	1 May 03		
(*R.S.O.*, *Belfast*, 5 *Dec* 05)			
Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone .	20 Aug 06		
Charles George Parlby Ward .	21 July 82		
Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92		
Hugh John Craig Gibsone .	5 Jan 95	*Major*	21 Sept 01
Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle .	20 Nov 95	*Major*	18 Oct 02
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith .	26 Jan 97		
Art. mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97		
Art. Arthur Thomas Schreiber . .	1 Apr 98		
*Pl*mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99		
Art. (*1*)**Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B.	10 Aug 99	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Nov 18
(*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)			
Herbert Jefferis Coles . . .	1 Nov 00		
*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Dec 10
(*Employed with Army.*)			
Art. James Donald Hay Shaw . .	1 Apr 02		

---

† *Retired under Order in Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, or other Rank
*Pl*John Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe (*2nd in Command E.A. Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*tempy. Major* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith (*4th Uganda Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*Group Commander* 17 *June* 16)	1 Sept 11	
Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Geoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	
Melvill Stodart Innes	1 Jan 15	
Art.†William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	
John Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	
James Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	
Art. William Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	
John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	
Art. Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	
*Pl*George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	
45		

LIEUTENANTS.

m*Francis Hender Mounsteven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art. **Henry Vansittart**	16 Dec 68	
Art. Octavius Edward Owen	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
*PW*Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
Frederick Prosser	16 Oct 16	
15		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

QUARTER-MASTERS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, or other Rank.	
*GHP*mValentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major*	8 Aug 89
*Art. GHP*John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major*	17 Mar 95
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major*	12 Nov 95
mJames Murphy	1 July 82	*Major*	18 Oct 96
mJohn Burtenshaw	4 July 83	*Major*	23 July 97
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major*	24 Sept 91
†*Art.*mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant*	22 Sept 94
John White	1 Apr 95	*Major*	27 May 02
William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	*Major*	18 June 03
mCharles Wynne Slaney, O.B.E.	1 Apr 95	*Major*	1 Aug 05
*Ch*Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	*Lt.-Col.*	3 Aug 19
mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	14 June 99	*Major*	17 July 09
mFielder Duffin	14 June 99	*Major*	1 Oct 09
Art. Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Major*	22 Sept 12
Art. mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E.	13 Nov 01	*Lt.-Col.*	4 June 20
*Pl*James Simpson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 02	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 20
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	7 May 02	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 17
*Po*Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	20 May 03	*Major*	18 June 13
*Ch*William Mearles	18 June 03	*Major*	10 June 19
*Ch*Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major*	17 Sept 17
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major*	3 Aug 07
William Symes	22 Dec 07	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Feb 20
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	*Lieutenant*	9 Jan 15
mSidney Lowther	14 June 11	*Major*	15 July 16
Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Captain*	16 May 11
Edwin Luff	7 Dec 10	*Major*	15 July 16
mJoseph Battin	4 July 12	*Major*	9 Mar 17
*Art.*James Squires	22 Sept 12	*Major*	13 Mar 18
Edward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	*Lieutenant*	25 Nov 13
*Art.*Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major*	21 Aug 18
Charles Hill (*R.S.O London* 1 *Feb* 19)	18 Sept 11	*Major*	25 Sept 16
Andrew McRae (*R.S.O.Birmingham*15*July*19)	5 July 10	*Major*	15 July 16
Henry Ernest Lidiard	13 Oct 10	*Major*	17 Oct 19
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 09	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Oct 19
John Hammond	26 July 14	*Major*	5 Feb 19
35			

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	*2nd Lt.* 15 Nov 99	*Major*	14 May 14
*Art.*Benjamin Stephen Green., M.V.O.	*2nd Lt.* 13 Sept 11	*Captain*	31 Jan 18
2			

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19
3	

---

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th Dec.*, 1885.

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5*th December* 1916 *and* 29*th August* 1917.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
Thomas Arthur Golding	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr.Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr.Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr.Mr.*)	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds, D S C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr.Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr.Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John Mackenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
Edward George Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
Richard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C , D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

33

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
James Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17

13

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th *December* 1916, *and* 29th *August* 1917.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct. 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18

Temporary Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 5th *December* 1916, *and* 29th *August* 1917.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Edward George David Marsh...	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy ...	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore ...	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed	29 Apr 19
69	

MAJORS.

Art WS(I) Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Art Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—
2		

CAPTAINS

Art. *Corry Beverley Corry-Smith*	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* 24 Nov 83
Cecil Brooke-Short	1 Oct 17	—
2		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . .	7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . .	17 Sept

1864

m *William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June 74)	21 Sept

3

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G.	21 Feb
Ar m*The Hon. Henry Aylmer* .	18 May
Art. James Sandys Bird . .	18 May

1867

Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson	3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . .	3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb 77)	3 Aug

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E.	**1 Apr**
George Wallis.	**1 Apr**
(*1*)mWilliam Harper Renn	**1 Apr**
George Hickey	**1 Apr**
mThomas Henry Stidston (*Major R.A.F.*)	**1 Apr**
John George Winsborough Chitson	**1 Apr**
mArthur Furse	**1 Apr**

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E.	2 Feb
George Henry Porter	**26 Aug**

1914

John Bryant Hawton	1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock	12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E.	31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell	8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman	12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson	26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E.	2 Sept
mMichael Byrne	1 Oct

1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O.	**29 Feb**
Thomas James Alexander	17 July
Richard Turner	9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey	21 Dec.

1918

mWilliam Banbury	30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E.	29 July
Samuel Wills	18 Aug

1919

George Reeves	29 Mar
mJames Johns	29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin	29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod	15 Mar
Michael Dunning	20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O.	29 June
Henry King Denyer	29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E.	29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E.	17 Sept

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1912

Thomas Eddey Burlace	16 Oct
John Edward Elstone	4 Nov
George Edward Segrue	26 Dec

1913

Robert Davis Fishley	24 June
Thomas Lear Soper	28 Nov

1914

John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E.	1 June
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	3 Nov
William Henry Cantell	3 Nov
George Joseph Childs	27 Nov

1915

Alfred Courtney	26 Jan
mJohn Reypert	26 Jan
mCharles Thomas Ridgway	23 May
William Ferguson	27 Aug

1916

John Marinus Hook	19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E.	20 Jan
John McKenzie	8 Mar
William Henry Hoare	1 May
William Johns	1 May
James Elias Wannell	20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C.	20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews	7 Aug
Walter Harris	7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards	23 Sept
George Campbell Grant	1 Oct
Charles Blofield	28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E.	4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	8 July
Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov

1918

mThomas Henry Hicks	20 Mar
mCharles Hardy	25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf	25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E.	25 Mar
William Henry Dore	29 June
mWalter Henry Tamlyn	13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Roger Cadogan	13 Sept
George Betenson	13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams	13 Sept

SCHOOLMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1919

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E.	Jan

1

HEADMASTERS.

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux	29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates	29 Nov
William Henderson	29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings	29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason	5 Apr

5

HEADMASTERS *(From the List of Head Schoolmasters.)*

	Headmaster.	*Seniority as Head Schoolmaster.*
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04
1		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. *(From the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers.*

	Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
Charles Edward Collins	31 Jan 13	31 Jan 05	26 June 02 *Cd S.B.*
𝔪William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
𝔪Edwin Charles Alfred Rogers	3 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03 *Cd. S. B.*
Charles Edward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Robert Purdie	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
𝔪John Venn Vinnicombe	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
James Benjamin Manners	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. B.*
Jeremiah McCarthy	26 Apr 19	26 Apr 11	15 Aug 07 *Cd. B.*
𝔪William Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
9			

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS. *(From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP m William H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
GHP m John Grant.	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 *Cd. Gr.*
Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
m Albert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92 *Cd. B.*
GHP m James Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
James Willoughby.	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 *Cd. B.*
m William H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
m Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
William Marchant	20 June 02	16 Oct 94 *Cd. B.*
William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 *Cd. B.*
Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.*
m Stephen John Goodfellow	22 July 99	1 Nov 95 *Cd. B.*
William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
John Candy, O.B E	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
m Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
m Joseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
m James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
James Richard Gibbs	9 July 02	1 July 97 *Cd. B.*
m William Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98 *Cd. B.*
m William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
James Boyle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
m Thomas Hearne	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. S. B.*
Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
m Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Frank Williams	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Walter George Jones	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 *Cd. G.*
Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd. B.*
Alick Stone	14 Aug 11	31 Oct 07 *Cd. B.*
John Thomas Creber	18 Oct 14	24 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
mAlbert Northcott	6 Sept 16	29 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*
John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
James William Palmer	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Charles Peck Drake	29 Oct 15	25 May 09 *Cd. B.*
John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B..*
William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry Barratt	3 Mar 17	14 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr*
mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
P W mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B*
Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd Gr.*
Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
P W Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Richard Henry Hodge	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer*
Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd.B.*
Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd.B.*
Samuel Baker	4 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd.B.*
Samuel John Wills.	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Walter Beare	27 Aug 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd.B.*
William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E	20 Oct 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
mErnest Charles Hooper.	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
mJames Edward Brister.	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr*
Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd.B.*
Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Arthur Adams	16 July 19	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
mSamuel Augustus McCullock . .	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Jesse Hannat Mack . . .	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Frederick Evans	— Sept 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd.B.*
William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
John Martin Wallis	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr*
John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd.B.*
Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Alexander H. Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
John G. Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. .	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Edward Albert Wallaee	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
*PW*Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	— Sept 20	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
mJohn Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June17 *Cd. Gr.*
Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	*Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
mRobert Thomas Rider	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
mWilliam Henry Nancollas . . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Frank Mills . .	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Frederick Thomas Addyman . .	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
6			

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
James John Outtrim.	6 May 09	1 Nov 04
†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
David Ritson	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Henry Baldwin Beer	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Matthew Angus	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 08
Arthur Thomas Lloyd	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09
PW Frederick James Randall . . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
William Henry Patrick Studd . . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. . .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Walter Shakespeare	—	1 Oct 12
Charles Whitehead Ward . . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
William Hope Theobalds . . .	27 Aug 19	1 Oct 13
David Edward Bernard Morley . .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
Charles Mansfield	10 Sept 19	1 Oct 13
Frederick William Frankling , .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
mDuncan Munroe McLennan . .	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
James Edward Bennett. . . .	27 Aug 20	1 Apr 14
Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. . .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
John William Hill Ellis Williams . .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
James Taylor Rochester . . .	13 Apr 20	1 Apr 14
mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
William Thompson	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15
Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
𝔪Arthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Major William Kempster 49	13 May 20	1 Apr 17

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Mechanicians.*
Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	*Retd. Shipwright Lieut.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Thomas Richards	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Charles Samuel Prynn	6 May 12	17 July 08
John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
mAndrew Robert Anderson	11 May 15	29 July 11
John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
William Henry Arthur Harper Frood	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13
mWilliam Pibworth	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
John Angel Fewings	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E.	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
John Couper	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
PW James William Jeckells	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Richard Facey Crowther	11 Nov 18	26 June 15
mErnest Samuel Plant	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
James Crispin Renny.	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
mJames Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
27		

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

	Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	*Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*
mWilliam Brooking	13 Sept 18	28 June 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
mFrank Symons Beedle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
George Henry Greenham	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
6			

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
GHP John O. Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July 87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June 88
CG John Crocker	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
John Edwin Pearce	30 June 07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July 90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June 91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June 91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept 91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
Hornabrook Smith	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June 05	20 Apr 94
Harry J. Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell (*Serving under War Office*).	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis.	29 Aug 12	5 June 96
Thomas F. Bradley	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
Frederick G. Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Richard Donovan	31 Mar 10	5 July 98
George Tubbs	22 May 11	22 July 98
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
William Pearce	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William L. Ost	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John H. Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick J. Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles H. Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Edwin J. Hicks	12 Dec 16	28 Apr 06
Thomas W. Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
John Harbour	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John J. Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Albert Edward Lark	29 June 19	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June19	16 July 09
William Hammans	2 June19	19 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June19	26 July 09
Charles R. Robins	18 June19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June19	17 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June19	25 Feb 11
Henry Charles Martin	29 Nov 12	24 Oct 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	14 Dec 11
Frederick T. Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Jacob H. Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
100		

(*From Gunners' List.*)

(*Under Order in Council of* 19*th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
*GHP*𝔪Richard John Grigg . . .	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
William Henry Thomas	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
Charles White	31 May 96	30 Sept 89
𝔪John Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry . . . . (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
*GHP*Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Edward John Main	21 May 01	1 June 97
𝔪William Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
𝔪Edward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00
13		

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.*
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spraggs	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08
4		

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP PW George C. Smith	12 Feb 85
GHP Thomas Patter	8 Feb 86
GHP John Armstrong	27 Apr 86
GHP m John James Bentley	4 Jan 89
GHP George Bradburn	30 June 94
George Newman	20 Oct 94
Andrew J. Boss	1 Apr 96
Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99
m Philip James Gunn	28 Feb 01
John Endicott	1 Apr 01
John Chisholm	13 Aug 01
Thomas Read	7 Feb 05
James Cross	29 July 07
James Edward Davenport	8 Dec 10
Joseph Bull	7 Mar 11
David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr 12
m James Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 12
m George William Blackman	23 Sept 12
Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 13
Henry John Martin	8 Mar 13
Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar 13
Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 13
John Taylor	15 Mar 14
m Alexander Duguid	5 May 14
Francis H. Teague	1 Aug 14
Solomon Ayres	12 Aug 14
Joseph Harry Davis	16 Aug 14
Frederick James Stock	11 Sept 14
Frank James	15 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker	18 June 15
PW James Oliver	20 June 15
George John Lewis Stroud	11 Aug 15
Edward Pears	10 Nov 15
Joseph Rowe	20 Mar 16
PW James Allen	22 Mar 16
James Hill	3 July 17
Leonard Parsons, D.S.C.	23 July 17
m Thomas Cocker	7 Oct 17
Matthew Connor	16 Nov 17
Thomas Burch Litton	1 Feb 18
Frederick William Phillimore	19 Mar 18

41

David Havard	8 Apr 18
m Sydney Horace Todd	4 May 18
Leopold Leman Warnes	14 July 18
Frederick James Luscombe	15 July 18
PW Charles M. Gunner	13 Sept 18
Patrick McGuire	13 Sept 18
William White Hutchings	13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor	13 Sept 18
Thomas Slingo	13 Sept 18
Frederick Albert Harrison	13 Sept 18
William Herbert Clark	13 Sept 18
Hamilton Woods	13 Sept 18
William Harold Dimsdale	13 Sept 18
*William Dunlop	13 Sept 18
Charles Thomas Twine	13 Sept 18
Frederick John Stone	13 Sept 18
Louis John Hancorn	13 Sept 18
Frederick Bolt	13 Sept 18
William Trevaskis	13 Sept 18
Charles Burwood	13 Sept 18
George Richardson	13 Sept 18
George Edward Sheldrick	13 Sept 18
John Turner	13 Sept 18
Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C.	13 Sept 18
Frank Ripley Gandy	13 Sept 18
Albert Pickett	13 Sept 18
Ernest Abbott	13 Sept 18
James Victor Browne	13 Sept 18
m John Henry Isaac	13 Sept 18
William Victor Arnold	13 Sept 18
Alfred James Palmer	13 Sept 18
Robert James Ward	13 Sept 18
m Ernest Oliver Frith	13 Sept 18
John Tilbury	13 Sept 18
m David Heard Shepherd, D.S.C.	21 Sept 18
George Edward Fant	1 Jan 19
William John Newbury	2 July 19
m Charles Frederick Weston	26 Aug 19
Charles Henry Thacker	2 Sept 19
Frederick King	6 Apr 20
Frank William Barnes	7 Apr 20
William Nicass Deacon	14 May 20

83

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP James Mills	3 Aug 86
GHP Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88
GHP m James Bates	10 Jan 89
GHP George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan 89
GHP James Collins	10 June 92
mJohn Wells Jeneway	1 Apr 96
GHP Jacob Freathy	1 Apr 96
mGeorge B. Vickery	1 Apr 96
mThomas Doyle	1 Apr 96
William Seymour	13 June 96
John Edgar Toop	17 Oct 96
William Nelson	25 June 98
Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct 98
mCharles Andrew Hocking	1 June 00
mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
mThomas Cunningham	1 Dec 09
James Prentice	1 Apr 12
George Street	1 Apr 12
William Henry Jones	1 Apr 12
Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr 12
George Crabb	1 Apr 13
George Henry Woodnutt	13 June 13
PW mSamuel Ball	1 Oct 13
mAlfred Edward Johnson	5 Nov 13
Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 14
James Downey	25 Oct 14
Frank Minto	26 Oct 14
Charles S. Cassidy	13 Nov 14
Jonas Gibbs	23 Dec 14
James McGreachy	28 Dec 14
James Arnold	28 Dec 14
Richard H Watts	1 Jan 15
William Francis Coleman, M.B.E.	24 Jan 15

33

Henry Snell	23 Feb 15
William Henry Martin	9 Mar 15
Edward Job	27 May 15
William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 15
Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 15
James Thompson Rendle	13 Apr 16
Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	22 May 16
George Harris	27 May 16
William Tom Dunning	1 Oct 16
William Davey	1 Oct 16
mFrederick William Bridger	1 Mar 17
John Alexander Smith	1 Sept 17
John Cowie	2 Sept 17
George Tamblin	19 Jan 18
Thomas Richard Row	1 Feb 18
Henry William Foster	19 Apr 18
Robert Scantlebury	25 June 18
Thomas Davidson	17 July 18
Frederick Charles Moorman	25 July 18
James Sullivan	13 Sept 18
Alfred Nicholls	13 Sept 18
Alfred Gaffikin	13 Sept 18
John David Gascoyne	13 Sept 18
John Cook	13 Sept 18
Henry J. Stephens	13 Sept 18
Arthur James Leaver Barnes	13 Sept 18
John N. Poore	13 Sept 18
William Crapp	13 Sept 18
Alexander Smith	13 Sept 18
Moses Lockhart	13 Sept 18
John Thomas Howe	13 Sept 18
Harry Cousens	26 Dec 18

65

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

John Baggett	1 July 16
Alfred George Jones	1 May 17
Sidney Tom Goodall	26 June 17
PW mRobert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 17

4

Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 18
Harry Albert Pitt	10 May 18
Thomas James Gladstone	13 Sept 18
William Thomas Carlyle	13 Sept 18
William Henry Quick	29 Apr 19

9

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

*GHP*𝔪John C. Pollard. . .	15 Sept 70
*GHP*William James Cousins	19 Nov 89
*GHP, PW*John Start Bowden	18 Feb 90
𝔪George Augustus Nutcher	5 Oct 91
𝔪Thomas Slaney . . .	1 Apr 95
𝔪George Vallack Clift .	27 Apr 95
William Boulden . . .	10 Dec 97
George Tyra Grant . .	21 Apr 01
William Keohane . .	1 Feb 04
𝔪William Weeks Woodley	19 Oct 05
William Frederick Andrews	1 Aug 06
George Henry Jenkins .	16 Dec 11
William Angus Alcott .	1 Apr 12
Alfred Job Collins . .	1 Apr 12
John Beer Watson . .	1 Apr 12
George Frederick Ball .	1 Apr 12

16

𝔪William Henry Reed .	1 Apr 12
George Deacon Rowe .	19 Nov 12
Frederick Vincent Williams	26 June 15
Thomas Stephen Weston	26 June 16
Thomas John Bellchamber	26 July 16
Thomas Withers . . .	14 Dec 16
Samuel Alonzo Trewin .	13 Jan 18
Frederick Charles Carey	1 June 18
William Oliver Johns .	13 Sept 18
Arthur Sydney Bennett	13 Sept 18
Emmanuel Gregory . .	13 Sept 18
David James Dalyal Mackay	13 Sept 18

28

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 03
𝔪James Mitchell . . .	1 Apr 03
George Betteridge . .	1 Nov 04
𝔪James Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05
William Standen . . .	1 Apr 09
Albert Howe	1 Apr 14
Robert Hugh Junor . .	1 Apr 15
Henry Guilford . . .	1 Apr 15
Frederick John Baker, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Andrew Barker . . .	1 Apr 16
John McLucas . . .	1 Apr 16
Henry Bloor	2 May 16
𝔪Robert Fernie . . .	1 Oct 16
Edward Golby . . .	1 Oct 16
Walter Edward Owens	1 Oct 16
Walter McQueen . . .	1 Oct 16

16

Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr 17
Philip Sambrook Johns	24 Aug 17
Edward Henry Ilsley .	1 Oct 17
Arthur James Robinson	1 Oct 17
Walter Newman . . .	1 Oct 17
James Keenan	1 Oct 17
𝔪Joseph Bown. . . .	1 Jan 18
John Dews	1 Apr 18
Thomas Bell	1 Apr 18
Frank Bullen	1 Apr 18
Frederick Mottershead .	13 Sept 18
George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
PW William Conway . . .	17 Dec 18
William Smith. . . .	1 Oct 19
John Berry	5 Dec 19

32

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

John Tucker	1 Jan 17
mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18
George William Cummings	1 Dec 18
3	
Frederick Lawrence	1 Oct 19
mHarvey Percy Clarke	1 Apr 20
5	

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy	9 Oct 10
1	

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED WARDMASTER.

George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore	25 Sept 16
mSidney George Comden	13 Sept 18
Frederick Hannaford	30 Apr 19
3	

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED WRITER.

mHartington Ratcliffe	14 Apr 18
1	

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

William John Trist	1 Apr 18
1	

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13*th May* 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
(*1*)Reginald Orme Brenton Carey-Brenton	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 91
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies.	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne .	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylour (*Harbour Master, Hong Kong.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O. . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 88
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E. . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
Philip Egerton, C.B E.	Captain	28 Jan 19	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O. .	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G. . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E. . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E. . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
AdC The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O (*Captain, Bristol Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke . . .	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B. . .	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E. .	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O .	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby . . .	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E. . .	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton . . .	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence .	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
* mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G. .	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs . . . (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
***Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
𝔪Francis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
𝔪Henry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗𝔪Alfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*𝔪Robert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
(*I*)𝔪Brian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E.⊛	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
𝔪John Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
𝔪Guv Hilhonse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
𝔪Arthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
Donald Greig, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 May 12
(*I*)Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Acting Commander.*) (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*𝔪Eustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*𝔪Hugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*Acting Commander*).	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 95
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut. Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E)	Lieut.-Com.	14 Jan 04	10 Jan 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
*mReginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 13	8 Sept 08
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
John Stobart Hincks	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 14	1 Jan 09
Sydney Wilford Beadle (*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.)	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Robert Francis Dillon Fitz Gibbon	Lieut.-Com.	30 Mar 15	4 Jan 06
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	25 Oct 13
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
**Arthur William Lancelot Brewill, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 17	22 Nov 07
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia *Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
P W Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieutenant	30 Sept 12	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Feb 13	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieutenant	28 Feb 13	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieutenant	30 June 13	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieutenant	15 July 13	8 Jan 12
Lord Congleton	Lieutenant	15 Aug 13	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Sept 13	27 Nov 12
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieutenant	15 Dec 13	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	30 Mar 14	2 May 19
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	10 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Thurstan Basset Thomas-Peter	Lieutenant	15 June 16	9 Apr 20
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19
Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 Aug 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
George Garrow Tomlin	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	20 Mar 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Sub-Lieut.	15 Oct 17	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Sub-Lieut	15 Nov 17	21 July 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Sub-Lieut.	15 Mar 18	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	24 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	1 Nov 19
George Dumba Villiers	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 18	22 Mar 20
Patrick Archibald Wise	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	17 Apr 20
Ian Pountney Coats	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	29 Dec 19
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng.Lieut.-Com.	1 July 03	23 June 04
m William Patrick Sillince*	Eng.Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08
William Floyd Rabbidgc*	Eng.Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng.Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Walter May	Engineer	1 Sept 90	8 Oct 97
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain Nav. Instr.	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97	30Mar 05
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg.Lieut.-Com	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
PW Herbert White	Surg.Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
Henry Edward Rowley	Paym.Lieut.-Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
James Dean	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 18	15 Dec 19
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym.Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
*Francis William Branford (*Act. Paym. Lieut-Com.*)	Paym.Lieut	14 Sept 09	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym.Lieut.	14 Sept 09	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym.Lieut	25 Jan 10	13 May 13
(1)Philip Smiles.	Paym. Lieut.	17 July 13	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym.Lieut.	6 Jan 14	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym.Lieut.	15 Feb 14	10 Oct 12
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Sub-Lieut.	15 July 16	25 June 19

RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut. Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut..Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Oct 16
Alick Robertson Kyle	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Nov 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
Mark Baldwin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Alexander John Kennedy Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
John Alexander Henderson	Eng. Lieut.-Com	11 Sept 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Nov 17
Francis George Skilling	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Feb 18
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut -Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng Lieut -Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng. Lieut -Com.	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 June 18
Edgar Alexander Mann	Eng.-Lieut.-Com.	13 July 18
Frank Hucks	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18

RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	20 Oct 18
George D. Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19
James George	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 Feb 19
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Hutchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark	Eng. Lieut.-Com	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Sept 14
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Jan 15
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
Charles H. Fowling	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Apr 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	26 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
David Esplin Miller	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Nov 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16

RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
William Boag Aitken	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Feb 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17
Alan Walliker	Eng. Lieutenant	24 June 17
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Edward Henry Hopley Somerville	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
John William Baker	Eng. Lieutenant	31 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Wilfred Thomas Townend	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Dec 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18

RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James S. Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
William Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
John R. Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
George Carmichael David	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
Clifton Pout	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
Alfred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Morris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
George Macauley Luke	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
James H. Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cook	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19

RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	1 May 17
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	27 July 17
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	28 Jan 18
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Miles Henry Jesse	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	1 July 18
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Sub-Lieut	17 Sept 18
John Keith Lyndsay Woebling	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	10 Oct 18
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	15 Nov 18
Cedric John Newman	Mate (E)	1 July 18
John Monkhouse	Mate (E)	1 July 18
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Mate (E)	1 July 18
Herbert Reid Howells	Mate (E)	1 July 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
Alexander Richard Newman	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18
John Watt	Wt. Engineer	1 June 18

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11*th August*, 1903—*vide page* 2345.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
Douglas Ashley Mitchell, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	18 Aug 19
Robert Marmaduke Riggall (*act*)	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	3 Aug 17	27 Feb 14
John Parton Berry, M.B. . .	Surg Lieut -Com.	19 July 18	20 Nov 13
Charles Frederick Bainbridge, M.B. (*Attached to R A.F.*)	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	3 Aug 18	5 Nov 12
Samuel Leslie McBean, M.B. .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	3 Aug 18	4 Nov 12
*Basil Taylor, M B. . .	Surg. Lieut -Com.	4 Nov 18	8 Mar 19
David Greig Arthur . .	Surg Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19
7			

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.		
Ch Neville Anderson Woodward Scott . .	10 May 11	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. . .	4 Sept 11	*Lt-Col* 3 Oct 16
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	*Lt-Col* 1 Jan 18
*P W*𝔪Leslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	*Lt-Col* 13 Jan 19
𝔪Thomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	
𝔪Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . . .	23 Sept 15	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	17 Jan 16	*Lt-Col* 30 Sept 19
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	
*P W*𝔪Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*).	7 Oct 16	
𝔪Percy Harold Colley	12 Oct 16	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . . .	6 June 17	
Arthur Martyn Deakin	6 June 17	
Art Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray . . .	6 June 17	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell . . .	11 Sept 17	
George Pinckard Lathbury . . .	1 Sept 18	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	
18		

MAJORS—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	
Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	
Frank Lovell Haslewood (*R.S.O., Manchester*, 1 *Feb* 19)	1 Feb 19	
*Art.** Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	
Art. mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E. (*R.S.O. Southampton*, 1 *May* 20)	13 Mar 19	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	
*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	
Moore Havelock Marshman	25 May 19	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	
mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	
*Art.*John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	
(*I*)Cyrus Hunter Regnart	25 July 19	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham	30 Sept 19	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	

33

CAPTAINS.

mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan	29 Apr 03	
John Bush	31 Oct 08	
*Art.*John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
*Art.*Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe (*2nd in Command 3rd E.A. Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*Temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith (4*th Uganda Bn. K.A. Rifles*) (*Group Commander* 17 *June* 16)	1 Sept 11	
Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Melville S. Innes	1 Jan 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	20 Jan 17	
*Art.*Godfrey Herbert Jollye	6 June 17	
John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	

13

LIEUTENANTS.

James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	

4

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council 15th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Cecil Phelips Goodden	27 Nov 16
John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
George Ward Carew-Hunt	20 May 18
George Herbert Dummett	1 June 18
John Craven Malchar Butterworth	1 Aug 18
Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
18	
LIEUTENANTS.	
Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ralph Scudamore Wilkie	2 Aug 16
Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
William Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
Edwin Roost Holloway	4 Mar 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
21	

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Nicholas Henry Tregidga	27 June 18
Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
William Henry Ford	1 May 19
John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
John Bushell	1 Jan 20
William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Arthur Davis	1 Jan 20
Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
David Edward Eccles	1 Jan 20
George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
George Robert Vale	28 July 20

46

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.	
Ralph Eldon Owen	12 Mar 18
Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 18
Charles Blake Coxwell	14 June 18
Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 18
Richard Holland	19 Sept 18

5

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1*st January and* 31*st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.*

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Adams, Jamieson B. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Adams, John N. . .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2060	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2072	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2075	Allerton, Thomas H.	Sen E	16 Apr 12
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2060	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2067	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2058	Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William . . .	S L	24 Feb 96
2059	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2069	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2071	Ashwin, Keyt . . .	S L	18 May 98
2069	Atherton, Lionel L. .	L	2 Aug 15
2071	Atkins, Percy J. . . .	S L	26 May 00
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2068	Avern, James . . .	Lt Cr	24 Nov 19
2069	Avery, Alan C. . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2060	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
	B.		
2065*b*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2069	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2065	Baldwin, Frederick R	Lt Cr	16 June 1
2075	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2057*b*	Barber, Arthur W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060*b*	Barber, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson, *Kt.* . RD	C	22 June 14
2066	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V	Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
2060*b*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2065	Bartlett, Edmund B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Sept 10
2072	Barton, Gustavus .	S L	24 May 04
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . . . DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W.	Cr	6 Oct 05
2067	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2065	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2064	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2059	Bell, Charles d'H.	Cr	16 Jan 04
2064	Bell, Richardson .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2062	Benison, Horace M.	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2057	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2061	Bennett, Henry W. .	Lt Cr	16 Sept 00
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Benton, Charles J. . (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2072	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 18
2074	Bevan, William D., RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 May 00
2075	Billinton, Percy . .	E	10 Jan 13
2065	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2057*a*	Bird, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2073	Birkett, William . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060*a*	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*b*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2058	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . .	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H. .	L	4 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2072	Boaden, William F. .	S L	9 July 04
2060	Boase, Charles C. . RD	Cr	18 May 14
2071	Bolt, Thomas W. .	S L	11 Aug 00
2060	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2070	Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
2069	Boswell Albert E OBE	L	6 Oct 12
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2060	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
2070	Bradley, John P. DSO	L	23 Oct 17
2060	Bradley, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Brambleby Bertram C.	PL Cr	26 Jan 20
2062	Bremner, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2059	Bridge, Gerald E. . RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069	Bridges, Trevor W.	L	1 Oct 15
2060	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057	Broadbent, Harvey W. RD	C	22 June 14
2069	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2072	Brookes, Ernest G. .	S L	10 Dec 13
2069	Brooke-Webb, Arthur C.	Lt Cr	3 June 18
2060	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Brooks, Henry J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Nov 07
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L	Lt Cr	21 Mar 99
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	L	1 Oct 15
2058	Brown, Herbert S .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, Reginald L. .	S L	6 Nov 03
2060*a*	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Browne, Charles E., RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Browne, Wallace V., RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075	Browning, Jeffrey, OBE	S P	9 July 04
2073	Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2069	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R . .	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H. .	L	21 Dec 10
2057*b*	Bugge, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2076	Bunn, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057*b*	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 16
2074	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2075	Burn, Edgar O.	E	2 Apr 00
2059	Burnett, Ernest W. .	Cr	10 Mar 03
2058	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	Cr	19 Jan 94
	C.		
2076	Cahill, Michael J. . .	P	20 July 01
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2065	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John . . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2038	Campbell David O. .	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
2058	Campbell Thomas .	Cr	3 June 10
2070	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2069	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2067	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2059	Carter, James O . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles C . . . . . . OBE	Cr	21 Nov 19
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2074	Cattrall, George G. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2072	Chantler, Richard S. .	S L	15 Feb 12
2062	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch E	23 Oct 13
2060*c*	Chaworth - Musters, John C.	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2069	Chettle, Robert D. .	L	1 Jan 14
2062	Chope, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2072	Christian James . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2068	Chudley, Thomas H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2069	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2077	Churchill - Lemon, Bertie G.	A P	19 Jan 14
2057	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Clark, James. . . .	S P	2 June 09
2062	Clarke, Arthur W.	Lt Cr	5 May 01
2060*b*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2063	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2067	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13
2059	Clarke, Maurice H. (*Act. Capt.*) . OBE, RD	Cr	4 May 07
2072	Clay, James R. . RD	E L Cr	17 July 12
2066	Cleaver, Ernest B. . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2061	Cleere, William J. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2069	Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) . , . .	L	5 Aug 14
2060	Coad, Alfred J. .	Cr	22 Jan 08
2075	Cockburn, Andrew .	Sen E	12 June 14
2057	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
2066	Colbeck, William . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 04
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Collings, Ernest W., RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*b*	Collyer, Roger M. M., . RD	Cr	27 July 19
2074	Colquhoun, Archibald	E	5 May 11
2069	Compton, Richard J. H.	L	30 June 13
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2060	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Cook, Henry . . RD	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Cooke, Walter W. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 10
2058	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10
2075	Cooper, Augustus O. RD	S P	15 May 00
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 97
2067	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2066	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	12 Feb 12
2063	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 00
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 62
2066	Cossentine, Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11
2068	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2070	Coulcher, William C. M. . . . . . RD	S L	30 June 62
2069	*PW* Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
2066	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2067	Cox, Walter T. . . RD	Lt Cr	18 Feb 13
2067	Coxwell, Charles L. RD	Lt Cr	4 Dec 13
2059	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2072	Craig, James, C., RD.	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2060	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2067	Craven, James N. . .	Lt Cr	6 July 14
2066	Craven, William E. G.	Lt Cr	25 Mar 11
2062	Cresser, William B. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2074	Crichton, Alexander C.	Sen E	6 Apr 13
2076	Crichton, Henry T.	P L	15 Oct 10
2073	Crichton, James G. RD	Ch E	23 Mar 12
2060*b*	Cripps, Arthur E. W OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Cross, Charles H. D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
2066	Crossland, James E. RD	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2065	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2069	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2067	Culhane, Michael J.	P L	18 Feb 02
2065	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09
2075*a*	Cumberland, John M. OBE, RD	P L Cr	23 July 02
2075	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
2074	Currie, Charles D. . .	Sen E	2 May 10
2064	Curtis, George A H RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08
2057	Custance, Frederick H. M. . . . DSO, RD	C	31 Mar 19

D.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2065	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
2061	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
2060*b*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
2058	Davies, Frederick . .	Cr	15 Sept 03
2058	Davies, Harry R. B .	Cr	1 Mar 09
2074	Davies, John RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2060*c*	Davison, Harold J., RD	Cr	19 June 20
2066	Davison, Wellesley .	Lt Cr	14 July 11
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 03
2066	Day, Thomas E. RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	Lt Cr	27 Aug 11
2075	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 00
2068	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2063	Deed, Ernest S. .	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 May 19
2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2063	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2074	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 05
2064	Dobson, John . . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2061	Dodd, John C. . . .	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2059	Dodd, George H. W. RD	Cr	17 July 05
2067	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2075	Donaldson, David .	E	13 Feb 07
2058	Douglas. Alexander H. H. G. . . . RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Dow, Daniel . . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2058	Dowling, Robert . .	Cr	17 July 05
2063	Down, *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2067	Dowson, Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2060*b*	Drake, Bertram G., RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Drury, Edward D. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
2073	Dunlop, James W. .	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2074	Dunn, James D. . .	Sen E	14 Sept 10
2072*a*	Dunning, John . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2076	Durie, William . . .	P	15 May 00
2060	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S. .	Cr	22 Sept 19
2058	Du Sautoy Anstis, B. RD	Cr	5 Sept 96
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross .	Cr	11 Nov 18

E.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2067	East, Harry R. . .	Lt Cr	9 Nov 12
2072	Eckford, Peter G. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2065	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2060	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E. . .	P S L	24 Nov 15
2069	Ekins, Francis H. .	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Eliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T	P	15 May 00
2063	Elliott, Coulton . RD	Lt Cr	8 June 05
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L. .	L	17 June 15
2067	Ellis, William H. . .	Lt Cr	24 Nov 13
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C. S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2069	England, Rupert G. .	L	11 Dec 16
2060	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2060	Evans, David . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Evans, Evan T. . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2068	Evans, Frederick P. .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2060	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	F.		
2072	Fabian, Henry B. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2060	Fairfield, Percy .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060	Fairweather, Herbert (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. R.E.*) DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W. .	Ch E	13 Apr 13
2069	Fell, James L. . . .	L	11 Mar 17
2057	Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2060	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Finch, Ernest . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Finch, Henry J. G. .	Cr	23 Oct 19
2064	Finch, Sidney . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069	Firth, Bernard . OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2075	Fisher, Matthew H. .	S E	11 Aug 13
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2066	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2069	Flett, Alexander . .	L	20 Sept 16
2072	Flood, Otto B. P. . .	S L	27 Jan 04
2072	Flower, Geoffrey C. .	S L	5 Nov 17
2068	Forbes, Charles D. .	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P. .	L	2 May 16
2075	Forrow, Benjamin . A. . . . . . . RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2067	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2067	Fortier, Richard L. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Fox, James . . RD	Cr	27 Feb 12
2060	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2065	Fraser, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2062	Free, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*b*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Fry, William H. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*b*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD .	Cr	26 Oct 19
2064	Fulton, David . . .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 09
2070	Fulton, John .	L	10 Sept 86
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2059	Fysh, Robert B. RD	Cr	26 May 11
	G.		
2070	Gace, Bertram L. . .	S L	30 June 90
2060	Gall, John L. . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2065	Gamlen, Albert W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2059	Gandy, Gerard K. . OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2065	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2067	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD . .	A	30 June 17
2077	Garrett, Charles E. .	P S L	5 Aug 15
2060	Garrett, Thomas L. S. . . RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	Garthwaite, Frederick (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	25 June 16
2071	Garwood, Allen B. .	S L	8 Oct 98
2064	Gaskill, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. .	L	5 Feb 19
2060	Gaunt, John . RD	Cr	3 Feb 12
2072	Gavegan, Cecil . . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2070	Gawthrop, William .	S L	30 June 82
2075*a*	Genochio, Henry . .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2070	George, Benjamin W., DSO	L	12 July 17
2057*a*	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	Gilbert, Edward F. .	S L	22 Nov 93
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Gillard, George S. .	Lt Cr	14 Aug 07
2074	Glen, William . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19
2066	Godfrey, August E.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2063	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 83
2070	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2074	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Goss, George J. . .	Cr	23 Mar 04
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060	Gracey, James W. .	Cr	10 July 19
2077	Graham, David . .	P S L	19 July 10
2074	Grant, James F. . RD	Sen E	21 July 08
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2060*b*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2066	Greenstock, Arthur .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 12
2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2073	Grey, George . . .	Ch E	24 June 12
2070	Grieve, Thomas S. .	L	28 Apr 19
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2068	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2066	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Lt Cr	28 July 11
2067	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2069	Grimston, John W. .	L	1 July 15
2064	Grindrod, John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06
	H		
2057	Haddock, Herbert CB, RD	C	22 June 14
2058	Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
2070	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2062	Hague, John W. . .	L	1 Nov 00
2068	Hailey, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P L Cr	13 Jan 09
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2067	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2066	*PW* Hallett, Gordon	Lt Cr	23 July 12
2064	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. . CBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2074	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2069	Hamnett, Tom . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2065	Handcock, Arthur R. W.	Lt Cr	17 July 10
2068	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2069	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2060*b*	Harden, Robert A. .	Cr	1 July 19
2070	Harding, Henry G. .	L	6 July 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Harding, Horace R., RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 16
2069	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2075	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2061	Harris, George H. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 95
2068	Harris, James W. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
2075	Harris, John D. . RD	E	27 June 11
2074	Harrison, Frederick .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2068	Harrison, William C. .	Lt Cr	7 May 17
2059	Hart, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Feb 05
2071	Hart, Ernest	S L	8 May 93
2063	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 06
2067	Hart, Hubert V. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 15
2067	Harvey, Herbert W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Hayes, Alfred S. . .	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 09
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20
2072*a*	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20
2062	Haynes, Walter .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01
2060*a*	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2059	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hazell, William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2069	Heale, Henry T. .	L	19 Aug 15
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17
2075	Hean, Herbert G. . (*Act. Eng. Com.*)	E	16 June 98
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H	E L Cr	31 May 19
2070	Hector, George N. .	L	18 Nov 82
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F.	A P	15 May 00
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2060	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18
2065	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09
2063	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2058	Hester, Charles . RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 12
2067	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2062	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2066	Higginson, Montagu R. W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11
2073	Highet, William RD	Ch E	14 Sept 15
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2065	Hinde, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June 09
2076	Hiscox, William T. .	P	23 July 02
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 00
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2062	Hocking, William	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan 11
2057*b*	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
2071	Holman, Sydney S	S L	12 Nov 00
2060	Holmes, Louis C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Holmes, William R	Lt Cr	22 Sept 06
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2063	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2067	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 05
2060*b*	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Howarth, Frank B. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2069	Howgate, John . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060*a*	Hudson, Charles E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2076	Hudson, William RD	P L	15 May 00
2075*a*	Hughes, John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 May 19
2060	Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2072	Huntingford, Thomas W. A. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	1 Sept 14
2059	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2072	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00
	I.		
2061	Icely, Frederick .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2057	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
	J.		
2075*a*	Jacobs Edward A. RD	PL Cr	11 Nov 17
2069	Jackson, James D. .	L	22 Dec 16
2074	James, Frederick W. .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2068	James Herbert . RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 20
2072	James, John H. . .	S L	3 May 04
2066	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2063	Jenks, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2074	Johnson, Henry J. .	Sen E	25 Feb 04
2064	Johnson, Henry M. .	Lt Cr	2 June 07
2062	Johnson, Walter RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 02
2075*a*	Johnston, James . .	PL Cr	9 Jan 19
2073	Johnston, John RD	Ch E	1 Aug 07
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2062	Jones, Isaac R. . . .	Lt Cr	28 May 03
2060*b*	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . . RD	C	22 June 14
2062	Jones, Robert E. . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057*a*	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060*b*	Jones, William D. P.	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A. . .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes, Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11
	K.		
2067	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2064	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2059	Keen, Thomas N. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Keily, Charles J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2077	Kelly, John M. . . .	A P	15 May 00
2065	Kelly, William L. .	Lt Cr	9 May 09
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2067	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2060*a*	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2060	Kendall, Henry G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072*a*	Kerr, Andrew RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Kershaw, Frederick W	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2061	Kilpatrick, James	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2066	King, Arthur A.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2068	King, Charles R.	Lt Cr	7 May 16
2058	King, George L.	Cr	22 June 14
2059	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 95
2075	Kinning, Alexander C. C. RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2059	Kitcat, Harold E. RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2064	Knagg, William B. RD	Lt Cr	23 Oct 08
	L.		
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	3 May 19
2072	Lamble, John W.	S L	27 Aug 18
2064	Lander, Vernon.	Lt Cr	7 Nov 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	27 May 19
2068	Lang, Thomas M.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2069	Large, Vincent C.	L	4 Dec 13
2060*b*	Larking, Arthur G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Lawrence, David	E L Cr	31 May 19
2074	Lawson, Robert	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2060	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Layton, Percival N. CBE RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2063	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069	Learmont, Percy H	L	30 July 16
2071	Learmouth, Robert A	S L	9 Feb 98
2070	Ledger, John B.	L	20 Jan 18
2069	Lee, Alfred M. DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2061	Leftwich, James L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2071	Legge, John A.	L	7 Aug 16
2057*a*	Le Grand, John V. RD	Cr	21 Nov 12
2064	Lemarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2064	Le Mare, William R	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
2076	Leonard, Jeremiah J RD	P L	17 June 10
2072	Leslie, Alexander McG.	S L	15 Jan 04
2069	Leslie George DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2064	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2069	Lewin, William G.	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2059	Lewis, Owen. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Lindsay, John F.	Cr	12 Aug 20
2069	Lluggard, Alfred G.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2067	Little, John G. RD	Lt Cr	12 June 13
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2057	Lockyer, Sydney de B. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Longden, Charles R.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2076	Lord, Horace M.	P L	21 Apr 13
2074	Lovett, John	Sen E	25 Feb 04
2074	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2063	Lowe, Robert W G.	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2073	Lundgren, Charles W.	Ch E	16 Apr 04
2076	Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
2068	Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
206 *b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald. RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
	M.		
2073	McCaig, Robert RD	Ch E	27 July 10
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2070	McCarthy, Harold	L	8 Nov 18
2060*b*	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2066	McCoy, Charles C.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2061	McDonald, Dugald	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2073	McDonnell, Thomas W	Ch E	5 Feb 04
2065	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	2 Feb 10
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	1 May 19
2073	McGowan, John C. RD	Ch E	5 Apr 12
2076	McIlgorm, Daniel	P L	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	McIver, John RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKinstry, Edward R. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	McLaren, Edward S.	S L	26 Jan 05
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 05
2062	McMahon, Gerald R.	E Cr	31 May 19
2060	McMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 12
2070	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2073	McPhail, Peter	Ch E	3 July 12
2060	Macaulay, Aulay B. RD	Cr	18 Jan 18
2075*a*	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 May 19
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2060	Mace, Frederick W.	Cr	9 Oct 12
2072	Macey, Gerald C.	S L	1 Oct 13
2057	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2063	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 08
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2064	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2074	MacLeod, Thomas RD	E L Cr	19 Oct 16
2058	Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 07
2068	Malin, Robert G.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069	Maling, Frederick M. DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2069	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	L	21 Feb 14
2060*b*	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2060*b*	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2070	Mansfield, Donald (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 17)	L	27 July 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	Maples, Ernest R. . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075*a*	Marrable, Edgar . .	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075*a*	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus . .	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S. .	E	6 Oct 09
2059	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2060*b*	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Martin Godfrey . .	L	1 Apr 16
2070	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2058	Massey, George . RD	Cr	27 May 92
2060	Mathews, Alfred J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert . RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2066	Maxwell, Benson C. D'A. (*Lieut-Col. R.E., D.D., I.W.T.*)	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12
2071	May, John E. .	S L	6 Sept 94
2069	Meek, Alexander D. .	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
2070	Melsom, George W. .	L	4 July 10
2060	Metcalfe, George R.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June 12
2060	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060*b*	Miller, Joseph . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A. .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99
2068	Minett, Harry F. . .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17
2068	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2075	Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 89
2067	Mitchell, Maurice .	Lt Cr	15 May 13
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075*a*	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2070	Moffat, George D., DSO	L	15 Mar 18
2067	Molloy, William .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 1
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2076	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060*b*	Morgan, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 15
2070	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2073	Morrison, Alexander .	Ch E	20 Sept 07
2066	Morrison, George F. .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2065	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075*a*	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2065	Moscrop, Andrew E. .	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2059	Moseley, Frederick J	Cr	2 Mar 06
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2060	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 May 19
2067	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E L Cr	31 May 19
2075	Munro, Charles . .	E L	1 Jan 15
2077	Murley, Harry S. .	AP	14 Feb 0
2072	Murphy, Maurice F. .	E Cr	31 May 19
2068	Murray, Francis S., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 20
2070	Murray, George B., DSO	L	24 July 17
2069	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060*b*	Murray, Michael F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
	N.		
2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 89
2066	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075*a*	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Neroutsos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2057	Newby, Cecil R. A RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Newell, Liston C. . .	E L Cr	3 Apr 13
2065	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2068	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Nicol, Alfred L. .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2060	Nicolson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2063	Noakes, George H	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. OBE	Cr	23 June 14
2060	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2057	Notley, *Sir* Frank B. S. KBE, RD	Cr	27 Jan 09
2070	Nunwick, Arthur C. .	L	30 May 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E L	21 Jan 19
2074	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06
	O.		
2072	O'Conner, Edward D.	SL	21 July 17
2065	O Connor Martin .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*b*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2069	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*b*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2075	Orr, Thomas R. J.	E	12 Aug 99
2063	Orrell, Robert S. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P. . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2064	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2072	Owen, Leonard E. .	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
	P.		
2061	Pain, William W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2069	Paine, Arthur B. . .	L	24 Sept 14
2063	Palmer, Walter B. .	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2060	Pape, Percy J. . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Park, Charles J . .	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H. .	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Parsons, Dudley R. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. OBE	Cr	1 Dec 09
2060	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Peacock, Charles S. . (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2074	Peacock, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2073	Pearce, William . .	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2063	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	23 July 06
2064	Peel, Lawrence R. .	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2063	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C. .	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Perry, Edwin A. . .	S E	27 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander . .	L	17 Nov 14
2062	Pierce, John E. . .	Lt Cr	7 Sept 00
2060	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2060*b*	Pilkington, Cecil E., RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2068	Piper, Francis D. . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2070	Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2065	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2063	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	15 May 16
2071	Powell, Hubert . . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	31 Oct 95
2061	Power, John P. . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2058	Preston, Charles F. .	Cr	23 Mar 03
2059	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2068	Purdon, Andrew .	Lt Cr	8 June 16
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. .	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	Purvis, James . .	E	19 July 16
2057	Pybus, Henry . . .	Cr	7 Mar 02
2075*a*	Pye, Henry . . . RD	P L Cr	17 June 10

Q.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074*a*	Quine, Frederic C. RD	Sen E	11 Sept 15

R.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*a*	Radcliffe, John B. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2064	Raisin, Frank W. . . (*Lent to Army*)	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060	Rake, Herbert B. . RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2057	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2075	Rawsthorne, George .	E	21 Oct 09
2060*c*	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2060	Rea, Alfred E. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Ree, Frank C. . . .	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Rees, James T. . .	S P	6 Oct 09
2075	Rees, William . . RD	Sen E	13 June 13
2060*a*	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Redford, Lionel F. ,	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2073	Reid, Robert	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2060	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2058	Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
2065	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060*b*	Rhodes, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. . . . . . . RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2072	Richardson, John . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2067	Ridgway, Bertram H. A	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2075	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Nov 14
2057	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2069	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	L	13 Dec 13
2066	Roberts, George E V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057*a*	Roberts, John OBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2070	Roberts, Joseph W. .	L	1 Sept 16
2072	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	16 Feb 05
2076	Robertson, Alexander	P L	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2070	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2069	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15
2074	Robertson, James D	Sen E	3 Mar 04
2060*c*	Robertson, John, . RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2073	Robertson, William D. . . . . . RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2059	Robinson, Frederick W. . . . . . RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2074	Robinson, Joseph D.	Ch E	9 July 10
2057*b*	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2067	Robinson Tom E RD	Lt Cr	20 June 13
2075*a*	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2069	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H. . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur . . .	Cr	26 June 02
2074	Rogers, George J. . .	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2075	Ross, Donald. . . .	E L	28 May 20
2070	Ross, Ivor N. . . .	L	28 June 19
2070	Ross, James W. . .	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Rothwell, William H . . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Rouffignac, Joshua .	P L Cr	8 July 19
2060*b*	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2071	Rugg, Harold P. . .	S L	1 Apr 03
2070	Russell, Stanley H. .	L	28 Jan 19
2061	Rutherford, George D. . . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	22 Aug 98
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	S.		
2060	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 07
2076	Samuel, John . . .	P	5 May 00
2066	Sargent, Alfred H. .	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2062	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00
2075	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Lt Cr	22 July 07
2068	Schalch, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15
2067	Scott Dudley, A. . RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2068	Scott, Lawrence L. .	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2067	Scott, Percival W .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2072	Scott, Robert A DSO RD (*Act. Eng.-Com.*)	E L Cr	12 July 11
2076	Scott, Sydney OBE	P	15 May 00
2060*b*	Scratton, Daniel . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. . . . . . . RD	Cr	5 Feb 06
2064	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Lt Cr	24 Mar 08
2076	Seymour, Nicholas .	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15
2060*c*	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2069	Sharp, George A. . .	L	25 Sept 13
2070	Shaw, Richard A. . .	S L	30 June 90
2066	Shea-Lawlor, Francis B.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 12
2069	Sheil, Richard . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2060	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Sheppard, Lionel B. .	S L	12 June 11
2057*b*	Shilston, Prince G. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Sibbons, Horatio . .	S L	19 June 03
2060*c*	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B.	Cr	12 Aug 13
2073	Simpson, James . .	Ch E	29 July 04
2069	Sinclair, George . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . RD	E	30 June 09
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2069	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2060	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2067	Smith, Charles G. .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2064	Smith, Edwin T. . .	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2069	Smith, Eugene, E. F. (*Act. Lieut. Commr.* 30 *June* 1918). . DSC	L	13 Mar 14
2058	Smith, Henry, DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. . RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James W. . .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2073	Smith, Peter . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2073	Smith, Thomas S .	Ch E	11 July 12
2071	Smith, William S. . .	S L	14 Nov 98
2061	Smith, William M. .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060*b*	Snape, George F. . .	Cr	21 June 20
2070	Sola, Percy . . DSO	L	7 July 17
2075	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
2064	Spain, John D. . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2070	Sparks, Vincent F. .	S L	30 June 90
2057	Speranza Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060*b*	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Squire, Frank B. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2060	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00
2060	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2074	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2065	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072*a*	Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19
2060	Staunton, Hugh G CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069	Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18
2060	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2068	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2059	Stewart, George . .	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Stewart, Walter L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072*a*	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John . . .	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060*b*	Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Stott, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2060*c*	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2059	Strong, Henry . . RD	Cr	15 Nov 07
2071	Stroud, Edward P. W.	L	31 Aug 15
2061	Stuart, Dugald	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2069	Stuart, Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2057*b*	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2070	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18
2069	Summers, Frederick F. . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
2075*a*	Sutherland, Colin. .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057*a*	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Sutor, Robert McD. .	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075*a*	Swaine, William E. .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2072	Swan, Leonard H. .	L	17 May 16
2067	Swan, Walter J. . .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Swanson, Charles J. .	Lt Cr	12 Dec 08
2065	Sweeny, Edward J. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
	T.		
2075	Taffs, Edwin . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2069	Tansley, Samuel W. .	L	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, George W. .	S L	19 May 03
2068	Taylor, John W. . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2072	Taylor, Oswald . . . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2064	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2062	Taw, Philip D. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2070	Tenison, Trevor . .	L	7 Dec 15
2063	Thimm, Franz K. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David . . .	S L	31 Oct 95
2059	Thomas, George C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H. . .	A P	15 May 00
2063	Thomas, William H. .	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05
2068	Thompson, Frederick H. . . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2067	Thompson, Irven B. .	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2069	Thompson, Thomas D. . . . . . ,	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug [illegible]
2077	Thoms, Alexander . .	A P	15 May 00
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2059	Thomson, David P. RD	Cr	9 Mar 05
2066	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075*a*	Thomson, George .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2074	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 05
2076	Thorp, George N. . .	P L	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060*c*	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2076	Tilly, Herbert W. . RD	P Lt Cr	2 May 17
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057*a*	Tocque, Charles H. S RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William . . .	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2072	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2060	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . . RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2065	Tribe, Arthur E. . .	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2059	Tronson, William . .	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick R .	A P	15 May 00
2068	Trumper, Victor L.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072*a*	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19
2058	Tuke, Francis M. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2067	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2075	Twitchett, William R.	P L	6 July 03
2069	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F. . .	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04

U.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 10
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19

V.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Vanzeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2063	Vaughan, John . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2069	Venner, Beauchamp H.	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2064	Verner, Claude H. .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2063	Verrall, Walter W. .	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2070	Vetch, Hamilton A. M	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2059	Vigers, John . . RD	Cr	30 Apr 13
2060*b*	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2075	Vincent, Robert . .	E	16 May 00
2060*b*	Vinden, Benjamin L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Vine, Archibald F. .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07

W.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2077	Wade, George E. . .	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L. . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2074	Walker, Alexander .	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2076	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt*.	P L	13 Jan 09
2069	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2073	Wallace, John . . RD	Ch E	3 Dec 11
2060*b*	Wallace Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2058	Walsh, John T. .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2057*b*	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2070	Ward, William S. . .	S L	15 Dec 74
2069	Warden Robert C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 18
2067	Warren, George D. .	Lt Cr	22 Nov 13
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057	Watkeys, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060*a*	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Watt, Robert . . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2068	Watt, William S. . *(Serving under Egyptian Govt.)*	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
2067	Webb, Hugh . .	Lt Cr	2 Jan 12
2060	Webb, John H . OBE .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2070	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2063	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2074	Webster, William RD	S E	5 July 15
2057*b*	Westmore, Henry G. G. OBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2075	Westmoreland, Frederick G. . . .	E	18 Feb 13
2057	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2069	White, Charles J. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	White, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	26 Oct 12
2062	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 03
2065	Whyte, Oswald B. .	Lt Cr	10 Apr 10
2060	Whytehead, Thomas B. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2065	Wilkes, Walter H. RD (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2068	Willes, Charles H. W	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2072	Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
2076	Williams, Alfred S. .	P	14 Feb 13
2069	Williams George D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 17) DSO	L	16 Jan 13
2074	Williams, Harry A. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060	Williams, John C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2069	Williams, Lionel L....	L	28 Oct 12
2071	Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 03
2074*a*	Williams, Richard J. RD	Sen E	28 Mar 14
2060*b*	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
2075	Williamson, William A.	E	8 May 91
2064	Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
2069	Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2075*a*	Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2058	Wilson, John, OBE .	Cr	27 Apr 06
2067	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2070	Wiltshire, Robert G. A	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	1 Aug 05
2069	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
2060	Wise, Herbert W. . .	Cr	18 June 19
2066	Withers, John .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060*b*	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
2077	Wood, James .	A P	20 July 01
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
2068	Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2069	Woods, Richard F. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2068	Woodward Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 16
2064	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 08
2068	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2068	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
2060*b*	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2072*a*	Wright, George, RD...	E Cr	24 Mar 20
2067	Wyatt, Frederick E	Lt Cr	27 May 13
2060*b*	Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 96

Y.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2073	Yardley, Robert W .	Ch E	28 Mar 04
2060*c*	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
2070	Youel, Maurice S . .	L	13 Sept 18
2072*a*	Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	6 Dec 19
2069	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 16

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

NOTE. – *Lieutenant-Commanders marked (x) are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O.* 870/1918.

CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

Herbert James Haddock, C.B., R.D.	22 June 14
Owen Jones, R.D.	22 June 14
Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 16
𝔪Charles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
𝔪Percival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 18

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landles Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	12 Mar 12
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14

CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
𝔪Edward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
𝔪Hugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10

CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Probart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Ade Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 12	18 Jan 0

COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Sir Frank Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	27 Jan 09
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
*John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
mJohn Vincent Le Grand, R.D.	21 Nov 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
(a)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	13 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June 14
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 15
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S O., R.D.	30 June 16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
mArthur William Barber, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Basden Smith, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18

COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B., R.D.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis, R.D.	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
Thomas Campbell	3 June 10	31 Dec 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas R.D.	22 June 14	30 June 90
William Thompson.	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
George Leigh King	22 June 14	1 Oct 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 16	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock.	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	3 Mar 09	24 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
John Vigers, R.D.	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
mCharles Frederick Hart, R.D.	6 Feb 05	16 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
George Henry Whitting Dodd, R.D.	17 July 05	13 Sept 94
David Peter Thomson, R.D.	9 Mar 05	9 Mar 95
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	6 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 96
Thomas Nicholas Keen	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 96
Franz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R. D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 07	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*) (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)	4 May 07	4 May 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, OBE, RD.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	15 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHiliam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHarold Edward Kitcat, R.D.	4 Aug 06	8 Dec 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Reginald Salmon, D S O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	12 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat. R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	3 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English. R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D.	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
John Gaunt, R.D.	3 Feb 12	16 Apr 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walker Henry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, O.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	3 Nov 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	3 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
(*x*)Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe.	31 Mar 19	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
Frederick George Hill, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	6 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*mWilliam Albert Norman, R.D.	2 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.E.*)	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
mSidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Jamieson Boyd Adams, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Feb 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
(*x*)Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
(*x*)mFrank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
mArthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
mRobert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Bertram Gregory Drake	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
(*x*)mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Robert Atkinson Harden.	1 July 19	17 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Matthews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
(*x*)Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
(*x*)Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
(*x*)Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
(*x*)Joseph McMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	21 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert W. Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
(*x*)John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
mTom Lakin Mills, R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
(x)Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
Henry George Kendall	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
(x)Harold James Davison, R.D.	19 June 20	11 Aug 08
𝔪Reginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
𝔪Ignatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
(x)Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
(x)John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
(x)Arthur Hughes Raymer	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
𝔪Rupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Michael Francis Murray.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitlar Gracey	10 July 19	29 Aug 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
𝔪Ernest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGerald McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
(x)Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke. R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
John Findlay Lindsay	12 Aug 20	18 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
(x)Herbert Watson Wise	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton. O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
𝔪Benjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
George Henry Harris, O.B.E.	31 Dec 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
𝔪Dugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
𝔪James Lowther Leftwich (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Dugald McDonald	30 June 98
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
𝔪John Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
𝔪Charles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
𝔪Thomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
𝔪James Kilpatrick	21 July 99
George Dickie Rutherford, R.D.	22 Aug 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
𝔪Temperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
𝔪John Elias Pierce	7 Sept 00
Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Arthur Wellesley Clarke (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
𝔪Walter Johnson, R.D.	13 Feb 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
Isaac Robert Jones	28 May 02
𝔪Alexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivev, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 03
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 04
𝔪Charles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison (*Nautical Assessor*)	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
𝔪William Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
𝔪Coulton Elliott, R.D.	8 June 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
𝔪Walter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
𝔪George Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
𝔪James Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
𝔪Charles Robert Longden	24 Oct 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, DSO	28 July 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin (*Lent to Army*)	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 07
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Roberton Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Charles Kernot Sergent, R.D.	24 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	23 Oct 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D. (*Commander, Royal Australian Navy.*	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
mCharles John Swanson	12 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
David Fulton	8 Mar 09

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
mArthur Ernest Tribe	9 Dec 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D. (*Act. Commander*)	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Oswald Bertram Whyte	10 Apr 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
mArthur Robert William Handcock	17 July 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
Edmund Burton Bartlett, O.B.E.	26 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
William Ewart Gladstone Craven	25 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
George Frederick Morrison	30 June 11
August Edward Godfrey	30 June 11
Wellesley Davison	14 July 11
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	28 July 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Thomas Ewan Day, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 30 *June* 18)	27 Aug 11
mMontagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	12 Feb 12
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	19 Feb 12
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor	13 Apr 12
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell (*Lieut.-Colonel R.E., D.D., I.W.T.*)	21 Apr 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	16 June 12
PW Gordon Hallett	23 July 12
*Henry Charles Brewster (*Serving under Australian Government*)	20 Aug 12
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Nov 12
Harry Rayner East	9 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
Hugh Webb	12 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Walter Thomas Cox, R.D.	18 Feb 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John H. Hills (*Major R.A.F.*)	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Maurice Mitchell	15 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Frederick Evan Wyatt (*Act. Commander*) (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	27 May 13
John George Little, R.D.	12 June 13

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke (*Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.*)	4 Aug 13
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
George Douglas Warren	22 Nov 13
William Herbert Ellis	24 Nov 13
Charles Lorêth Coxwell, R.D.	4 Dec 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy	31 Mar 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
James Nelson Craven	6 July 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
James Whyte Harris	14 Sept 14
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	1 Oct 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
Hubert Viner Hart	31 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
(x)Richard Loftus Fortier, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commander* **31** *Dec* 18)	21 Feb 16
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	19 Oct 16

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	12 Nov 16
Thomas Harry Chudley	31 Dec 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
William Creed Harrison	7 May 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey	18 Oct 17
(*x*)Charles Joseph Keily	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
(*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
(*x*)Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Mar 18
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
Arthur Cyril Brooke-Webb	3 June 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
***Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	15 Feb 19
mCharles Hester, R.D.	18 Mar 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
James Avern	24 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D.	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D	29 Feb 20
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 20

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 12
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 12
George Davies Williams, D.S.O. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	16 Jan 13
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 13
*George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 13
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 13
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 13
Robert Day Chettle	7 Jan 14
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 14
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 1918)	13 Mar 14
William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
PW Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 July 15
John William Grimston	1 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton	2 Aug 15
Charles James White	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	21 Aug 15
Edward Percy Wallace Stroud	31 Aug 15
Trevor Whitlea Bridges	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
PW Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford (*Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.*)	2 May 16
Leonard Herbert Swan	17 May 16
Frederick Garthwaite, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	25 June 16
Percy Hewitt Learmont	30 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Alan Charles Avery	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
John Howgate	22 Dec 16
James Donald Jackson	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
John Patrick Bradley, D.S.C.	23 Oct 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
m Alfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Arthur Cecil Nunwick	30 May 19
Henry George Harding	6 July 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	**Ret. Lieut.**	**Sub-Lieutenant.**
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C.	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher, R.D. *The above Officer ranks according to his seniority in the Merchant Service.*	30 June 62	29 Nov 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
mEdward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
Hubert Powell (*Act. Lieut.*)	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
Robert Andrew Learmouth	9 Feb 98
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mAllen Bernard Garwood	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
William Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurcnce Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*)	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
George Woodbury Taylor	19 May 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Reginald Loader Brown	6 Nov 03
Alexander McGregor Leslie	15 Jan 04
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
John Herbert James	3 May 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
mWilliam Frederick Boaden	9 July 04
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Richard Stuart Chantler	15 Feb 12
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	25 Sept 13
Gerald Charles Macey	1 Oct 13
Ernest Geoffrey Brookes	10 Dec 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Thomas William Alfred Huntingford (*Act. Lieut.*)	1 Sept 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
Guy Richard Tracey	23 Apr 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
David Alexander Stewart Lec, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
Maurice Francis Murphy	31 May 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 May 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D.	31 May 19
Wallace Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 May 19
James Currie Craig, R.D.	31 May 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 May 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 May 19
Peter George Eckford, R.D.	31 May 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 May 19
Gerald Richardson McMahon	31 May 19
mRobert Watt	31 May 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 May 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 May 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 May 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 May 19
John Richardson	31 May 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 May 19
John Lang	31 May 19
Henry Baker Fabian, R.D.	31 May 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis	31 May 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 May 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 May 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
George Wright, R.D.	24 Mar 20
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*Formerly Senior Engineers retired with rank of Chief Engineer.*)

Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Eng. Commr.*)	12 July 11
James Richard Clay, R.D.	17 July 12

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Liston Clarke Newell	3 Apr 13
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell	25 Feb 04	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Charles Waterland Lundgren	16 Apr 04	8 Apr 92
Christopher William Hale	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
William Birkett	10 Aug 06	12 Jan 93
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	2 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Frederick John White, R.D.	26 Oct 12	2 Nov 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid, O.B.E.	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison	20 Sept 07	8 Apr 96
Peter McPhail	3 July 12	29 July 96
Alexander McIndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry J. Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
William Highet, R.D.	14 Sept 15	4 Apr 98
John Johnston, R.D.	1 Aug 07	7 May 98
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
George Grey	24 June 12	20 Feb 01
mJames Grant Crichton, R.D.	23 Mar 12	9 Dec 01
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
Robert McCaig, R.D.	27 July 10	4 Dec 03
John Cree McGowan, R.D.	15 Apr 12	23 June 04
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
mJohn Wallace, R.D.	3 Dec 11	19 Feb 06
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	13 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 31	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
Frederick Harrison	10 Aug 06	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson	9 July 10	8 July 95

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 May 19	31 Jan 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 May 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 May 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 May 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 May 19	19 Aug 97
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 May 19	16 June 98
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 May 19	19 June 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11July 02
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1May 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster	31 May 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James	31 May 19	20 Sept 05
Harry Albert Williams, R.D.	31 May 19	5 May 06
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 May 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 May 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 May 19	10 Aug 11
John Davies, R.D.	31 May 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	14 Sept 10	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
James Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
mCharles Douglas Currie	2 May 10	1 Sept 92
Alexander Cameron Crichton	6 Apr 13	1 Sept 92
Richard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
John Lovett	25 Feb 04	6 Sept 94
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
James Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 04	9 Nov 98
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
Henry John Johnson	25 Feb 04	29 Oct 97
mWilliam Webster, R.D.	5 July 15	17 Mar 99
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army Ordnance Dept.*)	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Frederic Carlyle Quine, R.D.	11 Sept 15	30 May 00
Andrew Cockburn, R.D	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
mWilliam Rees, R.D.	12 June 13	13 Mar 01
Thomas Henry Allerton	16 Apr 12	6 Aug 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88	Thomas Reginald James Orr	12 Aug 99
Sir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	Edgar Oswald Burn	2 Apr 00
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Robert Vincent	16 May 00
William Ackroyd Williamson	8 May 91	James Purvis	19 July 02
mHerbert Gordon Hean (*Act. Eng. Com.*)	16 June 98	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
Frederick George Westmoreland	18 Feb 99	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09
		John Dennis Harris, R.D.	27 June

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Munro	1 Jan 15
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
George Rawsthorne	21 Oct 09	20 Apr 99
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 May 19	26 Aug 93
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16
George Thomson	30 Dec 16
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17
John Bond	1 July 18
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19
John Hughes	1 Jan 19
Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19

STAFF PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Augustus Orlton Cooper, R.D.	15 May 00	Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Jeffrey Browning, O.B.E.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
		James Clark	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees	6 Oct 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	15 May 00	Arthur Charles Saunders	22 July 07
John Mason Cumberland, O.B.E., R.D.	23 July 02	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B E., R.D.	13 Jan 09
Edwin Taffs, R.D.	9 July 04	Alfred Samuel Hayes	15 Feb 09
John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	17 July 05	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.—(NEW STYLE.)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Edgar Marrable	18 Feb 02	Edward Llewellyn Marriott	4 June 18
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	Alexander Macdonald	4 June 18
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	James Johnston	9 Jan 19
Henry Pye, R.D.	17 June 10	Joshua Rouffignac	8 July 19
Henry Genochio	14 Oct 17	BertramCecilBrambleby	26 Jan 20

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED (O. in C. 7 Mar. 1904)

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	2 May 17
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17

PAYMASTER RETIRED AS PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Paymaster.
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	21 Jan 18	23 Jan 07

PAYMASTERS RETIRED

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
William Durie	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 13 Feb 96
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Michael John Cahill	20 July 01	—
William Thomas Hiscox	23 July 02	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O.	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—
Alfred Stephen Williams	15 Feb 13	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Hudson, R.D.	15 May 00	—
Daniel McIlgorm	20 July 01	—
Michael John Culhane	18 Feb 02	—
William Rodgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	—
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.*	13 Jan 09	—
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D.	17 June 10	—
George Nugent Thorp	14 Feb 13	—
Horace Montague Lord	21 Apr 13	—
Alexander Robertson	13 Aug 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 16	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT RETIRED (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904)

Henry Thompson Crichton	15 Oct 10	—

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Alexander Thoms	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Feb 93
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
James Wood	20 July 01	—
Harry Sampson Murley	14 Feb 03	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—
Bertie George Churchill-Lemon	19 Jan 14	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 10	—
George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

	Name.	Seniority.
Captain	m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
Commander	Robert Still, VD	30 June 19
Surgeon Commander	Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 15
Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	Charles Samuel Brewer	11 Feb 17

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Lieut.-Commander	James Wilfred Turrell	8 Nov 17
Lieutenant	Harry Butler	15 June 15
	James Walsh	28 Mar 16
	Charles Turton Piper	28 Aug 17
	David Thomas Moore	3 Sept 17
Sub-Lieutenant	William Henry Perring, C.G.M.	13 May 15
	Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M.	14 June 15
	Thomas Owen Jones	30 May 17

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1*st April*, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1*st January and* 31*st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.*

Officers marked ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.*

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

mRichard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com, R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
‖*The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
mWilliam Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
‖Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
‖Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
‖Sydney Hoare...	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
‖**Henry Manning Knight**	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock... ...	1 Jan 90	,,
‖James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.... ...	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	25 Sep 90	London.

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Arthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 96
Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Nov 07	13 May 93
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08

CAPTAINS.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Captain Frederick A. Powlett, C.B.E.	26 Jan 20	19 Oct 09
Captain Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.	27 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain John D. Edwards, C.B.	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Arthur G. Smith, C.M.G.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Harry L. d'E. Skipwith. C.M.G	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Charles D. Johnson, C B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Arthur A. M. Duff, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Hugh F. P. Sinclair, C.B.	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
Captain Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.M.G.	19 Feb 20	30 June 10
Captain Ernest C. Hardy	19 Feb 20	30 June 10
Captain Herbert A. Adam, C.B.E.	24 Mar 20	30 June 10
Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O.	25 Mar 20	30 June 10
Captain Basil H. Fanshawe, C.B.E.	25 Mar 20	30 June 10
Captain Hugh L. P. Heard, D.S.O.	26 Mar 20	30 June 10
Coptain Vincent B. Molteno, C.B.	26 Mar 20	30 June 10
Captain Ernest K. Loring, C.B.	29 July 20	30 June 10
Captain Judge D'Arcy	30 July 20	30 June 10
Captain Francis G. St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	31 July 20	30 June 10

ENGINEER OFFICERS.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton, C.B.	3 Mar 11	15 Oct 92
Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir John H. Heffernan, K.C.B.	19 Apr 17	5 July 85

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Captain Edward W. Liversidge.	18 Jan 20	17 Sept 16
Engineer Captain William A. J. Davies	21 July 20	17 Sept 16

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

GENERAL OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Roger P. Coffin	19 Nov 18	22 Jan 11

COLONELS AND LIEUTENANT-COLONELS, ROYAL MARINES.

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

(*To be increased to* 4.)

Colonel Cunliffe Mc N. Parsons, C.B. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 15
Colonel Hamilton M. C. W. Graham, C.M.G. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*).	21 June 18	5 Mar 16
Colonel Edward J. Stroud, C.M.G. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	21 Nov 19	8 June 16
Colonel Herbert E. Blumberg, C.B. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	2 July 20	21 Nov 19

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 13

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Paymaster in Chief Charles E. Gifford, C.B.	2 Nov 14	4 Aug 02
Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
Paymaster in Chief Thomas H. L. Bowling, C.B.	11 Apr 18	15 Feb 98

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Date of Pension.

Admirals.

Armand T. Powlett	17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.	21 Mar 90

Vice-Admirals.

The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.	1 Aug 96

Rear-Admirals.

Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B.	21 Oct 03

Captains.

William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.	16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin	1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B	14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.	14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B.	2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O.	28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E.	16 Apr 07

Commanders.

Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O.	14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O.	2 June 16

Wing Commander.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.	3 Feb 14

Squadron Commanders.

Gerald W. S. Aldwell	25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb	31 Oct 15

Lieutenant-Commanders.

James Attfield	17 Dec 87
Henry McGill	7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10
Stephen Head	28 Apr 14
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O.	7 Nov 14
Leonard Robinson	21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C.	17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe	2 July 16
Thomas Ready	15 July 16
Richard Tozer	29 May 03
Harry Ball	8 Apr 18

Date of Pension.

Lieutenants.

Patrick Hanvey	15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford	30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet	30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet	29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden	9 Nov 15
Samuel W. Young	4 Dec 16
Andrew H. M. Haggard	23 Jan 18
Donald A. Gyles, D.S.C. (*act*)	21 Apr 18
Daniel W. Rogers	6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker	23 Apr 19

Flight Lieutenant.

Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C.	11 Dec 17
J. E. Minifie	19 Dec 17

Engineer Captain.

Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Henry Wall, C.M.G.	1 May 98

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

James C. Barnicott	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy	5 Dec 11

Engineer Lieutenants.

Charles J. Brown	12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall	4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank	16 Apr 17

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74

Assistant Engineer.

James Sheil	10 Nov 66

Chaplain.

Rev. Ernest S. Phillips	25 Nov 16

Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.

Alexander C. W. Newport	9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, M.B.	17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06
Edward B. Kenny, M.B.	28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley	1 Dec 16
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O.	16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke	3 Mar 20

Surgeon Lieutenants.

Herbert White	13 July 13
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C.	26 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug 19

Paymaster Captain.

Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E.	22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in Italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

	Date of Pension.

Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.

Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18

Shipwright Lieutenant.

James W. Jeckells	29 June 11

Hon. Lieutenants.

Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
William Saunders	19 Oct 99

Flight Sub-Lieutenant.

Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18

Sub-Lieutenant.

L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20

Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71

Commissioned Gunners.

George C. Smith	10 July 86
James Allen	28 Apr 04
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
C. M. Gunner	3 Mar 00

Commissioned Boatswains.

James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15

Commissioned Shipwrights.

John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13

Commissioned Engineers.

William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D. Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19

Gunners.

J. P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
E. A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James E. Macey	27 Feb 08
John G. Metcalfe.	27 Mar 08
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 08
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 2
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 15

Gunners—contd.

	Date of Pension.
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 16
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 16
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 April 17
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 17

Boatswains.

William C. Rowe	5 June 86
J. H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
A. B. Moon	30 Sept 92
G. H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
Patrick Barry	1 Sept 95
William Marshfield	9 Dec 98
John P. Martin	31 July 99
Peter Skuse	29 Aug 99
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
T. E. Mearing	31 Oct 07
George Facey	27 Oct 10
John Pippard	26 June 13
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 16
Frederick Scott	24 May 16

Warrant Shipwrights.

James R. Elliott	13 Feb 93
Henry Cove	28 Nov 07
F. G. James	28 July 10
T. H. W. Deacon.	28 Dec 11
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 16

Warrant Engineers.

Thomas E. Moody	21 Sept 02
F. V. McMahon	28 Apr 10
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 11
W. L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 15
George Clasby	18 July 19
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct 16

Head Wardmaster.

Samson H. Couch	28 June 06

Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

Joseph Gibbs	1 Dec 86
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept 92
George P. Biles	21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen	1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway	17 Sept 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 10
George C. Pitts	19 July 10
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct 10
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 11
Charles Radford	18 May 13
George H. Ryder.	3 Aug 15
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov 15
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 18

Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.

Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb 95
Charles H. Davis.	14 Nov 15

Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.

John Young	6 Sept 11

Midshipmen.

Ernest N. Mercer.	14 Feb 02
Aubyn Littledale.	23 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 12
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 13

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General.	*Date of Pension*
Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B.	12 Oct 17

Lieut.-Colonels.	
Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	21 June 86
Lewis S. T. Halliday, V.C., C.B.	24 June 01
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer	14 July 16

Majors.	
A. E. Bewes, C.M.G.	26 Apr 16
H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E.	3 May 16
John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.*	5 Oct 15

Captains.	
Cuthbert H. Coode	3 May 15
John W. Snepp	31 Dec 15
Stephen A. Stoddart	6 June 16
Arthur C. Donne	18 Feb 18
Richard H. Vance	25 Aug 19

Lieutenants.	
John C. Adams	5 Feb 95
Harold W. Wilby	25 June 16
Geoffry G. Whitby	10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims	5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer	5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray	18 Apr 18
Ernest A. Godfrey, M.C.	24 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur	23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater	8 Oct 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.	
Reginald S. Triggs (*act*)	10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commander.	
Gordon Hallett	31 Oct 15
Robert Cowan (*act*)	5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.	
Godfrey Martin	6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale	19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick	17 June 16
Alastair P. Hadow	24 Sept 16
Charles J. McLeavy	21 Apr 17
Andrew Martin	28 May 17
Hylton Park	6 Jan 18
P. G. Neil	23 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C.	25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall	13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenant.	
Gustavus Barton	12 Nov 09

Engineer Lieutenant.	
William J. Lewis	29 Sept 15

Chief Skipper.	
Arthur Fletcher	26 July 18

Skipper.	
Bernard Strowger	5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers	28 Nov 17
John Humphrey	25 Apr 17
John F. Morley	2 July 18
John Turrell	15 Feb 19
Alexander Main	4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.	
Robert M. Wright	3 Jan 19

Warrant Telegraphist.	
Vernon M. King	15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commander.	
Grenville Grenville-Gray	14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O.	13 May 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General*)	22 Dec 18

Lieutenant-Commanders.	*Date of Pension*
Robert F. Crossman	9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford	2 May 16
William K. Stuart	20 May 16
William A. P. Lane	2 Jan 17
Patrick H. Edwards	13 Nov 17
George R. Peckham	13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews	23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.	23 Apr 19
V.C. Geoffrey H. Drummond	10 May 19
Edward M. Lockwood	27 Sept 19

Lieutenants.	
Theodore Y. Dobson	9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage	2 May 16
Howard Roberts	6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts	4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean	30 June 16
Norman F. Wells	14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine	16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant	27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson	4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow	16 July 17
John Neale	25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold	13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush	13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable	14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green	11 Feb 18
Norman Aish	8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob	22 Apr 18
Charles W. Nash	22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin	26 Oct 18

Sub-Lieutenants.	
Anthony G. L. Knapton	3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth	14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie	15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith	13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin	13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey	13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C.	13 Nov 17
John S. Paton	13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson	13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale	13 Nov 17
Samuel F. Wood	13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C.	14 Nov 17
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C.	4 Feb 18
Reginald Elias	4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett	19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston	23 Apr 18
Robert M. Macaulay	23 Apr 18
Edwin H. Catt	27 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym	5 July 18
George Smith	12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler	9 Aug 18
George L. Godfrey	25 Oct 18
David Ablett, M.C.	4 Nov 18
Richard D. Blackburn	31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach	15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C.	11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer	25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C.	6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C.	8 Apr 19
Norman G. Wait	14 Apr 19
William Baldey	15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle	19 May 19
Roy H. Latter	25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C.	25 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C.	30 Sept 19
William C. Benson	7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

FLAG OFFICERS.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral John Moresby	17 May 11
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan 12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec 13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July 16

CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke	20 Mar 08
Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec 09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb 11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct 11
Rear-Admiral Henry L Holder	18 Oct 14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan 17
Vice-Admiral Frederick O. Pike, D.S.O.	14 Nov 17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June 18
Rear-Admiral George N. A. Pollard	8 Oct 18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May 19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr 20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug 20

COMMANDERS.

25 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

	Date of Appointment
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug 88
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May 96
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov 00
Robert Pitman, C.M.G. (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr 02
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept 03
Robert W. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Sept 04
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June 16
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb 09
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec 11
Tom B. Triggs (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May 13
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May 13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July 13
Llewellyn S. Dawson (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept 13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr 14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept 14
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan 15
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar 15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan 17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July 17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept 17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb 18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July 19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July 19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 19

LIEUTENANTS.

32 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Claud Harding (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar 02
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec 02
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb 03
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June 03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec 03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June 05
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb 07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr 07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 07
William L Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb 08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug 08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr 10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr 10
Annesley B. Prance (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May 10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June 10
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
Edward P. Statham (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Apr 11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug 11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May 17
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar 18
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct 19
Charles A. F. Waters (*ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
Frederick L. Laurence (*ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
Cecil F. Foley (*ret. Com.*)	3 Feb 20

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

LIEUTENANTS.

17 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May 01
William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Mar 02
George Drury (*Ret. Gom.*)	6 Mar 07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar 09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*).	25 Dec 09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*).	28 Mar 12
Frank E. Hudson (*Lieut.-Com.*)	6 Mar 14
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*).	7 Jan 17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*).	30 Mar 17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*).	12 May 17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan 19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug 19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

4 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*).	29 Jan 03
John B. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Jan 15
James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct 15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Mar 18

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

11 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Heaver Sugden (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	6 Feb 06
Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June 11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr 14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 15
Charles R. H. Robinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Apr 15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May 15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 17
George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb 18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 18
William Stainer (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Apr 19
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr 20

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar 09
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Chaplain*)	11 July 09
William Silver (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Aug 10
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May 12
Henry C. Binmore (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Jan 13
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept 15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug 17

SURGEONS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb 19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	2 Oct 19

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

18 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jen 15
James L. Sweetnam, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Feb 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Mar 18
George, D.Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
Thomas O. Joynson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	7 Dec 09
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Cecil P. Walker (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 15
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Arthur Le B. Corrie (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	31 Mar 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	16 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster-Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11
James Melrose, C.B. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	7 Feb 16

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 01
Peter Eckford (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Mar 03
William T. C. Brewer (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Dec 06
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*).	14 Aug 08
Gustav A. C. Bencke (*Inspector of Machinery*	14 July 11
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov 14
Robert Hall (*Insvector of Machinery*)	26 Nov 14
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar 15
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	5 Apr 15
William P. Ward (*Inspector of Machinery*)	5 May 15
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 15
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec 16
William Vincent (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 Feb 17
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan 18
Hugh Burstow (*Inspector of Machinery*)	11 May 18
James D. Chater (*Fleet Engineer*)	4 Feb 19
Charles A. Walmsley (*Inspector of Machinery*)	11 Nov 19
Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*	23 May 20

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Frederick R. Beechey (*Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar 11
John D. Fosbroke (*Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July 13
Henry O. P. Wright (*Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec 15
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec 16
William T. Miller (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Jan 17
Sydney Tyers (*Lieut.-Col.*)	4 May 17
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov 18
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb 19
Schofield P. Peile (*Col.*)	29 Oct 19
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov 19

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July 15

†COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
John C. Pollard (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	9 Jan 09
James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	23 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr 11
Thomas Patter (*Commissioned Gunner*)	1 June 11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (*Hon. Lieutenant*)	15 Apr 12
Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan 14
George J. Stephens (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	19 Apr 14
John Widgery (*Hon. Lieut.*)	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July 15
William E. Lediard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May 17
John Armstrong (*Commissioned Gunner*)	5 Apr 18
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June 18
James Collins (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	4 Feb 20
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	5 Mar 20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	21 Apr 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
James Seymour (*Boatswain*)	18 Apr 05
William Langford (*Gunner*)	24 Aug 06
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr 07
Charles Dyer (*Gunner*)	23 Oct 07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb 08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	24 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	3 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May 14
Peter Skuse (*Boatswain*)	21 June 14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug 14
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July 15
George J. Alexander (*Warrant Shipwright*)	24 Aug 15
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (*Gunner*)	24 Jan 16
John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May 16
Frank James (*Gunner*)	1 June 16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec 16
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 16
Edward C. Eddy (*Warrant Shipwright*)	1 Mar 17
George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*)	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 18
William C. Rowe (*Boatswain*)	23 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June 19

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 13
John O. Williams (*Hon. Lieut.*)	23 Nov 14
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 15
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July 17
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 18
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr 18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan 19
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July 19
John J. Brand (*Chief Officer*)	29 Feb 20

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Cailes (*Superintending Clerk*).	3 Feb 13

---

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. *Pensions of £75 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com*)	3 May 07
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

Subject to Revision on or after 1st July, 1924.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.		One day. £	*s.*	*d.*
Naval Cadet	18	5	0	...	0	1	0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73	0	0	...	0	4	0
Midshipman	91	5	0	...	0	5	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182	10	0	...	0	10	0
Sub-Lieutenant	182	10	0	...	0	10	0
Mate	292	0	0	...	0	16	0
Lieutenant on promotion	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
After 4 years	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
„ 6 „	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547	10	0	...	1	10	0
After 3 years	584	0	0	...	1	12	0
„ 6 „	620	10	0	...	1	14	0
Commander on promotion	730	0	0	...	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	...	2	4	0
„ 6 „	876	0	0	...	2	8	0
„ 9 „	949	0	0	...	2	12	0
Captain on promotion	1,095	0	0	...	3	0	0
After 3 years	1,186	5	0	...	3	5	0
„ 6 „	1,277	10	0	...	3	10	0
„ 9 „	1,368	15	0	...	3	15	0
Commodore, 1st Class Rear Admiral	1,825	0	0	...	5	0	0
Vice Admiral	2,190	0	0	...	6	0	0
Admiral	2,555	0	0	...	7	0	0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920	0	0	...	8	0	0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. *s.*	*d.*
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.		
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement:—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1	0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1	0

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.* Per diem.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.

	s.	d.
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement:—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowod a Commander ...	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff	2	6
Physical Training Allowance	1	6
Navigating Allowance	2	6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0

Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay, except during service at the Admiralty, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay.

	s.	d.
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6

Allowance to Non-Specialists.

	s.	d.
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1	0

Commanders.

	s.	d.
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when actively employed on (N) duties	4	0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion.)

This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

		Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship	*	10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	*	8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship	†	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	†	5 0 or 2 6	,, ,,
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	†	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	†	5 0 or 2 6	,, ,,
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain		7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain		5 0	

* The 10s. rate of Command Money and 8s. rate of Entertaining Allowance not to be paid except under conditions under which the 18s. rate of Command Money was previously allowed.

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s. d.		s. d.
*†Captains granted Command Money of	10 0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8 0
,, ,,	7 0	,, ,,	5 0
,, ,,	5 0	,, ,,	2 6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty.

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5s.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st *Class:—*

	Per diem £ s. d.	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	6 15 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	

To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.

Commodore, 2nd Class:—

Table Money when serving Abroad	1 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 15 0	,, ,,
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0	(at Admiralty discretion).
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 5 0	

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.	
	Home.	Abroad.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 18 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd „	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd „	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th „	0 2 0	0 2 6

ENGINEER BRANCH (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.		One day.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	237 5 0	...	0 13 0
Mate (E)	346 15 0	...	0 19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0	...	1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0	...	1 3 0
„ 6 „	492 15 0	...	1 7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0	...	1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	...	1 16 0
„ 6 „	692 10 0	...	1 18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0	...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	...	2 9 0
„ 6 „	967 5 0	...	2 13 0
„ 9 „	1,040 5 0	...	2 17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0	...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	...	3 5 0
„ 6 „	1,277 10 0	...	3 10 0
„ 9 „	1,368 15 0	...	3 15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0	...	5 0 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s.	d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of Machinery	2	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	3	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	4	0

An Engineer Commander or Commander (E) promoted to Engineer Captain or Captain (E) to continue in receipt of any allowances he was receiving in lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion.

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.	One day. £	s.	d.
Paymaster Cadet	73	0	0	0	4	0
,, Midshipman	91	5	0	0	5	0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182	10	0	0	10	0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 4 years	365	0	0	1	0	0
,, 6 ,,	438	0	0	1	4	0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547	10	0	1	10	0
After 3 years	584	0	0	1	12	0
,, 6 ,,	620	10	0	1	14	0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730	0	0	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	2	4	0
,, 6 ,,	876	0	0	2	8	0
,, 9 ,,	949	0	0	2	12	0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003	15	0	2	15	0
After 3 years	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
,, 6 ,,	1,186	5	0	3	5	0
,, 9 ,,	1,277	10	0	3	10	0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460	0	0	4	0	0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s.	d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2	6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* — Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5	0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer:—		
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2	6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2	6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2	6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5	0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5	0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6	0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9	0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9	0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9	0
To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2	6
To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1	0
Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion	2	6

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.			One day		
	£	s.	d.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438	0	0	1	4	0
After 3 years	529	5	0	1	9	0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638	15	0	1	15	0
After 3 years	675	5	0	1	17	0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821	5	0	2	5	0
After 3 years	894	5	0	2	9	0
,, 6 ,,	967	5	0	2	13	0
,, 9 ,,	1,040	5	0	2	17	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186	5	0	3	5	0
After 3 years	1,277	10	0	3	10	0
,, 6 ,,	1,368	15	0	3	15	0
,, 9 ,,	1,460	0	0	4	0	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916	5	0	5	5	0

DENTAL SURGEONS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	392	7	6	1	1	6
After 3 years	483	12	6	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593	2	6	1	12	6
After 3 years	629	12	6	1	14	6
,, 6 ,,	666	2	6	1	16	6

A Dental Surgeon who is also qualified medically, to receive pay on the Medical Officers' Scale.

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

	No. of allowances payable.
Anæsthetists	Not exceeding 6
Ophthalmic	,, ,, 13
Ear and Throat	,, ,, 13
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	,, ,, 6
Physical Training	,, ,, 6
Bacteriology	,, ,, 1
Pathology	,, ,, 1

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on Entry	365	0	0	1	0	0
After 3 years	419	15	0	1	3	0
„ 6 „	474	10	0	1	6	0
„ 9 „	529	5	0	1	9	0
„ 12 „	584	0	0	1	12	0
„ 15 „	638	15	0	1	15	0
„ 18 „	693	10	0	1	18	0
„ 21 „	748	5	0	2	1	0
„ 24 „	803	0	0	2	4	0
„ 27 „	857	15	0	2	7	0
„ 30 „	912	10	0	2	10	0
Chaplain of the Fleet	£1,500 a year (*a*)					

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor.

(*a*) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365	0	0	1	0	0
After 3 years	438	0	0	1	4	0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547	10	0	1	10	0
After 3 years	584	0	0	1	12	0
„ 6 „	620	0	0	1	14	0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730	0	0	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	2	4	0
„ 6 „	876	0	0	2	8	0
„ 9 „	949	0	0	2	12	0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003	15	0	2	15	0
After 3 years	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
„ 6 „	1,186	5	0	3	5	0
„ 9 „	1,277	10	0	3	10	0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

Engineer. Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Warrant Officer on promotion	273	15	0	0	15	0
After 3 years	292	0	0	0	16	0
,, 6 ,,	310	5	0	0	17	0
,, 9 ,,	328	10	0	0	18	0
Commissioned Warrant Officers on promotion	365	0	0	1	0	0
After 3 years	401	10	0	1	2	0
,, 6 ,,	438	0	0	1	4	0
,, 9 ,,	474	10	0	1	6	0
Lieutenant on promotion	511	0	0	1	8	0
,, 3 years	529	5	0	1	9	0
,, 6 ,,	547	10	0	1	10	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584	0	0	1	12	0
After 3 years	657	0	0	1	16	0
Commander on promotion	821	5	0	2	5	0
After 3 years	894	5	0	2	9	0
,, 6 ,,	967	5	0	2	13	0
,, 9 ,,	1,040	5	0	2	17	0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner. Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.

	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Warrant Officer on promotion	255	10	0	0	14	0
After 3 years	273	15	0	0	15	0
,, 6 ,,	292	0	0	0	16	0
,, 9 ,,	310	5	0	0	17	0
Commissioned Warrant Officer on promotion	346	15	0	0	19	0
After 3 years	383	5	0	1	1	0
,, 6 ,,	419	15	0	1	3	0
,, 9 ,,	456	5	0	1	5	0
Lieutenant on promotion	492	15	0	1	7	0
After 3 years	511	0	0	1	8	0
,, 6 ,,	529	5	0	1	9	0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565	15	0	1	11	0
After 3 years	638	15	0	1	15	0
Commander on promotion	730	0	0	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	2	4	0
,, 6 ,,	876	0	0	2	8	0
,, 9 ,,	949	0	0	2	12	0

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s.	*d.*
Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2	0
Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, in addition to Advanced Course Allowance if so qualified	1	0
Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1	0
Command Money to C.W.O.'s and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.		
(*a*) To Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) To Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s when appointed for navigating duties	1	6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of machinery	2	0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned W.O. and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1	0

Specialist Allowances and Stores Allowances payable to Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.	One day. £	s.	d.
Schoolmaster Candidate (6 months)	173	7	6	0	9	6
Probationary Schoolmaster (6 months)	191	12	6	0	10	6
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Warrant Officer) on promotion	200	15	0	0	11	0
After 3 years	219	0	0	0	12	0
,, 6 ,,	237	5	0	0	13	0
,, 9 ,,	255	10	0	0	14	0
,, 12 ,,	273	15	0	0	15	0
,, 15 ,,	292	0	0	0	16	0
,, 18 ,,	310	5	0	0	17	0
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer) on promotion	346	15	0	0	19	0
After 3 years	383	5	0	1	1	0
,, 6 ,,	419	15	0	1	3	0
,, 9 ,,	456	5	0	1	5	0
Senior Master (Relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer)	346	15	0	0	19	0
After 3 years	383	5	0	1	1	0
,, 6 ,,	419	15	0	1	3	0
,, 9 ,,	456	5	0	1	5	0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant) on promotion	492	15	0	1	7	0
After 3 years	511	0	0	1	8	0
6 ,,	529	5	0	1	9	0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander)	565	15	0	1	11	0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme

	Year of 365 days.			One day. £	s.	d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	255	10	0	0	14	0
After 2½ years	282	17	6	0	15	6
,, 5 ,,	310	5	0	0	17	0
,, 10 ,,	337	12	6	0	18	6
Divisional Chief Officer	365	0	0	1	0	0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219	0	0	0	12	0
After 3 years	237	5	0	0	13	0
,, 6 ,,	255	10	0	0	14	0
,, 8 ,,	273	15	0	0	15	0
,, 10 ,,	292	10	0	0	16	0
,, 12 ,,	310	5	0	0	17	0
Divisional Chief Officer	328	10	0	0	18	0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance.

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.	One day. £	s.	d.
Second Mate on Promotion	200	15	0	0	11	0
After 3 years	219	0	0	0	12	0
Senior Mate on promotion	237	5	0	0	13	0
After 3 years	255	10	0	0	14	0
Senior Mate in Command	273	15	0	0	15	0
After 3 years	292	0	0	0	16	0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 3 years	328	10	0	0	18	0
" 6 "	346	15	0	0	19	0
Chief Officer in Command	346	15	0	0	19	0
After 3 years	365	0	0	1	0	0
" 6 "	383	5	0	1	1	0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

To Officers of the rank of Warrant Officer, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Midshipman, Mate and Sub-Lieutenant—

	Per diem. s.	d.	
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 2	0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 2	0	For each day at sea.
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 1	6	

(*Note.*—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)

To Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below that of Captain—

(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 4	0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 4	0	For each day at sea.
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 2	6	

(*Note.*—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)

To Officers of the rank of Captain—

When appointed in command of a Submarine ... 0 4 0

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—

To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer ... 0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants	0	0	9
To Warrant Officers	0	1	0

The following allowances to be continued—

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations ..
Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.
Hardlying Money in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft employed on war service.
Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.
Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.
Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.
Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.					Non-continuous Service.				
		Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
		£	s.	d.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	s.	d.
Military Branch.	*Seaman Class.*										
	Boy 2nd Class*	18	5	0	1	0	...			...	
	Boy 1st Class*	31	18	9	1	9	...			...	
	Ordinary Seaman*	50	3	9	2	9	41	1	3	2	3
	Able Seaman	73	0	0	4	0	63	17	6	3	6
	After 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3	68	8	9	3	9
	After 6 years' man's time	82	2	6	4	6	73	0	0	4	0
	Leading Seaman	95	16	3	5	3	86	13	9	4	9
	After 1 year as such, if passed for P O.	100	7	6	5	6	91	5	0	5	0
	Petty Officer	127	15	0	7	0	118	12	6	6	6
	After 3 years as such	133	16	8	7	4	124	14	2	6	10
	After 6 years as such	139	18	4	7	8	...			...	
	Chief Petty Officer	155	2	6	8	6	146	0	0	8	0
	After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9	0	155	2	6	8	6
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.										
	Seaman Class (Old System).										
	Petty Officer:—										
	2nd Class	100	7	6	5	6	...			...	
	1st Class	118	12	6	6	6	...			...	
	After 3 years as such	124	14	2	6	10	...			...	
	After 6 years as such	130	15	10	7	2	...			...	
	Chief Petty Officer	146	0	0	8	0	...			...	
	After 3 years as such	155	2	6	8	6	...			...	
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)										
	Signal Branch.										
	Signal Boy*	31	18	9	1	9	...			...	
	Ordinary Signalman*	50	3	9	2	9	...			..	
	Signalman	77	11	3	4	3	...			...	
	After 3 years' man's time	82	2	6	4	6	...			...	
	After 6 years' man's time	86	13	9	4	9	...			...	
	Leading Signalman	104	18	9	5	9	...			...	
	After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109	10	0	6	0	...			...	
	Yeoman of Signals	136	17	6	7	6	...			...	
	After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142	19	2	7	10	...			...	
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149	0	10	8	2	...			...	
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164	5	0	9	0	...			...	
	After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9	6	...			.	
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.										

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Half the number to receive 6*d*. extra.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*contd.*	*Signal Branch* (*Old System*),				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	.	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	***Telegraphist Branch* (*Old Style.*)**				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	..
Engineer Branch.	*Stoker Branch.*				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

---

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Half the number to receive 6d extra.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Engineer Branch—*contd.*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class	109 10 0	6 0	...	..
	(S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)				
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	..
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Boy Artificers.				
	Boy Artificer:—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer,				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artisan Branch.	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	..
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	..
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	†One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	*Shipwrights.*				
	Boy Shipwright* :—		Per week.		
	1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
	2nd year	...	8 0		...
	3rd year	...	10 0		...
	4th year	...	14 0		...
	5th year	...	20 0		...
	Shipwright :—		Per Day.		
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Shipwright :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Shipwrights (Old System).				
	Shipwright...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
	Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
	Carpenter's Mate...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
	After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	... ...	...
	Armourers.				
	Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6		...
	Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	..	...
	Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	..
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	..	...
	Blacksmiths.				
	Blacksmith :—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	3rd Class...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
	1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

---

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Artisan Branch—*contd.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Blacksmiths (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

---

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	*Coopers* (*Old System*).				
	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	Joiner Ratings (*Old System*).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Mechanics (*late R.N.A.S.*).				
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	" " " 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	" " " 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
	Sailmakers.				
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

---

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
Medical Branch.				
Sick Berth Staff.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d
Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Sick Berth Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Accountant Branch.				
Writers.				
Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Victualling Staff.				
Victualling Boy*	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Ship's Cooks.				
Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.					Non-Continuous Service.				
		Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
		£	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
	Regulating Branch										
Regulating Branch.	Regulating Petty Officer	146	0	0	8	0		...		...	
	After 3 years as such	152	1	8	8	4		...		...	
	After 6 years as such	158	3	4	8	8		...		...	
	Master-at-Arms	173	7	6	9	6		...		...	
	After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10	0		...		...	
	After 6 years as such	191	12	6	10	6		...		...	
	After 9 years as such	200	15	0	11	0		...		...	
	After 12 years as such	209	17	6	11	6		...		...	
	M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209	17	6	11	6		...		...	
	Draughtsmen.										
	Draughtsman	173	7	6	9	6		...		...	
	After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10	0		...		...	
	After 7 years as such	191	12	6	10	6		...		...	
	After 12 years as such	200	15	0	11	0		...		...	
	After 17 years as such	209	17	6	11	6		...		...	
	Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).										
	Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161	4	2	8	10		...		...	
	Officers' Stewards and Cooks.										
	Boy Servant*		...		...		31	18	9	1	9
	Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class		...		...		50	3	9	2	9
	After 2 years as such		...		...		77	11	3	4	3
	After 3 years as such		...		...		82	2	6	4	6
	After 6 years as such		...		...		86	13	9	4	9
	Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class		...		...		104	18	9	5	9
	After 3 years as such		...		...		109	10	0	6	0
	Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class		...		...		136	17	6	7	6
	After 3 years as such		...		...		142	19	2	7	10
	After 6 years as such		...		...		149	0	10	8	2
	Officers' Chief Cook and Steward		...		...		164	5	0	9	0
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		...		...		173	7	6	9	6

Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

---

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badge

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service.				
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
	£	s.	d.	s.	d.
SPECIAL SERVICE.					
Seaman Branch.					
dinary Seaman*	41	1	3	2	3
le Seaman	63	17	6	3	6
After 3 years' man's time	68	8	9	3	9
After 6 years' man's time	73	0	0	4	0
ading Seaman	86	13	9	4	9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91	5	0	5	0
tty Officer	118	12	6	6	6
After 3 years as such	124	14	2	6	10
After 6 years as such	130	15	10	7	2
Stoker Branch.					
oker:—					
2nd class*	50	3	9	2	9
1st class	73	0	0	4	0
After 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
After 6 years' man's time	82	2	6	4	6
eading Stoker	95	16	3	5	3
After 3 years as such	100	7	6	5	6
oker Petty Officer	127	15	0	7	0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133	16	8	7	4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139	18	4	7	8

otes.—1. Detained Pay is to be paid in addition to S.S. men who have completed 5 year active service engagements during the war, and have not re-engaged.

2. R.F.R. ratings (S.S.) continue to receive the full *C.S.* pay of their rating, with war retainer, and if they have over 3 years' mobilised service, Detained Pay also.

3. S.S. men who have completed their 5 year active service engagements and have re engaged for a further 3 years will receive the full *C.S.* pay of their rating, and if they have completed 8 years without further re-engagement, Detained Pay also.

---

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such...	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie* (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
,, (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman...	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

---

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do. do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under "	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division	*(As for Quartermaster.)*	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
Captain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0

---

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7s. and Entertaining Allowance of 5s. per diem

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5s. a day

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Penants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. per diem.

⊗On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Schoolmaster Branch :—						
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	565	15	0	1	11	0
,, do. (Lieut. R.M.)						
After 6 years' seniority	529	5	0	1	9	0
After 3 do.	511	0	0	1	8	0
On promotion	492	15	0	1	7	0
Commissioned Warrant Officers :—						
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.						
,, Sergeant-Major.						
,, R.M. Gunner.††*						
,, Bandmaster.						
After 9 years' seniority	456	5	0	1	5	0
After 6 do.	419	15	0	1	3	0
After 3 do.	383	5	0	1	1	0
Under 3 do.	346	15	0	0	19	0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—						
After 9 years' seniority...	456	5	0	1	5	0
After 6 do.	419	15	0	1	3	0
After 3 do.	383	5	0	1	1	0
Under 3 do.	346	15	0	0	19	0
Warrant Officers :—						
Superintending Clerk.						
Sergeant-Major.						
R.M. Gunner.††*						
Bandmaster.						
After 9 years' seniority	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 6 do.	292	0	0	0	16	0
After 3 do.	273	15	0	0	15	0
Under 3 do.	255	10	0	0	14	0
Schoolmasters—						
After 18 years from entry	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 15 do.	292	0	0	0	16	0
After 12 do.	273	15	0	0	15	0
After 9 do.	255	10	0	0	14	0
After 6 do.	237	5	0	0	13	0
After 3 do.	219	0	0	0	12	0
Under 3 do.	200	15	0	0	11	0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191	12	6	0	10	6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173	7	6	0	9	6

---

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.

* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.		Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
		£	s.	d.	s.	d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.:—						
Quartermaster Sergeant Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor Company Sergeant-Major	On promotion	182	10	0	10	0
	After 3 years	191	12	6	10	6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant		191	12	6	10	6
N.C. Officers and Men:—						
Armourer Sergeant on appointment		182	10	0	10	0
,, ,, after three years in appointment		191	12	6	10	6
Hospital Staff Sergeant Drum Major Bugle Major Colour Sergeant	On promotion.	155	2	6	8	6
	After 3 years	164	5	0	9	0
	,, 6 ,,	173	7	6	9	6
Sergeant		127	15	0	7	0
,, after 3 years		133	16	8	7	4
,, ,, 6 ,,		139	18	4	7	8
Corporal		100	7	6	5	6
,, after 3 years		104	18	9	5	9
Musician Bugler	On enlistment	50	3	9	2	9
	After 1 year	73	0	0	4	0
	,, 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
	,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82	2	6	4	6
Gunner, 1st Class	On advancement	73	0	0	4	0
	After 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	8
	,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82	2	6	4	6
Gunner, 2nd Class		63	17	6	3	6
Private	On enlistment	50	3	9	2	9
	After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63	17	6	3	6
	On completing training ready for embarkation	73	0	0	4	0
	After 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
	,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82	2	6	4	6

BAND RANKS, R.N. SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
	£	s.	d.	s.	d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182	10	0	10	0
,, ,, after 3 years	191	12	6	10	6
Bandmaster, 1st class	155	2	6	8	6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164	5	0	9	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	173	7	6	9	6
Bandmaster, 2nd class	127	15	0	7	0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133	16	8	7	4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	139	18	4	7	8
Band Corporal	100	7	6	5	6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104	18	9	5	9
Musician	50	3	9	2	9
,, after 1 year as such	73	0	0	4	0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82	2	6	4	6
Band Boy	18	5	0	1	0
,, after 1 year's service	31	18	9	1	9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s*. and 2*s*. a day under certain conditions.		
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. Must be relinquished on qualifying for Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	4 11 3	0 3
6	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of stores, &c. as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships)	9 2 6	0 6
7	Coder† (when actually employed)	3 0 10	0 2
8	Cabinet Watchkeepers†—Allowance to Ordinary Telegraphists when actually employed as in H.M. Ships or at Shore Stations	9 2 6	0 6
	Boy Telegraphists, ditto	4 11 3	0 3
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor in Ships allowed the rating	12 3 4	0 8
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s*. a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s*. on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0
13	Engineer's Writer in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
15	General Mess, to the Chief Ship's Cook or other Cook rating in charge of, in Ships and Establishments in which a General Mess is established	18 5 0	1 0
16	Chief Ship's Cook or other rating in charge of the bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports	9 2 6	0 6

---

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. † During hostilities only

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
		£	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary				
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...					
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...					
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships having hydraulic or electric gun mountings	4	11	3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—					
	New System.					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G. (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4	11	3	0	3
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	3	0	10	0	2
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.	18	5	0	1	0
22*a*	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	0
22*b*	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	8	5	0	1	3
	Old System.					
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6	1	8	0	4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*) ... ... A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.	18	5	0	1	0
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12	3	4	0	8
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—					
29	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	3	0	10	0	2
30	Gunlayer. 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9	2	6	0	6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18	5	0	1	0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18	5	0	1	0
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—			—	
46	Lamps, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty	—			—	

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 1
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Qualified as Signallers in Examination Vessels	3 0 10	0 2
52*a*	Machinery Allowance—		
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18 5 0	1 0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9 2 6	0 6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0	1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 ,, 50	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 ,, 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 ,, 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 ,, 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 ,, 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 ,, 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 ,, 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 ,, 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 ,, 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 ,, 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over ...	18 5 0	1 0
55	Naval Schoolmaster—		
	Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8
	Physical Training— *New System—* † Seamen and Marines.		
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
57	,, ,, ,, ,, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2 0

---

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
		£	s.	d.	s.	d.
65	Searchlight Operators	6	1	8	0	4
6	Searchlight Manipulators	3	0	10	0	2
6A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18	5	0	1	
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.					
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3	0	10	0	2
69	Laboratory Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty	9	2	6	0	6
0	Lunatic Ward Attendant — Payable only when employed in Hospitals	9	2	6	0	6
71	Masseur—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty	9	2	6	0	6
72	Operating Room Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships or as specially ordered by Admiralty.	9	2	6	0	6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals	9	2	6	0	6
74	X Ray Attendants	9	2	6	0	6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9	2	6	0	6
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4	11	3	0	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance* of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.					
	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—					
77	Ships in Commission— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of each description of stores	9	2	6	0	6
78	Ships of the Third Fleet— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of two or more descriptions	9	2	6	0	6
79	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of one description...	4	11	3	0	3

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
	Old System—continued.		
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Chief Petty Officer ratings†	54 15 0	3 0
	Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
	Surveying—An allowance at the rate of 6*d*., 1*s*., or 1*s*. 6*d*. a day may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to certain Petty Officers and Seamen and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Marines serving in Surveying Ships for the performance of minor surveying duties	—	—
81	Torpedo Lieutenants' Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships in which a Torpedo Lieutenant is borne	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)*	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	Note.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	Note.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
	Victualling Store allowance to—		
91	Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores.	9 2 6	0 6
92	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only	18 5 0	1 0
93	Yeoman of Stores—		
	Battleships of 12,000 I.H.P. and above ... ... Cruisers of 15,000 I.H.P. and above	6 1 8	0 4
	Battleships of 7,000 to 11,999 I.H.P. ... ... Cruisers of 7,000 to 14,999 I.H.P.	4 11 3	0 3
	Battleships of 6,999 I.H.P. and under ... ... Cruisers of 3,500 to 6,999 I.H.P.	3 0 10	0 2
	In other Ships allowed the rating, an allowance at the discretion of the Admiralty, but not exceeding 4d. a day.		

---

* *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

† *Until official date of termination of War only; thereafter 2s. 6d. a day.*

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Victualling Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

PETTY OFFICERS.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

PETTY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Victualling Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Second Cooper.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*contd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*contd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Victualling Assistant.
Victualling Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class.
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	– – –
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,,	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,,	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six calendar months — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six calendar months — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority	...	£1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority	...	£1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.			One day		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
General	1,186	5	0	3	5	0
Lieutenant-General	1,003	15	0	2	15	0
Major-General	821	5	0	2	5	0
Colonel Commandant	821	5	0	2	5	0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684	7	6	1	17	6
Lieutenant-Colonels						
Under 6 years' seniority	593	2	6	1	12	6
Over ,, ,,	684	7	6	1	17	6
Majors on promotion	365	0	0	1	0	0
After 3 years	401	10	0	1	2	0
,, 6 ,,	438	0	0	1	4	0
,, 9 ,,	474	10	0	1	6	0
Captains on promotion	273	15	0	0	15	0
After 3 years	292	0	0	0	16	0
,, 6 ,,	310	5	0	0	17	0
Lieutenants on promotion	91	5	0	0	5	0
After 4 years	155	2	6	0	8	0
,, 8 ,,	182	10	0	0	10	0
,, 10 ,,	219	0	0	0	12	0
2nd Lieutenants	68	8	9	0	3	9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 2257.)

RETIRED PAY.

A. ROYAL NAVY

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(*a*) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches) :—

RANK.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900. *Commander* retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600 *Lieutenant - Commander* and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

RETIRED PAY—*continued*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 60, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may conut the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders :—

(*a*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows :—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2251, clause 5 (*e*).)

5 Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

7. Officers over 40 years of age whose Retired Pay exceeds £150 a year may be allowed at their own request and with the consent of the Admiralty to commute not more than half their Retired Pay, provided that the balance remaining be at least £150 and subject to the rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32. Officers in receipt of Retired Pay of less than £180 a year, may, however, commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

b) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
" 13 " " " "	£1,600
" 16 " " " "	£2,000
" 18 " " " "	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above	225*l*. per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l*. "
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l*. "
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l*. "
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l*. "
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l*. per annum maximum.

(*c*) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.[§]

RANK.	Gratuities.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander :	£ s. d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** „ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0
** „ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz. :—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities :—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ..	Nil	Over 8 years' service ..	438 0 0
Over 4 „ „ ..	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ..	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ..	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except or misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' Service on full pay	£200	O. in C. 13th April, 1918.
„ 3 „ „ „	£300	
„ 4 „ „ „	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

CHAPLAINS.

§1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz. :—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

[§] Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ..	383 5 0		

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£400 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 2286 as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Warrant Officer...	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 year's and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

Retirement with gratuity.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(*a*) OLD SCHEME

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer .. .	£260	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£10 for each year's service in charge of a W/T or War Signal Station, and £6 for each year's service in charge of Stations other than above.

b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III, II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II, and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than £10 a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1913 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess, of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been found to be unworthy of further employment.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be for their advantage may be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 1958 of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers will be held only during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of CoastGuard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

For the award of a Good Service Pension and the consequent adjustment of half or retired pay see page 2288, Good Service Pension.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	at age of
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	62
Colonel Commandant	59 (or on expiration of Command)
Colonel 2nd Commandant	57
Lieutenant-Colonel	54
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster...	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks ...	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 59 for promotion to Major-General. (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and Colonel 2nd Commandants—maximum retired pay £900	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maximum retired pay £750	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired pay £600	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants ranking with Lieutenants R.N. — maximum retired pay £450	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28 June, 1920).

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ...	On the above scale for Major (maximum £600), but maximum Retired Pay to be £750 for those with 5 years' seniority as Lieut.-Colonel.
Quartermasters	Under consideration.
All other Officers promoted from the Ranks	As for Quartermasters.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 or each year's actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account of permament sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. er diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

Voluntary Retirement.

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	£1,200
" 15 " " "	£1,600
" 18 " " "	£2,000
" 80 " " "	£2,400

Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Warrant Officer R.M.	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R M....	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters ..	Under consideration.		

MAJORS, R.M.—HALF PAY LIST FOR.

(*Order in Council of* 6*th Feb.*, 1917.)

A Half Pay list for Majors, R.M., has been established under the following conditions:—

"1. The following may be specially selected for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on half-pay, such promotion being a reward for good and distinguished service only:—

(*a*) Majors, on attaining the age for compulsory retirement.

(*b*) Majors, after two years' service as such, within such limits as may be laid down by the Admiralty.

"2. Majors so promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on the Half-Pay List shall not be absorbed in the Establishment of Lieutenant-Colonels unless in exceptional cases for the benefit of the Service, and, except in such exceptional cases, they shall not be eligible for promotion or retired pay under the Regulations applicable to those on the Establishment.

"3. They will receive Half-Pay at the rate of 11s. 8d. per day whilst unemployed, and when employed they will receive either the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant-Colonel or the consolidated pay of the appointment they hold.

"4. They will be retained on the Half-Pay List until they attain the age of 54, when they will be compulsorily retired.

"5. They may be permitted to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"6. Retired Pay will be at the minimum rate of £300 per year at 48 years of age or on completion of seven years as substantive Major, with an addition of £25 per year for each year of employment as a Lieutenant Colonel. The maximum Retired Pay will not exceed £450 per year."

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

---

† HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at
this day of 19
The person authorised to attest (*see back*) to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.

The Claimant to sign his Name here.
Residence
Near the Post Town of
In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

---

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*†

Full - - £ } Leave this space *blank.*
Tax - - £ }
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]
Exd. *Signature*

---

†The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as Security for debt or otherwise.)

NAVY. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19 .	The Claimant to sign his name here }
The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.	Residence Near the Post Town of In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £ } [Leave this space *blank.*]
Tax - - £ }
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]
Exd. *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state the Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In India the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (*See foot note*†).

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government, Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the persons making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant

In Foreign countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. Chaplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. Every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay account has been settled.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

5. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay.

---

† The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda, Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesi, and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus, Aden, Ascension, Tristan d'Acunha, Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection The Soudan.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.____________________
at____________________
____day of____________19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.____________________entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the______ day of________, 19____.	Ship returned to England on the________ day of________, 19____.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S.____________________
____________________Commander-in-Chief.

____________________Captain.
____________________Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad	One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . .	One day

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————
at ——————
——day of——————19—— .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.—————— entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 2233, 2274.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l*. for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l*. in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l*. per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

II.—Flag Officers

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	— —
Admirals	65	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December*, 1903. 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (b) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December*, 1903, *and to Admiral prior to* 1st *April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (c *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after* 1st *April*, 1914 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (*b*) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(a) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to* 1st *April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice Admiral. (b) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after* 1st *April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear Admirals	60	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before* 1st *April*, 1914. 8½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 8½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (b) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after* 1st *April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 10th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (*a*) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 8 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain
   (*b*) Officers who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains to be retired as soon as 8 years have elapsed since their promotion to the rank of Captain.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List irrespective of any qualifying Service.

9. Captains retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, except as provided in para. 10.

10. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral only, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
50	*On and after* 1st *January*, 1915. 2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.	

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5 Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Officers who Have Entered as Cadets.

Age of Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	5 years since their last "Service."	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned or other Gunners, Boatswains or Signal Boatswains, Commissioned or Warrant Telegraphists for Acts of Gallantry or Daring

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450*l*. per annum.

Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned or other Gunners, Boatswains or Signal Boatswains under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant on completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(d) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,			1920.	58.
,,	,,	,,	1921.	56.
,,	,,	,,	1922.	54.
,,	,,	,,	1923.	52.
,,	,,	,,	1924.	50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:

On and after 1st January, 1920. 59
" " " " " 1921. 58
" " " " " 1922. 57
" " " " " 1923. 56
" " " " " 1924. 55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January 1900.)

On and after 1st January, 1920. 58
" " " " " 1921. 56
" " " " " 1922. 54
" " " " " 1923. 52
" " " " " 1924. 50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January, 1920 54
" " " " " 1921. 53
" " " " " 1922. 52
" " " " " 1923. 51
" " " " " 1924. 50

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

XI.—Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January 1920. 59
" " " " " 1921. 58
" " " " " 1922. 57
" " " " " 1923. 56
" " " " " 1924. 55

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:

On and after 1st January, 1920. 54
" " " " " 1921. 53
" " " " " 1922. 52
" " " " " 1923. 51
" " " " " 1924. 50

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1920. 53
" " " " " 1921. 51
" " " " " 1922. 49
" " " " " 1923. 47
" " " " " 1924. 45

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 867.)

Note.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

XII.—Accountant Officers

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January 1920. 59
" " " " " 1921. 58
" " " " " 1922. 57
" " " " " 1923. 56
" " " " " 1924. 55

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January 1920. 58
" " " " " 1921. 56
" " " " " 1922. 54
" " " " " 1923. 52
" " " " " 1924 50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.)

(*f*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*g*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Chief Warrant or Warrant rank to be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

1. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers.

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when pensioned.

6. Commissioned Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when pensioned.

7. Commissioned Armourers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when pensioned.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when pensioned.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when pensioned.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when pensioned.

11. Commissioned Writers, Commissioned Victualling Officers, and Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster when pensioned.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when pensioned.

13. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when pensioned, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Three years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Five years in charge of a Wireless Telegraphy Station or eight years in charge of a Visual War Signal Station. In reckoning combined service, time at a War Signal Station to reckon as half time at a Wireless Telegraphy Station.

(*c*) In reckoning combined service under (1) and (2) time served under (1) to count as full time towards service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station or a War Signal Station.

(*d*) Not less than two years' service as in (1) in addition to further service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station (or a War Signal Station counting half time making a total of 4 years' combined service.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in His Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, such rank to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major.

5. Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

5*a*. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

6. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

7. Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

8. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

9. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artiller and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

10. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

11. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

12. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

14. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

15. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

16. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 17) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

17. Appointments of Assistant Adjutant, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

18. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

19. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

20. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

21. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

22. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

23. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

24. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

25 All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870 and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

26 An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

27. General Officers to be retired as follows: –

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

28. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 29, 29*a*, and 29*b*.

29. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

29*a*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

29*b*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

30. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

31. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

32. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

33. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

34. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

35. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

36. An Officer, above the rank of Captain, who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

38.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 306, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Retired Rank.

39. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

N.B.—By A. L. N. 1554 of 12 June, 1891, this promotion is confined to Colonels Commandant.

Good Service Pension.

40. An Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Adjutant General and whose half or retired pay, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 950*l*. a year, is to relinquish the Good Service Pension on vacating the appointment, and half or retired pay of 950*l*. a year, is to be awarded to him.

41. An Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay after vacating the appointment fails short of 950*l*. a year, is to be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of £950 a year, a reduction is to be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

42. Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in retired pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l*. a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l*. a year, relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

NOTE.—This does not apply to Colonels Commandant.

43. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

43*a*. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

44. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

45. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

46. At the discretion of the Admiralty, a Quartermaster may be granted a step of rank on retirement, provided he has completed 20 years' service.

Royal Marine Gunners.
Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. All deserving Royal Marine Gunners after 10 years' service as such to be advanced to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner. Until the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners exceeds 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined, Royal Marine Gunners with less than 10 years' service may be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners.

3. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be eligible after 5 years' service as such for promotion to the rank of Captain, Royal Marines.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, of 8 years' seniority promoted under the foregoing rule to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major, Royal Marines.

5. Not more than one Major thus promoted to be borne on the establishment at any one time, and the number of Captains promoted under Clause 3 not to exceed at any one time 4 per cent. of the established number of Captains, Royal Marines, thus promoted, Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

6. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and Royal Marine Gunners, to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service under conditions similar to those laid down in Article 299, Clauses 4 and 5, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, for the special promotion of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy, and Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be eligible for promotion to combatant commissions in the same manner as Royal Marine Gunners.

7. The pay of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be on the same scale as that provided for Commissioned Gunners, Royal Navy. The pay of Captains and Majors promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Gunner, R.N., respectively. All allowances payable under existing regulations to Royal Marine Gunners to be payable to the Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and the Captains and the Major referred to in these regulations under the same conditions as if they were Royal Marine Gunners.

8. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 55 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

9. The retired pay of Majors and Captains promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

10. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

11. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, who have as such for three years, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Captain Royal Marines when pensioned.

Chief Schoolmasters.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M. (graded as Headmasters), will be eligible for promotion to commissioned warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Schoolmasters (Headmasters) promoted to commissioned warrant rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

2. The number of Chief Schoolmasters to be two, unless promotions are made under (3), when such promotions will be regarded as additional to the Establishment, and no further promotions will be made, except under the 15 years' rule in (3) until the number of Chief Schoolmasters is again reduced below two. Promotion to the rank to be by selection.

3. Schoolmasters, graded as Headmasters of R.M. Schools other than those at which the two Chief Schoolmasters are serving to be eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to Commissioned Warrant Officer (Chief Schoolmaster) after 15 years' service as Headmaster.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, Class I.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster,

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible at Admiralty discretion for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, on completion of 10 years' satisfactory service as Warrant Officer.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

A Marine is not as a rule eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer, if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but in cases deserving of special consideration the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to extend the limit of age for promotion to such Warrant rank to 45 years of age (Order-in-Council 11th August, 1884.)

2. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service, and to be retired at an earlier age should it be deemed expedient.

3. A Warrant Officer, Class I., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Bandmasters with previous service in the Royal Navy who have been transferred to the Royal Marines for service as Bandmasters in His Majesty's Fleet, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the operation of the general limits of age for promotion to Marine Warrant rank.

5. Bandmasters, R.M., and Divisional Bandmasters Royal Marines may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the Marine rule as to retirement for age, and be retained in their appointments The retention in the case of Bandmasters R.M. is to be for a limited period, not in any case to exceed 5 years nor necessitating their retention beyond the age of 60.

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, R.M., is fixed at 2, exclusive of the Musical Director of the R. N School of Music, to whom these provisions no not apply.

2. Directors of Music on promotion to that rank to be granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay. The rank of Major may be given after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay.

3. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 65.

4. Pay, allowances, Retired Pay, Widow's Pension and Compassionate Allowances to children to be on the same scale as for Quarter-masters. Previous service in the rank of 2nd Lieutenant to count towards increase of Full and Retired Pay on the Quarter-masters' scale.

5. Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions as detailed on page 2271.

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1866.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under those Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	11
Vice-Admirals	32
Rear-Admirals	42
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively hold on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851

The Number of Captains on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reduction shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st, as vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1845 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired. 18*s.* per diem.
If on 12*s.* 6*d.* . . . . 20*s.*
If on 14*s.* 6*d.* . . . . 21*s.*

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List a Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired	18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " "	20s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "	

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4 Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. *(This list was abolished in May, 1863.)*

1856.

That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851 be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 69 without further addition to their Retired pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenants:—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
„ 12 „ 15 „	12 6
„ 15 „ 20 „	14 6
„ 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55 provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

V

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6*d*. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

MN

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d
Above 6 years and less than 9 years . . .	7 0
„ 9 „ „ 12 „ . . .	8 6
„ 12 „ „ 15 „ . . .	10 0
„ 15 „	11 6

W

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1 000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers. —Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, and 14th Oct., 1913.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29Nov 98 & 12Nov 00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19July12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07 19July10 12 Aug13 21 Jan 14 24 Oct 16 8 May 19
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	
Engineer Captains		
Engineer Commanders	1575	
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		
Engineer Lieutenants		
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants		
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
Ordnance Lieutenants or Lieutenant-Commanders	3	22 Jan20
Commissioned Ordnance Officers	14	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
*Total establishment	1,684	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	
	1,734	

---

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Chief Artificer Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Artificer Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined. (Provision 2 is modified by Order in Council of the 19th July, 1912, which provides that all deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be promoted to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

MEDICAL BRANCH (Order in Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals (not to exceed six) and Surgeon Captains	22
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS AND INSTRUCTORS (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902).

Rank.	† Number.
Chaplains	69
Chaplains and Instructors	70
*Instructor Captains	4
Instructor - Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants	41

NOTE :—The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

---

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

* (Order in Council, 8 Aug., 1917.)

† COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Rank.	Number	Order in Council.
§Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592*‡	13th June, 1913.
Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists		
Commissioned Shipwrights	24*‡	16 February, 1903.
Warrant Shipwrights	276*‡	
Headmasters	12	— —
Senior Masters	39	
Schoolmasters	104	
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms	3	— —
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	6	18 October, 1909.
Warrant Engineers Warrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
§Commissioned Electricians Warrant Electricians	24‡	13 October, 1910.
Warrant Armourers	11	13 October, 1910.
Commissioned Wardmasters	2	7 September, 1916.
Warrant Wardmasters	15	11 August, 1902, 22 March, 1911 and 7 September 1916
Warrant Writers	15	8 August, 1911
Warrant Victualling Officers	10	18 October, 1909.
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery	3	16 November, 1916.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery	10	16 November, 1916.

Note.—Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent., in excess of the establishment, of the higher rank or ranks combined.

§ The total number of Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists (excluding those borne supernumerary) is restricted to eight per cent. of the combined number of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of those ranks, and the proportion of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined (except as stated in the following paragraph).

‡ All deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be advanced to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer.

* These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

† ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, and 10th November, 1915).

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	3
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
Staff Clerks	5
	15

---

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Staff Officers	3
	5

FOR SERVICE AT CLOTHING DEPOTS.

Malta: Warrant Officer (Sergeant-Major)	1
	1

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors } To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Brigade Major and Adjutant	14
Captains	30
Lieutenants	57
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	4
Chief Schoolmaster	1
Total Officers	114
Sergeants-Major	5
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	1
Bandmaster	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1
Headmaster and Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	12
Quartermaster-Sergeants	5
Barrack Quartermaster-Sergeants	1
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Gunnery	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Infantry	2
Armourer Quartermaster-Sergeant	1
Company Sergeant-Majors	12
Total Quartermaster-Sergeants	24

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Depôt, Deal.	Total
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors } To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, Brigade Majors and Adjutants	14	14	14	—	42
Captains	28	27	27	—	82
Lieutenants	56	56	56	—	168
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	4	4	4	4	16
Director of Music	1	—	—	1	2
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers	111	109	109	10	339
Sergeants-Major	5	5	5	3	18
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	—	—	—	1	1
Hospital Sergeant-Major	—	—	—	1	1
Bandmasters	—	1	1	—	2
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1	1	1	1	4
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	2	2	4	10
Total Warrant Officers	10	11	11	12	44

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*contd.*

	Chatham.	Portsmouth	Plymouth	Depôt, Deal.	Total.
Quartermaster-Sergeants	6	5	5	5	21
Barrack Quartermaster-Sergeants	1	1	1	1	4
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Musketry	1	—	—	—	1
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Physical Training	1	1	1	—	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Infantry	1	1	1	4	7
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Swimming	—	—	—	1	1
Company Sergeant-Major	9	9	9	9	36
Armourer Quartermaster-Sergeant	—	—	1	—	1
Total Quartermaster-Sergeants	19	17	18	20	74

ROYAL MARINES.

Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.)	41

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, and 1st June, 1907).

Company Officers (Quartermasters)	2
Quartermaster	1
Musical Director	1
Total Officers ...	4
Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Bandmasters (inc. Chief Bandmasters)	11
Total Warrant Officers	13
Company Sergeant-Major	2

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Permission may be given to Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

153. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

§ XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn, except that with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature Badges or miniature Ribbons.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress and white undress the senior ribbon and badge is so worn; with ball dress, the badge so worn is the senior badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With ball dress all badges are worn also in miniature; With full dress and white undress the badges other than the senior badge are worn one below the other, each suspended on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the uniform coat, commencing with white undress one inch below the senior badge, and with full dress between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat; a small eye is stitched inside the coat to which the ribbon is fastened by a hook.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

---

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and ball dress, but in the circumstances stated in clause 12, miniature Badges and Medals may be worn with the latter dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

9. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

Order in which to be worn.

10. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military) §
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. War Medals (in order of date).
38. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
39. Arctic Medal, 1876.
40. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
41. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
42. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
43. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).§
44. Edward Medal.
45. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal. 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
79. Territorial Decoration.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
86. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
87. Imperial Service Medal.
88. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
89. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
90. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
91. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

---

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B. it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

§ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.

c. *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.

d. *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck except the Order of Merit

The ribbon of a decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Bar, Full Dress.

11. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders, and Medals cannot on account of their number be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Bar, Ball Dress.

12. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of Decorations, Orders and Medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Medals awarded by Societies.

13. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Description of bar.

14. In all cases the bar for the suspension of Decorations, Orders and Medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided that the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

Length of ribbons.

15. The ribbons of Decorations, Orders and Medals are to be of the following lengths—

a. When Decorations, etc., are worn:—

Full size	1 inch
Miniature	¾ inch

b. When ribbons alone are worn:—

Full size	½ inch
Miniature	⅜ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless, in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

Ribbons sewn on the coat.

16. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature, are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed as that laid down in clause 10, for Decorations, Orders and Medals. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will however add the ribbon of a Companion or Member of the order, or orders, to which they belong under clauses 3 and 6. The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and when the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel is insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ½ inch intervening between each row.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Decorations, &c., with White Uniform.

17. With white undress, Decorations and Medals or ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be worn as prescribed for the dress in lieu of which white undress is being worn. The broad ribbon of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders should be worn under the shoulder strap.

When worn with white uniform, the ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be placed on a removable bar or bars

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

18. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear thereon, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong, omitting the Buckle in the case of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.

The precedence of the various Orders of Knighthood concerned is as shown in clause 10 for the Companions and Members of those Orders.

19. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

20. Stars of the Orders and miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

21. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniatures of companionship or membership will not be removed when the riband or badge of a higher order is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c.

Retired Officers.

22. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters Cocked hat. Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad (*d*) Courts-Martial. (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*g*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (*d*)). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

---

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 12 (*see* previous page).

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued*.

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT	CLIMATES.	
No. 8	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Belt—Full dress on occasions (*a*); undress on other occasions. Decorations and Medals or Ribbons‡ of Decorations and Medals as prescribed for Nos. 1, 3, 4 and 5 dresses, according to the occasion on which No. 8 is being worn.	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3. *Note.—With helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trowsers Ribbons‡ of Decorations and of Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional).	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trowsers ‡Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*)

---

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle in the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Paymaster Midshipmen, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning — — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

---

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

General Instructions—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with the White Undress.
Sword belts—	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trowsers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes	To be worn with white trowsers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters.
White uniform	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates. (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." Note.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White tunic* or *White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress Coat. The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl. Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8 White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trowsers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes, and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Cap and Cover.
20. Cap Badges.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots and Shoes.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers ..	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes
Medical	,, Scarlet ,,	
Accountant	,, White ,,	
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	,, Light Blue ,,	
Shipwright	,, Silver Grey ,,	
Wardmaster.. ..	,, Maroon ,,	
Electrical	,, Dark Green ,,	
Armourer or Ordnance	,, Dark Blue ,,	

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
Flag Officers	Lace. inches. 2	Lace. Inches. 1½	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and ⅝	Lace. inches. 1¾	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches. 1¾ and ½
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	½
Warrant Officers ..	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	¼

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st *Class.*—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.- Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

NOTE.—In respect of the alterations in uniform of Officers of the Non-Military Branches, and of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers authorised in September and October, 1918, Officers will be allowed a period of 3 years to wear out articles of uniform of the old pattern. In the case of Officers on the Retired or Emergency Lists these alterations will apply only to Officers who have served during the present war or who may serve hereafter.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ⅛ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅜ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 „	
Vice-Admiral..	2 „	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 „	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 „	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.. ..	1 row	
Commissioned Warrant Officers ..	1 „	
Warrant Officers ..	1 „	of ¼ inch lace.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers and Captains.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2¼ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

† WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

† 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

---

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¾ of an inch

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—

1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.

1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—

The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—

Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{48}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large[*] and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Warrant Officers.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ⅝ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant, and Warrant Officers. — Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long, 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.

A. For Officers of Flag Rank.

B. ,, all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.

,, ,, 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.

,, ,, 3 On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

[§]15.—SWORDS.

For all Officers.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¾ inches, inside length 4⅝ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31¼ inches long, 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

---

[*] For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

[§] During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers. — Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.‡

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5¼ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel. and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers. — Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Undress (No. 8) when the shoulder strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{6}{40}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade. — Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅝ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Warrant Officers.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.— No device.

19.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3¼ inches total depth, diameter across the top 10¼ inches for a cap fitting 21¾ inches in circumference, the top to be ⅛ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ¼ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before mentioned standard, *i.e.*, a cap 22¼ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 10½; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 9⅞. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1¾ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

---

† See Note on p. 2301.

During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders. — The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ⅜ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

20.—CAP BADGES.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ¼ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White. — Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

NOTE —The Great Coat is not to be included *in* the outfit of new entries.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½-inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2¼ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft, 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 8 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide. Three-pointed flap, 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9¼ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

‡ *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

---

‡ To be worn in hot climates only.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace, each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not entirely fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe similar to that in the Naval uniform.

3. The buttons have the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across the anchor.

4. The anchor on the epaulette is replaced by a badge consisting in a silver anchor surrounded by the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

5. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat is of gold cord.

6. Cap Badge.—The foul anchor on a blue cloth ground is replaced by a silver anchor surmounted by the letters R.N.R. in gold, on a medallion of black velvet encircled by an edging of gold lace.

7. The letters R.N.R. are embossed over the foul anchor on the guard of the sword and across the anchor on the swordbelt.

8. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a buttonhole of blue twist.

9. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The distinction lace may be mounted on a strip of blue cloth before being attached to the coat; in that case, the edges of the cloth strip should be so cut as to follow the lines of the gold lace at a distance not exceeding one-eighth of an inch.

The waved lines of the distinction lace consist in continuous curves and not in straight lines with rounded angles.

* * * *

EXTRACT FROM REGULATIONS FOR SKIPPERS (TRAWLER SECTION), ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

FROM SECTION VI.—UNIFORM.

25. Each Skipper on confirmation will be required to provide himself with the following uniform. Except where otherwise stated, these articles are to be of the patterns prescribed for Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy of less than 10 years' seniority:—

1 undress coat with R.N.R. buttons.
1 waistcoat.
1 pair of plain blue trousers.
1 cap with R.N.R. badge.
1 foul weather hat.
1 pair of black boots.
1 long oilskin coat, black, double breasted (material optional.)
1 necktie.
White shirts and collars.

NOTE.—An overcoat of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers of the Royal Navy may be worn instead of the great coat prescribed for Officers.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

3. The buttons have the letters R.N.V.R. in Old English characters across the anchor.

4. The anchor on the epaulette is replaced by a badge consisting in a silver anchor surrounded by the words "Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve" embroidered in gold.

5. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat is of gold cord.

6. Cap badge:—The foul anchor on a blue cloth ground is replaced by a silver anchor surmounted by the letters "R.N.V." in gold, on a medallion of black velvet encircled by an edging of gold lace.

7. The letters "R.N.V." are embossed over the foul anchor on the guard of the sword and across the anchor on the sword belt.

8. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a buttonhole of maroon twist.

9. Paymasters, Sub-Lieutenants of over four years' seniority wear two stripes, only if qualified under Article 15 (2) of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Regulations.

NOTE.—The distinction cloth of branch worn by *Surgeon-Lieutenants (Dental)* is orange.

The distinction lace may be mounted on a strip of blue cloth before being attached to the coat; in that case, the edges of the cloth strip are so cut as to follow the lines of the gold lace at a distance not exceeding one-eighth of an inch.

The waved lines of the distinction lace consist in continuous curves and not in straight lines with rounded angles.

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve wear the uniform of their honorary rank with the letter "C" in gold lace above the upper row of distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder strap. The letter is one inch in height and its lowest part is one inch above the curl.

UNIFORM FOR THE FISHERY RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Fishery Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

1. The material of the uniform is serge.

2. The Cap, Cap-Badge, and Buttons are of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers of the Royal Navy.

3. Skippers wear on the cuff a stripe of green braid.

4. Skippers acting as Group Skippers wear on the cuff two stripes of green braid.

5. The distinctive row of gold lace worn above the stripe of green braid by Chief Skippers, consists of a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,
29th April, 1913.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in March, 1907.

By command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, hats, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅜-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve,
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Hats and caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ⅜-inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ⅜-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Duck Uniform Jumpers
Blue jean collars.
Blue cloth caps.
Sennet hats.
Hat or cap ribbons.
Black Silk Handkerchiefs.
Knife Lanyards.
Distinctive marks, such as badges of rating, good conduct, gunnery, etc.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, General, District, and Naval Courts-Martial, funerals, Church parades at Head Quarters, Garrison Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Church parades on shore from ships or in ships in harbour, or Sundays in ships in harbour, except when another dress is ordered; Sundays on shore. *See* note 16.	6	Fine duck tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1 dress.	—
2	Undress Order.	Cap, frock, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	2	Week-days on shore, Church parades and Sundays at sea or away from Home Naval ports, Orderly duty, Regimental Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Regimental Courts Martial, Naval Picquets, and when specially ordered.	7	Cap (*see* Note 3), frock, duck trousers, waist belt. Arms, &c., as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 2313.	7
3	Drill Order.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Great coat, cape, arms & equipment.* } As ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades, routine escorts on board or at Head Quarters.	8	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, duck trousers. Great coat, cape, arms and equipment as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 2313.	
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	4	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers	4
	Fatigue Dress.	Cap, duck tunic, and trousers, or blue trousers if detachment is not provided with duck. *See* Note 2.	5	Fatigues, recruit drills and gunnery drills at Head Quarters, working parties on board.	5	Cap (*see* Note 3), duck ordinary tunic and trousers. (*See* Note 2).	
9	Overall Suit.	As for No. 5 dress.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work.	9	As for No. 5 dress.	
10	Marching Order	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, blue trousers, rifle and side arms, full equipment, leggings.†	—	Active service, manœuvres and marches, inspections, embarkations and disembarkations, change of station, guards, and as may be specially ordered.	10*a*	As in No. 10 dress, but duck tunic and trousers (stained khaki colour if necessary) may be worn.	—

* Drill order: (*a*) *Web Equipment.* Waistbelt, 2 braces, 2 cartridge carriers, and frog.

(*b*) *Bandolier Equipment.* Waistbelt, 2 10-round cartridge pockets, frog and bandolier. Other articles of equipment as ordered.

† Marching order: *Web or Bandolier Equipment.* Full equipment as laid down in respective pamphlets with R.M. modifications.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, R.M., will only wear the frog of the "Sam Browne" belt when the sword is worn.

NOTES.

1. *Half whites.*—White trousers may be worn with Nos. 1, 2, or 3 dress if the detachment is provided therewith, when Seamen wear white trousers with serge jumpers. White tunics may be worn with No. 3 dress in hot weather.

2. *White overall trousers.*—If detachment is not supplied with these, they may be provided at the mens' own expense for wear in lieu of blue with Nos. 5 and 9 dresses if desirable. In hot climates the trousers for Nos. 5 and 9 dresses may be fine white duck if men are not in possession of duck ordinary overall trousers.

3. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, disembarking, and on active service. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress when seamen wear hats. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The white zinc mushroom top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or senior Officer, and *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

4. *Cap covers* will be worn afloat whenever Seamen are wearing cap covers at home, from 1st May to 30th September, inclusive.

5. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions, leave, guards on board, and picquets from ships; when the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

6. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking-out.

7. *Leggings* are only worn for landing when specially ordered. *See* Note 14

8. Gloves are to be worn in winter months on duties not under arms, and off duty when walking out till sunset.

9. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of frock with crape.

10. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat. Sergeants' sashes and gold chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, R.M.L.I.

11. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants, Corporals, and Bombardiers, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

12. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6, (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 8 or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine—See* note 17. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

13. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

14. *Naval Picquets* or *Patrols.*—No. 2, with leggings frogs, etc., as ordered for Seamen, without side arms.

15. *W.R.O. Servants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear the dress specially laid down for Marine Servants, page 847.

16. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress (or second tunics) may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

17. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

18.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 3, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5.

5. In ships in harbour and shore establishments *hats* are to be worn: (*a*) with blue clothing during the summer season, weather permitting, on occasions of ceremony, and on Sundays as ordered by Senior Officer present; (*b*) always with No. 6 dress; (*c*) at any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

Hats are not to be worn at sea, unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

Both hats and caps are to be worn square on the head.

6. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

7. *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officers' recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men who are in possession of flushing jackets may continue to wear them in lieu of overcoats until worn-out.

†11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

---

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Boy Artificers.
Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.)

Compulsory Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
§2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
§2 Tunics, drill.
††1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
††2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
¶4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers
‖‡6 { White shirts.
Blue check shirts.
**6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk)
§6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
§†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit

*1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
*1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.

NOTES.—In addition to above, 1 white helmet, of same pattern as Marines, if ordered by the Commander in Chief. Puggaree to be white.

---

* The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

†† The wearing of the Blue Cloth Suit is to be optional until demobilization has been completed.

§ Not for Naval Schoolmasters.
¶ 2 pairs only for Naval Schoolmasters
‖ 6 No. White Shirts for Naval Schoolmasters.
** 12 No. for Naval Schoolmasters.

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense

Kits—*continued.*

The wearing of Uniform by Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the Officers.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* page 2326.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 years' seniority as Petty Officer.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
‡1 Sennet hat.
‡1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a canvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

---

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

‡ Not obligatory for men in Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits

*** Stoker ratings only.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' Seniority as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.							
††Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1‡		—	—
††Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
††Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
††Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	—	1	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	—	1	2	2
‡‡Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	—	2	—	2	2	2
‡‡Trousers, duck	4§	4	4	—	4	2*	4
Tunics, drill ..	2**	2	2	—	2	2†	2
Caps	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcellins	3	3	3	—	3	2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Aprons	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Flannels	3	3	3	—	3	3	3
Drawers	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	1	2	—	2
White fronts ..	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
White collars ..	6	6	6	1	6	—	6
Check shirts ..	3	3	3	—	3	3	3
Check collars ..	6	6	6	—	6	6	6
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	—	2	1	2
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	—	2	—	2
Socks	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Half-boots	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Horn comb ...	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class.

† Only required on Foreign Service.

‡ In the Tropics, white clothing should be provided.

§ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

†† The wearing of the Blue Cloth Suit is to be optional until demobilization has been completed.

‡‡ 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' Seniority as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
† Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Leggings	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	—	2	—	2

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

NOTES.—The wearing of Uniform on ordinary occasions by Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class, is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd Class, are to wear it at Musters and Inspections. Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy servants are to wear uniform on all occasions.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* page 2326.

KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
2 pairs Boots, shore service.
1 pair Gaiters, leather, special (black).
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

---

§If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuff.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
*1 Sennet hat.
*1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
†2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year

† One pair issued under Article 1738, Clause 2, King's Regulations, 1913.

New Entries—*(continued)*.

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
4 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
*1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

KITS FOR BOY ARTIFICERS

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
3 Flannels.
2 Flannel nightshirts
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Large clothes chest.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife.

---

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.
† Issue to be deferred until completion of training

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	To be in possession of the following Kits.		
		On Entry.	On being rated 1st Class Boy.	On being kitted up for Sea.
Jersey	No.	2	2	1
Comforter	,,	1	1	1
*Trousers, serge ..	Pairs	3	4	3
* ,, duck	,,	3	5	4
*Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	No.	2	3‡	2
*Jumpers, serge with cuffs		1	1	1
*Jumpers, duck, working	,,	2	4	3
*Jumpers, duck, uniform	,,	—	—	2
Blue combinatn. suit or canvas overall suit	,,	—	—	1
Check Shirts, with short sleeve	,,	2	2	2
Flannels..	,,	4	4	3
Woollen Drawers ..	Pairs	2	2	—
**Cotton Drawers ..	,,	—	—	2
Collars, jean	,,	2	2	3
Socks or Stockings ..	Pairs	2	2	2
Stockings, Thick ..	,,	2	—	—
Duck Shorts	,,	2	—	—
Black Silk Hdkchf.	No.	1	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	2	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—
,, duck, white ..	,,	—	—	1
Cap Box	,,	1	1	1
†Cap Covers	,,	2	2	1
Hat or cap ribbons ..	,,	1	1	2
Towels	,,	2	2	2
Type	,,	1	1	1
Half-Boots	Pairs	1	1	1
Knife	No.	1	1	1
Knife Lanyards ..	,,	2	2	2
Bed	,,	1	1	1
Blanket	,,	1	1	1
Bed Covers	,,	2	2	2
Bag, soap	,,	1	1	1
Hair, Brush and Comb	Set	1	1	1
Brush, clothes.. ..	No.	1	1	1
,, boot, blacking	,,	—	—	1¶
,, ,, polishing	,,	—	—	1¶
,, ,, hard ..	,,	—	—	1¶
Ditty Box	,,	1	1	1
Clothes Stops	,,	48	48	48
Housewife, complete	,,	1	1	1
Scissors	Pairs	1	1	—
Shoes, black leather..	,,	1	1	1
,, brown canvas	,,	—	—	1
Pocket Handkerchief	,,	2	2	—
Small Duck Bag ..	,,	1	1	—
Waistbelt	No.	1	1	—
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	,,	1	1	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	1	—
Soap	lbs.	3	3	—
Tooth Brush	No.	1	1	1
,, Powder.. ..	Tins	1	—	—
Sennet Hat	No.	—	—	1
,, ,, case ..	,,	—	—	1
Recreational Clothing				
Shorts	Prs.	2	—	—
Stockings ..	,,	2	—	—

† To be worn with cloth cap only.

On completing the 12 weeks seamanship and school course, Boys 2nd class are to have their kit made up to three duck working jumpers.

¶ This applies to Boys only. In the case of Youths supply is to be made on entry.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible. The regulation of such replacements of clothing is to be under the direct control of the Inspecting Captain.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

DRESS·LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat of the following pattern, and a sword of the pattern worn by Gunners (Warrant Officers):—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON ATTAINING 4 YEARS SENIORITY AS PETTY OFFICERS—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS — 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—VICTUALLING PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING VICTUALLING ASSISTANT, VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS, AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

---

‡ The additional Serge Jumper, issued on being rated First Class Boy, may be a Dress Jumper (with cuffs) instead of a Working Jumper, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, the difference in cost being charged against the individual Boy.

** Boys and Youths, on being drafted to sea, may continue to wear the Woollen Drawers supplied to them on entry in place of the Cotton Drawers specified in the Regulation Kit.

* This applies to Boys only. In the case of Youths, the Uniform Clothing is to be issued as follows:—

		On Entry.	On Kitting up for Sea Training	On Completion of Sea Training.
Trousers, serge ..	Pairs	2	1	1
,, duck ..	,,	3	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	No.	2	1	—
Jumpers, serge, with cuffs	,,	—	—	1
Jumpers, duck, working	,,	2	1	1
Jumpers, duck, uniform	,,	—	—	2

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

(C.) **Officers' Stewards and Cooks.**

Blue tartan or cloth (same pattern as for (A)).

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

Class III.

The same pattern as above.

Note—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

Class I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single-breasted—with a stand-up collar 1¼ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

Class I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

Class III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

Class III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

Class II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

Class II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

Class II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, ½ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

Class II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

TROUSERS.

Class I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

Class II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

Classes I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

Class II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

Class III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

Class I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2¾ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1⅝ inches in front, 1¾ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, with piping ⅛ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1¾ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

*Class II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Class III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1⅝ inches in height.

(*b*) The band to be 1⅜ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CAP COVER.

Class I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅜ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅜ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ⅝ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

Class II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1⅝ inches in height, and the band 1⅜ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

Ships' Cooks, Ships Cooks' Mates, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

---

*The patterns of trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

*NOTE.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Cap may continue to be worn until further orders.

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than five years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd and 3rd Class and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—A crown with the letters "C. G.," one on either side.
Gilt for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

SENNET HATS.

CLASS II.

To be of white sennet with oval crown, 3 inches high, brim to be straight, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, inclined upwards $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bound with $\frac{5}{8}$-inch black braid, to be fitted with ventilation holes in each side of crown; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; the hat to be moderately stiffened; weight not to exceed 10 ozs.

A chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the top of the inside of the hat band. Length to be adjusted by wearer.

NOTE.—Sennet hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine," about $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of which is used to each hat and then blocked and ironed over.

When the hats get limp and out of shape, they can be easily re-stiffened and brought back to their original shape by similar treatment, and for this purpose a hat block and gelatine is supplied to each ship.

SENNET HAT CASES.

CLASS II.

To be of unbleached calico (or white drill) made to fit closely round the crown of the hat and completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely, to exclude dust, &c.

SHIRTS.

CLASS I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

CLASS III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, GLOVES, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

$1\frac{1}{8}$ inches for Overcoats.
$\frac{7}{8}$ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
$_{16}$ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory plain) $\frac{11}{16}$ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to ta seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Boy Artificers as such, and Boy Artificers when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

- (*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
  $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches for Overcoats.
  $\frac{7}{8}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
  $\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
- (*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
  $\frac{7}{8}$ inch for Duck Jacket.
- (c) Black ivory buttons (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
- (*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
- (*e*) Yellow buttons (plain), $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Boy Artificers to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Boy Artificers are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with five years' service as such, are to wear gilt buttons in lieu of black horn.

Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C. G."

OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, o optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch.

Although Officers Stewards and Cooks, 1st class, of over five years service as such, are allowed to wear the Cap Badge authorised for ratings wearing Class I Uniforms, they are to wear their distinguishing badges on the right arm, as laid down for Petty Officers and Men, and not on the collar. Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating:—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ⅛ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ of an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instruction Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.—

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.
Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above
Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.
Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.
* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.
* Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.
* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.
* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.
† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.
* Torpedo Gunner's Mate,—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.
* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.
* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.
* Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.
* Diver—Diver's Helmet.
* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.
† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.
† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.
† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.
† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.
* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.
† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.
† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.
Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badges:
1st Class—Crossed rifles, star above.
2nd ,, Crossed rifles.
3rd ,, Single rifle.

* Physical Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.
* Physical Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.
Note.—A Physical Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating, except good shooting badge.
*Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.
* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below,
† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below
† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.
† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.
* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.
† Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright	Crossed axe, and hammer with star abov
* ,, Carpenter's Mate	
* ,, Blacksmith	
* ,, Plumber	
* ,, Painter	
* ,, Cooper	
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class	
* Carpenter's Mate	
* Joiners	
* Blacksmith	
* Plumber	
* Painter, 1st Class	
* Cooper	

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.
Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.
Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Naval Schoolmaster	Star, gold on cloth,
† Victualling Chief Petty Officer	
† Victualling Petty Officer	
† Leading Victualling Assistants	
† Victualling Assistants	
† Victualling Boys	
† All Writers.	

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks	Star, silver on cloth.
† Petty Officer Cooks	
† Leading Cooks	
† Cooks	
† Assistant Cooks	

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff	Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

Buglers.—Bugle.
Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Crown with letters "C. G.," one on either side. (1o pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit).

Note.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

Distinction Braid for Wounds.

A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded since the beginning of the present war, to indicate each occasion on which the wearer has been wounded. This braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer has been wounded will be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

---

*Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on all occasions of ceremony when jumpers with cuffs are worn

Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

The ribbons of medals are to be 1 inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to show above the top clasp. When there is more than one medal, the distance between the ribbons to be ⅛ inch The ribbons when worn alone are to be only ½ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together.

When the number of ribbons of medals worn by Petty Officers and men is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of ½-inch intervening between each row. Each row should be placed immediately under the one above.

When the number of medals worn is four or more the medals are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

The ribbons of the medals are to be sewn on a foundation of blue cloth, with a canvas stiffening at the back. The foundation is to extend ½ inch on top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be cut off close to the ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attachment to allow the medal and clasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

Medals or ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 1½ inches below the point of the shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to be placed 1½ inches from point of shoulder; the ribbons will then be 2 inches from point of shoulder.

Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder:—

(*a*) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of the King's Regulations, 1913.)

(*b*) British medals as directed in Article 167 of the King's Regulations, 1913, with war medals in order of date.

(*c*) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(*d*) Foreign medals in order of date.

The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting come after all war medals.

Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—*The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.*

WARD ROOM OFFICERS' SERVANTS (R.M.L.I.)

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward Room Officers' Servant will be provided, under the Conditions laid down in Article 1179 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with an annual gratuitous outfit consisting of:—

1 Cap with peak.
1 Plain serge suit.
3 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
2 Collars and Fronts combined.
1 Black necktie.
3 pairs white cotton gloves.

The serge suit and cap will be worn on occasions when the ordinary R.M. Uniform is not suitable. Corps Uniform will be worn on other occasions except when attending at Mess, for which purpose the Fine White Duck Tunics are provided.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulation to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

---

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present pattern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the Service pattern will be as follows:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps and Officers Royal Marines employed as Director of Naval Recruiting, Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting or on the Admiralty War Staff, wear the uniform as laid down for Officers on the General Staff of the Army, paragraphs 129-138, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Greatcoats will be of Regimental Pattern and Drab Service Dress will not be worn.

Officers of the Royal Marines appointed Staff Officers afloat, and Officers employed on the War Staff other than at the Admiralty will wear uniform as above, except that they will not wear the order of dress—"Review Order—Staff in Blue," paragraph 130, Dress Regulations for the Army. Abroad, the regimental helmet, without plume, will be worn, paragraph 129, Dress Regulations for the Army. War Staff Officers, if also employed in command of Royal Marine detachments afloat, will wear regimental uniform.

Officers, Royal Marines, employed as W/T Instructors and Assistant Instructors on the Staff of Flag Officers and Commodores, will wear the following distinctions:—

A Regimental forage cap and badge with a band of blue cloth of special shade in lieu of scarlet, and blue cloth gorget patches with a line of crimson gimp and small Regimental gorget button.

3. Other Officers Royal Marines on the staff of Flag Officers and of Commodores will wear an aiguilette (Army pattern) on the same occasions as laid down for Naval Officers (page 832) except in mess dress.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

An Officer of the R.M.A. or R.M.L.I. who is holding the appointment of Brigade Major will wear the dress distinctive for that grade as prescribed by the Army Regulations.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant ..	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant and 2nd Lieutenants on probation	One star.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. In marching order two straps will be worn. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

On board ship and for boat work a web sword belt with two plain brown leather slings with a plain square brass buckle on each is to be worn underneath the blue serge or white tunic when the sword is carried, except when white clothing is worn in lieu of full dress, when the full dress slings and cross belt (R.M.A.) will be worn.

7. *Boots.*—(*a*) *For Mounted Duties* (unless otherwise ordered).—Black leather butcher boots. The leg of the boot to be sufficiently jacked to prevent it sinking. The top of the boot to reach within about 4 inches of the point of the knee in front. A spur rest at the back of the boot to keep the spur horizontal about 2 inches above the top edge of the heel and a little below the ankle joint. The heel is to be sufficiently high to prevent the spur chain from working back.

(*b*) *Black leather leggings, stohwasser pattern,* and ankle boots with jack spurs may be worn by mounted officers instead of knee boots in marching or drill order, or as ordered in the Garrison. *For Commandants and Colonels 2nd Commandant, see* para. 8.

(*c*) Wellington boots are to be worn by all Officers in Levee and Mess dress, and by mounted Officers for general parade purposes when overalls are worn, and may be worn on other occasions by all Officers unless otherwise ordered.

(*d*) Ankle laced boots with plain toe caps are to be worn by all dismounted Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*e*) White boots with plain fronts will be worn with white trousers, when embarked, under the same regulations as for Naval Officers, but when landed from H.M. Ships on duty officers are to wear the boots described in clauses (b), (c) and (d).

8. *Colonels Commandant (temporary Brigadier Generals)* will wear the uniform as laid down for Brigadier Generals in the Army, para. 225. Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Colonels 2nd Commandant will wear the uniform as laid down for substantive Colonels in the Army, paras 226—260, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Forage cap to be as described in paras. 19 and 33.

Collar badges as directed in paras. 21 and 35.

Black Field Boots are optional.

9. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Gilt curb chain chin strap, the links ⅜-inch wide, the strap lined with white leather, or brown leather chin strap. Gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1⅜ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White buckskin, dogskin or kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin or buckskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered.

11. *White strip collars* to be worn with the blue serge frock, pattern "A." This collar not to show more than ⅛-inch above the uniform.

White double collars and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic, pattern "B."

Soft white double collars may be worn on active service or manœuvres.

11*a*. *Tie.*—A black corded silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic pattern "B," to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt to which the frog of sword scabbard is attached.

13. *Leggings.*—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap ¾-inch wide, is sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black. *For Mounted Officers see* para. 7 (*b*).

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; with black boots, steel chains and black strap; with brown boots, steel chains, brown strap, and shield.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks,

15*a*. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

15*b*. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

16. *Waterproof Coat and Cape.*—*Coat.*—Dark blue-grey Gabardine, lined throughout with dark blue wool lining, single-breasted, 6 black bone buttons down the front, turn-down collar, side slits for sword, with patch pockets inside.

Cape.—Material and lining as Coat, 4 black bone buttons down the front, turn-down collar fastened with hook and eye. Minimum length of Cape to be sufficient to cover the knuckles.

16*a*. *Pea Jacket.*—(Optional) for wear afloat when performing duties on deck and in fire-control stations only. May be worn by officers serving ashore at R.M. Divisions for Musketry, Gunnery, Field Training, and such other similar occasions as may be determined by the Commandants, but not in Review or Undress Order.

Blue pilot cloth, double-breasted, cut loose, and long enough to come half-way between thigh and knee. Slit at back. Turn-down collar, two inches deep with lapel and step. Four large gilding metal buttons of Corps pattern on each side, three to button, and one under turn. One outside welted breast pocket on left side, two bottom pockets with flap, one ticket pocket with flap inside left facing, one inside breast pocket on right side. Two small buttons of Corps pattern, and 3½ inch slit to cuffs, stitched round cuffs four inches from the end of sleeve. Shoulder straps of the same material as the garment, fastened with a small gilding metal button of Corps pattern. Badges of rank in metal. The coat is lined with Italian cloth, and the edges are single stitched half an inch from the edge. The collar is provided with a tab, underneath, to button across the opening when required.

16*b*. *Drab Service Dress*,—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras 19, 21, 33, and 35 (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

17. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

The saddle may be either a plain hunting or the universal pattern described in Appendix V. Stirrups, steel, plain hunting with hollow tread. The bridoon reins may be fitted with buckles instead of being sewn on to the bridoon. Breastplate with device to be retained.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

18. Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

NOTES. (*a*).—Officers having the temporary rank of Major, under Order-in-Council of 29th November, 1881, while embarked are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

(*b*) Majors performing the duties of company officers are not to wear spurs on parade with troops, nor at infantry drill, unless they are required for mounted duties.

(*c*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*d*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.*

(*e*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as regards the wearing of white cap covers, and also of other articles of white clothing if the detachment is provided therewith, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them; the latter does not apply when the men are in white working rig.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with white clothing under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers on page 829.

The *white mess waistcoat* is only to be worn with the *white mess jacket*.

(*f*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*g*) For mourning, a band of crape 3¼ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*h*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 20, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. 1.

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

19. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonel Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with ¾ inch plain gold embroidery for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gold embroidered laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe 1 inch in diameter, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns 2 inches long half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

White cap covers are when worn to reach to the top of the red band, and the metal cross guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

20. *Field Service Cap.*—Blue cloth folding cap 4½ inches high with scarlet superfine cloth piping round crown and down back and front seams, side flaps 3½ inches deep, to turn down when required, with two small corps buttons in front. *Badge*—a gilt metal grenade as worn on the collar of blue frock. To be placed on the left side of the cap, at an angle.

21. *Frock, Serge*, "A."—Of blue angola, tartan or serge, full in chest, slits at sides, five regimental ball buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside, 6¼ inches wide, 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three pointed flap, small regimental button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button. Shoulder-straps of same material with metal badges of rank and fastened with a small button. Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1½ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black silk tabs sewn on inside. Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 6 inches high, with 2¼-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

---

*During hostilities uniform is not to be worn by retired officers except when employed in a military capacity or on ceremonial occasions of a military nature.

Collar badge to be a gilt metal grenade, 2¼ inches long, ⅞ inch from each end of collar. On the service dress the collar badge will be a grenade with scroll in bronze metal inscribed "Per Mare, Per Terram."

21A. *Frock, Serge,* "B."—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2¼ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9¼ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; outside ticket pocket in the top of the waistband on the right side; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four regimental ball buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of the waistband. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge as for pattern "A" frock, to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

The choice of pattern of Serge Frock "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual officer.

22. *Frock Coat—For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3¾ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

23. *Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for hilt of sword to pass through. An opening behind 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt flap, the centre one close to the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment a small button of Corps' pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made.—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantel of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

Cape (Great Coat on active service or manœuvres).—When worn, to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in the centre of the back.

24. *Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round including collar, with ¾-inch gold lace to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; gold embroidered grenade at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between top and bottom edges of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, two small buttons on cuff. Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder-straps same as tunic, a row of gilt studs with hooks and eyes up front and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers as above, with an inch lace chevron all round the cuff 6 inches high from bottom with braided eyes above and below the lace. No buttons on cuffs.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ½-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed the shoulder-straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white tunic.

White Mess Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lapels and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

25. *Pouch—Full Dress.*—Blue morocco leather collapsing pouch, 4¾ inches long, 2¼ inches deep, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅝ inch flat gold lace round edge, showing a red cloth edge embroidered cross guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud. To be worn only in Levée and Ball Dress.

Pouch—Undress.—Black patent leather collapsible pouch, with two pockets, the flap 6½ inches long at the bottom and 3½ inches wide at the centre point, having a stud fastening collapsing gilt leaves for loops, swivel loops. Device of gilt metal cross guns, lion and crown.

Pouch Belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

26. *Pantaloons* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth, with buckskin strapping inside the knees and a scarlet stripe 1¾ inch wide down each side seam.

27. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

28. *Sword Belt.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

29. *Sword Knot.*—Gold cord, with a gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The undress sword knot for use with the brown leather belts is a plain brown leather strap ⅝ inch broad, 15 inches long in the double, the ends being secured into an acorn having plaited leather covering; it is furnished with a sliding keeper,

30. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather.
For mess dress overalls, blue cloth with a stripe of gold lace, R.M.A. pattern, 1¾ inches broad, down each side seam, will be worn.

White drill or duck trousers without stripes are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

31. *Tunic*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ¾-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2¼ inches long at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; two (small) on cuff; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with round back gold wire cord as on collar, traced behind with gold Russia braid; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½ inch from bottom of skirt; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuffs. No buttons on cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver.

White Tunic, "A."—To be of white drill, and full in the chest; shoulder-straps of the same colour and material as the garment, fastened at the top with a small regulation button. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Stand up collar of the same material as the jacket, square in front, and from 1¼ to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of same material sewn on inside. Five ball-buttons of regulation pattern down the front. Patch pocket with pointed flap and small button on each breast, and with a box pleat down the centre. Top edge of pocket flap to be in a line with centre of second button. Cuffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and 2½ inches behind. The tunic to have a slit up each side to suit the height of the wearer.

31A. *White Tunic* "B."—To be made of white drill of the same pattern as Serge Frock "B," described in para. 21a.

The choice of pattern of White Tunic "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual officer.

IV —UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

33. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonels Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other Officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 19, except that the welt round the crown is of the same material as that of which the cap is made, and the cross guns are replaced by a gilt metal bugle, and the two buttons on the chin-strap are of the same pattern as those worn on the mess waistcoat. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

34. *Field Service Cap.*—As described in paragraph 20. *Badge.*—Metal globe and laurel as worn on collar of blue frock, To be worn on left side of cap,

35. *Frock, Serge,* "A."—The same as described in paragraph 21, but with five large regimental buttons down the front. The collar badges and badges of rank are to be of gilt metal, except the globe, which will be silver. On the Service Dress the collar badge will be a globe and laurel in bronze metal.

35A. *Frock, Serge,* "B."—The same as described in para. 21A, except that the pattern of the buttons, collar, badges, and badges of rank, will be as described in para. 35 for pattern "A" Frock.

The choice of pattern of Serge Frock "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual Officer.

36. *Frock Coat.*—The same pattern and material as described in paragraph 22, but with R. M. L. I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank embroidered in gold. Collar badge the same as on tunic.

The sash is to be worn round the waist, and when the sword is carried the web belt with gold sling will be worn under the sash and over the frock coat.

37. *Great Coat and Cape.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 23, but material to be grey milled cloth and buttons of R.M.L.I. pattern.

Cape (Great Coat on active service or manœuvres).—When worn to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in centre of back.

38. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3⅜ inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket, immediately below the corps badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Pantaloons.—On mounted duties*:—Blue cloth with buckskin strapping inside the knees, and ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2¾ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5⅝ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5⅜ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 1 lb. 11 oz. to 1 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.
Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 27.

42. *Sword Belt.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, ¾ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic or frock coat when the sword is carried.

43. *Sword Knot.*—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 29. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather. White drill or duck trousers without welts are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅝ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace. The Corps' badge at ¾ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of twisted round gold cord lined with scarlet cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3⅜ inches deep, with one band of ⅝-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ⅝-inch gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue cloth to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam, the light to be $\frac{1}{16}$ inch broad at the forearm seam.

The white tunic "A" to be of the same pattern and of the same material as described in paragraph 31, but to have five large regimental buttons down the front.

White Tunic "B" to be of the same pattern as the Serge Frock "B" described in paragraph 21A and of the material described in paragraph 31.

The choice of pattern of White Tunics "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual Officer.

46.

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS, ROYAL MARINES AT R.N. COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

47. *Cap and White Cover.*—As described in paragraph 33, but no gilt bugls. Service Dress cap and badge as in paragraphs 16B and 33, but no bugle

48. *Frock Serge "A" or "B."*—As described in paragraphs 35 and 35A, but buttons will be as described in paragraph 60. Service Dress as in paragraphs 16B and 35. Buttons as in paragraph 60.

49. *Pea Jacket.*—As described in 16*a*, but buttons as in paragraph 60.

50. *Mess Jacket.*— } As described in paragraph 38.
Mess Vest.— }

51. *Field Service Cap.*—As in paragraph 34. Buttons as described in paragraph 60.

52. *Sword.*—As described in paragraph 41.

53. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44.

(*For description of other Articles see I. General Regulations.*)

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59. Buttons (except for mess dress) to be of the special pattern referred to in paragraph 60.

VI.—CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Chief Royal Marine Gunners will wear the uniform of Royal Marine Gunners with the addition of one star on the shoulder straps.

VII.—ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS

60. *Buttons* (special). — Gilt on gilding metal. Laurel surrounding a circular scroll on which are the words "Royal Marines," an anchor and crown in centre.

61. *Cap and White Cover.*—As in paragragh 19.

62. *Field Service Cap.*—(Optional) As described in paragraph 20.

63. *Frock.*—As described in paragraphs 21 and 21a, except buttons will be of special pattern, and Frock made of blue Tartan No. 2. No badges of rank.

64. *Frock Coat.*—As in paragraph 22, but large buttons (special) down the front and small buttons (special) on the cuffs and shoulder-straps. Shoulder-straps to be sewn into shoulder seam. No badges of rank. Material, No. 1 blue cloth.

65. *Great Coat and Cape.*—As in paragraph 23.

Cape (Great Coat on active service or manœuvres.) When worn, to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in the centre of the back.

66. *Mess Jacket.*—As in paragraph 38, but the jacket to be of blue No. 1 serge. The badge will be an embroidered grenade on each side of collar No badge of rank. Buttons (special).

Mess Vest.—As in paragraph 38, but made of No. 1 blue serge. Depth of opening to be 10½ inches. Width of opening 5½ inches. Buttons (special).

White Mess Jacket.—As in 38. Badges, gilt metal grenades. Buttons (special).

White Mess Vest.—As in 38. Buttons (special).

67. *Sword.*—As in paragraph 41.

Scabbard.—Steel, as in paragraph 27.

"Sam Browne."—As in paragraph 27.

68. *Sword Belt.*—Plain buff leather waistbelt and slings.

"Sam Browne" Belt and Straps.—As in paragraph 6.

Sword Knot.—Plain buff leather for wear with buff belt.

Brown leather for wear with "Sam Browne" belt.

69. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth, tweed, tartan, serge or fine white duck, as described in paragraph 30.

70. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, 1¾ inches high, edged round top with gold cord and traced inside with gold braid, and gold braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade (mounted on scarlet cloth) 2¼ inches long at each end, 1-⅛ inches from inside edge of gold braid and placed midway between the top and bottom braids; nine large gilt buttons (special) up front; skirts square in front. Back skirt piped down centre with scarlet cloth (same width as front edging); gold cord sewn on back skirts to imitate slashes with two points, the bottom of the cord to be 1½ inches up from bottom of skirt, three large buttons on back of each skirt,

one opposite each point and one on waist seam; crow's foot of gold cord on sleeve with eye at top, 7½ inches up from bottom of sleeve and traced in side and outside with gold braid. One inside pocket in left skirt. Shoulder-straps (Orris lace), as described in paragraph 31, with no badges of rank.

White Tunic.—Similar to that described in paragraphs 31 and 31a, made of fine white duck, buttons of special pattern and no badges of rank.

71. *Whistle.*—As in paragraph 15a, blue cord.

72. *Boots.* — As in paragraph 7 (*d*) and (*e*) Wellington boots are optional.

Waterproof Coat and Cape. *Pea Jacket.*— Optional, but if worn to be same as for other Officers.

VIII.—CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS, R.M.

73. *Cap and White Cover.*—R.M.A. as in paragraph 19. R.M.L.I. as in paragraph 33.

74. *Frock.*—Blue cloth, No. 1, single breasted, with 2 in. stand up collar, square cut in front, dummy cuffs 5 in. at peak and 2½ in. at sides, formed with 1⅛ in. black Alpaca braid. Collar and all round edges, including side slits, braided with similar braid and fastened with hooks and eyes. Shoulder-straps of plaited gold cord fastened with small gilt regimental buttons. Two outside pockets 6 ins. wide and 8 ins. up from bottom, with plain flaps 2½ ins. deep. One vertical inside pocket on left side. To be lined throughout with black Italian cloth. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

75. *Frock Coat.*—Blue cloth, No. 1, single breasted, with 2 in. stand up collar, square cut in front, dummy cuffs 5 in. at peak and 2½ in. at sides, formed with 1⅛ in. black Alpaca braid. Collar and front braided with similar braid, fastened with hooks and eyes. Shoulder-straps of plaited gold cord fastened with small gilt regimental buttons. Two pockets in back skirt pleats. Row of black braid across waist at bottom of back seam, finished with a curl at each end surmounted by a netted silk button. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

76. *Great Coat.*—R.M.A.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6-inch box pleat in back, to reach within 1 foot of ground. Stand and all collar 5½ inches over all, fastened with hook and eye and fitted with detachable tab. Round cuffs stitched down, 5½ inches deep. Two pockets with flaps at the waist in front, tab and button. One row of five large gilt regimental buttons down the front. A cloth back-strap sewn into the side seams, fitted with two black buttons to confine coat at waist. Shoulder-straps of same material as the garment, seamed into the sleeves and fastened with a small gilt button at top. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

R.M.L.I.—The same pattern, but material to be cloth, grey, No. 2, W.P.

77. *Trousers.*—Blue tweed, with ¼ in. scarlet welt down each side-seam.

78. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7 (*d*)

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS. OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order **Full Dress.**	Tunic Trousers (Overalls) Wellington Boots Full Dress Head Dress Sash or Cross Belt Sword Belt (full dress) Dress Sword Knot White Gloves	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads at ports at home and abroad. (*c*) Guards of honour. (*d*) General Courts Martial. (*e*) Church Parade. (*f*) Funerals. (*g*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the senior officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*h*) Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.	When mounted, Pantaloons, Knee Boots and light hunting Spurs. When dismounted, Trousers, Wellington Boots, and Box Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order	Blue Serge Frock Serge Trousers Leggings Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt 2 Shoulder Straps Undress Sword Knot. Brown Gloves Whistle Great Coat or Cape Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses Revolver and Pouch on Active Service and when ordered.	Marches, Guards, or as may be specially ordered.	The Helmet will be worn when specially ordered. Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots, Putties, and light hunting Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Blue Serge Frock Serge Trousers Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot Brown Gloves Whistle Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses Leggings } When ordered.	All ordinary parades and drills and when attending examinations for promotion, or as may be ordered. Regimental Courts Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Garrison and Regimental Boards, Orderly duties. The blue serge frock will be worn for ordinary duties, and guards when embarked.	Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots Putties, and light hunting Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 4—Mess Order	Mess Jacket Mess Overalls and Vest Wellington Boots	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank and at Naval and Military Evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered.)	Miniature Medals will be worn on Mess Dress.
No. 5—Undress Order	Forage Cap Frock Coat Trousers as in full dress Sword Belt (full dress) Sash Dress Sword Knot Wellington Boots White Gloves	(I.) When on Military duty. At District Courts Martial and Garrison, or Special Courts of Enquiry. (II.) When on Naval duty, but not parading with their men. (*a*) When Naval Officers wear the frock coats without epaulettes; *e.g.* church on Sunday, visits to C.-in-C., official calls, &c. (*b*) Officer of the Guard, except when visiting foreign ships of war. (*c*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (*d*) Senior Marine Officer when inspecting detachments. (III.) When not on duty. At afternoon Naval and Military Dances, receptions in Garrison or on board H.M. ships.	Swords will be worn when on duty, and as the occasion may require when not on duty.

NOTE 1.—*In Review Order* Swords will not be worn hooked up by dismounted officers, except when carrying the colours. The Scabbard will be hooked up when the Sword is drawn. The gilt curb chain will be worn with the helmet when serving ashore; when afloat, whenever the metal ball is worn by Guards of Honour, etc., *see* p. 2315.

NOTE 2.—The Tassels of the sash are to be just behind the front sling of the Sword Belt.

NOTE 3.—On all occasions when the "Sam Browne" belt is worn at least one brace will always be worn with the belt. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l.* invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 4th, 5th, or 6th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Third Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £24 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGES AT OSBORNE AND DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING CRUISERS.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together until they pass for the rank of Lieutenant.

After passing for the rank of Lieutenant, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or Marine duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of £75 mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

Candidates for entry in January
must be more than 13 years and
4 months but not more than
13 years and 8 months of age
on the preceding - - - 1st December.
Do. do. May do. - 1st April.
Do. do. September do. - 1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively. *e.g.*

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Apr. (1907) and 31st July (1907) - -	Dec. (1920)	Jan. (1921)
1st Aug. (1907) and 30th Nov. (1907) - -	Mar. (1921)	May (1921)
1st Dec. (1907) and 31st Mar. (1908) - -	July (1921)	Sept. (1921)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Colonies, who have received special Colonial recommendations under para. 10), will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 1st October
Do. May do. do 1st January.
Do. September do. do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 8) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 9),

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates as shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the Candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy

8. †The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

---

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Osborne and Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance and tuition allowance during his period of service until he has completed his examinations for the rank of Lieutenant.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Educational Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction in the Training Establishments for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms, of which five terms will be at Osborne and the remainder at Dartmouth. On passing out of the College at Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Cruiser and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the Colleges:—

At Osborne.
16th January to 8th April,
8th May to 30th July,
19th September to 17th December.
At Dartmouth.
16th January to 15th April,
8th May to 6th August,
19th September to 17th December.

The vacations at the Colleges are as follows:—

At Osborne.
Four weeks at Christmas,
Four weeks at Easter,
Seven weeks at Midsummer.
At Dartmouth.
Four weeks at Christmas,
Three weeks at Easter,
Six weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets while at the Royal Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth and on board the Training Cruisers.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training at the Colleges, to be paid in sums of £25 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1913, a number not exceeding 25 per cent of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after Interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

---

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s*. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the Colleges, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Cruisers is 1*s*. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5*s*. 0*d*. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Cruiser. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of he Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Arrangements are made for the conveyance from Portsmouth to Osborne of the Cadets who are joining the College for the first time. Such Cadets should assemble at the Dockyard Gates (near Portsmouth Harbour Station) shortly before 3 p.m. on the day appointed for joining. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Cruiser without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A large proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the Colleges, and also in the Training Cruisers.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Cruiser which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Cruiser, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, August, 1919.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	3	
Uniform jacket* Superfine.	1	1	1	
„ trousers*	1	1	1	
„ waistcoat*	1	1	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* ..	1	1	—	
Uniform caps, peak ½ turned down*	2	2	2	
Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two prs. trousers*	1	1	1	
Working winter suit, of special material*	1	1	1	The material of pattern jacket is to be strictly adhered to.
Loose-fitting overcoat—monkey jacket*	1	1	—	Used as overcoat at Osborne, and forms part of working winter suit at Dartmouth.
Cloth uniform monkey jacket ..	—	—	1	
Uniform greatcoat*	—	1 or	1 British Warm	Optional at Osborne, as the loose fitting monkey jacket is considered sufficient for ordinary wear.
Grey flannel trousers	—	—	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	4	4	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	4	6	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands ..	4	—	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	—	
White day shirts ..	3	6	8	
Collars*	6	12	12	
„ soft	—	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	3	4	
Socks, Merino ..	8	8	8	
„ Thick woollen	6			
Drawers, Thin merino (short) ..	4	6	6	
„ Thick (long) ..	4			
Vests, Thin merino ..	4	6	6	
„ Thick	4			
Bath towel	4	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	4	
Sweaters (high neck)	2	2	2	(Low neck).
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	2	
Braces	2	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eight in. thick ..	8	2	2	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	1	

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	1	
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	—	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	—	1	
Blazers (optional) .	—	—	1	
Goloshes (optional)	—	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	1	Supplied by Admiralty.
Waterproof coat or a pegamoid coat ..	1	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	1	2	
Football boots ..	1	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	—	1	
Straw hat	1	—	—	Obtainable at College.
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		—	
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	—	
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	1	Or white for Tennis).
Cap covers	—	—	4	
Duck trousers ..	—	—	4	
Comforter	—	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

---

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1

† For first year at the R.N. College. Osborne, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate two Cadets from their training ship, for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below. Should the Committee, in addition to the authorised number of nominations, wish to recommend any specially desirable candidate, his case will receive consideration.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) For the entries in

(1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and

(2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship
(1) 1 year and 4 months,
(2) 1 year and 8 months,
there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent of (1) 4 months (2) 5 months) of his service in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.
(*e.*) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships.

Admiralty, *July*, 1918. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate candidates for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy, subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne Curriculum.

The candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) For the entries in

(1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and

(2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December, for the examinations in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College
(1) 1 year and 4 months,
(2) 1 year and 8 months,
there being 2 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one-fourth (or the equivalent of (1) 4 months (2) 5 months) of his service in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.
(*e.*) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships.

Admiralty, *July*, 1918. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in June, 1921, Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July, 1921. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, 1921. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Education Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 1½ years.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Osborne, but their services in that rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about a year more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Osborne, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Osborne entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. After reaching commissioned rank they may volunteer for service in any one of the special branches, *i.e.*, either the Navigation, Gunnery, Torpedo, Engineering, Submarine or Signal branch.

†12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman (namely, for a period of about 1 year and 6 months). On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant, reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

---

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £65. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

ADMIRALTY,
August, 1920.

OUTFIT.
APPENDIX II.

List of Articles required on Joining.

Total approximate cost £65

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	
Pillow cases	3	
*Uniform reefer	1	Superfine
*Uniform trousers	1 pair	
*Uniform waistcoat	1	
*Uniform caps, peak half turned down	2	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers	1	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Uniform greatcoat, new pattern (*i.e.*, watchcoat)	1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ..	3	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	9	
*Collars	12	
Pyjama suits	4	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
Drawers (thin merino—short)	3 ,,	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter—long)	3 ,,	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter)	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck) ..	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs ..	12	
White woollen gloves .	1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves .	1 ,,	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)	1 ,,	
Braces	2 ,,	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜th inch thick ..	2 ,,	See Note 5
Laced evening shoes ..	1 ,,	
Sea boots	1 ,,	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge		
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	1 pair	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 ,,	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English	2,000
English History and Geography ..	2,000
†Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Science (Physics and Chemistry) ..	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional) ..	2,000

Both papers marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the papers marked optional, but no candidate will be accepted who does not show a competent knowledge of Mathematics as well as obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic under Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

---

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

† Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize, so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

---

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
March, 1912.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant Royal Marines will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l.* and at any other centre 5*l.*, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 18½. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 18½ on the first of July of the year of examination.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given the necessary forms, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.[†]

7. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

8. Successful candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements are precisely the same as those for commissions in other branches of the Royal Navy (*see* page 2343), except that in addition Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

9. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide an Officer with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, and also with the additional uniform authorised on receiving his commission.

II.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. The Candidates selected after examination will be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marines. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

11. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

This appointment is contingent on the nominee qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects Mathematics and Science.

12. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

13. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

14. *Posting.*—Officers will be posted to the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry according to the requirements of the Service.

15. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

[*] III.—SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

CLASS I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) French or German or Latin	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary)	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Science (Physics and Chemistry)	2000	
CLASS II.		
(vii) (*a*) French or German or Latin	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher)	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

[†] By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference[*] before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

[*] Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

[*] *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.*

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted, but from these marks such deductions will be made as will prevent indifferent draughtsmanship from receiving any credit.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to additional marks for military efficiency:—

(a) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(b) Candidates who are serving, or who have served, as Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or the Royal Air Force, and who will have completed 4 months continuous service by the 1st June, 1920,

and

(c) Candidates who were serving on the 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps

will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to the marks gained in Certificate "A" *Examination*.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not (1) show a competent knowledge of mathematics in the elementary and intermediate stages, and (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination. A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic under Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

"Candidates will be required to qualify in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics, Arithmetic, French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics, and Trigonometry.

The pass marks will be 33 per cent. in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics; 75 per cent. in Arithmetic; 33 per cent. in French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics; and 50 per cent. in Trigonometry."

IV.—COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

(a) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

18. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following, for a course of eight and a half months' study, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

19. Officers will receive daily instruction in infantry drill and in physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own Sheets, Pillow and Bolster Cases, and Towels.

(b) *Head Quarters, Royal Marines.*

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will be granted leave before joining a Royal Marine Division on the 1st July.

The ensuing course at a Division will extend over a period of about 20 weeks, during which Officers will receive instruction in Infantry Training, Musketry, Military Law and Administration, and a Recruit Officer's course of Naval Gunnery.

(c) *H.M.S. "Excellent."*

23. In the middle of November the Gunnery course in H.M.S. "Excellent" will begin. This course will occupy about 15 weeks, including Christmas leave, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(d) *H.M.S. "Vernon."*

24. The course of Electrical, Telegraphic, and Torpedo Instruction in H.M.S. "Vernon" will commence about the 1st March, and will occupy about three months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(e) *Embarkation in a Cruiser.*

25. The Officers will embark about the 1st of June, for a period of six months, in a cruiser for instruction in Naval duties. Before disembarkation an intermediate examination in these duties will be held, after which leave will be granted until the end of December.

(f) *Head Quarters, Royal Marines.*

26. On the 1st January the Officers will proceed to one of the Royal Marine Head Quarters, where theoretical instruction will be combined with practical work in the duties of an Officer Royal Marines until the following September.

(g) *Military Course, Under Professor of Fortification.*

27. This course will extend from the 1st October to the middle of the following June. During this period the Officers will be instructed in military subjects. The final examination in military subjects will then take place, and the Officers will receive their commissions, on promotion to Lieutenant, Royal Marines.

28. On completion of the above course the Officers will probably be embarked for the annual Fleet Exercises, on the conclusion of which short leave will be granted.

(h) *Résumé in H.M.S. "Excellent" and Gunnery Shooting Course.*

29. In August the Officers will undergo a short *résumé* in H.M.S. "Excellent" and the Gunnery Shooting course.

(i) *Embarkation in a Battleship.*

30. Early in August the Officers will embark in battleships as Subalterns of the detachment under a Captain Royal Marines.

31. During this embarkation, which will extend over a period of about twelve months, Officers will receive further instruction in deck duties and navigation, and at the same time will take their part in all the routine work connected with the Detachment Royal Marines.

On completion of this tour of duty afloat, Officers will be finally examined in Naval subjects.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers, R.M.L.I., except the buttons which are of a special pattern.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 serge frocks, 1 mess jacket, 1 mess vest (stand-up collar and a black tie will be required for mess dress), 1 forage cap (badge-globe and laurel, no bugle), 1 tin case for cap, 2 white cap covers, 1 field service cap (ornament same as collar badge of frock), 1 pair mess overalls, 1 pair overalls for wear with Wellington boots, 2 pairs serge trousers, 1 pair blue cloth pantaloons, 2 pairs blue puttees, 1 pea jacket, 1 uniform waterproof coat and cape, 1 pair patent leather Wellington boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 pair leggings, 1 set boot trees, 2 pairs lace boots, with plain toe caps, 1 uniform tin case (full length), 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, dark blue, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and leather scabbard (Infantry pattern), 1 set Sam Browne belt and slings, 1 brown leather sword knot, 2 pairs brown regulation gloves, 1 pair field glasses, high power.

2. *On joining Head Quarters.*—1 haversack (Corps pattern), 1 water-bottle (Corps pattern), 1 whistle (Corps pattern).

3. *Before joining Cruiser.*—1 frock coat, 1 web waist belt and full dress slings, 1 crimson silk sash, 1 gold sword knot, 1 waistbelt with brown leather slings, 2 pairs white gloves, 1 steel scabbard.

4. *On receiving a Commission.*—Full-dress tunic and remainder of uniform.

Note.—The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2250.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Admiralty,
December, 1911.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, or in certain exceptional cases 35 years.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 7 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

REVISED RATES OF PAY OF CHAPLAINS.

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	,,
,, 6 ,, ..	1	6	0	,,
,, 9 ,, ..	1	9	0	,,
,, 12 ,, ..	1	12	0	,,
,, 15 ,, ..	1	15	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ..	1	18	0	,,
,, 21 ,, ..	2	1	0	,,
,, 24 ,, ..	2	4	0	,,
,, 27 ,, ..	2	7	0	,,
,, 30 ,, ..	2	10	0	,,

Temporary Chaplains will receive:—

5. Half Pay:—

RETIREMENT.

6. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' Service or who from any cause do not complete four years' Service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance or to either half or retired pay.

7. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with Gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service ..	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Note.—Regulations as to retirement are under revision.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.
(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.
(c) He should have had some teaching experience.
(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5 The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service	£200
" three " "	300
" four " "	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any probleme that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.
(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

---

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 1 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 2 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses of instruction as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement after 20 years' service.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - -	400	Paper - -	400
Clinical - -	400	Clinical -	400
Oral - - .	400	Oral - -	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

---

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of not less than 14 years' seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—
- (*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
- (*b*) Operative Surgery.
- (*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
- (*d*) Ophthalmology.
- (*e*) Clinical pathology.
- (*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—
- (*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
- (*h*) Skiagraphy.
- (*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired on attaining eight years' seniority, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at the "Dreadnought" Hospital and other civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford senior officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below)*.

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 17*s*. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeons who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

QUALIFICATIONS.

To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

To produce certificates of good character.

To be reported physically fit after medical examination.

Age not to exceed 40 years.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
A day	A year.	A day	A year.
22*s*. 0*d*.	£401 10*s*. 0*d*.	10*s*.	£182 10*s*. 0*d*.

Note.—Half pay is for sickness and extra leave only.

To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship after appointment.

To receive the same allowances as are payable to permanent Officers of their rank.

Lodging money at the rate of £50 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £24 a year in lieu of rations. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 3*s*, 6*d*. and 1*s*, 6*d*, per day respectively.

If Quarters are provided in a Medical Establishment, an allowance is granted in lieu of provisions, for self and servant, and for fuel and lights at the rate of £39 a year in the United Kingdom, and £108 a year abroad.

UNIFORM.

Each Surgeon to provide himself as follows:—
(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
(5) Sword and undress belt.
All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

To cover the above each officer accepted for service will receive an Equipment allowance of £20 (payable on the Officers being called up for active service).

The following instruments must be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenants:—
A Pocket case of instruments.
A Stethoscope.
Three Clinical Thermometers.

MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations; but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their mess as Ward-room Officers.

PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND TO WIDOWS, &c.*

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's Service, Gratuities or Pensions, varying in amount according to the injuries sustained, will be granted, on the basis of the awards in similar cases of Naval Officers.

Should Temporary Service Surgeon Lieutenants be killed in action, or die within two years of wounds received in action, or meet their death by acts of the enemy, Pensions and Allowances will be granted to their widows, children, &c., according to the scale laid down for Naval Officers *(see p. 2358)*.

In addition to the foregoing Pensions, the widows and children of officers killed in action will be granted the following Gratuities:—

Widows—One year's pay of their husband's corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Each unmarried child, under the age of 21, one-third of the Gratuity paid to the widow.

These Pensions and Gratuities can be given only in cases of injury or death caused by acts of the enemy, and not on account of injury, disability or death, which may result from carrying on the ordinary duties of the Service.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

To engage for six months' certain, but the liability to serve will be limited to five years.

To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration. †

To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency.

To rank with, but after, Surgeon Lieutenants in the permanent service.

To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required except in the case of an officer invalided.

To be granted a gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge if not discharged for misconduct or incompetency.

Voluntary resignation of appointment will be allowed subject to the convenience of the Service, but the gratuity of two calendar month's pay on discharge will be thereby forfeited.

* * *

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2. will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidates must apply before the 30th September. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. One examination for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—in December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l*. 10s. to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

Except as stated below no candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

Candidates will be allowed a deduction from actual age in respect of military service rendered in H M. Forces (Naval, Military or Air) during the war. An official certificate as to the period of service must be furnished, but no candidate can be accepted who is over 21 years of age on the 15th January following the date of examination.

5. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—
(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed

---

* Unmarried Candidates will be preferred.

† It should be distinctly understood that Candidates entering their names are not liable in any way to serve until they have signed the Declaration, which they will only be called on to do when their services are required.

regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2348-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II.:—

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
§2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis and Shorthand, special attention being attached to Composition and Shorthand ..	700
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600

§ Mathematics will include the following, practically treated:—

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts. Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height, making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties, Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulas $a^2=b^2+c^2-2bc\cos A$ and $\sin A/a=\sin B/b=\sin C/c$ and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of $\sin 2A$ and $\cos 2A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

Class II.

Two of the following subjects:—	MARKS.
a. Latin .. .. — —	600
b. Greek — .. .. —	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests — — ..	600
‡*d.* A second modern language ..	600

Certificate A, obtained in the Officers' Training Corps, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above.

An allowance of 50 marks will be given to candidates who have served in H.M. Forces, Naval Military or Air, for not less than 3 months since the date of general mobilisation. This allowance will not be given in addition to the 50 marks allowed for possession of the Officers' Training Corps Certificate A.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

		Per day.			Per annum.			
			.	.	£	s.	d.	
Paymaster Cadets			4	0	73	0	0	
Paymaster Midshipmen ..			5	0	91	5	0	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants			10	0	182	10	0	
Paymaster Lieutenants—	from		17	0	310	5	0	According to Seniority.
	to	£1	4	0	438	0	0	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	from	1	10	0	547	10	0	
	to	1	14	0	620	10	0	
Paymaster Commanders—	from	2	0	0	730	0	0	
	to	2	12	0	949	0	0	
Paymaster Captains—	from	2	15	0	1,003	15	0	
	to	3	10	0	1,277	10	0	
Paymaster Rear-Admiral		4	0	0	1,460	0	0	

A Paymaster Cadet is rated Paymaster Midshipman after a year's service provided he obtains the certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is further desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £100 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

---

‡ A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under *Class* II (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15¾ to 18 years.

2. Boys and youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Officers of the Coastguard at any Coastguard Station and by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Southampton and Glasgow. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy under 17 years of age must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

ENTRY OF BOY ARTIFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF BOY ARTIFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
Feb., 1920.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Boy Artificers will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the rating of Engine Room Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15) Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

*1st January for entry in January. *1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 7, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Boy Artificer must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Boy Artificers, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

---

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 20, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

* A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 2s. 6*d*. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(*b*) *Candidates with Service Claims.*

15. A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding 20 annually, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports (including Queenstown) and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) *Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.*

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Boy Artificers will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth or Devonport, where they will be attached for training. During their training Boy Artificers will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Boy Artificers will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

ALLOTMENT OF TRADES.

21. On completion of three months' training, Boy Artificers are allotted to one of the three following trades: (1) Fitter and Turner (2) Boilermaker and Smith (combined); (3) Coppersmith and moulder (combined).

The number to be trained in each trade depends upon the requirements of H.M. Service.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Boy Artificers who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Boy Artificers who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25. Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 5th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for a period of practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this training, they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recommended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine-Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27. The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Boy Artificers, each rate being for seven days a week:—

First year	1s. 0d.
Second year	1s. 6d.
Third year	2s. 0d.
Over three years	2s. 6d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability.

On being rated:—

Engine-Room Artificer, 5th Class	6s. 6d.
Acting Engine-Room Artificer 4th Class	9s. 6d.

The pay and prospects of Engine-room Artificers, 4th Class, entered under this system, will be the same as for Engine-Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Boy Artificers in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATE.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3 They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing: in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be hold in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—PROBATIONARY SCHOOLMASTER (RANK OF ACTING WARRANT OFFICER).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of promotion to "Probationary Schoolmaster."

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—SCHOOLMASTER (RANK OF WARRANT OFFICER).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—SCHOOLMASTER (RANK OF COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICER).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer on the completion of 20 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have obtained a pass in each of the three re-qualifying courses.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—ADVANCED COURSE.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

> More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.
>
> General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.
>
> Lectures on the training and development of the mind.
>
> Information in regard to the duties of the Head Schoolmaster in a Squadron.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters, and will be eligible for appointments on the "Special List" (*see* Section VI.)

VI.—"SPECIAL LIST" OF HIGHER APPOINTMENTS.

1. A list, to be known as the "Special List," has been prepared of those appointments which carry special responsibilities or call for technical knowledge of an advanced character.

2. Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are appointed to positions on this "Special List," or are appointed acting temporarily

to such a post by the Senior Officer, will receive additional remuneration of 1s. a day (*see* Section VII). This allowance will be payable under the same conditions as specialist allowances (*vide* Article 1407, King's Regulations).

VII.—Staff for Organisation and Supervision.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Warrant Officer respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, have completed 1 year's satisfactory employment in a "Special List" appointment, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VIII.—Headmaster (Active List.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIIIa.—Headmaster (Retired List.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—Widows' Pensions, Wound Gratuities, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—Uniform.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty, S.W.,
December, 1918.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, Rosyth and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined.*† Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

---

† Candidates whose Fifteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May will be eligible, but those whose **Sixteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May will not be eligible.**

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 2s. 6*d*. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate o marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and subject to their services being satisfactory they will in ordinary circumstances be retained for a period of two years, and eventually be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are paid in addition to the wages stated; the war increases at present amount to 12s. 9d. a week for apprentices under 18 years of age, and to 23s. 6d. a week for apprentices of 18 years and over. There is, however, no assurance that the payment of the war increases will be continued either in whole or in part for any period.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

---

*The book prescribed for the Examination of 1920 is "The Talisman" (Scott). Copies of "The Talisman" (price 1s. 6d.) will be on sale at the Sale Branch, H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway. W.C. 2.

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death,

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* above				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Military Branch.						
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	0 to 30	16 to 0
Flag Officers on the Retired List:—						
Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1886 .. .. .. *See* Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:—						
Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1803, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:—						
Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M.N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List .. .. Commanders retired from Lieutenants List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

*The revised regulations governing cases arising out of the present war are shown on page 2366, etc.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these Headings, *see* page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Lieutenants..	50	60	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 6 years' seniority on the Active List--as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List :—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority ..	90	200	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List :—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1866	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of e Officer when last on the Active List					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886 :—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	60	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Orde in Council of 22nd February 1870 ..						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists :—						
With 6 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 6 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—						
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 6 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	16 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd Februar 1860 and 1st April 1875 :—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay ..		—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pa		—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860 :—						
Under 10 ears' service on Full Pay ..	5	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* page 2356				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
Instructor Commander	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Instructor Lieutenant	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards . ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards.. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	20	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Surgeon Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Surgeon Commanders	80	200	140			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeon Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—						
After years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders	80					
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875 ..	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875 ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70					
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873 ..	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* Page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Accountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Paymaster Captains						
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Paymaster Commanders*						
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders						
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Paymaster Lieutenants						
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List :—						
Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers :—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 15 years' seniority..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension A.	Special Pension B.	Compassionate Allowance A.	Compassionate Allowance B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
Engineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Engineer Rear-Admiral						
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :—						
If retired on or after 1st April, 1908 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired					
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1908 :—						
Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A of the King's Regulations.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List *continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.					
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1886:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery:—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—		14 to 16
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers:—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers:—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority.. ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
If retired before 1st April 1877:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Engineers retired after 6th July, 1866	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Mates, Commissioned Warrant, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List:—						
Mates and Commissioned Warrant Officers of one year's seniority on the Active List.*	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
‡Warrant Officers of one year's seniority, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank*	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
Pensioned:—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910..	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Other Commissioned Warrant Officers and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45	40	to 10	6 to 8	Nil
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	20	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

---

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Warrant Officer of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1983 A, Cl. 2a of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance Legitimate Children.		
		For Details of these Headings, see page 2356				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
	ROYAL MARINES.					
General Officers	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	18 to 20	14 to 18
Lieut.-Colonels	90	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100	18 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	85	12 to 18	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	80	50	8 to 14	8 to 12	5 to 10
Quartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	85	12 to 18	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	8 to 12	5 to 10

Warrant Officers :—

Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1885, 10 February, 1905, and 10 November, 1915).

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special A.	Special B.	Compassionate A.	Compassionate B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
Officers retired before 29th June 1882:—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	18 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Lieut.-Colonels	80					
Majors Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36					
Quartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active Lis are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Office when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers to the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows Officers of and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special A.	Special B.	Compassionate A.	Compassionate B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		COAST GUARD.				
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :—						
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	No Special Rates.				Nil
Senior Mates	35					
Second Mates	25					
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 18	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897)	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 8
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	8 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one years' service in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	8 to 8	Nil

---

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35l. in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

(Date) ____________________

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer ____________________

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . } ____________________

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Carpenter Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers.

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Warrant Officers retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June*, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June*, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.* Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives of Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar ranks holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy.

CASES ARISING OUT OF THE PRESENT WAR.

REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29TH FEBRUARY, 1916.

1. The following revised *regulations* apply to all cases arising out of the present war. The revised *rates* of pensions and compassionate allowance referred to in paragraphs 3, 6, 7, and 10 have effect, however, from the 1st March, 1915, only, unless otherwise indicated.

The general conditions of award previously laid down remain unchanged except where a contrary intention is definitely expressed.

2. In cases arising out of the present war, including those of Marine Officers employed on board H.M. Ships, the classification governing the award of the different Scales of Pensions and Allowances is as follows, in substitution for that shown on page 893:—

Class A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or whose deaths result from destruction of ship, or who suffer death by drowning or other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

Class B.—Officers who die of disease due to exposure or exertion on service, or from injuries received in and by service, so far as not covered by Class A.

Class C.—Officers who die of disease, injury, or accident, not coming under Classes A or B.

2a. In the case of Marine Officers on shore strength the classification is as for the Army, *i.e.*, as follows:—

Class A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, or from other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

Class B.—Officers who die of disease due to active operations in the field, or otherwise directly attributable to military service, or from injuries received in and by service so far as not covered by Class A.

Class C.—Officers who die of disease, injury or accident not coming under Classes A or B.

3. The rates of Pension for Widows of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants in the Royal Navy, and other Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines are raised to the following amounts:—

Class A	..	..	£100 a year
Class B	..	..	£75 a year
Class C	..	..	£50 a year

4. The additional Gratuity payable in Class A cases will continue to be paid at the existing rates.

5. In the cases of Officers coming under Class C, who die during the present war without completing the minimum period of service necessary to qualify their Widows for the award of Pensions, Gratuities of not less than one year's, and not more than three years', pay will be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, and will be paid in each case, either in a lump sum, or in instalments, as the Admiralty may consider desirable.

6. The rates of Compassionate Allowances for the Children of Commissioned Officers of all Ranks up to and including that of Captain in the Royal Navy, or similar relative rank, are as follows:—

Class A	..	..	..	£24 a year
Class B	..	..	..	£20 a year
Class C	..	..	..	£16 a year

7. The rates for the Children of Flag Officers and Officers of similar relative rank are as follows:—

Class A	..	..	..	£30 a year
Class B	..	..	..	£25 a year
Class C	..	..	..	£20 a year

8. In cases of pecuniary need, Educational Allowances of £35 a year for boys, and £25 a year for girls, will be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Children of Commissioned Officers who die during the war, or are disabled through War Service, these allowances to be payable ordinarily between the ages of 13 and 18, but to be extended, if thought desirable, until the age of 21, on the recommendation of a competent Education Authority, where the education is being continued at Secondary Schools, Technical Schools, or the Universities.

9. In view of the revision in the rates of Compassionate Allowances and the institution of Educational Allowances, the existing provision for the grant of double Compassionate Allowances to motherless children is abolished, subject to the proviso that the Guardian of any child, who considers the provisions of existing Regulations more beneficial to such child, may, at the time the award is made, elect that the child should receive the benefit of existing Regulations, and that such option once exercised shall be final.

10. The following revised Regulations, provided they be more beneficial than existing Regulations, apply in cases arising out of the present war for the award of Pensions and Allowances to the Widows and Children of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers:—

(*a*) Killed in the performance of naval or military duty.

(*b*) Dying of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty, within 7 years after the receipt of the wound or injury.

(*c*) Dying of disease medically certified to have been contracted, or to have developed, while on active service, within 7 years of their removal from duty on account of such disease.

Widow's Pension to be £50 a year in the case of Commissioned Warrant Officers, and £45 a year in the case of Warrant Officers.

Compassionate Allowances on a scale of £8 to £14 to be awarded to the children of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers, and the Admiralty to have discretion to continue the allowance beyond the age of 18 in the case of boys on production of satisfactory evidence that the continuance of the allowance is needed for the purpose of enabling the boy to complete his education.

In cases where separation allowance is being paid, the above Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are payable only from the date of cessation of such separation allowance.

10*a*. The Widows, children and other dependants of Officers of H.M. Coast Guard are eligible for awards on the same scale and under the same conditions as apply to the dependants of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy. Coast Guard Officers, promoted on retirement to the rank of Honorary Lieutenant and called up for service in the present war, will for this purpose rank as Commissioned Warrant Officers.

11. The present provision that the aggregate amount of the allowances to the family of any Officer shall not exceed:—

(*a*) In ordinary cases, the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death, and,

(*b*) In cases where the Officer's death is attributable to the Service, the sum of £100 more than the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death,

to be waived, as also the provision that persons who are in receipt of £30 a year from other sources, or whose mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, shall be considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances in ordinary circumstances.

12. On the death of an Officer who leaves no widow or legitimate child, under conditions such as entitle an Officer's Widow to Pension at the highest or the intermediate rate, the Admiralty has power to grant allowances as under:—

MOTHER.

The Mother may be granted an annual allowance provided that:—

(*a*) The Mother is a widow, or her husband is totally incapacitated by age or infirmity, or he had permanently deserted her and ceased to support her.

(*b*) She was largely dependent for support upon the deceased Officer; and

(*c*) She is in distressed circumstances, and is not in receipt of Pension as an Officer's Widow or of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the Mother's pecuniary circumstances. It shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer. It shall cease in the event of the recipient remarrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her, and shall not in any case be transferable.

FATHER.

The Father may, subject to the same conditions as far as they are applicable, receive an allowance similar to that granted to a Mother, provided he is a Widower and totally incapacitated by age or infirmity.

SISTERS.

The Sister or Sisters jointly may be granted an allowance provided that:—

(*a*) The Officer did not leave a Mother.

(*b*) The Sister or Sisters be an orphan or orphans unmarried.

(*c*) They were largely dependent on the deceased Officer.

(*d*) The surviving Brothers, if any, are unable through youth, or bodily or mental infirmity, to give them support.

(*e*) They are in distressed circumstances, and are not in receipt of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the pecuniary circumstances of the Sister or Sisters.

Not more than £50 a year shall be granted to any one Sister, and the total shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer.

Except in special cases where the Officer's Sister is shown to be unfitted by age or infirmity to earn her living, an allowance will not be granted if she is over 21 years of age, nor be continued beyond that age. It shall also cease in the event of the recipient marrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her.

The Mother or Sisters of a deceased Officer may, however, be granted, if more advantageous to them than the allowances herein specified, the benefits of the formerly existing Regulations.

REVISED REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29th SEPTEMBER, 1917.

Extract from Orders in Council with effect from 1st April, 1917:—

* * * * * *

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children, and relatives of deceased officers, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officer's services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines employed on board His Majesty's Ships, may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (*a*) is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (*b*) dies from disease certified as caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within seven years after having been first removed rom duty on account of such disease, or (*c*) dies in onsequence of injuries received in the performance f duty otherwise than under (*a*) within seven years after having been so injured

(2) The widow of an officer of the Royal Marines on shore strength may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (*a*) is killed in action, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (*b*) dies from illness which is certified as directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations in the field within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such illness, or (*c*) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of military duty otherwise than under (*a*) within seven years after having been so injured.

(3) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines, may be granted a pension as in the third column of the Second Schedule if the officer (*a*) dies of disease attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service other than as under sub-sections (1) (*b*) or (2) (*b*) within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (*b*) dies of injuries attributable to naval or military service other than under sub-sections (1) (*a*) or (*c*) or (2) (*a*) or (*c*) of this article, and not through his own serious negligence or misconduct, within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such injuries.

(4) The widow of an officer who dies in the circumstances referred to in sub-section (1) (*a*) or (2) (*a*) of this article may be granted a gratuity in addition to pension as in the fourth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer held on the 31st March, 1917, and for this purpose Officer's Command Money and other full-pay allowances, except Table Money and Field Allowance, shall be included.

12.—(1) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) or (2) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance as in the fifth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations, and a widow awarded a pension under Article 11 (3) a further allowance as in the sixth column of that schedule for each child maintained by her.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or marries, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of a son who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages, or is being educated at a secondary school, technical institute, or university.

(2) The above allowances may also be granted or continued after the specified ages in very special cases in which it is shown that (*a*) the children became afflicted during the officer's lifetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him, and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support; (*b*) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reached the limit of age; and (*c*) that they are in distressed circumstances. The allowances may be granted or continued for such term as the Minister of Pensions may decide.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (4) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child if the officer dies in the circumstances referred to in Article 11 (1) (*a*) or (2) (*a*).

(4) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 may, if in pecuniary need, be granted at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions an education allowance not exceeding £35 a year for each child above the age of 9. The continuance of the allowance shall depend on the Minister being satisfied as to the education the child is receiving. It shall not be granted to a widow receiving an alternative pension under Article 13.

(5) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure the proper care of a child on behalf of whom allowances are payable, the allowances, instead of being paid to the widow, may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

13. A Widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations, who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer before the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding articles is less than one-half the alternative retired pay that might have been awarded to the deceased officer under Article 3 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing that retired pay by earnings, may be granted, in lieu of such pension and children's allowances, a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative retired pay.

14. The widow of an officer not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer provided that:—

(*a*) the officer dies while on full pay, or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness; and

(*b*) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions

The amount of the gratuity within the above limits shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions and may be paid in a lump sum or in instalments as he may determine. In the event of the officer leaving motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer who was at the time of his death in receipt of retired pay in consequence of disablement of not less than £70 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 of these Regulations may, provided she was living with the officer at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half the deceased officer's retired pay on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under sub-section (3) of that article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations may be awarded a pension of £40 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person, the amount will be reduced to £35 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension, shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1), (2), and (5).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3), and for an education allowance under the conditions laid down in Article 12 (4).

(4) If the officer met his death in the circumstances of Article 11 (1) (*a*) or (2) (*a*) and did not leave a widow, but daughter or daughters only, an annual allowance equal to the ordinary rate of widow's pension as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, may be granted to the daughter or daughters collectively instead of the pension under sub-section (1) above. This allowance may be continued until the daughter, or the last surviving daughter, becomes disqualified by marriage.

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of pensions to the relatives, other than widows and children, of deceased officers under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) of these Regulations.

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relatives are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the officer's widow under Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) and the Second Schedule to these Regulations.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part, to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

19. (1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, regard being had to pre-war dependence, if any and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

(2) A pension, under the same conditions, may be granted in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 13 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in the two preceding articles are not fulfilled.

21. (1) A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer, provided they were wholly or partially dependent on him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18, or to a sister after the age of 21, unless he or she is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his or her living.

(2) A pension under the same conditions may be granted in respect of each brother who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 13 (3).

22. A gratuity not exceeding one-half the value of one year's widow's pension may, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

* * * * * *

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

30. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires:—

(1) "Officer" means a commissioned or subordinate officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or the Reserves, who has served and been in receipt of Naval pay as such during some period of the present war.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer born before or within nine months after his retirement, relinquishment of his commission, or reversion to the Reserve or Emergency List, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above.

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer, and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war earnings" means the average earnings of an officer during the twelve months preceding the commencement of the war, or such lesser period as he was employed, and shall be computed generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated, and, so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefits conferred upon, a relative by an officer for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, if later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service or commission subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(a) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(b) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(c) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

(7) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

31.—(1) The rate of retired pay or pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing regulations as to the relative rank which should govern the rate of retired pay for a disabled officer or pension for the widow or other relative of a deceased officer shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

32. Except as modified by these Regulations, any general conditions governing the grant, issue, and administration of retired pay to officers and of pensions to their families and to nurses laid down in Orders in Council and King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

* * * * * *

Second Schedule.

PENSIONS GRATUITIES, AND ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND CHILDREN.

*Rank.	Widows' Pensions.		Wdows' Gratuities.	Children's Allowances	
	Art. 11 (1) or (2).	Art. 11 (3).	Art. 11 (4)	Art. 12 (1).	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	£	£	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	800	600	3,500	30	25
Admiral	600	450	3,000	30	25
Vice-Admiral ..	500	375	2,000	30	25
Rear-Admiral ..	400	300	1,100	30	25
Commodore	300	225	900	30	25
Captain, R.N. .	200	150	600	24	20
Colonel, R.M. ..			600		
Commander, R.N...			450		
Lt.-Col., R.M. ..			450		
Lieut.-Commander, R.N.	140	105	300	24	20
Major, R.M. .			300		
Lieutenant, R.N. ..	100	75	250	24	20
Captain, R.M. .			250		
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.			140		
Lieutenant, R. M.			140		
Quartermaster, R.M			†		

---

* The ranks given in this schedule are to be read as including corresponding ranks of other arms of the Service, subject to the provisions of Art. 31 of these Regulations

† If holding a permanent commission, according to rank. If on the temporary list, £140.

* * * * * *

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children and relatives of deceased officers of warrant rank, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officers' services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative, who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) A pension of £80 a year may be granted to the widow of a Chief Officer of a Coastguard Cruiser, a pension of £75 to the widow of a commissioned Warrant Officer or Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard, and a pension of £62 10s. a year to the widow of a Warrant Office or officer of relative rank in the Coastguard, who (*a*) is killed in the performance of naval or military duty or dies of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty within seven years of receiving such wounds or injuries, or (*b*) dies of disease certified as contracted or commencing while on duty or having been aggravated by such duty within seven years after being first removed from duty on account of such disease, or from injuries attributable to service other than under (*a*) within seven years of receiving such injuries, provided death was not caused by the officer's serious negligence or misconduct.

(2) A gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank who is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, at the following rates:—(*a*) To the widow of a commissioned warrant officer, £140; (*b*) to the widow of a warrant officer, £100; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her, the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer of warrant rank held on the 31st March, 1917, and in the calculation of this gratuity any full-pay allowances shall be included.

12.—(1) The widow of an officer of warrant rank awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance for each child maintained by her at the following annual rates:—£15 for the first child, £12 10s. for the second child, £10 for the third child, and £7 10s. for the fourth and each subsequent child.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or marries, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of sons if the conditions of Article 2 (2) are fulfilled.

(2) The provisions of Article 2 (3) as to the administration of children's allowances to secure the proper maintenance of the child shall be applicable to the children referred to in this Article.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (2) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child of an officer of warrant rank who dies in the circumstances referred to in that sub-section.

13. A widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer of warrant rank before the commencement of the war or of his naval service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding Articles is less than one-half the alternative pension that might have been awarded to the deceased officer of warrant rank under Article 3 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing his pension by earnings, may be granted in lieu of such pension and children's allowances a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative pension.

14. The widow of an officer of warrant rank not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer of warrant rank, provided that—

(*a*) the officer dies while on full pay or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness: and

(*b*) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

The amount of the gratuity, within the above limits, shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, and may be paid in a lump sum or in instalments, as he may determine. If the officer of warrant rank leaves motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer of warrant rank who was at the time of his death in receipt of a disability pension in consequence of disablement of not less than £50 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 may, provided she was living with the officer of warrant rank at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half of the deceased officer's disability pension on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under that Article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer of warrant rank who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 may be awarded a pension of £25 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person the amount will be reduced to £20 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1) and (2).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3.)

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of a pension to the relatives, other than widows and children of a deceased officer of warrant rank under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer of warrant rank dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1).

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relative are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the widow under Article 11.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

19.—(1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of warrant rank of such an amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, including the conditions of Article 18, regard being had to the value (if any) of the support afforded by the officer of warrant rank before the war or the commencement of his service, if later, and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

(2) A pension may be granted under this Article in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer of warrant rank at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in the two preceding Articles are not fulfilled.

21. A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer of warrant rank, provided that they were wholly or partially dependent upon him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount and subject to such conditions (including the conditions of Article 18) as the Minister of Pensions may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18 nor to a sister after the age of 21, unless he (or she) is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his (or her) living.

22. A gratuity not exceeding one half the value of one year's widow's pension may at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

Part III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

23. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires—

(1) "Officer of warrant rank" means a commissioned warrant officer or warrant officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy or the Reserves, or corresponding ranks of the Coastguard, or a Royal Marine Gunner, who has served and been in receipt of naval pay as such during some period of the present war, but does not include a warrant officer Class I. or II. of the Royal Marines.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer of warrant rank as defined above, whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer of warrant rank married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year, or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer of warrant rank born before or within nine months after his retirement, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer of warrant rank, and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war Earnings" means the average earnings of an officer of warrant rank during the 12 months preceding the commencement of the war or such lesser period as he was employed and shall be computed generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated and so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war Dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefit conferred upon, a relative by an officer of warrant rank for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever be later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(*a*) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(*b*) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(*c*) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

(7) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

24.—(1) The rate of pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer of warrant rank at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing Regulations as to the relative or corresponding rank which should govern the rate of a pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer of warrant rank shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

25. Except as modified by these Regulations any general conditions governing the grant, issue and administration of pensions to officers of warrant rank and of pensions to their families laid down in Orders in Council in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

* * * * * *

Second Schedule.

ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED OFFICERS OF WARRANT RANK.

Degree of Disablement. (1)	Percentage Degree of Disablement. (2)	Children's Allowances.			
		First Child. (3)	Second Child. (4)	Third Child. (5)	Fourth and each subsequent Child. (6)
	Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.
1	100	15 0	12 10	10	7 10
2	80	12 0	10 0	8	6 0
3	70	10 10	8 15	7	5 5
4	60	9 0	7 10	6	4 10
5	50	7 10	6 5	5	8 15
6	40	6 0	5 0	4	3 0
7	30	4 10	8 15	3	2 5
8	20	3 0	2 10	2	1 10

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of	150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.*	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	150*l.*	,,
Medical Officers	3	,,	100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	2	,,	150*l.*	,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,	100*l.*	,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired, except as provided in the following clause:—

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 650*l.* a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of 950*l.* a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Grenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains..	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains.. ..	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals .. .	—	2	100
Surgeons General ..			
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets			
Surgeon Captains			
Deputy Surgeons General			
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension
			£
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners	—	23	35
Commissioned Boatswains			
Commissioned Signal Boatswains			
Commissioned Shipwrights			
Gunners	—	41	25
Boatswains			
Signal Boatswains ..			
Warrant Shipwrights			
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 1½ a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0 1 a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0 1 ,, In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2 ,, In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½ a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.*
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7 7 a year.*
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15 2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an Indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds (except rupture) attributable to the service receive pensions either for life or for a limited period, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scale:—

	s. d. s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person ..	From 1 6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service	From 0 6 to 0 9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d*. a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled for such time when served with very good character in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged for rupture attributable to the Service are pensioned on the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d*. a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d*. a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d*. a day for Life irrespective of length of service.

The usual allowances for Petty Time, Badges and Medal are given as in injury cases.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, such unfitness being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on next page, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s. d.
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years . . .	1 0 a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years . . .	2 0 ,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years . . .	3 0 ,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years . . .	4 0 ,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5 0 ,,

Additions are made for children under the age of 16 at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s. d.
For a first child .	6 8 a week.
,, second child . . .	5 0 ,,
For each child after the second	4 2 ,,

In cases in which a man s earnings, together with his pension and children's allowances, if any, can be shown to amount to less than his pre-war earnings, a special pension may be granted within certain limits.

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

---

* These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than **TEN YEARS**, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a ating ranking as Leading Seaman.

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Disablement Pension.
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs .. Loss of an arm and an eye. Loss of a leg and an eye. Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs. Loss of both feet. Loss of a hand and a foot. Total loss of sight. Total paralysis. Lunacy. Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden. Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. Very severe facial disfigurement. Advanced cases of incurable disease.	100	27 6
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	24 9
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint .. Severe facial disfigurement. Total loss of speech.	80	22 0
4	Short thigh amputation of leg, or of right arm above or through elbow .. .. .. Total deafness.	70	19 3
5	Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4), and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow	60	16 6
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation), or of left arm below elbow .. .. Loss of vision of one eye.	50	13 9
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand	40	11 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand	30	8 3
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	5 6

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service	Gratuities according to circumstances.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service under the conditions applicable in the case of Long Service Pensions.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2*s.* a day

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

[NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d, a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6*d*. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s*. to 1*s*. 3*d*. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d*. to 1*s*. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d*. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6*d*. to 9*d*. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1*s*. to 1*s*. 3*d*. a day	Pension awarded from 9*d*. to 1*s*. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6*d*. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3*d*. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6*d*. to 9*d*. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s*. 6*d*. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.) and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service: and of

(*b*) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week.			Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Total.	
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
(2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6
(3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3	7 6	2
(4) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. *(Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)*

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information:—

Officer.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1	Admiralty (Westrand) London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1	Coastguard, (Sowest), London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E.1	Registrar, Seamen, (Ald) London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are:—

Captains,
Commanders,
Lieutenant Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Acting Sub Lieutenants,
Chief Skippers,
Midshipmen,
Skippers,
*Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders,
*Engineer Lieutenants,
*Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, and
Chief Warrant Engineers,
Warrant Engineers,
Paymaster Commanders,
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders
Paymaster Lieutenants and
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., rank with, but after, Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. For purposes of command they are subject to the provisions of Article 172, clause 2, K.R. and A.I., except in cases where Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., have been authorised to exercise executive command according to their relative rank (such officers are distinguished by a (x) printed opposite their names in the seniority columns of the Navy List). Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with, but after, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. Engineer Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants, R.N. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants with, but after all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.N

Chief Skippers with, but after, Commissioned Warrant Officers, R.N.

Skippers with, but after, Warrant Officers, R.N.

Chief Warrant Engineers with, but after, Chief Artificer Engineers, R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Engineer Warrant Officers R.N.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Sub-Lieutenants	between 21 and 30	years.
Warrant Engineers	40	,,
Skippers . . .	between 25 and 45	,,
Midshipmen . .	,, 16 and 18	,,

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) In order to qualify for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant *direct* from the Mercantile Marine, a candidate must:—

(*a*) Have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year.

(*b*) Possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts.

(*c*) Have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission.

(*d*) Certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of not less than 3,000 tons gross, and Fourth Mates of such Steamers of not less than 5,000 tons gross are eligible for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant provided that they:—

(*a*) Have served not less than 3½ years at sea, holding a Board of Trade Certificate.

(*b*) Have satisfactory testimonials for this sea service.

(*c*) Possess either a Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.

(*d*) Certify that they intend to follow the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entrants in this rank will be on probation and will not be confirmed until they have:—

(*a*) Completed at least 28 days' training in H.M. Ships.

(*b*) Obtained a Test Certificate on completion such training.

(*c*) Been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of H.M. Ship in which the training was performed.

****These Lists are closed.***

9A. "To qualify for the Warrant Rank of Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve, a candidate, other than a Second hand, must:—

(*a*) Have commanded a British steam trawler for at least two years, and have served at sea in this capacity within six months of making application for appointment.

(*b*) Possess a Board of Trade Certificate as Skipper.

(*c*) Have satisfactorily completed the qualifying period of training prescribed in Para. 32 A.

9B. Second hands will be eligible for the Warrant rank of Skipper on attaining the qualifications laid down in Article 9A, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), and have passed in the duties of Skipper, R.N.R., on board one of the Admiralty Steam Trawlers. Advancements will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

9C. Skippers who have specially distinguished themselves will be eligible for consideration for promotion to the rank of Chief Skipper.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-Room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) In order to qualify for appointment as Midshipman, a candidate must produce a Certificate that he has passed the Board of Trade Form and Colour Vision Tests, and either—

(*a*) Have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the approved Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training Ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship; or

(*b*) Have served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship in the Merchant Service as a Cadet, Midshipman, or Apprentice.

(13) All Midshipmen will be entered on probation and will not be eligible for confirmation until they have completed

(*a*) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, and can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers;

(*b*) Twenty-eight days' periodical training in H.M. Ships, and have been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which the training was performed.

(14.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(*b*) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(*c*) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

Sec. (14) is now in course of being revised.

NOTE.—*See also Sec. XVII. as regards Accountant Officers R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.*

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every half year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a Ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(16.) Chief Skippers and Skippers must present themselves at intervals of at least once a quarter to a Registrar, R.N.R., reporting their past and present employment.

(17.) Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions or appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Engineer Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.

Retired Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Honorary Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants and Chief Engineers

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Captain. Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal or Strategy Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress - - "Undress"	Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trousers, plain blue. Cap. Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.
No. 7 dress - - "Mess undress"	Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trousers.

Also a small number of white drill trousers and white cap covers during the summer.

VI.—*Correspondence.*

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar-General, except that Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, should address their correspondence to the Admiral Commanding, and Chief Skippers, Skippers, Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers should address theirs to the Registrars by whom they are paid their retainers.

VII.—*Annual and Biennial Training.*

(27.) Officers of the Military Branch on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(i.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve

(ii.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days' training every alternate year, provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days, provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

	Per Diem.	
Lieutenant-Commanders:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	34s.	
Of 3 years' seniority ..	32s.	
Under 3 years' seniority ..	30s.	
Lieutenants:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	24s.	
Of 4 years' seniority ..	20s.	
Under 4 years' seniority ..	17s.	
Sub-Lieutenants .. Acting Sub-Lieutenants	10s.	Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess.
Midshipmen	5s.	

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial Training, bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial Training —only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad or H.M. Australian Ships on the Australian Station, commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(32*a*.) Candidates for Skipper will be required to undergo eight days' probationary training in one of His Majesty's Trawlers prior to grant of the Admiralty Warrant confirming them in their rank. They will subsequently be required to go through the following periods of Biennial Training (which must be continuous):—

In 7th, 11th and 17th years	8 days.
In 3rd, 5th, 9th, 13th, 15th and 19th years	4 days.

(33.) Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar-General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Officers of the Military Branch above the rank of Midshipman:—
- (1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.
- (2).—Courses of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.
- (3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.
- (4).—For Military Branch Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.
- (5).—A course of three weeks' instruction in Strategy, International Law, etc., at the R.N War College, Devonport.
- (6).—For Midshipmen (New System):—
  Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—
A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Accountant Officers:—
Temporary Service in H.M. Ships for Manœuvres, etc.
Service afloat for one year.

D.—For Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers:—
Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants ..	£25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants	£20 "
Acting Sub-Lieutenants	£10 "

Retainers at the following rates per annum will be paid in four quarterly instalments:—

Chief Skippers and Skippers	In time of peace (on completion of prescribed training)	£10 a year
	When called out by Proclamation or serving in an emergency, in lieu of peace retainer	£15 a year with a minimum of £5 on discharge
Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers		£15 a year.

Payments will be made by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office as they become due, provided that the conditions laid down in the R.N.R. Regulations have been fulfilled.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect

(39.) Allowances for Equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates —

	£
Captains and Commanders . .	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	30
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Acting Sub-Lieutenants (*acting*)	25
Midshipmen	20
Engineer Commanders . . .	35
Engineer Lieutenants . . .	30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants . .	25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (except Registrars of the Reserve) .	25
Chief Warrant Engineers, Warrant Engineers and Warrant Telegraphists	20

(40.) Officers of the Military Branch who in peace time are appointed for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted the following allowances on being appointed:—

	£
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	20
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants	15
Midshipmen	10

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

Promotion of Midshipmen.

The conditions as to promotion for Midshipmen who have undergone 12 months' training in H M. Fleet are as follows:—

1. The qualification for promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—
   - (*a*) Completion of 12 months' satisfactory service in the Royal Navy as Midshipman, R.N.R. (probationary or confirmed).
   - (*b*) Completion of apprenticeship in the Mercantile Marine with satisfactory testimonials.
   - (*c*) Attainment of the age of 21.

2. The qualifications for promotion to Sub Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—
   - (*a*) Completion of satisfactory Gunnery and Torpedo Courses as Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
   - (*b*) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Second Mate.

3. The qualifications for promotion to Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(*a*) Completion of 2 years' seniority.

(*b*) Completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service in the Royal Navy.

(*c*) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

4. An Equipment Allowance of £10 to be granted on appointment for 6 months' further service in the Royal Navy.

5. Training fees to be payable as follows:—

(*a*) 70 per cent. of a Training Fee of £20 a year on promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.

(*b*) The full Training Fee of £20 a year on completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service and when the officer is in possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

(*c*) A Training Fee of £25 a year on promotion to Lieutenant.

(*d*) Payment of Training Fees to cease at the age of 35 irrespective of the rank held by the officer at that age.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service, will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 . . .	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 .	50

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February, 1896, or coming on the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Captains (except in the cases of Officers who may be then in command of ocean-going merchant vessels, who may remain on the Active List up to the age of 60 so long as they continue to hold such command)	55
Commanders (who held Lieutenants rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	50
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants . .	40

3. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904	45

4. Chief Skippers and Skippers will be discharged from the Reserve:—

(*a*) On completion of each period of 5 years service as Chief Skipper or Skipper should their services be no longer required.

(*b*) On the completion of 20 years' service in the Reserve (Trawler Section) including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.

5. Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 50 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Officer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves or performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-Employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers.)

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a discharge gratuity of £60 will be granted to all Chief Skippers and Skippers on completing 20 years' service in the Reserve (including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.)

2. Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £60 will be granted to Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers on attaining the age of 50 years, provided they have completed 20 years' service and have performed the necessary training, etc. Those who are retired before attaining the age of 50 years and have fulfilled the above conditions of service, etc., will be granted a Deferred Gratuity Certificate entitling them to the gratuity on attaining the age of 50.

Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers, whose seniority in that rank dates prior to 1st March, 1912, may be allowed the option of receiving a Life Pension of £15 a year from the age of 60 years in lieu of this gratuity.

3. The Pension for Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers of seniority dated prior to 1st March, 1912, will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imprudence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual Service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

(*a*.) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(*b*.) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(*c*.) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(*d*.) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer is in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5. Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

XVII.—*Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.*

(51.) Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training in Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during the continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; be must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant ho pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. Ships.

NOTE.—Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Mercantile Marine will not be required to attend the Instructional Classes, but must perform a minimum of 21 days' training each year until confirmed.

3. Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Travelling warrants may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(55*a*.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (confirmed) will be allowed to volunteer for one year's service afloat, when they will receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day equipment allowance of £15 and will be eligible for a bonus of £25 on termination of appointment (conditional on good conduct and service).

(56.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of £25 for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s. a day.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(59.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will, except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Paymasters Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of six years' seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations

(61.) When Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

(62.) Under Orders in Council of 2nd May, 1917, and 13th June, 1917, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. who were entered under the Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904, may, at Admiralty discretion, receive promotion to the ranks of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, R.N.R., under the following Regulations:—

1. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant on attaining 2 years' seniority as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

2. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Paymaster Lieutenant.

3. Pay when employed to be at the rates authorised for Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., viz.:—

	Per diem.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders:—	
Of 6 years' seniority	34s.
Of 3 years' seniority	32s.
Under 3 years' seniority	30s.
Paymaster Lieutenants:—	
Of 6 years' seniority	24s.
Of 4 years' seniority	20s.
Under 4 years' seniority	17s.

4. To be retired on attaining the age of 45 years.

5. To rank with, but after, the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Military and Engineer Branches, also Assistant Paymasters and Paymasters appointed to the Force under Orders in Council of 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917, who have total *Commissioned Service* (including *Acting time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary Rank will not count.

2. Commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve (Australasian Branch) or the Royal Australian Naval Reserve (Sea-going) will be allowed to count as qualifying service for the award of the Decoration.

3. In the case of Military Branch Officers, they must have gone through Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months and have attained the rank of Lieutenant, and Engineer Officers must have undergone an Instructional Course at Home Dockyards and have attained the rank of Engineer R.N.R.

4. Officers otherwise qualified who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be specially granted the Decoration.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenants R.N.R. who have rendered special service in promoting the interests of the Reserve may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration provided they have completed 20 years' service including time with Honorary Rank.

6. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Note.—*Officers eligible under these Regulations for the award of the Decoration should forward their application as laid down in Sec. VI. of the regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve given in the preceding pages.*

Admiralty,
September, 1913.

Note.—*Retired Officers called up will be allowed to count their service during hostilities towards the qualifying period. In the case of Officers who have not completed the 12 months' naval training mentioned in para. 2, 12 months' active service will count as equivalent.*

This does not include time served by Midshipmen R.N.R. with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

2. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

3. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

4. An Officer who is awarded the Volunteer Officers Decoration while he is in possession of a Long Service Medal will not be required to forfeit the latter, but will not be allowed to wear it in addition to the decoration.

5. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty
September, 1909.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(*a*) The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(*b*) The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(*c*) To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

(*d*) Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

2. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

3. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

4. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory

Admiralty

September, 1912.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Members of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to members who have retired after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served in the ranks, and are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim

5. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

6. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a commissioned Officer of the R.N.V. Reserve stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,

September 1912.

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b*.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article, and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(*a*.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b*.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c*.) He must have been recommended or the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*. He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(*e*.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows —

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years	£20

	£
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
„ 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
„ Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

---

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionble service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	*s.*	*d*
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. *5l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with references to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding *400l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding *20l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. **159**.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

Note.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

Admiralty, 5th May, 1870.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 1.—C.

Admiralty, 19*th March*, 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the **Royal** Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* an be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

---

*Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Publisbed by Messrs Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

**In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace :—

To Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant and Warrant ranks—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1918.)

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

> *(This clause does not apply to Coastguard Officers granted honorary rank of Lieutenant, who remain on full pay as Divisional Chief or Chief Officers.)*

2*a*. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Honorary Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on or after being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers they will receive the rates of pay and allowances authorised for Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank while on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them of exclusive allowances.

5. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

7. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency·—

When employed on combalant duties.	
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	£ 40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank..	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20
When employed on non-combatant duties.	
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. -	£ 18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

8. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such

---

* Officers promoted from Commissioned warrant rank to Commissioned rank when called out will receive an additional £10.

courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August, 1903.)

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established under Order in Council of the 12th March*, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in the substantive rank which he held at the time of retirement; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
  The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
  The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
  The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3 —
  The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible:—

(1) For a step of substantive or honorary rank on retirement; or

(2) For a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

(3) At Admiralty discretion, Officers of the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines when recalled to service may, if recommended, be promoted to the next higher rank, as supernumerary to the establishment, when the Officer next below them in seniority on the Active List is promoted to higher rank.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June* 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established by Order in Council of the* 15*th August*, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for he Special Reserve:—

- (*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
- (*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, Classes 1 and 2, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.
- (*c*) Warrant Officers, Class I, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.
- (*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—
  - (1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or
  - (2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—Special Reserve Officers will be entitled to wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant	3 years' service.
For Captain	11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class I, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £20 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, Class I, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May*, 1901, *and 11th February*, 1913).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, pension, or promotion[*] when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on **Full Pay.**

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

---

[*] Except in the case of Sub Lieutenants who are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority under existing Regulations, to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 25th MARCH, 1920.

"1. The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant temporary service). Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander in the Reserve.

(b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.

(c) Acting Artificer Engineers R N. (period of hostilities) other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Artificer Engineer in the Reserve.

"2. *Seniority*—Temporary Officers appointed to be placed in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank

Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R N. confirmed in those ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank

"3. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers to be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

"4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training.*—All Officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

"5. *Pay and Allowance.* Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

"6. *Outfit.* - On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows.—

Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants ..	£30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)	£25
Artificer Engineers	£20

provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

"7. *Wounds and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance, etc.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active List

"8. *Promotion.*—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenants to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant.*—Engineer Sub Lieutenants and Mates (E to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24

Artificer Engineers, if recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removed from the Reserve.*—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

(a) for misconduct;

(b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;

(c) if medically unfit for service;

(d) at the age of 45 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Artificer Engineers; at the age of 35 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of—

£15 in the case of Artificer Engineers.
£20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)
£25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

(a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy

(b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to bear proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(e) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(f) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

Attendances and Presentations.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before.*

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May, 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

The scale of pay to be as follows:—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £600 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be:—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(a) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(b) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(c) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(d) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the Maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum.
	£
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter-Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

> "Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;
>
> "And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;
>
> "We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'
>
> "We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

> "Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:
>
> "And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:
>
> "We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:
>
> "The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

ALMERIC FITZROY.

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Senior Officers' War Course*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are held at the War College, Greenwich, in the spring and autumn, each lasting about four months. They are intended chiefly for Captains, but are open also to Commanders and Flag Officers. Applications for the course are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. The course deals with strategy, tactics, and command, and cognate subjects.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the War Course are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

- (*a*) Full pay of rank.
- (*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
- (*c*) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

- (*a*) Half pay of rank.
- (*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
- (*c*) Special allowance of £2 per day.

5. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

6. Plain clothes are worn during the course.

7. The Senior Officers' Technical Course in some respects constitutes preparation for the War Course, and, as a general rule, Officers taking the War Course should have been through the Technical Course within the previous six months.

Officers wishing to take the War Course should therefore apply for both Technical and War Courses, which will, as far as possible, be arranged to run consecutively.

This rule will not apply to the Autumn War Course in 1920 but will be generally adhered to for subsequent Courses.

II.—*Senior Officers' Technical Course.*

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting the development of weapons and communications, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

- (*a*) assuming command afloat,
- (*b*) taking a War Course.

Applications from Flag Officers and Commanders will also be considered.

2. Each course lasts 8 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	3 weeks.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	3 weeks.
Navigation School	1 week.
Signal School	1 week.

3. Emoluments of officers are as given for the War Course.

4. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

III.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years' seniority.

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

1. The Royal Naval Staff College trains Officers for War Staff Duties.

2. One course is held each year, starting on 1st October. It is open to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants between the ages of 24 and 34. Officers of Dominion Naval Services are also eligible, as arranged by the Governments concerned.

3. Instructions as to the method of applying, with dates on which applications are to be sent in, are promulgated by Fleet Order. Applicants who are not selected are not debarred from applying for subsequent courses, but, on the contrary, are encouraged to do so, since rejection in many cases is due to the fact that an Officer cannot be spared from his present duties, or similar reason, and does not necessarily imply unfitness. Fresh applications, however, are required for each course.

4. The course consists of English, Duties of a Staff Officer, and the study of Strategy, Tactics, and Command.

5. Two Officers each from the Army and Air Force are attached to each course.

SECRETARIES' COURSE.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. Two courses take place each year, starting in February and August, and lasting four months.

2. They are intended for Officers of the Accountant Branch who wish to qualify for Secretary, and Officers who have undergone the course will receive preference in recommendation for appointments in that capacity. Officers who have served, or are now serving, as Secretaries, and wish to be considered for further employment as such, should also undergo the course as opportunity offers.

3. The method of applying, and dates by which applications should be received, are promulgated by Fleet Order.

4. The course consists of:

- (*a*) Functions of the Secretariat.
- (*b*) Office Organisation and Procedure.
- (*c*) Naval Law, Military, Criminal and elements of Commercial Laws.
- (*d*) Courts Martial.
- (*e*) International and Prize Court Law, Merchant Shipping Act.
- (*f*) Economics.
- (*g*) Cyphering and Confidential books.

5. An examination is held at the conclusion of each course. This is not competitive and the results are not published though each officer is informed what marks he has obtained.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. [§] The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists

according to date of Commissions.

16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.

according to date of Warrants.

21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist

according to date of Commissions.

11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.

according to date of Warrants.

16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

[§] Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For Table, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.
2. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.I.M. (confirmed).
3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however, subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (*see* page 2376).
4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art. 172, K.R. & A.I.)

RELATIVE RANK.

Military Branch	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals
2. Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*).		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' service in that rank.	§Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	§Paymaster Captains.	§Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	¶Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders	¶Secretaries to Commanders in Chief under 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Other Secretaries to Flag Officers, to Commodores, 1st Class, and to Captains of the Fleet.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

See note on next page

Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet receive the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.

Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.

Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.

Military Branch	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants. Signal Lieutenant, Telegraphist Lieutenant. Lieutenant-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenant and Surgeon Lieutenant D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants.	Instructor Lieutenants under 8 years seniority Headmaster	Shipwright Lieutenants under 8 yrs.' seniority Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants.
12.§Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmaster.	.. ..	Commissioned Writer. Commissioned Victualling Officer Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13.*Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officer, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipman.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

§ Chief Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Warrant Officers. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers, Class 1., rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant Captain on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major.	Commander.
‡Captain, under 12 years from date of entry		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.

‡ *Captains, R.M., entered prior to* 1st *January*, 1912, *to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders. R.N., when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	„ „ „
Captain	„ Captain.
Commander	„ Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	„ Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	„ Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	„ Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspector of Machinery	„ Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	„ Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	„ Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	„ Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	„ Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	„ Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales – the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes :—	Shares
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	00
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class:—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

	Shares
Sixth Class:— Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:— Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:— Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:— Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:— Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class:— Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:— Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:— Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below,

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares
SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list ..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command ..	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command ..	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS - Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS - Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7 All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8 In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Banton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.

Reginald Henry Cox, Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver, Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, *c/o* Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44, Charing Cross, S.W. 1

Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

George William Kemp, *c/o* Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS.

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 18TH JUNE, 1920, AND THE 11TH SEPTEMBER, 1920, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service	Date of Distribution
'Fylde,' 'Warrior,' and 'Flying Spray.'	Salvage of S.S. 'Boscombe Chine' .	12-17 July 1918	19 June 1920
'Gladiolus,' 'Devonshire,' 'Laburnum' and 'Rosemary'; 'Eric Stroud,' 'Angle' and 'Cuneda'; 'Sonia,' 'Milewater,' 'Dreadful,' 'Warrior,' 'Flying Spray,' 'Cynic,' 'Hellespont,' 'Stormcock' and 'Paladin II.' ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Mahsud'	28 Mar. to 11 Apr 1918	19 June 1920
'Rover,' 'Wapiti,' 'Industrious,' 'Assurance,' 'Woondo,' 'Ætna' and D.W. 16 ('Chivelstone'); Steam Lighter No. 242 and Dockyard Working Party	Salvage of S S 'Airedale'	26-28 Aug. 1917	23 June 1920
'Foremost III.'	Salvage of S.S. 'Longnewton' ..	16 Apr. 1918	30 June 1920
Mooring Lighter No. 203 .. .	Salvage of an 'Anchor and Cable' ..	8 Nov. 1919	30 June 1920
'Ghurka'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 8' ..	4 Mar. 1915	10 July 1920
Submarine 'D 7'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 45' ..	12 Sept. 1917	10 July 1920
'Wyandra'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 27'.	19 Aug. 1915	10 July 1920
'Wyandra'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 41'	21 Sept. 1915	10 July 1920
'Wallflower'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 32' (or 'UC 32')	8 May 1918	10 July 1920
'Ophelia'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UB 83'	10 Sept. 1918	10 July 1920
Seaplane No. 8676	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 6'	28 Sept. 1917	10 July 1920
'Munster'	Salvage of S.S. 'Margrete'	31 Oct. 1917	24 July 1920
'Lynx'	Salvage of Schooner 'Semper Spera' ..	14 Jan. 1919	24 July 1920
'Lynx'	Salvage of Motor Schooner 'Anna' ..	2 Jan. 1919	28 July 1920
'Sandboy'	Salvage of S.S. 'Australind'	21-23 Feb. 1919	28 July 1920
'Parker,' 'Ready' 'Rigorous,' 'Rob Roy,' 'Rocket,' 'Sorceress' and 'Trenchant'	Bounty for German Auxiliary Cruiser 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'	2 Nov. 1917	31 July 1920
'Michael' and 'Moresby'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 110'	15 Mar. 1918	31 July 1920
'Cyclamen'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UB 69'	9 Jan. 1918	31 July 1920
Submarine 'D 4'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UB 72'	12 May 1918	31 July 1920
Submarine 'E 54'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 81' ..	1 May 1917	31 July 1920

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS—*continued.*

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
Submarine 'E 54'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 10'	21 Aug. 1916	31 July 1920
Submarine 'C 15'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 65'	3 Nov. 1917	31 July 1920
Submarine 'E 35'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 154'	11 May 1918	31 July 1920
'Enterprise,' 'Vigilant' and 'Joseph Crosthwaite'	Salvage of S.S. 'Castalia'	7-8 Feb. 1919	31 July 1920
'Cameleon' and 'Faraday'	Salvage of S.S. 'Hebburn'	9-10 Feb. 1919	7 Aug. 1920
'Ouse,' 'Star,' 'Florio,' 'Stronsay,' 'Sparrow,' 'Bombardier,' 'Beatrice,' 'Viola' and Airship 'R 29'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UB 115'	29 Sept. 1918	14 Aug. 1920
'Thrasher'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 39'	8 Feb. 1917	14 Aug. 1920
'Prince Charles'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 36'	24 July 1915	14 Aug. 1920
'Medea'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 18'	12 Mar. 191	14 Aug. 1920
'Medea'	Bounty for German Submarine (unknown)	25 Aug. 1918	14 Aug. 1920
'Grappler,' 'Sprite,' 'Lady Sybil,' Motor Lighter X 184, and Dockyard Working Party ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Devona'	9 Sept. to 23 Oct. 1917	14 Aug. 1920
'Pilot,' 'Egerton,' 'Sturdy' (now 'Swarthy'), 'Tortoise' and Dockyard Working Party ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Peregrine'	14 June to 17 Aug. 1917	21 Aug. 1920
'Lorna,' 'Drage,' 'Vulcain,' 'Egerton,' 'Horatio,' and 'Toronto'	Salvage of S.S. 'Waiwera'	17 Jan. 1918	21 Aug. 1920
Steam Lighter No. 62, Motor Lighters Nos. X 24, X 90, X 109, X 138, X 155, and X 172, Oil Lighter No C 119, and Naval Working Party	Salvage of S.S. 'Valacia'	3-5 Nov. 1917	21 Aug. 1920
'Firedrake'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 5'	27 Apr. 1916	25 Aug. 1920
'Foremost III.'	Salvage of S.S. 'Stokke'	29 Aug. 1918	25 Aug. 1920
'Seahorse'	Salvage of Ketch 'Oliver'	17 Nov. 1918	28 Aug. 1920
'Retake'	Salvage of S.S. 'Strombus'	4-7 June 1918	28 Aug. 1920
'Drage,' 'Pert,' 'Sprite,' 'Enterprise' (now 'Emprise'), 'Steady' and Naval Working Party ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Fir Tree'	11-17 May 1918	1 Sept. 1920
'Heracles' and 'Rejoice'	Salvage of Steam Trawler 'Sunlight' ..	27-28 Feb. 1919	11 Sept. 1920

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th June, 1920.*)

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* Trevylyan D. W. Napier, KCB, MVO	30 July 20
Captain	Henry FitzRoy G. Talbot, DSO	4 July 20
Commander	Fitzmaurice Acton, CMG	7 Aug 20
Lieutenant	Charles E. Smith	28 July 20
	George D. W. Turner	1 July 20
Engineer Commander	Frederick Alexander, DSO	2 July 20
Sub-Lieutenant	Alexander B. Ferguson (*accidentally drowned*)	14 July 20
Cd. Gunner	David C. Bargery	10 Aug 20
Wt. Engineer	James Holmes (*accidentally drowned*)	21 July 20
Wt. Shipwright	James A. Harris	2 July 20
Ch. Off. of Coast Guard	John Murch	2 Sept 20
	Phillip W. Snewin (*killed*)	25 July 20
	Joseph White	23 July 20
Midshipman	Reginald H. Parker (*mortally wounded*)	25 June 20

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General	*Sir* David Mercer, KCB	1 July 20

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Evan Evans, DSO (*drowned*)	24 Dec 19

RETIRED LIST.

Admiral of the Fleet	*Lord* Fisher *of Kilverstone*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	10 July 20
Admiral	Charles L. Oxley	21 July 20
Vice-Admiral	Samuel P. Townsend	16 June 20
	Gerald C. A. Marescaux, CB, CMG	3 Sept 20
Rear-Admiral	Thomas T. Phillips	26 Aug 20
Captain	Marmaduke L. Kelham	1 Sept 20
	John H. Pelly	9 July 20
	Arthur S. Phillpotts	12 Aug 20
	Charles Reeve	10 Aug 20

Commander	Cecil G. Horne	12 July 20
	William Neilson	29 July 20
	George G. Webber	27 June 20
Lieut.-Commander	James B. Bateman	14 June 20
	Francis T. Brooke (*killed*)	30 July 20
	Joseph V. Luter	2 Sept 20
	Joseph Mitchell	13 May 20
	John C. Porte, CMG (*Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.*)	22 Oct 19
	Edward L. Walker-Munro	2 July 20
Lieutenant	Robert H. G. Auger	30 June 20
	Thomas Broderick	19 June 20
	Joseph Hooper	24 June 20
	Thomas Johnstone	17 June 20
	Samuel J. Portbury	14 July 20
	John Richardson	5 Sept 20
Fleet Engineer	Richard H. Barrett	2 Sept 20
	William A. Ellis	10 Aug 20
Engineer Commander	Herbert T. G. Lobb	11 Sept 20
	Josiah P. Thomas	5 July 20
Inspector General of Hosp. & Fleets	*Sir* James N. Dick, KCB. KHS	12 July 20
Deputy Inspector Gen. of Hosp. & Fleets	John D. Henwood	5 July 20
Chaplain & Naval Instr.	*Rev.* Thomas Ashe, MA	8 Aug 20
Paymaster in Chief	Charles Raxworthy	27 June 20
Paymaster	Albert H. Carlyon	26 Aug 20
Paym. Lieutenant	William King	17 July 20
Sub-Lieutenant	Denys E. Puttock	20 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright	Edward W. C. Garrett	30 July 20

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Major	Elliot H. Morres	28 Aug 20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	John G. Dainty, RD	23 July 20
	David C. Gregor, RD	— Oct 19
Lieut.-Commander	William Beresford	30 Mar 17
	Arthur Goffin	date unknown
	Charles E. Starck	15 Aug 19
	William P. Thompson, OBE	—Dec 19

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the* 18*th June*, 1920)

Lieutenant	John E. Hacket (*name removed from List*)	12 Aug 20
	James G. Pyke-Nott (*resigned*)	10 Aug 20
	John Soltau (*resigned at own request*)	9 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	Arthur H. Tilt (*resigned*)	21 July 20
Engineer Lieutenant	William H. Ellison (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Frederick H. Williams (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* Sebastian Gates (*act*) (*commission terminated*)	— Aug 20
Surg. Commander	Henry Cooper, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Alfred W. Iredale (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Charles E. C. Stanford, DSO (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Hardy V. Wells, CBE (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	William A. S. Duck, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Arthur E. Panter (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Albert V. J. Richardson, OBE (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner	John Regan (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	3 Aug 20
Boatswain	Henry C. Bobbett (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	17 July 20
Sig. Boatswain	John C. Coulson (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	17 July 20
Wt. Shipwright	James J. Brownridge (*transferred to R.A.F*)	17 July 20
	James V. Collins (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	17 July 20
Wt. Telegraphist	Philip H. Hunter (*transferred to R.A.F.*	17 July 20
Wt. Writer	Charles T. Johnson (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	17 July 20
Wt. Officer, II	John Turner (*transferred to R.A.F.*)	17 July 20

Midshipman	Robert H. Barnard (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	23 June 20
	Peter N. R. Bartlett (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	25 July 20
	Christopher C. M. Bell (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	— Sept 20
	Philip I. Bell (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	— July 20
	James J. Briggs (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	23 Aug 20
	Stephen L. Cazalet (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	— Sept 20
	Donald R. G. Crawford (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	30 Aug 20
	Geoffrey H. Dixon (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	30 Aug 20
	John W. Etherington (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	26 Aug 20
	Charles C. L. Gaussen (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	— Sept 20
	Charles F. H. Gough (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	27 Aug 20
	John O. Horne (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	— Sept 20
	Brian Jennings (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	26 June 20
	Ivor W. Jones (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	24 Aug 20
	John A. Leslie-Moore (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	25 Aug 20
	John H. S. Lucas-Scudamore (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	4 Sept 20
	Charles E. Morris (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	29 Aug 20
	Richard A. L. Pears (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	14 Sept 20
	Henry R. L. Rushbrooke (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	3 Sept 20
	John H. C. C. Thorne (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	24 Aug 20
	Gervase A. Whitehead (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	30 Aug 20
	Godfrey Wilkinson (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	18 June 20
Paym. Midshipman	Hugh C. Hobson (*withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity*)	21 July 20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Tempy Hon. Captain	Stanley C. Bailey (*commission terminated*)	16 Aug 20
Tempy. Lieutenant	Harold E. Chater (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 19
	Ronald F. Orfeur (*commission terminated*)	3 Sept 20
Proby. 2nd Lieut.	John G. W. Mathews (*commission terminated*)	— July 20
Gunner	Harold Blanchard (*act*) (*retired*)	9 Sept 20
	Albert C. M. Cox (*act*) (*retired*)	— Sept 20
	Arthur W. Eagle (*act*) (*retired*)	10 Sept 20
	William Gazeley (*act*) (*retired*)	20 Aug 20
	William Greig (*retired*)	— July 20
	Edward C. J. Ims (*retired*)	— May 20
	Henry J. Jordon (*retired*)	— June 20
	Ernest Kimber, MBE (*retired*)	21 July 20
	Frank Narramore (*act*) (*retired*)	— Sept 20
	William B. Tupper (*retired*)	3 Sept 20
	Thomas Uren (*retired*)	— Sept 20
	George R. Vale (*retired*)	— July 20
Tempy. Wt. Offr.	Llewellyn T. James (*warrant terminated*)	8 June 20

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

Gunner	Eli Allen	23 July 20
	Herbert Atkinson	— Sept 20
	James Ballard	11 Aug 20
	Alfred E. Beard	16 July 20
	Stanley P. Brewer	— Sept 20
	Albert Coldman (*invalided*)	16 July 20
	Hugh R. Collins	24 July 20
	Bartholomew Connolly	— Sept 20
	Owen Coppard	27 July 20
	Daniel J. Cruse	9 Sept 20
	Frederick Dart	1 Sept 20
	William H. Edwards	— Sept 20
	John Flanders	20 Sept 20
	William H. Flynn	16 July 20
	Walter E. Francis	10 Sept 20
	Richard Geeleher	16 July 20
	Edward W. Gordon	22 July 20
	Harry M. Groves	30 July 20
	Jesse G. Hawes	11 Sept 20
	Frank H. Hawkes	— Sept 20
	James Holden, DSC	14 July 20
	John Hughes	22 July 20
	Charles R. Jackman	19 Aug 20
	Percy J. James	19 July 20
	George Jeans	11 Sept 20
	John Johnson	— July 20
	William Jones	15 Sept 20
	James Kelly	22 July 20
	Ernest D. Lancey	17 Aug 20
	Frank B. Laughlin	6 Sept 20
	Cecil W. T. Layton	1 Sept 20
	Bertram L. Lockstone	27 Aug 20
	Frederick W. Lowder (*invalided*)	15 Sept 20
	Herbert A. Lynch, MBE	— Sept 20
	Ernest J. Maunt	11 Sept 20
	William H. Martin	1 July 20
	Arthur Matten	18 Sept 20
	Phillip Matthews	29 Aug 20
	William G. May	27 July 20
	Henry J. Miles	— Sept 20
	Sidney Miles	11 Sept 20
	Alfred W. Miller	4 Oct 20
	Charles E. Miller	— Sept 20
	Frederick W. H. Miller (*resigned*)	21 Aug 20
	John W. Mills	— July 20
	Walter Morris	Sept 20
	Richard H. Mumford	11 Sept 20

Gunner	Robert B. Nichol	5 Aug 20
	George W. Odell	23 Aug 20
	William A. Osborne, MBE	25 July 20
	Sidney R. Pickard	12 Aug 20
	Frederick Rendell	16 July 20
	Percy Rosser (*invalided*)	3 Aug 20
	Ernest J. Rudland	4 Aug 20
	Walter G. Savage	14 Aug 20
	John Scanlan	— July 20
	Harry Seeley	4 Oct 20
	Arthur F. Shackleton	— Aug 20
	Charles J. Share	6 Sept 20
	Robert M. Simpson	1 Sept 20
	Bevis C. Smith	17 July 20
	Herbert H. Smith	23 June 20
	Jesse Smith	— Sept 20
	Percival G. Spear	— Sept 20
	Francis W. Tennant	13 Aug 20
	John W. Tonge	10 July 20
	Henry Turner, DSO	24 Aug 20
	Walter J. Ward	3 July 20
	William Wheatley	16 July 20
	William T. J. Wheeler	26 Aug 20
	Arthur Wilkins	— July 20
	James W. C. Williams	6 Aug 20
	William J. Wilson	— Sept 20
	Alfred Young	25 Aug 20
Boatswain	Trevelyn T. G. Brain	31 Aug 20
	Albert Callaghan (*invalided*)	28 July 20
	James G. Cook	1 Aug 20
	Charles G. Dunford	20 July 20
	Thomas Gibbons	13 Aug 20
	Frederick J. Gilpin	— Aug 20
	Percy H. Grant	9 Sept 20
	Alfred A. Jackson (*invalided*)	21 Sept 20
	Alexander Mackenzie	— July 20
	Charles L. Owens (*invalided*)	3 Sept 20
	Harry Parker	29 Aug 20
	Charles Perkins	10 July 20
	John Pyburn	16 July 20
	Thomas Revatto	16 July 20
	William J. Rooke	10 July 20
	Silas E. Skelly (*invalided*)	20 Sept 20
	Patrick J. Sullivan	16 July 20
	Henry E. Summers	1 Sept 20
	Thomas Tierney, DSO	— Aug 20
	Bertie Veasey	21 Aug 20
Sig. Boatswain	Arthur Burton	27 Aug 20
	Wallis J. Chuck	6 Aug 20
	Ernest W. Dorsett	16 July 20
Wt. Shipwright	Stanley J. Coldrey	— Aug 20
	Fernley H. Emery	17 Sept 20
	John H. Evans	18 Aug 20
	Francis J. Jeffery	13 July 20
	Thomas J. Knight (*retirement postdated to*)	24 Oct 19
	Charles W. Samways	— Aug 20
	Hubert S. Sansford (*retirement cancelled*)	
	Thomas F. Tyacke	14 Sept 20
	George W. Wyatt (*retirement postdated to*)	17 Aug 20

Wt. Engineer	John G. Berry	— July 20
	John Campbell	— July 20
	Frederick H. Cansfield	27 Aug 20
	Percy G. Clibbon, MBE	16 July 20
	Henry Crump	6 Sept 20
	Frederick J. Davis	30 June 20
	Albert E. Fisher	14 Sept 20
	Bertram Foreman	28 Sept 20
	Samuel Garland	10 July 20
	Albert E. Graham	11 Sept 20
	John Harding (*invalided*)	21 Sept 20
	Benjamin S. Killock	23 July 20
	Thomas H. Lean	27 Sept 20
	Arthur Light	18 Aug 20
	Alfred J. Nash	— Sept 20
	George J. Phillips	16 Aug 20
	Sidney G. Pursey	27 July 20
	Eustace F. Robinson	1 Oct 20
	Thomas Roe	— Aug 20
	Alfred Rogers (*invalided*)	13 Sept 20
	Edgar E. St. John	16 July 20
	Herbert Stroud	14 July 20
	Patrick Sullivan	21 July 20
	James Telford	16 July 20
	David Thompson	12 July 20
	Frederick A. Whatnall	14 Aug 20
	Sydney Wiggins	— Aug 20
	Robert H. Willis	— Sept 20
	Thomas A. Wooddisse	27 Aug 20
Wt. Mechanician	Walter W. Bransom (*retirement postdated to*)	26 Aug 20
	James F. J. Camplin	10 Aug 20
	Robert Chidley	2 Sept 20
	George H. Impett	9 Aug 20
	Frederick W. Kemp	4 Aug 20
	David King	20 Sept 20
	Herbert G. Moy	30 Sept 20
	Charles Patch	— Aug 20
	William Taylor	28 Sept 20
Wt. Electrician	Edmund E. Grace	3 Sept 20
	Alfred E. Mellamby (*invalided*)	10 Aug 20
Wt. Writer	George Shepherd	24 Sept 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.	Ernest C. Brown	27 July 20
	George Hoar	28 July 20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Deniziloe L. Risdon (*removed from List under Art.* 142)	3 Aug 20
	Reginald C. Venning, RD (*removed from List under Art.* 145)	6 Sept 20
Tempy. Lieut.	Henry W. Blount (*commission terminated*)	2 Aug 20
	Herbert E. Delvin (*act*) (*invalided*)	10 Oct 19
	Robert H. Jackson (*invalided*)	29 June 20
	William J. Muir (*commission terminated*)	4 Aug 20
	Frederick Waterman (*commission terminated*)	13 July 20
Tempy. Eng. Comdr.	James MacCaull (*commission terminated*)	30 June 20
	Henry W. Punnett (*commission terminated*)	28 June 20
Eng. Lieutenant	Macdonald Hunter (*removed from List under Art.* 190) (3)	6 Sept 20
	James Lock (*removed from List under Art.* 190) (3)	6 Sept 20
	Michael R. Murphy (*removed from List under Art.* 190) (3)	6 Sept 20
	William Reid (*removed from List under Art.* 190) (3)	6 Sept 20

Tempy. Eng. Lieut.	Alexander K. Balfour (*commission terminated*)	8 July 20
	John W. E. Burt (*commission terminated*)	5 May 20
	Robert G. W. Guy (*commission terminated*)	4 July 20
	William P. Hunter (*commission terminated*)	30 June 20
	Stanley C Liddle (*commission terminated*)	30 Aug 20
	John McCrone (*commission terminated*)	14 Aug 20
	John McGregor (*commission terminated*)	14 Aug 20
	Tom Perrett (*commission terminated*)	27 June 20
	Henry J. Raman (*commission terminated*)	18 July 20
Paym. Lieut.	Charles G. Clark (*resigned*)	3 Aug 20
Sub-Lieutenant	James E. Atkins (*removed from List under Art.* 145)	6 Sept 20
	George H. Sowden (*removed from List under Art.* 145)	6 Sept 20
Proby. Sub-Lieut.	Garnet E. Cartmer (*removed from List under Art.* 149)	6 Sept 20
	Arthur E. Friend (*removed from List under Art.* 149)	6 Sept 20
	Harry Hodgkinson (*removed from List under Art.* 149) (2)	13 Sept 20
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	William W. Jenkinson (*removed from List under Art.* 190) (3)	6 Sept 20
	James Reid (*removed from List under Art.* 190) (3)	6 Sept 20
Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.	William Coath (*invalided*)	15 Sept 20
	Henry A. Lang (*commission terminated*)	20 July 20
	David McCredie (*commission terminated*)	20 July 20
	Alexander Macintosh (*commission terminated*)	11 July 20
Cd. Engineer	George W. Hunter (*resigned*)	3 July 20
Skipper	Andrew Kelly (*name removed from R.N.R. strength*)	12 July 20
	William C. Key (*invalided*)	22 June 20
Wt. Engineer	George Charles (*resigned*)	20 June 20
	Mackenzie Dallas (*removed from R.N.R. at own request*)	3 Aug 20
	Richard D. James (*resigned*)	16 July 20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Lieut.-Commr	Henry S. Kyrke-Smith (*act*) (*resigned*)	18 Aug 20
Lieutenant	Hugh Miller (*resigned*)	20 Aug 20
Tempy. Lieutenant	Henry R. Gillman (*commission terminated*)	30 July 20
	Geoffrey G. Pearson (*commission terminated*)	3 Sept 20
	Sidney W. Rayner (*invalided*)	5 Sept 19
	George F. Turner (*invalided*)	8 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Robert H. H. Jolly, MD (*resigned*)	1 Sept 20
Tempy. Hon. Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	James R. Morrison, FRCS (*resigned*)	21 July 20
Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Andrew S. Jamieson (*resigned*)	17 July 20
Tempy. Paym. Lieut.	George Hodson (*invalided*)	23 June 20
Hon. Sub-Lieut.	R. E. Griffin (*resigned*)	18 Aug 20
Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Thomas D. Baxter (*invalided*)	26 Aug 20
	Charles V. Bettridge (*invalided*)	29 Aug 20
	Stanley W. Gibbons (*invalided*)	5 Aug 20
	Owen P. Jones (*invalided*)	14 July 20
	Jesse Stokes (*termination of commission post-dated to*)	18 Mar 19
Temp. Surg. Sub-Lieut.	Donald J. Morrison (*commission terminated*)	8 July 20
	William G Robertson (*commission terminated*)	30 June 20
Tempy. Midshipman	John A. Gillett (*appointment terminated*)	25 Aug 20

RETIRED LIST.

Lieut. (Res. of Off.)	**Edward Taylor** (*resigned*)	24 June 20
Eng. Lieut. (Res. of Off.)	**Francis E. Gedge** (*appointment cancelled*)	9 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (Res. of Off.)	**William H. King** (*name removed from List*)	15 July 20

RE-INSTATEMENTS, ETC.

Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N.V.R.	**John H. Garner Howe** (*re-instated with original seniority of*)	27 Feb 15

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES,

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge - - - -	Captain of College.
Assistant - - - - -	P. W Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late Miss Jane Rotely, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, LORD FARQUHAR, SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., ERNEST DE LA RUE, ESQ., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Navy and Army and Indian Army on the Active List.

Everything in the Hospital is free with the exception of the doctors' fees.

There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information should write to—

SISTER AGNES,
17, Grosvenor Crescent,
London, S.W.1,
or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 5s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or by individuals, to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers orders may be obtained.

Naval Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines dying in the service of the Crown* since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and *who are not eligible for a pension or gratuity from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

Telegrams—" ENABLING, VIC. LONDON." Telephone—No. 6355 Victoria.

The Navy Employment Agency.

Head Office —25, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. (SOUTH BLOCK)
(Entrance in Orchard Street.)

Patron : **HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR 1919-20.

Chairman :
Captain H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.

Trustees :
Captain H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.
Lieut.-Comdr. Sir A. T. DAWSON, R.N.
Captain the Hon. G. DIGBY, R.N.

Hon. Treasurer and Executive Officer :
Captain ALFRED H. TARLETON, M.V.O., R.N., Breakspears, Uxbridge.

Committee :
Comdr. Sir G. ARMSTRONG, Bart., C.M.G., R.N.
Lieut.-Comdr. Sir A. T. DAWSON, R.N.
Lieut.-Comdr. H. F. GUINNESS, R.N.
Comdr. Hon. D'A. LAMBTON, R.N.
Lieut.-Comdr. E. STACEY CLITHEROW, R.N.
Captain L. H. HORDERN, O.B.E., R.N.
Comdr. F. W. CHAINE, R.N.
Comdr. J. O. WYATT, O.B.E., R.N.

Secretary :
Captain A. W. DAVIES, O.B.E., R.N.

Bankers : Messrs. HOLT & CO. (Woodhead Branch), 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

Auditors : Messrs. GEDGE, ILOTT & McLEOD, 3, Great James Street, Bedford Row.

Subscriptions and Donations should be sent either to the Hon. Treasurer or Messrs. Holt & Co. (Woodhead Branch) the Bankers, to account of the Navy Employment Agency.

It is respectfully requested that Subscriptions should be paid in as soon as possible after the 1st April in each year.

BRANCHES AT—
DEVONPORT : 65, St. Aubyn Street.
GLASGOW : Queen Street Station. Telephone : 3013 Douglas.
NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT : 69, Stanhope Street, Darlington.

For finding Employment for all men demobilised from His Majesty's Navy.

The Navy Employment Agency Motor & Training School,

TWYFORD AVENUE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron : **HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

Manager :
Comdr. B. GREENFIELD, R.N.

The School is now open. All applications to be made to the Manager. Branches will be opened at Plymouth and Glasgow, and an Honorary Agency for the North-East of England.

Chief Instructor—Mr. G. W. ASHER, R.N.

Telegrams : "Enabling." Telephone : Portsmouth 4808.

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Patron.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
President.—ADMIRAL the HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
Treasurer.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*).
12, Queen's Road,
Tunbridge Wells.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined under the Oxford Examination Delegacy.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.
Miss K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM,

PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

Mr. Charles Knight,
14, Great Marlborough Street, London, W.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary, Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price* 2/- *net, or by post* 2/2½, *from Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd.*, 29, *Breams Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C.*4 *or through any bookseller.*

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS'
FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING,
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Trustees.
FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Secretary.
CAPTAIN SIR G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B,E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work or employment, giving *temporary* assistance from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), including the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Officers of both Services, who have a small but sufficient income for maintenance, but who cannot afford to pay rent and taxes.

(*b*) To temporarily aid with small grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Officers' Widows; and to help Officers' Children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892), to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895). to supply suitable clothing (free) at home and abroad to the wives and children of Soldiers and Sailors.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are :—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-16 for 57,554 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 196,585 were assisted with money or clothing. 18,650 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 867 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Since 1903 the Society has dealt with 23,993 cases of assistance to Seamen of the Royal Navy and men of the Royal Marines, of which number 11,410 have been helped during the great War.

Secretary—Major Sir A. TUDOR CRAIG, K.B.E., F.S.A., 122, Brompton Rd., S.W.1

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

The Royal Naval Central Society.

(THE GRAND FLEET FUND.)

A Trust Society, Holding and Administering by direct Representation, various Naval Funds and Voluntary Institutions, including those set out below,

The Executive Committee is elected entirely from Representative Members appointed by Canteen and other Committees and by the Men's Societies in the Home Ports.

Grants are made and Relief is Administered by local Committees of Members in the Home Ports with full powers, acting through the local Hon. Secretaries.

THE ROYAL NAVAL CENTRAL SOCIETY.

Formed for promoting the welfare of the Men of the Navy and Royal Marines.

THE GRAND FLEET FUND,

A. Account.—For Men invalided before and during the War and for the dependents of those killed or deceased.

B. Account.—For Men demobilised, pensioned or still serving and their dependents should occasion arise.

THE EMERGENCY WAR RELIEF FUND.

For rendering immediate relief in cases of loss or need caused by Active Service.

VISCOUNTESS JELLICOE'S SAILORS' FUND.
THE HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
THE VIII & IX SUBMARINE FLOTILLA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. CANADIAN FUND.
THE HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
THE LERWICK "FISH" FUND.
THE H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE H.M.S. "BELLEROPHON" MEN'S BENEFIT SOCIETY.
THE MAYOR'S DOVER PATROL FUND.
THE ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION BENEVOLENT FUND.

For various purposes of relief as indicated in respective titles.

Applications should be addressed to—THE SECRETARY,
11, LOWER REGENT STREET, LONDON, S.W, 1.

Telegrams—EFMU, Piccy, London. *Telephone—Gerrard, 6307.*

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(Established in 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages :—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.
Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.
Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.
Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. . St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

Founded in 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary :—

Mr. W. G. Perrin,
Admiralty, S.W.

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the recent South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—
MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education ; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments ; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces ; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 260 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1919 over 67,880 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,499 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

- Age, between 14 and 16 years.
- Height, not less than 4 feet 10 inches, without shoes.
- Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
5, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C. 2

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:
Lt.-Col. JAMES MURPHY, R.M.L.I.
Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—
MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130.

Patrons:

His Most Gracious Majesty King George V.
Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Mary.
Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Alexandra, Queen Mother.
Lieut. H.R.H. Prince Albert, K.G., R.N.

President: **Admiral** *The Hon. Sir* **Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.**
President of Ladies' Committee: *The Hon.* **Mabel Gough-Calthorpe.**
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: **Miss A. Chads.**
Secretary: **Paymaster-Captain W. G. E. Penfold, C.B.E., R.N.**

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86.

Trustees:

Admiral S. C. Holland, Admiral A. Y. Moggridge and F. H. Day, Esq.
President: The Commander-in-Chief, The Nore.
Vice-President: The Commodore, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. In addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

The only Professional Institution open without Ballot to all Officers of the Navy, Army, and Auxiliary Forces.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with th leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

Terms of Membership.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS'

ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL & HOME

96 FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W. 3.

Patron: His Majesty The King

Chairman · ADMIRAL SIR JAMES BRUCE, K.C.M.G.
Secretary · F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1789.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron : His Majesty the King.

President :

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects :—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant George Watson Guthrie, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir John Struthers, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. Dickson, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. Macmillan, K.C., Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. Bradby, Solicitor, London, and Professor Harvey Littlejohn, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "George Guthrie's Fellowships."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

May, 1918.

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d*. (post free 6½*d*.) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s*. 6*d*. in the United Kingdom, and £1 11*s*. 6*d*. Overseas.

Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

THE FIFTH EDITION

OF THE

MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY,

Edited by SIR ROBERT S. BALL, LL.D., F.R.S.,

ROYAL ASTRONOMER OF IRELAND.

CONTENTS.

I. ASTRONOMY, By Sir G. B. Airy, K.C.B., F.R.S.
II. HYDROGRAPHY, by Captain W. J. L. Wharton, R.N. F.R.S., Hydrographer of the Admiralty.
III. TIDES, by Professor George H. Darwin, LL.D., F.R.S.
IV. TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM, by Professor George F. Fitzgerald, F.R.S., assisted by Staff-Commander Creak, R.N., F.R.S., and G. H. Whipple, Esq.
V. METEOROLOGY, by Robert Scott, Esq., F.R.S.
VI. GEOGRAPHY, by General Sir Henry Lefroy, R.E., F.R.S.
VII. ANTHROPOLOGY, by Edward B. Tylor, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S.
VIII. STATISTICS, by Professor C. F. Bastable, M.A.
IX. MEDICAL STATISTICS, by William Aitken, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
X. GEOLOGY, by Professor Archibald Geikie, F.R.S.
XI. MINERALOGY, by Professor W. J. Sollas, D.Sc.
XII. SEISMOLOGY, by Thomas Gray, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
XIII. ZOOLOGY, by Professor H. N. Moseley, F.R.S.
XIV. BOTANY, by Sir J. D. Hooker, R.N., K.C.S.I., F.R.S.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.*, post free 2*s.* 11*d.*

Obtainable as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Presidents;

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard, K.C.B., D.S.O.

The above Association has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund

(1) To assist the Widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the war.
(2) To assist totally and partially disabled officers.
(3) To assist other officers in distress and to help them to find employment.

And generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become members of the Association. The annual subscription is 10s. 6d., and the subscription for a Life Membership is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for Membership Forms and for any further particulars should be made to:—

The Secretary,
The Officers' Association,
48, Grosvenor Square,
London, W.1.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office by
J. J. Keliher & Co., Ltd., 11, Marshalsea Road, S.E.1.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts.
MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1917, 1918 and 1919: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1917 and 1918. Price 1*s.* each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee.
To be completed in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.,** post free **15s. 8d.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.,** post free **15s. 11d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE. 1913.

In Two Volumes. Price 5s., post free 5s. 8d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II.—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is revised annually. Price 1*s.* 6*d.*, post free 2*s.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presentea to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.